Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Farms ..... number..	194 301	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
Land in farms ..... acres..	131 308 286	353 969	828 859	117 920	18 758	610 877	560 412
Average size of farm ..... acres..	676	230	5 837	149	347	1 232	2 385
Median size of farm ..... acres..	130	99	320	60	104	347	742
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	398 126	204 536	602 708	320 694	325 840	582 751	729 001
Average per acre ..... dollars..	593	929	104	1 597	(D)	505	299
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	40 062	25 356	51 203	29 197	14 311	49 684	77 467
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	11 930	72	19	53	5	14	3
10 to 49 acres	41 615	393	22	272	15	43	5
50 to 179 acres	59 420	611	13	324	17	99	44
180 to 499 acres	39 674	329	26	103	7	141	44
500 to 999 acres	18 495	91	19	20	7	67	44
1,000 acres or more	23 167	46	43	18	3	132	95
Total cropland ..... farms..	149 104	1 274	97	616	34	386	189
acres..	37 662 040	138 317	70 169	47 705	4 204	123 407	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	108 169	993	54	422	23	290	129
acres..	19 607 847	47 101	28 624	12 080	726	73 172	70 345
Irrigated land ..... farms..	18 756	39	36	17	3	13	34
acres..	5 484 663	1 365	4 646	92	7	481	8 162
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	13 766 527	24 258	9 278	15 913	304	63 394	27 901
Average per farm ..... dollars..	70 852	15 732	65 340	20 144	5 624	127 810	118 728
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	4 293 474	3 410	5 529	672	40	4 966	5 562
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	9 473 054	20 849	3 749	15 242	263	58 428	22 339
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	67 440	580	59	338	24	80	59
$2,500 to $4,999	31 746	297	16	170	17	49	10
$5,000 to $9,999	30 136	270	12	152	8	64	26
$10,000 to $24,999	27 410	218	15	83	4	92	38
$25,000 to $49,999	12 317	99	6	22	–	58	26
$50,000 to $99,999	8 252	53	8	8	1	35	31
$100,000 or more	17 000	25	26	17	–	118	45
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	11 636 594	26 142	7 489	16 336	564	50 535	20 513
Average per farm ..... dollars..	59 894	16 954	52 738	20 678	10 450	101 885	87 287
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	194 288	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
$1,000..	1 988 349	–1 557	2 013	–1 156	–261	13 151	7 901
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 234	–1 010	14 176	–1 463	–4 826	26 515	33 621
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	83 284	551	66	251	13	254	130
Other	111 017	991	76	539	41	242	105
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	114 962	971	84	522	42	286	115
200 days or more	79 338	704	54	392	38	192	71
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	144 354	1 272	66	623	41	423	145
number..	14 532 814	88 623	17 179	26 176	1 934	81 424	37 575
Beef cows ..... farms..	124 980	1 133	57	550	38	311	99
number..	5 347 457	47 905	9 312	16 154	1 190	22 731	8 008
Milk cows ..... farms..	4 113	19	–	4	–	74	–
number..	374 816	652	–	8	–	11 266	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	138 701	1 239	59	595	42	426	153
number..	13 028 674	47 478	8 778	15 972	712	47 379	42 412
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5 428	25	6	39	6	2	8
number..	578 664	(D)	118	243	27	(D)	148
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	3 659	11	4	20	3	3	6
number..	903 226	1 961	392	218	17	(D)	293
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	6 959	17	17	16	–	6	1
number..	1 531 614	119	295	208	–	85	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	6 473	41	6	23	3	6	5
number..	20 184 249	(D)	(D)	420	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	1 000	2	–	14	–	1	–
number..	388 114 496	(D)	–	5 056 373	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5 855	3	–	5	–	–	6
acres..	1 656 229	(D)	–	5	–	–	945
bushels..	219 361 590	(D)	–	335	–	–	165 395
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	10 438	2	7	2	1	4	80
acres..	3 041 937	(D)	4 154	(D)	(D)	753	25 136
bushels..	175 279 096	(D)	66 112	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 090 044
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	13 669	1	4	3	–	159	103
acres..	3 860 325	(D)	(D)	92	–	50 167	40 432
bushels..	108 242 787	(D)	(D)	1 860	–	1 319 595	898 097
Rice ..... farms..	843	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	280 676	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	15 348 483	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	10 971	4	20	–	–	11	5
acres..	5 221 561	1 345	20 772	–	–	948	361
bales..	4 828 062	864	11 250	–	–	505	227
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 705	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	381 187	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
bushels..	10 114 310	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	83 219	929	19	391	22	194	57
acres..	4 277 199	43 188	1 485	11 895	631	22 007	3 136
tons, dry..	9 605 686	118 403	2 282	31 167	1 165	48 746	7 263

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Farms ..... number..	1 322	1 820	441	650	1 765	270	686
Land in farms ..... acres..	708 067	367 432	408 936	364 190	392 255	377 871	421 287
Average size of farm ..... acres..	536	202	927	560	222	1 400	614
Median size of farm ..... acres..	155	87	480	196	91	434	184
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 912	346 129	373 113	581 381	304 666	599 118	357 229
Average per acre ..... dollars..	675	1 730	367	1 049	1 422	401	654
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	36 628	27 328	91 627	27 729	22 749	65 754	34 162
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	60	132	20	38	107	18	28
10 to 49 acres	230	468	33	106	478	18	96
50 to 179 acres	413	726	93	166	639	53	216
180 to 499 acres	312	343	79	161	377	56	162
500 to 999 acres	157	97	92	96	106	44	86
1,000 acres or more	150	54	124	83	58	81	98
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 025	1 443	397	401	1 278	239	446
acres..	215 047	161 192	275 372	47 935	141 014	155 758	128 440
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	685	1 162	288	216	907	198	292
acres..	72 372	57 621	165 550	7 068	41 107	100 721	73 557
Irrigated land ..... farms..	169	64	205	40	62	26	18
acres..	29 422	4 954	70 160	907	2 919	2 222	2 366
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	46 170	24 550	171 675	4 713	27 946	38 007	27 688
Average per farm ..... dollars..	34 924	13 489	389 286	7 251	15 833	140 767	40 361
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	22 586	7 203	36 526	795	7 275	8 441	10 166
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	23 583	17 347	135 149	3 918	20 671	29 566	17 521
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	472	672	116	322	728	41	256
$2,500 to $4,999	247	371	26	127	359	32	123
$5,000 to $9,999	216	367	24	100	309	30	111
$10,000 to $24,999	184	266	45	67	230	44	82
$25,000 to $49,999	84	80	29	18	73	31	42
$50,000 to $99,999	43	22	52	10	29	36	29
$100,000 or more	76	42	149	6	37	56	43
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	39 744	24 254	150 234	8 175	29 309	32 229	20 323
Average per farm ..... dollars..	30 086	13 326	340 668	12 577	16 615	119 366	29 625
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
$1,000..	6 525	1 029	19 927	–1 349	–2 140	5 917	6 741
Average per farm ..... dollars..	4 939	566	45 187	–2 075	–1 213	21 915	9 826
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	566	633	299	283	703	145	305
Other	756	1 187	142	367	1 062	125	381
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	788	1 192	203	398	1 099	141	377
200 days or more	524	866	121	231	744	93	258
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 124	1 597	152	443	1 515	183	576
number..	82 857	85 366	120 951	13 471	90 457	65 748	50 453
Beef cows ..... farms..	983	1 476	87	368	1 370	111	524
number..	36 969	52 033	(D)	7 975	48 314	(D)	26 274
Milk cows ..... farms..	28	26	6	5	41	1	8
number..	1 148	92	(D)	11	102	(D)	13
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 072	1 525	150	402	1 436	180	556
number..	47 382	41 309	201 316	6 637	47 317	57 938	34 404
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	49	41	10	26	60	8	22
number..	1 605	455	61	354	869	34	215
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	40	26	7	19	41	5	19
number..	11 739	948	131	387	1 493	19	137
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	33	28	9	106	41	3	14
number..	354	269	(D)	5 822	1 031	(D)	227
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	46	65	1	42	84	6	25
number..	1 167	(D)	(D)	783	(D)	(D)	513
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	1	3	–	2	3	1	1
number..	(D)	350	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	24	19	42	1	24	1	40
acres..	2 400	2 071	8 071	(D)	2 358	(D)	14 738
bushels..	254 927	176 155	1 228 974	(D)	253 599	(D)	1 325 420
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	53	18	140	2	10	18	46
acres..	9 798	3 301	37 676	(D)	1 805	1 719	34 523
bushels..	636 748	198 094	1 555 680	(D)	105 383	58 504	2 405 522
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	16	4	135	3	5	169	20
acres..	1 764	104	23 719	(D)	141	84 368	2 109
bushels..	31 570	4 850	687 490	(D)	4 171	2 070 005	40 822
Rice ..... farms..	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	3 741	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	175 843	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	3	19	175	1	7	44	5
acres..	220	2 844	73 651	(D)	835	7 964	2 702
bales..	149	3 072	72 410	(D)	779	4 643	2 355
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	2	9	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	(D)	1 184	–	–	–	–
bushels..	–	(D)	36 032	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	599	1 099	77	164	818	89	243
acres..	39 821	43 847	8 902	5 560	31 762	5 156	16 759
tons, dry..	84 281	103 858	23 716	10 900	82 645	7 740	31 545

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Farms ..... number..	1 741	1 964	617	107	1 077	1 138	1 783
Land in farms ..... acres..	406 772	447 824	381 412	514 623	548 359	280 762	566 809
Average size of farm ..... acres..	234	228	618	4 810	509	247	318
Median size of farm ..... acres..	88	57	250	960	190	80	57
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	304 056	297 443	743 703	1 209 834	460 813	307 601	402 992
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 102	1 395	1 211	252	873	1 478	1 293
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	29 835	27 570	17 206	79 683	30 367	29 989	38 466
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	129	194	29	2	32	70	228
10 to 49 acres	501	712	84	3	143	291	582
50 to 179 acres	631	622	147	8	348	459	482
180 to 499 acres	291	282	169	16	320	198	245
500 to 999 acres	108	77	80	25	115	63	118
1,000 acres or more	81	77	108	53	119	57	128
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 360	1 521	406	78	847	903	1 077
acres..	214 364	177 217	56 394	70 235	138 134	135 000	203 341
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 050	1 090	261	48	608	689	690
acres..	138 928	75 041	8 865	27 160	51 711	60 670	75 952
Irrigated land ..... farms..	55	215	34	9	33	26	128
acres..	1 062	12 844	230	969	2 853	2 692	29 596
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	51 485	68 282	13 007	12 436	41 354	40 158	42 621
Average per farm ..... dollars..	29 572	34 767	21 081	116 226	38 397	35 288	23 904
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	18 385	45 994	(D)	6 210	9 145	7 927	25 097
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	33 100	22 288	(D)	6 226	32 209	32 231	17 525
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	731	964	236	15	378	371	873
$2,500 to $4,999	305	402	130	10	181	223	294
$5,000 to $9,999	274	256	95	7	210	225	214
$10,000 to $24,999	238	193	92	9	166	164	185
$25,000 to $49,999	84	56	38	18	75	47	75
$50,000 to $99,999	41	37	14	12	33	36	53
$100,000 or more	68	56	12	36	34	72	89
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	42 752	54 239	11 388	8 358	42 000	33 694	39 252
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 542	27 631	18 457	78 110	39 033	29 608	22 015
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
$1,000..	9 535	14 968	1 398	4 449	–599	4 130	4 444
Average per farm ..... dollars..	5 473	7 625	2 266	41 577	–557	3 630	2 493
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	633	735	280	71	445	412	599
Other	1 108	1 229	337	36	632	726	1 184
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	1 130	1 220	352	46	668	713	1 221
200 days or more	822	851	222	21	443	509	874
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 242	1 475	490	71	904	901	1 361
number..	48 331	58 699	24 146	17 018	59 510	68 146	79 052
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 090	1 299	426	60	814	779	1 178
number..	25 313	24 032	13 596	(D)	29 977	32 764	50 452
Milk cows ..... farms..	27	33	4	2	20	25	31
number..	195	929	276	(D)	999	3 190	56
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 168	1 326	471	69	868	871	1 263
number..	24 540	39 146	11 542	12 860	32 423	40 554	33 787
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	74	113	23	5	20	33	78
number..	1 934	3 400	426	79	153	331	3 236
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	44	82	20	5	13	24	49
number..	2 937	5 510	1 167	83	148	439	2 488
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	89	90	106	5	48	11	38
number..	3 804	2 088	8 970	(D)	1 668	110	554
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	100	82	28	–	45	34	112
number..	2 149	4 561	557	–	(D)	970	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	6	7	1	–	3	21	5
number..	112	267	(D)	–	(D)	5 782 329	267
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	155	77	–	–	13	10	6
acres..	53 022	10 852	–	–	2 034	3 245	1 107
bushels..	4 421 377	940 904	–	–	138 888	308 529	100 199
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	156	113	–	2	34	6	30
acres..	25 083	15 157	–	(D)	2 934	1 507	14 807
bushels..	1 406 371	964 935	–	(D)	151 356	108 373	851 716
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	189	94	3	10	99	20	3
acres..	22 641	10 117	83	802	10 275	6 759	(D)
bushels..	656 687	255 170	2 490	18 648	246 775	205 598	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	57
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	19 111
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 134 188
Cotton ..... farms..	32	–	–	35	1	–	30
acres..	3 611	–	–	24 309	(D)	–	7 211
bales..	2 902	–	–	20 617	(D)	–	6 447
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	5	1	–	1	–	24	35
acres..	483	(D)	–	(D)	–	10 173	9 018
bushels..	8 216	(D)	–	(D)	–	303 513	243 743
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	838	926	215	19	541	633	496
acres..	31 277	34 693	8 377	1 000	32 863	34 243	21 959
tons, dry..	63 511	80 199	15 568	1 282	58 629	85 416	44 552

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Farms ..... number..	1 084	129	232	283	1 228	1 337	1 110
Land in farms ..... acres..	265 163	2 396 979	533 084	458 487	516 058	321 657	537 198
Average size of farm ..... acres..	245	18 581	2 298	1 620	420	241	484
Median size of farm ..... acres..	83	5 000	490	166	170	104	193
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	401 707	3 129 689	650 439	722 610	261 050	341 299	463 527
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 517	170	282	428	643	1 159	1 054
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	34 186	31 254	90 056	37 367	25 587	27 938	30 079
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	80	10	13	4	55	48	79
10 to 49 acres	304	7	7	34	184	317	203
50 to 179 acres	375	10	29	109	390	542	262
180 to 499 acres	200	7	67	69	315	283	298
500 to 999 acres	68	8	36	28	169	91	141
1,000 acres or more	57	87	80	39	115	56	127
Total cropland ..... farms..	722	20	192	196	897	1 032	677
acres..	104 318	5 682	154 158	64 483	140 675	144 380	94 874
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	501	11	121	94	583	772	404
acres..	40 411	(D)	79 185	19 000	44 156	57 174	16 085
Irrigated land ..... farms..	48	12	64	14	106	50	65
acres..	5 563	(D)	28 120	1 148	5 844	14 856	1 401
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	41 184	9 009	22 613	8 662	32 860	27 388	10 369
Average per farm ..... dollars..	37 992	69 835	97 468	30 607	26 759	20 485	9 341
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	7 771	(D)	16 813	1 138	4 052	12 525	796
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	33 413	(D)	5 799	7 523	28 808	14 863	9 573
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	395	22	71	116	410	451	499
$2,500 to $4,999	211	17	14	60	238	238	192
$5,000 to $9,999	187	23	14	43	211	273	173
$10,000 to $24,999	161	15	29	26	200	220	150
$25,000 to $49,999	60	19	19	11	87	83	67
$50,000 to $99,999	32	17	21	12	45	33	19
$100,000 or more	38	16	64	15	37	39	10
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	35 484	7 598	16 708	10 464	28 976	29 354	11 169
Average per farm ..... dollars..	32 734	58 903	72 328	36 977	23 596	21 955	10 053
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
$1,000..	5 371	1 131	6 237	–1 712	3 698	–2 265	–572
Average per farm ..... dollars..	4 955	8 766	27 002	–6 050	3 012	–1 694	–515
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	380	67	130	115	522	562	446
Other	704	62	102	168	706	775	664
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	665	79	107	162	752	758	680
200 days or more	475	51	72	100	518	523	473
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	906	114	116	242	1 015	1 204	893
number..	66 770	39 805	18 374	28 336	63 666	76 846	45 924
Beef cows ..... farms..	820	100	96	217	900	1 108	814
number..	31 359	24 744	(D)	14 046	30 258	45 217	25 418
Milk cows ..... farms..	4	–	2	7	26	17	11
number..	32	–	(D)	489	4 654	169	31
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	876	110	115	242	977	1 170	806
number..	39 946	18 689	12 221	16 094	34 250	39 802	21 902
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	31	3	8	3	29	26	23
number..	1 377	57	146	15	467	1 250	136
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	20	3	8	3	26	19	12
number..	1 540	62	362	18	4 336	1 886	306
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	16	7	2	5	83	9	120
number..	203	3 286	(D)	47	5 813	482	5 944
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	42	3	1	5	53	41	60
number..	(D)	47	(D)	141	916	(D)	1 698
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	15	–	20	3	1	39	1
acres..	8 331	–	2 807	(D)	(D)	6 931	(D)
bushels..	901 271	–	473 307	(D)	(D)	719 683	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	17	–	42	12	10	23	3
acres..	4 076	–	8 619	3 164	567	5 368	(D)
bushels..	272 553	–	467 907	108 293	13 864	306 206	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	1	1	75	–	96	6	7
acres..	(D)	(D)	23 526	–	12 939	750	213
bushels..	(D)	(D)	502 108	–	269 712	18 545	4 127
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	15	–	79	1	4	32	–
acres..	5 939	–	35 485	(D)	753	15 376	–
bales..	9 290	–	35 843	(D)	835	23 827	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	7	–	3	–	–	7	–
acres..	1 440	–	204	–	–	1 821	–
bushels..	32 827	–	11 600	–	–	48 217	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	453	2	40	78	489	712	336
acres..	19 759	(D)	7 468	15 049	22 724	26 357	13 596
tons, dry..	47 911	(D)	14 100	26 217	45 577	65 251	25 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Farms ..... number..	1 068	257	849	902	427	348	852
Land in farms ..... acres..	265 269	213 390	488 662	368 528	63 021	467 605	170 684
Average size of farm ..... acres..	248	830	576	409	148	1 344	200
Median size of farm ..... acres..	110	200	160	40	80	723	108
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	298 963	611 253	251 854	445 917	277 837	428 891	183 428
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 303	732	417	1 143	1 558	317	863
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 566	60 234	25 310	61 866	33 121	87 178	28 338
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	51	11	38	145	25	11	27
10 to 49 acres	228	48	161	351	114	26	187
50 to 179 acres	406	56	258	157	184	36	382
180 to 499 acres	257	48	203	97	81	64	190
500 to 999 acres	83	31	84	63	18	66	48
1,000 acres or more	43	63	105	89	5	145	18
Total cropland ..... farms..	725	185	708	780	346	284	705
acres..	105 263	76 071	133 274	229 655	34 018	271 781	72 046
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	500	156	502	655	254	217	562
acres..	36 392	57 528	42 095	190 935	11 431	171 917	25 603
Irrigated land ..... farms..	37	24	45	615	11	123	21
acres..	899	3 032	1 168	108 990	271	73 719	306
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	32 384	20 502	20 970	79 414	150 735	72 471	22 716
Average per farm ..... dollars..	30 322	79 775	24 700	88 042	353 008	208 251	26 662
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	4 688	15 455	2 850	69 651	1 182	22 509	2 277
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	27 696	5 047	18 120	9 762	149 552	49 962	20 439
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	387	70	265	322	124	76	269
$2,500 to $4,999	227	19	146	115	76	17	166
$5,000 to $9,999	187	26	163	98	66	29	190
$10,000 to $24,999	158	38	144	98	56	32	132
$25,000 to $49,999	51	30	63	43	25	41	48
$50,000 to $99,999	20	21	31	63	13	60	11
$100,000 or more	38	53	37	163	67	93	36
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	33 162	13 915	18 710	56 335	136 288	57 719	18 026
Average per farm ..... dollars..	31 050	54 144	22 038	62 525	319 176	165 383	21 157
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
$1,000..	–763	5 652	2 864	20 171	11 754	13 816	4 316
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–715	21 994	3 373	22 387	27 527	39 587	5 066
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	447	129	324	434	183	221	316
Other	621	128	525	468	244	127	536
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	643	144	534	463	236	141	529
200 days or more	443	81	378	318	170	101	371
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	912	169	659	346	331	190	659
number..	48 442	18 421	59 047	16 721	22 630	70 140	36 213
Beef cows ..... farms..	822	163	562	285	281	94	607
number..	25 785	(D)	(D)	8 006	10 980	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	17	1	15	17	23	2	2
number..	108	(D)	(D)	48	2 524	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	876	166	644	306	334	196	651
number..	24 346	10 411	39 686	11 147	11 519	87 086	17 035
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	21	2	21	22	10	17	19
number..	804	(D)	223	330	317	487	127
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	16	–	11	20	7	17	13
number..	1 145	–	250	537	404	542	110
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	31	6	28	10	4	7	2
number..	939	165	673	82	132	35	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	39	8	22	27	22	6	25
number..	648 418	(D)	(D)	700	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	3	–	–	2	46	–	27
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	50 359 409	–	8 094 736
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	10	41	–	77	3	55	1
acres..	2 624	14 979	–	14 023	35	14 735	(D)
bushels..	245 360	1 499 432	–	1 628 867	809	2 530 256	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	22	48	16	270	–	178	–
acres..	7 656	13 888	2 278	90 570	–	57 907	–
bushels..	483 467	891 360	75 463	5 012 177	–	3 703 567	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	7	1	141	13	–	196	–
acres..	807	(D)	22 195	3 079	–	89 448	–
bushels..	20 261	(D)	595 347	136 468	–	2 208 029	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	2 536	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	138 807	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	20	48	4	183	–	1	–
acres..	4 163	16 220	230	51 952	–	(D)	–
bales..	2 927	20 385	193	55 219	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	25	–	13	–	27	–
acres..	–	7 074	–	4 131	–	4 492	–
bushels..	–	198 863	–	124 077	–	138 133	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	451	81	384	140	237	64	532
acres..	20 263	2 999	16 727	6 189	11 062	6 104	24 929
tons, dry..	46 396	7 821	33 193	13 167	30 814	11 771	62 644

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Farms ..... number..	489	421	1 429	284	818	276	336
Land in farms ..... acres..	558 662	241 933	283 241	393 162	603 652	402 071	482 480
Average size of farm ..... acres..	1 142	575	198	1 384	738	1 457	1 436
Median size of farm ..... acres..	640	180	100	397	230	741	618
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	675 798	334 921	250 615	429 126	428 771	476 722	497 300
Average per acre ..... dollars..	578	642	1 296	312	566	318	321
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	159 525	36 929	33 282	54 155	35 964	111 054	26 312
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	7	32	76	3	37	3	6
10 to 49 acres	18	109	334	19	97	8	16
50 to 179 acres	60	68	582	65	221	45	64
180 to 499 acres	114	105	334	74	228	44	67
500 to 999 acres	123	49	59	39	102	60	72
1,000 acres or more	167	58	44	84	133	116	111
Total cropland ..... farms..	441	335	1 206	248	613	254	227
acres..	409 173	118 316	140 367	(D)	160 469	283 247	55 097
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	380	230	1 003	157	440	166	114
acres..	291 272	32 609	51 190	92 646	68 473	181 629	12 723
Irrigated land ..... farms..	329	96	89	17	35	121	10
acres..	226 795	24 894	542	5 808	1 247	69 191	495
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	668 439	15 702	103 024	19 256	37 592	51 283	7 990
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 366 952	37 296	72 095	67 802	45 956	185 809	23 781
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	89 798	11 599	60 086	13 714	4 913	37 051	667
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	578 642	4 102	42 938	5 542	32 678	14 232	7 324
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	64	146	413	88	173	96	87
$2,500 to $4,999	12	63	239	24	124	10	40
$5,000 to $9,999	19	47	267	30	124	12	62
$10,000 to $24,999	31	38	274	45	172	8	67
$25,000 to $49,999	41	37	98	24	85	11	41
$50,000 to $99,999	49	40	36	25	54	33	27
$100,000 or more	273	50	102	48	86	106	12
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	529 475	12 231	66 031	14 410	33 752	34 889	12 322
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 084 990	29 053	46 208	50 740	41 211	126 408	36 564
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
$1,000..	137 523	1 908	31 547	5 650	3 979	17 974	–3 355
Average per farm ..... dollars..	281 809	4 532	22 076	19 895	4 859	65 122	–9 956
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	371	185	580	147	385	184	155
Other	118	236	849	137	433	92	181
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	174	276	867	128	500	115	196
200 days or more	98	155	625	87	327	75	134
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	258	300	1 127	173	685	52	267
number..	447 642	25 777	82 595	19 359	92 090	16 555	18 841
Beef cows ..... farms..	102	254	973	144	593	38	232
number..	12 429	17 253	36 354	7 898	38 734	2 878	9 917
Milk cows ..... farms..	6	14	63	3	26	–	5
number..	830	100	14 275	8	3 288	–	61
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	261	284	1 087	170	685	47	264
number..	834 866	13 081	39 681	10 975	55 269	21 326	9 616
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	8	13	22	3	14	5	7
number..	(D)	170	123	(D)	58	79	328
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	8	8	12	3	8	4	8
number..	(D)	165	109	(D)	94	79	179
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	6	5	4	1	5	1	80
number..	(D)	62	34	(D)	111	(D)	55 646
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	4	9	39	2	13	3	6
number..	84	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	2	7	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	2 578 104	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	218	–	9	–	3	–	–
acres..	87 536	–	92	–	364	–	–
bushels..	14 940 012	–	5 775	–	41 600	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	142	5	–	7	10	79	8
acres..	21 600	976	–	574	927	39 278	952
bushels..	1 408 750	32 186	–	26 210	39 117	1 379 153	47 102
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	317	1	2	75	188	43	30
acres..	100 977	(D)	(D)	35 504	40 737	7 485	4 820
bushels..	3 649 027	(D)	(D)	675 970	1 012 570	179 754	103 371
Rice ..... farms..	–	80	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	20 982	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	949 505	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	236	–	1	92	10	135	7
acres..	58 330	–	(D)	44 010	2 869	116 568	838
bales..	84 397	–	(D)	34 806	1 760	97 689	327
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	39	20	3	–	1	15	–
acres..	3 579	3 465	114	–	(D)	4 200	–
bushels..	124 037	71 606	(D)	–	(D)	125 839	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	96	153	862	79	316	23	85
acres..	7 578	7 632	49 242	10 429	21 817	1 699	5 335
tons, dry..	21 480	13 637	136 050	16 442	35 632	4 490	10 800

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Farms ..... number..	837	1 407	547	1 562	657	1 438	380
Land in farms ..... acres..	736 739	270 434	488 382	520 627	183 241	535 278	635 584
Average size of farm ..... acres..	880	192	893	333	279	372	1 673
Median size of farm ..... acres..	341	50	237	125	115	160	621
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	375 832	447 347	442 957	398 997	516 588	292 202	666 274
Average per acre ..... dollars..	470	2 440	453	1 314	1 559	765	393
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	30 567	33 630	58 585	32 033	19 067	47 438	52 729
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	31	140	33	43	46	73	5
10 to 49 acres	57	549	82	289	158	212	12
50 to 179 acres	183	431	131	621	194	486	56
180 to 499 acres	220	170	123	369	151	402	94
500 to 999 acres	148	55	68	123	71	158	79
1,000 acres or more	198	62	110	117	37	107	134
Total cropland ..... farms..	677	1 095	443	1 284	389	1 220	304
acres..	199 049	190 161	176 726	221 888	41 951	225 075	129 083
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	455	783	275	1 046	257	971	200
acres..	78 044	122 000	90 581	90 999	13 185	97 509	70 484
Irrigated land ..... farms..	11	51	70	176	22	247	22
acres..	1 533	403	21 711	46 438	133	24 238	3 974
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	20 781	33 996	30 582	53 274	5 166	94 223	19 766
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 828	24 162	55 909	34 106	7 863	65 524	52 016
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	3 819	22 432	19 901	33 953	1 673	17 634	7 264
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	16 961	11 564	10 682	19 321	3 492	76 589	12 502
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	190	660	183	533	335	311	79
$2,500 to $4,999	94	223	60	278	119	231	36
$5,000 to $9,999	158	239	69	280	92	232	34
$10,000 to $24,999	191	136	84	207	85	299	78
$25,000 to $49,999	105	59	51	76	11	146	52
$50,000 to $99,999	58	32	27	68	8	84	54
$100,000 or more	41	58	73	120	7	135	47
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	18 884	30 800	23 687	42 593	5 589	83 070	16 132
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 561	21 891	43 225	27 268	8 507	57 728	42 341
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
$1,000..	538	2 942	8 726	11 426	–1 355	10 320	3 323
Average per farm ..... dollars..	642	2 091	15 923	7 315	–2 063	7 171	8 723
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	389	485	244	669	264	724	243
Other	448	922	303	893	393	714	137
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	489	931	319	925	416	798	169
200 days or more	339	678	198	630	273	529	99
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	683	999	359	1 336	486	1 174	239
number..	62 658	41 218	40 560	88 863	13 584	118 205	28 591
Beef cows ..... farms..	588	820	312	1 236	430	1 029	216
number..	(D)	17 105	17 711	50 968	7 624	42 743	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	5	29	8	17	8	59	2
number..	(D)	1 274	94	61	37	19 368	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	671	891	343	1 288	426	1 156	244
number..	36 651	22 204	23 261	46 378	5 527	66 585	17 289
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	19	33	12	24	26	47	3
number..	237	301	86	1 439	352	5 987	54
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	14	21	7	14	20	31	3
number..	484	678	104	3 094	(D)	12 695	47
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	99	46	8	20	69	41	156
number..	38 664	695	303	282	2 795	4 244	75 369
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	12	53	7	53	51	35	3
number..	216	1 080	215	(D)	1 125	568	13
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	2	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	44	2	41	10	2	2
acres..	–	18 928	(D)	8 974	1 261	(D)	(D)
bushels..	–	1 738 004	(D)	856 921	132 023	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	66	91	53	13	16	23	64
acres..	9 657	29 231	11 427	2 377	1 570	2 345	12 430
bushels..	231 678	1 711 150	523 207	144 592	113 636	91 040	505 262
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	196	108	76	1	10	35	136
acres..	36 465	33 165	17 878	(D)	974	4 746	33 016
bushels..	700 739	1 161 864	376 647	(D)	31 523	125 265	743 144
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	132	–	1	–
acres..	–	–	–	44 261	–	(D)	–
cwt..	–	–	–	2 560 996	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	16	21	73	6	–	2	54
acres..	3 022	6 478	27 035	1 128	–	(D)	19 252
bales..	1 921	5 357	17 431	1 456	–	(D)	11 491
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	12	3	10	1	2	–
acres..	–	1 781	163	1 975	(D)	(D)	–
bushels..	–	57 424	3 419	56 302	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	343	643	173	892	230	783	94
acres..	25 466	34 494	10 763	29 250	9 229	49 931	5 661
tons, dry..	35 903	63 574	20 071	69 991	22 039	121 453	11 476

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Farms ..... number..	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
Land in farms ..... acres..	478 860	646 407	506 868	491 112	1 935 171	562 839	1 569 227
Average size of farm ..... acres..	322	601	2 253	9 266	11 383	1 462	17 057
Median size of farm ..... acres..	108	205	660	2 500	6 510	720	2 790
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	309 969	370 343	424 183	1 106 999	2 004 389	669 026	1 954 901
Average per acre ..... dollars..	955	569	191	119	177	439	115
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	32 256	29 078	47 820	31 195	45 724	133 710	42 826
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	81	41	–	6	7	8	4
10 to 49 acres	357	145	7	8	4	13	2
50 to 179 acres	542	287	34	4	8	69	4
180 to 499 acres	296	320	54	–	9	72	12
500 to 999 acres	102	149	47	4	5	58	10
1,000 acres or more	109	133	83	31	137	165	60
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 154	806	198	17	14	351	30
acres..	188 496	155 905	127 298	27 897	(D)	368 351	26 855
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	921	598	111	7	4	285	18
acres..	93 816	66 481	(D)	20	(D)	272 070	3 149
Irrigated land ..... farms..	31	18	15	8	2	206	16
acres..	1 520	698	2 002	132	(D)	161 572	2 945
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	37 287	28 029	14 753	2 059	15 195	74 257	6 026
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 075	26 074	65 567	38 854	89 385	192 877	65 497
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	6 223	4 448	4 716	–	78	71 000	2 303
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	31 064	23 581	10 037	2 059	15 118	3 257	3 722
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	435	334	65	16	27	74	20
$2,500 to $4,999	273	203	15	3	11	17	2
$5,000 to $9,999	257	192	26	5	8	13	16
$10,000 to $24,999	267	198	42	15	22	34	16
$25,000 to $49,999	121	67	29	3	23	25	11
$50,000 to $99,999	59	35	18	4	36	47	9
$100,000 or more	75	46	30	7	43	175	18
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	33 512	26 516	11 177	1 541	13 975	45 340	5 224
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 537	24 666	49 674	29 073	82 205	117 767	57 411
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
$1,000..	3 725	2 042	2 998	518	1 310	25 592	801
Average per farm ..... dollars..	2 505	1 899	13 323	9 781	7 707	66 474	8 710
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	556	468	127	25	118	274	44
Other	931	607	98	28	52	111	48
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	981	647	106	34	77	129	54
200 days or more	703	462	70	24	42	79	37
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 224	900	147	38	131	133	73
number..	94 883	72 369	31 716	9 040	25 734	13 480	20 746
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 064	815	129	36	109	114	67
number..	41 426	36 104	(D)	5 543	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	59	14	1	–	2	2	2
number..	4 496	174	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 172	873	148	38	130	130	72
number..	46 878	48 489	20 157	4 171	16 836	7 621	10 671
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	54	23	8	2	3	8	1
number..	2 044	2 639	173	(D)	4	303	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	40	16	7	1	2	5	1
number..	3 752	3 911	345	(D)	(D)	194	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	32	87	4	8	89	5	1
number..	1 428	8 761	12	4 021	127 774	110	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	73	34	3	1	1	6	1
number..	1 285	903	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	23	20	–	–	–	7	–
acres..	1 278	2 901	–	–	–	1 280	–
bushels..	93 638	184 686	–	–	–	148 128	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	89	63	6	–	–	97	1
acres..	9 257	11 602	355	–	–	19 188	(D)
bushels..	414 281	657 323	7 532	–	–	896 966	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	193	101	33	–	2	83	1
acres..	28 137	16 270	11 315	–	(D)	12 027	(D)
bushels..	972 073	452 658	223 916	–	(D)	177 869	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1	6	57	–	–	251	4
acres..	(D)	812	21 472	–	–	233 538	869
bales..	(D)	612	10 633	–	–	217 059	1 254
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	15	2	–	–	–	10	–
acres..	538	(D)	–	–	–	979	–
bushels..	8 584	(D)	–	–	–	29 494	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	855	529	65	1	3	61	6
acres..	51 047	29 485	7 756	(D)	(D)	4 334	467
tons, dry..	105 149	52 192	10 355	(D)	(D)	8 053	1 275

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Farms ..... number..	414	768	583	647	419	1 782	1 502
Land in farms ..... acres..	931 529	148 862	605 260	879 692	120 136	362 712	560 093
Average size of farm ..... acres..	2 250	194	1 038	1 360	287	204	373
Median size of farm ..... acres..	897	40	720	652	105	42	140
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 180 920	460 759	608 630	610 587	187 432	486 237	289 218
Average per acre ..... dollars..	516	2 288	529	430	730	2 252	760
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	153 302	24 232	124 072	135 877	27 509	38 842	23 133
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	22	180	17	21	20	272	58
10 to 49 acres	8	239	28	55	90	666	223
50 to 179 acres	43	215	58	63	168	475	586
180 to 499 acres	53	67	134	102	85	216	385
500 to 999 acres	92	37	128	162	30	75	152
1,000 acres or more	196	30	218	244	26	78	98
Total cropland ..... farms..	335	518	551	545	338	1 321	1 096
acres..	(D)	75 289	503 536	572 210	82 304	197 573	150 072
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	255	304	414	401	251	968	829
acres..	297 475	38 635	324 684	308 018	48 787	114 788	41 346
Irrigated land ..... farms..	218	62	171	300	2	74	24
acres..	245 550	1 407	64 756	168 890	(D)	773	539
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	356 988	22 279	89 602	656 636	11 584	53 547	23 240
Average per farm ..... dollars..	862 291	29 009	153 691	1 014 894	27 647	30 049	15 473
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	105 507	16 276	86 848	54 024	6 185	12 885	2 197
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	251 481	6 003	2 754	602 612	5 399	40 662	21 043
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	76	381	157	145	139	786	452
$2,500 to $4,999	9	111	14	21	75	305	311
$5,000 to $9,999	12	109	12	20	78	250	302
$10,000 to $24,999	25	90	29	58	69	205	244
$25,000 to $49,999	26	31	44	53	25	105	109
$50,000 to $99,999	48	9	58	69	15	64	46
$100,000 or more	218	37	269	281	18	67	38
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	320 733	16 531	60 350	577 521	8 694	48 206	21 213
Average per farm ..... dollars..	774 717	21 524	103 694	893 996	20 750	27 051	14 123
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
$1,000..	35 813	4 249	28 157	80 288	1 942	3 236	1 604
Average per farm ..... dollars..	86 504	5 532	48 380	124 285	4 635	1 816	1 068
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	295	245	402	434	157	540	660
Other	119	523	181	213	262	1 242	842
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	192	468	210	256	272	1 268	869
200 days or more	107	347	95	169	206	910	586
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	219	440	78	381	305	1 232	1 398
number..	214 596	14 798	8 452	521 903	19 456	59 746	98 281
Beef cows ..... farms..	78	335	61	156	266	1 023	1 302
number..	8 550	7 313	(D)	(D)	10 182	28 934	56 397
Milk cows ..... farms..	4	19	1	5	12	36	32
number..	764	305	(D)	(D)	678	428	895
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	222	382	72	393	309	1 125	1 371
number..	296 394	8 342	5 656	898 151	9 853	36 567	46 896
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	8	49	6	18	4	38	39
number..	(D)	615	39	313	11	(D)	1 678
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	8	30	7	17	–	18	25
number..	(D)	817	53	2 663	–	(D)	3 823
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	3	29	5	18	4	52	30
number..	39	593	277	694	148	1 889	627
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	4	33	4	15	9	88	36
number..	113	1 167	(D)	432	147	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	4	–	–	–	3	2
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	168	12	1	141	3	10	51
acres..	134 140	4 291	(D)	31 885	2 920	6 529	6 396
bushels..	27 599 981	347 771	(D)	5 212 414	268 899	593 750	545 142
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	82	18	62	229	8	76	24
acres..	35 232	5 161	21 418	77 120	2 110	16 159	1 846
bushels..	1 329 418	234 304	901 358	4 182 499	132 269	929 643	121 446
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	189	35	24	341	21	165	20
acres..	106 645	9 999	2 930	150 404	4 790	45 215	1 251
bushels..	4 810 738	354 033	103 143	5 207 641	212 892	1 487 576	31 017
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	3	390	52	9	6	6
acres..	–	114	274 472	10 706	1 904	1 303	355
bales..	–	103	223 069	14 720	915	963	360
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1	9	2	5	34	5	3
acres..	(D)	3 143	(D)	397	18 818	796	111
bushels..	(D)	106 440	(D)	11 465	530 397	24 395	2 085
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	63	199	35	131	227	837	788
acres..	6 930	15 105	2 481	23 215	16 599	43 958	29 209
tons, dry..	16 955	27 888	4 189	38 439	28 893	95 421	69 437

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Farms ..... number..	366	218	393	880	1 137	208	283	1 713
Land in farms ..... acres..	532 948	517 641	643 151	844 195	497 171	462 315	1 141 833	425 717
Average size of farm ..... acres..	1 456	2 375	1 637	959	437	2 223	4 035	249
Median size of farm ..... acres..	363	450	330	251	190	20	1 870	77
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	426 392	962 824	482 491	458 962	228 054	300 338	1 198 478	337 765
Average per acre ..... dollars..	281	416	276	460	529	136	302	1 253
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	46 441	53 952	41 549	28 015	27 723	20 010	23 373	33 630
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	10	7	11	8	48	66	5	137
10 to 49 acres	14	23	13	51	97	67	13	515
50 to 179 acres	85	42	91	255	398	20	30	592
180 to 499 acres	111	40	120	278	356	14	41	283
500 to 999 acres	67	26	61	145	137	6	25	90
1,000 acres or more	79	80	97	143	101	35	169	96
Total cropland ..... farms..	303	103	291	547	939	112	69	1 327
acres..	140 335	43 771	92 879	131 026	172 090	(D)	17 061	255 083
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	134	48	161	307	701	78	27	944
acres..	44 608	9 686	37 735	43 582	52 803	(D)	2 784	148 012
Irrigated land ..... farms..	36	31	66	24	94	80	10	56
acres..	7 567	6 312	12 478	4 253	8 896	2 082	2 298	817
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	14 144	19 902	91 967	12 939	25 882	3 400	9 085	40 430
Average per farm ..... dollars..	38 645	91 295	234 013	14 704	22 763	16 346	32 103	23 602
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	6 561	2 609	6 958	4 581	7 524	181	180	24 695
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	7 583	17 293	85 009	8 359	18 357	3 219	8 905	15 735
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	128	78	111	409	304	113	83	739
$2,500 to $4,999	55	30	40	151	227	26	30	320
$5,000 to $9,999	57	29	46	137	215	31	34	257
$10,000 to $24,999	47	30	67	99	200	19	51	207
$25,000 to $49,999	26	18	43	38	106	4	35	66
$50,000 to $99,999	25	15	32	24	55	8	23	46
$100,000 or more	28	18	54	22	30	7	27	78
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	9 985	19 678	79 664	14 017	24 946	3 647	9 067	34 535
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 281	90 680	202 708	15 929	21 959	17 533	32 041	20 173
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
$1,000..	3 247	–361	10 675	–1 267	1 723	–283	–283	7 781
Average per farm ..... dollars..	8 871	–1 665	27 164	–1 439	1 517	–1 361	–1 002	4 545
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	175	101	197	336	483	76	151	581
Other	191	117	196	544	654	132	132	1 132
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	201	131	216	604	671	138	148	1 126
200 days or more	127	71	138	328	461	98	95	840
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	241	183	246	778	938	94	189	1 241
number..	27 444	28 717	84 878	46 496	65 242	11 685	17 533	56 096
Beef cows ..... farms..	214	158	202	722	846	68	163	1 073
number..	(D)	11 211	(D)	27 178	36 007	5 494	10 571	27 464
Milk cows ..... farms..	2	4	1	15	23	4	5	39
number..	(D)	13	(D)	524	554	5	12	2 003
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	244	177	248	754	927	79	170	1 171
number..	14 815	31 992	134 840	21 304	33 192	6 391	10 360	29 105
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	3	6	11	9	35	17	2	37
number..	(D)	58	160	131	718	282	(D)	679
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	2	2	6	6	25	9	1	27
number..	(D)	(D)	239	230	1 897	179	(D)	2 696
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	8	4	3	12	31	7	108	42
number..	175	87	75	175	1 202	61	41 493	621
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	5	5	6	9	50	23	5	69
number..	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	806	417	106	1 696
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	3	7	8	1	–	–	65
acres..	–	(D)	1 328	351	(D)	–	–	22 212
bushels..	–	(D)	124 507	34 036	(D)	–	–	1 710 004
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	18	6	18	29	12	1	1	75
acres..	3 563	967	2 284	14 599	677	(D)	(D)	16 125
bushels..	131 145	55 340	105 746	658 346	15 422	(D)	(D)	858 337
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	55	–	41	3	57	–	–	144
acres..	8 814	–	8 664	(D)	5 313	–	–	26 545
bushels..	140 560	–	201 894	20 700	136 598	–	–	804 409
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	63	–	50	1	2	1	–	74
acres..	26 527	–	15 638	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	30 737
bales..	18 562	–	9 136	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	23 881
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1	1	5	–	1	–	–	28
acres..	(D)	(D)	301	–	(D)	–	–	4 261
bushels..	(D)	(D)	10 704	–	(D)	–	–	102 922
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	79	26	88	267	594	37	13	788
acres..	5 685	5 785	5 507	22 362	31 853	414	1 333	48 542
tons, dry..	7 631	6 816	11 513	33 652	70 607	1 355	3 066	90 963

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Farms ..... number..	415	1 787	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	517	238
Land in farms ..... acres..	243 684	613 323	362 205	444 661	515 108	575 095	555 923	307 730
Average size of farm ..... acres..	587	343	353	277	194	954	1 075	1 293
Median size of farm ..... acres..	12	160	135	105	98	359	640	406
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	403 684	353 210	278 393	295 782	261 246	339 117	508 054	382 296
Average per acre ..... dollars..	720	1 057	798	1 083	1 371	388	460	297
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	71 586	40 582	45 530	27 430	23 390	67 636	127 223	56 125
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	186	70	34	67	139	11	13	4
10 to 49 acres	95	319	170	346	579	44	11	13
50 to 179 acres	55	576	386	644	1 203	145	83	52
180 to 499 acres	31	498	254	336	532	159	114	67
500 to 999 acres	21	185	97	126	130	101	109	37
1,000 acres or more	27	139	86	85	76	143	187	65
Total cropland ..... farms..	350	1 424	864	1 306	2 166	527	473	206
acres..	47 315	217 799	222 717	263 906	221 561	221 608	408 715	127 521
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	327	1 094	694	957	1 769	321	325	113
acres..	44 566	84 212	124 157	143 820	76 097	105 063	284 854	63 546
Irrigated land ..... farms..	326	154	20	47	67	41	272	10
acres..	41 447	11 282	3 220	2 020	1 145	2 417	169 569	1 323
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	76 673	232 917	52 345	39 220	59 679	30 848	130 709	11 108
Average per farm ..... dollars..	184 754	130 339	50 969	24 451	22 444	51 157	252 822	46 674
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	36 765	8 347	19 599	17 057	5 414	18 197	69 997	5 119
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	39 908	224 569	32 747	22 163	54 265	12 651	60 712	5 989
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	151	490	257	578	996	175	156	79
$2,500 to $4,999	60	266	171	255	559	68	15	30
$5,000 to $9,999	48	324	152	269	492	72	18	28
$10,000 to $24,999	40	307	199	264	379	97	39	42
$25,000 to $49,999	12	137	97	93	125	62	25	16
$50,000 to $99,999	23	67	51	88	45	56	33	22
$100,000 or more	81	196	100	57	63	73	231	21
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	56 227	187 456	45 415	34 224	66 342	24 975	105 018	10 185
Average per farm ..... dollars..	135 487	104 959	44 221	21 337	24 950	41 418	203 524	42 794
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	415	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	516	238
$1,000..	19 939	42 627	5 954	2 580	–5 704	5 294	22 214	2 125
Average per farm ..... dollars..	48 047	23 867	5 798	1 608	–2 145	8 779	43 051	8 928
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	169	842	483	626	1 028	316	349	102
Other	246	945	544	978	1 631	287	168	136
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	242	1 028	585	992	1 644	307	147	139
200 days or more	166	714	428	684	1 144	211	107	102
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	97	1 503	853	1 203	2 433	382	152	148
number..	32 422	188 786	94 519	70 501	125 043	35 495	57 959	20 151
Beef cows ..... farms..	48	1 143	738	1 039	2 284	324	132	125
number..	1 359	37 439	28 852	36 661	69 290	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	12	228	19	32	72	6	2	2
number..	11 501	81 413	608	493	1 863	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	79	1 474	842	1 174	2 376	382	151	150
number..	28 307	108 126	74 085	51 856	55 991	23 943	91 025	13 019
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	12	39	21	25	53	6	6	8
number..	737	1 014	1 988	138	6 216	(D)	(D)	96
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	7	26	20	17	36	4	3	8
number..	363	1 509	2 074	437	11 227	(D)	(D)	291
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	14	48	17	37	26	8	8	3
number..	119	2 389	900	597	710	363	1 771	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	20	53	21	54	117	5	3	2
number..	521	1 753	(D)	879	2 039 865	(D)	28	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	2	–	1	5	7	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	91	2 434	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	1	3	133	34	130	–	87	–
acres..	(D)	55	52 026	10 550	12 756	–	15 108	–
bushels..	(D)	2 760	4 721 285	787 676	1 165 449	–	2 274 776	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	8	10	94	88	30	32	170	9
acres..	750	1 831	13 244	17 622	2 319	4 127	40 001	11 826
bushels..	52 278	72 286	838 704	884 976	138 915	115 965	2 834 926	443 147
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	15	22	117	130	7	101	215	95
acres..	935	1 173	14 300	31 674	303	20 695	62 841	40 612
bushels..	47 511	30 103	447 164	1 193 883	7 658	416 482	1 394 641	813 316
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	85	–	38	5	3	160	274	23
acres..	27 103	–	8 559	557	60	66 870	148 345	6 368
bales..	45 746	–	9 288	405	97	53 788	152 934	3 526
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	1	20	76	3	–	77	1
acres..	–	(D)	4 752	22 422	284	–	10 491	(D)
bushels..	–	(D)	143 474	532 149	7 800	–	407 801	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	173	1 008	570	816	1 707	188	69	55
acres..	6 502	69 227	29 215	57 548	59 275	14 013	5 120	4 186
tons, dry..	27 709	177 645	63 947	102 648	143 602	28 461	15 098	9 163

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Farms ..... number..	1 295	510	1 205	485	712	519	259	1 462
Land in farms ..... acres..	431 582	134 979	422 548	662 124	772 172	104 941	514 384	693 933
Average size of farm ..... acres..	333	265	351	1 365	1 085	202	1 986	475
Median size of farm ..... acres..	70	115	132	388	640	30	570	195
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	503 273	257 750	312 550	719 639	570 388	250 539	426 295	629 511
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 494	995	914	531	501	1 053	204	1 277
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	51 166	41 729	25 495	80 240	133 985	27 689	57 382	24 914
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	136	15	55	22	9	106	5	74
10 to 49 acres	383	110	259	25	43	202	19	238
50 to 179 acres	391	195	392	92	108	105	47	387
180 to 499 acres	190	125	321	135	126	63	42	377
500 to 999 acres	93	34	92	70	172	19	63	210
1,000 acres or more	102	31	86	141	254	24	83	176
Total cropland ..... farms..	944	435	968	348	671	326	200	1 031
acres..	193 138	55 350	133 394	148 717	591 057	30 285	(D)	118 054
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	699	349	707	195	477	193	125	765
acres..	121 495	22 605	35 469	58 900	380 156	9 272	49 816	40 367
Irrigated land ..... farms..	103	10	26	85	405	38	41	92
acres..	17 039	156	331	46 919	233 513	1 449	11 057	3 402
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	76 397	49 185	19 648	68 083	218 298	6 805	14 820	29 261
Average per farm ..... dollars..	58 994	96 441	16 305	140 378	306 599	13 112	57 219	20 014
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	64 244	1 248	1 437	39 692	(D)	2 135	10 029	4 807
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	12 153	47 937	18 211	28 391	(D)	4 670	4 790	24 454
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	435	128	407	123	206	272	67	512
$2,500 to $4,999	229	73	222	81	29	80	22	256
$5,000 to $9,999	156	103	244	78	27	72	29	258
$10,000 to $24,999	189	67	191	72	27	52	32	275
$25,000 to $49,999	94	35	82	35	27	26	36	89
$50,000 to $99,999	59	23	36	24	54	7	24	41
$100,000 or more	133	81	23	72	342	10	49	31
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	54 548	45 233	21 984	46 967	167 067	7 752	10 641	29 598
Average per farm ..... dollars..	42 122	88 692	18 259	96 839	234 645	14 936	41 083	20 231
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
$1,000..	22 952	3 838	–2 824	20 495	52 322	–366	3 668	911
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 724	7 526	–2 345	42 258	73 486	–705	14 163	623
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	565	230	464	244	479	160	150	649
Other	730	280	741	241	233	359	109	813
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	761	289	754	272	247	356	116	873
200 days or more	533	194	482	178	142	261	74	614
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	891	413	1 072	400	132	383	155	1 090
number..	62 279	39 984	88 179	72 220	47 404	16 035	16 771	50 152
Beef cows ..... farms..	801	333	957	345	106	320	128	1 004
number..	40 553	16 932	47 217	19 769	5 763	10 642	9 162	27 314
Milk cows ..... farms..	3	43	5	12	3	10	4	23
number..	3	6 647	12	1 081	5	88	44	437
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	873	399	1 044	396	133	349	146	1 013
number..	30 936	20 688	46 113	51 755	107 838	8 041	9 889	27 200
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	38	8	23	15	13	24	6	61
number..	1 076	127	166	518	422	163	60	8 012
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	23	6	14	15	7	11	6	54
number..	1 081	141	363	702	458	206	80	13 787
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	17	3	10	3	11	10	2	453
number..	381	(D)	152	(D)	695	95	(D)	52 720
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	52	12	22	3	9	26	4	47
number..	1 623	153 058	861	(D)	257	582	(D)	5 988
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	2	29	3	–	–	4	–	1
number..	(D)	14 927 972	18	–	–	50	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	42	–	–	20	6	–	1	35
acres..	5 461	–	–	5 922	942	–	(D)	2 361
bushels..	504 813	–	–	697 511	101 932	–	(D)	206 171
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	139	3	–	35	69	–	7	47
acres..	27 389	175	–	10 114	14 992	–	2 102	2 385
bushels..	1 887 336	(D)	–	528 584	502 496	–	95 234	128 746
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	1	3	1	19	117	–	8	95
acres..	(D)	370	(D)	6 532	22 192	–	1 098	6 065
bushels..	(D)	8 050	(D)	231 725	801 210	–	20 566	190 241
Rice ..... farms..	29	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
acres..	11 592	–	–	–	–	1 150	–	–
cwt..	658 485	–	–	–	–	51 563	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	206	3	–	4	403	–	86	–
acres..	46 380	184	–	605	278 940	–	43 986	–
bales..	46 218	(D)	–	990	282 317	–	33 970	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	50	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
acres..	7 627	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
bushels..	153 471	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	393	335	675	143	66	142	46	640
acres..	18 443	21 296	34 863	10 255	3 960	7 503	2 297	22 381
tons, dry..	36 346	61 713	81 010	19 886	7 943	11 507	2 696	42 678

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Farms ..... number..	200	786	1 629	341	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
Land in farms ..... acres..	436 528	433 568	709 657	560 796	417 356	51 388	370 308	347 763
Average size of farm ..... acres..	2 183	552	436	1 645	201	142	260	189
Median size of farm ..... acres..	1 050	174	159	562	70	58	100	78
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 000 583	358 677	380 639	665 684	293 275	271 323	298 503	267 839
Average per acre ..... dollars..	439	665	797	426	1 508	1 377	1 369	1 680
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	111 740	25 581	43 751	68 970	29 169	29 985	28 522	25 477
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1	37	76	11	137	35	89	119
10 to 49 acres	5	104	258	25	686	119	348	578
50 to 179 acres	18	258	554	56	741	143	520	676
180 to 499 acres	24	226	418	76	335	50	292	333
500 to 999 acres	43	83	165	48	102	10	103	76
1,000 acres or more	109	78	158	125	79	6	71	59
Total cropland ..... farms..	166	504	1 188	247	1 629	273	1 069	1 463
acres..	132 043	75 831	178 034	(D)	244 589	25 541	132 239	164 504
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	131	362	912	161	1 170	184	807	1 108
acres..	96 043	24 115	54 368	95 851	134 852	6 457	39 542	82 748
Irrigated land ..... farms..	94	20	60	61	53	14	46	85
acres..	52 455	330	3 246	23 542	1 953	448	1 320	1 217
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	23 740	12 352	294 402	85 164	35 476	2 761	23 345	31 361
Average per farm ..... dollars..	118 702	15 715	180 725	249 747	17 056	7 605	16 406	17 035
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	20 870	1 940	13 872	9 580	15 697	483	3 074	13 931
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	2 870	10 412	280 530	75 584	19 779	2 277	20 271	17 430
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	33	265	390	82	861	156	482	765
$2,500 to $4,999	10	157	301	35	399	75	292	399
$5,000 to $9,999	15	139	282	42	334	67	266	299
$10,000 to $24,999	18	144	264	58	274	45	218	190
$25,000 to $49,999	19	34	119	37	97	11	77	98
$50,000 to $99,999	22	23	72	33	52	7	45	40
$100,000 or more	83	24	201	54	63	2	43	50
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	16 753	10 518	261 790	76 198	33 620	3 597	22 210	28 487
Average per farm ..... dollars..	83 763	13 398	160 706	222 801	16 163	9 910	15 608	15 474
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
$1,000..	4 397	329	29 562	8 279	260	–625	63	1 186
Average per farm ..... dollars..	21 983	419	18 147	24 208	125	–1 721	44	644
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	135	330	788	195	762	89	530	736
Other	65	456	841	146	1 318	274	893	1 105
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	91	470	910	171	1 359	256	925	1 113
200 days or more	53	322	597	112	997	206	668	782
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	83	726	1 476	216	1 524	271	1 267	1 445
number..	11 023	53 095	159 312	72 274	64 082	9 852	84 325	53 256
Beef cows ..... farms..	75	686	1 359	170	1 304	230	1 148	1 269
number..	5 731	31 292	74 224	(D)	32 996	6 013	51 417	26 700
Milk cows ..... farms..	–	7	26	2	40	12	20	30
number..	–	17	771	(D)	1 708	122	1 436	1 121
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	83	702	1 445	216	1 443	254	1 232	1 334
number..	5 156	26 351	149 376	114 187	36 769	4 991	39 907	23 071
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	6	18	46	17	60	7	28	82
number..	458	207	4 368	762	2 400	13	932	2 196
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	6	18	36	13	46	4	15	65
number..	1 502	230	6 666	1 627	2 892	28	614	4 427
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	24	3	19	6	44	1	11	70
number..	10 646	47	276	16	583	(D)	203	1 717
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2	17	75	13	72	18	38	94
number..	(D)	310	4 318 566	(D)	1 536	295	1 773	111 551
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	83	–	1	–	2	2
number..	–	–	53 922 823	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	3	17	26	27	39	–	3	106
acres..	135	3 927	6 059	5 820	13 771	–	(D)	11 000
bushels..	10 920	307 224	537 875	997 627	1 246 941	–	(D)	978 191
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	24	10	15	71	88	–	4	157
acres..	2 903	3 615	2 811	25 800	23 638	–	249	23 614
bushels..	79 796	168 883	155 700	1 342 726	1 278 085	–	13 194	1 629 179
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	46	3	10	106	138	–	1	128
acres..	6 331	404	746	56 199	35 769	–	(D)	12 987
bushels..	196 957	(D)	11 669	1 199 679	1 408 613	–	(D)	356 835
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	108	1	1	1	6	–	1	11
acres..	84 156	(D)	(D)	(D)	574	–	(D)	661
bales..	62 843	(D)	(D)	(D)	366	–	(D)	442
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	–	–	12	27	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	1 761	3 123	–	–	–
bushels..	–	–	–	45 374	53 862	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	37	344	849	79	1 008	170	768	925
acres..	1 759	15 261	38 284	6 529	55 616	6 264	35 933	31 744
tons, dry..	2 580	34 747	90 893	15 559	90 571	12 778	81 322	70 889

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Farms ..... number..	840	311	966	279	342	354	1 727	1 107
Land in farms ..... acres..	586 515	447 833	465 847	582 092	322 727	65 442	311 005	214 495
Average size of farm ..... acres..	698	1 440	482	2 086	944	185	180	194
Median size of farm ..... acres..	499	567	236	1 173	385	36	37	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	414 316	323 207	337 388	856 062	243 496	208 909	342 938	195 195
Average per acre ..... dollars..	568	235	779	424	285	1 239	2 225	1 139
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	114 900	65 171	31 429	139 940	38 135	22 846	28 566	22 729
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	23	–	30	10	3	49	391	79
10 to 49 acres	42	7	81	5	18	167	573	323
50 to 179 acres	167	45	271	13	79	80	457	395
180 to 499 acres	188	95	329	38	90	39	173	198
500 to 999 acres	232	59	140	63	53	6	65	74
1,000 acres or more	188	105	115	150	99	13	68	38
Total cropland ..... farms..	794	281	739	232	304	270	1 139	878
acres..	512 216	172 414	134 042	314 486	166 785	17 617	118 827	95 715
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	608	168	569	188	201	185	764	646
acres..	372 956	88 430	52 371	212 399	83 902	5 326	43 150	29 346
Irrigated land ..... farms..	564	41	18	147	29	33	170	39
acres..	310 315	8 886	979	124 793	5 073	625	10 454	187
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	239 579	23 597	52 410	346 244	15 887	2 873	43 301	12 084
Average per farm ..... dollars..	285 213	75 873	54 254	1 241 020	46 454	8 116	25 073	10 916
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	116 637	17 983	2 934	39 349	6 999	958	30 258	1 757
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	122 943	5 614	49 475	306 896	8 888	1 915	13 043	10 327
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	200	104	271	52	92	170	793	455
$2,500 to $4,999	26	15	157	5	26	81	315	202
$5,000 to $9,999	29	20	175	7	59	48	253	186
$10,000 to $24,999	67	35	167	17	58	35	173	162
$25,000 to $49,999	56	20	76	25	44	10	70	62
$50,000 to $99,999	89	42	54	23	28	8	45	22
$100,000 or more	373	75	66	150	35	2	78	18
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	165 566	17 701	36 650	308 850	10 910	3 728	29 675	10 690
Average per farm ..... dollars..	197 337	56 735	37 940	1 103 034	31 901	10 531	17 183	9 657
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	839	312	966	280	342	354	1 727	1 107
$1,000..	73 664	7 797	13 512	35 655	3 735	–1 103	12 290	–1 826
Average per farm ..... dollars..	87 800	24 991	13 988	127 338	10 922	–3 115	7 116	–1 649
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	577	192	441	204	174	125	600	378
Other	263	119	525	75	168	229	1 127	729
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	266	120	565	81	169	242	1 075	733
200 days or more	163	83	403	50	118	173	758	545
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	203	149	813	155	206	252	1 204	834
number..	91 850	20 502	71 120	252 205	31 387	7 593	50 114	46 355
Beef cows ..... farms..	146	126	714	60	183	199	983	742
number..	(D)	(D)	27 732	5 594	(D)	4 820	28 590	25 646
Milk cows ..... farms..	2	1	53	6	1	7	31	4
number..	(D)	(D)	10 563	11	(D)	14	844	14
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	198	151	807	156	206	224	1 073	803
number..	164 748	12 570	40 379	424 358	19 292	4 208	23 452	23 225
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	13	5	26	11	7	27	88	24
number..	(D)	507	365	(D)	61	363	1 372	253
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	10	6	12	9	7	14	60	16
number..	(D)	526	285	(D)	95	260	1 842	495
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	15	4	87	3	6	2	43	13
number..	1 001	(D)	14 827	4	199	(D)	804	106
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	7	2	30	3	3	29	82	40
number..	83	(D)	766	90	32	(D)	1 579	700
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	1	2	–	–	9	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	236	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	291	–	3	98	1	5	23	3
acres..	57 161	–	(D)	39 813	(D)	10	4 388	(D)
bushels..	9 276 122	–	(D)	7 298 851	(D)	248	383 642	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	292	4	35	98	12	–	6	–
acres..	46 187	242	3 601	23 441	1 147	–	3 116	–
bushels..	3 081 397	16 330	159 820	1 432 799	48 818	–	145 281	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	272	27	99	171	159	–	1	–
acres..	37 124	5 551	10 892	136 871	68 922	–	(D)	–
bushels..	1 049 896	94 800	308 146	4 151 253	1 620 416	–	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	7 218	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	356 432	–
Cotton ..... farms..	513	141	–	–	36	–	–	–
acres..	207 674	75 286	–	–	6 855	–	–	–
bales..	245 185	53 790	–	–	4 189	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	107	–	–	37	1	–	9	–
acres..	17 081	–	–	6 730	(D)	–	2 722	–
bushels..	614 295	–	–	237 219	(D)	–	50 746	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	78	56	510	46	92	139	561	599
acres..	5 414	4 341	28 775	6 951	6 556	4 491	20 886	28 415
tons, dry..	16 056	7 025	54 632	21 057	12 655	10 289	45 353	66 781

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Farms ..... number..	245	611	816	230	1 630	1 373	1 563	675
Land in farms ..... acres..	822 989	468 937	298 493	623 614	367 096	635 884	463 925	571 521
Average size of farm ..... acres..	3 359	767	366	2 711	225	463	297	847
Median size of farm ..... acres..	960	338	100	947	80	50	114	416
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 239 994	282 096	667 818	716 959	218 926	609 058	247 421	349 074
Average per acre ..... dollars..	367	404	1 928	258	1 016	1 360	854	417
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	158 075	57 717	24 851	41 641	28 609	62 956	44 398	106 717
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	4	25	73	8	106	205	61	32
10 to 49 acres	10	42	201	11	462	475	339	73
50 to 179 acres	26	131	255	29	623	268	593	112
180 to 499 acres	35	165	156	39	302	166	347	136
500 to 999 acres	48	107	66	31	80	97	117	135
1,000 acres or more	122	141	65	112	57	162	106	187
Total cropland ..... farms..	196	558	488	147	1 366	1 178	1 256	621
acres..	(D)	291 972	73 856	(D)	155 335	438 908	292 375	430 349
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	140	395	281	102	1 052	962	988	429
acres..	152 776	199 497	25 758	26 881	58 000	344 665	191 818	294 552
Irrigated land ..... farms..	128	99	51	17	55	844	23	319
acres..	125 946	27 558	546	4 777	846	185 330	1 075	142 745
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	349 970	39 735	10 759	103 109	29 496	197 235	57 711	89 315
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 428 449	65 033	13 185	448 302	18 096	143 652	36 923	132 319
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	52 664	28 482	4 436	1 506	10 105	181 134	34 448	67 569
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	297 306	11 254	6 323	101 603	19 390	16 100	23 264	21 746
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	50	174	418	50	579	497	510	235
$2,500 to $4,999	7	30	152	14	335	172	271	25
$5,000 to $9,999	4	56	99	21	304	140	248	32
$10,000 to $24,999	14	91	77	38	239	165	265	45
$25,000 to $49,999	17	80	31	23	99	92	100	50
$50,000 to $99,999	21	68	21	29	36	70	68	51
$100,000 or more	132	112	18	55	38	237	101	237
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	281 736	28 374	11 285	73 326	29 019	150 268	57 330	63 091
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 145 270	46 438	13 829	317 430	17 792	109 525	36 679	93 607
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
$1,000..	69 107	9 006	–1 452	28 759	618	46 064	1 136	24 175
Average per farm ..... dollars..	280 924	14 740	–1 779	124 498	379	33 574	726	35 868
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	172	347	311	152	640	624	668	424
Other	73	264	505	78	990	749	895	251
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	92	282	509	112	1 018	736	897	259
200 days or more	52	159	341	73	699	478	639	171
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	110	337	575	178	1 309	517	1 220	141
number..	209 306	35 887	27 541	92 488	90 115	34 322	66 470	21 404
Beef cows ..... farms..	48	277	473	129	1 150	448	1 082	112
number..	7 172	11 090	10 784	17 141	46 111	15 038	32 264	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	–	7	12	–	35	19	15	1
number..	–	76	36	–	1 187	98	3 487	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	112	330	517	182	1 263	453	1 165	131
number..	404 428	24 254	12 056	150 285	41 749	30 289	33 763	35 256
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1	15	29	4	50	29	42	29
number..	(D)	320	439	(D)	816	363	312	434
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	–	13	19	5	28	18	24	23
number..	–	1 072	563	326	1 154	1 357	590	1 004
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	2	2	63	–	22	20	36	14
number..	(D)	(D)	2 300	–	354	254	1 166	1 055
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3	4	48	4	46	35	47	13
number..	(D)	66	1 028	(D)	997	576	916	203
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	106	–	23	1	8	93	106	2
acres..	77 308	–	5 382	(D)	45	41 328	24 946	(D)
bushels..	14 335 663	–	409 691	(D)	2 416	3 024 494	2 174 561	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	60	86	22	17	–	264	181	134
acres..	19 349	10 250	5 230	2 871	–	136 625	56 623	52 224
bushels..	1 132 556	361 726	244 740	131 998	–	9 498 087	3 757 976	2 425 632
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	93	309	18	49	2	11	243	66
acres..	44 779	89 153	4 375	14 840	(D)	1 852	52 072	8 650
bushels..	1 852 790	1 744 906	107 845	304 215	(D)	87 060	1 837 401	201 434
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	3	243	3	1	–	129	90	338
acres..	(D)	85 123	210	(D)	–	61 890	19 972	221 358
bales..	(D)	58 974	102	(D)	–	72 112	17 603	195 238
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	3	6	–	1	–	20	2	9
acres..	406	628	–	(D)	–	1 343	(D)	1 824
bushels..	11 883	15 828	–	(D)	–	38 512	(D)	53 903
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	33	179	201	77	978	269	820	71
acres..	4 091	9 632	9 363	8 484	53 861	10 493	40 250	4 618
tons, dry..	13 962	18 453	20 339	12 598	146 848	21 540	82 739	10 187

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Farms ..... number..	799	1 758	1 369	436	147	2 049	190	146
Land in farms ..... acres..	225 450	386 460	440 228	543 576	2 502 799	353 410	400 166	651 708
Average size of farm ..... acres..	282	220	322	1 247	17 026	172	2 106	4 464
Median size of farm ..... acres..	70	111	130	349	1 120	70	579	848
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	340 651	210 978	279 434	480 417	2 450 308	200 425	670 574	833 032
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 253	1 031	888	350	144	1 183	343	193
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	29 661	38 381	30 290	64 901	93 625	24 236	88 359	29 815
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	52	69	24	30	1	118	6	13
10 to 49 acres	277	375	269	57	10	678	20	19
50 to 179 acres	248	709	537	73	16	763	29	18
180 to 499 acres	123	433	325	80	29	359	33	16
500 to 999 acres	52	128	140	64	15	74	27	8
1,000 acres or more	47	44	74	132	76	57	75	72
Total cropland ..... farms..	616	1 528	1 080	344	79	1 625	104	70
acres..	78 185	221 963	168 450	201 989	39 525	215 175	126 297	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	458	1 224	824	238	66	1 147	67	49
acres..	27 508	84 770	53 714	108 740	26 807	99 805	87 425	4 471
Irrigated land ..... farms..	35	55	31	47	69	49	45	35
acres..	5 198	3 944	2 052	3 191	30 682	444	48 428	1 367
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	18 252	127 100	27 388	31 487	24 993	24 085	42 969	5 980
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 843	72 298	20 006	72 217	170 021	11 754	226 152	40 960
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	8 699	3 831	3 971	21 848	16 539	10 658	13 713	526
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	9 553	123 269	23 417	9 639	8 454	13 426	29 256	5 454
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	326	464	423	160	21	901	46	48
$2,500 to $4,999	143	277	258	32	10	393	22	11
$5,000 to $9,999	128	306	261	34	10	329	15	12
$10,000 to $24,999	100	239	248	56	21	264	24	24
$25,000 to $49,999	56	98	99	27	16	85	22	23
$50,000 to $99,999	26	86	41	41	18	36	7	13
$100,000 or more	20	288	39	86	51	41	54	15
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	16 210	100 005	26 616	20 514	19 283	22 589	34 424	5 150
Average per farm ..... dollars..	20 288	56 886	19 442	47 050	132 073	11 024	181 177	35 275
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
$1,000..	1 601	26 441	604	8 782	6 232	35	9 077	594
Average per farm ..... dollars..	2 004	15 040	441	20 141	42 688	17	47 775	4 068
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	286	835	595	219	111	684	107	73
Other	513	923	774	217	36	1 365	83	73
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	520	981	782	225	63	1 377	94	83
200 days or more	379	704	516	151	31	997	61	47
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	620	1 487	1 146	177	81	1 530	142	93
number..	33 248	147 856	105 335	18 419	32 811	60 032	42 786	17 651
Beef cows ..... farms..	538	1 120	1 048	140	70	1 334	100	89
number..	17 146	43 192	63 138	8 021	16 050	32 020	7 963	9 374
Milk cows ..... farms..	15	337	23	5	6	57	3	–
number..	434	49 280	900	60	59	907	15	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	584	1 468	1 147	172	82	1 449	141	96
number..	18 505	67 124	51 241	18 411	16 603	29 563	49 139	8 271
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	18	41	26	15	4	58	9	2
number..	98	649	(D)	238	(D)	339	34	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	8	20	19	13	4	32	5	1
number..	84	750	1 777	187	(D)	459	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	14	17	10	10	7	43	6	53
number..	306	125	122	537	(D)	559	24	22 445
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	33	44	38	9	3	81	7	3
number..	682	98 527	(D)	116	(D)	1 751	110	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	1	16	3	–	–	4	–	–
number..	(D)	5 557 814	(D)	–	–	234	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	2	–	8	–	–	9	33	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	2 137	18 231	–
bushels..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	146 231	3 162 840	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	4	2	2	2	6	51	38	2
acres..	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	581	16 445	11 972	(D)
bushels..	16 618	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 823	981 050	775 735	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	8	4	2	7	2	58	64	11
acres..	443	717	(D)	1 989	(D)	10 451	53 380	1 990
bushels..	13 202	35 425	(D)	63 950	(D)	381 555	1 378 313	57 654
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	2	8	183	21	26	–	1
acres..	–	(D)	3 303	102 389	9 430	11 202	–	(D)
bales..	–	(D)	2 712	73 643	16 856	6 528	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	17	22	–
acres..	–	(D)	–	–	–	6 059	3 059	–
bushels..	–	(D)	–	–	–	140 771	111 145	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	404	1 198	773	59	49	1 024	21	26
acres..	19 672	83 862	43 001	4 876	12 736	52 555	1 945	1 423
tons, dry..	56 509	226 167	123 954	10 602	59 954	91 953	4 359	2 029

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Farms ..... number..	730	790	639	83	562	188	738	2 062
Land in farms ..... acres..	531 787	462 927	87 079	1 481 660	433 597	768 209	496 317	332 844
Average size of farm ..... acres..	728	586	136	17 851	772	4 086	673	161
Median size of farm ..... acres..	242	181	42	5 200	91	730	167	50
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	450 293	491 672	189 606	2 820 815	616 201	1 092 160	353 211	300 556
Average per acre ..... dollars..	592	809	1 480	158	825	276	612	1 976
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 624	71 838	28 731	52 994	42 098	25 672	34 638	25 295
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	22	18	45	2	41	5	40	211
10 to 49 acres	49	144	310	4	179	9	127	791
50 to 179 acres	219	229	213	10	112	18	213	650
180 to 499 acres	208	159	58	3	86	41	178	285
500 to 999 acres	116	100	11	7	48	35	68	69
1,000 acres or more	116	140	2	57	96	80	112	56
Total cropland ..... farms..	486	539	514	14	407	67	524	1 631
acres..	70 778	240 002	26 116	(D)	180 719	25 078	198 836	175 035
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	281	413	409	7	293	24	368	1 144
acres..	14 069	150 495	9 186	(D)	46 709	(D)	138 293	85 455
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6	83	33	8	109	6	25	54
acres..	212	21 716	287	475	31 895	(D)	2 921	882
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	16 919	47 257	3 480	9 344	25 957	6 500	35 618	48 119
Average per farm ..... dollars..	23 177	59 819	5 446	112 582	46 187	34 577	48 263	23 336
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 022	37 637	991	70	18 373	5	17 830	6 494
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	15 897	9 620	2 489	9 274	7 584	6 496	17 789	41 625
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	222	236	328	20	220	66	282	883
$2,500 to $4,999	141	111	148	4	64	24	138	380
$5,000 to $9,999	123	120	84	5	69	25	106	373
$10,000 to $24,999	134	96	58	15	66	33	84	219
$25,000 to $49,999	53	55	14	10	34	13	40	77
$50,000 to $99,999	22	43	5	7	31	11	27	53
$100,000 or more	35	129	2	22	78	16	61	77
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	15 994	39 762	4 517	8 467	21 873	5 431	28 069	42 560
Average per farm ..... dollars..	21 910	50 395	7 069	102 012	38 920	28 891	38 034	20 650
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
$1,000..	94	8 635	–1 562	877	3 336	1 147	5 399	4 208
Average per farm ..... dollars..	129	10 944	–2 444	10 570	5 936	6 103	7 316	2 042
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	276	401	202	59	225	88	324	682
Other	454	389	437	24	337	100	414	1 380
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	456	416	417	37	354	107	458	1 387
200 days or more	349	277	300	23	231	49	248	1 036
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	664	627	499	66	403	174	585	1 565
number..	58 492	48 244	14 570	34 376	44 996	32 730	49 098	81 577
Beef cows ..... farms..	590	570	419	56	360	162	529	1 261
number..	23 721	(D)	8 551	(D)	31 008	19 101	24 855	34 379
Milk cows ..... farms..	12	3	9	1	12	6	15	112
number..	44	(D)	20	(D)	43	14	3 709	13 649
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	644	595	452	67	381	172	562	1 455
number..	36 480	26 253	7 015	20 900	21 911	16 377	22 440	37 257
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	15	17	33	2	19	1	20	87
number..	273	98	319	(D)	131	(D)	739	2 151
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	15	14	18	2	14	1	20	46
number..	353	413	327	(D)	274	(D)	825	3 280
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	13	13	2	1	6	2	9	53
number..	617	175	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	73	813
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	15	27	39	1	22	2	15	117
number..	237	865	875	(D)	792	(D)	(D)	2 640
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	1	2	3	–	4	–	–	4
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	340	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	82	12	–	–	–	47	9
acres..	–	38 052	61	–	–	–	19 100	1 405
bushels..	–	3 217 601	2 474	–	–	–	1 441 910	173 917
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	3	122	–	1	2	–	89	49
acres..	(D)	52 540	–	(D)	(D)	–	85 165	10 407
bushels..	(D)	3 238 963	–	(D)	(D)	–	4 352 904	591 384
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	40	5	–	–	1	–	11	69
acres..	3 053	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	2 232	15 104
bushels..	76 659	52 212	–	–	(D)	–	51 322	467 839
Rice ..... farms..	–	57	–	–	90	–	–	–
acres..	–	18 195	–	–	29 623	–	–	–
cwt..	–	987 964	–	–	1 409 421	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	62	–	–	3	–	20	8
acres..	–	23 257	–	–	310	–	7 075	1 205
bales..	–	28 323	–	–	313	–	5 121	753
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	40	–	–	12	–	1	1
acres..	–	8 564	–	–	3 445	–	(D)	(D)
bushels..	–	231 111	–	–	82 825	–	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	251	237	358	2	205	21	282	1 039
acres..	10 756	8 314	8 715	(D)	12 517	1 555	19 652	55 182
tons, dry..	19 263	15 935	22 564	(D)	23 521	2 424	38 122	113 869

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Farms ..... number..	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	778	485
Land in farms ..... acres..	459 379	417 146	388 830	325 412	562 932	560 952	547 882	773 046
Average size of farm ..... acres..	530	397	206	446	18 159	3 280	704	1 594
Median size of farm ..... acres..	197	177	58	159	1 423	540	157	575
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	238 386	251 429	261 764	617 915	5 444 122	557 077	634 486	800 224
Average per acre ..... dollars..	426	660	1 389	1 426	300	178	886	515
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	44 195	17 966	24 357	22 745	48 843	41 892	25 400	21 067
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	28	34	157	71	–	5	44	16
10 to 49 acres	121	99	682	115	1	5	137	43
50 to 179 acres	265	397	622	218	2	39	230	87
180 to 499 acres	215	308	277	164	6	34	158	84
500 to 999 acres	111	128	75	85	2	24	72	84
1,000 acres or more	127	85	70	77	20	64	137	171
Total cropland ..... farms..	783	852	1 442	475	11	131	419	231
acres..	299 931	161 969	181 244	49 167	(D)	50 590	50 938	33 190
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	509	654	942	317	4	57	252	132
acres..	164 420	56 249	75 801	12 881	1 774	12 351	9 949	7 385
Irrigated land ..... farms..	85	21	44	44	2	8	63	56
acres..	4 331	2 838	1 261	467	(D)	714	1 952	2 019
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	39 133	15 890	29 022	6 488	6 832	7 279	7 192	7 223
Average per farm ..... dollars..	45 136	15 119	15 412	8 888	220 380	42 565	9 244	14 893
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	22 000	3 758	5 239	923	(D)	1 164	1 053	838
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	17 133	12 132	23 783	5 566	(D)	6 115	6 139	6 385
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	299	328	826	324	2	51	357	174
$2,500 to $4,999	88	198	400	158	2	16	144	74
$5,000 to $9,999	111	216	292	104	4	28	114	82
$10,000 to $24,999	132	171	222	93	10	34	93	87
$25,000 to $49,999	88	81	54	29	3	14	44	39
$50,000 to $99,999	58	34	49	13	3	8	19	18
$100,000 or more	91	23	40	9	7	20	7	11
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	31 825	15 411	34 097	7 488	8 386	5 619	9 506	8 546
Average per farm ..... dollars..	36 708	14 663	18 108	10 258	270 508	32 859	12 203	17 620
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
$1,000..	5 971	–1 584	–5 689	–2 022	–1 554	1 537	–2 009	–1 452
Average per farm ..... dollars..	6 887	–1 507	–3 021	–2 770	–50 128	8 986	–2 579	–2 994
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	387	410	623	283	25	90	301	251
Other	480	641	1 260	447	6	81	477	234
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	491	650	1 283	470	7	80	502	266
200 days or more	342	448	897	330	4	44	337	161
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	504	943	1 543	524	30	126	537	337
number..	54 099	67 354	80 195	17 836	47 233	26 271	21 057	21 226
Beef cows ..... farms..	407	867	1 326	460	28	109	451	295
number..	14 761	38 536	39 554	9 938	24 369	(D)	12 395	12 454
Milk cows ..... farms..	18	12	49	16	–	1	8	9
number..	256	401	881	293	–	(D)	122	91
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	490	940	1 439	480	30	127	470	330
number..	36 803	28 372	50 009	8 549	16 051	13 360	9 620	10 442
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	33	25	40	34	–	3	36	10
number..	1 729	1 876	270	2 510	–	10	533	804
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	24	23	21	28	–	1	25	9
number..	1 831	4 564	201	3 363	–	(D)	724	1 751
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	11	16	32	158	1	5	156	131
number..	403	549	406	14 210	(D)	158	16 883	27 877
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	26	28	91	45	–	1	37	13
number..	369	(D)	2 403	1 148	–	(D)	684	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	620	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	74	5	5	–	1	2	–
acres..	–	8 697	4 350	198	–	(D)	(D)	–
bushels..	–	706 386	315 950	16 151	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	80	66	12	4	1	1	2	3
acres..	7 639	9 262	4 383	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels..	283 541	355 763	175 777	6 757	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	253	63	19	15	–	18	11	9
acres..	64 214	5 495	10 821	568	–	3 415	755	1 530
bushels..	1 407 833	107 538	313 398	17 402	–	65 358	32 809	59 812
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	182	2	6	–	–	23	2	–
acres..	75 494	(D)	757	–	–	6 081	(D)	–
bales..	54 804	(D)	387	–	–	3 226	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	102	2 876	–	–	–	–	–
bushels..	–	2 039	41 887	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	298	588	875	278	3	38	194	84
acres..	15 847	32 353	54 247	10 747	474	2 567	8 006	4 027
tons, dry..	32 315	70 070	114 827	22 967	857	4 426	17 752	7 608

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Farms ..... number..	43	128	272	296	1 539	865	746	280
Land in farms ..... acres..	(D)	628 811	(D)	658 161	431 136	539 395	434 737	526 978
Average size of farm ..... acres..	(D)	4 913	(D)	2 224	280	624	583	1 882
Median size of farm ..... acres..	640	1 402	80	530	125	392	204	633
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 885 329	1 575 573	2 158 050	501 084	217 390	339 561	477 045	766 658
Average per acre ..... dollars..	150	323	(D)	233	750	564	805	424
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	54 395	34 361	93 504	72 571	28 121	96 276	26 978	31 437
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	–	4	28	6	66	21	50	3
10 to 49 acres	1	4	85	18	317	43	107	13
50 to 179 acres	3	4	71	51	555	212	186	45
180 to 499 acres	12	18	42	67	380	225	204	70
500 to 999 acres	7	23	26	55	127	186	87	41
1,000 acres or more	20	75	20	99	94	178	112	108
Total cropland ..... farms..	32	47	182	269	1 219	806	506	157
acres..	22 221	20 141	116 136	220 337	247 932	439 459	71 444	71 537
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	15	28	105	204	936	543	358	62
acres..	6 136	2 517	90 731	135 696	123 345	293 937	24 962	16 695
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1	19	3	76	24	470	24	17
acres..	(D)	3 092	(D)	30 803	1 425	218 235	330	3 643
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	6 598	6 093	44 258	49 037	35 385	253 464	12 952	18 689
Average per farm ..... dollars..	153 438	47 600	162 712	165 667	22 992	293 022	17 361	66 747
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	596	(D)	(D)	15 454	11 260	100 811	1 787	4 123
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	6 002	(D)	(D)	33 583	24 125	152 653	11 165	14 566
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	9	23	131	53	441	285	245	95
$2,500 to $4,999	3	17	41	28	248	17	131	45
$5,000 to $9,999	7	20	31	22	318	28	133	32
$10,000 to $24,999	7	22	33	39	281	52	135	52
$25,000 to $49,999	4	14	12	40	116	59	62	23
$50,000 to $99,999	4	16	5	28	53	81	22	13
$100,000 or more	9	16	19	86	82	343	18	20
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	5 801	6 130	41 545	40 370	31 439	205 678	13 506	18 826
Average per farm ..... dollars..	134 904	47 890	152 740	136 386	20 428	238 053	18 128	67 475
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	280
$1,000..	797	–6	2 711	8 089	2 739	43 439	–436	–5
Average per farm ..... dollars..	18 534	–45	9 966	27 327	1 780	50 277	–585	–17
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	22	69	89	174	605	550	337	122
Other	21	59	183	122	934	315	409	158
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	25	61	187	126	923	336	431	171
200 days or more	12	40	135	85	695	213	273	110
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	33	84	194	172	1 162	192	586	233
number..	22 891	13 517	73 052	76 936	83 782	116 240	39 762	34 207
Beef cows ..... farms..	30	79	171	111	1 014	116	522	198
number..	11 330	8 364	(D)	(D)	43 670	(D)	19 907	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	–	–	2	5	36	2	11	3
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 099	(D)	271	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	34	85	177	175	1 162	188	569	220
number..	8 390	7 513	(D)	73 596	45 780	211 763	19 148	24 376
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	–	3	12	5	22	18	31	11
number..	–	28	440	(D)	489	624	(D)	68
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	–	2	8	4	10	17	23	8
number..	–	(D)	874	504	694	1 304	(D)	77
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	–	55	7	2	19	15	110	3
number..	–	43 968	72	(D)	182	4 722	13 189	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	–	–	12	5	26	5	57	4
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	48
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	2	3	–	33	210	1	5
acres..	–	(D)	122	–	4 781	46 328	(D)	1 201
bushels..	–	(D)	5 744	–	434 540	7 836 953	(D)	104 190
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	1	1	26	35	30	156	7	7
acres..	(D)	(D)	46 161	4 225	5 476	18 248	706	3 711
bushels..	(D)	(D)	2 803 294	173 237	311 020	1 156 798	24 810	167 333
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	4	1	2	181	50	222	39	4
acres..	686	(D)	(D)	101 195	8 403	22 911	4 781	1 051
bushels..	10 081	(D)	(D)	2 173 362	307 433	805 834	181 448	25 239
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	3	1	20	71	12	438	–	1
acres..	2 840	(D)	38 070	25 301	1 677	175 894	–	(D)
bales..	2 025	(D)	22 775	21 967	1 563	209 082	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	128	39	–	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	35 899	4 430	–	–
bushels..	–	–	(D)	–	836 484	163 996	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	12	18	86	76	832	107	298	44
acres..	2 498	1 510	5 217	6 314	65 865	11 861	16 581	6 002
tons, dry..	4 628	3 715	11 189	9 297	121 591	39 374	32 936	8 057

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Farms ..... number..	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	732	565
Land in farms ..... acres..	526 067	344 475	514 724	306 783	442 882	528 762	520 236	532 277
Average size of farm ..... acres..	206	204	315	270	365	1 751	711	942
Median size of farm ..... acres..	93	110	120	60	152	672	276	348
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	220 291	209 575	258 533	277 909	273 733	443 117	430 892	751 628
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 017	1 116	866	1 152	766	256	651	796
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	23 844	23 532	27 226	37 882	33 438	63 341	34 467	21 868
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	119	89	51	114	44	6	32	40
10 to 49 acres	558	352	355	394	195	15	83	56
50 to 179 acres	1 187	658	605	338	425	29	164	103
180 to 499 acres	497	442	369	161	344	67	210	135
500 to 999 acres	123	93	163	60	111	69	106	93
1,000 acres or more	74	51	90	71	93	116	137	138
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 093	1 312	1 321	800	929	230	509	300
acres..	220 459	130 131	182 633	159 841	173 512	145 887	128 466	44 438
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 728	1 052	1 004	553	667	143	328	202
acres..	61 417	41 052	54 382	78 430	55 146	68 003	47 078	6 805
Irrigated land ..... farms..	53	63	33	54	11	36	29	36
acres..	4 778	1 324	1 667	14 092	123	21 561	3 159	665
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	42 657	22 533	27 062	23 723	25 809	45 321	11 768	9 810
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 676	13 373	16 572	20 847	21 295	150 069	16 077	17 362
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	4 190	5 383	3 341	16 505	3 055	11 330	4 316	513
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	38 467	17 150	23 720	7 219	22 753	33 991	7 452	9 297
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	846	532	566	529	356	74	256	170
$2,500 to $4,999	600	345	316	221	242	16	116	95
$5,000 to $9,999	530	329	298	168	229	34	133	89
$10,000 to $24,999	387	311	281	115	240	48	134	107
$25,000 to $49,999	105	110	90	32	73	33	46	61
$50,000 to $99,999	49	41	43	25	34	37	27	27
$100,000 or more	41	17	39	48	38	60	20	16
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	43 555	22 441	27 547	21 675	25 241	36 731	14 156	9 355
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 027	13 318	16 869	19 047	20 826	121 626	19 365	16 529
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
$1,000..	–1 234	–1 116	–1 073	1 753	–692	6 550	–2 934	–755
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–483	–662	–657	1 541	–571	21 688	–4 014	–1 334
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	965	650	688	412	504	173	274	248
Other	1 593	1 035	945	726	708	129	458	317
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	1 610	1 038	954	733	731	135	467	346
200 days or more	1 141	768	628	533	508	91	299	238
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	2 351	1 544	1 414	894	1 065	203	599	485
number..	118 562	91 165	102 972	38 836	91 364	53 141	45 674	42 564
Beef cows ..... farms..	2 194	1 430	1 276	790	952	144	546	439
number..	70 822	53 857	60 116	24 047	46 188	(D)	26 920	22 124
Milk cows ..... farms..	28	22	5	20	19	2	11	11
number..	1 204	78	53	69	166	(D)	20	33
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	2 296	1 495	1 373	819	1 024	208	577	475
number..	53 328	41 015	50 627	18 639	48 765	59 883	19 862	21 032
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	65	70	34	66	20	–	22	25
number..	1 976	4 344	1 341	715	151	–	264	2 243
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	45	60	26	42	12	2	16	23
number..	4 248	6 689	1 889	997	226	(D)	474	2 307
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	49	24	11	20	9	–	6	31
number..	586	404	82	269	83	–	80	1 547
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	144	71	29	57	25	4	13	12
number..	922 856	(D)	554	1 419	470	49	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	6	7	4	3	4	–	–	1
number..	3 356 710	152	2 660 401	18	(D)	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	130	38	3	3	18	9	32	–
acres..	5 363	2 321	(D)	8	5 265	4 458	12 365	–
bushels..	336 252	218 732	(D)	(D)	261 026	874 844	1 035 928	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	36	26	2	26	15	55	35	–
acres..	1 347	956	(D)	7 923	2 774	11 170	10 104	–
bushels..	65 051	61 446	(D)	520 068	122 874	665 374	589 785	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3	8	–	3	21	99	17	5
acres..	133	245	–	(D)	4 417	42 059	2 384	(D)
bushels..	2 856	7 012	–	(D)	129 372	773 066	41 843	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	5	–	–	33	–	–	–	–
acres..	2 694	–	–	12 859	–	–	–	–
cwt..	160 976	–	–	604 582	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	8	–	–	1	12	–	3	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	(D)	3 305	–	643	–
bales..	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 643	–	644	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	8	3	–	48	–	1	1	–
acres..	394	98	–	37 309	–	(D)	(D)	–
bushels..	9 581	1 556	–	809 595	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	1 652	1 003	963	466	632	66	298	164
acres..	48 530	33 241	53 257	19 660	39 190	10 519	22 127	5 409
tons, dry..	114 865	81 043	133 596	47 595	88 087	62 447	42 929	10 153

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Farms ..... number..	14	1 068	490	545	2 006	210	816	207
Land in farms ..... acres..	352 072	540 880	563 218	640 593	492 599	520 992	223 690	61 981
Average size of farm ..... acres..	25 148	506	1 149	1 175	246	2 481	274	299
Median size of farm ..... acres..	16 420	189	655	410	71	1 005	108	123
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 734 610	440 550	627 510	562 123	237 070	979 277	325 457	299 624
Average per acre ..... dollars..	69	808	532	468	968	403	1 171	1 024
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 027	103 658	119 677	46 759	33 677	29 585	36 900	26 470
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1	112	12	11	137	4	34	6
10 to 49 acres	–	199	24	32	642	1	165	34
50 to 179 acres	–	214	66	96	682	20	333	87
180 to 499 acres	–	200	91	168	323	28	182	46
500 to 999 acres	–	182	103	103	107	48	64	17
1,000 acres or more	13	161	194	135	115	109	38	17
Total cropland ..... farms..	–	951	474	417	1 661	93	633	180
acres..	–	456 391	420 866	134 761	299 286	26 328	79 105	26 839
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	–	731	394	291	1 214	53	490	151
acres..	–	333 727	300 615	65 028	178 252	8 283	20 913	7 145
Irrigated land ..... farms..	–	598	212	23	36	2	15	3
acres..	–	212 168	74 167	1 703	1 596	(D)	208	90
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	880	133 755	71 417	18 034	92 952	5 552	42 710	2 048
Average per farm ..... dollars..	62 872	125 239	145 749	33 089	46 337	26 439	52 340	9 896
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	–	94 436	69 387	5 232	34 151	368	(D)	491
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	880	39 319	2 030	12 802	58 801	5 184	(D)	1 557
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	2	353	99	128	830	47	255	72
$2,500 to $4,999	–	78	8	75	396	29	163	40
$5,000 to $9,999	2	71	17	83	282	45	156	48
$10,000 to $24,999	3	86	20	111	252	42	154	27
$25,000 to $49,999	3	79	40	62	76	31	49	12
$50,000 to $99,999	2	105	74	36	61	4	17	5
$100,000 or more	2	296	232	50	109	12	22	3
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	637	114 715	43 678	16 459	87 694	7 066	38 906	1 953
Average per farm ..... dollars..	45 504	107 512	89 322	30 200	43 716	33 808	47 620	9 435
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
$1,000..	243	19 104	25 578	1 303	1 142	–1 660	3 608	113
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 369	17 904	52 306	2 391	569	–7 940	4 417	544
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	7	591	372	252	739	110	322	87
Other	7	477	118	293	1 267	100	494	120
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	6	499	161	325	1 261	133	512	119
200 days or more	6	334	90	198	885	73	344	88
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	13	277	94	410	1 528	194	712	157
number..	3 397	56 371	9 474	41 015	93 735	26 220	55 180	9 232
Beef cows ..... farms..	12	203	81	366	1 307	182	651	141
number..	2 077	18 351	4 780	(D)	35 227	(D)	30 757	4 852
Milk cows ..... farms..	–	10	3	6	57	1	6	3
number..	–	39	65	(D)	4 961	(D)	142	11
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	13	252	86	399	1 444	194	704	149
number..	2 357	(D)	4 454	22 203	83 755	11 365	30 347	4 097
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	–	49	11	10	57	2	17	6
number..	–	10 594	156	(D)	1 106	(D)	(D)	46
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	–	45	8	7	30	1	9	3
number..	–	14 091	295	(D)	992	(D)	1 339	48
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	–	30	4	78	88	1	4	2
number..	–	1 438	(D)	30 242	2 875	(D)	159	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	–	20	4	18	81	3	19	9
number..	–	(D)	55	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	–	3	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	14	1	–	119	–	2	–
acres..	–	949	(D)	–	48 943	–	(D)	–
bushels..	–	143 604	(D)	–	4 321 170	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	139	46	19	127	2	1	1
acres..	–	23 744	11 549	2 710	25 348	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels..	–	1 299 828	512 047	115 386	1 602 378	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	–	88	39	118	192	1	–	–
acres..	–	6 838	4 747	40 250	41 520	(D)	–	–
bushels..	–	144 456	97 611	1 098 938	1 481 047	(D)	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	519	364	15	23	–	1	–
acres..	–	279 205	270 283	4 380	8 642	–	(D)	–
bales..	–	275 647	222 794	2 681	8 879	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	41	15	–	15	–	–	–
acres..	–	4 933	3 342	–	2 599	–	–	–
bushels..	–	135 543	74 579	–	72 888	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	–	185	56	219	1 042	47	465	142
acres..	–	7 452	2 157	17 031	46 748	5 467	19 084	7 077
tons, dry..	–	11 669	3 616	30 401	87 314	11 084	46 944	15 566

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Farms ..... number..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	411	1 655
Land in farms ..... acres..	539 196	595 265	550 642	470 270	749 653	495 873	863 073	544 780
Average size of farm ..... acres..	1 527	1 054	717	2 783	477	1 704	2 100	329
Median size of farm ..... acres..	640	473	200	189	161	630	60	114
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	502 316	674 296	493 846	908 972	452 581	683 759	507 788	267 152
Average per acre ..... dollars..	329	709	770	322	940	439	236	780
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	95 459	25 376	67 315	82 040	30 656	27 928	46 717	29 489
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	10	27	23	11	88	13	92	81
10 to 49 acres	20	38	162	37	323	23	91	322
50 to 179 acres	48	79	178	35	417	37	79	663
180 to 499 acres	73	147	165	30	386	63	50	350
500 to 999 acres	76	118	108	17	176	54	26	136
1,000 acres or more	126	156	132	39	180	101	73	103
Total cropland ..... farms..	325	332	586	133	1 152	155	296	1 342
acres..	271 844	65 222	240 290	29 251	225 616	25 307	68 798	248 042
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	218	200	429	100	863	91	195	1 024
acres..	159 460	13 046	126 253	10 957	120 394	7 101	31 822	133 998
Irrigated land ..... farms..	53	72	146	111	346	36	135	37
acres..	11 410	6 228	37 212	24 942	44 330	1 851	12 223	948
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	39 930	19 575	58 020	19 576	59 937	12 856	18 742	62 585
Average per farm ..... dollars..	113 116	34 647	75 547	115 837	38 177	44 177	45 602	37 815
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	36 491	4 104	42 424	5 822	26 164	777	8 395	18 581
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	3 439	15 471	15 596	13 755	33 773	12 079	10 347	44 004
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	122	124	226	42	556	63	209	523
$2,500 to $4,999	10	77	110	19	280	37	46	304
$5,000 to $9,999	11	107	92	25	278	48	36	296
$10,000 to $24,999	16	120	100	21	221	69	31	264
$25,000 to $49,999	29	60	47	15	96	37	18	114
$50,000 to $99,999	29	38	48	24	48	18	26	70
$100,000 or more	136	39	145	23	91	19	45	84
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	24 971	16 744	46 476	16 559	53 009	11 576	14 758	59 646
Average per farm ..... dollars..	70 740	29 635	60 515	97 980	33 764	39 780	35 994	36 018
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
$1,000..	14 659	1 478	10 755	2 498	6 036	613	4 368	4 564
Average per farm ..... dollars..	41 526	2 615	14 003	14 779	3 845	2 108	10 653	2 756
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	224	286	372	78	662	158	165	740
Other	129	279	396	91	908	133	246	915
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	142	327	431	100	894	163	259	936
200 days or more	84	218	295	55	616	97	186	670
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	81	511	541	98	1 231	218	185	1 404
number..	11 829	49 698	63 317	31 994	70 175	20 195	24 683	100 326
Beef cows ..... farms..	65	457	486	86	1 098	199	141	1 275
number..	5 586	22 260	42 769	11 492	29 268	11 801	(D)	54 536
Milk cows ..... farms..	–	6	7	4	20	6	4	24
number..	–	25	20	8	412	55	(D)	411
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	78	505	532	94	1 181	214	156	1 352
number..	7 308	28 733	31 414	27 575	56 939	9 797	18 922	53 154
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5	8	10	2	49	–	13	48
number..	291	229	91	(D)	1 151	–	216	715
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	5	8	2	1	29	–	8	28
number..	(D)	351	(D)	(D)	1 539	–	87	944
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	4	47	8	8	59	122	12	41
number..	43	5 664	196	(D)	1 644	62 728	1 233	564
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	–	12	20	4	54	3	19	49
number..	–	194	493	(D)	1 034	60	425	1 355
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	4
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	2 931 225
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	1	12	2	104	–	–	97
acres..	–	(D)	1 959	(D)	26 779	–	–	27 041
bushels..	–	(D)	172 033	(D)	2 912 586	–	–	2 516 568
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	6	3	95	8	192	–	5	121
acres..	2 503	65	40 814	589	32 883	–	408	29 065
bushels..	84 849	(D)	2 645 205	28 836	2 616 571	–	21 093	1 776 735
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	15	13	3	3	160	15	5	116
acres..	2 653	532	664	603	21 662	2 446	323	11 827
bushels..	84 126	17 177	(D)	20 522	705 138	70 164	8 253	348 137
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	27 820	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	1 456 601	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	193	1	52	–	20	–	55	59
acres..	147 605	(D)	22 252	–	3 364	–	27 352	14 391
bales..	119 124	(D)	28 151	–	5 861	–	21 333	13 924
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	1	71	–	–	–	–	9
acres..	–	(D)	16 670	–	–	–	–	1 666
bushels..	–	(D)	402 757	–	–	–	–	35 801
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	50	175	215	57	622	68	70	898
acres..	4 594	8 155	10 211	5 013	22 107	2 330	3 069	47 979
tons, dry..	7 356	15 772	21 797	12 750	45 047	6 369	4 460	106 582

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Farms ..... number..	731	378	1 234	1 163	263	372	214	1 200
Land in farms ..... acres..	425 370	541 253	493 542	193 375	555 471	66 486	589 947	372 451
Average size of farm ..... acres..	582	1 432	400	166	2 112	179	2 757	310
Median size of farm ..... acres..	250	373	160	37	960	94	710	95
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	368 698	335 947	292 019	322 097	803 952	205 524	540 444	299 248
Average per acre ..... dollars..	585	269	756	2 157	385	1 136	199	1 004
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 196	57 799	29 030	28 026	131 976	31 616	53 871	35 351
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	18	16	50	220	9	13	5	42
10 to 49 acres	75	31	177	433	12	97	5	285
50 to 179 acres	181	80	439	326	17	147	29	520
180 to 499 acres	218	89	341	114	42	81	42	265
500 to 999 acres	128	71	118	40	56	27	46	55
1,000 acres or more	111	91	109	30	127	7	87	33
Total cropland ..... farms..	535	321	919	758	217	330	159	941
acres..	90 913	162 399	162 744	47 711	258 208	36 403	(D)	101 669
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	375	176	647	484	156	265	84	697
acres..	33 489	76 392	45 378	13 281	177 071	12 676	45 693	26 482
Irrigated land ..... farms..	23	31	36	80	134	1	23	27
acres..	4 025	1 428	642	474	120 437	(D)	6 488	463
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	22 902	20 321	29 559	15 676	294 150	14 628	18 641	166 892
Average per farm ..... dollars..	31 330	53 758	23 953	13 479	1 118 443	39 323	87 109	139 076
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	4 590	12 890	3 490	9 291	44 737	440	9 230	1 251
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	18 312	7 431	26 069	6 385	249 413	14 188	9 411	165 641
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	181	142	328	553	60	114	60	320
$2,500 to $4,999	127	32	225	231	10	69	18	198
$5,000 to $9,999	134	45	247	175	7	68	18	218
$10,000 to $24,999	153	45	221	130	20	68	34	157
$25,000 to $49,999	81	36	108	41	14	21	21	62
$50,000 to $99,999	31	27	45	19	20	11	20	56
$100,000 or more	24	51	60	14	132	21	43	189
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	18 223	13 831	25 749	14 786	269 251	13 559	13 373	150 123
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 963	36 590	20 883	12 714	1 019 892	36 448	62 200	125 102
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	730	378	1 234	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
$1,000..	2 551	6 262	3 265	–1 141	23 338	–291	5 064	10 850
Average per farm ..... dollars..	3 494	16 567	2 646	–981	88 402	–783	23 554	9 042
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	355	177	483	363	177	142	127	537
Other	376	201	751	800	86	230	87	663
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	435	208	780	797	102	242	95	710
200 days or more	278	143	566	569	70	173	55	503
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	576	187	1 045	808	113	308	147	911
number..	47 248	26 960	80 821	28 489	182 656	19 796	28 832	59 460
Beef cows ..... farms..	524	160	906	671	57	274	131	809
number..	22 130	9 742	36 995	16 260	7 913	10 736	15 890	36 582
Milk cows ..... farms..	16	4	26	19	3	5	–	39
number..	2 215	18	1 432	172	32	212	–	2 641
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	557	182	1 019	731	117	311	145	876
number..	27 980	16 171	54 865	13 415	365 731	9 658	17 639	32 029
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	15	12	20	82	10	5	2	23
number..	147	74	589	1 262	(D)	56	(D)	480
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	9	5	9	57	9	4	1	17
number..	158	47	592	1 762	(D)	(D)	(D)	693
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	157	14	12	29	2	1	1	7
number..	26 674	5 055	271	269	(D)	(D)	(D)	117
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	15	3	47	54	2	6	–	56
number..	(D)	(D)	895	1 405	(D)	(D)	–	839 651
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	–	16	–	151
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	5 783 000	–	69 164 986
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	2	–	3	3	107	–	–	4
acres..	(D)	–	60	(D)	57 096	–	–	29
bushels..	(D)	–	3 870	1 171	10 998 373	–	–	2 150
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	8	14	7	1	92	1	3	–
acres..	586	2 600	1 126	(D)	32 347	(D)	229	–
bushels..	13 245	67 149	43 756	(D)	2 267 240	(D)	12 040	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	53	39	50	1	141	–	19	–
acres..	4 549	6 075	8 794	(D)	84 035	–	3 757	–
bushels..	122 447	141 184	234 045	(D)	2 718 931	–	67 291	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	111	1	–	–	–	56	–
acres..	–	60 127	(D)	–	–	–	35 781	–
bales..	–	44 495	(D)	–	–	–	22 186	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	1 596	–	–	–
bushels..	–	–	–	–	49 375	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	329	94	541	409	28	255	39	662
acres..	19 419	6 793	32 368	12 613	1 634	12 481	3 194	26 210
tons, dry..	38 557	10 858	62 930	25 796	3 813	39 570	3 887	78 581

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Farms ..... number..	1 513	294	445	569	361	140	334	830
Land in farms ..... acres..	516 395	62 108	520 001	438 242	564 316	841 907	87 871	524 449
Average size of farm ..... acres..	341	211	1 169	770	1 563	6 014	263	632
Median size of farm ..... acres..	127	50	320	172	875	826	27	161
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	236 440	209 176	411 781	672 594	717 390	1 305 424	317 234	418 046
Average per acre ..... dollars..	795	1 027	358	910	435	220	1 095	642
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	38 618	23 065	42 573	93 431	116 200	70 246	23 820	27 784
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	65	19	14	37	5	1	62	50
10 to 49 acres	276	127	32	136	14	1	156	164
50 to 179 acres	552	110	103	115	38	10	67	217
180 to 499 acres	385	29	106	94	56	21	20	200
500 to 999 acres	123	3	66	64	89	44	12	91
1,000 acres or more	112	6	124	123	159	63	17	108
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 172	230	366	434	306	116	222	615
acres..	236 567	10 376	152 715	350 756	348 425	(D)	25 669	82 650
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	799	171	192	360	229	73	123	412
acres..	97 192	3 936	76 185	323 287	233 892	46 500	6 207	22 476
Irrigated land ..... farms..	23	10	36	19	101	20	15	20
acres..	346	63	7 033	1 238	72 569	7 658	1 511	378
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	33 574	1 445	32 422	66 254	104 000	88 490	3 318	14 972
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 190	4 917	72 858	116 440	288 089	632 073	9 933	18 038
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	12 526	374	12 258	63 110	26 190	4 197	1 420	1 625
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	21 048	1 072	20 164	3 145	77 810	84 293	1 897	13 347
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	532	146	159	169	71	36	194	294
$2,500 to $4,999	270	63	49	61	15	5	60	144
$5,000 to $9,999	258	46	59	61	31	7	40	147
$10,000 to $24,999	246	34	62	62	33	15	16	141
$25,000 to $49,999	106	3	30	44	57	14	8	52
$50,000 to $99,999	43	2	32	35	49	16	8	26
$100,000 or more	58	–	54	137	105	47	8	26
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	29 329	1 803	22 917	47 511	91 809	78 559	3 476	13 978
Average per farm ..... dollars..	19 398	6 131	51 499	83 499	253 616	561 134	10 406	16 842
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 512	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
$1,000..	2 340	–507	8 231	16 783	12 660	9 377	288	3
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 547	–1 724	18 496	29 496	34 973	66 977	862	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	619	98	212	282	232	88	103	320
Other	894	196	233	287	129	52	231	510
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	926	199	245	306	157	60	232	512
200 days or more	646	127	180	202	105	38	166	373
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 267	239	266	281	164	82	255	705
number..	84 492	6 416	42 321	14 504	70 238	91 943	10 020	50 947
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 137	196	238	231	111	45	212	630
number..	44 718	3 725	18 761	8 623	(D)	(D)	6 405	24 825
Milk cows ..... farms..	17	3	7	5	4	2	4	19
number..	560	7	192	249	(D)	(D)	23	832
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 238	217	266	247	164	89	222	671
number..	49 727	3 365	37 088	6 272	98 505	131 445	4 887	28 767
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	36	15	5	19	14	2	15	22
number..	205	88	55	1 009	(D)	(D)	118	234
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	19	9	2	12	10	1	6	17
number..	384	121	(D)	1 536	(D)	(D)	62	248
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	24	1	19	9	6	2	6	23
number..	412	(D)	4 432	168	(D)	(D)	18	1 342
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	34	17	5	13	7	2	26	23
number..	772	577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	764	331
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	27	7	3	61	43	3	1	–
acres..	3 722	31	220	17 241	14 683	410	(D)	–
bushels..	305 110	911	17 600	1 511 420	2 538 933	47 907	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	55	–	30	232	143	31	1	4
acres..	16 511	–	5 341	193 661	48 351	12 191	(D)	335
bushels..	907 062	–	192 982	12 533 466	2 854 987	622 647	(D)	19 975
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	57	–	63	7	208	64	–	35
acres..	8 722	–	13 197	1 715	160 674	31 031	–	2 965
bushels..	267 466	–	294 834	38 792	3 931 789	756 788	–	76 592
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 446	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	66 036	–
Cotton ..... farms..	59	1	80	170	1	2	–	1
acres..	23 866	(D)	46 261	100 597	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
bales..	18 013	(D)	36 790	95 314	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1	–	1	2	18	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2 855	–	(D)	–
bushels..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	112 555	–	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	703	146	98	125	50	20	101	340
acres..	41 761	3 804	8 550	10 121	7 008	2 089	4 645	16 357
tons, dry..	82 426	11 090	19 583	16 256	14 563	3 158	10 437	32 337

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Farms ..... number..	866	2 301	599	284	551	214	138	493
Land in farms ..... acres..	202 258	479 807	546 870	2 943 214	135 988	449 859	1 690 096	94 427
Average size of farm ..... acres..	234	209	913	10 363	247	2 102	12 247	192
Median size of farm ..... acres..	111	47	640	1 795	80	230	3 050	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	196 392	386 242	563 763	1 661 751	221 612	493 525	1 587 999	240 249
Average per acre ..... dollars..	899	1 760	621	160	869	231	131	1 323
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	30 755	20 963	140 910	48 268	32 433	39 318	41 495	23 554
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	32	245	16	11	35	16	8	27
10 to 49 acres	173	924	27	29	160	44	8	153
50 to 179 acres	357	654	74	20	185	37	11	179
180 to 499 acres	199	290	135	23	120	45	10	92
500 to 999 acres	71	105	163	29	33	30	7	29
1,000 acres or more	34	83	184	172	18	42	94	13
Total cropland ..... farms..	676	1 884	552	109	421	113	37	419
acres..	84 141	169 855	434 344	(D)	42 208	(D)	(D)	45 614
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	507	1 315	463	59	308	52	30	348
acres..	21 616	52 260	309 629	29 264	11 675	24 288	(D)	17 631
Irrigated land ..... farms..	20	101	406	59	15	20	29	13
acres..	1 577	1 200	216 451	24 614	377	8 113	4 639	205
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	45 898	43 837	550 904	40 231	4 461	18 620	13 580	15 844
Average per farm ..... dollars..	53 000	19 051	919 706	141 659	8 097	87 011	98 406	32 138
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	823	10 779	100 222	16 805	444	2 679	4 946	4 077
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	45 075	33 058	450 682	23 426	4 017	15 941	8 634	11 767
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	286	1 020	81	80	234	91	30	164
$2,500 to $4,999	155	434	11	27	103	29	12	83
$5,000 to $9,999	146	381	15	16	102	24	19	90
$10,000 to $24,999	143	264	41	46	73	20	18	84
$25,000 to $49,999	61	92	38	36	29	11	13	22
$50,000 to $99,999	10	53	66	26	6	9	16	19
$100,000 or more	65	57	347	53	4	30	30	31
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	42 043	43 405	474 612	27 079	5 325	16 988	10 788	11 390
Average per farm ..... dollars..	48 548	18 864	793 665	95 350	9 665	79 382	78 176	23 104
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
$1,000..	2 095	945	76 497	13 097	–1 986	1 725	2 590	3 900
Average per farm ..... dollars..	2 419	411	127 921	46 115	–3 605	8 061	18 769	7 910
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	348	756	444	156	189	74	75	226
Other	518	1 545	155	128	362	140	63	267
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	502	1 534	231	167	339	142	77	287
200 days or more	372	1 160	129	107	236	104	43	207
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	704	1 663	279	181	432	125	105	393
number..	45 041	89 370	360 875	44 369	22 056	31 331	35 909	24 618
Beef cows ..... farms..	612	1 364	103	169	375	85	95	342
number..	25 079	38 789	7 883	(D)	13 759	(D)	(D)	11 125
Milk cows ..... farms..	25	48	10	6	6	1	2	35
number..	1 113	4 144	1 527	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	4 024
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	693	1 520	282	174	417	113	98	383
number..	22 621	53 892	660 739	28 894	10 905	31 315	20 216	12 269
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	19	71	14	7	23	16	–	19
number..	785	1 048	264	424	963	606	–	2 206
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	10	39	10	6	13	12	–	14
number..	803	2 041	250	532	(D)	470	–	4 393
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	2	54	8	54	7	7	–	3
number..	(D)	957	884	79 687	22	112	–	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	25	101	3	7	31	8	1	18
number..	94 683	1 989	(D)	123	1 824	268	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	51	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	19 404 090	269	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	2	2	273	–	2	2	–	4
acres..	(D)	(D)	76 307	–	(D)	(D)	–	9
bushels..	(D)	(D)	13 611 461	–	(D)	(D)	–	482
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	4	209	4	–	18	3	1
acres..	–	166	41 402	272	–	5 435	(D)	(D)
bushels..	–	6 880	2 356 516	16 054	–	228 224	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3	14	366	6	–	36	–	3
acres..	220	1 659	104 345	1 368	–	15 637	–	(D)
bushels..	5 160	39 132	3 749 277	67 428	–	405 861	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	1	266	19	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	(D)	61 293	8 767	–	–	–	–
bales..	–	(D)	94 240	9 665	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	–	20	2	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	2 022	(D)	–	–	–	–
bushels..	–	–	62 864	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	479	1 131	93	29	283	23	23	328
acres..	21 281	43 961	8 593	7 299	11 538	3 362	1 977	15 783
tons, dry..	56 435	94 060	25 268	26 142	29 465	9 555	7 415	44 912

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Farms ..... number..	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
Land in farms ..... acres..	460 114	623 807	377 890	444 611	1 013 803	550 165	566 057	424 700
Average size of farm ..... acres..	789	5 072	1 826	409	5 760	2 392	5 896	329
Median size of farm ..... acres..	290	1 329	740	140	679	242	2 092	125
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	493 275	1 027 896	913 624	300 311	771 392	961 303	1 255 537	280 956
Average per acre ..... dollars..	587	197	525	714	131	416	217	1 016
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	50 651	87 066	19 977	33 787	55 692	70 745	74 240	40 151
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	37	3	5	27	8	3	1	42
10 to 49 acres	93	1	13	184	14	36	–	255
50 to 179 acres	112	8	28	410	17	65	3	493
180 to 499 acres	111	13	36	272	32	49	10	301
500 to 999 acres	94	23	36	99	34	20	22	107
1,000 acres or more	136	75	89	96	71	57	60	91
Total cropland ..... farms..	456	71	93	873	102	150	57	1 003
acres..	276 657	57 124	9 541	172 852	(D)	110 723	50 713	176 750
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	266	58	55	640	60	120	38	782
acres..	130 451	44 239	2 118	68 273	18 432	79 344	23 958	72 041
Irrigated land ..... farms..	120	43	19	11	64	4	11	63
acres..	38 417	23 977	297	2 836	18 396	(D)	7 646	15 205
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	202 949	12 499	2 483	39 391	42 076	23 833	14 064	31 479
Average per farm ..... dollars..	348 112	101 615	11 994	36 205	239 071	103 622	146 505	24 421
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	19 110	8 232	146	6 532	13 075	16 326	1 846	11 204
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	183 839	4 267	2 336	32 859	29 002	7 507	12 219	20 275
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	176	18	74	314	53	55	14	389
$2,500 to $4,999	67	6	33	187	18	26	2	238
$5,000 to $9,999	59	9	42	210	14	42	10	249
$10,000 to $24,999	72	19	32	206	27	38	12	228
$25,000 to $49,999	52	15	12	74	15	10	12	85
$50,000 to $99,999	64	16	12	44	12	16	13	46
$100,000 or more	93	40	2	53	37	43	33	54
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	186 077	10 130	4 030	38 037	32 270	22 584	11 478	30 738
Average per farm ..... dollars..	319 171	82 360	19 470	34 961	183 354	98 192	119 562	23 846
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
$1,000..	15 080	2 488	–1 975	3 596	9 364	1 074	2 295	650
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 867	20 225	–9 543	3 306	53 204	4 668	23 905	504
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	259	85	93	477	79	123	69	520
Other	324	38	114	611	97	107	27	769
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	357	54	124	651	89	125	37	806
200 days or more	264	31	80	440	56	86	20	574
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	318	56	145	851	95	177	72	1 140
number..	165 621	10 815	7 459	74 714	44 390	38 600	32 410	98 589
Beef cows ..... farms..	199	45	120	760	78	161	59	1 040
number..	(D)	5 925	4 246	39 715	11 339	24 375	(D)	58 159
Milk cows ..... farms..	6	–	–	22	5	3	2	18
number..	(D)	–	–	820	1 730	10	(D)	395
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	324	55	137	845	93	166	75	1 115
number..	272 476	5 123	3 221	64 877	42 503	19 167	25 322	45 392
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	21	3	3	29	4	5	–	43
number..	1 492	(D)	35	329	18	136	–	1 418
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	21	2	2	16	3	5	–	33
number..	2 923	(D)	(D)	368	30	29	–	2 219
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	17	33	48	5	4	1	–	9
number..	789	27 398	9 834	64	91	(D)	–	132
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	19	–	4	34	3	5	–	25
number..	423	–	120	(D)	28	61	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	4
number..	–	–	–	752 236	–	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	16	1	1	7	–	35	4	21
acres..	2 777	(D)	(D)	710	–	10 653	1 875	6 646
bushels..	419 189	(D)	(D)	69 452	–	868 192	318 038	690 569
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	111	13	2	6	2	52	11	28
acres..	28 983	1 254	(D)	1 045	(D)	39 878	2 985	10 386
bushels..	2 073 711	34 210	(D)	25 692	(D)	2 486 869	158 842	713 605
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	176	30	–	11	2	1	23	1
acres..	81 010	3 372	–	1 951	(D)	(D)	15 232	(D)
bushels..	2 468 027	94 807	–	53 582	(D)	(D)	243 255	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	2	51	–	6	26	41	–	28
acres..	(D)	37 624	–	4 079	6 620	21 044	–	12 082
bales..	(D)	26 974	–	5 240	8 034	23 130	–	18 705
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	2	–	–	32	–	8	1	3
acres..	(D)	–	–	17 375	–	2 348	(D)	270
bushels..	(D)	–	–	404 468	–	41 757	(D)	7 704
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	133	17	34	606	32	66	21	736
acres..	11 005	1 710	1 669	41 915	6 965	2 307	3 971	41 929
tons, dry..	22 460	2 834	2 566	89 712	43 408	5 254	5 071	114 303

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Farms ..... number..	265	896	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
Land in farms ..... acres..	46 015	581 139	267 448	25 103	65 250	84 620	405 507	732 874
Average size of farm ..... acres..	174	649	206	129	224	213	818	1 122
Median size of farm ..... acres..	50	276	110	81	112	62	166	360
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	410 411	288 847	207 360	173 466	283 198	275 890	686 492	714 389
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 979	506	955	1 232	1 337	1 148	797	634
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	28 534	41 291	23 773	30 469	37 235	23 236	91 918	31 920
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	27	26	54	8	6	19	39	20
10 to 49 acres	100	85	260	62	72	154	111	53
50 to 179 acres	85	232	541	87	112	141	102	154
180 to 499 acres	39	241	324	28	71	56	61	149
500 to 999 acres	7	147	80	7	20	15	69	108
1,000 acres or more	7	165	37	2	10	13	114	169
Total cropland ..... farms..	187	765	1 000	152	230	326	365	469
acres..	31 566	293 074	131 072	12 568	25 628	28 355	265 199	139 395
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	112	535	709	117	193	240	314	363
acres..	18 978	168 307	30 662	3 788	7 149	11 344	244 824	37 220
Irrigated land ..... farms..	5	62	18	3	9	18	23	47
acres..	27	2 403	93	(D)	17	104	2 781	3 236
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	3 735	27 400	29 051	10 941	25 127	4 613	74 334	25 133
Average per farm ..... dollars..	14 093	30 581	22 416	56 395	86 347	11 590	149 866	38 488
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	2 008	15 547	8 412	226	1 009	1 054	57 257	4 674
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	1 726	11 854	20 639	10 715	24 118	3 559	17 077	20 459
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	138	277	420	67	74	186	134	136
$2,500 to $4,999	44	106	226	41	46	75	52	86
$5,000 to $9,999	37	109	289	44	65	52	53	121
$10,000 to $24,999	30	152	227	32	58	58	51	148
$25,000 to $49,999	7	100	69	2	11	14	26	75
$50,000 to $99,999	4	77	36	3	7	4	29	41
$100,000 or more	5	75	29	5	30	9	151	46
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	4 680	23 205	24 782	10 622	24 152	4 373	58 697	22 473
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 659	25 928	19 122	54 752	82 998	10 987	118 341	34 415
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
$1,000..	–882	4 384	2 680	545	351	312	14 767	1 613
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–3 330	4 898	2 068	2 811	1 205	783	29 772	2 470
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	72	448	492	71	140	144	284	329
Other	193	448	804	123	151	254	212	324
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	183	476	799	113	136	260	239	393
200 days or more	125	310	577	84	96	181	160	248
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	191	559	1 095	161	229	305	253	546
number..	6 477	38 245	57 513	6 915	11 135	18 350	30 157	64 695
Beef cows ..... farms..	160	475	969	137	205	267	210	496
number..	3 850	18 360	33 732	3 758	7 035	10 666	(D)	31 555
Milk cows ..... farms..	–	24	26	5	5	6	2	4
number..	–	726	1 013	15	125	35	(D)	9
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	176	552	1 077	159	230	287	223	550
number..	3 284	21 942	29 450	3 363	5 727	8 955	29 574	38 022
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	4	18	27	8	5	19	20	8
number..	14	573	537	78	39	1 646	121	2 072
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	2	8	17	3	2	14	15	6
number..	(D)	1 225	711	118	(D)	1 455	202	4 312
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	8	108	9	–	3	8	9	52
number..	173	22 515	262	–	12	127	40	4 376
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	13	26	33	5	8	20	12	11
number..	291	1 124	(D)	(D)	82 745	637	(D)	113
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	2	–	12	6	25	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	3 774 133	5 566 080	11 792 703	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	3	6	3	1	1	58	2
acres..	–	82	94	40	(D)	(D)	19 467	(D)
bushels..	–	1 994	4 030	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 658 130	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	4	178	–	–	1	–	212	5
acres..	(D)	36 816	–	–	(D)	–	134 831	1 354
bushels..	(D)	1 317 436	–	–	(D)	–	9 139 977	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	10	267	–	–	–	–	10	86
acres..	6 341	64 822	–	–	–	–	2 453	16 577
bushels..	268 774	1 531 198	–	–	–	–	45 020	593 892
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	2	165	2	–	1	–	163	1
acres..	(D)	46 188	(D)	–	(D)	–	81 685	(D)
bales..	(D)	22 291	(D)	–	(D)	–	87 743	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
acres..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
bushels..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	103	325	674	111	178	216	107	256
acres..	5 245	21 333	29 337	3 562	6 083	11 132	4 674	11 747
tons, dry..	8 787	34 592	77 839	9 245	14 857	18 531	8 164	22 205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Farms ..... number..	284	606	250	1 047	293	1 844	245	609
Land in farms ..... acres..	738 704	478 576	515 842	201 427	607 148	250 855	71 694	636 083
Average size of farm ..... acres..	2 601	790	2 063	192	2 072	136	293	1 044
Median size of farm ..... acres..	1 000	291	480	106	960	64	110	263
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	744 156	309 134	603 519	273 160	1 166 241	222 849	300 980	534 294
Average per acre ..... dollars..	290	373	292	1 520	584	1 794	1 235	506
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	28 529	52 984	34 302	40 472	182 509	25 209	19 491	30 819
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	9	18	8	33	14	141	7	9
10 to 49 acres	12	73	11	225	3	651	73	43
50 to 179 acres	29	159	56	465	21	674	88	179
180 to 499 acres	38	140	53	251	49	294	35	176
500 to 999 acres	53	105	42	53	70	49	32	78
1,000 acres or more	143	111	80	20	136	35	10	124
Total cropland ..... farms..	149	534	190	791	240	1 537	189	327
acres..	44 656	209 982	53 617	86 490	354 991	127 336	19 502	126 566
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	90	317	129	604	179	1 174	148	157
acres..	20 435	82 398	26 742	22 463	218 933	44 129	5 905	63 611
Irrigated land ..... farms..	19	37	9	17	151	91	4	40
acres..	1 164	1 404	1 000	324	162 457	1 069	86	9 821
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	11 683	24 355	11 271	181 243	295 013	38 352	2 194	50 558
Average per farm ..... dollars..	41 138	40 190	45 085	173 107	1 006 870	20 798	8 955	83 019
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	1 763	14 048	1 947	2 182	51 191	19 925	375	21 147
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	9 920	10 307	9 324	179 060	243 822	18 427	1 819	29 412
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	46	227	61	259	53	707	92	252
$2,500 to $4,999	27	62	38	193	8	390	51	91
$5,000 to $9,999	39	68	40	165	17	321	45	92
$10,000 to $24,999	62	74	30	142	17	244	40	95
$25,000 to $49,999	39	51	34	42	18	96	12	28
$50,000 to $99,999	43	57	16	27	16	38	4	20
$100,000 or more	28	67	31	219	164	48	1	31
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	9 558	19 501	10 372	171 482	239 934	32 081	1 920	41 523
Average per farm ..... dollars..	33 655	32 180	41 487	163 941	818 886	17 397	7 870	68 295
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
$1,000..	1 109	4 852	1 201	10 261	53 951	6 535	–224	10 075
Average per farm ..... dollars..	3 905	8 007	4 805	9 810	184 132	3 544	–920	16 570
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	148	292	114	524	205	578	71	226
Other	136	314	136	523	88	1 266	174	383
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	157	313	157	559	113	1 228	178	392
200 days or more	92	209	86	376	69	874	128	232
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	200	326	214	850	135	1 318	190	503
number..	22 638	27 736	37 447	46 895	189 832	59 968	8 553	63 092
Beef cows ..... farms..	183	263	193	779	49	1 132	163	465
number..	13 016	(D)	17 415	30 011	(D)	32 285	(D)	24 966
Milk cows ..... farms..	3	3	6	23	3	44	2	11
number..	13	(D)	152	284	(D)	2 864	(D)	66
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	199	321	212	844	139	1 286	182	484
number..	11 099	15 389	18 655	23 567	345 965	31 449	4 587	51 141
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	6	21	2	11	9	48	7	17
number..	18	311	(D)	60	(D)	241	100	133
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	–	14	2	3	9	24	7	9
number..	–	291	(D)	(D)	(D)	278	138	265
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	119	20	2	4	1	9	7	11
number..	68 735	1 780	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	133	129
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	7	14	2	60	2	58	6	14
number..	112	(D)	(D)	2 030 083	(D)	999	(D)	714
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	172	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	72 928 627	–	–	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	120	5	–	21
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	60 227	31	–	9 288
bushels..	–	–	–	(D)	11 394 079	1 341	–	546 760
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	16	9	5	1	92	1	3	22
acres..	4 469	1 458	964	(D)	27 961	(D)	90	33 501
bushels..	168 498	59 405	27 077	(D)	1 891 340	(D)	1 800	1 778 546
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	28	59	70	–	167	1	3	–
acres..	4 963	8 273	16 646	–	121 942	(D)	180	–
bushels..	116 461	195 007	365 312	–	4 186 147	(D)	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	17	162	9	–	1	–	–	8
acres..	6 672	60 374	2 412	–	(D)	–	–	4 591
bales..	2 902	46 396	1 576	–	(D)	–	–	2 866
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	(D)	(D)	377	–	–	–
bushels..	–	–	(D)	(D)	11 760	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	43	181	93	576	34	1 018	132	108
acres..	3 502	10 793	4 946	20 637	3 967	41 511	4 829	10 520
tons, dry..	7 257	20 025	8 310	53 360	8 959	111 309	9 749	15 543

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Farms ..... number..	454	67	305	211	529	1 048	1 048	85
Land in farms ..... acres..	464 737	705 614	483 523	924 748	515 910	184 081	491 840	1 290 770
Average size of farm ..... acres..	1 024	10 532	1 585	4 383	975	176	469	15 186
Median size of farm ..... acres..	388	2 302	498	2 600	606	30	153	7 908
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	402 396	3 109 680	339 340	1 067 334	444 846	387 313	280 450	2 237 858
Average per acre ..... dollars..	455	295	215	247	437	2 298	582	147
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	18 987	47 763	36 949	34 932	98 014	22 225	30 538	45 662
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	12	5	3	4	12	282	61	2
10 to 49 acres	22	1	12	7	26	353	227	2
50 to 179 acres	69	1	45	13	68	236	297	2
180 to 499 acres	159	11	93	17	138	109	214	4
500 to 999 acres	83	11	62	24	136	26	120	8
1,000 acres or more	109	38	90	146	149	42	129	67
Total cropland ..... farms..	326	35	268	44	478	714	875	16
acres..	60 428	13 952	109 292	8 976	354 599	70 233	207 244	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	169	17	149	19	329	436	545	6
acres..	11 083	2 941	40 679	2 235	201 823	35 278	102 024	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms..	5	6	5	9	228	85	55	4
acres..	252	241	374	378	114 739	673	1 851	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	7 984	8 531	10 641	9 184	364 094	20 870	52 867	4 600
Average per farm ..... dollars..	17 586	127 336	34 890	43 525	688 268	19 914	50 446	54 119
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	579	171	3 237	189	46 450	10 547	9 439	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	7 405	8 360	7 404	8 994	317 644	10 323	43 428	(D)
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	95	18	96	34	134	543	463	20
$2,500 to $4,999	81	4	34	19	21	170	140	4
$5,000 to $9,999	112	6	43	30	32	107	154	16
$10,000 to $24,999	109	11	55	35	57	114	154	13
$25,000 to $49,999	35	6	27	42	38	53	51	10
$50,000 to $99,999	9	5	21	27	49	25	43	9
$100,000 or more	13	17	29	24	198	36	43	13
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	7 545	7 448	10 288	8 741	306 998	18 640	45 407	4 253
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 619	111 162	33 732	41 428	581 435	17 787	43 327	50 033
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
$1,000..	193	1 084	2 352	174	54 568	448	6 129	347
Average per farm ..... dollars..	425	16 174	7 711	823	103 348	428	5 848	4 086
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	178	46	177	123	317	346	371	46
Other	276	21	128	88	212	702	677	39
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	295	20	159	110	242	660	672	49
200 days or more	206	11	104	74	140	449	477	21
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	406	51	206	158	261	641	672	55
number..	34 889	16 410	29 893	22 193	222 669	26 806	70 216	11 477
Beef cows ..... farms..	376	45	175	140	134	489	537	42
number..	18 055	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 761	11 801	16 070	5 913
Milk cows ..... farms..	6	1	2	1	3	27	18	4
number..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	828	322	112
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	407	49	207	158	276	554	634	53
number..	17 887	9 366	15 587	11 897	472 356	16 018	68 470	3 793
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	5	–	4	2	18	29	38	1
number..	95	–	15	(D)	1 123	455	3 918	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	5	–	3	1	15	18	28	1
number..	101	–	(D)	(D)	1 936	740	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	20	35	–	67	11	29	52	34
number..	444	54 016	–	45 018	743	381	2 654	51 142
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	5	1	4	2	10	49	31	1
number..	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	144	1 418	614	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	14	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	97	3	2	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	21 775	417	(D)	–
bushels..	–	–	–	–	3 685 815	33 908	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	4	–	7	2	168	16	43	–
acres..	274	–	519	(D)	38 059	5 037	5 484	–
bushels..	7 651	–	15 655	(D)	2 442 895	298 448	137 864	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	36	4	76	1	236	41	248	2
acres..	3 658	1 820	28 260	(D)	67 693	12 796	57 382	(D)
bushels..	86 670	49 707	601 996	(D)	1 880 954	402 863	1 415 006	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	3	–	32	1	173	–	31	–
acres..	314	–	5 172	(D)	55 056	–	17 808	–
bales..	169	–	3 516	(D)	65 166	–	11 792	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	46	1	1	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	7 410	(D)	(D)	–
bushels..	–	–	–	–	294 581	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	149	10	77	12	89	336	372	5
acres..	6 611	905	4 884	1 249	8 389	16 208	21 644	482
tons, dry..	11 839	926	7 753	2 479	19 034	35 426	35 933	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Farms ..... number..	562	249	722	880	1 038	518	463	1 110
Land in farms ..... acres..	468 016	562 070	174 394	958 722	396 165	98 748	53 225	175 297
Average size of farm ..... acres..	833	2 257	242	1 089	382	191	115	158
Median size of farm ..... acres..	579	640	95	169	72	88	49	77
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	423 903	716 939	242 297	553 773	495 311	245 320	203 516	188 577
Average per acre ..... dollars..	489	312	1 170	564	1 285	1 084	1 954	1 253
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	131 899	55 418	27 595	51 743	23 259	32 683	19 858	25 418
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	18	6	45	102	107	23	16	55
10 to 49 acres	55	4	174	205	302	116	217	343
50 to 179 acres	82	36	302	141	320	234	151	458
180 to 499 acres	112	61	140	140	176	110	61	198
500 to 999 acres	121	50	37	99	73	20	15	37
1,000 acres or more	174	92	24	193	60	15	3	19
Total cropland ..... farms..	516	204	586	675	730	432	360	859
acres..	378 191	114 561	73 017	217 069	112 845	49 188	24 995	71 983
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	381	171	471	481	495	345	276	642
acres..	277 241	73 098	21 928	164 986	57 997	14 082	6 942	25 088
Irrigated land ..... farms..	313	–	9	285	87	6	15	18
acres..	136 507	–	97	44 296	3 337	52	350	531
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	92 288	20 469	41 393	85 876	16 433	6 083	3 115	30 913
Average per farm ..... dollars..	164 214	82 204	57 331	97 587	15 831	11 744	6 729	27 850
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	87 649	5 921	808	26 962	9 653	411	649	1 113
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	4 639	14 548	40 585	58 914	6 780	5 672	2 466	29 800
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	170	23	240	324	450	152	211	427
$2,500 to $4,999	22	24	136	95	183	118	108	208
$5,000 to $9,999	23	38	150	77	156	115	62	185
$10,000 to $24,999	33	67	94	108	129	80	60	165
$25,000 to $49,999	35	31	38	68	47	34	14	51
$50,000 to $99,999	40	27	20	81	37	8	6	19
$100,000 or more	239	39	44	127	36	11	2	55
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	65 467	18 186	39 057	68 557	13 622	7 651	3 841	28 506
Average per farm ..... dollars..	116 697	73 035	54 095	77 817	13 123	14 770	8 296	25 681
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
$1,000..	26 596	2 657	1 167	18 235	1 661	–2 912	–1 296	335
Average per farm ..... dollars..	47 408	10 673	1 617	20 698	1 600	–5 621	–2 800	302
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	377	152	277	412	382	211	169	389
Other	185	97	445	468	656	307	294	721
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	186	129	458	522	656	320	290	696
200 days or more	114	79	323	363	432	232	187	512
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	90	215	598	414	706	455	368	881
number..	6 354	43 362	47 134	58 065	29 470	26 016	13 769	54 002
Beef cows ..... farms..	79	201	521	320	630	413	322	743
number..	(D)	(D)	28 212	14 260	(D)	16 623	8 134	25 167
Milk cows ..... farms..	3	4	16	22	11	8	10	53
number..	(D)	(D)	817	5 072	(D)	22	28	5 203
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	84	217	580	395	646	450	344	837
number..	11 888	27 811	24 024	62 049	13 991	13 786	6 707	29 477
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	11	4	11	22	45	16	23	35
number..	289	10	65	1 428	616	152	172	1 191
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	10	1	6	10	28	9	13	14
number..	367	(D)	98	1 358	1 369	178	134	1 448
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	4	3	7	162	45	2	1	5
number..	(D)	(D)	33	115 440	1 549	(D)	(D)	43
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	7	6	19	33	55	17	28	51
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	945	(D)	(D)	540	420 298
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	–	28	3	4	–	1	14
number..	–	–	18 223 679	11	92	–	(D)	4 237 976
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	5	–	3	9	66	–	2	–
acres..	434	–	(D)	1 688	10 698	–	(D)	–
bushels..	59 674	–	(D)	236 559	834 870	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	118	7	–	161	100	–	–	–
acres..	26 442	347	–	43 283	20 000	–	–	–
bushels..	997 788	9 385	–	1 789 393	1 073 363	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	71	141	–	185	66	1	–	–
acres..	6 644	61 042	–	31 694	4 450	(D)	–	–
bushels..	248 061	1 446 701	–	1 024 253	131 008	(D)	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	330	37	–	187	44	–	–	–
acres..	220 240	7 138	–	76 382	5 230	–	–	–
bales..	212 580	3 064	–	55 969	3 610	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	9	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
acres..	1 135	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
bushels..	24 865	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	29	81	460	214	361	329	254	604
acres..	1 312	5 100	21 759	12 033	16 378	13 796	6 643	24 903
tons, dry..	3 059	9 796	59 730	23 494	35 472	32 754	19 685	70 903

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Farms ..... number..	96	593	238	2 423	1 084	826	1 066	85
Land in farms ..... acres..	746 269	942 604	1 748 028	360 888	458 111	183 988	238 110	363 034
Average size of farm ..... acres..	7 774	1 590	7 345	149	423	223	223	4 271
Median size of farm ..... acres..	960	370	2 000	65	100	70	59	528
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	1 263 094	764 807	1 310 540	221 687	318 387	278 509	429 957	628 206
Average per acre ..... dollars..	163	488	183	1 411	716	1 402	1 958	147
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	78 518	49 523	24 018	25 735	33 303	24 296	38 156	31 558
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3	19	17	149	63	47	97	6
10 to 49 acres	7	85	42	812	288	269	368	14
50 to 179 acres	6	101	17	979	330	297	332	13
180 to 499 acres	13	123	11	355	223	141	170	8
500 to 999 acres	20	94	13	77	83	44	48	9
1,000 acres or more	47	171	138	51	97	28	51	35
Total cropland ..... farms..	54	428	88	2 041	683	636	792	43
acres..	(D)	159 477	11 183	200 913	155 242	60 192	116 477	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	36	275	54	1 561	473	463	611	27
acres..	17 875	85 477	1 424	73 541	95 644	17 569	49 520	2 094
Irrigated land ..... farms..	35	132	39	96	44	25	61	32
acres..	11 831	52 933	776	1 965	3 520	325	8 120	1 588
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	7 653	68 485	19 450	55 941	28 638	10 892	29 126	1 800
Average per farm ..... dollars..	79 714	115 490	81 723	23 087	26 419	13 186	27 323	21 181
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	4 093	27 985	233	20 518	17 139	2 755	14 996	865
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	3 559	40 500	19 218	35 422	11 499	8 137	14 130	935
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	25	172	70	925	370	346	427	33
$2,500 to $4,999	7	94	30	431	230	173	194	8
$5,000 to $9,999	5	90	28	444	181	145	153	14
$10,000 to $24,999	19	63	23	365	148	107	147	8
$25,000 to $49,999	7	37	25	122	55	33	65	12
$50,000 to $99,999	9	32	25	59	35	11	35	8
$100,000 or more	24	105	37	77	65	11	45	2
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	6 183	52 684	19 514	51 665	25 973	13 237	29 133	1 466
Average per farm ..... dollars..	64 406	88 844	81 990	21 314	23 960	16 025	27 330	17 243
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
$1,000..	1 503	14 423	–293	5 996	5 105	–2 016	–322	335
Average per farm ..... dollars..	15 655	24 323	–1 232	2 474	4 709	–2 440	–302	3 938
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	56	302	129	968	427	272	422	35
Other	40	291	109	1 455	657	554	644	50
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	46	314	136	1 479	649	543	669	56
200 days or more	31	197	92	1 021	448	398	471	50
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	57	374	127	1 940	924	690	845	46
number..	9 365	67 064	20 022	108 429	60 343	35 091	49 781	5 484
Beef cows ..... farms..	40	314	100	1 684	854	587	742	40
number..	(D)	16 141	6 718	50 611	38 263	(D)	28 655	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	1	15	4	73	17	6	29	3
number..	(D)	89	8	9 865	224	(D)	792	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	55	367	119	1 845	895	652	816	47
number..	5 143	67 059	12 277	48 343	29 362	16 653	25 848	2 383
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	7	14	7	40	38	40	33	5
number..	299	853	145	419	356	4 085	455	19
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	6	14	7	21	23	22	20	4
number..	416	1 549	144	561	671	1 837	391	12
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	27	103	97	25	27	15	15	3
number..	25 655	32 796	119 926	629	423	102	176	29
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	2	17	5	92	45	22	64	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 059	750	(D)	2 525	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	1	–	–	3	2	2	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	2	56	–	5	85	1	37	–
acres..	(D)	22 692	–	197	21 507	(D)	7 866	–
bushels..	(D)	2 955 715	–	(D)	1 702 796	(D)	792 414	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	5	74	–	3	76	–	7	–
acres..	433	15 530	–	(D)	34 288	–	1 774	–
bushels..	23 663	1 231 028	–	(D)	2 336 470	–	84 575	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	9	56	–	3	5	–	–	–
acres..	1 709	17 740	–	46	109	–	–	–
bushels..	41 196	631 632	–	1 245	1 361	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	6	–	13	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	3 172	–	6 706	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	166 876	–	468 471	–
Cotton ..... farms..	26	38	–	4	23	2	1	8
acres..	14 115	5 990	–	808	7 956	(D)	(D)	1 208
bales..	11 959	12 614	–	638	8 871	(D)	(D)	859
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	55	–	15	–
acres..	–	–	–	171	14 594	–	2 569	–
bushels..	–	–	–	4 700	355 441	–	52 962	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	9	153	39	1 424	367	437	544	12
acres..	1 298	11 755	1 285	67 865	13 119	15 155	25 936	643
tons, dry..	1 969	19 842	2 342	191 732	28 691	38 418	61 040	2 134

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Farms ..... number..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	476	243	2 034
Land in farms ..... acres..	336 197	2 176 046	679 275	514 280	338 624	883 781	286 352	538 130
Average size of farm ..... acres..	169	4 804	504	1 018	605	1 857	1 178	265
Median size of farm ..... acres..	81	747	158	400	103	300	499	90
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	274 063	1 593 899	483 676	300 641	443 195	545 293	1 171 002	384 237
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 769	330	966	275	782	294	1 034	1 569
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	23 408	50 430	73 133	43 704	38 916	74 438	165 846	30 938
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	109	14	81	17	72	24	18	155
10 to 49 acres	530	13	246	32	143	42	33	593
50 to 179 acres	894	65	396	103	136	120	34	632
180 to 499 acres	338	84	246	126	95	108	38	395
500 to 999 acres	85	82	177	87	49	75	30	139
1,000 acres or more	30	195	201	140	65	107	90	120
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 642	153	1 086	374	455	417	219	1 572
acres..	162 428	51 629	443 136	155 415	143 089	260 399	234 279	295 891
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 306	58	911	241	320	301	180	1 196
acres..	51 686	(D)	288 679	59 628	88 103	165 249	210 535	196 545
Irrigated land ..... farms..	47	35	293	18	129	73	67	55
acres..	839	5 997	91 209	5 949	5 746	13 527	17 844	792
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	26 086	28 198	133 550	80 652	21 861	33 237	49 496	48 071
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 135	62 246	99 146	159 706	39 037	69 825	203 689	23 634
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	5 294	2 789	106 444	3 777	7 373	18 948	45 120	31 610
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	20 792	25 408	27 107	76 875	14 488	14 289	4 376	16 461
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	711	138	357	142	193	111	52	827
$2,500 to $4,999	438	78	170	42	107	49	17	334
$5,000 to $9,999	408	69	155	84	78	53	16	311
$10,000 to $24,999	274	78	167	87	69	77	17	263
$25,000 to $49,999	86	39	106	72	52	50	22	123
$50,000 to $99,999	30	20	102	41	27	71	9	69
$100,000 or more	39	31	290	37	34	65	110	107
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	25 905	28 904	125 355	35 273	17 691	28 330	35 740	41 520
Average per farm ..... dollars..	13 044	63 807	93 062	69 848	31 590	59 392	147 078	20 403
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	477	243	2 035
$1,000..	–778	–346	6 836	45 126	2 358	3 662	11 752	5 772
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–392	–764	5 075	89 358	4 212	7 677	48 362	2 836
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	768	174	722	246	195	260	163	835
Other	1 218	279	625	259	365	216	80	1 199
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	1 212	290	714	269	369	257	93	1 260
200 days or more	850	165	454	193	278	172	56	895
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 725	393	888	383	377	301	82	1 505
number..	86 730	92 337	69 904	91 709	42 481	54 214	10 354	66 124
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 589	362	803	333	294	246	72	1 341
number..	49 453	50 507	40 641	26 438	16 569	23 363	5 348	32 299
Milk cows ..... farms..	22	14	34	7	11	5	3	6
number..	1 331	72	90	27	262	24	5	409
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 694	384	849	390	363	293	74	1 434
number..	43 343	56 590	37 877	121 638	27 184	31 511	5 234	35 787
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	40	12	39	13	23	11	4	47
number..	1 906	53	427	146	1 379	(D)	38	676
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	34	2	23	9	19	9	4	30
number..	4 012	(D)	668	196	1 953	(D)	40	1 166
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	19	14	9	4	24	10	2	104
number..	332	1 053	39	36	305	310	(D)	4 438
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	61	9	36	9	17	13	4	104
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	1 980
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	4	–	1	–	–	3	2	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	75	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	20	–	115	5	–	2	17	221
acres..	754	–	27 019	750	–	(D)	7 694	51 705
bushels..	54 926	–	2 336 000	88 133	–	(D)	556 739	4 683 081
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	8	7	264	35	7	39	141	310
acres..	1 702	475	88 316	9 384	1 072	6 002	109 275	59 042
bushels..	28 233	28 748	5 649 493	359 501	47 273	233 243	6 543 774	3 423 540
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3	–	6	75	171	252	2	182
acres..	(D)	–	1 776	22 716	67 490	109 979	(D)	12 579
bushels..	(D)	–	35 362	363 303	1 491 057	2 589 506	(D)	370 864
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	185	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	63 885	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	3 814 302	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1	–	204	14	35	97	119	172
acres..	(D)	–	53 341	5 529	8 998	20 106	86 188	33 182
bales..	(D)	–	57 783	3 097	4 192	12 140	79 426	29 494
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	–	95	–	–	4	2	1
acres..	–	–	23 673	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels..	–	–	556 132	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	1 259	42	476	198	208	171	30	928
acres..	48 202	3 024	19 209	19 831	10 326	19 628	1 681	38 512
tons, dry..	112 726	6 510	44 627	30 718	20 457	57 693	3 136	80 415

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Farms ..... number..	1 794	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
Land in farms ..... acres..	445 798	487 734	411 737	214 656	343 095	553 406	403 273	590 746
Average size of farm ..... acres..	248	12 506	198	161	1 234	781	1 249	2 546
Median size of farm ..... acres..	105	1 100	71	77	640	282	600	750
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	292 289	1 311 187	322 818	216 164	616 422	348 748	433 907	1 021 322
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 131	105	1 620	1 294	568	452	373	434
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	33 205	29 000	24 105	33 057	133 161	24 746	20 057	64 447
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	87	6	169	60	8	17	2	6
10 to 49 acres	406	5	683	416	18	68	7	4
50 to 179 acres	718	2	667	553	27	191	50	32
180 to 499 acres	406	3	381	223	62	203	78	45
500 to 999 acres	107	3	106	54	47	94	63	47
1,000 acres or more	70	20	69	25	116	136	123	98
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 479	6	1 686	1 138	257	543	104	156
acres..	216 935	(D)	176 755	106 642	247 036	154 770	32 605	78 231
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 129	2	1 282	903	170	353	24	92
acres..	91 457	(D)	59 784	42 097	167 464	66 905	2 322	39 716
Irrigated land ..... farms..	147	6	59	49	127	10	10	52
acres..	19 087	(D)	795	3 100	82 146	247	1 765	20 366
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	46 047	1 841	34 276	74 572	52 195	23 193	7 282	45 385
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 667	47 206	16 518	56 027	187 751	32 712	22 545	195 625
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	13 919	(D)	4 351	13 339	48 899	5 247	(D)	18 137
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	32 128	(D)	29 925	61 233	3 295	17 946	(D)	27 248
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	695	13	850	413	86	177	78	55
$2,500 to $4,999	360	5	381	263	7	113	51	20
$5,000 to $9,999	327	3	351	267	9	122	76	27
$10,000 to $24,999	212	3	283	174	24	135	72	33
$25,000 to $49,999	95	6	92	67	20	86	30	23
$50,000 to $99,999	42	5	54	36	23	43	7	21
$100,000 or more	63	4	64	111	109	33	9	53
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	44 320	1 396	34 894	59 149	35 454	19 108	6 195	31 127
Average per farm ..... dollars..	24 718	35 790	16 816	44 439	127 532	26 950	19 178	134 169
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
$1,000..	1 494	445	–1 542	12 877	16 177	1 340	389	13 325
Average per farm ..... dollars..	833	11 416	–743	9 675	58 189	1 889	1 206	57 435
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	675	18	733	580	172	308	146	125
Other	1 119	21	1 342	751	106	401	177	107
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	1 144	24	1 353	747	112	432	172	121
200 days or more	812	18	1 014	476	72	315	103	91
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 570	34	1 680	1 054	67	602	306	149
number..	87 466	10 733	81 695	66 685	9 368	54 858	27 699	40 139
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 409	28	1 413	875	56	523	281	121
number..	40 322	6 585	36 600	28 028	(D)	22 897	16 246	10 311
Milk cows ..... farms..	37	–	94	93	5	10	7	4
number..	4 951	–	6 431	12 119	(D)	167	59	8
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 493	27	1 573	1 031	66	600	304	148
number..	47 766	4 295	40 167	31 310	4 892	36 765	13 695	44 613
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	91	6	76	21	10	18	1	3
number..	4 482	53	653	103	154	203	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	66	3	41	9	8	11	–	3
number..	7 869	53	1 516	136	328	587	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	36	4	41	9	–	4	3	3
number..	405	(D)	992	77	–	131	28	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	60	4	105	46	3	13	6	2
number..	(D)	(D)	2 117	477 466	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	2	–	2	30	–	2	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	14 135 903	–	(D)	–	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	71	–	5	–	4	–	–	19
acres..	7 436	–	640	–	805	–	–	4 646
bushels..	693 916	–	55 400	–	122 375	–	–	558 991
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	146	–	11	1	63	4	2	31
acres..	21 883	–	1 424	(D)	21 913	520	(D)	8 411
bushels..	1 393 948	–	79 998	(D)	775 247	18 397	(D)	489 285
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	78	–	35	1	34	198	–	36
acres..	5 088	–	6 072	(D)	8 001	50 872	–	12 193
bushels..	112 320	–	181 159	(D)	308 690	1 353 631	–	285 937
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	9	–	–	–	146	20	1	15
acres..	1 662	–	–	–	125 427	3 234	(D)	2 576
bales..	1 942	–	–	–	122 511	2 094	(D)	3 880
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	5	–	1	–	6	–	–	1
acres..	432	–	(D)	–	624	–	–	(D)
bushels..	(D)	–	(D)	–	19 526	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	1 007	1	1 195	841	19	212	21	33
acres..	42 809	(D)	48 074	39 706	1 074	13 631	1 053	3 940
tons, dry..	93 132	(D)	116 013	113 262	1 309	22 786	1 817	7 902

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	194 301	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992..	180 644	1 488	134	669	45	449	216
$1,000, 1997..	13 766 527	24 258	9 278	15 913	304	63 394	27 901
1992..	12 004 385	25 957	10 014	17 664	357	52 523	31 080
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	70 852	15 732	65 340	20 144	5 624	127 810	118 728
1992..	66 453	17 444	74 732	26 404	7 931	116 977	143 889
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	35 414	262	46	163	12	38	49
$1,000..	9 550	77	6	(D)	(D)	10	4
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	32 026	318	13	175	12	42	10
$1,000..	53 818	537	21	296	21	73	17
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	31 746	297	16	170	17	49	10
$1,000..	114 032	1 071	56	606	67	170	33
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	30 136	270	12	152	8	64	26
$1,000..	213 181	1 892	80	1 090	54	459	183
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	22 069	189	13	74	3	70	31
$1,000..	308 132	2 629	205	1 010	42	1 038	489
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	5 341	29	2	9	1	22	7
$1,000..	118 453	636	(D)	188	(D)	490	154
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	8 822	70	4	18	–	34	10
$1,000..	276 685	2 189	124	563	–	1 062	337
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	3 495	29	2	4	–	24	16
$1,000..	155 307	1 297	(D)	181	–	1 075	741
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	8 252	53	8	8	1	35	31
$1,000..	581 903	3 427	563	600	(D)	2 299	2 136
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	8 564	15	14	7	–	47	27
$1,000..	1 370 740	2 426	2 077	1 269	–	7 459	4 356
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	4 632	5	8	2	–	44	8
$1,000..	1 613 173	2 203	2 748	(D)	–	15 177	2 615
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3 804	5	4	8	–	27	10
$1,000..	8 951 552	5 874	3 266	9 245	–	34 082	16 835
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	26 219	236	32	113	9	23	17
$1,000..	7 534	70	3	32	1	6	1
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	26 227	258	18	138	8	32	10
$1,000..	44 200	430	30	228	11	56	16
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	28 770	271	25	148	9	54	12
$1,000..	103 885	982	84	536	37	192	45
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	29 303	270	6	123	11	55	21
$1,000..	208 341	1 893	43	846	74	393	157
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	23 240	233	13	82	2	78	21
$1,000..	325 685	3 218	178	1 114	(D)	1 113	303
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	5 986	63	–	16	3	17	11
$1,000..	132 468	1 373	–	358	70	382	244
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	9 864	73	7	18	–	32	21
$1,000..	310 044	2 233	229	562	–	987	663
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	3 837	16	–	5	2	17	12
$1,000..	170 389	732	–	228	(D)	756	529
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	10 147	41	3	15	1	32	36
$1,000..	717 460	2 930	195	1 026	(D)	2 245	2 513
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	10 137	13	17	1	–	47	29
$1,000..	1 599 877	2 201	2 794	(D)	–	7 597	4 449
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	4 156	8	6	2	–	45	13
$1,000..	1 433 186	2 681	2 157	(D)	–	15 372	4 444
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	2 758	6	7	8	–	17	13
$1,000..	6 951 316	7 214	4 300	11 937	–	23 424	17 715
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	57 222	275	42	137	10	202	118
1992..	58 620	357	45	132	8	197	134
$1,000, 1997..	4 293 474	3 410	5 529	672	40	4 966	5 562
1992..	3 334 065	2 878	5 189	890	18	4 934	7 440
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	21 568	6	9	6	1	161	109
1992..	26 299	15	12	5	–	165	124
$1,000, 1997..	1 542 287	(D)	235	(D)	(D)	4 299	5 306
1992..	1 385 838	200	703	(D)	–	4 392	7 083
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	5 253	2	–	2	–	–	6
1992..	6 317	8	–	4	–	–	8
$1,000, 1997..	568 859	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	363
1992..	401 878	16	–	2	–	–	658
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	13 547	1	2	3	–	159	103
1992..	14 715	2	3	–	–	164	121
$1,000, 1997..	340 193	(D)	(D)	6	–	4 161	2 510
1992..	333 558	(D)	(D)	–	–	4 326	4 029
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1 704	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	1 972	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	64 257	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	56 461	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	9 893	1	7	–	1	4	78
1992..	13 186	3	11	–	–	4	89
$1,000, 1997..	388 944	(D)	196	–	(D)	(D)	2 405
1992..	429 642	(D)	663	–	–	(D)	2 391
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	20	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	79	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	144	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	627	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1 109	–	1	2	–	1	2
1992..	1 287	–	–	–	–	2	3
$1,000, 1997..	6 968	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	5 310	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1 454	3	1	1	–	–	–
1992..	1 868	3	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	172 921	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	158 362	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 322	1 820	441	650	1 765	270	686
1992..	1 238	1 748	406	586	1 630	277	688
$1,000, 1997..	46 170	24 550	171 675	4 713	27 946	38 007	27 688
1992..	54 511	34 936	69 905	4 742	22 851	29 580	19 424
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	34 924	13 489	389 286	7 251	15 833	140 767	40 361
1992..	44 031	19 986	172 181	8 092	14 019	106 787	28 233
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	236	328	96	172	311	27	120
$1,000..	83	117	5	46	124	7	39
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	236	344	20	150	417	14	136
$1,000..	387	581	34	249	683	24	225
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	247	371	26	127	359	32	123
$1,000..	897	1 344	92	444	1 269	121	449
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	216	367	24	100	309	30	111
$1,000..	1 512	2 606	171	694	2 180	230	762
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	155	217	38	61	183	33	63
$1,000..	2 166	2 964	545	842	2 610	475	880
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	29	49	7	6	47	11	19
$1,000..	634	1 082	152	129	1 040	243	415
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	50	58	17	14	53	20	28
$1,000..	1 535	1 800	519	451	1 681	618	881
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	34	22	12	4	20	11	14
$1,000..	1 507	993	532	181	901	488	623
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	43	22	52	10	29	36	29
$1,000..	3 029	1 481	3 902	733	2 041	2 750	1 895
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	38	27	76	6	21	24	23
$1,000..	6 034	4 211	12 242	945	3 295	4 033	3 494
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	18	10	52	–	11	14	13
$1,000..	6 660	3 521	17 313	–	3 662	5 116	4 129
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	20	5	21	–	5	18	7
$1,000..	21 725	3 852	136 168	–	8 459	23 905	13 896
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	179	245	38	124	249	15	95
$1,000..	47	92	5	41	90	5	38
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	186	308	20	102	323	10	107
$1,000..	310	510	37	169	549	17	185
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	229	371	28	121	372	31	105
$1,000..	797	1 352	101	430	1 363	107	381
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	207	354	30	129	289	33	107
$1,000..	1 430	2 530	215	904	2 012	241	755
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	158	253	34	65	197	39	111
$1,000..	2 182	3 604	470	942	2 727	535	1 606
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	39	53	9	10	46	11	27
$1,000..	886	1 175	203	221	1 005	255	593
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	64	78	40	14	69	23	41
$1,000..	2 002	2 432	1 284	448	2 150	804	1 305
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	32	18	24	5	17	15	15
$1,000..	1 408	816	1 084	231	751	667	651
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	58	34	69	12	36	40	34
$1,000..	4 144	2 281	5 226	841	2 308	2 748	2 385
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	42	24	85	4	22	32	33
$1,000..	6 448	3 406	13 309	514	3 226	5 102	5 500
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	23	4	16	–	5	16	8
$1,000..	8 685	1 421	5 413	–	1 570	6 059	2 592
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	21	6	13	–	5	12	5
$1,000..	26 172	15 317	42 558	–	5 100	13 040	3 433
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	327	360	277	108	331	176	137
1992..	316	403	274	89	291	216	164
$1,000, 1997..	22 586	7 203	36 526	795	7 275	8 441	10 166
1992..	20 311	4 770	26 127	666	2 803	8 165	9 230
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	73	39	231	12	23	166	65
1992..	83	63	247	11	26	203	105
$1,000, 1997..	2 059	2 838	10 788	55	872	6 929	8 666
1992..	1 976	2 106	16 670	41	347	5 761	7 680
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	22	14	42	1	15	1	39
1992..	47	32	60	–	13	–	69
$1,000, 1997..	601	457	3 594	(D)	610	(D)	3 261
1992..	898	264	4 082	–	163	–	3 702
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	16	4	135	2	5	166	20
1992..	21	3	140	1	10	203	22
$1,000, 1997..	126	(D)	2 183	(D)	(D)	6 686	(D)
1992..	210	10	2 982	(D)	(D)	5 683	133
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	9	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	3	22	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	229	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	22	613	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	48	16	133	–	8	17	46
1992..	48	32	155	2	16	13	69
$1,000, 1997..	1 195	461	3 756	–	246	134	5 262
1992..	668	480	8 784	(D)	129	69	3 845
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	11	–	3	7	2	3	–
1992..	2	–	2	8	2	5	–
$1,000, 1997..	77	–	23	27	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	5	13	34	3	–	6	1
1992..	4	8	5	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	60	1 851	1 003	6	–	81	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 329	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 741	1 964	617	107	1 077	1 138	1 783
1992..	1 622	1 872	567	123	966	998	1 489
$1,000, 1997..	51 485	68 282	13 007	12 436	41 354	40 158	42 621
1992..	34 082	45 292	14 684	23 278	38 656	36 228	43 310
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	29 572	34 767	21 081	116 226	38 397	35 288	23 904
1992..	21 012	24 194	25 898	189 248	40 017	36 301	29 087
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	363	501	123	13	167	188	452
$1,000..	110	161	(D)	(D)	43	54	152
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	368	463	113	2	211	183	421
$1,000..	624	758	189	(D)	359	313	690
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	305	402	130	10	181	223	294
$1,000..	1 091	1 436	474	39	643	780	1 047
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	274	256	95	7	210	225	214
$1,000..	1 909	1 807	647	52	1 512	1 565	1 470
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	197	154	74	5	141	138	151
$1,000..	2 710	2 175	1 051	77	1 981	1 947	2 153
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	41	39	18	4	25	26	34
$1,000..	894	866	399	87	542	585	753
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	65	41	28	13	58	33	62
$1,000..	2 035	1 249	852	447	1 797	1 077	1 900
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	19	15	10	5	17	14	13
$1,000..	849	665	458	226	736	602	564
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	41	37	14	12	33	36	53
$1,000..	2 940	2 723	943	916	2 215	2 502	3 815
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	34	32	7	20	16	34	47
$1,000..	5 312	5 359	1 152	3 100	2 336	5 098	7 736
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	23	9	1	12	7	22	25
$1,000..	7 770	2 967	(D)	4 199	2 459	8 009	9 050
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	11	15	4	4	11	16	17
$1,000..	25 242	48 117	6 451	3 290	26 731	17 626	13 290
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	305	429	89	10	101	124	331
$1,000..	88	149	30	(D)	26	40	99
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	279	450	111	5	132	178	281
$1,000..	455	757	192	8	232	296	482
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	294	354	94	5	165	190	257
$1,000..	1 080	1 252	342	18	586	672	899
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	289	285	112	7	208	204	206
$1,000..	2 027	2 012	786	45	1 472	1 461	1 411
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	202	150	61	18	157	140	138
$1,000..	2 818	2 041	863	244	2 212	1 906	1 840
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	41	42	18	2	44	20	35
$1,000..	921	894	409	(D)	982	438	764
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	75	57	29	16	63	28	52
$1,000..	2 292	1 792	913	489	1 945	892	1 582
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	20	13	14	4	20	9	22
$1,000..	887	576	616	172	885	379	951
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	58	43	24	11	36	30	76
$1,000..	4 141	2 786	1 626	741	2 431	2 076	5 539
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	36	32	5	29	19	39	66
$1,000..	5 634	4 984	716	4 540	3 072	5 941	10 713
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	16	8	4	13	14	22	14
$1,000..	5 031	2 651	1 257	4 788	5 315	7 715	4 799
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	7	9	6	3	7	14	11
$1,000..	8 708	25 397	6 935	(D)	19 497	14 413	14 231
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	625	575	106	38	288	275	374
1992..	618	608	78	60	253	268	386
$1,000, 1997..	18 385	45 994	(D)	6 210	9 145	7 927	25 097
1992..	14 556	28 077	3 750	5 757	5 702	6 393	23 767
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	297	177	6	10	118	28	86
1992..	387	223	8	17	124	41	124
$1,000, 1997..	15 761	5 305	12	156	1 527	4 639	16 028
1992..	11 411	4 011	(D)	283	1 654	3 094	15 019
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	148	67	–	–	9	10	3
1992..	178	91	–	–	14	6	12
$1,000, 1997..	10 690	2 414	–	–	317	1 313	(D)
1992..	6 499	2 332	–	–	227	330	668
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	188	94	3	8	98	20	2
1992..	190	135	6	13	102	16	1
$1,000, 1997..	2 034	829	9	55	787	663	(D)
1992..	1 342	647	10	(D)	1 141	448	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	–	1	–	24	35
1992..	13	4	–	1	–	29	13
$1,000, 1997..	53	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 826	1 485
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 380	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	150	104	–	2	30	6	29
1992..	229	102	1	8	26	10	21
$1,000, 1997..	2 927	1 960	–	(D)	348	(D)	2 100
1992..	3 428	983	(D)	177	219	426	934
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	22	31	4	–	20	–	–
1992..	35	19	3	–	26	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	57	76	3	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	74	37	3	–	67	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	2	2	2	57
1992..	–	2	–	1	–	7	109
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 245
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	510	12 910

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 084	129	232	283	1 228	1 337	1 110
1992..	1 006	122	231	288	1 098	1 283	980
$1,000, 1997..	41 184	9 009	22 613	8 662	32 860	27 388	10 369
1992..	33 256	12 157	14 921	19 042	31 825	30 972	13 108
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	37 992	69 835	97 468	30 607	26 759	20 485	9 341
1992..	33 058	99 649	64 594	66 118	28 984	24 140	13 376
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	190	11	60	62	197	208	256
$1,000..	74	2	2	21	59	82	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	205	11	11	54	213	243	243
$1,000..	350	19	19	91	366	402	408
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	211	17	14	60	238	238	192
$1,000..	727	59	51	210	847	864	706
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	187	23	14	43	211	273	173
$1,000..	1 323	155	97	314	1 490	1 901	1 186
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	133	13	19	24	160	179	133
$1,000..	1 861	182	270	347	2 172	2 536	1 755
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	28	2	10	2	40	41	17
$1,000..	620	(D)	224	(D)	877	900	373
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	48	16	11	8	66	65	53
$1,000..	1 464	513	350	242	2 080	2 042	1 578
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	12	3	8	3	21	18	14
$1,000..	526	128	368	127	940	773	623
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	32	17	21	12	45	33	19
$1,000..	2 215	1 230	1 462	767	2 934	2 201	1 347
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	23	8	30	11	19	22	8
$1,000..	3 330	995	4 890	2 004	3 103	3 292	1 266
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	4	2	24	3	7	9	1
$1,000..	1 375	(D)	8 610	1 099	2 520	3 343	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	11	6	10	1	11	8	1
$1,000..	27 320	5 000	6 269	(D)	15 472	9 054	(D)
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	159	18	31	64	189	129	182
$1,000..	44	2	(D)	24	49	52	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	152	4	11	63	121	241	187
$1,000..	267	8	(D)	108	207	410	317
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	205	8	14	35	193	242	170
$1,000..	740	30	50	121	711	878	615
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	176	12	30	39	207	268	200
$1,000..	1 249	89	219	267	1 486	1 905	1 456
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	129	16	31	30	171	200	117
$1,000..	1 813	226	415	408	2 402	2 807	1 597
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	25	10	7	2	38	38	21
$1,000..	548	220	153	(D)	857	844	455
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	53	7	18	11	57	53	48
$1,000..	1 638	193	587	349	1 775	1 682	1 522
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	21	6	9	9	19	20	13
$1,000..	920	276	391	407	848	876	588
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	48	20	32	17	49	45	26
$1,000..	3 358	1 422	2 351	1 167	3 402	2 989	1 776
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	18	11	32	7	30	29	11
$1,000..	2 911	1 703	4 613	1 266	4 511	4 362	1 766
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	11	5	13	8	11	7	3
$1,000..	3 810	1 612	4 595	2 919	3 602	2 081	1 043
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	9	5	3	3	13	11	2
$1,000..	15 957	6 377	1 525	(D)	11 973	12 086	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	176	7	118	52	285	208	140
1992..	187	5	130	56	278	255	144
$1,000, 1997..	7 771	(D)	16 813	1 138	4 052	12 525	796
1992..	8 497	(D)	7 666	2 562	6 945	12 862	652
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	22	1	83	13	109	45	9
1992..	20	–	95	18	113	61	19
$1,000, 1997..	3 241	(D)	3 830	409	1 065	3 085	118
1992..	1 209	–	4 267	384	1 118	2 517	123
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	17	3	–	34	1
1992..	7	–	16	7	–	43	2
$1,000, 1997..	2 363	–	1 024	(D)	–	1 769	(D)
1992..	897	–	912	205	–	2 113	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	73	–	93	6	6
1992..	1	–	85	–	96	6	11
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 594	–	922	(D)	13
1992..	(D)	–	1 616	–	953	24	81
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	3	–	–	7	–
1992..	2	–	6	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	66	–	–	30	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	39	11	6	21	1
1992..	13	–	44	11	14	21	4
$1,000, 1997..	723	–	1 141	(D)	(D)	902	(D)
1992..	276	–	1 518	(D)	78	345	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	–	21	1	5
1992..	–	–	2	2	14	4	7
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	114	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	87	6	27
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	146	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 068	257	849	902	427	348	852
1992..	957	249	771	904	417	356	804
$1,000, 1997..	32 384	20 502	20 970	79 414	150 735	72 471	22 716
1992..	30 801	14 162	20 221	82 170	133 315	69 142	18 654
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	30 322	79 775	24 700	88 042	353 008	208 251	26 662
1992..	32 185	56 875	26 226	90 896	319 699	194 218	23 202
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	167	38	142	150	52	58	121
$1,000..	57	14	38	35	18	7	31
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	220	32	123	172	72	18	148
$1,000..	378	55	215	287	117	29	233
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	227	19	146	115	76	17	166
$1,000..	807	65	527	395	267	66	584
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	187	26	163	98	66	29	190
$1,000..	1 315	180	1 150	683	430	218	1 350
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	126	33	124	78	44	20	111
$1,000..	1 804	497	1 714	1 062	602	286	1 531
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	32	5	20	20	12	12	21
$1,000..	696	114	439	447	271	261	459
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	37	19	50	24	17	21	38
$1,000..	1 187	601	1 578	770	520	651	1 205
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	14	11	13	19	8	20	10
$1,000..	606	472	586	865	353	870	433
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	20	21	31	63	13	60	11
$1,000..	1 351	1 467	2 035	4 605	824	4 079	756
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	16	24	22	82	20	53	13
$1,000..	2 641	4 084	3 365	13 528	3 221	8 856	1 916
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	8	20	9	47	17	26	9
$1,000..	2 705	6 441	3 324	17 308	6 046	9 270	3 448
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	14	9	6	34	30	14	14
$1,000..	18 837	6 512	5 999	39 429	138 065	47 878	10 770
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	136	36	118	186	41	27	123
$1,000..	47	12	27	35	14	4	38
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	139	24	118	121	46	12	126
$1,000..	242	38	202	209	70	19	207
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	187	26	135	105	76	10	159
$1,000..	674	97	480	367	265	31	583
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	181	22	148	105	77	28	159
$1,000..	1 280	149	1 016	757	565	206	1 105
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	152	29	96	62	48	41	135
$1,000..	2 149	420	1 348	866	675	587	1 824
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	32	9	26	19	9	16	24
$1,000..	720	189	580	424	194	360	520
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	51	25	40	42	20	35	22
$1,000..	1 574	838	1 242	1 347	602	1 121	670
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	12	11	18	20	13	16	15
$1,000..	538	488	799	874	582	720	688
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	27	21	27	73	16	50	7
$1,000..	1 853	1 469	1 909	5 168	1 180	3 647	445
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	22	33	31	100	32	69	15
$1,000..	3 596	5 710	4 925	15 500	5 300	10 985	2 098
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	8	13	9	41	20	35	7
$1,000..	2 688	4 750	3 249	13 296	7 022	11 944	2 719
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	10	–	5	30	19	17	12
$1,000..	15 440	–	4 442	43 327	116 845	39 518	7 755
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	219	116	298	569	98	211	230
1992..	182	122	307	572	112	235	205
$1,000, 1997..	4 688	15 455	2 850	69 651	1 182	22 509	2 277
1992..	3 493	11 004	3 543	62 058	1 226	20 295	2 452
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	27	82	147	310	1	210	–
1992..	44	93	158	371	3	226	4
$1,000, 1997..	1 966	8 526	1 770	17 074	(D)	21 815	–
1992..	1 082	6 492	2 063	12 914	93	19 494	8
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	10	39	–	74	–	51	–
1992..	18	45	–	95	2	45	2
$1,000, 1997..	720	3 818	–	4 243	–	6 462	–
1992..	433	2 454	–	2 291	(D)	3 188	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	141	11	–	195	–
1992..	12	2	144	16	1	225	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 625	577	–	6 760	–
1992..	50	(D)	1 937	397	(D)	8 702	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	25	–	13	–	27	–
1992..	–	4	–	3	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	875	–	776	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	20	48	14	262	–	173	–
1992..	26	43	15	309	1	183	2
$1,000, 1997..	1 162	2 044	141	11 163	–	7 755	–
1992..	594	1 420	(D)	9 855	(D)	7 541	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	7	1	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	12	2	–	5	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	4	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	72	(D)	–	13	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	14	–	5	1	7	–
1992..	1	35	1	8	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 392	–	(D)	(D)	62	–
1992..	(D)	2 441	(D)	298	–	–	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	489	421	1 429	284	818	276	336
1992..	520	334	1 422	257	808	227	356
$1,000, 1997..	668 439	15 702	103 024	19 256	37 592	51 283	7 990
1992..	491 514	14 915	83 740	19 742	45 986	44 960	10 763
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 366 952	37 296	72 095	67 802	45 956	185 809	23 781
1992..	945 220	44 656	58 889	76 817	56 914	198 062	30 232
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	54	74	183	64	85	93	59
$1,000..	3	(D)	65	(D)	23	3	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	10	72	230	24	88	3	28
$1,000..	16	120	393	(D)	145	5	50
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	12	63	239	24	124	10	40
$1,000..	46	230	871	86	447	31	153
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	19	47	267	30	124	12	62
$1,000..	123	316	1 883	212	893	83	422
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	20	33	216	31	136	4	49
$1,000..	279	483	2 997	475	1 919	59	718
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	11	5	58	14	36	4	18
$1,000..	258	110	1 285	317	791	94	404
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	22	22	74	18	59	6	26
$1,000..	692	695	2 358	550	1 888	185	810
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	19	15	24	6	26	5	15
$1,000..	862	674	1 056	264	1 185	214	678
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	49	40	36	25	54	33	27
$1,000..	3 608	2 869	2 453	1 820	3 726	2 374	2 007
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	91	42	39	26	50	51	8
$1,000..	15 466	6 571	6 057	4 193	8 038	8 459	1 257
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	77	7	21	14	23	35	3
$1,000..	26 918	2 604	7 709	4 870	8 081	12 062	904
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	105	1	42	8	13	20	1
$1,000..	620 167	(D)	75 896	6 427	10 454	27 713	(D)
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	28	45	184	26	74	29	39
$1,000..	(D)	15	57	3	13	4	8
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	8	39	240	19	94	6	28
$1,000..	(D)	59	395	32	165	9	51
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	10	36	229	28	86	10	49
$1,000..	37	123	834	106	320	37	184
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	16	42	265	21	130	16	62
$1,000..	119	298	1 871	143	919	122	480
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	30	33	213	25	144	17	66
$1,000..	419	474	2 941	332	1 983	251	921
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	14	10	55	14	31	9	22
$1,000..	321	219	1 197	317	681	194	491
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	26	13	80	26	55	22	37
$1,000..	829	395	2 468	827	1 745	682	1 152
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	13	12	23	11	31	10	10
$1,000..	606	536	1 022	473	1 371	442	455
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	72	57	39	23	54	45	28
$1,000..	5 375	4 063	3 046	1 658	3 652	3 583	1 935
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	143	36	27	43	63	46	8
$1,000..	23 312	5 216	3 968	7 014	9 183	7 196	1 197
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	84	11	32	16	31	11	4
$1,000..	29 111	3 517	12 110	5 295	9 765	3 727	1 338
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	76	–	35	5	15	6	3
$1,000..	431 370	–	53 831	3 542	16 188	28 714	2 552
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	376	136	435	137	274	161	65
1992..	410	157	377	156	303	180	70
$1,000, 1997..	89 798	11 599	60 086	13 714	4 913	37 051	667
1992..	65 824	11 822	41 577	13 238	6 628	(D)	425
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	353	83	8	79	196	107	40
1992..	400	123	6	97	214	164	38
$1,000, 1997..	57 830	10 649	112	2 121	3 308	5 466	449
1992..	47 999	11 062	(D)	2 593	4 627	11 635	275
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	212	–	4	–	1	–	–
1992..	262	–	3	–	3	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	42 227	–	5	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	32 449	–	(Z)	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	316	1	2	75	187	43	30
1992..	357	–	2	95	208	56	28
$1,000, 1997..	11 579	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 055	547	318
1992..	10 567	–	(D)	2 510	4 450	548	209
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	39	20	3	–	1	15	–
1992..	93	20	–	–	–	11	–
$1,000, 1997..	747	559	(D)	–	(D)	815	–
1992..	1 834	560	–	–	–	325	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	136	5	–	7	10	79	7
1992..	141	–	–	11	3	145	10
$1,000, 1997..	3 248	(D)	–	44	115	2 970	85
1992..	2 814	–	–	67	70	10 710	35
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	7	–	8
1992..	11	–	–	2	4	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	67	–	(D)
1992..	73	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	3	80	1	–	3	29	1
1992..	11	122	1	1	–	4	1
$1,000, 1997..	30	9 972	(D)	–	(D)	1 133	(D)
1992..	262	10 502	(D)	(D)	–	52	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	837	1 407	547	1 562	657	1 438	380
1992..	762	1 235	468	1 547	617	1 405	391
$1,000, 1997..	20 781	33 996	30 582	53 274	5 166	94 223	19 766
1992..	19 189	27 914	27 014	44 904	4 951	101 846	17 221
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 828	24 162	55 909	34 106	7 863	65 524	52 016
1992..	25 182	22 603	57 722	29 026	8 024	72 489	44 042
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	96	374	131	242	198	144	48
$1,000..	(D)	110	19	96	(D)	42	3
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	94	286	52	291	137	167	31
$1,000..	166	468	88	492	225	279	53
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	94	223	60	278	119	231	36
$1,000..	345	811	211	990	415	832	132
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	158	239	69	280	92	232	34
$1,000..	1 139	1 648	493	2 012	659	1 661	252
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	154	108	68	170	64	237	57
$1,000..	2 172	1 497	933	2 395	857	3 406	780
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	37	28	16	37	21	62	21
$1,000..	835	610	343	815	464	1 392	473
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	75	47	35	65	8	105	34
$1,000..	2 357	1 380	1 095	1 992	259	3 250	1 078
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	30	12	16	11	3	41	18
$1,000..	1 330	532	718	488	126	1 809	780
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	58	32	27	68	8	84	54
$1,000..	3 959	2 393	2 026	5 219	508	5 744	3 802
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	32	28	37	76	5	67	28
$1,000..	4 376	4 953	5 505	11 826	767	10 639	4 050
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	7	16	22	27	1	31	15
$1,000..	2 212	5 806	7 635	9 681	(D)	10 616	5 032
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	2	14	14	17	1	37	4
$1,000..	(D)	13 787	11 517	17 268	(D)	54 554	3 331
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	83	275	73	199	108	117	25
$1,000..	(D)	69	14	65	31	30	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	79	229	35	242	140	144	27
$1,000..	131	383	60	405	241	243	47
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	97	233	54	280	129	173	39
$1,000..	356	814	200	1 017	469	623	146
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	143	202	73	276	118	240	41
$1,000..	1 036	1 426	511	1 957	821	1 714	286
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	131	125	63	200	67	188	82
$1,000..	1 857	1 689	913	2 773	899	2 666	1 220
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	37	29	22	44	24	64	24
$1,000..	818	639	493	979	537	1 401	534
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	62	23	28	88	17	88	44
$1,000..	1 948	708	941	2 772	541	2 683	1 417
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	27	22	18	38	3	47	17
$1,000..	1 171	964	783	1 677	133	2 100	772
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	68	35	36	72	6	130	44
$1,000..	4 622	2 458	2 707	5 283	397	9 300	3 048
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	30	41	34	77	5	127	37
$1,000..	4 817	6 087	5 325	11 955	882	20 158	5 844
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	2	15	22	17	–	59	10
$1,000..	(D)	4 934	7 764	5 636	–	20 769	3 389
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3	6	10	14	–	28	1
$1,000..	1 722	7 743	7 303	10 385	–	40 160	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	281	454	203	389	120	525	170
1992..	301	435	191	401	114	681	200
$1,000, 1997..	3 819	22 432	19 901	33 953	1 673	17 634	7 264
1992..	3 727	15 967	11 848	23 797	1 047	38 709	6 985
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	211	144	99	162	20	62	157
1992..	250	151	110	184	27	69	181
$1,000, 1997..	2 859	12 285	2 345	29 603	664	(D)	3 509
1992..	2 978	7 846	1 600	20 844	376	546	2 845
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	34	1	30	10	1	2
1992..	–	39	4	28	12	6	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	4 274	(D)	2 153	304	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	1 778	(D)	1 863	164	97	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	193	105	76	1	10	35	136
1992..	229	109	98	–	14	42	164
$1,000, 1997..	2 180	3 582	1 115	(D)	113	412	2 384
1992..	2 103	2 816	1 118	–	87	355	2 123
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	3	10	1	2	–
1992..	–	5	2	8	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	395	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	32	(D)	239	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	60	89	50	11	15	18	54
1992..	63	104	39	17	12	12	62
$1,000, 1997..	468	3 981	1 124	(D)	239	196	1 104
1992..	690	3 154	367	324	115	62	698
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	32	14	1	–	5	9	4
1992..	38	17	2	–	6	15	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	52	(D)	–	(D)	30	(D)
1992..	(D)	66	(D)	–	9	25	19
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	132	–	10	–
1992..	2	–	1	154	–	5	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	26 765	–	87	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	18 418	–	8	(D)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
1992..	1 330	994	179	50	157	343	78
$1,000, 1997..	37 287	28 029	14 753	2 059	15 195	74 257	6 026
1992..	39 090	26 423	11 438	2 947	15 002	35 452	4 920
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 075	26 074	65 567	38 854	89 385	192 877	65 497
1992..	29 391	26 582	63 900	58 936	95 556	103 358	63 077
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	226	149	55	11	11	60	14
$1,000..	70	36	2	2	2	(D)	3
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	209	185	10	5	16	14	6
$1,000..	354	312	17	9	27	(D)	11
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	273	203	15	3	11	17	2
$1,000..	995	711	54	9	37	63	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	257	192	26	5	8	13	16
$1,000..	1 861	1 368	188	39	59	99	125
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	213	156	28	14	16	24	11
$1,000..	3 010	2 258	372	186	246	336	152
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	54	42	14	1	6	10	5
$1,000..	1 188	935	319	(D)	137	222	108
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	87	46	19	2	18	18	7
$1,000..	2 649	1 432	566	(D)	587	607	205
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	34	21	10	1	5	7	4
$1,000..	1 486	940	450	(D)	219	313	189
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	59	35	18	4	36	47	9
$1,000..	4 271	2 524	1 295	276	2 439	3 455	681
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	43	33	18	5	31	80	11
$1,000..	6 803	4 880	2 807	862	4 710	13 873	1 651
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	20	7	4	2	7	64	6
$1,000..	6 720	2 061	1 711	(D)	2 340	22 330	2 022
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	12	6	8	–	5	31	1
$1,000..	7 879	10 572	6 973	–	4 392	32 932	(D)
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	164	134	21	12	8	25	13
$1,000..	54	50	(D)	2	(D)	2	–
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	178	109	5	4	9	5	4
$1,000..	296	184	8	6	15	8	8
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	223	177	14	6	4	15	6
$1,000..	820	642	44	20	16	55	18
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	249	186	33	6	10	23	10
$1,000..	1 835	1 329	226	44	71	170	63
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	230	171	26	4	18	35	14
$1,000..	3 197	2 356	368	50	275	506	190
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	50	57	6	1	2	11	2
$1,000..	1 113	1 258	134	(D)	(D)	249	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	72	55	12	4	15	32	7
$1,000..	2 209	1 715	412	123	476	1 046	235
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	26	22	9	3	9	12	1
$1,000..	1 170	982	382	137	402	532	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	60	44	23	6	39	69	11
$1,000..	4 397	3 062	1 521	378	2 780	4 920	812
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	48	22	19	1	30	89	6
$1,000..	7 331	3 263	2 915	(D)	4 491	13 555	1 062
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	18	12	9	1	10	21	3
$1,000..	6 389	4 061	3 085	(D)	3 639	6 614	1 164
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	12	5	2	2	3	6	1
$1,000..	10 280	7 522	(D)	(D)	2 789	7 795	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	466	260	90	–	4	273	15
1992..	446	270	80	2	3	279	9
$1,000, 1997..	6 223	4 448	4 716	–	78	71 000	2 303
1992..	5 768	4 260	5 310	(D)	10	31 238	(D)
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	211	133	36	–	2	145	1
1992..	227	152	35	–	–	240	1
$1,000, 1997..	4 328	3 446	644	–	(D)	3 488	(D)
1992..	4 082	3 142	287	–	–	16 073	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	21	17	–	–	–	7	–
1992..	22	43	–	–	–	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	194	445	–	–	–	422	–
1992..	(D)	635	–	–	–	242	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	191	101	33	–	2	82	1
1992..	208	113	30	–	–	88	1
$1,000, 1997..	2 987	1 388	593	–	(D)	543	(D)
1992..	2 619	1 299	269	–	–	937	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	15	2	–	–	–	10	–
1992..	22	–	–	–	–	55	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	179	–
1992..	182	–	–	–	–	1 443	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	77	62	4	–	–	92	–
1992..	94	66	5	–	–	222	–
$1,000, 1997..	897	1 246	14	–	–	2 229	–
1992..	889	922	6	–	–	13 248	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	24	46	1	–	1	1	–
1992..	40	54	3	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	196	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	208	(D)	10	–	–	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	–	11	–
1992..	1	–	3	–	–	20	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	2	–	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	414	768	583	647	419	1 782	1 502
1992..	369	656	465	638	374	1 529	1 515
$1,000, 1997..	356 988	22 279	89 602	656 636	11 584	53 547	23 240
1992..	282 942	15 604	49 090	645 029	8 531	43 778	31 073
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	862 291	29 009	153 691	1 014 894	27 647	30 049	15 473
1992..	766 779	23 786	105 570	1 011 018	22 810	28 632	20 510
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	67	211	143	121	81	427	201
$1,000..	(D)	33	2	7	21	111	78
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	9	170	14	24	58	359	251
$1,000..	(D)	284	24	39	99	592	434
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	9	111	14	21	75	305	311
$1,000..	32	390	51	75	279	1 124	1 130
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	12	109	12	20	78	250	302
$1,000..	79	727	78	132	544	1 729	2 127
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	16	69	17	37	55	171	186
$1,000..	239	997	259	551	768	2 436	2 549
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	9	21	12	21	14	34	58
$1,000..	202	465	260	475	314	752	1 299
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	17	24	24	28	19	88	91
$1,000..	561	744	787	918	603	2 797	2 860
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	9	7	20	25	6	17	18
$1,000..	399	298	871	1 140	270	713	809
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	48	9	58	69	15	64	46
$1,000..	3 421	632	4 329	5 208	1 090	4 460	3 197
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	69	13	143	116	8	44	26
$1,000..	11 037	2 037	23 634	18 548	1 224	6 999	3 677
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	52	14	89	97	5	13	9
$1,000..	18 974	4 880	30 383	32 907	1 723	4 155	3 113
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	97	10	37	68	5	10	3
$1,000..	322 033	10 792	28 923	596 635	4 648	27 680	1 969
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	13	189	32	67	43	321	154
$1,000..	3	50	(D)	5	(D)	79	48
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	6	112	7	16	49	252	217
$1,000..	11	189	(D)	28	84	405	368
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	9	122	8	26	87	282	281
$1,000..	32	433	30	89	330	1 013	1 041
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	10	94	26	26	60	227	309
$1,000..	64	634	203	187	432	1 592	2 207
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	30	59	38	37	48	192	254
$1,000..	408	825	588	511	681	2 723	3 570
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	5	14	12	10	22	36	64
$1,000..	112	308	262	222	482	787	1 417
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	34	15	38	37	24	79	88
$1,000..	1 066	500	1 198	1 196	765	2 456	2 737
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	6	5	12	22	8	24	31
$1,000..	261	214	531	985	360	1 069	1 365
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	51	16	116	93	13	54	64
$1,000..	3 582	1 050	8 394	6 829	929	3 704	4 280
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	88	17	137	148	14	38	37
$1,000..	13 732	2 401	21 942	24 816	2 028	5 970	5 620
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	52	6	32	82	5	18	12
$1,000..	18 268	2 174	10 788	28 542	1 687	6 243	4 072
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	65	7	7	74	1	6	4
$1,000..	245 404	6 826	5 141	581 620	(D)	17 737	4 347
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	248	189	409	378	104	552	245
1992..	267	180	406	393	98	486	231
$1,000, 1997..	105 507	16 276	86 848	54 024	6 185	12 885	2 197
1992..	53 774	10 668	47 156	48 953	2 813	13 012	2 062
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	240	44	84	356	38	176	49
1992..	255	40	179	367	42	189	64
$1,000, 1997..	94 151	2 973	2 608	40 589	5 650	8 284	1 221
1992..	51 839	1 589	5 118	35 187	2 280	6 006	880
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	168	12	1	135	3	7	34
1992..	147	20	–	138	7	17	54
$1,000, 1997..	73 883	771	(D)	14 409	658	923	881
1992..	31 461	316	–	12 554	230	836	579
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	189	35	22	341	21	165	20
1992..	210	24	10	339	24	138	10
$1,000, 1997..	16 361	1 058	345	15 602	682	5 048	96
1992..	16 526	466	(D)	13 204	433	2 991	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	2	5	34	5	3
1992..	2	4	1	7	28	6	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	709	(D)	59	3 533	168	11
1992..	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	1 353	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	80	15	62	224	8	66	19
1992..	94	20	164	225	18	106	25
$1,000, 1997..	2 972	434	1 858	10 080	278	2 009	233
1992..	2 573	735	4 668	8 601	227	2 026	245
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	2	4	2	16	–
1992..	1	3	1	3	8	20	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	1	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	5	(D)	62	38	81	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	13	13	1	–	–
1992..	24	–	14	38	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	258	388	(D)	–	–
1992..	1 040	–	325	702	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	366	218	393	880	1 137	208	283	1 713
1992..	270	206	331	946	1 120	195	264	1 521
$1,000, 1997..	14 144	19 902	91 967	12 939	25 882	3 400	9 085	40 430
1992..	12 039	13 994	54 405	17 930	29 631	4 737	9 587	31 152
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	38 645	91 295	234 013	14 704	22 763	16 346	32 103	23 602
1992..	44 591	67 930	164 367	18 954	26 456	24 294	36 314	20 482
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	94	36	96	235	150	81	53	384
$1,000..	7	(D)	4	94	39	11	(D)	113
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	34	42	15	174	154	32	30	355
$1,000..	56	68	25	283	266	53	53	590
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	55	30	40	151	227	26	30	320
$1,000..	215	108	142	530	827	93	118	1 137
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	57	29	46	137	215	31	34	257
$1,000..	415	210	338	954	1 535	228	242	1 841
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	40	23	52	81	178	17	38	178
$1,000..	569	330	714	1 140	2 491	223	572	2 420
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	7	7	15	18	22	2	13	29
$1,000..	155	159	329	395	486	(D)	288	651
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	21	11	27	33	82	3	23	44
$1,000..	658	335	827	1 043	2 647	106	754	1 338
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	5	7	16	5	24	1	12	22
$1,000..	233	305	726	224	1 054	(D)	551	974
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	25	15	32	24	55	8	23	46
$1,000..	1 617	1 015	2 383	1 618	3 998	546	1 651	3 082
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	15	9	23	13	16	4	25	42
$1,000..	2 267	1 357	3 717	1 580	2 503	671	3 867	6 233
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	8	5	20	4	7	2	1	25
$1,000..	2 729	1 646	6 770	1 427	2 191	(D)	(D)	8 831
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	5	4	11	5	7	1	1	11
$1,000..	5 224	(D)	75 992	3 653	7 843	(D)	(D)	13 219
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	40	33	45	175	125	62	37	295
$1,000..	(D)	9	5	54	36	11	16	83
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	20	14	25	189	153	29	23	315
$1,000..	32	24	46	323	263	49	35	516
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	30	19	36	191	204	31	25	263
$1,000..	110	67	125	696	725	113	88	952
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	33	21	54	182	205	25	35	253
$1,000..	240	152	403	1 312	1 515	154	241	1 819
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	47	41	46	90	160	13	26	168
$1,000..	676	573	676	1 225	2 227	168	381	2 332
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	13	9	18	14	48	3	14	33
$1,000..	293	205	399	310	1 065	67	300	725
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	23	19	34	25	69	5	33	64
$1,000..	775	583	1 108	788	2 220	171	1 082	2 022
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	8	7	8	18	24	4	10	17
$1,000..	349	311	366	778	1 049	180	461	767
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	26	15	19	27	52	10	35	56
$1,000..	1 843	1 047	1 395	1 941	3 436	804	2 492	4 043
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	21	14	24	21	67	9	23	35
$1,000..	3 093	1 936	3 700	3 289	10 687	1 215	3 357	5 550
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	8	8	13	11	8	2	3	13
$1,000..	2 437	2 498	4 129	3 997	2 463	(D)	1 135	4 365
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1	6	9	3	5	2	–	9
$1,000..	(D)	6 589	42 054	3 216	3 946	(D)	–	7 978
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	102	24	119	131	313	33	13	539
1992..	108	24	120	171	392	59	15	481
$1,000, 1997..	6 561	2 609	6 958	4 581	7 524	181	180	24 695
1992..	5 001	3 346	5 213	6 176	16 636	473	149	15 159
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	61	5	47	29	65	–	3	194
1992..	66	6	40	70	90	1	2	201
$1,000, 1997..	679	269	1 273	1 599	509	–	(D)	9 312
1992..	1 516	97	723	3 019	548	(D)	(D)	7 037
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	7	4	1	–	–	62
1992..	–	3	2	28	4	–	–	87
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	386	95	(D)	–	–	4 449
1992..	–	27	(D)	1 013	33	–	–	4 158
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	54	–	40	3	57	–	–	144
1992..	57	–	25	3	58	1	1	74
$1,000, 1997..	410	–	603	(D)	403	–	–	2 491
1992..	(D)	–	371	47	389	(D)	(D)	1 136
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	5	–	1	–	–	28
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	636
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	16	5	18	24	7	–	1	72
1992..	26	2	23	47	29	–	–	109
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	112	213	1 366	25	–	(D)	1 713
1992..	843	(D)	269	1 959	90	–	–	1 719
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	2	4	–	2	13
1992..	3	2	–	–	11	–	1	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	23
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	16	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	7	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	3	–	4	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	15	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	415	1 787	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	517	238
1992..	438	1 637	1 032	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
$1,000, 1997..	76 673	232 917	52 345	39 220	59 679	30 848	130 709	11 108
1992..	88 060	185 465	56 505	27 693	77 440	27 068	109 900	8 915
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	184 754	130 339	50 969	24 451	22 444	51 157	252 822	46 674
1992..	201 050	113 296	54 753	19 627	29 311	49 485	231 857	44 351
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	92	233	113	285	401	140	146	61
$1,000..	15	71	47	65	177	12	3	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	59	257	144	293	595	35	10	18
$1,000..	95	419	242	477	1 015	58	17	29
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	60	266	171	255	559	68	15	30
$1,000..	218	958	618	891	2 023	246	49	110
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	48	324	152	269	492	72	18	28
$1,000..	346	2 303	1 067	1 938	3 495	486	116	203
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	32	248	152	207	306	80	30	29
$1,000..	462	3 470	2 155	2 852	4 215	1 197	390	446
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	8	59	47	57	73	17	9	13
$1,000..	173	1 341	1 034	1 280	1 629	370	201	286
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	9	106	73	64	93	39	17	9
$1,000..	292	3 354	2 343	1 971	2 931	1 272	535	298
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	3	31	24	29	32	23	8	7
$1,000..	132	1 358	1 072	1 316	1 417	1 045	364	311
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	23	67	51	88	45	56	33	22
$1,000..	1 646	4 418	3 781	6 083	3 099	3 853	2 459	1 672
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	30	48	47	33	34	43	126	16
$1,000..	4 417	7 621	7 492	5 310	5 369	6 718	21 398	2 683
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	20	38	25	11	11	20	72	1
$1,000..	6 975	12 970	8 607	3 719	4 174	6 829	25 738	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	31	110	28	13	18	10	33	4
$1,000..	61 902	194 634	23 886	13 318	30 135	8 763	79 441	4 710
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	97	233	109	219	350	47	40	22
$1,000..	22	65	36	73	132	7	(D)	3
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	73	195	120	223	491	52	13	8
$1,000..	120	332	202	360	829	87	21	12
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	65	253	180	254	581	46	9	23
$1,000..	211	930	647	906	2 106	179	31	85
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	52	258	187	260	531	68	29	19
$1,000..	347	1 880	1 345	1 838	3 793	508	204	141
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	24	213	145	184	317	100	40	39
$1,000..	347	2 967	2 099	2 588	4 341	1 460	614	544
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	10	45	34	51	80	17	19	17
$1,000..	221	999	761	1 151	1 745	377	413	379
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	9	97	60	80	120	53	29	22
$1,000..	255	3 008	1 840	2 502	3 820	1 648	893	697
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	7	28	28	28	35	25	26	6
$1,000..	301	1 186	1 218	1 225	1 552	1 090	1 157	263
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	19	69	72	57	73	63	98	21
$1,000..	1 487	4 763	4 997	3 882	4 911	4 465	7 321	1 510
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	26	89	51	39	30	60	119	17
$1,000..	4 410	13 910	7 920	5 984	4 685	9 089	18 413	2 783
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	21	56	28	12	16	13	44	7
$1,000..	7 234	20 893	9 731	3 824	5 848	4 370	14 568	2 497
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	35	101	18	4	18	3	8	–
$1,000..	73 104	134 533	25 711	3 361	43 680	3 788	(D)	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	289	472	371	501	502	261	313	107
1992..	319	443	363	461	538	311	381	116
$1,000, 1997..	36 765	8 347	19 599	17 057	5 414	18 197	69 997	5 119
1992..	32 672	10 971	14 118	11 825	4 964	15 556	40 267	4 631
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	19	31	211	179	101	109	277	98
1992..	14	38	225	186	120	105	367	109
$1,000, 1997..	323	181	15 530	11 436	3 193	1 494	20 409	3 575
1992..	(D)	155	9 974	6 776	2 437	2 033	29 277	2 862
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	127	30	90	–	82	–
1992..	3	–	147	26	98	–	107	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	11 413	2 070	2 810	–	6 055	–
1992..	47	–	7 534	871	1 716	–	5 418	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	15	19	117	129	6	100	215	95
1992..	11	26	83	142	7	93	260	107
$1,000, 1997..	185	91	1 461	3 822	(D)	1 219	4 300	2 764
1992..	215	98	500	2 366	39	1 939	4 923	2 846
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	20	76	3	–	77	1
1992..	–	–	39	62	2	–	135	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	866	3 511	52	–	2 564	(D)
1992..	–	–	786	1 485	(D)	–	3 841	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	7	4	88	85	23	29	168	8
1992..	1	6	95	104	39	9	265	3
$1,000, 1997..	134	31	1 656	2 022	301	259	6 890	(D)
1992..	(D)	30	1 086	2 040	524	56	14 024	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	23	5	1	4	1	1
1992..	–	6	19	9	2	8	4	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	38	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	11	67	14	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	–	1	–	1	28	2
1992..	–	4	–	–	1	1	55	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	7	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	16	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 043	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 295	510	1 205	485	712	519	259	1 462
1992..	1 199	486	1 172	560	616	435	262	1 373
$1,000, 1997..	76 397	49 185	19 648	68 083	218 298	6 805	14 820	29 261
1992..	59 915	46 287	18 587	73 732	134 329	7 822	20 647	36 887
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	58 994	96 441	16 305	140 378	306 599	13 112	57 219	20 014
1992..	49 971	95 242	15 859	131 664	218 066	17 982	78 804	26 866
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	225	68	176	56	187	150	49	234
$1,000..	63	15	65	16	10	43	(D)	83
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	210	60	231	67	19	122	18	278
$1,000..	361	97	396	118	29	197	31	457
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	229	73	222	81	29	80	22	256
$1,000..	806	266	800	295	107	284	87	920
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	156	103	244	78	27	72	29	258
$1,000..	1 088	707	1 743	546	183	510	222	1 864
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	155	56	157	59	18	46	26	214
$1,000..	2 204	734	2 119	797	253	692	390	3 016
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	34	11	34	13	9	6	6	61
$1,000..	761	243	753	292	196	130	139	1 354
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	68	25	66	30	18	22	23	63
$1,000..	2 119	784	2 090	954	553	651	675	1 944
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	26	10	16	5	9	4	13	26
$1,000..	1 159	446	715	225	404	173	572	1 160
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	59	23	36	24	54	7	24	41
$1,000..	3 958	1 715	2 545	1 588	3 772	475	1 825	2 820
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	84	26	14	21	130	7	33	20
$1,000..	13 727	3 993	2 460	3 146	22 766	1 024	4 549	3 050
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	34	25	6	22	124	1	14	4
$1,000..	11 649	8 820	2 234	7 345	44 258	(D)	4 692	1 272
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	15	30	3	29	88	2	2	7
$1,000..	38 502	31 366	3 728	52 762	145 765	(D)	(D)	11 323
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	160	55	139	62	48	116	23	192
$1,000..	34	18	(D)	11	3	(D)	3	70
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	214	45	188	47	27	80	22	233
$1,000..	373	78	316	83	49	128	42	384
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	202	68	208	69	24	74	20	225
$1,000..	721	249	771	250	81	264	78	822
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	145	87	233	92	30	53	24	278
$1,000..	1 035	659	1 650	649	234	363	180	1 950
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	160	61	192	81	23	55	29	204
$1,000..	2 245	849	2 614	1 116	322	767	415	2 868
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	25	13	39	18	24	8	8	54
$1,000..	557	293	870	388	527	173	173	1 202
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	75	29	88	36	37	17	22	77
$1,000..	2 330	899	2 708	1 126	1 164	533	708	2 417
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	18	4	23	20	16	3	18	27
$1,000..	786	179	1 029	893	721	126	780	1 231
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	73	25	40	39	71	20	43	42
$1,000..	5 281	1 806	2 636	3 004	5 215	1 530	2 896	2 910
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	88	38	20	41	166	8	37	29
$1,000..	14 313	6 475	3 123	6 302	27 856	1 071	5 253	4 500
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	31	31	1	22	97	–	11	4
$1,000..	10 454	10 342	(D)	8 065	33 087	–	3 790	1 239
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	8	30	1	33	53	1	5	8
$1,000..	21 787	24 441	(D)	51 845	65 071	(D)	6 330	17 292
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	490	113	163	99	469	95	105	396
1992..	527	119	217	156	502	105	132	369
$1,000, 1997..	64 244	1 248	1 437	39 692	(D)	2 135	10 029	4 807
1992..	46 959	813	1 434	30 546	104 027	1 803	9 750	3 832
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	201	3	4	51	162	7	14	148
1992..	256	5	6	71	220	14	13	149
$1,000, 1997..	12 743	48	(D)	3 988	4 322	563	311	1 454
1992..	10 893	149	14	3 859	6 236	970	266	1 377
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	32	–	–	20	4	–	1	27
1992..	85	–	2	34	–	–	–	25
$1,000, 1997..	1 068	–	–	1 943	289	–	(D)	393
1992..	1 254	–	(D)	1 970	–	–	–	212
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	1	19	117	–	6	95
1992..	10	4	3	28	94	–	5	91
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	729	2 464	–	66	556
1992..	147	43	8	645	1 869	–	129	520
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	50	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
1992..	24	3	–	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	567	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	137	2	–	31	67	–	7	37
1992..	186	2	3	34	144	2	8	45
$1,000, 1997..	4 663	(D)	–	1 142	1 338	–	233	(D)
1992..	4 019	(D)	(D)	1 119	4 132	(D)	137	353
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	7	1	–	–	74
1992..	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	64
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	300
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	278
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	29	–	2	4	11	6	2	1
1992..	32	–	–	1	19	13	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	6 050	–	(D)	103	112	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	4 906	–	–	(D)	(D)	955	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	200	786	1 629	341	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992..	204	726	1 623	313	1 784	290	1 321	1 698
$1,000, 1997..	23 740	12 352	294 402	85 164	35 476	2 761	23 345	31 361
1992..	22 317	13 527	190 739	80 751	34 424	3 958	25 062	27 714
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	118 702	15 715	180 725	249 747	17 056	7 605	16 406	17 035
1992..	109 396	18 633	117 522	257 990	19 296	13 648	18 972	16 322
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	20	124	164	59	440	81	204	383
$1,000..	–	47	64	3	116	(D)	74	134
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	13	141	226	23	421	75	278	382
$1,000..	24	238	403	37	726	126	470	642
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	10	157	301	35	399	75	292	399
$1,000..	35	571	1 106	132	1 449	284	1 051	1 405
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	15	139	282	42	334	67	266	299
$1,000..	99	1 000	2 042	301	2 386	461	1 883	2 099
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	13	123	206	33	236	39	182	157
$1,000..	179	1 731	2 908	454	3 259	566	2 539	2 149
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	5	21	58	25	38	6	36	33
$1,000..	109	469	1 285	562	836	134	781	740
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	15	29	76	24	64	8	61	75
$1,000..	488	972	2 343	782	1 980	248	1 921	2 279
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	4	5	43	13	33	3	16	23
$1,000..	177	207	1 893	589	1 469	129	740	1 012
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	22	23	72	33	52	7	45	40
$1,000..	1 638	1 500	4 934	2 491	3 860	540	3 196	2 793
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	49	17	45	25	39	2	32	41
$1,000..	7 911	2 698	6 860	3 970	5 762	(D)	5 239	6 747
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	28	4	34	19	15	–	8	3
$1,000..	9 308	1 151	12 049	6 085	5 482	–	2 579	1 321
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	6	3	122	10	9	–	3	6
$1,000..	3 773	1 767	258 515	69 755	8 152	–	2 871	10 040
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	19	98	151	42	353	57	184	292
$1,000..	5	(D)	50	(D)	102	13	63	101
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	6	114	196	19	305	71	207	335
$1,000..	9	191	330	28	506	120	355	574
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	19	120	251	34	353	49	238	331
$1,000..	64	439	935	123	1 283	175	871	1 207
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	19	149	278	41	309	57	248	303
$1,000..	147	1 030	1 994	287	2 203	383	1 757	2 124
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	22	106	265	45	208	27	199	210
$1,000..	312	1 462	3 734	636	2 914	391	2 759	2 959
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	9	26	68	2	39	5	57	52
$1,000..	196	581	1 501	(D)	842	109	1 270	1 141
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	11	49	99	24	65	16	77	57
$1,000..	360	1 549	3 094	712	2 058	507	2 447	1 838
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	6	7	33	9	25	1	20	29
$1,000..	269	319	1 466	405	1 139	(D)	888	1 312
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	20	35	81	27	58	–	36	48
$1,000..	1 442	2 588	5 748	2 065	3 904	–	2 582	3 399
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	40	14	59	51	45	4	44	23
$1,000..	7 008	2 260	9 165	8 607	6 869	536	6 868	3 100
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	27	6	42	10	15	2	8	12
$1,000..	8 691	2 001	16 291	3 571	5 204	(D)	2 413	3 988
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	6	2	100	9	9	1	3	6
$1,000..	3 815	(D)	146 432	64 268	7 400	(D)	2 790	5 971
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	119	113	320	139	586	70	222	601
1992..	117	92	247	139	579	64	228	576
$1,000, 1997..	20 870	1 940	13 872	9 580	15 697	483	3 074	13 931
1992..	19 674	1 081	7 849	8 494	16 201	295	3 025	10 250
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	53	20	31	111	171	–	4	212
1992..	53	16	42	123	227	1	4	268
$1,000, 1997..	835	1 309	1 800	9 009	10 793	–	(D)	6 634
1992..	737	665	1 097	7 971	11 004	(D)	(D)	5 756
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2	12	22	22	34	–	1	88
1992..	1	12	31	20	37	–	–	123
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	782	1 528	1 869	3 151	–	(D)	1 953
1992..	(D)	511	940	1 051	1 672	–	–	2 264
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	44	3	10	106	135	–	1	128
1992..	23	1	9	118	171	1	1	164
$1,000, 1997..	590	(D)	40	3 654	4 335	–	(D)	1 252
1992..	(D)	(D)	89	4 918	5 002	(D)	(D)	1 406
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	12	27	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	13	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	302	343	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	184	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	24	10	9	69	81	–	3	147
1992..	44	5	14	62	135	–	1	159
$1,000, 1997..	170	442	232	3 114	2 846	–	24	3 409
1992..	520	(D)	(D)	1 970	4 025	–	(D)	2 074
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	20	–	–	6
1992..	1	–	1	2	37	–	2	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	20
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	121	–	(D)	12
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	5	3	–	4	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	45	(D)	–	71	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	840	311	966	279	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992..	774	297	933	280	303	274	1 565	973
$1,000, 1997..	239 579	23 597	52 410	346 244	15 887	2 873	43 301	12 084
1992..	177 397	21 053	38 764	302 873	11 923	2 715	44 010	11 635
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	285 213	75 873	54 254	1 241 020	46 454	8 116	25 073	10 916
1992..	229 195	70 886	41 547	1 081 689	39 351	9 907	28 121	11 957
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	184	92	128	43	76	85	434	223
$1,000..	7	(D)	42	2	(D)	33	117	63
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	16	12	143	9	16	85	359	232
$1,000..	29	(D)	246	17	28	136	606	385
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	26	15	157	5	26	81	315	202
$1,000..	90	54	590	21	97	290	1 117	704
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	29	20	175	7	59	48	253	186
$1,000..	203	147	1 276	47	428	341	1 778	1 326
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	53	25	128	13	48	28	150	136
$1,000..	762	342	1 753	193	716	385	2 060	1 878
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	14	10	39	4	10	7	23	26
$1,000..	309	212	861	89	221	151	503	568
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	39	14	55	13	31	8	52	52
$1,000..	1 278	443	1 708	409	1 025	247	1 638	1 597
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	17	6	21	12	13	2	18	10
$1,000..	753	276	935	525	580	(D)	780	457
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	89	42	54	23	28	8	45	22
$1,000..	6 448	2 875	3 778	1 778	1 913	510	3 034	1 547
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	199	50	34	44	28	–	50	14
$1,000..	33 227	7 890	5 335	7 416	4 487	–	7 785	2 195
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	117	19	13	52	5	2	17	4
$1,000..	39 800	6 176	4 551	18 732	1 833	(D)	5 600	1 363
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	57	6	19	54	2	–	11	–
$1,000..	156 674	5 160	31 335	317 015	(D)	–	18 284	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	69	42	92	23	42	65	330	173
$1,000..	15	4	18	(D)	4	(D)	87	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	27	17	126	5	21	79	310	179
$1,000..	47	32	221	10	33	132	525	308
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	35	23	157	2	36	47	309	173
$1,000..	128	88	578	(D)	139	165	1 115	614
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	38	19	164	12	37	35	233	181
$1,000..	267	140	1 175	88	259	245	1 632	1 302
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	57	37	143	13	38	24	146	137
$1,000..	831	526	2 056	208	536	365	2 040	1 854
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	23	7	39	3	13	5	32	38
$1,000..	517	155	877	63	300	113	707	843
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	60	26	67	15	32	7	59	27
$1,000..	1 912	840	2 064	446	1 019	223	1 887	858
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	20	9	27	9	13	1	18	14
$1,000..	893	397	1 171	400	582	(D)	803	653
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	154	58	46	32	40	4	56	36
$1,000..	11 415	3 845	3 380	2 227	2 716	243	3 886	2 457
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	213	35	38	67	22	6	45	13
$1,000..	33 581	5 864	5 788	11 063	3 638	911	6 759	1 910
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	62	21	21	59	9	1	16	2
$1,000..	20 365	7 111	7 432	21 260	2 698	(D)	6 004	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	16	3	13	40	–	–	11	–
$1,000..	107 425	2 051	14 004	267 100	–	–	18 564	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	590	152	264	184	174	98	396	273
1992..	648	190	260	215	209	77	420	217
$1,000, 1997..	116 637	17 983	2 934	39 349	6 999	958	30 258	1 757
1992..	70 438	16 278	2 827	33 026	7 886	942	27 552	1 671
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	500	29	120	178	160	3	38	2
1992..	613	47	165	212	194	4	75	3
$1,000, 1997..	39 204	322	1 739	37 029	4 801	(D)	5 383	(D)
1992..	56 680	406	1 713	32 080	4 717	(D)	6 468	79
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	281	–	3	94	1	2	14	1
1992..	363	–	14	85	–	1	26	2
$1,000, 1997..	23 922	–	(D)	19 039	(D)	(D)	966	(D)
1992..	26 851	–	138	10 702	–	(D)	1 451	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	269	27	99	171	159	–	1	–
1992..	240	39	134	211	190	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	3 353	(D)	952	13 271	4 658	–	(D)	–
1992..	2 881	313	759	15 904	4 564	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	107	–	–	37	1	–	9	–
1992..	271	–	–	1	2	1	23	–
$1,000, 1997..	3 589	–	–	1 624	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	10 650	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	504	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	285	3	24	95	11	–	6	–
1992..	374	14	56	126	5	–	16	–
$1,000, 1997..	7 974	(D)	(D)	2 992	94	–	334	–
1992..	15 778	87	343	5 465	(D)	–	301	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	46	6	1	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	61	3	7	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	414	56	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	388	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	–	2	1	1	16	1
1992..	41	3	2	1	3	3	32	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 755	(D)
1992..	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	4 150	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	245	611	816	230	1 630	1 373	1 563	675
1992..	228	546	704	229	1 579	1 565	1 494	567
$1,000, 1997..	349 970	39 735	10 759	103 109	29 496	197 235	57 711	89 315
1992..	275 224	37 003	14 271	82 174	36 209	202 101	44 508	59 618
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 428 449	65 033	13 185	448 302	18 096	143 652	36 923	132 319
1992..	1 207 121	67 772	20 271	358 838	22 931	129 138	29 791	105 147
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	44	135	205	39	271	297	245	202
$1,000..	–	8	58	5	87	53	68	12
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	6	39	213	11	308	200	265	33
$1,000..	10	71	350	20	533	327	461	55
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	7	30	152	14	335	172	271	25
$1,000..	25	109	546	48	1 225	627	963	86
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	4	56	99	21	304	140	248	32
$1,000..	30	401	720	141	2 130	985	1 728	222
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	11	72	62	26	195	136	228	32
$1,000..	172	1 042	889	385	2 688	1 904	3 186	502
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	3	19	15	12	44	29	37	13
$1,000..	68	430	338	265	969	644	824	280
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	12	55	22	14	69	61	71	39
$1,000..	371	1 776	699	465	2 140	1 925	2 199	1 251
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	5	25	9	9	30	31	29	11
$1,000..	219	1 106	404	391	1 302	1 371	1 283	475
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	21	68	21	29	36	70	68	51
$1,000..	1 412	5 045	1 470	2 091	2 370	4 940	4 554	3 948
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	39	73	12	30	23	92	62	142
$1,000..	6 810	11 301	1 944	4 552	3 546	14 190	9 458	23 703
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	34	29	3	13	9	59	22	75
$1,000..	11 655	10 034	1 255	4 284	3 272	20 407	7 763	24 826
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	59	10	3	12	6	86	17	20
$1,000..	329 198	8 411	2 085	90 462	9 236	149 862	25 223	33 957
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	14	51	157	24	248	427	204	70
$1,000..	–	13	(D)	4	83	90	64	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	6	24	170	12	248	222	241	22
$1,000..	10	43	275	18	406	364	418	38
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	4	54	123	18	297	165	264	32
$1,000..	15	196	441	68	1 077	591	965	119
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	4	61	97	21	303	149	275	28
$1,000..	25	438	721	150	2 163	1 070	2 007	186
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	16	64	79	24	230	120	209	54
$1,000..	245	940	1 101	322	3 271	1 670	2 915	774
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	5	18	8	14	54	45	48	16
$1,000..	108	413	176	313	1 185	1 007	1 078	345
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	18	65	28	19	70	61	73	45
$1,000..	560	2 121	819	595	2 190	1 964	2 304	1 434
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	4	27	3	12	36	25	24	17
$1,000..	185	1 201	124	551	1 591	1 061	1 055	739
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	38	86	20	25	43	79	69	108
$1,000..	2 695	6 211	1 336	1 809	2 945	5 646	4 886	8 028
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	42	67	9	34	30	123	64	140
$1,000..	7 173	10 678	1 209	5 641	4 469	20 419	10 122	22 606
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	36	20	8	12	10	73	16	32
$1,000..	12 745	6 865	2 862	4 010	3 836	25 922	5 245	10 219
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	41	9	2	14	10	76	7	3
$1,000..	251 463	7 884	(D)	68 693	12 992	142 296	13 450	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	138	368	157	66	429	801	564	403
1992..	157	427	113	69	382	892	564	450
$1,000, 1997..	52 664	28 482	4 436	1 506	10 105	181 134	34 448	67 569
1992..	32 782	27 725	2 742	1 800	10 357	187 906	22 258	42 498
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	132	317	35	49	9	327	275	172
1992..	155	354	33	57	9	413	331	363
$1,000, 1997..	48 072	6 149	2 030	1 233	(D)	29 353	18 961	7 293
1992..	30 921	5 826	1 196	1 551	274	26 498	11 955	18 021
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	105	–	19	1	5	89	98	2
1992..	92	–	19	2	2	125	121	2
$1,000, 1997..	38 930	–	1 176	(D)	6	7 860	4 960	(D)
1992..	17 993	–	622	(D)	(D)	7 735	3 221	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	93	307	18	49	2	10	243	66
1992..	144	320	19	55	3	10	234	86
$1,000, 1997..	5 966	5 268	321	823	(D)	281	6 188	659
1992..	9 580	4 648	303	1 257	(D)	100	3 375	532
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	–	1	–	20	2	9
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	10
$1,000, 1997..	88	109	–	(D)	–	292	(D)	(D)
1992..	20	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	142
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	60	82	21	14	–	263	179	131
1992..	64	134	15	14	–	354	249	334
$1,000, 1997..	2 855	683	485	(D)	–	18 680	7 765	5 603
1992..	2 874	1 137	262	(D)	–	18 640	5 282	17 116
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	4	–	–	–	9	–
1992..	2	9	3	2	–	–	18	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	48	–	–	–	26	–
1992..	(D)	34	10	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	–	2	26	1	23
1992..	7	2	–	–	5	4	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	233	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 240	(D)	708
1992..	421	(D)	–	–	12	(D)	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	799	1 758	1 369	436	147	2 049	190	146
1992..	659	1 759	1 360	366	131	1 904	192	151
$1,000, 1997..	18 252	127 100	27 388	31 487	24 993	24 085	42 969	5 980
1992..	21 680	137 148	29 110	19 149	19 154	23 854	93 068	7 139
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 843	72 298	20 006	72 217	170 021	11 754	226 152	40 960
1992..	32 898	77 970	21 405	52 320	146 213	12 528	484 727	47 276
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	160	190	179	117	12	478	26	24
$1,000..	47	62	63	17	(D)	163	5	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	166	274	244	43	9	423	20	24
$1,000..	281	461	402	62	15	711	31	40
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	143	277	258	32	10	393	22	11
$1,000..	515	1 005	944	115	40	1 415	78	42
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	128	306	261	34	10	329	15	12
$1,000..	905	2 176	1 772	240	75	2 319	114	96
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	77	183	187	42	17	215	19	16
$1,000..	1 020	2 528	2 606	587	259	2 967	261	238
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	23	56	61	14	4	49	5	8
$1,000..	504	1 231	1 353	309	84	1 054	114	181
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	49	75	63	14	14	60	18	19
$1,000..	1 520	2 363	1 955	440	461	1 894	607	603
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	7	23	36	13	2	25	4	4
$1,000..	305	1 040	1 593	565	(D)	1 101	177	173
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	26	86	41	41	18	36	7	13
$1,000..	1 862	6 075	2 743	2 960	1 367	2 376	509	969
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	12	126	25	51	24	28	18	10
$1,000..	1 610	22 076	3 849	7 946	3 642	4 281	2 566	1 622
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	4	109	9	27	14	8	20	3
$1,000..	1 311	38 043	3 085	9 216	5 244	2 829	7 358	850
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	4	53	5	8	13	5	16	2
$1,000..	8 371	50 042	7 023	9 030	13 710	2 973	31 148	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	112	180	163	64	9	431	18	14
$1,000..	29	57	50	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	128	213	181	23	11	382	17	20
$1,000..	222	362	310	36	19	665	26	34
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	109	242	231	39	4	367	17	16
$1,000..	396	897	819	135	15	1 316	56	60
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	111	273	265	42	13	325	19	13
$1,000..	764	1 918	1 888	306	93	2 271	127	84
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	76	207	248	30	16	192	17	17
$1,000..	1 050	2 812	3 376	394	214	2 693	228	225
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	21	38	51	14	3	54	3	6
$1,000..	456	817	1 128	321	66	1 191	66	126
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	25	72	85	21	15	51	14	19
$1,000..	782	2 260	2 773	709	472	1 653	466	619
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	21	26	32	16	5	11	7	10
$1,000..	933	1 141	1 416	700	221	499	300	457
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	28	114	59	53	16	46	18	22
$1,000..	1 987	8 221	4 033	3 801	1 217	3 242	1 174	1 583
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	19	220	30	50	17	31	34	9
$1,000..	2 751	36 021	4 363	7 609	2 369	4 986	5 104	1 361
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	5	133	8	13	12	12	16	2
$1,000..	1 766	45 195	3 093	4 590	3 933	3 862	6 422	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	4	41	7	1	10	2	12	3
$1,000..	10 544	37 447	5 862	(D)	10 530	(D)	79 094	1 914
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	222	431	251	209	61	560	65	32
1992..	192	392	285	216	56	526	90	37
$1,000, 1997..	8 699	3 831	3 971	21 848	16 539	10 658	13 713	526
1992..	11 367	2 564	4 326	15 585	13 635	8 201	10 458	261
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	12	6	4	10	11	80	65	11
1992..	6	20	11	61	4	103	86	14
$1,000, 1997..	110	123	(D)	258	113	4 460	13 492	191
1992..	13	174	474	2 518	95	2 844	10 203	107
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	–	–	8	30	–
1992..	1	–	5	–	–	9	36	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	364	6 588	–
1992..	(D)	–	29	–	–	377	3 894	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	2	6	2	56	64	11
1992..	3	14	1	7	1	55	83	11
$1,000, 1997..	54	(D)	(D)	236	(D)	1 091	4 507	(D)
1992..	(D)	159	(D)	81	(D)	1 016	4 689	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	17	22	–
1992..	–	3	1	–	–	13	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	946	(D)	–
1992..	–	13	(D)	–	–	230	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	1	1	5	47	36	1
1992..	1	1	5	40	3	56	45	3
$1,000, 1997..	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	2 014	1 712	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	369	1 889	(D)	1 187	1 551	55
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	1	5	5	2	1
1992..	4	2	–	–	–	11	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	9	(D)	–	–	–	33	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	17	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	549	–	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	730	790	639	83	562	188	738	2 062
1992..	671	775	532	99	492	193	689	1 763
$1,000, 1997..	16 919	47 257	3 480	9 344	25 957	6 500	35 618	48 119
1992..	14 537	43 360	3 709	10 211	21 638	7 040	43 003	51 388
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	23 177	59 819	5 446	112 582	46 187	34 577	48 263	23 336
1992..	21 665	55 949	6 972	103 142	43 980	36 476	62 413	29 148
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	102	118	169	15	109	33	144	431
$1,000..	26	37	56	(D)	30	11	55	131
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	120	118	159	5	111	33	138	452
$1,000..	206	198	263	9	176	54	237	748
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	141	111	148	4	64	24	138	380
$1,000..	511	395	524	14	237	90	492	1 354
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	123	120	84	5	69	25	106	373
$1,000..	881	845	563	29	499	181	758	2 603
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	107	73	50	14	60	29	69	201
$1,000..	1 450	1 035	667	192	814	407	951	2 767
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	27	23	8	1	6	4	15	18
$1,000..	603	516	182	(D)	129	85	334	395
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	35	39	12	5	21	12	27	63
$1,000..	1 094	1 222	377	160	662	393	838	1 989
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	18	16	2	5	13	1	13	14
$1,000..	784	719	(D)	221	577	(D)	573	624
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	22	43	5	7	31	11	27	53
$1,000..	1 565	3 045	357	509	2 166	714	1 961	3 763
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	21	71	1	9	55	14	37	38
$1,000..	3 443	11 329	(D)	1 509	9 423	1 939	5 736	6 404
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	9	39	1	8	14	1	10	18
$1,000..	3 023	13 954	(D)	2 757	4 734	(D)	3 419	5 896
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	5	19	–	5	9	1	14	21
$1,000..	3 334	13 961	–	3 925	6 511	(D)	20 264	21 445
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	72	83	108	15	79	26	95	349
$1,000..	21	29	36	(D)	26	10	38	105
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	101	96	141	12	78	29	113	347
$1,000..	176	157	233	(D)	137	51	178	572
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	133	113	117	9	62	35	101	322
$1,000..	471	419	413	31	214	132	358	1 153
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	131	104	86	6	64	23	103	283
$1,000..	965	728	609	45	435	158	740	2 018
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	101	80	46	9	41	30	95	200
$1,000..	1 430	1 108	614	118	605	422	1 403	2 757
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	18	32	15	5	10	5	27	36
$1,000..	408	713	335	110	224	112	590	787
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	26	45	9	3	23	14	39	60
$1,000..	805	1 468	265	98	708	467	1 214	1 878
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	19	14	4	4	19	8	17	30
$1,000..	865	626	182	173	825	357	750	1 330
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	41	56	3	10	59	9	36	43
$1,000..	2 843	4 058	214	755	4 227	562	2 579	2 962
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	21	105	2	16	40	8	34	41
$1,000..	3 179	16 330	(D)	2 510	6 053	1 237	5 713	6 919
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	5	40	1	5	10	3	12	32
$1,000..	1 572	13 760	(D)	1 773	3 033	1 076	4 142	10 998
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3	7	–	5	7	3	17	20
$1,000..	1 801	3 964	–	4 576	5 150	2 454	25 296	19 907
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	124	262	167	4	180	3	217	571
1992..	102	331	138	9	199	5	231	462
$1,000, 1997..	1 022	37 637	991	70	18 373	5	17 830	6 494
1992..	767	34 014	773	394	15 166	1 168	18 718	4 910
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	40	190	6	1	91	–	103	88
1992..	50	252	1	–	137	1	142	83
$1,000, 1997..	273	27 470	3	(D)	14 980	–	12 584	3 400
1992..	504	25 222	(D)	–	12 483	(D)	10 733	2 366
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	81	5	–	–	–	41	7
1992..	–	116	1	–	–	–	59	13
$1,000, 1997..	–	8 055	(D)	–	–	–	2 658	419
1992..	–	7 088	(D)	–	–	–	2 658	323
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	38	5	–	–	1	–	11	69
1992..	50	1	–	–	1	–	28	51
$1,000, 1997..	256	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 601
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	619
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	40	–	–	12	–	1	1
1992..	–	17	–	–	11	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	544	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2	120	–	–	2	–	87	46
1992..	1	133	–	–	1	1	120	48
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	7 050	–	–	(D)	–	9 342	1 283
1992..	(D)	4 449	–	–	(D)	(D)	7 809	1 403
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	8
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	57	1	–	90	–	9	–
1992..	–	106	–	–	132	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	10 736	(D)	–	14 390	–	391	–
1992..	–	13 278	–	–	12 296	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	778	485
1992..	793	1 053	1 674	672	29	156	651	476
$1,000, 1997..	39 133	15 890	29 022	6 488	6 832	7 279	7 192	7 223
1992..	35 072	17 773	25 986	8 706	9 231	10 729	8 519	7 846
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	45 136	15 119	15 412	8 888	220 380	42 565	9 244	14 893
1992..	44 226	16 879	15 523	12 955	318 323	68 774	13 085	16 483
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	208	139	396	164	1	36	166	101
$1,000..	26	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	91	189	430	160	1	15	191	73
$1,000..	152	322	737	259	(D)	28	318	117
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	88	198	400	158	2	16	144	74
$1,000..	315	719	1 436	564	(D)	56	519	269
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	111	216	292	104	4	28	114	82
$1,000..	819	1 557	2 010	740	30	190	762	592
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	100	148	180	71	7	30	72	64
$1,000..	1 392	2 029	2 372	1 015	106	391	1 032	904
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	32	23	42	22	3	4	21	23
$1,000..	709	517	925	486	69	93	463	513
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	61	59	41	23	2	10	32	24
$1,000..	1 933	1 797	1 307	701	(D)	308	1 025	757
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	27	22	13	6	1	4	12	15
$1,000..	1 183	988	565	275	(D)	180	526	672
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	58	34	49	13	3	8	19	18
$1,000..	4 406	2 446	3 364	1 035	191	588	1 303	1 242
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	55	17	27	8	3	14	6	9
$1,000..	8 522	2 542	3 986	971	350	2 198	739	1 480
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	30	4	6	1	–	2	1	2
$1,000..	10 863	1 477	2 327	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	6	2	7	–	4	4	–	–
$1,000..	8 812	(D)	9 848	–	5 986	2 700	–	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	118	102	366	124	2	8	129	66
$1,000..	26	(D)	121	43	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	82	151	336	124	4	9	127	70
$1,000..	144	258	561	211	8	18	217	121
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	80	209	318	162	2	19	115	60
$1,000..	291	776	1 130	572	(D)	68	411	222
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	131	204	299	98	3	24	131	90
$1,000..	935	1 428	2 106	673	(D)	175	917	659
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	98	192	152	71	3	25	63	83
$1,000..	1 389	2 656	2 098	970	32	379	915	1 135
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	34	42	42	21	–	8	17	22
$1,000..	746	932	927	480	–	166	371	487
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	57	58	53	27	3	28	29	41
$1,000..	1 857	1 805	1 715	844	102	913	896	1 188
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	34	27	22	12	1	3	8	13
$1,000..	1 509	1 187	960	520	(D)	135	353	581
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	82	40	41	20	4	10	17	20
$1,000..	5 655	2 698	2 868	1 403	258	693	1 240	1 413
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	49	20	30	10	3	13	13	9
$1,000..	7 730	3 225	4 739	1 793	376	2 004	1 923	1 372
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	21	7	12	2	–	5	1	2
$1,000..	7 060	2 247	4 402	(D)	–	1 780	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	7	1	3	1	4	4	1	–
$1,000..	7 729	(D)	4 360	(D)	8 382	4 396	(D)	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	398	251	400	132	2	40	124	65
1992..	453	277	361	120	2	64	86	69
$1,000, 1997..	22 000	3 758	5 239	923	(D)	1 164	1 053	838
1992..	17 106	3 148	3 396	1 018	(D)	2 255	1 114	624
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	273	118	35	18	1	19	16	8
1992..	331	166	35	26	1	20	10	11
$1,000, 1997..	5 056	2 453	2 165	157	(D)	248	146	(D)
1992..	5 110	2 490	1 199	99	(D)	227	32	92
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	60	5	4	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	90	3	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 364	197	40	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	1 273	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	252	63	18	12	–	18	8	8
1992..	303	93	15	17	–	16	5	10
$1,000, 1997..	4 338	317	1 201	67	–	241	116	185
1992..	3 804	(D)	302	70	–	220	22	75
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	279	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	70	57	12	2	1	1	2	1
1992..	113	87	16	4	1	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	574	695	468	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 233	631	391	(D)	(D)	6	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	6	7	–	1	7	–
1992..	11	4	10	8	–	–	5	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	16	(D)	13	20	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	58	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	43	128	272	296	1 539	865	746	280
1992..	34	128	222	298	1 401	745	689	261
$1,000, 1997..	6 598	6 093	44 258	49 037	35 385	253 464	12 952	18 689
1992..	7 843	7 847	42 105	31 279	34 791	206 539	12 249	11 881
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	153 438	47 600	162 712	165 667	22 992	293 022	17 361	66 747
1992..	230 689	61 302	189 663	104 964	24 833	277 234	17 779	45 521
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	7	16	73	49	253	253	116	54
$1,000..	–	(D)	21	1	68	11	36	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	2	7	58	4	188	32	129	41
$1,000..	(D)	11	92	6	335	51	215	66
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	3	17	41	28	248	17	131	45
$1,000..	10	61	144	92	900	63	476	167
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	7	20	31	22	318	28	133	32
$1,000..	53	150	236	154	2 242	197	958	235
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	7	21	31	28	227	42	103	35
$1,000..	103	301	436	392	3 197	624	1 469	495
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	–	1	2	11	54	10	32	17
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	238	1 203	214	726	373
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	3	8	11	27	85	40	52	15
$1,000..	96	248	359	876	2 637	1 257	1 654	458
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	1	6	1	13	31	19	10	8
$1,000..	(D)	269	(D)	567	1 364	842	444	365
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	4	16	5	28	53	81	22	13
$1,000..	276	1 145	340	1 971	3 829	5 858	1 397	881
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	3	8	8	41	61	167	15	14
$1,000..	584	1 228	1 209	6 357	9 844	27 219	2 595	2 499
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	4	8	8	26	15	129	2	1
$1,000..	1 229	2 655	3 082	9 022	5 196	45 411	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	2	–	3	19	6	47	1	5
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	29 361	4 569	171 718	(D)	12 741
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	5	16	44	23	236	65	98	37
$1,000..	–	(D)	13	5	65	9	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	1	14	38	17	176	24	96	23
$1,000..	(D)	21	62	29	294	42	163	44
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	2	7	38	20	247	23	101	30
$1,000..	(D)	25	129	73	883	77	356	112
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	1	14	24	31	231	49	128	43
$1,000..	(D)	105	169	239	1 632	365	899	298
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	7	17	21	38	200	62	121	46
$1,000..	95	242	320	568	2 725	902	1 681	659
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	2	7	11	15	60	22	33	11
$1,000..	(D)	157	246	336	1 334	485	740	236
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	2	10	6	28	72	53	45	20
$1,000..	(D)	315	185	879	2 298	1 655	1 456	656
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	–	7	1	17	32	42	21	4
$1,000..	–	320	(D)	752	1 390	1 847	941	172
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1	12	14	36	72	161	30	17
$1,000..	(D)	888	986	2 748	5 072	11 406	2 105	1 346
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	7	17	15	46	55	182	12	21
$1,000..	1 165	2 350	2 417	7 421	8 086	28 559	1 870	3 711
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	3	6	7	17	13	43	3	8
$1,000..	1 068	2 010	2 759	5 776	4 320	14 561	1 023	2 740
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3	1	3	10	7	19	1	1
$1,000..	5 348	(D)	(D)	12 453	6 693	146 632	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	10	8	70	195	449	524	182	33
1992..	20	9	80	230	396	608	149	32
$1,000, 1997..	596	(D)	(D)	15 454	11 260	100 811	1 787	4 123
1992..	904	108	(D)	13 647	9 280	58 953	1 112	2 902
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	29	183	144	391	45	12
1992..	14	3	38	221	131	549	55	12
$1,000, 1997..	43	(D)	7 184	7 239	8 025	28 368	735	696
1992..	239	11	4 291	7 840	6 299	42 694	476	1 532
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	–	30	210	1	5
1992..	–	–	7	1	16	272	1	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 036	21 116	(D)	260
1992..	–	–	104	(D)	721	20 803	(D)	435
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	2	181	50	220	39	4
1992..	13	1	–	217	59	230	45	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 830	912	2 576	594	(D)
1992..	223	(D)	–	7 125	1 371	3 310	382	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	128	39	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	102	219	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	5 392	1 047	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3 551	6 579	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	25	32	27	154	4	7
1992..	–	2	37	56	44	317	5	10
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	7 140	396	668	2 649	66	342
1992..	–	(D)	4 187	679	640	11 643	(D)	763
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	3	3	1	12	1
1992..	3	–	–	7	4	2	14	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	2	31	–	1
1992..	2	–	–	1	2	20	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	732	565
1992..	2 465	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	304	707	517
$1,000, 1997..	42 657	22 533	27 062	23 723	25 809	45 321	11 768	9 810
1992..	38 119	24 935	23 901	21 585	29 589	39 814	16 327	11 488
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 676	13 373	16 572	20 847	21 295	150 069	16 077	17 362
1992..	15 464	16 139	15 224	24 362	25 707	130 966	23 093	22 220
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	348	224	239	261	169	59	134	76
$1,000..	146	82	82	83	40	2	(D)	23
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	498	308	327	268	187	15	122	94
$1,000..	836	521	557	442	330	24	207	157
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	600	345	316	221	242	16	116	95
$1,000..	2 174	1 209	1 171	791	862	53	421	353
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	530	329	298	168	229	34	133	89
$1,000..	3 745	2 338	2 135	1 183	1 633	251	971	637
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	312	248	237	93	205	39	107	84
$1,000..	4 315	3 507	3 252	1 253	2 822	545	1 536	1 115
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	75	63	44	22	35	9	27	23
$1,000..	1 672	1 374	977	482	792	201	593	506
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	83	92	66	27	63	25	35	40
$1,000..	2 542	2 850	2 090	854	1 997	757	1 126	1 229
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	22	18	24	5	10	8	11	21
$1,000..	983	784	1 047	225	443	372	481	922
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	49	41	43	25	34	37	27	27
$1,000..	3 437	2 900	2 978	1 686	2 133	2 738	1 813	1 878
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	14	9	27	21	22	31	15	13
$1,000..	2 587	1 269	3 841	3 249	3 074	4 388	2 289	1 930
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	12	5	5	19	7	18	4	3
$1,000..	3 662	1 856	1 905	6 373	2 354	6 217	1 333	1 061
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	15	3	7	8	9	11	1	–
$1,000..	16 558	3 842	7 026	7 101	9 330	29 773	(D)	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	272	169	192	155	129	32	114	54
$1,000..	105	61	(D)	46	38	2	(D)	10
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	463	251	252	172	164	5	83	69
$1,000..	785	427	428	288	283	8	143	115
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	539	326	260	189	223	17	110	78
$1,000..	1 963	1 186	940	711	812	58	398	271
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	538	291	341	147	224	40	123	97
$1,000..	3 751	2 075	2 413	1 018	1 582	292	895	684
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	347	264	256	80	170	50	120	77
$1,000..	4 756	3 707	3 659	1 113	2 380	693	1 668	1 063
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	78	56	57	19	59	18	25	22
$1,000..	1 699	1 231	1 259	412	1 304	399	555	499
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	98	70	98	29	64	37	53	51
$1,000..	3 141	2 211	3 022	884	1 991	1 132	1 646	1 585
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	34	42	25	11	33	10	17	10
$1,000..	1 505	1 867	1 107	513	1 464	452	763	449
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	43	47	55	35	48	37	27	35
$1,000..	2 946	3 285	3 872	2 372	3 370	2 772	1 811	2 392
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	30	21	29	31	21	33	27	21
$1,000..	4 561	3 335	4 365	4 577	3 184	5 495	4 295	3 085
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	11	5	3	14	11	11	6	2
$1,000..	4 004	1 855	1 240	4 837	3 627	4 193	2 128	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	12	3	2	4	5	14	2	1
$1,000..	8 902	3 696	(D)	4 814	9 553	24 316	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	514	321	309	253	230	124	161	73
1992..	515	322	319	259	207	153	171	55
$1,000, 1997..	4 190	5 383	3 341	16 505	3 055	11 330	4 316	513
1992..	4 533	7 287	2 139	15 127	3 985	4 618	4 799	470
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	105	41	5	61	35	107	53	2
1992..	131	56	10	97	34	144	95	4
$1,000, 1997..	2 323	573	29	13 743	1 523	5 806	3 480	(D)
1992..	2 671	454	78	14 059	2 073	3 974	3 632	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	86	27	2	–	16	9	30	–
1992..	96	33	5	5	21	–	56	–
$1,000, 1997..	804	450	(D)	–	731	2 380	2 009	–
1992..	547	286	(D)	(D)	1 376	–	2 156	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	3	8	–	1	21	99	17	2
1992..	5	14	–	3	20	141	31	3
$1,000, 1997..	7	23	–	(D)	446	2 213	142	(D)
1992..	(D)	36	–	(D)	360	3 810	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	–	48	–	1	1	–
1992..	2	1	–	47	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	66	(D)	–	5 178	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	3 433	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	28	16	2	25	11	51	29	–
1992..	35	22	4	18	10	28	47	–
$1,000, 1997..	118	73	(D)	(D)	285	1 117	1 324	–
1992..	146	115	67	754	(D)	161	1 259	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	–	–	4	–	2	–
1992..	–	9	–	–	1	2	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	12	–	–	61	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	14	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	1	33	–	3	–	–
1992..	18	2	1	76	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 327	(D)	(D)	7 022	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	1 953	(D)	(D)	9 740	–	–	34	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	14	1 068	490	545	2 006	210	816	207
1992..	14	946	478	529	1 847	207	760	186
$1,000, 1997..	880	133 755	71 417	18 034	92 952	5 552	42 710	2 048
1992..	989	133 233	49 532	21 346	68 501	10 071	42 698	1 577
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	62 872	125 239	145 749	33 089	46 337	26 439	52 340	9 896
1992..	70 633	140 839	103 624	40 351	37 088	48 652	56 181	8 476
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	1	257	89	77	426	27	123	39
$1,000..	–	27	3	(D)	136	10	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	1	96	10	51	404	20	132	33
$1,000..	(D)	160	18	91	670	33	222	58
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	–	78	8	75	396	29	163	40
$1,000..	–	273	28	274	1 453	105	578	141
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	2	71	17	83	282	45	156	48
$1,000..	(D)	502	123	626	1 961	336	1 092	328
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	2	62	15	90	201	35	118	22
$1,000..	(D)	864	219	1 259	2 870	497	1 593	320
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1	24	5	21	51	7	36	5
$1,000..	(D)	520	115	473	1 146	151	801	109
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	3	45	27	36	57	19	30	11
$1,000..	97	1 365	885	1 120	1 763	620	967	325
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	–	34	13	26	19	12	19	1
$1,000..	–	1 526	585	1 158	869	532	847	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	2	105	74	36	61	4	17	5
$1,000..	(D)	7 442	5 303	2 674	4 360	266	1 117	329
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	1	174	131	38	42	9	12	3
$1,000..	(D)	28 894	21 730	5 628	6 543	1 289	1 874	380
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1	86	78	11	33	1	5	–
$1,000..	(D)	29 396	26 574	3 763	11 498	(D)	1 705	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	–	36	23	1	34	2	5	–
$1,000..	–	62 787	15 833	(D)	59 682	(D)	(D)	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	–	141	27	40	330	23	78	32
$1,000..	–	28	5	10	86	(D)	(D)	11
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	–	90	14	39	328	21	86	31
$1,000..	–	158	26	66	551	29	147	56
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	1	68	23	73	334	18	145	41
$1,000..	(D)	244	81	273	1 201	66	516	145
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	1	83	17	100	330	37	176	38
$1,000..	(D)	541	117	733	2 329	241	1 248	290
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	4	75	52	95	213	40	128	27
$1,000..	49	1 038	814	1 372	2 969	592	1 742	375
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	2	39	15	23	46	14	25	7
$1,000..	(D)	865	338	515	1 022	306	548	162
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1	81	41	47	73	16	51	5
$1,000..	(D)	2 494	1 369	1 476	2 272	503	1 569	161
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	–	43	26	17	18	1	12	–
$1,000..	–	1 927	1 171	748	783	(D)	544	–
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	2	151	88	34	64	17	35	5
$1,000..	(D)	10 864	6 428	2 239	4 352	1 223	2 284	376
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	2	135	129	45	59	13	13	–
$1,000..	(D)	20 580	21 265	6 926	9 227	2 220	1 873	–
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1	29	42	12	32	3	6	–
$1,000..	(D)	9 687	14 180	3 934	11 302	906	1 918	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	–	11	4	4	20	4	5	–
$1,000..	–	84 809	3 738	3 055	32 409	3 927	(D)	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	651	381	170	591	20	144	56
1992..	–	682	420	172	580	22	120	61
$1,000, 1997..	–	94 436	69 387	5 232	34 151	368	(D)	491
1992..	–	49 418	45 584	5 769	27 187	380	(D)	182
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	229	97	123	250	3	3	1
1992..	–	464	221	124	294	8	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	5 389	3 345	3 766	19 897	210	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	23 814	8 502	3 529	15 317	335	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	1	–	114	–	1	–
1992..	–	23	–	1	144	3	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	377	(D)	–	10 847	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	9 908	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	87	39	118	192	1	–	–
1992..	–	94	36	123	170	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	453	(D)	3 491	5 089	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	703	388	3 244	2 368	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	41	15	–	15	–	–	–
1992..	–	108	10	–	23	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	818	460	–	542	–	–	–
1992..	–	3 159	(D)	–	187	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	138	46	16	118	2	1	1
1992..	–	397	195	21	161	4	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	2 919	1 168	249	3 112	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	18 939	7 561	215	2 420	140	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	7	42	–	–	–
1992..	–	4	–	14	65	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	5	–	26	307	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	421	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	50	19	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	33	11	–	3	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	818	1 203	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	513	374	–	14	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	411	1 655
1992..	322	550	738	199	1 460	280	310	1 576
$1,000, 1997..	39 930	19 575	58 020	19 576	59 937	12 856	18 742	62 585
1992..	30 358	22 472	44 541	37 075	52 598	14 718	17 336	46 490
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	113 116	34 647	75 547	115 837	38 177	44 177	45 602	37 815
1992..	94 279	40 858	60 353	186 308	36 026	52 564	55 922	29 499
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	108	53	92	33	266	30	158	234
$1,000..	7	16	28	5	106	(D)	14	85
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	14	71	134	9	290	33	51	289
$1,000..	21	127	223	17	482	53	78	494
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	10	77	110	19	280	37	46	304
$1,000..	37	276	384	65	992	127	161	1 091
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	11	107	92	25	278	48	36	296
$1,000..	75	789	647	171	1 945	353	249	2 132
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	11	96	70	14	180	55	21	232
$1,000..	161	1 344	1 050	184	2 466	797	299	3 127
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	5	24	30	7	41	14	10	32
$1,000..	104	537	667	154	921	312	213	691
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	17	43	30	9	68	27	9	83
$1,000..	509	1 397	940	285	2 177	832	279	2 611
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	12	17	17	6	28	10	9	31
$1,000..	538	747	760	267	1 258	436	381	1 411
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	29	38	48	24	48	18	26	70
$1,000..	2 162	2 680	3 448	1 597	3 346	1 384	1 853	4 922
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	78	26	76	12	51	13	28	42
$1,000..	12 228	3 895	11 662	2 166	7 595	1 992	4 427	6 521
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	47	7	44	3	25	5	9	19
$1,000..	16 257	2 230	14 858	1 188	8 946	1 662	3 131	6 542
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	11	6	25	8	15	1	8	23
$1,000..	7 832	5 537	23 353	13 476	29 704	(D)	7 656	32 958
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	41	49	89	21	232	31	81	190
$1,000..	3	15	22	3	77	(D)	18	71
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	14	52	88	21	221	34	43	231
$1,000..	23	90	152	36	390	65	69	381
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	17	60	96	20	274	51	33	277
$1,000..	71	216	336	72	999	172	110	987
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	18	92	91	26	233	30	35	311
$1,000..	132	674	657	177	1 649	218	248	2 244
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	14	101	99	17	202	37	23	220
$1,000..	215	1 426	1 395	247	2 851	532	300	3 129
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	4	24	24	7	42	16	8	64
$1,000..	84	534	541	155	939	356	177	1 455
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	29	52	41	8	65	29	17	96
$1,000..	977	1 694	1 297	245	2 013	909	518	3 083
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	10	26	23	16	40	6	4	30
$1,000..	453	1 161	1 030	722	1 723	277	169	1 342
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	62	43	49	23	63	24	25	65
$1,000..	4 527	2 844	3 616	1 614	4 283	1 467	1 724	4 492
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	87	40	93	22	60	16	25	57
$1,000..	13 659	6 450	14 049	3 473	8 806	2 080	4 447	8 799
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	22	4	31	8	23	4	9	21
$1,000..	7 091	1 351	11 048	2 908	7 500	1 300	2 892	6 992
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	4	7	14	10	5	2	7	14
$1,000..	3 122	6 017	10 398	27 425	21 370	(D)	6 662	13 514
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	210	96	291	68	544	50	127	454
1992..	236	113	350	83	478	36	129	427
$1,000, 1997..	36 491	4 104	42 424	5 822	26 164	777	8 395	18 581
1992..	25 906	6 414	32 093	7 591	18 555	493	7 684	17 054
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	21	14	170	8	298	17	6	176
1992..	77	12	220	5	291	14	5	202
$1,000, 1997..	517	138	23 872	(D)	16 427	217	70	11 080
1992..	1 821	51	22 763	(D)	12 061	197	(D)	6 112
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	10	2	96	–	–	87
1992..	–	1	20	1	149	–	–	80
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	478	(D)	7 837	–	–	5 571
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 211	–	–	2 632
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	14	13	3	3	160	15	5	115
1992..	10	9	1	3	106	13	4	84
$1,000, 1997..	253	49	118	83	2 456	(D)	(D)	1 220
1992..	107	25	(D)	83	716	(D)	(D)	584
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	71	–	–	–	–	9
1992..	–	–	55	–	5	–	–	8
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	2 389	–	–	–	–	217
1992..	–	–	1 295	–	114	–	–	124
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	95	6	184	–	2	116
1992..	54	2	102	1	158	–	1	145
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	5 885	86	5 380	–	(D)	4 021
1992..	1 289	(D)	5 129	(D)	2 776	–	(D)	2 656
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	–	2	101	2	–	9
1992..	3	1	–	–	65	1	–	17
$1,000, 1997..	–	21	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	52
1992..	21	(D)	–	–	203	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	96	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	17	–	140	–	4	–	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	15 002	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	404	–	15 438	–	40	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	731	378	1 234	1 163	263	372	214	1 200
1992..	689	371	1 132	926	292	349	190	1 132
$1,000, 1997..	22 902	20 321	29 559	15 676	294 150	14 628	18 641	166 892
1992..	18 366	21 437	26 808	8 867	265 151	16 205	13 406	126 096
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	31 330	53 758	23 953	13 479	1 118 443	39 323	87 109	139 076
1992..	26 656	57 781	23 682	9 576	908 051	46 432	70 560	111 392
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	95	114	159	282	50	46	49	151
$1,000..	24	6	43	(D)	2	16	1	42
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	86	28	169	271	10	68	11	169
$1,000..	145	45	280	454	18	116	16	296
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	127	32	225	231	10	69	18	198
$1,000..	477	110	819	829	37	246	61	708
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	134	45	247	175	7	68	18	218
$1,000..	962	353	1 791	1 228	53	481	138	1 541
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	118	40	171	103	11	59	21	115
$1,000..	1 687	597	2 431	1 406	153	870	277	1 649
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	35	5	50	27	9	9	13	42
$1,000..	771	115	1 111	583	193	208	292	935
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	57	22	82	23	8	10	15	47
$1,000..	1 783	703	2 596	702	255	300	496	1 480
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	24	14	26	18	6	11	6	15
$1,000..	1 047	628	1 148	804	262	486	268	672
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	31	27	45	19	20	11	20	56
$1,000..	2 151	1 904	3 150	1 194	1 537	738	1 358	4 309
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	13	31	43	7	49	6	19	41
$1,000..	2 060	5 270	6 461	1 165	8 633	869	3 249	6 663
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	6	14	12	5	35	6	18	33
$1,000..	2 077	4 422	4 388	1 468	11 849	2 058	5 886	12 145
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	5	6	5	2	48	9	6	115
$1,000..	9 720	6 169	5 341	(D)	271 159	8 241	6 598	136 451
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	81	56	158	207	25	48	19	137
$1,000..	23	4	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	–	44
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	90	33	127	200	6	50	8	156
$1,000..	157	52	217	339	(D)	77	14	276
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	100	38	170	203	11	65	17	177
$1,000..	357	133	624	721	38	240	69	632
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	125	43	222	134	11	63	21	165
$1,000..	913	296	1 578	959	78	482	164	1 193
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	126	57	163	98	21	59	20	158
$1,000..	1 854	824	2 352	1 318	320	826	280	2 184
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	23	20	47	19	6	9	8	36
$1,000..	508	442	1 037	417	129	201	175	807
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	56	31	101	31	11	17	28	55
$1,000..	1 793	983	3 131	951	317	548	902	1 756
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	25	8	30	5	4	4	7	11
$1,000..	1 099	355	1 359	225	179	183	307	481
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	34	33	56	15	33	12	26	38
$1,000..	2 234	2 333	3 746	1 060	2 588	813	1 982	2 597
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	21	38	39	11	76	8	26	56
$1,000..	3 317	5 373	5 678	1 808	13 053	1 468	4 129	9 510
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	4	8	18	3	47	2	6	58
$1,000..	1 350	2 746	6 337	1 009	16 177	(D)	1 872	22 541
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	4	6	1	–	41	12	4	85
$1,000..	4 762	7 897	(D)	–	232 260	10 562	3 514	84 075
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	145	152	267	214	152	80	70	257
1992..	177	179	313	205	198	83	88	241
$1,000, 1997..	4 590	12 890	3 490	9 291	44 737	440	9 230	1 251
1992..	3 393	10 326	5 312	3 428	37 958	377	6 382	1 749
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	60	47	57	3	149	–	20	2
1992..	81	34	106	2	193	–	28	–
$1,000, 1997..	580	593	869	(D)	44 152	–	250	(D)
1992..	604	243	1 469	(D)	37 810	–	644	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	2	101	–	–	1
1992..	2	–	1	1	133	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	29 465	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	21 723	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	53	36	50	1	141	–	19	–
1992..	70	15	100	2	185	–	22	–
$1,000, 1997..	395	433	781	(D)	8 386	–	(D)	–
1992..	466	82	1 423	(D)	10 828	–	300	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	292	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2	14	6	–	88	–	2	–
1992..	9	18	5	–	98	–	8	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	149	71	–	5 636	–	(D)	–
1992..	32	123	(D)	–	4 526	–	284	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	113	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	15	3	1	–	4	–	–	–
1992..	17	1	3	–	7	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	11	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	95	(D)	12	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	9	–	–	2
1992..	1	2	5	–	15	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	339	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	21	–	519	–	23	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 513	294	445	569	361	140	334	830
1992..	1 378	225	439	541	374	133	270	733
$1,000, 1997..	33 574	1 445	32 422	66 254	104 000	88 490	3 318	14 972
1992..	32 984	1 207	44 210	45 925	123 828	81 566	2 916	13 096
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 190	4 917	72 858	116 440	288 089	632 073	9 933	18 038
1992..	23 936	5 365	100 705	84 889	331 091	613 277	10 801	17 866
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	277	76	111	93	62	32	98	150
$1,000..	77	28	9	27	3	–	(D)	39
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	255	70	48	76	9	4	96	144
$1,000..	438	116	85	136	15	7	158	243
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	270	63	49	61	15	5	60	144
$1,000..	971	212	181	219	52	19	206	517
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	258	46	59	61	31	7	40	147
$1,000..	1 861	338	418	417	233	55	269	1 070
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	207	31	51	51	24	11	13	111
$1,000..	2 889	424	753	660	380	177	189	1 534
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	39	3	11	11	9	4	3	30
$1,000..	878	68	239	247	200	90	66	655
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	75	1	19	31	41	10	7	41
$1,000..	2 384	(D)	585	983	1 302	324	242	1 266
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	31	2	11	13	16	4	1	11
$1,000..	1 390	(D)	486	572	714	182	(D)	481
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	43	2	32	35	49	16	8	26
$1,000..	3 095	(D)	2 227	2 422	3 395	1 127	614	1 826
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	34	–	31	58	52	24	7	13
$1,000..	5 365	–	4 863	9 357	8 588	3 854	1 040	1 840
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	14	–	17	34	27	13	1	9
$1,000..	5 003	–	5 789	12 386	9 703	4 275	(D)	2 993
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	10	–	6	45	26	10	–	4
$1,000..	9 223	–	16 787	38 828	79 414	78 381	–	2 507
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	171	49	67	60	15	14	89	119
$1,000..	41	(D)	16	16	1	(D)	30	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	202	53	30	67	7	–	64	123
$1,000..	346	88	48	113	11	–	109	208
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	242	64	59	41	17	5	46	132
$1,000..	869	225	214	158	58	(D)	171	480
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	270	31	73	51	22	10	30	131
$1,000..	1 995	218	521	349	167	83	203	936
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	212	14	45	63	42	10	17	100
$1,000..	2 925	187	636	882	636	157	193	1 408
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	58	6	19	26	18	4	5	30
$1,000..	1 274	136	410	581	409	84	110	671
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	87	6	31	27	37	11	6	28
$1,000..	2 729	167	965	864	1 255	354	166	816
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	21	–	13	21	29	9	2	17
$1,000..	923	–	582	940	1 311	396	(D)	732
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	55	1	44	55	65	17	6	29
$1,000..	3 738	(D)	3 065	4 018	4 787	1 279	351	2 071
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	32	1	43	77	69	24	3	18
$1,000..	4 859	(D)	6 855	12 348	11 217	3 667	465	3 134
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	18	–	8	35	32	14	1	5
$1,000..	6 346	–	2 523	11 196	11 332	5 183	(D)	1 748
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	10	–	7	18	21	15	1	1
$1,000..	6 939	–	28 374	14 461	92 643	70 344	(D)	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	310	82	139	305	223	67	65	193
1992..	336	59	176	342	285	80	51	187
$1,000, 1997..	12 526	374	12 258	63 110	26 190	4 197	1 420	1 625
1992..	9 965	329	10 728	42 702	24 545	5 618	1 080	1 730
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	85	1	80	239	216	65	8	39
1992..	106	–	62	286	278	77	1	41
$1,000, 1997..	3 347	(D)	1 333	32 158	25 587	3 513	486	303
1992..	2 734	–	930	22 284	24 260	4 425	(D)	535
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	25	1	2	57	40	3	–	–
1992..	27	–	1	65	48	2	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 739	6 591	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	3 262	3 778	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	57	–	62	7	208	64	–	35
1992..	34	–	42	7	274	76	–	41
$1,000, 1997..	859	–	861	140	12 184	2 110	–	267
1992..	710	–	456	(D)	15 920	2 414	–	517
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	2	18	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	679	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	53	–	28	231	142	31	1	3
1992..	75	–	33	269	128	42	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	2 003	–	413	28 242	5 944	1 295	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 380	–	445	18 835	4 489	1 179	–	(D)
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	8	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	92	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	3	1	6	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	7	4	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	61	(D)	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	866	2 301	599	284	551	214	138	493
1992..	789	1 965	645	262	515	163	151	457
$1,000, 1997..	45 898	43 837	550 904	40 231	4 461	18 620	13 580	15 844
1992..	32 789	41 800	438 476	28 291	6 011	21 952	13 666	14 932
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	53 000	19 051	919 706	141 659	8 097	87 011	98 406	32 138
1992..	41 557	21 272	679 808	107 981	11 672	134 676	90 506	32 674
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	142	525	68	49	101	70	21	87
$1,000..	46	143	2	11	(D)	6	3	28
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	144	495	13	31	133	21	9	77
$1,000..	249	826	20	51	223	38	14	127
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	155	434	11	27	103	29	12	83
$1,000..	542	1 532	36	93	373	105	39	290
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	146	381	15	16	102	24	19	90
$1,000..	1 014	2 627	111	112	732	188	134	643
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	122	229	30	24	64	13	12	69
$1,000..	1 698	3 151	427	356	873	169	171	954
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	21	35	11	22	9	7	6	15
$1,000..	470	789	244	487	202	151	132	326
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	46	70	29	23	27	7	7	12
$1,000..	1 483	2 184	942	732	826	225	229	347
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	15	22	9	13	2	4	6	10
$1,000..	657	1 009	380	593	(D)	176	271	455
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	10	53	66	26	6	9	16	19
$1,000..	705	3 748	4 773	1 903	357	638	1 218	1 398
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	13	30	128	26	4	16	22	10
$1,000..	2 050	4 931	22 150	3 964	745	2 305	3 853	1 891
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	18	10	127	14	–	5	5	16
$1,000..	7 094	3 329	44 926	4 690	–	1 799	1 648	5 923
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	34	17	92	13	–	9	3	5
$1,000..	29 891	19 568	476 894	27 239	–	12 821	5 868	3 462
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	112	450	28	45	84	33	18	58
$1,000..	33	118	3	5	28	3	(D)	18
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	109	412	19	23	97	29	17	55
$1,000..	184	683	30	40	154	49	35	96
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	127	337	13	17	116	10	15	92
$1,000..	450	1 211	52	69	411	37	54	338
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	155	321	25	19	83	15	9	92
$1,000..	1 127	2 223	187	128	584	112	69	671
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	118	196	36	25	76	16	21	71
$1,000..	1 590	2 751	491	374	1 063	220	304	998
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	20	59	24	11	14	3	1	13
$1,000..	439	1 287	529	240	323	63	(D)	286
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	37	56	24	25	17	8	10	15
$1,000..	1 167	1 773	775	822	488	233	306	492
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	10	31	25	8	6	8	6	4
$1,000..	446	1 359	1 101	375	276	364	272	181
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	26	37	118	31	12	11	21	15
$1,000..	1 718	2 493	8 826	2 222	799	800	1 529	986
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	31	43	188	36	7	10	22	21
$1,000..	5 038	6 642	30 061	5 382	1 066	1 536	3 478	3 512
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	35	13	101	11	3	7	7	18
$1,000..	13 671	4 062	34 782	3 461	820	2 338	2 741	5 581
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	9	10	44	11	–	13	4	3
$1,000..	6 924	17 198	361 639	15 172	–	16 197	4 853	1 773
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	148	692	453	50	119	44	25	116
1992..	143	549	510	58	112	44	24	122
$1,000, 1997..	823	10 779	100 222	16 805	444	2 679	4 946	4 077
1992..	1 013	11 503	63 572	9 873	702	1 638	4 755	2 996
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	3	18	424	12	–	37	3	3
1992..	8	23	495	7	5	33	3	5
$1,000, 1997..	10	(D)	57 516	(D)	–	1 645	(D)	(D)
1992..	117	(D)	53 994	143	(D)	1 229	70	33
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	270	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	2	2	310	–	2	–	2	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	39 492	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	34 587	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	3	12	365	6	–	36	–	3
1992..	4	13	415	3	1	32	2	4
$1,000, 1997..	10	129	11 646	227	–	1 097	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	84	10 884	33	(D)	898	(D)	20
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	20	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	141	–	2	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	384	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	2 561	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	202	4	–	17	3	–
1992..	–	2	236	2	–	14	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	5 625	30	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	5 504	(D)	–	332	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	4	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	40	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	20	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	13	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	18	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	329	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	360	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992..	561	104	215	955	169	230	105	1 173
$1,000, 1997..	202 949	12 499	2 483	39 391	42 076	23 833	14 064	31 479
1992..	178 718	12 265	4 204	37 381	81 694	21 088	20 099	31 193
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	348 112	101 615	11 994	36 205	239 071	103 622	146 505	24 421
1992..	318 571	117 932	19 555	39 142	483 397	91 688	191 419	26 592
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	132	16	36	175	40	30	12	151
$1,000..	10	–	(D)	34	3	(D)	–	55
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	44	2	38	139	13	25	2	238
$1,000..	73	(D)	62	230	23	41	(D)	407
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	67	6	33	187	18	26	2	238
$1,000..	236	(D)	122	681	64	93	(D)	875
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	59	9	42	210	14	42	10	249
$1,000..	412	69	283	1 507	101	299	75	1 799
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	58	13	25	172	17	32	11	181
$1,000..	863	179	349	2 377	232	435	153	2 523
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	14	6	7	34	10	6	1	47
$1,000..	314	136	155	753	221	131	(D)	1 053
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	28	7	8	48	10	9	5	60
$1,000..	876	211	256	1 481	298	285	162	1 812
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	24	8	4	26	5	1	7	25
$1,000..	1 056	361	179	1 184	218	(D)	312	1 117
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	64	16	12	44	12	16	13	46
$1,000..	4 253	1 101	783	3 027	865	1 053	1 001	3 128
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	47	23	2	30	14	12	16	33
$1,000..	7 868	3 851	(D)	4 775	1 858	1 728	2 229	4 805
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	18	14	–	11	10	13	8	9
$1,000..	5 746	4 664	–	3 620	3 757	4 574	2 868	2 926
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	28	3	–	12	13	18	9	12
$1,000..	181 242	1 903	–	19 721	34 438	15 141	7 233	10 980
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	95	9	26	141	31	24	9	113
$1,000..	14	2	(D)	31	3	6	(D)	37
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	50	3	34	103	14	21	7	168
$1,000..	86	6	52	172	24	35	14	283
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	46	5	37	152	13	33	3	216
$1,000..	168	15	133	563	49	118	(D)	786
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	62	7	47	186	19	33	6	236
$1,000..	439	50	317	1 291	148	233	41	1 704
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	61	8	30	158	19	26	6	211
$1,000..	902	121	422	2 213	258	371	80	2 977
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	26	2	12	33	5	10	5	40
$1,000..	573	(D)	273	725	112	231	103	871
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	37	7	8	66	7	13	8	65
$1,000..	1 167	213	232	2 128	209	395	265	2 031
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	12	3	7	20	6	5	9	22
$1,000..	528	133	317	900	269	209	406	973
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	59	21	7	35	18	22	17	46
$1,000..	4 077	1 492	433	2 490	1 297	1 451	1 191	3 368
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	61	25	6	38	17	18	14	27
$1,000..	9 316	4 215	859	5 854	2 972	2 888	2 201	4 407
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	30	12	–	11	11	14	8	20
$1,000..	10 186	4 076	–	3 761	3 997	5 272	2 703	6 982
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	22	2	1	12	9	11	13	9
$1,000..	151 263	(D)	(D)	17 253	72 356	9 880	13 084	6 775
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	241	55	18	228	52	76	27	253
1992..	260	47	34	250	48	87	39	218
$1,000, 1997..	19 110	8 232	146	6 532	13 075	16 326	1 846	11 204
1992..	14 428	7 614	271	5 147	4 112	13 437	2 202	11 743
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	189	31	2	40	4	58	24	37
1992..	188	28	1	52	5	69	34	33
$1,000, 1997..	11 752	406	(D)	3 426	(D)	8 388	1 602	3 214
1992..	8 931	226	(D)	2 353	(D)	6 121	2 111	1 096
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	14	1	–	5	–	32	4	17
1992..	7	2	–	6	–	42	1	19
$1,000, 1997..	874	(D)	–	164	–	1 874	696	1 601
1992..	513	(D)	–	207	–	1 530	(D)	673
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	176	29	–	11	2	1	23	1
1992..	179	15	1	12	2	1	34	10
$1,000, 1997..	7 622	281	–	121	(D)	(D)	632	(D)
1992..	5 638	79	(D)	284	(D)	(D)	1 457	136
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	32	–	8	1	3
1992..	1	–	–	39	–	2	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	2 528	–	(D)	(D)	54
1992..	(D)	–	–	1 677	–	(D)	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	102	13	2	6	1	50	9	27
1992..	111	20	–	7	3	58	10	10
$1,000, 1997..	3 170	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	5 987	(D)	1 549
1992..	2 659	141	–	(D)	(D)	4 456	(D)	273
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	3	4	–	–	2
1992..	5	1	–	2	1	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	57	–	–	(D)
1992..	70	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
1992..	5	–	–	4	–	–	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	34	–	–	110	–	–	(D)	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	265	896	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992..	184	807	1 226	185	293	334	486	640
$1,000, 1997..	3 735	27 400	29 051	10 941	25 127	4 613	74 334	25 133
1992..	2 796	35 431	21 578	6 169	15 095	4 172	56 396	34 810
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 093	30 581	22 416	56 395	86 347	11 590	149 866	38 488
1992..	15 194	43 904	17 600	33 348	51 520	12 491	116 042	54 391
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	81	182	192	27	41	83	70	64
$1,000..	25	(D)	65	10	9	26	16	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	57	95	228	40	33	103	64	72
$1,000..	97	162	383	69	55	170	109	118
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	44	106	226	41	46	75	52	86
$1,000..	158	393	820	139	172	253	176	322
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	37	109	289	44	65	52	53	121
$1,000..	255	809	2 048	333	450	382	356	874
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	27	116	188	29	45	42	44	107
$1,000..	357	1 598	2 562	410	606	572	624	1 479
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	3	36	39	3	13	16	7	41
$1,000..	66	809	878	64	294	365	152	915
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1	68	50	1	8	14	13	56
$1,000..	(D)	2 107	1 530	(D)	235	415	408	1 750
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	6	32	19	1	3	–	13	19
$1,000..	249	1 406	847	(D)	133	–	553	866
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	4	77	36	3	7	4	29	41
$1,000..	336	5 233	2 550	232	465	295	2 054	2 931
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	3	62	17	1	5	6	63	33
$1,000..	460	9 457	2 809	(D)	1 035	841	10 332	4 926
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1	11	4	1	5	2	55	11
$1,000..	(D)	3 878	1 497	(D)	1 763	(D)	19 438	4 140
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1	2	8	3	20	1	33	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	13 062	9 063	19 911	(D)	40 115	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	40	96	154	23	45	73	54	48
$1,000..	11	(D)	48	8	11	20	21	14
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	37	67	226	35	32	80	53	66
$1,000..	64	113	382	61	56	129	80	105
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	38	96	226	30	46	53	57	89
$1,000..	128	347	811	111	162	193	205	333
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	20	115	241	35	72	47	30	99
$1,000..	139	849	1 711	235	512	332	209	746
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	20	143	195	32	34	39	48	96
$1,000..	262	2 025	2 787	458	457	534	705	1 374
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	8	38	53	9	12	12	13	37
$1,000..	179	843	1 152	194	270	265	277	811
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	7	79	45	7	16	21	29	62
$1,000..	213	2 593	1 387	213	461	646	905	1 975
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	2	22	24	1	5	1	8	20
$1,000..	(D)	994	1 098	(D)	227	(D)	336	896
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	6	78	30	2	5	3	53	51
$1,000..	451	5 550	2 033	(D)	300	167	3 944	3 639
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	5	64	22	5	6	2	97	53
$1,000..	670	9 196	3 223	765	958	(D)	15 316	8 502
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	–	7	7	3	8	2	29	11
$1,000..	–	2 065	2 210	1 037	2 768	(D)	9 487	3 899
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1	2	3	3	12	1	15	8
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	4 736	2 933	8 912	(D)	24 912	12 517
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	51	417	261	35	59	96	270	211
1992..	47	439	238	48	52	74	305	228
$1,000, 1997..	2 008	15 547	8 412	226	1 009	1 054	57 257	4 674
1992..	1 289	13 334	5 197	637	357	626	37 872	5 462
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	10	325	4	2	1	–	221	95
1992..	8	346	7	–	2	–	254	90
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	7 990	16	(D)	(D)	–	26 040	2 268
1992..	977	5 985	28	–	(D)	–	14 160	1 976
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	1	–	–	56	1
1992..	2	1	1	–	2	–	29	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	4 329	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 559	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	10	264	–	–	–	–	10	86
1992..	7	250	2	–	–	–	3	82
$1,000, 1997..	822	4 874	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 981
1992..	215	3 152	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	1 798
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3	168	–	–	1	–	211	5
1992..	4	220	–	–	–	–	241	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	2 919	–	–	(D)	–	21 530	(D)
1992..	743	2 759	–	–	–	–	12 503	81
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	26	–	–	–	–	1	12
1992..	2	26	–	–	–	–	2	11
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	141	–	–	–	–	(D)	25
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	42
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	3	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	284	606	250	1 047	293	1 844	245	609
1992..	258	553	236	1 017	275	1 609	229	676
$1,000, 1997..	11 683	24 355	11 271	181 243	295 013	38 352	2 194	50 558
1992..	13 495	20 593	13 285	114 365	216 814	33 686	2 351	70 329
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 138	40 190	45 085	173 107	1 006 870	20 798	8 955	83 019
1992..	52 308	37 239	56 293	112 453	788 413	20 936	10 266	104 037
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	27	165	31	122	50	317	48	131
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	97	(D)	41
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	19	62	30	137	3	390	44	121
$1,000..	34	107	53	235	(D)	654	68	197
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	27	62	38	193	8	390	51	91
$1,000..	97	211	146	704	27	1 379	181	312
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	39	68	40	165	17	321	45	92
$1,000..	280	480	293	1 155	116	2 283	336	624
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	44	58	18	114	11	194	33	86
$1,000..	659	805	248	1 598	163	2 649	460	1 201
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	18	16	12	28	6	50	7	9
$1,000..	401	352	267	631	139	1 112	150	197
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	27	31	26	32	12	62	8	28
$1,000..	843	997	807	962	365	1 946	245	835
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	12	20	8	10	6	34	4	–
$1,000..	539	896	340	436	270	1 506	174	–
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	43	57	16	27	16	38	4	20
$1,000..	2 967	3 970	1 072	1 977	1 204	2 509	290	1 368
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	22	49	23	48	66	29	–	14
$1,000..	3 665	7 492	3 609	7 843	11 292	4 750	–	2 339
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	5	16	7	40	47	11	1	7
$1,000..	1 658	5 434	2 676	14 490	16 760	3 839	(D)	2 332
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1	2	1	131	51	8	–	10
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	151 171	264 671	15 627	–	41 113
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	20	79	29	89	18	281	48	124
$1,000..	5	(D)	9	32	–	74	(D)	47
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	24	59	17	131	9	283	39	119
$1,000..	39	105	31	224	17	479	65	187
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	16	73	36	174	7	317	41	108
$1,000..	59	262	132	645	27	1 178	151	383
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	37	57	34	181	12	287	45	109
$1,000..	265	407	248	1 280	87	2 044	324	735
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	36	76	36	112	18	216	30	85
$1,000..	503	1 073	499	1 562	251	3 038	401	1 149
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	13	26	15	23	7	46	6	21
$1,000..	285	553	344	499	156	1 043	132	472
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	28	38	25	47	12	74	11	35
$1,000..	867	1 159	831	1 436	395	2 283	323	1 071
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	13	32	8	11	9	20	1	14
$1,000..	578	1 398	358	495	390	890	(D)	638
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	31	59	6	59	28	35	4	13
$1,000..	2 147	4 211	417	4 057	2 116	2 401	274	795
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	30	44	20	45	58	30	4	26
$1,000..	4 098	6 702	3 323	8 279	9 670	4 476	628	3 943
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	7	8	3	61	54	12	–	11
$1,000..	2 593	2 805	1 210	23 202	18 397	4 041	–	3 566
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3	2	7	84	43	8	–	11
$1,000..	2 056	(D)	5 882	72 655	185 310	11 740	–	57 342
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	66	245	94	197	175	578	77	86
1992..	54	275	93	163	193	463	64	144
$1,000, 1997..	1 763	14 048	1 947	2 182	51 191	19 925	375	21 147
1992..	1 353	11 940	1 802	1 767	36 165	17 659	691	33 211
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	40	68	71	2	173	6	4	41
1992..	41	51	80	–	191	11	4	95
$1,000, 1997..	732	705	1 356	(D)	48 517	13	(D)	5 348
1992..	562	256	1 135	–	35 033	27	30	6 645
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	116	–	–	21
1992..	–	–	1	–	104	4	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	30 160	–	–	1 330
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	16 930	12	–	166
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	28	59	68	–	167	1	3	–
1992..	26	38	77	–	188	2	2	2
$1,000, 1997..	365	547	1 179	–	13 231	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	196	124	1 043	–	13 129	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	74	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	3	1	89	–	–	21
1992..	19	14	9	–	81	–	2	86
$1,000, 1997..	339	66	(D)	(D)	4 691	–	–	3 961
1992..	356	132	67	–	3 986	–	(D)	6 457
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	6	10	9	–	5	–	1	1
1992..	4	–	11	–	8	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	28	(D)	52	–	144	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	10	–	(D)	–	57	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	1	1	6	5	–	4
1992..	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	217	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	813	(D)	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	454	67	305	211	529	1 048	1 048	85
1992..	434	74	313	211	502	974	915	96
$1,000, 1997..	7 984	8 531	10 641	9 184	364 094	20 870	52 867	4 600
1992..	11 074	8 549	12 828	11 333	242 317	21 710	64 701	5 911
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 586	127 336	34 890	43 525	688 268	19 914	50 446	54 119
1992..	25 517	115 524	40 983	53 713	482 703	22 290	70 712	61 576
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	47	12	78	15	110	320	283	15
$1,000..	12	1	(D)	3	(D)	69	56	2
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	48	6	18	19	24	223	180	5
$1,000..	83	10	35	33	(D)	361	298	8
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	81	4	34	19	21	170	140	4
$1,000..	288	14	117	66	79	596	510	14
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	112	6	43	30	32	107	154	16
$1,000..	812	40	307	212	227	732	1 048	124
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	80	9	46	25	34	88	113	8
$1,000..	1 099	143	648	353	495	1 226	1 598	107
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	29	2	9	10	23	26	41	5
$1,000..	650	(D)	196	216	519	573	921	106
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	30	4	23	27	28	37	33	7
$1,000..	927	124	731	850	894	1 148	1 007	209
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	5	2	4	15	10	16	18	3
$1,000..	224	(D)	179	676	456	712	805	139
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	9	5	21	27	49	25	43	9
$1,000..	552	355	1 566	1 881	3 371	1 702	3 187	667
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	10	6	27	18	92	19	27	10
$1,000..	1 439	960	4 444	2 927	14 224	2 561	4 329	1 701
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1	7	–	6	64	9	5	2
$1,000..	(D)	2 395	–	1 966	22 487	3 084	1 573	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	2	4	2	–	42	8	11	1
$1,000..	(D)	4 356	(D)	–	321 301	8 107	37 534	(D)
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	38	5	34	13	42	275	155	11
$1,000..	10	1	5	(D)	4	63	33	2
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	59	3	16	8	11	208	144	4
$1,000..	101	6	29	12	17	341	243	5
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	65	5	40	17	37	179	148	9
$1,000..	249	21	149	60	124	643	520	37
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	88	5	48	25	23	119	141	13
$1,000..	664	29	343	174	165	822	1 016	98
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	94	7	58	32	52	84	114	9
$1,000..	1 285	99	850	463	771	1 205	1 623	133
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	23	3	17	8	13	11	34	2
$1,000..	504	64	376	177	295	242	743	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	26	5	34	24	49	31	65	11
$1,000..	813	155	1 046	743	1 527	943	1 971	361
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	9	6	15	9	18	11	13	1
$1,000..	392	256	670	416	789	473	603	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	14	8	23	50	84	16	42	15
$1,000..	903	583	1 762	3 448	6 009	1 127	3 077	959
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	10	17	21	18	102	19	41	17
$1,000..	1 553	2 847	3 250	2 865	17 482	2 876	6 532	2 761
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	5	7	3	6	47	12	9	4
$1,000..	1 819	2 431	958	2 089	15 409	3 815	3 409	1 463
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3	3	4	1	24	9	9	–
$1,000..	2 781	2 058	3 391	(D)	199 725	9 159	44 930	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	70	9	103	8	316	252	396	2
1992..	96	5	143	16	364	238	393	4
$1,000, 1997..	579	171	3 237	189	46 450	10 547	9 439	(D)
1992..	804	63	3 591	398	30 463	9 647	8 576	4
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	39	4	81	2	288	46	260	2
1992..	56	4	100	8	335	36	294	–
$1,000, 1997..	347	(D)	1 731	(D)	23 777	1 803	4 664	(D)
1992..	470	(D)	1 629	108	23 436	890	4 877	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	93	3	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	99	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	10 129	79	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	7 461	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	36	4	73	1	232	40	248	2
1992..	50	4	98	7	280	27	278	–
$1,000, 1997..	326	(D)	1 680	(D)	5 728	1 078	4 256	(D)
1992..	435	(D)	1 587	(D)	7 585	507	4 387	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	46	1	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	65	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1 908	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 497	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	7	2	161	13	38	–
1992..	1	–	7	2	211	12	53	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	38	(D)	5 891	642	276	–
1992..	(D)	–	38	(D)	6 089	(D)	434	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	6	–	1	3	14	1
1992..	14	–	3	–	11	1	16	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	13	–	(D)	(D)	73	(D)
1992..	29	–	4	–	(D)	(D)	51	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	10	–	2	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	13	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	778	–	(D)	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	562	249	722	880	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992..	489	264	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 029
$1,000, 1997..	92 288	20 469	41 393	85 876	16 433	6 083	3 115	30 913
1992..	53 143	20 112	30 720	78 628	19 118	7 652	3 154	41 628
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	164 214	82 204	57 331	97 587	15 831	11 744	6 729	27 850
1992..	108 677	76 183	43 761	91 748	18 836	15 182	7 712	40 455
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	155	7	111	213	245	72	96	208
$1,000..	5	3	32	57	(D)	27	35	60
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	15	16	129	111	205	80	115	219
$1,000..	22	26	225	181	337	135	188	366
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	22	24	136	95	183	118	108	208
$1,000..	79	90	495	337	664	445	382	747
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	23	38	150	77	156	115	62	185
$1,000..	167	279	1 079	566	1 064	826	421	1 250
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	24	58	77	81	109	71	49	139
$1,000..	364	848	1 071	1 152	1 492	935	687	1 895
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	9	9	17	27	20	9	11	26
$1,000..	191	201	384	586	450	205	253	590
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	21	23	29	47	32	25	12	46
$1,000..	694	750	876	1 509	960	773	366	1 367
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	14	8	9	21	15	9	2	5
$1,000..	621	368	402	931	675	406	(D)	231
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	40	27	20	81	37	8	6	19
$1,000..	3 113	1 984	1 362	5 697	2 770	508	342	1 348
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	115	21	16	80	28	11	2	18
$1,000..	19 538	3 308	2 466	11 826	4 639	1 822	(D)	2 939
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	84	9	4	31	6	–	–	27
$1,000..	30 138	2 974	1 568	10 593	1 784	–	–	8 737
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	40	9	24	16	2	–	–	10
$1,000..	37 356	9 639	31 432	52 442	(D)	–	–	11 383
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	29	10	77	165	200	46	75	143
$1,000..	4	5	25	48	64	18	(D)	39
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	15	14	123	97	214	92	97	177
$1,000..	27	22	204	144	363	153	160	296
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	22	27	134	78	175	99	73	189
$1,000..	83	104	498	273	602	362	268	664
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	28	45	160	75	157	120	89	213
$1,000..	187	320	1 120	531	1 128	862	619	1 535
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	39	39	107	95	103	66	39	130
$1,000..	525	560	1 513	1 390	1 438	941	558	1 822
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	18	18	17	40	30	17	13	27
$1,000..	403	401	377	885	672	377	284	593
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	37	25	22	49	47	25	16	36
$1,000..	1 272	798	673	1 555	1 465	830	485	1 089
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	14	16	9	34	13	4	1	11
$1,000..	625	714	407	1 516	606	174	(D)	487
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	91	32	18	108	34	17	3	18
$1,000..	6 471	2 207	1 302	7 654	2 354	1 253	212	1 294
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	142	25	9	94	34	18	3	27
$1,000..	23 129	3 821	1 644	13 702	5 177	2 682	506	4 500
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	49	7	9	11	5	–	–	37
$1,000..	16 145	2 626	3 436	3 543	1 621	–	–	13 450
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	5	6	17	11	3	–	–	21
$1,000..	4 272	8 533	19 521	47 387	3 629	–	–	15 858
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	367	151	133	367	314	88	124	253
1992..	426	158	150	395	327	94	99	217
$1,000, 1997..	87 649	5 921	808	26 962	9 653	411	649	1 113
1992..	49 146	5 691	838	18 561	9 806	710	582	1 022
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	150	143	–	250	120	1	2	–
1992..	274	149	3	267	143	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	3 682	4 826	–	7 993	4 495	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	11 909	4 514	(D)	5 285	2 762	–	–	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	9	64	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	4	42	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	667	1 853	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	715	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	67	141	–	182	66	1	–	–
1992..	80	149	1	144	78	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	796	4 785	–	3 315	399	(D)	–	–
1992..	797	4 478	(D)	1 265	311	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	183	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	116	5	–	158	98	–	–	–
1992..	253	4	1	191	111	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 209	(D)	–	3 939	2 238	–	–	–
1992..	10 861	19	(D)	3 930	1 696	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	15	2	–	–	–
1992..	2	3	–	20	8	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	17	–	49	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	17	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
1992..	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	320	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	34	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	96	593	238	2 423	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992..	112	617	236	2 230	1 018	722	907	79
$1,000, 1997..	7 653	68 485	19 450	55 941	28 638	10 892	29 126	1 800
1992..	8 501	61 731	14 009	52 047	25 187	14 170	27 513	2 036
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	79 714	115 490	81 723	23 087	26 419	13 186	27 323	21 181
1992..	75 899	100 051	59 359	23 339	24 741	19 625	30 334	25 771
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	17	92	38	409	175	173	191	18
$1,000..	(D)	22	(D)	141	65	(D)	57	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	8	80	32	516	195	173	236	15
$1,000..	13	137	56	884	329	297	402	27
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	7	94	30	431	230	173	194	8
$1,000..	24	340	102	1 551	820	609	700	25
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	5	90	28	444	181	145	153	14
$1,000..	32	634	187	3 229	1 268	1 000	1 085	91
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	16	52	18	310	118	86	121	8
$1,000..	232	717	232	4 240	1 609	1 219	1 659	110
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	3	11	5	55	30	21	26	–
$1,000..	69	248	117	1 222	647	474	574	–
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	6	25	18	97	37	27	48	7
$1,000..	198	809	578	3 098	1 131	858	1 489	211
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	1	12	7	25	18	6	17	5
$1,000..	(D)	520	308	1 108	789	258	757	223
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	9	32	25	59	35	11	35	8
$1,000..	732	2 280	1 726	3 872	2 489	785	2 646	488
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	14	53	27	46	41	6	23	1
$1,000..	2 132	8 182	4 075	7 626	6 679	888	3 599	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	7	25	7	16	15	1	8	1
$1,000..	2 427	8 918	2 494	5 885	5 181	(D)	2 824	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3	27	3	15	9	4	14	–
$1,000..	1 747	45 677	(D)	23 084	7 630	4 126	13 334	–
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	25	77	31	283	129	129	136	18
$1,000..	(D)	19	5	93	46	(D)	48	3
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	8	64	29	379	185	131	159	10
$1,000..	16	113	49	636	310	227	255	18
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	4	87	23	403	189	150	155	14
$1,000..	12	311	84	1 413	694	537	553	52
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	5	89	27	416	192	131	171	9
$1,000..	34	646	214	2 928	1 362	929	1 219	73
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	8	77	28	343	123	77	122	11
$1,000..	111	1 088	403	4 772	1 723	1 050	1 747	144
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	5	21	10	76	34	24	27	3
$1,000..	108	479	220	1 686	746	527	599	74
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	13	33	17	120	44	42	47	6
$1,000..	442	1 041	549	3 691	1 338	1 341	1 413	204
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	2	20	11	35	20	7	15	1
$1,000..	(D)	866	494	1 550	876	310	668	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	16	52	29	80	40	17	28	2
$1,000..	1 170	3 569	2 164	5 394	2 861	1 159	2 008	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	18	57	24	66	39	9	25	3
$1,000..	2 996	9 032	3 588	9 924	5 751	1 565	3 911	347
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	5	19	3	19	20	2	14	1
$1,000..	1 901	6 989	1 106	6 472	7 143	(D)	4 928	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3	21	4	10	3	3	8	1
$1,000..	1 613	37 579	5 131	13 488	2 338	5 905	10 164	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	30	173	31	693	220	152	268	19
1992..	43	195	23	633	275	151	257	16
$1,000, 1997..	4 093	27 985	233	20 518	17 139	2 755	14 996	865
1992..	4 924	19 326	143	18 139	14 005	5 153	14 400	639
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	15	114	–	11	109	–	58	1
1992..	14	123	–	19	138	1	67	–
$1,000, 1997..	202	14 214	–	141	13 338	–	7 322	(D)
1992..	209	8 198	–	110	9 035	(D)	6 335	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2	54	–	3	73	–	37	–
1992..	6	60	–	7	92	–	47	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8 329	–	(D)	4 088	–	1 811	–
1992..	(D)	5 033	–	18	3 337	–	1 938	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	9	56	–	3	4	–	–	–
1992..	10	68	–	8	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	163	2 408	–	4	6	–	–	–
1992..	36	1 121	–	44	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	4	55	–	15	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	44	–	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	2 395	–	398	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 378	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	5	74	–	2	75	–	7	–
1992..	4	47	–	–	92	1	8	–
$1,000, 1997..	20	2 921	–	(D)	5 113	–	277	–
1992..	(D)	1 878	–	–	2 685	(D)	207	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	30	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	16	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	557	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	2	7	–	15	–
1992..	–	2	–	5	6	–	17	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 736	–	4 836	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	48	1 635	–	4 015	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	476	243	2 034
1992..	1 903	414	1 273	445	508	461	274	1 829
$1,000, 1997..	26 086	28 198	133 550	80 652	21 861	33 237	49 496	48 071
1992..	29 069	22 658	113 435	67 016	20 134	32 549	43 694	44 802
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 135	62 246	99 146	159 706	39 037	69 825	203 689	23 634
1992..	15 275	54 729	89 108	150 597	39 633	70 605	159 466	24 495
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	275	72	177	104	106	79	32	403
$1,000..	112	(D)	51	(D)	26	7	(D)	150
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	436	66	180	38	87	32	20	424
$1,000..	740	108	311	69	143	57	31	703
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	438	78	170	42	107	49	17	334
$1,000..	1 579	284	600	153	381	178	53	1 194
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	408	69	155	84	78	53	16	311
$1,000..	2 844	495	1 098	564	571	375	126	2 180
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	239	67	125	65	51	56	15	219
$1,000..	3 342	897	1 775	931	712	785	208	3 078
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	35	11	42	22	18	21	2	44
$1,000..	768	234	953	484	389	472	(D)	960
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	65	21	73	55	28	29	16	83
$1,000..	1 994	651	2 335	1 650	899	932	471	2 669
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	21	18	33	17	24	21	6	40
$1,000..	912	796	1 494	780	1 084	928	265	1 834
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	30	20	102	41	27	71	9	69
$1,000..	2 040	1 364	7 026	2 805	1 814	5 112	752	4 824
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	31	22	158	17	17	39	46	56
$1,000..	4 841	3 372	25 627	2 654	2 875	6 019	7 700	8 574
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	3	1	86	13	6	16	35	41
$1,000..	1 133	(D)	30 384	4 533	2 085	5 893	12 095	13 826
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	5	8	46	7	11	10	29	10
$1,000..	5 782	19 612	61 896	(D)	10 884	12 478	27 742	8 078
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	252	69	121	62	89	41	31	261
$1,000..	102	12	46	8	20	7	(D)	94
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	344	45	146	25	66	25	28	296
$1,000..	575	71	250	41	108	40	48	489
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	425	53	158	53	62	45	12	309
$1,000..	1 517	190	561	191	228	171	43	1 122
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	398	56	153	65	65	63	15	304
$1,000..	2 775	383	1 066	468	472	450	102	2 134
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	232	69	125	70	71	66	14	257
$1,000..	3 184	971	1 767	1 007	1 046	932	207	3 704
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	59	18	37	20	12	27	6	60
$1,000..	1 305	393	819	445	264	605	138	1 353
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	83	23	89	47	38	38	13	92
$1,000..	2 591	707	2 775	1 472	1 180	1 217	445	2 866
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	17	12	40	13	11	24	2	45
$1,000..	752	546	1 809	571	487	1 068	(D)	2 030
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	44	28	143	51	51	51	32	99
$1,000..	3 071	2 004	9 985	3 532	3 496	3 535	2 493	6 913
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	35	22	165	26	26	61	62	76
$1,000..	5 145	3 028	27 118	4 066	4 121	8 923	9 929	11 751
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	10	7	69	6	11	16	39	24
$1,000..	3 331	2 136	22 359	2 098	4 030	5 207	13 155	8 221
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	4	12	27	7	6	4	20	6
$1,000..	4 720	12 215	44 879	53 119	4 682	10 392	17 033	4 125
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	398	24	667	131	253	284	173	737
1992..	365	33	735	171	288	329	209	764
$1,000, 1997..	5 294	2 789	106 444	3 777	7 373	18 948	45 120	31 610
1992..	4 192	1 570	93 202	4 117	10 462	20 348	42 063	26 273
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	18	5	454	92	171	257	150	416
1992..	22	–	567	114	213	288	184	527
$1,000, 1997..	241	90	59 714	2 195	4 861	8 497	15 771	19 911
1992..	221	–	51 953	2 046	7 640	7 815	14 127	11 604
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	105	5	–	2	15	205
1992..	15	–	167	–	3	–	8	169
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	5 862	253	–	(D)	1 442	10 962
1992..	97	–	8 943	–	170	–	359	3 487
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	6	75	168	252	2	179
1992..	5	–	9	106	210	283	2	246
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	118	1 089	4 676	7 827	(D)	1 179
1992..	35	–	(D)	1 460	7 317	7 412	(D)	1 163
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	95	–	–	4	2	1
1992..	–	–	45	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	3 432	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	1 131	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	5	5	264	33	5	36	141	297
1992..	7	–	285	31	10	34	181	408
$1,000, 1997..	60	90	12 333	687	(D)	422	14 229	7 600
1992..	89	–	9 976	473	148	212	13 728	6 866
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	1	7	4	–	32
1992..	–	–	2	–	4	12	–	44
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	71	21	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	100	–	89
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	185	6	1	15	2	–
1992..	–	–	262	3	2	2	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	37 970	(D)	(D)	118	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	31 796	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 794	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992..	1 698	25	1 795	1 285	253	675	333	247
$1,000, 1997..	46 047	1 841	34 276	74 572	52 195	23 193	7 282	45 385
1992..	67 831	3 402	39 446	52 381	36 391	22 534	11 594	37 316
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 667	47 206	16 518	56 027	187 751	32 712	22 545	195 625
1992..	39 948	136 073	21 975	40 763	143 838	33 384	34 817	151 075
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	298	9	412	189	82	82	41	36
$1,000..	121	3	133	57	2	25	(D)	5
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	397	4	438	224	4	95	37	19
$1,000..	660	5	728	378	8	154	63	35
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	360	5	381	263	7	113	51	20
$1,000..	1 275	20	1 365	958	29	417	192	70
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	327	3	351	267	9	122	76	27
$1,000..	2 264	(D)	2 455	1 858	68	879	532	190
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	166	3	240	139	14	105	55	30
$1,000..	2 331	(D)	3 294	1 852	198	1 520	798	406
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	46	–	43	35	10	30	17	3
$1,000..	1 023	–	967	775	221	666	380	65
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	77	3	67	47	16	60	26	20
$1,000..	2 455	94	2 147	1 526	523	1 881	804	649
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	18	3	25	20	4	26	4	3
$1,000..	799	134	1 088	869	176	1 160	176	126
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	42	5	54	36	23	43	7	21
$1,000..	2 889	320	3 571	2 500	1 650	3 081	461	1 552
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	33	2	38	43	34	18	8	25
$1,000..	5 351	(D)	6 050	7 082	5 749	2 735	1 165	4 239
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	15	1	17	35	37	8	–	15
$1,000..	5 460	(D)	6 043	12 439	13 283	2 590	–	5 475
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	15	1	9	33	38	7	1	13
$1,000..	21 419	(D)	6 433	44 279	30 288	8 085	(D)	32 574
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	238	4	317	179	23	65	50	25
$1,000..	92	1	82	57	3	17	11	4
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	307	2	318	228	19	87	28	21
$1,000..	524	(D)	535	391	34	153	47	36
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	289	4	299	249	10	103	62	19
$1,000..	1 026	15	1 083	932	35	363	216	71
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	329	–	318	240	17	138	71	36
$1,000..	2 392	–	2 242	1 745	125	983	527	265
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	221	1	217	151	13	89	62	31
$1,000..	3 039	(D)	3 000	2 085	205	1 242	868	407
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	63	2	60	29	3	37	14	4
$1,000..	1 381	(D)	1 316	641	65	831	302	85
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	88	3	76	46	16	52	18	15
$1,000..	2 786	94	2 280	1 434	486	1 595	581	473
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	35	2	24	9	10	16	6	5
$1,000..	1 571	(D)	1 061	419	437	698	265	223
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	62	4	72	35	32	49	10	23
$1,000..	4 157	269	4 963	2 589	2 221	3 591	653	1 660
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	36	–	66	64	59	24	9	37
$1,000..	5 529	–	10 590	10 570	9 700	3 652	1 422	6 585
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	19	2	19	32	31	7	–	15
$1,000..	6 972	(D)	6 075	10 266	10 169	2 548	–	5 192
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	11	1	9	23	20	8	3	16
$1,000..	38 362	(D)	6 218	21 253	12 911	6 859	6 703	22 315
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	547	2	588	362	161	245	7	74
1992..	501	3	483	349	191	252	9	84
$1,000, 1997..	13 919	(D)	4 351	13 339	48 899	5 247	(D)	18 137
1992..	13 051	1	5 247	5 176	33 117	7 011	(D)	17 580
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	182	–	39	3	90	196	1	52
1992..	194	–	48	8	117	206	2	60
$1,000, 1997..	4 755	–	856	(D)	3 546	4 118	(D)	3 948
1992..	3 719	–	741	116	4 264	4 375	(D)	2 697
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	60	–	4	–	4	–	–	19
1992..	89	–	–	4	1	–	1	20
$1,000, 1997..	1 342	–	71	–	335	–	–	1 736
1992..	1 343	–	–	11	(D)	–	(D)	1 178
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	76	–	33	1	33	194	–	36
1992..	65	–	44	4	25	205	–	35
$1,000, 1997..	382	–	627	(D)	847	4 063	–	974
1992..	405	–	541	(D)	337	4 327	–	602
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	1	–	6	–	–	1
1992..	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	82	–	(D)	–	134	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	140	–	7	–	62	2	1	30
1992..	136	–	15	–	106	5	1	24
$1,000, 1997..	2 883	–	131	–	2 101	(D)	(D)	1 170
1992..	1 955	–	132	–	3 761	47	(D)	863
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	4	1	1	2	–	6
1992..	5	–	16	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	11	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	1	6	2	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	10 961	4	20	–	–	11	5
1992..	11 217	2	21	–	–	16	3
$1,000, 1997..	1 477 725	291	3 743	–	–	142	(D)
1992..	869 639	(D)	4 251	–	–	199	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	28 598	213	15	110	10	58	26
1992..	25 227	283	5	99	7	58	22
$1,000, 1997..	203 962	950	75	346	(D)	381	172
1992..	144 354	1 205	(D)	452	(D)	(D)	182
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	2 420	22	3	11	–	2	–
1992..	3 286	44	2	20	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	251 967	705	(D)	125	–	(D)	–
1992..	260 449	774	(D)	66	(D)	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	4 260	24	3	9	–	4	1
1992..	4 439	31	15	6	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	87 630	133	(D)	72	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	75 686	103	71	(D)	–	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	2 286	16	1	9	–	–	–
1992..	1 876	10	–	9	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	486 918	(D)	(D)	108	–	–	–
1992..	358 770	450	–	333	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	2 350	7	9	1	–	–	–
1992..	3 060	7	4	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	242 984	123	1 466	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	239 329	(D)	47	–	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	150 355	1 293	81	656	45	441	158
1992..	141 100	1 258	76	562	39	406	165
$1,000, 1997..	9 473 054	20 849	3 749	15 242	263	58 428	22 339
1992..	8 670 320	23 079	4 825	16 775	339	47 589	23 640
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	3 869	18	4	22	5	10	1
1992..	3 457	14	2	17	3	3	3
$1,000, 1997..	1 144 826	(D)	11	8 961	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	829 122	(D)	(D)	10 347	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	2 093	11	–	–	–	67	–
1992..	3 133	18	1	5	–	68	–
$1,000, 1997..	738 585	1 194	–	–	–	26 210	–
1992..	702 556	2 233	(D)	185	–	18 363	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	138 701	1 239	59	595	42	426	153
1992..	130 386	1 185	57	509	31	399	159
$1,000, 1997..	7 252 079	18 537	3 645	5 961	244	20 903	22 266
1992..	6 831 810	17 943	4 492	5 978	319	22 750	23 575
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	3 659	11	4	20	3	3	6
1992..	4 995	50	7	23	5	4	16
$1,000, 1997..	110 122	82	20	23	2	(D)	25
1992..	73 929	1 878	40	50	7	(D)	33
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	6 278	8	12	15	–	6	1
1992..	6 928	4	12	4	2	8	4
$1,000, 1997..	96 997	(D)	23	12	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	98 633	(D)	16	3	(D)	85	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	17 569	107	20	83	1	34	8
1992..	15 926	113	15	66	5	24	9
$1,000, 1997..	130 444	456	51	285	(D)	200	(D)
1992..	134 269	710	25	211	2	81	29
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16 255	5	18	4	1	69	109
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1 596	17	2	7	–	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3 616	32	8	11	1	7	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2 017	13	1	9	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	24 067	140	30	64	3	14	8
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 713	4	17	–	–	2	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16 354	136	13	64	3	12	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	123 248	1 214	55	574	41	310	103
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2 481	18	–	14	1	2	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 888	10	–	–	–	67	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1 785	7	4	10	2	1	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2 065	8	2	18	2	3	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5 580	8	13	15	–	6	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9 703	70	9	64	3	15	5

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	3	19	175	1	7	44	5
1992..	1	22	36	–	6	78	17
$1,000, 1997..	54	864	20 905	(D)	250	1 387	806
1992..	(D)	834	1 253	–	221	2 247	592
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	190	272	67	68	256	28	71
1992..	130	285	37	53	207	29	63
$1,000, 1997..	1 398	1 131	2 888	358	1 523	67	410
1992..	626	1 153	1 684	365	610	141	757
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	40	9	17	3	17	1	5
1992..	57	15	22	4	14	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	2 486	380	1 566	(D)	137	(D)	280
1992..	2 800	156	6 109	(D)	48	–	192
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	33	30	–	20	44	–	4
1992..	32	44	–	25	41	7	4
$1,000, 1997..	192	55	–	40	805	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	184	–	72	738	(D)	2
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	12	16	–	12	17	2	1
1992..	12	16	–	10	8	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	3 203	1 863	–	295	3 429	(D)	(D)
1992..	985	292	–	184	426	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	75	8	4	–	8	2	–
1992..	94	7	4	1	16	1	2
$1,000, 1997..	13 194	72	379	–	258	(D)	–
1992..	13 750	45	410	(D)	414	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	1 123	1 579	165	534	1 540	194	578
1992..	1 048	1 505	197	515	1 437	200	575
$1,000, 1997..	23 583	17 347	135 149	3 918	20 671	29 566	17 521
1992..	34 200	30 166	43 778	4 076	20 048	21 415	10 194
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	22	23	2	18	35	4	8
1992..	28	23	1	15	26	2	9
$1,000, 1997..	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
1992..	29	2 601	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	2	–	2	–	–
1992..	13	5	6	2	10	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	1 761	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	3 556	98	(D)	(D)	283	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 072	1 525	150	402	1 436	180	556
1992..	1 000	1 461	187	431	1 362	193	550
$1,000, 1997..	19 341	15 851	129 262	2 343	18 720	29 493	17 237
1992..	28 468	26 629	33 107	3 448	18 633	21 349	9 324
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	40	26	7	19	41	5	19
1992..	52	38	14	16	55	6	22
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	115	15	48	155	3	11
1992..	847	102	85	30	149	(D)	27
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	25	18	8	98	23	3	10
1992..	21	31	9	111	16	–	11
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	4
1992..	6	11	(D)	225	19	–	10
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	85	75	14	159	155	18	54
1992..	72	81	8	151	111	13	60
$1,000, 1997..	758	471	59	853	494	60	265
1992..	1 293	726	16	353	957	58	545
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	37	23	158	6	11	98	71
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	31	7	7	–	11	1	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	15	26	–	16	23	–	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	8	16	–	12	15	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	165	161	159	35	153	27	44
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	15	128	1	1	13	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	165	146	31	34	152	14	43
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	953	1 481	91	382	1 348	123	511
Cattle feedlots (112112)	24	14	4	6	30	–	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	1	1	1	3	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	20	14	2	12	27	3	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	6	2	5	17	2	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	13	9	5	108	36	7	10
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	45	62	12	67	91	9	22

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	31	–	–	35	1	–	29
1992..	79	5	–	49	–	2	21
$1,000, 1997..	894	–	–	5 958	(D)	–	1 919
1992..	1 905	185	–	5 396	–	(D)	1 361
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	317	364	69	4	174	215	195
1992..	245	345	55	8	149	198	177
$1,000, 1997..	956	1 507	249	20	508	1 368	607
1992..	814	1 172	165	(D)	734	849	1 297
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	11	28	5	2	4	16	15
1992..	13	40	9	–	4	21	9
$1,000, 1997..	44	2 867	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	549
1992..	(D)	1 983	112	–	13	176	1 730
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	75	46	24	1	30	21	25
1992..	33	42	14	2	13	20	39
$1,000, 1997..	377	180	72	(D)	76	630	82
1992..	55	143	79	(D)	(D)	165	350
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	17	39	14	–	4	18	53
1992..	5	41	4	–	3	10	50
$1,000, 1997..	341	35 936	(D)	–	(D)	1 183	5 813
1992..	336	19 855	(D)	–	(D)	1 268	3 858
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	3	19	–	–	3	1	8
1992..	2	27	–	–	3	5	7
$1,000, 1997..	11	199	–	–	(D)	(D)	99
1992..	(D)	728	–	–	(D)	(D)	151
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	1 329	1 508	565	74	926	930	1 414
1992..	1 239	1 448	511	91	854	825	1 111
$1,000, 1997..	33 100	22 288	(D)	6 226	32 209	32 231	17 525
1992..	19 526	17 215	10 934	17 520	32 954	29 835	19 544
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	34	38	14	–	16	48	51
1992..	25	48	11	–	19	31	44
$1,000, 1997..	21 774	94	2 085	–	16 131	9 652	1 004
1992..	6 001	28	3 572	–	(D)	9 934	953
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	4	9	5	2	7	13	1
1992..	8	11	3	1	11	17	2
$1,000, 1997..	252	1 257	600	(D)	2 152	5 867	(D)
1992..	386	1 761	(D)	(D)	1 523	4 419	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 168	1 326	471	69	868	871	1 263
1992..	1 122	1 260	453	89	802	772	993
$1,000, 1997..	9 507	18 723	4 446	6 009	13 491	16 191	11 017
1992..	12 112	13 676	5 649	17 326	16 607	15 187	16 539
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	44	82	20	5	13	24	49
1992..	43	109	9	1	18	24	38
$1,000, 1997..	348	582	135	9	15	42	214
1992..	270	830	(D)	(D)	95	87	636
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	79	74	104	4	42	7	34
1992..	86	71	93	5	50	8	16
$1,000, 1997..	151	141	(D)	(D)	74	6	(D)
1992..	87	52	414	(D)	(D)	8	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	208	186	144	13	97	95	199
1992..	153	175	120	12	98	82	156
$1,000, 1997..	1 068	1 491	546	50	345	473	5 266
1992..	670	868	722	24	405	201	1 397
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	229	134	4	10	45	38	80
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	21	2	–	2	8	9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	50	35	14	–	13	10	42
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	16	34	11	–	3	16	52
Other crop farming (1119)	177	247	31	34	73	118	128
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	3	–	–	33	–	–	23
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	174	247	31	1	73	118	105
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	987	1 204	426	54	826	808	1 217
Cattle feedlots (112112)	22	27	–	–	23	17	23
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	8	4	2	6	12	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	23	46	8	2	4	7	27
Poultry and egg production (1123)	15	12	6	–	5	30	26
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	83	76	76	4	23	7	21
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	129	120	35	1	54	67	158

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	79	–	4	32	–
1992..	28	–	44	1	1	41	–
$1,000, 1997..	3 083	–	10 666	–	(D)	8 351	–
1992..	6 534	–	2 304	(D)	(D)	9 381	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	128	–	18	28	157	145	93
1992..	132	3	31	18	118	191	98
$1,000, 1997..	833	–	(D)	178	737	671	307
1992..	412	1	202	(D)	695	703	412
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	9	1	2	16	10	11	4
1992..	9	–	3	28	19	4	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	436	384	348	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	1 609	84	58	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	–	–	27	9	39
1992..	13	2	3	1	33	11	20
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	638	12	64
1992..	38	(D)	4	(D)	1 975	203	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	17	5	–	1	2	5	9
1992..	15	1	1	–	5	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	492	79	–	(D)	(D)	58	280
1992..	286	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	12	2	24	–	1
1992..	1	–	7	–	43	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	1 659	(D)	954	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	843	–	2 870	–	5
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	945	118	121	244	1 071	1 208	939
1992..	863	106	146	241	935	1 156	851
$1,000, 1997..	33 413	(D)	5 799	7 523	28 808	14 863	9 573
1992..	24 759	(D)	7 255	16 480	24 879	18 110	12 456
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	21	1	1	2	18	15	25
1992..	19	1	2	4	15	19	19
$1,000, 1997..	15 774	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 554	(D)	35
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 088	15	9
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	4	14	2	2
1992..	7	2	2	6	21	14	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	408	11 049	(D)	(D)
1992..	793	(D)	(D)	993	6 211	282	105
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	876	110	115	242	977	1 170	806
1992..	800	98	138	237	863	1 131	759
$1,000, 1997..	16 369	7 912	5 627	7 077	13 999	14 143	8 228
1992..	14 551	11 781	7 040	15 340	13 733	17 047	10 925
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	20	3	8	3	26	19	12
1992..	38	5	8	7	33	42	27
$1,000, 1997..	164	8	58	2	496	184	(D)
1992..	1 443	15	21	106	1 827	496	44
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	11	7	2	2	83	6	113
1992..	9	10	5	1	74	12	126
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	71	(D)	(D)	218	6	250
1992..	(D)	132	41	(D)	366	15	208
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	104	19	7	14	171	86	247
1992..	87	22	8	11	118	77	212
$1,000, 1997..	1 043	180	39	30	492	194	870
1992..	656	81	65	38	654	256	1 166
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	12	–	74	18	44	11	9
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	1	–	10	4	8	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	1	–	1	27	13	33
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	14	4	–	1	2	3	6
Other crop farming (1119)	66	–	79	13	77	86	41
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	12	–	60	–	1	24	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	54	–	19	13	76	62	41
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	845	107	67	221	909	1 145	823
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	–	1	6	17	7	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	–	–	3	11	1	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	7	2	8	1	12	9	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	14	1	–	–	11	5	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	5	–	3	77	15	122
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	93	8	3	6	37	34	57

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	20	48	4	182	–	1	–
1992..	23	53	3	310	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	937	6 826	68	17 978	–	(D)	–
1992..	975	4 460	(D)	24 036	–	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	166	30	143	76	84	33	202
1992..	120	15	133	63	87	52	172
$1,000, 1997..	792	96	588	885	381	(D)	756
1992..	443	33	402	246	467	798	699
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	11	2	12	33	3	–	17
1992..	16	2	16	50	12	2	23
$1,000, 1997..	140	(D)	77	8 724	15	–	170
1992..	60	(D)	90	5 387	195	(D)	298
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	31	1	15	136	16	–	6
1992..	20	6	26	56	17	1	9
$1,000, 1997..	203	(D)	32	2 482	759	–	(D)
1992..	227	(D)	118	104	378	(D)	13
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	7	48	2	–	11
1992..	4	–	1	52	3	1	4
$1,000, 1997..	651	–	50	16 209	(D)	–	1 318
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	13 341	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	15	57	1	1	4
1992..	3	–	22	39	2	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	264	6 299	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	859	6 031	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	922	175	687	358	373	201	699
1992..	829	162	612	309	343	234	657
$1,000, 1997..	27 696	5 047	18 120	9 762	149 552	49 962	20 439
1992..	27 308	3 157	16 677	20 112	132 088	48 847	16 202
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	23	3	13	7	61	1	42
1992..	32	3	10	10	54	–	29
$1,000, 1997..	17 608	(D)	(D)	(D)	140 675	(D)	14 046
1992..	17 069	1	5	(D)	120 571	–	10 170
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	2	2	19	–	3
1992..	5	2	8	3	19	3	5
$1,000, 1997..	136	–	(D)	(D)	3 765	–	(D)
1992..	143	(D)	529	14	4 357	(D)	125
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	876	166	644	306	334	196	651
1992..	788	154	570	261	309	221	620
$1,000, 1997..	9 557	3 922	17 253	5 736	4 458	49 886	5 846
1992..	9 595	3 028	15 529	17 101	6 975	48 398	5 766
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	11	20	7	17	13
1992..	20	1	23	29	16	20	18
$1,000, 1997..	102	–	30	43	41	64	20
1992..	292	(D)	49	85	140	179	43
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	26	4	21	6	3	5	2
1992..	22	1	22	5	7	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	21	3	31	3	3	(D)	(D)
1992..	23	(D)	20	(D)	5	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	72	21	71	63	21	7	54
1992..	58	15	66	52	17	13	51
$1,000, 1997..	273	(D)	193	3 958	610	10	217
1992..	186	120	545	2 262	39	107	97
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	17	51	71	183	5	200	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	1	11	21	4	–	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	15	3	13	138	16	–	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	5	–	7	42	–	–	8
Other crop farming (1119)	100	42	79	189	30	5	118
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7	27	1	103	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	93	15	78	86	30	5	118
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	820	142	586	256	274	127	604
Cattle feedlots (112112)	23	4	15	11	7	1	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	–	1	–	15	–	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	9	1	9	11	4	6	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	18	1	7	3	53	2	35
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	17	6	20	5	3	1	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	36	6	30	43	16	6	48

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	236	–	1	92	10	135	7
1992..	139	–	–	109	14	72	3
$1,000, 1997..	25 421	–	(D)	10 222	455	29 496	119
1992..	4 618	–	–	9 253	432	5 199	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	71	48	286	27	80	17	23
1992..	69	30	231	32	100	18	25
$1,000, 1997..	3 512	156	1 515	(D)	340	(D)	79
1992..	1 788	71	1 312	280	339	(D)	113
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	38	–	9	6	–
1992..	14	1	53	2	9	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	841	(D)	1 042	–	345	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	520	(D)	122	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	31	–	18	–	4
1992..	3	1	37	1	37	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	142	–	213	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	168	(D)	835	–	19
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	96	1	2	–	1
1992..	–	6	73	–	4	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	784	57 186	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	39 371	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	23	–	4	8	5	5	1
1992..	123	–	11	10	7	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 178	–	(D)	735	(D)	1 114	(D)
1992..	10 184	–	(D)	1 069	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	271	316	1 134	174	712	52	292
1992..	313	206	1 139	169	680	63	324
$1,000, 1997..	578 642	4 102	42 938	5 542	32 678	14 232	7 324
1992..	425 691	3 093	42 163	6 504	39 358	(D)	10 338
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	1	12	29	1	6	–	1
1992..	4	5	14	–	10	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	118	4 838	(D)	2	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	17	(D)	–	10	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	51	–	24	–	4
1992..	7	–	59	–	39	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 953	(D)	23 668	–	6 967	–	(D)
1992..	1 188	–	24 861	–	10 163	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	261	284	1 087	170	685	47	264
1992..	300	182	1 097	159	657	59	274
$1,000, 1997..	568 767	3 576	14 188	5 488	25 163	14 211	4 025
1992..	418 611	2 741	16 111	6 342	28 967	(D)	6 021
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	8	8	12	3	8	4	8
1992..	9	6	12	–	9	4	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	19	11	(D)	8	10	(D)
1992..	(D)	19	44	–	22	6	226
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	6	4	3	1	3	1	80
1992..	9	–	3	2	6	2	125
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2 654
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	3 078
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	13	50	82	7	56	2	60
1992..	12	39	74	24	37	7	73
$1,000, 1997..	77	309	233	18	533	(D)	488
1992..	62	316	458	(D)	189	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	243	83	4	78	79	102	21
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	–	29	–	7	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	3	27	–	13	–	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	6	88	1	2	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	99	25	154	87	37	134	12
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	38	–	1	77	–	122	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	61	25	153	10	37	12	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	101	242	981	103	591	27	211
Cattle feedlots (112112)	23	9	17	5	20	3	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	2	49	–	23	–	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	1	5	2	4	3	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	4	14	1	2	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3	4	6	–	5	1	64
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5	42	55	7	35	4	18

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	16	21	73	6	–	2	54
1992..	28	30	107	2	–	2	80
$1,000, 1997..	591	1 703	4 898	447	–	(D)	3 377
1992..	508	972	5 628	(D)	–	(D)	4 073
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	102	302	77	210	88	237	29
1992..	74	270	71	188	78	244	18
$1,000, 1997..	362	1 246	461	586	349	3 038	295
1992..	183	1 050	(D)	687	318	2 345	59
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	8	3	2	60	–
1992..	1	14	4	4	2	106	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 906	–
1992..	(D)	340	35	(D)	(D)	4 276	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	5	22	3	37	10	164	2
1992..	12	18	1	43	8	213	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	313	31	3 567	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	482	(D)	6 403	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	27	7	13	11	10	–
1992..	1	26	–	8	11	9	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	7 024	257	2 861	621	828	–
1992..	(D)	5 666	–	1 200	300	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	57	2	1	142	1
1992..	–	1	38	3	–	296	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	11 303	(D)	(D)	6 501	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	4 263	(D)	–	24 595	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	733	1 033	362	1 320	526	1 194	297
1992..	651	898	330	1 295	523	1 104	332
$1,000, 1997..	16 961	11 564	10 682	19 321	3 492	76 589	12 502
1992..	15 462	11 947	15 166	21 107	3 904	63 137	10 235
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	4	28	3	18	24	12	1
1992..	6	26	4	22	28	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	37	(D)	1 645	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	2	140	4	2 795	10	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	2	10	1	3	2	56	–
1992..	7	21	4	11	3	71	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 988	(D)	53	(D)	48 108	–
1992..	282	2 368	24	557	13	35 876	51
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	671	891	343	1 288	426	1 156	244
1992..	579	745	312	1 267	452	1 059	243
$1,000, 1997..	14 517	8 435	10 461	17 106	2 144	26 408	8 217
1992..	13 204	8 562	15 028	16 825	3 388	23 190	5 816
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	14	21	7	14	20	31	3
1992..	12	26	3	29	28	30	9
$1,000, 1997..	49	79	11	217	101	1 204	(D)
1992..	44	47	4	689	83	1 443	143
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	101	34	9	15	64	39	158
1992..	131	42	9	8	65	44	229
$1,000, 1997..	1 541	39	20	8	107	(D)	3 599
1992..	1 655	40	41	3	118	(D)	3 576
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	78	187	28	53	129	100	91
1992..	66	167	29	54	110	102	89
$1,000, 1997..	319	986	82	292	1 056	631	(D)
1992..	274	791	66	238	292	831	648
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	79	117	78	152	20	31	78
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	5	6	2	2	43	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	28	9	14	11	101	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	26	5	12	11	9	–
Other crop farming (1119)	50	186	114	100	52	167	55
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	6	9	28	2	–	–	34
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	44	177	86	98	52	167	21
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	594	789	299	1 222	414	962	135
Cattle feedlots (112112)	18	33	–	–	6	6	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	10	1	3	2	55	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	11	9	3	5	8	6	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	13	1	10	7	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	66	28	9	8	70	34	96
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	11	163	22	34	54	23	14

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	57	–	–	251	4
1992..	1	2	64	–	–	144	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	180	3 157	–	–	66 640	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	4 617	–	–	14 570	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	286	124	13	–	2	25	3
1992..	247	144	17	–	3	25	1
$1,000, 1997..	1 409	565	77	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 227	524	(D)	–	10	166	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	9	5	2	–	–	1	4
1992..	10	6	2	–	–	8	1
$1,000, 1997..	97	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	491
1992..	86	(D)	(D)	–	–	318	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	16	36	–	–	–	–	4
1992..	19	13	–	2	–	2	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	150	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	120	110	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	1	–	–	–	3
1992..	2	1	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	47	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	3	–	–	7	–
1992..	8	1	7	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	25	(D)	693	–	–	555	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	276	–	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	1 273	957	152	47	161	134	73
1992..	1 161	902	137	40	150	120	61
$1,000, 1997..	31 064	23 581	10 037	2 059	15 118	3 257	3 722
1992..	33 322	22 163	6 128	(D)	14 993	4 214	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	30	12	3	2	–	2	–
1992..	19	10	5	2	–	2	2
$1,000, 1997..	35	10	2	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	10	(D)	1	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	50	5	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	54	3	1	–	–	1	3
$1,000, 1997..	8 924	285	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	9 758	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	57
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 172	873	148	38	130	130	72
1992..	1 079	831	127	34	115	116	58
$1,000, 1997..	18 935	21 782	9 971	1 818	7 586	3 174	3 703
1992..	21 354	19 656	6 081	2 265	7 522	4 150	3 531
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	40	16	7	1	2	5	1
1992..	64	26	10	3	–	5	3
$1,000, 1997..	354	474	48	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
1992..	459	1 002	32	5	–	26	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	31	82	–	8	90	4	1
1992..	35	115	2	6	106	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	58	398	–	213	6 556	3	(D)
1992..	54	353	(D)	114	6 062	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	149	172	8	9	72	6	5
1992..	122	174	4	11	83	11	9
$1,000, 1997..	2 757	631	16	23	(D)	15	(D)
1992..	1 686	859	5	(D)	1 408	25	5
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	75	58	60	–	–	58	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	7	–	1	–	–	–	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	11	14	–	2	–	2	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	137	54	45	1	1	254	5
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	38	–	–	246	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	137	52	7	1	1	8	1
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 030	815	114	34	69	63	73
Cattle feedlots (112112)	19	13	–	–	–	1	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	46	5	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	13	9	3	1	2	1	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	9	4	–	2	–	3	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	21	64	–	6	96	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	116	39	2	7	2	2	1

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	390	52	9	6	6
1992..	–	2	364	23	11	26	5
$1,000, 1997..	–	36	67 304	4 468	249	291	106
1992..	–	(D)	41 404	(D)	291	1 033	101
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	46	98	24	112	70	354	172
1992..	54	97	16	93	57	298	150
$1,000, 1997..	3 723	725	(D)	4 802	285	1 973	572
1992..	(D)	415	76	2 874	227	1 602	493
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	3	9	5	3	–	13	6
1992..	1	8	5	5	2	15	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	74	239	(D)	–	44	106
1992..	(D)	213	161	1 059	(D)	99	63
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	6	2	4	24	32
1992..	–	11	3	–	4	17	25
$1,000, 1997..	–	20	403	(D)	1	98	127
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	60	426
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	44	2	–	–	35	2
1992..	–	37	2	1	–	22	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	12 448	(D)	–	–	1 821	(D)
1992..	–	8 332	(D)	(D)	–	2 633	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	93	53	–	15	3
1992..	–	–	8	112	–	34	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	16 081	3 950	–	375	(D)
1992..	–	–	239	9 204	–	1 579	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	230	517	84	415	320	1 326	1 397
1992..	239	438	81	445	305	1 166	1 398
$1,000, 1997..	251 481	6 003	2 754	602 612	5 399	40 662	21 043
1992..	229 167	4 936	1 934	596 076	5 718	30 766	29 011
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	2	18	–	3	5	42	14
1992..	4	13	2	9	5	29	23
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 451
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	4	5	–	1	7	10	13
1992..	6	7	–	2	12	14	26
$1,000, 1997..	1 321	679	–	(D)	1 224	755	1 505
1992..	903	928	–	(D)	1 631	852	3 582
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	222	382	72	393	309	1 125	1 371
1992..	227	329	75	407	292	966	1 375
$1,000, 1997..	205 061	3 438	2 684	600 064	4 033	14 881	18 583
1992..	227 684	3 057	1 861	590 828	4 041	11 881	21 190
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	8	30	7	17	–	18	25
1992..	14	21	6	36	4	36	46
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	102	5	193	–	(D)	369
1992..	534	150	38	1 156	(D)	294	685
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	3	21	4	18	4	44	27
1992..	–	13	3	15	5	28	41
$1,000, 1997..	1	(D)	10	100	(D)	92	(D)
1992..	–	24	(D)	27	4	(D)	37
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	12	117	16	36	23	264	51
1992..	19	116	4	27	24	269	31
$1,000, 1997..	30	1 106	54	113	137	4 761	170
1992..	45	774	(D)	344	27	3 716	66
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	245	70	137	306	56	108	30
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	6	–	2	–	11	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	21	6	–	3	33	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	43	2	–	–	33	2
Other crop farming (1119)	3	63	386	60	47	237	62
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	338	12	4	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3	61	48	48	43	237	62
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	135	346	38	216	285	980	1 319
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	17	4	26	7	34	17
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	5	–	1	4	8	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	25	2	12	–	8	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	7	–	1	1	14	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	23	2	7	2	31	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	14	142	6	16	14	285	17

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	63	–	50	1	2	1	–	74
1992..	65	2	69	2	2	2	–	95
$1,000, 1997..	5 637	–	2 875	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	7 115
1992..	3 164	(D)	3 023	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	5 499
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	27	11	36	91	180	22	4	348
1992..	30	9	35	92	144	15	4	292
$1,000, 1997..	172	29	393	546	1 108	118	(D)	1 770
1992..	162	126	(D)	358	790	37	(D)	1 163
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	26	20	24	4	–	4
1992..	–	9	20	27	32	4	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 122	1 001	2 051	919	29	–	(D)
1992..	–	629	322	2 127	1 075	40	–	100
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	1	46	6	9	33
1992..	3	6	1	2	74	41	12	18
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	365	11	89	(D)
1992..	136	1 216	(D)	(D)	502	360	98	57
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	7	1	–	19
1992..	–	3	1	2	6	–	–	7
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	6 445
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	17	2	69	1	–	–
1992..	4	2	16	2	178	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 417	(D)	4 163	(D)	–	–
1992..	21	(D)	931	(D)	13 501	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	250	186	256	765	971	128	254	1 283
1992..	220	180	235	800	947	113	248	1 187
$1,000, 1997..	7 583	17 293	85 009	8 359	18 357	3 219	8 905	15 735
1992..	7 039	10 647	49 193	11 754	12 995	4 264	9 438	15 994
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	2	2	9	21	1	34
1992..	2	5	1	5	10	7	–	15
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	29
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	7
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	7	10	–	–	16
1992..	2	1	1	21	9	–	–	21
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	712	851	–	–	3 861
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 163	446	–	–	3 084
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	244	177	248	754	927	79	170	1 171
1992..	211	171	226	789	906	70	189	1 085
$1,000, 1997..	7 052	16 701	84 837	7 588	14 434	2 634	4 028	10 814
1992..	6 722	10 229	48 986	9 137	11 160	3 798	4 445	12 190
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	6	6	25	9	1	27
1992..	9	–	12	11	37	6	3	27
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	32	25	165	14	(D)	212
1992..	8	–	103	53	251	16	(D)	121
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	3	8	28	5	105	32
1992..	5	8	3	4	42	4	97	41
$1,000, 1997..	15	3	3	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	26
1992..	28	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	16	22	24	26	95	46	180	166
1992..	16	21	23	34	73	46	188	139
$1,000, 1997..	390	247	101	28	217	481	2 552	793
1992..	118	80	83	52	217	425	2 949	559
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	79	7	82	36	32	6	2	136
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	9	17	16	18	4	–	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	3	5	1	26	29	7	40
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	1	–	–	7	1	–	16
Other crop farming (1119)	59	7	54	52	128	24	1	251
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	46	–	27	–	–	1	–	41
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	13	7	27	52	128	23	1	210
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	212	174	214	738	847	76	118	1 061
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	5	5	12	1	–	–	18
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	1	6	8	–	1	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	1	–	4	13	5	–	10
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	2	2	1	1	14	–	15
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	3	–	5	34	13	146	31
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5	6	13	9	22	36	8	119

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	85	–	38	5	3	160	274	23
	1992	102	–	62	10	3	225	152	36
	$1,000, 1997	19 865	–	2 905	(D)	32	15 838	47 335	1 110
	1992	13 901	–	3 454	297	(D)	12 923	8 680	1 550
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	142	393	175	312	372	70	36	27
	1992	145	307	146	277	379	74	32	16
	$1,000, 1997	2 785	4 153	736	1 911	1 427	815	1 127	254
	1992	3 367	3 071	506	1 348	1 290	464	340	157
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	25	14	10	8	10	5	24	2
	1992	35	21	18	11	13	10	36	2
	$1,000, 1997	6 875	90	246	(D)	26	47	1 001	(D)
	1992	5 123	354	81	(D)	(D)	86	1 818	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	131	34	22	35	53	4	2	–
	1992	137	63	16	23	54	9	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	6 234	230	86	261	196	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	9 174	812	73	219	291	(D)	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	8	16	3	20	10	1	1	–
	1992	7	13	2	6	10	1	1	–
	$1,000, 1997	649	2 902	(D)	2 167	379	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	803	2 002	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops	farms, 1997	5	37	3	33	18	–	2	4
	1992	2	65	5	47	32	–	1	4
	$1,000, 1997	34	791	(D)	967	162	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	4 577	(D)	2 141	533	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	124	1 552	868	1 234	2 429	397	162	155
	1992	123	1 400	866	1 132	2 368	400	189	140
	$1,000, 1997	39 908	224 569	32 747	22 163	54 265	12 651	60 712	5 989
	1992	55 388	174 494	42 387	15 868	72 476	11 512	69 633	4 284
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	12	22	12	22	58	2	2	2
	1992	8	18	10	12	71	1	1	1
	$1,000, 1997	16	52	4	35	28 359	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	8	26	(D)	2	43 900	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1997	8	200	11	12	26	2	1	2
	1992	13	213	8	16	41	6	3	1
	$1,000, 1997	26 738	183 491	732	588	3 177	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	23 999	136 772	277	1 252	3 662	455	209	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	79	1 474	842	1 174	2 376	382	151	150
	1992	71	1 323	821	1 077	2 315	389	175	137
	$1,000, 1997	12 937	39 356	31 505	21 030	21 053	10 985	60 468	5 911
	1992	30 877	36 507	40 596	14 195	22 829	10 032	69 239	4 218
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	7	26	20	17	36	4	3	8
	1992	14	47	29	19	84	10	3	7
	$1,000, 1997	32	163	218	52	1 247	(D)	(D)	30
	1992	207	305	319	110	1 677	(D)	(D)	25
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	11	41	14	32	19	4	8	1
	1992	15	42	23	18	27	7	11	1
	$1,000, 1997	5	316	69	26	46	8	126	(D)
	1992	7	112	(D)	12	13	31	173	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	44	157	53	127	81	17	11	10
	1992	50	137	54	101	69	18	8	9
	$1,000, 1997	180	1 191	219	432	383	64	37	19
	1992	290	772	126	296	395	58	(D)	19
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		4	28	147	152	50	132	208	96
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		14	5	7	2	4	3	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		102	19	7	34	18	3	2	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		8	15	1	19	9	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)		169	195	104	196	195	177	224	23
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		70	–	17	2	–	138	207	6
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		99	195	87	194	195	39	17	17
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		40	1 184	697	1 053	2 194	252	70	105
Cattle feedlots (112112)		5	15	18	27	47	13	3	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		9	193	8	11	25	2	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)		6	13	7	4	20	2	2	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)		4	6	–	4	30	1	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		1	32	10	13	17	4	4	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		53	82	21	89	50	14	4	6

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	206	3	–	4	402	–	86	–
1992..	285	–	–	8	432	–	119	–
$1,000, 1997..	14 290	(D)	–	342	89 612	–	9 624	–
1992..	15 177	–	–	290	71 550	–	9 322	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	151	97	126	36	41	56	22	209
1992..	134	99	169	31	40	61	28	144
$1,000, 1997..	524	667	478	242	711	250	45	646
1992..	894	453	791	122	843	203	(D)	339
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	15	7	17	27	35	5	–	33
1992..	13	6	16	52	26	17	–	27
$1,000, 1997..	417	438	271	14 333	4 683	128	–	469
1992..	(D)	75	59	5 307	1 192	306	–	167
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	36	10	16	3	10	9	1	101
1992..	34	13	30	7	14	11	–	114
$1,000, 1997..	133	14	350	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	2 153
1992..	130	(D)	313	1 128	692	11	–	1 894
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	44	5	9	1	1	22	1	7
1992..	36	1	9	5	–	11	1	8
$1,000, 1997..	36 117	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	1 174	(D)	77
1992..	18 604	(D)	250	1 420	–	313	(D)	50
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	4	42	244	–	1	4
1992..	3	1	4	65	151	–	1	4
$1,000, 1997..	20	–	(D)	16 874	46 941	–	(D)	8
1992..	(D)	(D)	7	18 420	23 516	–	(D)	5
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	926	421	1 072	412	150	409	152	1 275
1992..	799	411	1 031	441	147	327	168	1 226
$1,000, 1997..	12 153	47 937	18 211	28 391	(D)	4 670	4 790	24 454
1992..	12 956	45 475	17 153	43 186	30 301	6 019	10 897	33 055
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	30	43	16	3	4	21	3	28
1992..	27	39	6	2	4	13	2	23
$1,000, 1997..	63	27 859	34	(D)	2	72	1	5 528
1992..	23	20 785	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 008
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	41	2	6	–	6	2	9
1992..	5	63	8	2	2	2	4	12
$1,000, 1997..	–	11 745	(D)	2 130	–	158	(D)	584
1992..	24	15 708	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	1 161
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	873	399	1 044	396	133	349	146	1 013
1992..	728	390	1 008	417	122	267	157	1 012
$1,000, 1997..	10 994	8 198	17 989	25 743	(D)	2 293	4 618	12 449
1992..	11 997	8 803	16 845	39 170	30 031	1 860	6 652	11 053
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	23	6	14	15	7	11	6	54
1992..	29	8	26	26	19	17	3	78
$1,000, 1997..	70	(D)	42	73	41	24	5	1 465
1992..	245	(D)	56	237	110	59	15	2 902
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	16	2	10	2	8	6	2	447
1992..	13	3	7	2	5	5	7	445
$1,000, 1997..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	3 539
1992..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	2	(D)	3 548
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	83	26	58	36	16	70	19	330
1992..	99	16	56	37	17	80	14	306
$1,000, 1997..	1 018	107	123	441	30	(D)	83	890
1992..	659	141	196	1 451	75	3 892	19	1 383
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	87	2	9	30	174	8	38	38
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	10	6	12	20	8	4	–	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	40	8	12	3	5	19	2	61
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	42	4	8	1	–	20	1	5
Other crop farming (1119)	261	59	60	44	420	28	90	91
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	178	1	–	–	305	–	85	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	83	58	60	44	115	28	5	91
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	744	320	1 037	348	77	343	112	841
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	10	14	6	2	–	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	41	2	5	–	6	1	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	8	3	6	7	4	6	2	25
Poultry and egg production (1123)	8	39	2	–	2	12	–	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	2	17	4	3	18	3	312
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	78	16	26	17	17	55	8	48

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	108	1	1	1	6	–	1	11
	1992	98	2	2	1	15	–	–	13
	$1,000, 1997	19 600	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	–	(D)	146
	1992	18 452	(D)	(D)	(D)	225	–	–	208
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	12	93	214	42	398	52	190	356
	1992	19	63	155	37	350	46	189	284
	$1,000, 1997	69	487	687	(D)	1 305	235	799	1 502
	1992	93	228	498	431	999	182	1 032	866
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	7	6	18	1	11	6	10	22
	1992	7	6	16	2	15	2	10	16
	$1,000, 1997	45	34	482	(D)	38	(D)	55	(D)
	1992	67	(D)	161	(D)	139	(D)	420	57
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	6	9	76	–	38	3	14	79
	1992	6	11	45	1	25	5	27	63
	$1,000, 1997	95	(D)	935	–	110	(D)	(D)	612
	1992	140	17	413	(D)	(D)	21	275	294
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	3	1	7	–	27	10	9	26
	1992	3	–	7	1	14	11	10	17
	$1,000, 1997	22	(D)	9 816	–	2 428	185	959	4 835
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	694	3 009
Other crops	farms, 1997	3	–	3	–	30	1	2	6
	1992	2	–	6	–	36	1	4	10
	$1,000, 1997	203	–	(D)	–	923	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	147	–	1 586	(D)	(D)	59
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	94	717	1 501	238	1 613	290	1 274	1 468
	1992	113	661	1 499	217	1 381	228	1 141	1 364
	$1,000, 1997	2 870	10 412	280 530	75 584	19 779	2 277	20 271	17 430
	1992	2 642	12 447	182 890	72 257	18 223	3 663	22 037	17 464
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	–	10	173	2	42	7	12	47
	1992	2	3	187	2	20	7	11	48
	$1,000, 1997	–	1	208 982	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	5 113
	1992	(D)	(D)	137 112	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2 715
Dairy products	farms, 1997	–	1	6	–	15	1	24	6
	1992	2	4	8	1	24	3	44	11
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	682	–	2 934	(D)	2 794	2 335
	1992	(D)	139	717	(D)	2 804	(D)	5 396	2 065
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	83	702	1 445	216	1 443	254	1 232	1 334
	1992	88	647	1 439	193	1 264	208	1 105	1 241
	$1,000, 1997	2 122	10 290	70 038	75 325	14 569	1 781	15 046	8 812
	1992	2 140	12 053	43 587	71 560	13 815	2 850	14 764	11 186
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	6	18	36	13	46	4	15	65
	1992	4	15	68	12	41	5	19	94
	$1,000, 1997	128	25	684	157	357	3	48	431
	1992	(D)	64	1 276	154	271	6	241	660
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	24	3	12	2	35	–	10	57
	1992	29	4	22	3	24	–	9	54
	$1,000, 1997	491	(D)	8	(D)	38	–	(D)	76
	1992	372	(D)	11	(D)	17	–	(D)	55
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	20	33	50	25	204	46	99	179
	1992	31	37	61	29	144	34	76	127
	$1,000, 1997	130	91	136	102	1 786	328	2 233	663
	1992	102	190	187	446	1 312	609	1 303	782
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		14	9	18	113	150	2	2	154
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		3	5	12	–	8	5	8	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		2	4	28	1	35	3	17	55
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		3	1	6	–	21	8	6	19
Other crop farming (1119)		109	37	65	18	249	45	97	210
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		103	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		6	37	65	18	246	45	97	209
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		51	701	1 259	172	1 310	236	1 183	1 182
Cattle feedlots (112112)		2	7	32	7	30	13	11	27
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	–	5	–	14	1	22	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)		1	2	19	11	27	1	8	28
Poultry and egg production (1123)		–	3	164	1	19	5	4	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		9	9	5	–	25	1	10	42
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		6	8	16	18	192	43	55	89

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	513	141	–	–	36	–	–	–
1992..	187	164	4	–	71	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	73 388	16 390	–	–	1 320	–	–	–
1992..	8 133	13 536	(D)	–	2 145	–	532	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	57	18	145	29	29	58	192	230
1992..	74	28	116	40	31	44	196	169
$1,000, 1997..	1 261	(D)	668	2 320	539	182	864	1 027
1992..	1 177	(D)	657	(D)	(D)	136	781	756
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	–	–	6	13	29	16
1992..	22	2	1	–	10	12	42	22
$1,000, 1997..	2 469	(D)	–	–	(D)	162	1 105	171
1992..	2 415	(D)	(D)	–	430	170	1 185	197
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	32	–	–	15	15	13
1992..	4	–	20	–	2	14	18	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	175	45	47
1992..	(D)	–	362	–	(D)	106	115	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	–	–	20	135	21
1992..	8	–	1	2	–	8	103	21
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	376	22 502	404
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	235	17 718	528
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	8	16	–	–	11	4	20	4
1992..	33	26	1	–	13	3	13	1
$1,000, 1997..	272	1 179	–	–	(D)	(D)	359	(D)
1992..	1 751	1 778	(D)	–	442	(D)	753	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	225	155	859	168	213	272	1 264	877
1992..	225	168	821	167	192	198	1 174	793
$1,000, 1997..	122 943	5 614	49 475	306 896	8 888	1 915	13 043	10 327
1992..	106 959	4 775	35 937	269 847	4 037	1 773	16 457	9 964
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	8	2	1	13	47	10
1992..	4	1	7	–	2	9	40	16
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	39	637
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	42	–	–	–	7	–
1992..	2	–	55	–	–	–	24	9
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	22 971	–	–	–	1 293	–
1992..	(D)	–	15 632	–	–	–	2 460	493
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	198	151	807	156	206	224	1 073	803
1992..	184	158	777	158	184	165	1 006	727
$1,000, 1997..	116 942	5 514	23 371	304 246	8 795	1 172	7 895	8 889
1992..	102 873	4 691	16 866	269 751	3 968	854	7 970	8 136
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	10	6	12	9	7	14	60	16
1992..	18	7	14	5	6	11	52	20
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	210	52
1992..	(D)	33	(D)	66	13	51	276	133
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	13	3	89	1	6	2	30	9
1992..	19	3	91	3	7	2	24	8
$1,000, 1997..	95	(D)	658	(D)	13	(D)	45	(D)
1992..	331	(D)	353	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	13	8	129	15	11	57	225	99
1992..	18	11	127	8	11	32	218	96
$1,000, 1997..	88	27	501	38	68	246	3 569	889
1992..	70	26	724	(D)	42	602	5 704	564
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	304	89	44	165	143	2	36	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	–	–	–	4	10	29	9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	–	28	–	2	12	17	21
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	1	–	–	17	128	20
Other crop farming (1119)	432	134	66	7	30	31	117	152
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	394	128	–	–	11	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	38	6	66	7	19	31	117	152
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	66	79	687	89	148	212	1 026	750
Cattle feedlots (112112)	7	–	9	7	3	1	40	19
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	–	37	–	–	–	8	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	4	4	6	1	7	25	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	6	–	1	9	18	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	1	56	–	4	2	22	13
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	14	4	28	5	6	51	261	103

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	3	243	3	1	–	129	90	338
1992..	–	314	7	1	–	221	104	282
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	17 300	30	(D)	–	24 802	5 466	58 784
1992..	–	13 190	291	(D)	–	28 109	3 368	23 789
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	32	63	86	24	349	155	310	41
1992..	36	71	54	26	276	127	235	47
$1,000, 1997..	3 455	287	287	(D)	1 739	865	1 138	543
1992..	1 861	(D)	205	(D)	1 413	805	747	383
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	12	–	42	125	16	8
1992..	–	5	6	–	48	227	21	7
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	127	–	433	77 866	241	302
1992..	–	324	(D)	–	1 056	104 018	373	245
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	18	–	44	287	23	6
1992..	–	4	23	–	43	191	11	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	21	–	344	25 741	(D)	28
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	248	2 369	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	23	–	20	64	4	5
1992..	–	–	8	–	20	95	6	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	47	1 884	–	7 108	5 428	(D)	4
1992..	–	–	910	–	7 264	8 895	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	49	7	–	5	49	12	16
1992..	–	87	–	–	11	61	34	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4 692	56	–	(D)	17 079	120	615
1992..	–	8 086	–	–	102	17 213	856	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	116	340	649	192	1 328	494	1 227	172
1992..	124	317	589	202	1 316	564	1 164	149
$1,000, 1997..	297 306	11 254	6 323	101 603	19 390	16 100	23 264	21 746
1992..	242 442	9 279	11 529	80 373	25 851	14 195	22 249	17 120
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	26	4	21	7	23	3
1992..	–	–	22	1	21	13	17	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	1
1992..	–	–	9	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	–	12	3	17	–
1992..	–	2	4	2	23	8	27	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	2 166	(D)	6 710	–
1992..	–	(D)	259	(D)	3 479	(D)	7 544	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	112	330	517	182	1 263	453	1 165	131
1992..	119	304	517	190	1 250	493	1 105	123
$1,000, 1997..	297 193	10 924	5 228	101 442	16 682	15 521	12 094	21 490
1992..	242 242	9 036	10 021	80 150	21 667	11 817	10 961	16 641
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	19	5	28	18	24	23
1992..	4	8	19	8	45	40	36	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	91	44	28	115	147	52	66
1992..	146	121	49	95	362	243	196	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	49	–	18	13	36	13
1992..	1	8	45	–	10	15	27	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	64	–	27	14	(D)	79
1992..	(D)	(D)	34	–	4	16	(D)	211
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	12	16	173	20	105	66	116	18
1992..	8	11	125	19	103	76	88	14
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	115	958	(D)	289	323	382	110
1992..	(D)	37	1 157	102	321	382	210	48
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	151	160	28	30	10	229	231	211
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	1	11	–	34	94	11	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	3	12	1	32	312	14	14
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	3	16	–	19	55	2	2
Other crop farming (1119)	8	239	48	7	218	196	188	330
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	2	182	–	–	–	64	15	310
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	6	57	48	7	218	132	173	20
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	72	192	497	168	1 167	402	1 009	69
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	–	17	10	37	12	–	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	1	–	9	2	12	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	6	11	3	18	7	7	18
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	11	3	5	1	10	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	2	82	2	12	14	29	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	3	82	6	69	49	50	17

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	–	2	8	181	21	26	–	1
	1992	–	–	13	160	29	53	–	4
	$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	935	21 354	6 309	1 878	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	1 045	12 564	6 380	1 310	–	(D)
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	172	405	204	29	44	447	11	13
	1992	133	360	233	40	35	373	17	7
	$1,000, 1997	1 178	2 940	966	199	4 395	1 616	221	76
	1992	569	2 042	1 591	397	2 759	1 148	(D)	20
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	7	10	14	3	20	13	–	2
	1992	9	14	19	7	23	28	–	1
	$1,000, 1997	12	117	469	(D)	5 522	357	–	(D)
	1992	69	159	422	55	4 337	1 161	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	18	10	14	8	2	39	–	9
	1992	24	5	18	10	4	32	–	17
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	21	906	22	(D)	(D)	–	6
	1992	(D)	(D)	215	32	(D)	(D)	–	75
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	8	7	10	1	1	23	–	2
	1992	13	4	4	3	–	21	1	2
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	160	101	(D)	(D)	2 185	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	161	30	19	–	1 620	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	20	4	8	–	–	2	–	–
	1992	32	3	7	–	1	2	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	348	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	1 478	(D)	550	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	651	1 500	1 182	199	92	1 559	147	123
	1992	532	1 503	1 174	166	84	1 443	141	135
	$1,000, 1997	9 553	123 269	23 417	9 639	8 454	13 426	29 256	5 454
	1992	10 313	134 584	24 784	3 564	5 518	15 652	82 609	6 877
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	22	37	28	1	–	32	2	–
	1992	13	27	10	1	1	40	1	2
	$1,000, 1997	16	10 843	(D)	(D)	–	21	(D)	–
	1992	9	5 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1997	5	314	6	2	2	18	–	–
	1992	8	488	13	2	–	39	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	866	87 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 016	–	–
	1992	1 105	103 205	841	(D)	–	2 220	–	–
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	584	1 468	1 147	172	82	1 449	141	96
	1992	497	1 474	1 139	145	75	1 311	127	102
	$1,000, 1997	7 960	24 792	19 358	9 428	7 685	11 313	29 184	4 011
	1992	8 812	24 975	21 624	3 265	5 449	12 312	82 497	4 289
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	8	20	19	13	4	32	5	1
	1992	19	34	22	6	3	34	9	1
	$1,000, 1997	10	72	94	19	(D)	53	7	(D)
	1992	18	323	(D)	16	5	79	35	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	12	15	7	9	7	30	2	51
	1992	6	6	10	18	6	18	8	79
	$1,000, 1997	13	7	5	26	(D)	23	(D)	1 212
	1992	3	24	3	195	(D)	21	(D)	2 221
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	127	80	70	32	5	195	23	44
	1992	71	86	68	32	12	196	18	40
	$1,000, 1997	688	165	450	78	46	1 000	64	(D)
	1992	365	275	938	51	62	1 010	73	363
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		5	11	8	58	5	75	56	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		5	8	8	2	7	9	–	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		22	8	17	12	1	39	–	9
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		6	6	9	–	–	19	–	2
Other crop farming (1119)		101	248	130	182	48	288	4	7
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	7	170	17	11	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		101	248	123	12	31	277	4	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		547	1 097	1 110	135	72	1 388	111	75
Cattle feedlots (112112)		11	15	17	2	1	35	7	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		4	296	2	2	2	15	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)		4	6	9	7	3	13	2	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)		7	24	6	–	–	8	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		29	4	7	16	2	18	1	42
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		58	35	46	20	6	142	9	3

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	62	–	–	3	–	20	8
1992..	1	94	–	–	–	–	33	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	9 604	–	–	113	–	1 450	243
1992..	(D)	7 886	–	–	–	–	2 625	182
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	82	67	128	1	71	2	118	468
1992..	42	62	101	–	42	2	81	372
$1,000, 1997..	220	218	473	(D)	401	(D)	(D)	2 112
1992..	151	179	313	–	227	(D)	(D)	1 711
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	14	–	–	–	12	10
1992..	–	2	19	–	4	2	19	20
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	85	–	–	–	2 753	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	68	–	(D)	(D)	4 387	202
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	6	14	20	3	8	1	–	35
1992..	11	22	17	5	5	–	–	17
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	25	269	(D)	42	(D)	–	57
1992..	24	(D)	295	(D)	16	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	12	–	21	–	2	18
1992..	3	8	7	4	14	–	3	8
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	135	–	2 837	–	(D)	640
1992..	(D)	576	90	(D)	2 431	–	(D)	266
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	4	–	1	1	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	654	604	492	70	416	172	593	1 645
1992..	605	566	420	80	350	181	538	1 413
$1,000, 1997..	15 897	9 620	2 489	9 274	7 584	6 496	17 789	41 625
1992..	13 770	9 346	2 937	9 817	6 472	5 872	24 285	46 478
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	3	14	20	1	18	–	2	51
1992..	5	4	11	–	11	–	3	36
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	5	11	(D)	12	–	(D)	35
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	–	–	2	–	8	68
1992..	6	3	–	2	1	–	15	108
$1,000, 1997..	–	191	–	–	(D)	–	6 065	23 195
1992..	428	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	5 788	28 786
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	644	595	452	67	381	172	562	1 455
1992..	579	557	385	76	303	181	508	1 272
$1,000, 1997..	15 701	9 329	2 177	9 259	6 760	6 394	8 614	15 391
1992..	12 653	9 181	2 555	9 753	5 873	5 834	14 891	15 642
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	15	14	18	2	14	1	20	46
1992..	15	11	22	–	16	1	28	66
$1,000, 1997..	38	41	32	(D)	23	(D)	48	355
1992..	94	75	105	–	20	(D)	276	233
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	12	11	–	–	1	1	6	42
1992..	11	6	4	2	3	1	6	21
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4	–	–	(D)	(D)	4	37
1992..	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	7	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	34	31	66	6	58	11	48	279
1992..	48	24	49	12	60	9	54	204
$1,000, 1997..	124	50	269	14	746	(D)	(D)	2 611
1992..	588	39	126	29	548	(D)	(D)	1 466
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	11	168	3	4	95	5	97	61
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	8	21	3	6	1	2	31
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	2	8	–	20	–	2	13
Other crop farming (1119)	31	55	78	1	44	–	81	292
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	25	–	–	3	–	5	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	31	30	78	1	41	–	76	290
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	637	530	448	66	334	175	494	1 273
Cattle feedlots (112112)	9	6	2	–	4	5	–	32
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	–	–	–	–	8	58
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	5	9	1	6	–	8	15
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	1	7	–	3	–	–	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	10	5	2	1	1	–	9	38
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	20	8	52	7	49	2	29	224

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	182	2	6	–	–	22	2	–
1992..	211	–	16	–	1	43	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	15 395	(D)	107	–	–	811	(D)	–
1992..	10 194	–	540	–	(D)	1 610	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	125	147	331	100	1	11	86	28
1992..	119	122	291	82	–	12	63	23
$1,000, 1997..	727	705	1 690	445	(D)	37	565	132
1992..	615	292	1 091	514	–	54	475	89
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	12	7	9	3	–	1	–	–
1992..	15	8	19	2	–	1	2	1
$1,000, 1997..	315	484	148	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	546	223	283	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	6	15	21	12	–	1	27	32
1992..	18	11	27	12	–	2	13	43
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	152
1992..	(D)	19	112	19	–	(D)	(D)	175
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	26	11	–	–	8	2
1992..	2	7	5	7	1	–	6	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	909	255	–	–	251	(D)
1992..	(D)	109	120	(D)	(D)	–	249	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	8	6	2	–	–	2	–	1
1992..	13	6	5	–	–	2	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	203	41	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	455	15	51	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	540	952	1 555	637	30	128	654	430
1992..	530	938	1 375	586	28	134	546	438
$1,000, 1997..	17 133	12 132	23 783	5 566	(D)	6 115	6 139	6 385
1992..	17 966	14 626	22 590	7 688	(D)	8 474	7 404	7 222
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	7	8	34	22	–	–	10	1
1992..	2	7	33	18	–	1	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	24	19	–	–	3	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	17	10	–	(D)	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	15	6	–	–	5	7
1992..	4	11	20	7	–	–	4	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	494	1 515	450	–	–	205	(D)
1992..	183	1 236	1 553	1 374	–	–	(D)	96
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	490	940	1 439	480	30	127	470	330
1992..	487	918	1 276	465	28	126	427	356
$1,000, 1997..	16 268	10 734	21 387	3 030	6 711	6 037	3 547	4 075
1992..	17 539	11 816	19 816	4 515	(D)	8 353	5 085	4 459
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	24	23	21	28	–	1	25	9
1992..	37	46	33	33	–	1	18	3
$1,000, 1997..	224	460	23	387	–	(D)	79	227
1992..	95	1 344	319	316	–	(D)	57	82
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	10	13	25	156	1	5	146	131
1992..	19	13	19	174	–	3	156	173
$1,000, 1997..	18	(D)	14	653	(D)	(D)	675	1 048
1992..	(D)	(D)	15	580	–	(D)	672	1 255
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	60	52	201	202	2	4	217	225
1992..	56	47	155	190	–	17	181	234
$1,000, 1997..	211	257	819	1 027	(D)	(D)	1 630	882
1992..	114	63	869	893	–	65	1 310	1 329
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	200	71	17	7	1	29	8	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	11	3	4	1	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	1	21	18	–	–	27	27
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	1	20	9	–	–	8	1
Other crop farming (1119)	205	71	214	47	–	19	48	13
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	148	–	3	–	–	14	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	57	71	211	47	–	5	48	13
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	363	850	1 374	419	29	111	418	270
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	13	40	6	–	6	7	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	4	14	3	–	–	3	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	13	7	8	22	–	–	16	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	4	12	5	–	–	3	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	17	8	16	134	1	2	157	148
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	31	18	143	59	–	4	83	11

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	20	71	12	438	–	1
1992..	10	1	29	103	20	170	1	4
$1,000, 1997..	495	(D)	8 860	6 745	428	60 527	–	(D)
1992..	627	(D)	6 259	4 342	878	4 831	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	44	25	311	90	106	14
1992..	1	5	36	28	268	90	79	12
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	26	425	134	2 040	4 212	574	(D)
1992..	(D)	44	(D)	142	1 368	3 050	358	41
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	9	4	7	15	10	15
1992..	–	–	17	4	9	14	6	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	1 707	(D)	(D)	1 235	(D)	1 904
1992..	–	–	2 161	(D)	56	1 821	(D)	537
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	2	21	2	38	–
1992..	–	2	–	9	18	4	28	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	140	(D)	308	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	14	149	(D)	87	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	2	6	3	11	–
1992..	–	–	4	3	8	1	5	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	161	(D)	80	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	7	14	18	1	5
1992..	2	–	–	16	15	31	3	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	198	331	4 302	(D)	1 345
1992..	(D)	–	–	968	368	5 989	87	336
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	35	115	192	183	1 191	212	659	224
1992..	26	115	155	180	1 097	232	620	228
$1,000, 1997..	6 002	(D)	(D)	33 583	24 125	152 653	11 165	14 566
1992..	6 939	7 738	(D)	17 632	25 511	147 586	11 137	8 979
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	7	2	13	1	26	–
1992..	–	–	3	2	10	3	12	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	408	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	9	1	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	24	2	3	2
1992..	–	1	3	2	43	–	10	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	6 335	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	14	(D)	6 294	–	694	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	34	85	177	175	1 162	188	569	220
1992..	26	91	145	174	1 045	206	548	216
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	2 957	(D)	33 296	17 164	145 229	7 908	13 994
1992..	6 836	5 152	(D)	17 392	18 598	146 327	8 548	8 510
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	8	4	10	17	23	8
1992..	–	–	14	7	18	16	21	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	60	(D)	72	142	(D)	10
1992..	–	–	(D)	41	122	75	578	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	–	55	6	3	13	19	102	1
1992..	1	57	1	1	8	30	109	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	2 080	3	(D)	(D)	545	580	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 661	(D)	(D)	15	1 138	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	2	72	19	12	53	19	156	22
1992..	4	64	9	10	75	17	158	26
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	714	72	130	471	26	457	171
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	474	45	725	150
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7	3	27	102	139	335	15	18
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	6	2	6	10	7	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	2	–	–	15	4	25	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	2	1	2	3	1	7	–
Other crop farming (1119)	5	1	37	48	205	372	47	10
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	3	–	8	31	7	328	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2	1	29	17	198	44	47	10
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	30	54	171	118	1 061	106	505	222
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	8	8	28	9	–	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	2	23	2	2	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	6	1	4	6	9	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	1	–	3	–	7	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	61	5	2	5	13	77	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	5	10	11	47	7	45	10

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	–	1	12	–	3	–
1992..	5	–	2	–	13	–	17	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	536	–	216	–
1992..	52	–	(D)	–	675	–	647	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	333	233	279	165	177	25	107	48
1992..	316	188	276	130	160	27	87	31
$1,000, 1997..	920	698	1 613	865	692	(D)	536	120
1992..	799	645	1 324	658	1 018	(D)	453	43
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	6	11	14	6	12	–	2	2
1992..	7	5	21	16	12	1	8	2
$1,000, 1997..	35	85	922	(D)	130	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	17	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	104	27	10	10	19	–	6	22
1992..	108	35	12	14	13	–	2	15
$1,000, 1997..	312	(D)	22	7	127	–	(D)	87
1992..	634	99	72	61	159	–	(D)	79
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	10	10	7	24	4	1	4	3
1992..	7	6	9	15	–	–	3	3
$1,000, 1997..	287	(D)	(D)	1 581	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
1992..	327	3 739	225	314	–	–	(D)	10
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	3	55	2	–	2	–	–	3
1992..	4	82	5	1	1	–	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	761	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 334	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	269
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	2 338	1 541	1 413	900	1 049	211	595	506
1992..	2 229	1 404	1 360	670	1 021	213	594	472
$1,000, 1997..	38 467	17 150	23 720	7 219	22 753	33 991	7 452	9 297
1992..	33 585	17 648	21 762	6 457	25 604	35 195	11 527	11 018
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	64	32	17	19	11	–	5	5
1992..	60	33	21	23	10	–	7	4
$1,000, 1997..	17 067	(D)	4 413	13	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	10 549	(D)	20	7	3	–	13	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	4	2	4	–	–	2
1992..	21	17	9	6	14	1	5	2
$1,000, 1997..	1 989	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	2 456	391	534	88	736	(D)	218	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	2 296	1 495	1 373	819	1 024	208	577	475
1992..	2 196	1 379	1 314	613	1 009	207	567	438
$1,000, 1997..	18 535	15 317	18 787	5 738	19 968	33 926	7 227	8 609
1992..	20 041	15 863	20 209	5 771	24 486	35 068	11 164	9 956
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	45	60	26	42	12	2	16	23
1992..	53	75	39	40	21	16	26	24
$1,000, 1997..	424	674	186	90	16	(D)	34	156
1992..	220	800	549	141	210	86	63	379
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	36	17	7	13	4	1	2	31
1992..	22	19	5	8	7	–	9	18
$1,000, 1997..	21	13	1	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	63
1992..	10	(D)	2	2	5	–	17	20
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	59	76	80	131	61	13	47	54
1992..	60	67	81	97	71	10	50	57
$1,000, 1997..	430	274	222	1 350	217	45	150	178
1992..	309	68	448	448	165	(D)	52	250
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	53	12	4	63	46	103	50	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	8	11	6	5	–	1	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	19	12	13	10	10	–	7	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	8	9	7	22	3	1	3	2
Other crop farming (1119)	164	122	175	99	88	4	67	26
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	2	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	162	122	175	99	82	4	67	26
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2 199	1 417	1 349	779	982	180	557	462
Cattle feedlots (112112)	22	27	–	15	16	5	7	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	10	1	2	2	3	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	16	29	13	22	4	2	7	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	28	6	9	11	5	–	2	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	10	10	9	19	7	1	12	23
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	26	32	41	90	43	6	19	7

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	519	364	15	23	–	1	–
1992..	–	281	336	15	34	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	81 465	64 968	845	2 955	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	19 333	36 697	766	1 778	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	–	96	25	54	344	16	121	48
1992..	–	109	34	56	309	14	109	56
$1,000, 1997..	–	545	110	207	1 304	(D)	527	218
1992..	–	663	222	321	1 075	45	467	171
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	28	7	1	10	–	7	2
1992..	–	34	3	4	20	–	6	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 592	476	(D)	(D)	–	47	(D)
1992..	–	2 562	(D)	(D)	445	–	43	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	–	30	6	5	37	–	8	2
1992..	–	46	4	10	18	–	5	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	240	(D)	(D)	224	–	121	(D)
1992..	–	585	7	21	(D)	–	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	1	–	17	–	6	3
1992..	–	15	–	1	14	–	4	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	4 072	(D)	–	9 639	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	2 351	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	18	6	7	1	1	2	–
1992..	–	6	1	9	7	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 134	470	404	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	111	(D)	1 131	122	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	13	338	102	452	1 579	195	722	163
1992..	14	327	127	467	1 452	192	686	153
$1,000, 1997..	880	39 319	2 030	12 802	58 801	5 184	(D)	1 557
1992..	989	83 815	3 948	15 577	41 314	9 691	(D)	1 394
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	–	3	32	–	12	2
1992..	–	12	4	4	37	–	7	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	9	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	1	27	–	3	–
1992..	–	4	2	1	41	–	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	114	(D)	8 017	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	37	(D)	(D)	8 521	–	643	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	13	252	86	399	1 444	194	704	149
1992..	14	233	111	408	1 336	190	663	143
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	29 876	1 823	10 189	40 158	5 102	12 169	1 449
1992..	(D)	(D)	3 796	11 457	21 236	9 629	13 646	1 247
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	45	8	7	30	1	9	3
1992..	–	55	15	17	56	6	14	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 593	50	(D)	99	(D)	45	4
1992..	–	2 790	120	493	446	14	455	41
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	–	27	4	73	75	1	5	1
1992..	–	36	5	148	62	–	1	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	143	(D)	1 555	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
1992..	–	360	10	2 592	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1	62	8	105	171	12	52	16
1992..	1	57	13	119	142	15	38	14
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	351	(D)	684	1 052	(D)	417	103
1992..	(D)	477	14	883	2 170	49	365	49
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	169	87	83	194	4	1	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	13	1	–	9	–	5	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	39	4	4	47	–	12	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	22	–	–	16	–	4	3
Other crop farming (1119)	–	542	354	31	173	9	62	31
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	491	351	6	4	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	51	3	25	169	9	62	31
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	14	160	27	337	1 294	191	674	148
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	8	–	5	34	–	11	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	1	1	24	–	2	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	28	4	4	19	1	4	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	5	–	3	11	–	5	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	14	4	54	54	–	3	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	67	8	23	131	5	33	10

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	193	1	52	–	20	–	55	59
1992..	208	–	55	1	29	1	64	138
$1,000, 1997..	34 272	(D)	9 254	–	2 122	–	6 468	4 375
1992..	23 592	–	5 241	(D)	1 397	(D)	6 198	7 699
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	34	51	73	32	252	23	37	253
1992..	32	46	75	37	150	12	40	203
$1,000, 1997..	314	342	203	446	1 153	171	295	1 299
1992..	283	218	224	467	492	197	435	864
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	2	12	42	–	13	19
1992..	–	7	4	15	33	–	6	25
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 614	4 392	–	110	345
1992..	–	49	19	2 048	2 487	–	35	306
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	2	9	13	26	59	20	16	47
1992..	4	14	30	37	50	16	32	31
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	41	(D)	2 554	296	389	40	500
1992..	(D)	70	222	4 850	461	(D)	148	69
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	42	–	7	–	22	13
1992..	–	–	35	1	8	1	8	17
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	8 976	–	42	–	1 413	817
1992..	–	–	3 624	(D)	108	(D)	846	1 855
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	9	40	–	1	17	–	–	11
1992..	5	55	–	–	23	–	1	10
$1,000, 1997..	1 257	3 381	–	(D)	1 733	–	–	165
1992..	(D)	6 025	–	–	1 549	–	(D)	150
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	92	529	546	103	1 280	259	208	1 423
1992..	106	512	481	135	1 164	253	179	1 380
$1,000, 1997..	3 439	15 471	15 596	13 755	33 773	12 079	10 347	44 004
1992..	4 452	16 058	12 448	29 484	34 044	14 225	9 652	29 436
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	4	2	31	–	12	30
1992..	1	4	11	1	14	–	7	28
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	23 161
1992..	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	–	(D)	3 762
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	2	–	6	3	1	6
1992..	–	–	–	–	9	1	3	17
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	56	(D)	315
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 274	(D)	(D)	1 595
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	78	505	532	94	1 181	214	156	1 352
1992..	96	484	462	120	1 090	192	119	1 314
$1,000, 1997..	3 352	14 737	12 534	13 358	31 307	4 076	8 098	20 027
1992..	4 178	14 141	12 370	28 864	31 960	4 349	7 734	21 853
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	5	8	2	1	29	–	8	28
1992..	5	11	10	4	49	3	18	37
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	134	–	7	80
1992..	(D)	126	20	6	150	(D)	33	1 907
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	2	48	3	8	49	125	13	29
1992..	5	71	6	11	52	142	17	29
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	248	2	(D)	50	7 361	69	17
1992..	8	(D)	2	(D)	38	8 767	125	30
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	15	110	39	13	122	114	52	104
1992..	9	159	48	24	93	103	64	97
$1,000, 1997..	37	435	(D)	280	1 416	586	338	403
1992..	28	837	54	201	615	1 100	1 071	289
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	96	3	136	3	221	6	50	106
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	2	3	11	25	–	10	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	5	13	32	34	16	47	18
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	40	–	6	–	19	13
Other crop farming (1119)	196	45	73	22	135	11	66	137
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	185	–	37	–	3	–	49	10
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	11	45	36	22	132	11	17	127
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	45	471	471	88	990	149	137	1 223
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	4	–	1	25	2	4	24
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	–	6	2	1	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	3	1	1	17	–	6	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	1	–	9	–	6	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	27	4	5	45	101	17	24
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	5	26	6	57	4	48	61

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	111	1	–	–	–	56	–
1992..	–	145	–	–	–	–	68	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	11 842	(D)	–	–	–	6 951	–
1992..	–	8 923	–	–	–	–	4 684	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	69	55	163	150	14	72	8	214
1992..	74	56	149	137	25	75	16	203
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	305	884	442	(D)	372	41	821
1992..	827	331	715	509	(D)	341	40	939
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	22	9	–	7	1	19
1992..	3	8	40	12	2	5	1	19
$1,000, 1997..	–	93	1 174	44	–	15	(D)	141
1992..	(D)	254	1 558	26	(D)	7	(D)	215
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	37	2	28	5	–	1	2	12
1992..	48	5	50	21	–	3	2	16
$1,000, 1997..	3 384	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 769	(D)	486	88	–	(D)	(D)	189
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	15	56	–	2	–	17
1992..	4	2	8	42	–	2	–	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	267	8 735	–	(D)	–	181
1992..	(D)	(D)	374	2 782	–	(D)	–	394
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	14	2	1	2	17	–
1992..	–	–	18	5	–	4	11	5
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 977	–
1992..	–	–	711	(D)	–	11	893	12
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	660	202	1 062	886	128	327	147	1 012
1992..	614	238	961	714	175	299	148	979
$1,000, 1997..	18 312	7 431	26 069	6 385	249 413	14 188	9 411	165 641
1992..	14 973	11 111	21 496	5 439	227 193	15 828	7 024	124 347
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	21	42	1	20	–	205
1992..	7	–	12	36	2	21	–	212
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	16	355	(D)	10 237	–	147 885
1992..	1	–	3	(D)	(D)	11 978	–	106 745
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	12	4	3	2	–	30
1992..	6	4	18	8	2	2	–	29
$1,000, 1997..	4 455	(D)	2 961	(D)	45	(D)	–	4 739
1992..	848	21	2 332	319	(D)	(D)	–	7 492
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	557	182	1 019	731	117	311	145	876
1992..	493	222	925	600	160	288	147	837
$1,000, 1997..	11 593	6 938	22 253	4 554	246 825	3 636	9 342	12 376
1992..	11 346	10 328	18 317	3 745	225 435	3 601	7 005	9 511
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	9	5	9	57	9	4	1	17
1992..	23	11	20	42	7	8	4	42
$1,000, 1997..	11	7	61	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	63
1992..	91	6	58	110	(D)	36	10	358
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	163	12	9	11	3	–	–	5
1992..	178	13	12	9	4	–	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	1 121	251	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	6
1992..	1 078	476	12	(D)	6	–	–	5
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	252	26	83	160	13	27	8	68
1992..	261	21	77	136	16	16	6	65
$1,000, 1997..	1 133	(D)	773	1 115	25	84	(D)	573
1992..	1 609	280	773	1 062	206	(D)	9	236
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	14	93	19	2	166	3	37	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	2	16	4	–	5	–	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	17	3	25	19	–	2	2	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	3	8	53	–	2	–	16
Other crop farming (1119)	26	115	104	77	3	42	55	105
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	99	1	–	–	–	41	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	26	16	103	77	3	42	14	105
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	485	127	954	706	71	276	113	732
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	–	20	22	10	1	2	22
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	1	10	3	2	2	–	25
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	3	4	39	4	1	–	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	1	5	21	–	19	–	199
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	152	15	11	16	2	1	1	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	18	15	58	201	5	18	4	60

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	59	1	80	169	1	2	–	1
1992..	93	–	124	180	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	5 698	(D)	10 456	30 053	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	4 395	–	9 546	19 314	–	(D)	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	180	60	38	63	31	5	44	124
1992..	199	39	36	54	33	13	31	92
$1,000, 1997..	809	179	396	369	(D)	86	123	426
1992..	1 015	135	134	273	269	(D)	51	260
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	8	14	5	4	–	–	3	9
1992..	14	18	4	5	2	–	9	9
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	30	17	27	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	203	136	(D)	2	(D)	–	21	51
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	49	3	4	1	–	–	2	36
1992..	24	7	11	–	–	–	3	55
$1,000, 1997..	309	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	228
1992..	(D)	10	12	–	–	–	(D)	368
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	14	7	2	5	–	1	12	6
1992..	8	4	2	10	1	1	8	4
$1,000, 1997..	2 099	137	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	791	332
1992..	1 388	32	(D)	830	(D)	(D)	(D)	172
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	–	1	2	1	7
1992..	1	4	–	–	2	8	–	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	84
1992..	(D)	16	–	–	(D)	898	–	344
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	1 278	234	284	284	176	89	267	704
1992..	1 171	177	312	232	203	95	214	635
$1,000, 1997..	21 048	1 072	20 164	3 145	77 810	84 293	1 897	13 347
1992..	23 019	878	33 482	3 223	99 283	75 948	1 837	11 366
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	19	8	6	6	4	1	17	7
1992..	9	11	4	5	1	2	19	9
$1,000, 1997..	13	(D)	(D)	13	2	(D)	49	5
1992..	3	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	23	2
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	4	4	1	1	–	6
1992..	19	–	3	1	–	1	1	6
$1,000, 1997..	562	–	412	451	(D)	(D)	–	1 295
1992..	783	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	631
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 238	217	266	247	164	89	222	671
1992..	1 139	164	281	201	193	92	162	604
$1,000, 1997..	20 189	1 020	19 457	2 406	67 185	84 070	1 392	11 734
1992..	21 365	834	32 389	2 782	98 456	75 763	1 384	10 494
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	19	9	2	12	10	1	6	17
1992..	21	13	16	14	7	3	17	8
$1,000, 1997..	40	13	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	8	21
1992..	217	10	51	99	(D)	(D)	74	30
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	19	1	18	12	6	2	6	21
1992..	8	4	32	4	4	3	7	17
$1,000, 1997..	10	(D)	205	14	9	(D)	1	34
1992..	6	(D)	171	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	23
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	86	32	30	50	16	8	59	75
1992..	88	16	33	29	15	12	55	59
$1,000, 1997..	234	35	83	138	169	29	448	259
1992..	646	27	326	260	40	28	349	185
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	46	1	82	167	239	63	6	12
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	5	3	3	–	–	2	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	26	4	6	–	–	–	4	26
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	12	7	2	5	–	1	12	6
Other crop farming (1119)	123	39	82	113	7	2	28	57
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	42	1	72	74	–	–	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	81	38	10	39	7	2	28	56
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 199	212	224	229	96	68	220	651
Cattle feedlots (112112)	20	–	8	–	6	3	6	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	–	3	4	–	–	–	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	9	4	–	1	8	–	3	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	8	2	1	1	–	–	8	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	9	1	15	8	2	–	8	18
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	53	19	19	38	3	3	37	29

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	266	19	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	74	21	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	29 453	3 209	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	1 963	2 329	–	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	126	551	88	17	104	10	18	92
1992..	121	354	81	18	82	12	12	89
$1,000, 1997..	635	2 014	7 246	2 018	344	389	528	528
1992..	510	1 294	(D)	1 618	340	227	325	453
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	13	36	31	9	10	1	7	11
1992..	18	54	28	3	16	3	10	20
$1,000, 1997..	88	380	2 778	(D)	63	(D)	4 333	590
1992..	310	894	1 511	111	47	12	4 309	801
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	7	82	1	9	2	–	2	5
1992..	5	114	–	18	8	–	3	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	537	(D)	6 915	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	55	650	–	5 574	55	–	(D)	14
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	3	40	2	–	4	3	–	7
1992..	3	32	1	–	9	2	–	8
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	7 318	(D)	–	18	(D)	–	691
1992..	(D)	6 706	(D)	–	225	(D)	–	630
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	17	21	–	3	3	–	10
1992..	1	32	55	8	2	1	–	11
$1,000, 1997..	–	376	3 086	–	(D)	29	–	2 219
1992..	(D)	1 762	4 260	98	(D)	(D)	–	1 066
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	754	1 742	296	222	458	135	104	401
1992..	678	1 485	372	187	427	121	127	380
$1,000, 1997..	45 075	33 058	450 682	23 426	4 017	15 941	8 634	11 767
1992..	31 776	30 297	374 905	18 418	5 309	20 314	8 911	11 937
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	70	63	1	2	19	5	1	4
1992..	73	36	4	3	21	1	3	6
$1,000, 1997..	34 186	298	(D)	(D)	128	1	(D)	(D)
1992..	20 230	8	1	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	7	18	7	1	2	–	–	29
1992..	15	30	5	2	7	–	1	35
$1,000, 1997..	2 246	6 675	3 028	(D)	(D)	–	–	6 877
1992..	3 350	9 975	2 561	(D)	223	–	(D)	7 259
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	693	1 520	282	174	417	113	98	383
1992..	625	1 315	351	149	382	97	113	366
$1,000, 1997..	8 442	23 035	447 363	16 801	3 534	15 797	8 392	4 223
1992..	7 861	17 798	371 825	13 481	4 446	20 153	8 621	4 194
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	10	39	10	6	13	12	–	14
1992..	15	57	20	3	18	8	4	15
$1,000, 1997..	75	193	19	54	(D)	49	–	475
1992..	72	176	352	(D)	49	107	2	406
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	4	41	5	60	4	6	–	2
1992..	–	47	12	74	3	8	6	2
$1,000, 1997..	(Z)	43	(D)	5 373	2	5	–	(D)
1992..	–	54	88	4 248	(D)	(D)	41	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	64	349	12	64	59	27	16	39
1992..	61	254	23	62	37	25	17	21
$1,000, 1997..	126	2 814	243	938	143	89	(D)	189
1992..	263	2 286	78	573	265	41	211	74
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5	8	289	14	2	59	2	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	10	19	3	5	9	1	7	14
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	13	92	1	9	5	1	1	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	34	1	–	4	3	–	4
Other crop farming (1119)	70	350	151	29	69	3	11	61
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	85	17	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	70	350	66	12	69	3	11	61
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	627	1 384	120	137	392	103	104	340
Cattle feedlots (112112)	20	31	11	4	10	5	–	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	15	5	1	3	–	–	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	30	4	5	8	9	–	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	63	34	1	2	9	3	–	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	54	2	64	6	6	1	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	34	250	11	14	34	21	12	25

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	2	51	–	6	26	41	–	28
	1992	–	42	–	13	24	55	–	39
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	7 716	–	1 761	2 389	7 674	–	6 531
	1992	–	7 204	–	1 509	2 492	7 250	–	9 472
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	91	8	7	183	24	16	5	187
	1992	89	8	11	185	15	18	12	154
	$1,000, 1997	2 816	(D)	30	1 160	3 968	(D)	244	1 205
	1992	654	125	41	729	753	(D)	91	817
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	2	–	–	9	7	–	–	7
	1992	5	2	1	15	6	1	–	9
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	61	6 188	–	–	35
	1992	14	(D)	(D)	136	709	(D)	–	301
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	1	2	8	6	3	1	–	8
	1992	5	1	20	5	4	1	–	14
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	86	12	244	(D)	–	51
	1992	13	(D)	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	38
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	13	–	2	3	1	–	–	10
	1992	9	–	2	7	3	–	–	2
	$1,000, 1997	4 432	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	153
	1992	4 503	–	(D)	(D)	32	–	–	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	5
	1992	6	1	–	4	–	–	–	4
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	15
	1992	313	(D)	–	5	–	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	382	71	180	869	100	174	75	1 143
	1992	405	72	192	762	112	161	80	1 051
	$1,000, 1997	183 839	4 267	2 336	32 859	29 002	7 507	12 219	20 275
	1992	164 290	4 651	3 934	32 234	77 582	7 651	17 897	19 449
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	10	–	4	16	2	–	–	14
	1992	13	–	–	17	3	–	–	11
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	3	2 556	(D)	–	–	204
	1992	17	–	–	4 360	1	–	–	5
Dairy products	farms, 1997	5	–	1	10	5	–	–	6
	1992	9	–	–	10	3	2	–	10
	$1,000, 1997	2 904	–	(D)	1 601	4 646	–	–	871
	1992	1 509	–	–	1 774	(D)	(D)	–	657
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	324	55	137	845	93	166	75	1 115
	1992	355	58	154	744	107	153	78	1 029
	$1,000, 1997	180 010	2 420	1 197	28 508	24 296	7 480	12 217	18 702
	1992	161 907	3 183	1 632	25 967	74 232	7 547	17 853	18 371
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	21	2	2	16	3	5	–	33
	1992	22	8	1	7	1	6	1	59
	$1,000, 1997	254	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	4	–	284
	1992	397	218	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	319
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	13	33	48	3	4	–	–	10
	1992	19	32	59	3	3	–	1	11
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	1 616	413	(D)	5	–	–	5
	1992	72	1 107	(D)	15	(D)	–	(D)	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	61	16	82	47	14	16	3	52
	1992	53	13	86	40	11	14	8	40
	$1,000, 1997	492	(D)	676	(D)	46	24	1	208
	1992	388	144	2 003	107	23	61	(D)	93
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		202	12	1	92	24	37	25	12
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		1	–	–	5	5	–	–	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		–	–	11	5	3	1	–	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		13	–	2	3	1	–	–	8
Other crop farming (1119)		30	50	3	119	38	26	1	120
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	49	–	6	21	19	–	26
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		30	1	3	113	17	7	1	94
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		228	37	121	793	82	155	68	1 043
Cattle feedlots (112112)		17	–	–	16	3	–	1	34
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		3	–	1	9	5	–	–	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)		12	–	2	7	1	3	–	14
Poultry and egg production (1123)		4	–	–	7	1	–	–	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		7	22	47	2	2	3	–	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		66	2	19	30	11	5	1	27

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	2	165	2	–	1	–	163	1
1992..	–	198	–	–	–	–	223	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	6 602	(D)	–	(D)	–	29 960	(D)
1992..	–	6 288	–	–	–	–	23 189	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	39	116	225	29	48	76	46	75
1992..	31	121	186	35	40	67	44	65
$1,000, 1997..	137	704	923	78	171	436	(D)	265
1992..	160	580	895	201	266	266	311	244
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	28	3	9	6	5	4
1992..	2	7	30	10	7	1	1	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	712	56	208	23	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	418	147	42	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	–	17	9	3	2	4	–	87
1992..	1	23	11	2	5	2	–	104
$1,000, 1997..	–	168	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 537
1992..	(D)	209	33	(D)	3	(D)	–	1 941
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	9	–	4	15	8	1
1992..	6	1	16	4	3	4	10	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	592	531	(D)
1992..	69	(D)	3 817	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	8
1992..	–	12	7	3	–	–	–	21
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	223
1992..	–	199	5	(D)	–	–	–	1 140
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	202	609	1 126	170	252	314	255	575
1992..	141	578	1 072	146	245	263	241	563
$1,000, 1997..	1 726	11 854	20 639	10 715	24 118	3 559	17 077	20 459
1992..	1 507	22 097	16 381	5 532	14 738	3 546	18 525	29 349
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	8	8	26	9	31	7	2	9
1992..	1	2	27	10	25	6	4	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8	6 923	9 542	21 918	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 776	3 863	11 914	15	1	5 637
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	16	2	5	2	–	–
1992..	2	12	21	1	4	3	2	5
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 560	1 470	(D)	215	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	3 632	2 194	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	210
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	176	552	1 077	159	230	287	223	550
1992..	124	532	1 033	140	231	236	208	521
$1,000, 1997..	1 324	8 980	11 490	1 103	1 872	3 338	16 895	16 543
1992..	1 345	16 938	12 063	1 629	2 760	2 944	17 724	21 823
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2	8	17	3	2	14	15	6
1992..	2	20	28	3	8	13	15	16
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	150	61	9	(D)	75	16	365
1992..	(D)	446	92	19	(D)	46	44	264
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	6	107	7	1	–	9	9	52
1992..	3	124	8	–	1	4	2	85
$1,000, 1997..	4	959	5	(D)	–	8	(D)	273
1992..	(D)	919	7	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	890
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	31	65	91	17	12	31	35	69
1992..	22	50	76	8	8	31	36	90
$1,000, 1997..	396	196	689	38	(D)	90	151	(D)
1992..	117	(D)	250	(D)	24	69	732	524
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10	224	3	1	1	–	102	29
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	5	19	2	9	5	3	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	14	8	3	5	3	–	50
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	1	6	–	4	14	8	1
Other crop farming (1119)	30	173	121	13	25	44	145	44
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	100	1	–	–	–	114	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	29	73	120	13	25	44	31	44
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	163	393	1 020	150	198	280	194	480
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	7	17	4	2	5	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	11	16	2	5	1	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	3	9	1	2	7	11	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	1	19	7	30	2	2	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	7	53	9	3	–	12	4	25
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	41	11	49	8	10	25	25	11

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	17	162	9	–	1	–	–	8
1992..	15	221	12	–	1	–	–	11
$1,000, 1997..	906	12 352	462	–	(D)	–	–	899
1992..	563	11 048	454	–	(D)	–	–	2 452
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	15	84	38	166	27	436	60	40
1992..	8	83	23	134	36	304	43	51
$1,000, 1997..	46	544	(D)	518	2 016	2 055	195	590
1992..	(D)	575	105	559	1 061	1 384	142	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	21	1	38	4	14
1992..	1	1	2	23	2	69	6	19
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	1 211	(D)	994	34	13 887
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	773	(D)	477	57	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	1	6	1	60	9	–
1992..	9	5	3	6	–	52	11	–
$1,000, 1997..	79	2	(D)	32	(D)	592	17	–
1992..	196	7	7	(D)	–	247	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	7	–	77	1	–
1992..	1	3	–	6	–	66	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	345	–	16 255	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	33	–	390	–	15 521	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	1	1	6	8	3
1992..	–	2	1	1	–	7	9	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	115	–	(D)	(D)	16	75	422
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2	384	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	250	355	216	927	146	1 398	196	498
1992..	234	350	203	922	152	1 228	180	549
$1,000, 1997..	9 920	10 307	9 324	179 060	243 822	18 427	1 819	29 412
1992..	12 142	8 653	11 483	112 597	180 648	16 027	1 660	37 118
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	3	229	–	27	5	3
1992..	3	3	1	229	–	25	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	169 941	–	118	9	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 618	–	15	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	3	8	1	22	–	2
1992..	1	4	5	17	1	19	1	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	308	481	(D)	5 751	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	686	(D)	2 059	(D)	238
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	199	321	212	844	139	1 286	182	484
1992..	176	324	198	823	144	1 141	169	543
$1,000, 1997..	4 703	6 884	9 001	8 296	239 138	11 936	1 750	29 154
1992..	7 488	7 034	11 195	8 091	179 784	13 177	1 393	36 714
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	2	3	9	24	7	9
1992..	3	21	8	18	7	29	4	15
$1,000, 1997..	–	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	13	29
1992..	7	176	50	48	(D)	136	1	79
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	121	16	2	1	–	4	6	7
1992..	154	27	–	3	1	3	5	10
$1,000, 1997..	3 878	118	(D)	(D)	–	2	6	11
1992..	3 619	70	–	(D)	(D)	(Z)	4	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	110	36	15	50	7	162	24	21
1992..	86	22	17	39	13	140	20	23
$1,000, 1997..	1 130	151	14	331	(D)	590	41	120
1992..	1 009	167	53	(D)	135	641	109	70
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	16	118	37	7	180	8	1	55
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	1	–	16	–	30	2	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	6	7	2	8	–	52	13	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	2	1	7	–	75	1	–
Other crop farming (1119)	22	177	17	67	7	276	37	21
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	14	145	5	–	1	–	–	5
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	8	32	12	67	6	276	37	16
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	127	251	178	661	83	1 188	164	479
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	8	3	17	11	25	2	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	2	3	6	1	20	–	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	6	–	–	8	12	2	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	3	1	222	–	7	3	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	108	11	–	5	1	8	3	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	20	8	31	2	143	17	20

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	32	1	173	–	31	–
1992..	1	–	30	2	71	–	39	–
$1,000, 1997..	45	–	1 040	(D)	20 410	–	3 443	–
1992..	(D)	–	775	(D)	2 710	–	2 407	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	41	4	12	2	43	144	165	1
1992..	42	1	50	1	65	156	137	–
$1,000, 1997..	164	13	38	(D)	909	767	740	(D)
1992..	176	(D)	285	(D)	808	654	550	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	9	6	–
1992..	–	–	7	–	13	8	11	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	263	34	–
1992..	–	–	55	–	289	242	33	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	–	3	1	25	11	–
1992..	12	–	–	7	–	18	15	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	97	(D)	76	(D)	–
1992..	17	–	–	194	–	224	16	4
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	4	43	8	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	7	37	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	7 613	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	654	7 637	686	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	6	–	15	6	4	–
1992..	3	–	14	–	36	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	429	–	776	25	17	–
1992..	99	–	847	–	2 565	–	7	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	425	54	209	203	291	701	722	73
1992..	398	72	246	204	313	684	690	85
$1,000, 1997..	7 405	8 360	7 404	8 994	317 644	10 323	43 428	(D)
1992..	10 270	8 486	9 236	10 935	211 855	12 063	56 125	5 907
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	–	3	34	18	–
1992..	2	–	4	1	1	35	15	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1	117	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	22	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	3
1992..	2	–	2	–	4	13	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1 783	934	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	184	2 483	404	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	407	49	207	158	276	554	634	53
1992..	381	63	241	152	291	523	611	43
$1,000, 1997..	7 230	4 095	7 362	5 139	317 264	6 853	41 320	1 512
1992..	9 783	5 095	9 113	6 214	211 377	7 023	54 283	1 386
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	3	1	15	18	28	1
1992..	12	–	4	3	15	33	28	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	241	82	(D)	(D)
1992..	27	–	29	(D)	178	178	843	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	14	35	–	70	9	23	50	34
1992..	14	56	3	85	10	29	35	49
$1,000, 1997..	21	4 149	–	2 533	77	19	125	1 916
1992..	11	3 302	3	1 972	(D)	13	110	3 047
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	44	18	8	134	18	192	95	37
1992..	48	18	16	142	20	174	77	60
$1,000, 1997..	108	(D)	34	(D)	61	1 469	352	655
1992..	435	89	64	2 730	62	2 347	464	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4	3	83	1	207	45	207	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	1	9	4	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	3	–	3	1	31	21	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	1	4	41	8	–
Other crop farming (1119)	13	1	31	1	111	104	115	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	–	18	–	72	–	19	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	12	1	13	1	39	104	96	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	397	32	184	105	170	544	540	32
Cattle feedlots (112112)	9	3	2	1	13	15	14	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	–	1	–	7	12	9	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	–	–	–	14	11	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	16	24	–	93	2	16	33	38
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	10	1	4	6	13	208	81	10

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	330	37	–	187	44	–	–	–
1992..	339	30	–	204	83	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	64 692	963	–	16 926	1 037	–	–	–
1992..	34 741	1 069	–	11 510	1 593	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	16	24	124	113	144	75	106	226
1992..	22	28	139	86	121	91	78	185
$1,000, 1997..	248	(D)	509	1 336	814	328	320	832
1992..	127	(D)	467	781	465	696	229	694
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	26	1	12	4	16	8	7	12
1992..	22	1	8	11	13	4	20	22
$1,000, 1997..	6 413	(D)	(D)	37	93	50	52	30
1992..	929	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	98	179
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	1	46	31	2	9	14
1992..	17	1	2	68	32	2	9	19
$1,000, 1997..	148	–	(D)	37	317	(D)	44	154
1992..	316	(D)	(D)	141	642	(D)	30	129
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	8	38	4	6	7
1992..	–	–	4	8	47	–	2	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	8	(D)	2 890	(D)	226	85
1992..	–	–	51	696	4 265	–	(D)	10
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	95	–	1	2	3	–	2	3
1992..	23	–	–	9	2	–	3	5
$1,000, 1997..	12 465	–	(D)	(D)	7	–	(D)	12
1992..	1 124	–	–	84	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	100	224	614	590	747	459	373	894
1992..	94	239	602	593	758	460	333	875
$1,000, 1997..	4 639	14 548	40 585	58 914	6 780	5 672	2 466	29 800
1992..	3 996	14 422	29 882	60 067	9 313	6 942	2 572	40 605
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	34	18	32	12	10	31
1992..	2	–	30	18	27	11	10	34
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	30 273	23	82	1 107	(D)	11 223
1992..	(D)	–	18 867	102	12	596	3	12 706
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	9	10	1	–	3	38
1992..	2	3	10	7	6	3	3	60
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	876	9 657	(D)	–	(D)	8 691
1992..	(D)	(D)	2 166	2 929	690	(D)	12	16 041
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	84	217	580	395	646	450	344	837
1992..	77	236	575	432	657	446	301	816
$1,000, 1997..	4 369	13 977	9 307	38 625	5 561	4 494	2 135	9 505
1992..	1 588	13 665	8 667	45 502	7 448	6 135	2 360	10 939
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	6	10	28	9	13	14
1992..	10	3	13	32	29	4	14	37
$1,000, 1997..	38	(D)	20	167	105	13	13	154
1992..	(D)	(D)	51	656	372	10	24	334
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	8	171	40	1	1	4
1992..	8	2	3	235	39	3	–	9
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2	9 350	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
1992..	55	(D)	(D)	9 837	54	(D)	–	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	12	14	52	251	114	23	38	75
1992..	8	6	56	188	127	27	45	76
$1,000, 1997..	99	52	106	1 090	679	(D)	135	226
1992..	215	27	(D)	1 041	736	194	172	582
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	145	53	1	71	104	1	–	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	7	1	6	2	14	6	7	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	12	–	2	61	30	4	7	27
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	3	8	35	2	6	7
Other crop farming (1119)	331	27	72	209	104	37	61	140
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	301	12	–	150	4	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	30	15	72	59	100	37	61	140
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	45	157	533	242	581	436	323	763
Cattle feedlots (112112)	7	4	14	8	14	3	9	15
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	8	9	1	–	2	37
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	–	2	4	14	3	8	12
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	1	32	8	6	9	3	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	–	2	201	40	3	5	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6	4	47	57	95	14	32	67

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	26	38	–	4	23	2	1	8
1992..	31	55	–	2	40	3	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	3 839	4 327	–	159	2 996	(D)	(D)	292
1992..	4 585	3 027	–	(D)	4 239	(D)	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	5	48	21	558	105	128	175	10
1992..	7	68	16	446	113	134	148	8
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	210	60	3 743	309	364	1 264	232
1992..	48	269	93	2 530	341	728	762	43
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	1	28	1	60	5	5	11	1
1992..	3	27	1	97	12	4	20	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8 785	(D)	1 378	(D)	25	269	(D)
1992..	36	6 552	(D)	2 607	33	(D)	1 077	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	1	27	5	34	16	4	28	1
1992..	5	18	6	28	20	6	39	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	290	9	210	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	592	27	(D)	24	60	(D)	9
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	4	51	8	15	25	2
1992..	3	6	2	65	9	7	13	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	12 084	460	1 834	4 370	(D)
1992..	(D)	91	(D)	10 426	334	(D)	3 592	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	33	1	–	24	–
1992..	–	33	–	47	–	–	30	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	2 803	(D)	–	1 644	–
1992..	–	597	–	2 256	–	–	2 197	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	66	475	201	1 927	935	692	887	60
1992..	71	494	200	1 824	864	608	739	55
$1,000, 1997..	3 559	40 500	19 218	35 422	11 499	8 137	14 130	935
1992..	3 577	42 405	13 865	33 908	11 182	9 017	13 113	1 397
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	2	47	18	20	25	1
1992..	–	5	2	31	18	12	15	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	21	1 406	36	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	16	10	432	13	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	42	5	1	7	1
1992..	–	4	–	50	6	8	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	16 396	236	(D)	1 011	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	10 143	(D)	269	149	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	55	367	119	1 845	895	652	816	47
1992..	53	364	122	1 752	839	576	685	44
$1,000, 1997..	2 135	36 708	5 336	18 077	10 909	6 193	9 592	855
1992..	1 579	35 958	5 145	22 867	10 530	7 439	10 514	1 348
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	6	14	7	21	23	22	20	4
1992..	6	8	8	30	23	21	33	9
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	167	14	52	44	126	49	1
1992..	52	(D)	(D)	114	254	517	1 218	38
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	25	101	100	21	20	9	11	2
1992..	32	113	104	11	16	3	6	2
$1,000, 1997..	1 281	1 602	11 759	21	6	(D)	7	(D)
1992..	1 672	1 857	6 138	12	(D)	1	3	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	16	182	125	152	71	68	115	16
1992..	21	200	123	145	41	63	86	11
$1,000, 1997..	94	1 915	(D)	834	283	258	3 436	25
1992..	273	2 365	2 565	756	59	361	1 216	10
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6	79	1	6	93	–	35	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	11	1	65	2	3	9	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	21	8	39	9	5	19	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	2	4	47	8	11	22	2
Other crop farming (1119)	25	28	16	353	40	66	93	15
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	23	7	–	1	8	–	–	8
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2	21	16	352	32	66	93	7
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	37	282	71	1 698	845	632	738	44
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	14	1	35	13	8	18	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	–	37	5	1	5	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	4	6	13	8	12	6	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	2	1	10	5	11	11	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	19	125	109	18	10	11	11	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3	24	20	102	46	66	99	9

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	204	14	35	97	119	172
1992..	2	1	233	24	63	202	172	351
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	18 179	809	1 351	3 049	25 562	9 400
1992..	(D)	(D)	13 550	1 088	1 994	8 574	24 210	13 133
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	335	14	192	57	99	109	17	320
1992..	299	16	141	81	84	97	9	249
$1,000, 1997..	1 304	116	1 121	(D)	547	3 668	67	1 193
1992..	891	102	579	773	235	1 652	12	777
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	12	1	1	10	11	10
1992..	10	10	12	5	5	16	16	11
$1,000, 1997..	22	(D)	822	(D)	(D)	661	2 031	(D)
1992..	12	1 034	311	31	54	495	2 023	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	41	3	21	1	12	6	4	62
1992..	42	2	21	1	20	9	–	29
$1,000, 1997..	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	6	(D)	299
1992..	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	20	–	128
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	15	4	38	–	7	–	3	18
1992..	7	3	38	1	6	–	3	17
$1,000, 1997..	3 681	99	26 466	–	(D)	–	(D)	763
1992..	(D)	(D)	26 574	(D)	(D)	–	24	544
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	4	3	56	14	2
1992..	3	1	3	2	1	61	19	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	503	4	3 066	1 588	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 792	1 666	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	1 759	403	883	405	420	305	78	1 613
1992..	1 696	352	782	368	367	306	66	1 452
$1,000, 1997..	20 792	25 408	27 107	76 875	14 488	14 289	4 376	16 461
1992..	24 877	21 088	20 232	62 899	9 672	12 201	1 631	18 529
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	30	6	11	6	7	8	3	43
1992..	32	5	14	3	8	2	1	42
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46
1992..	2 602	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	17
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	–	–	3	–	–	7
1992..	34	4	2	1	4	2	–	22
$1,000, 1997..	2 249	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	684
1992..	3 155	59	(D)	(D)	422	(D)	–	1 873
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 694	384	849	390	363	293	74	1 434
1992..	1 649	340	751	350	327	282	62	1 296
$1,000, 1997..	14 909	25 180	17 999	76 611	13 623	13 658	4 346	14 573
1992..	18 136	20 774	12 230	62 715	8 831	11 712	1 593	15 262
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	34	2	23	9	19	9	4	30
1992..	59	10	21	9	13	8	11	45
$1,000, 1997..	419	(D)	87	20	245	(D)	5	111
1992..	428	73	319	74	225	301	13	129
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	19	9	6	2	13	7	2	97
1992..	20	5	12	7	11	12	–	99
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	10	23	(D)	151
1992..	7	2	5	7	15	36	–	183
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	108	33	49	24	68	26	11	250
1992..	85	47	40	22	42	26	8	170
$1,000, 1997..	831	154	534	191	248	182	14	896
1992..	549	175	323	96	174	148	(D)	1 066
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	11	6	326	85	95	146	62	279
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	2	9	1	1	5	7	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	–	16	1	10	10	–	39
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	14	4	32	–	5	–	3	17
Other crop farming (1119)	201	7	218	30	78	128	105	234
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	128	7	15	29	88	44
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	201	7	90	23	63	99	17	190
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 604	388	692	355	293	170	57	1 200
Cattle feedlots (112112)	24	14	–	6	2	2	3	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	14	–	–	1	1	–	–	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	10	2	10	5	13	4	3	17
Poultry and egg production (1123)	11	2	4	3	1	–	–	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	17	5	8	1	9	1	2	121
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	69	23	32	17	52	10	1	95

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	146	20	1	15
1992..	2	–	1	–	145	36	1	28
$1,000, 1997..	498	–	–	–	35 935	672	(D)	1 496
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	24 666	535	(D)	1 961
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	313	–	494	298	14	62	5	18
1992..	222	2	352	277	17	74	5	14
$1,000, 1997..	1 347	–	1 861	1 590	(D)	273	10	261
1992..	929	(D)	1 273	1 445	72	363	18	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	20	–	34	28	14	5	1	21
1992..	41	–	61	51	14	2	3	26
$1,000, 1997..	661	–	1 003	505	2 873	(D)	(D)	6 689
1992..	1 131	–	1 721	967	1 117	(D)	(D)	5 287
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	29	1	32	21	3	6	–	6
1992..	25	1	56	20	14	12	–	11
$1,000, 1997..	172	(D)	159	50	(D)	81	–	5 734
1992..	(D)	(D)	265	57	65	62	–	7 250
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	11	1	19	20	–	1	–	–
1992..	7	–	7	13	–	3	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	815	(D)	312	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	989	–	(D)	689	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	115	–	15	18	39	1	–	3
1992..	146	–	34	23	19	1	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	5 671	–	159	3 628	6 433	(D)	–	8
1992..	5 882	–	1 006	1 902	2 933	(D)	–	261
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	1 567	34	1 701	1 099	77	626	305	157
1992..	1 477	24	1 475	1 040	92	590	293	182
$1,000, 1997..	32 128	(D)	29 925	61 233	3 295	17 946	(D)	27 248
1992..	54 780	3 401	34 199	47 204	3 274	15 523	(D)	19 736
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	28	1	44	52	–	9	1	–
1992..	28	2	35	38	1	4	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	41	28 276	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	47	(D)	16	14 553	(D)	10	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	21	–	52	74	2	3	3	–
1992..	29	–	81	110	–	1	3	3
$1,000, 1997..	9 270	–	11 804	21 566	(D)	(D)	55	–
1992..	10 017	–	14 355	22 441	–	(D)	19	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 493	27	1 573	1 031	66	600	304	148
1992..	1 399	17	1 374	990	71	564	291	172
$1,000, 1997..	21 264	1 773	16 934	11 045	2 246	17 413	4 443	27 154
1992..	41 994	3 388	18 358	10 008	2 320	15 067	5 307	18 959
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	66	3	41	9	8	11	–	3
1992..	109	–	49	15	17	13	5	2
$1,000, 1997..	806	6	144	14	52	42	–	(D)
1992..	2 468	–	725	20	169	129	7	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	20	3	34	8	1	4	2	2
1992..	17	–	37	3	4	8	4	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	43	2	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
1992..	7	–	26	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	86	8	191	75	14	53	9	20
1992..	80	5	142	82	18	47	9	26
$1,000, 1997..	295	33	958	330	117	172	31	48
1992..	248	(D)	719	181	780	279	20	453
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	75	–	19	1	73	94	–	49
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	15	–	26	33	4	4	1	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	17	1	34	17	10	10	–	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	11	1	17	19	–	1	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	244	–	271	180	136	29	1	12
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	–	–	–	124	3	1	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	243	–	271	180	12	26	–	11
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 288	28	1 412	890	41	512	302	136
Cattle feedlots (112112)	22	–	47	12	–	11	11	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	20	–	51	71	2	3	3	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	30	2	23	2	4	5	–	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	10	–	12	46	–	1	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	18	2	32	8	2	13	–	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	44	5	131	52	6	26	5	5

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	194 285	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
	1992	180 646	1 487	134	669	45	449	217
	$1,000, 1997	11 636 594	26 142	7 489	16 336	564	50 535	20 513
	1992	10 431 343	26 075	7 475	15 812	300	40 431	25 534
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	59 894	16 954	52 738	20 678	10 450	101 885	87 287
	1992	57 745	17 535	55 785	23 635	6 673	90 047	117 669
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	61 645	494	52	296	13	235	127
	1992	60 285	504	42	191	17	186	141
	$1,000, 1997	3 221 969	3 773	678	3 069	27	14 347	8 402
	1992	3 516 453	5 035	864	3 629	46	10 569	11 888
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	130 839	1 089	69	495	34	362	156
	1992	126 940	1 181	65	506	29	365	158
	$1,000, 1997	2 868 805	5 540	695	7 546	47	15 995	3 120
	1992	2 063 320	5 533	785	7 016	41	11 960	2 340
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	72 461	621	44	267	19	244	95
	1992	40 885	415	30	206	9	156	49
	$1,000, 1997	1 511 355	2 704	579	6 980	25	7 306	2 183
	1992	815 385	1 014	316	6 251	14	6 600	467
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	54 365	248	52	57	3	224	107
	1992	57 868	226	44	91	1	240	134
	$1,000, 1997	224 019	230	261	35	(D)	513	205
	1992	195 272	195	184	43	(D)	410	391
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	100 834	1 086	50	439	22	314	66
	1992	96 832	1 063	44	409	12	257	87
	$1,000, 1997	526 663	3 008	457	738	29	1 952	458
	1992	445 433	2 622	291	610	6	1 453	486
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	66 307	548	34	169	13	190	68
	1992	64 132	558	48	123	14	170	78
	$1,000, 1997	345 517	449	349	63	7	464	452
	1992	288 639	474	334	51	13	435	388
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	173 794	1 475	106	720	44	450	197
	1992	167 619	1 398	103	635	33	418	217
	$1,000, 1997	524 744	1 599	498	650	49	1 546	976
	1992	486 457	1 478	622	527	25	1 348	1 438
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	115 045	1 009	68	358	37	305	163
	1992	120 781	1 022	82	462	25	302	194
	$1,000, 1997	153 947	743	157	204	25	530	370
	1992	152 313	658	231	273	16	478	434
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	128 104	1 130	62	589	25	325	135
	1992	113 984	1 064	49	475	14	314	123
	$1,000, 1997	224 268	694	257	291	18	777	440
	1992	208 586	685	256	175	6	695	551
Natural gas	farms, 1997	7 926	18	5	37	–	17	23
	1992	8 490	19	4	5	–	11	38
	$1,000, 1997	86 674	8	(D)	74	–	45	56
	1992	69 253	7	39	14	–	(D)	327
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	116 214	916	76	442	23	327	169
	1992	115 033	799	75	453	21	303	169
	$1,000, 1997	59 856	153	(D)	82	5	194	110
	1992	56 306	128	96	65	3	(D)	126
Electricity	farms, 1997	105 494	604	94	314	39	258	159
	1992	102 493	553	92	218	28	236	139
	$1,000, 1997	190 161	356	396	176	13	800	315
	1992	143 965	603	128	144	(D)	669	272
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	55 912	308	50	175	14	174	104
	1992	57 952	351	47	137	8	226	67
	$1,000, 1997	785 447	1 512	1 125	445	(D)	3 213	873
	1992	729 915	2 415	1 037	670	(D)	3 173	1 078
Contract labor	farms, 1997	35 119	257	34	111	6	114	62
	1992	35 804	228	38	94	13	120	42
	$1,000, 1997	142 086	593	321	142	5	882	183
	1992	125 550	317	205	245	8	448	249
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	147 795	1 089	96	641	35	371	159
	1992	143 321	1 116	106	457	26	368	175
	$1,000, 1997	551 155	2 062	533	924	49	1 952	910
	1992	484 001	1 867	462	633	18	1 799	993
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	55 325	317	27	167	12	225	64
	1992	56 936	323	30	122	10	197	76
	$1,000, 1997	264 527	643	322	263	(D)	1 304	575
	1992	216 200	574	234	102	9	1 359	681
Interest	farms, 1997	62 890	332	50	124	13	153	101
	1992	65 334	438	52	246	15	203	127
	$1,000, 1997	498 389	1 812	364	618	32	2 291	1 193
	1992	451 603	1 506	676	558	22	1 398	1 533
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	39 061	178	22	57	7	113	59
	1992	39 678	300	36	147	10	134	94
	$1,000, 1997	255 898	1 221	200	451	26	1 390	600
	1992	232 059	954	403	388	15	906	801
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	35 457	185	31	97	7	83	64
	1992	37 900	208	24	121	8	98	80
	$1,000, 1997	242 491	590	164	167	6	901	594
	1992	219 545	552	273	170	7	493	732
Cash rent	farms, 1997	41 337	268	21	78	9	162	59
	1992	44 828	308	32	71	13	166	81
	$1,000, 1997	306 269	550	395	105	9	906	1 032
	1992	294 210	503	381	70	(D)	1 691	1 065
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	177 274	1 439	133	744	47	412	212
	1992	162 392	1 404	118	618	40	417	204
	$1,000, 1997	250 269	1 147	190	905	170	966	426
	1992	201 830	976	246	389	44	771	347
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	162 029	1 327	111	632	49	425	207
	1992	155 754	1 218	106	560	39	419	210
	$1,000, 1997	936 575	2 868	906	656	50	3 404	1 392
	1992	788 493	1 979	1 027	1 125	34	2 948	2 387

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
	1992	1 237	1 748	407	586	1 630	276	688
	$1,000, 1997	39 744	24 254	150 234	8 175	29 309	32 229	20 323
	1992	47 558	33 702	59 203	5 142	22 868	26 627	16 345
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	30 086	13 326	340 668	12 577	16 615	119 366	29 625
	1992	38 446	19 280	145 463	8 775	14 029	96 475	23 757
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	405	553	121	218	542	106	216
	1992	501	513	123	208	507	117	230
	$1,000, 1997	7 092	2 987	82 473	911	6 134	12 201	1 960
	1992	10 070	9 550	18 048	429	5 283	12 821	1 736
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	899	1 477	129	507	1 317	167	450
	1992	917	1 314	170	431	1 319	180	497
	$1,000, 1997	5 225	3 969	34 072	1 562	5 156	2 961	4 653
	1992	8 076	8 188	10 411	641	3 689	1 290	1 392
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	515	763	95	268	674	105	230
	1992	251	488	62	125	388	42	125
	$1,000, 1997	2 920	2 135	4 984	827	2 351	1 784	1 074
	1992	4 463	2 622	579	126	977	323	334
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	461	296	265	150	309	154	170
	1992	491	320	326	185	309	202	197
	$1,000, 1997	1 304	450	1 563	92	271	370	679
	1992	1 698	266	1 769	117	253	499	637
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	626	996	244	187	1 037	188	250
	1992	605	1 051	235	165	919	212	314
	$1,000, 1997	2 108	2 278	2 620	150	2 699	1 927	1 490
	1992	2 566	2 126	2 775	204	1 720	1 222	1 581
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	457	459	213	139	731	131	262
	1992	433	471	227	163	571	69	199
	$1,000, 1997	1 618	727	1 866	59	791	902	1 003
	1992	1 587	965	1 672	223	729	231	677
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 238	1 576	338	561	1 580	270	626
	1992	1 149	1 643	391	540	1 500	261	619
	$1,000, 1997	2 856	1 527	3 464	564	1 435	1 424	1 168
	1992	2 957	1 495	3 257	505	1 424	1 533	1 361
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	824	1 042	227	462	1 005	184	316
	1992	758	1 099	277	446	1 216	168	401
	$1,000, 1997	854	627	695	340	596	382	377
	1992	864	648	718	336	809	391	550
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	927	1 222	238	317	1 168	219	496
	1992	731	1 209	313	265	978	237	428
	$1,000, 1997	1 617	729	1 510	130	676	896	605
	1992	1 754	671	1 422	115	491	913	680
Natural gas	farms, 1997	58	17	79	–	25	15	27
	1992	34	15	111	16	19	2	3
	$1,000, 1997	82	15	697	–	8	20	24
	1992	13	14	664	9	3	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	811	912	288	362	846	224	432
	1992	785	998	353	394	927	234	440
	$1,000, 1997	304	156	561	94	155	126	162
	1992	327	161	453	44	122	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	739	987	282	352	835	186	399
	1992	745	1 042	287	387	849	211	456
	$1,000, 1997	560	379	1 876	334	472	220	277
	1992	770	565	1 626	133	366	111	331
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	299	502	192	186	373	123	191
	1992	407	489	206	142	338	133	220
	$1,000, 1997	3 900	1 862	4 682	672	1 854	1 509	1 751
	1992	4 277	1 158	4 372	284	1 390	1 229	1 745
Contract labor	farms, 1997	213	276	79	135	227	78	136
	1992	188	261	76	109	268	68	166
	$1,000, 1997	640	358	621	192	353	414	240
	1992	605	445	1 308	134	478	231	293
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	957	1 294	289	527	1 255	242	541
	1992	1 007	1 283	318	466	1 104	237	523
	$1,000, 1997	3 252	2 190	3 398	1 071	2 188	1 573	1 531
	1992	3 525	2 024	2 694	705	1 839	1 451	1 457
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	445	722	163	187	599	174	146
	1992	425	608	190	156	379	194	141
	$1,000, 1997	1 158	1 154	2 418	176	975	1 628	594
	1992	1 461	941	1 581	131	584	1 100	381
Interest	farms, 1997	375	322	253	92	501	114	192
	1992	346	355	292	131	508	131	283
	$1,000, 1997	2 424	1 209	2 990	298	1 968	2 044	878
	1992	2 369	1 371	2 867	286	1 376	1 591	1 041
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	236	182	190	29	291	68	70
	1992	208	221	190	86	268	77	189
	$1,000, 1997	1 471	595	1 301	170	1 367	1 063	294
	1992	1 534	749	1 710	204	779	743	534
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	227	177	162	64	229	81	141
	1992	181	204	171	69	280	94	139
	$1,000, 1997	953	614	1 688	128	601	980	585
	1992	834	622	1 157	82	597	847	507
Cash rent	farms, 1997	317	339	96	44	271	110	145
	1992	303	370	85	111	272	140	188
	$1,000, 1997	1 982	958	1 032	106	947	2 310	911
	1992	2 052	892	1 301	143	568	1 269	1 014
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 180	1 660	380	630	1 708	241	617
	1992	1 132	1 656	358	560	1 483	255	599
	$1,000, 1997	1 324	1 640	1 149	1 197	1 689	625	602
	1992	1 145	1 610	854	574	1 238	515	741
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	998	1 510	362	567	1 452	261	551
	1992	1 026	1 415	379	502	1 352	262	598
	$1,000, 1997	4 302	2 567	6 012	792	2 378	2 120	2 585
	1992	4 401	2 108	4 670	633	1 930	1 534	1 960

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
	1992	1 623	1 873	566	124	966	998	1 490
	$1,000, 1997	42 752	54 239	11 388	8 358	42 000	33 694	39 252
	1992	31 898	38 792	13 493	18 985	35 418	31 302	41 936
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 542	27 631	18 457	78 110	39 033	29 608	22 015
	1992	19 654	20 711	23 840	153 104	36 665	31 365	28 145
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	527	533	186	45	369	448	659
	1992	576	736	150	45	418	340	474
	$1,000, 1997	6 160	5 255	861	1 213	5 306	5 095	2 472
	1992	3 467	6 637	1 214	9 102	5 037	6 233	5 081
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	1 173	1 245	478	71	771	838	1 284
	1992	1 018	1 319	458	90	816	748	1 077
	$1,000, 1997	4 127	5 133	3 252	878	14 929	12 777	3 859
	1992	3 757	3 082	4 355	1 281	10 333	10 617	4 764
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	665	676	273	40	419	529	648
	1992	323	383	88	29	227	272	299
	$1,000, 1997	2 904	3 267	2 294	508	13 026	10 248	2 354
	1992	2 099	905	2 739	753	7 557	7 753	1 574
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	624	808	170	49	411	96	302
	1992	792	604	127	71	326	121	277
	$1,000, 1997	1 950	2 864	412	179	699	258	1 218
	1992	1 681	1 582	(D)	249	529	394	1 303
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	931	819	289	23	567	551	597
	1992	937	873	245	40	526	628	624
	$1,000, 1997	4 925	1 986	462	202	1 580	1 962	2 575
	1992	3 332	1 800	340	225	1 509	1 653	3 144
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	746	641	182	32	330	252	517
	1992	866	509	143	73	273	233	414
	$1,000, 1997	2 088	773	130	260	622	600	3 066
	1992	1 572	794	(D)	321	699	941	3 330
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 583	1 677	497	101	987	1 100	1 555
	1992	1 493	1 669	500	124	918	950	1 343
	$1,000, 1997	2 783	2 341	846	590	1 604	1 483	2 794
	1992	2 075	2 127	838	807	1 568	1 504	2 563
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	997	951	393	83	607	629	831
	1992	1 020	1 139	391	94	661	664	833
	$1,000, 1997	746	821	422	219	568	482	970
	1992	817	788	381	314	678	560	783
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	1 075	1 237	313	68	694	955	1 256
	1992	901	982	261	85	537	762	1 025
	$1,000, 1997	1 546	1 005	204	292	707	674	1 540
	1992	980	891	151	379	524	634	1 439
Natural gas	farms, 1997	13	50	12	5	13	59	16
	1992	35	35	3	2	23	17	20
	$1,000, 1997	22	290	6	18	39	111	26
	1992	27	51	4	(D)	115	51	119
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	1 014	957	324	97	684	669	924
	1992	1 043	974	291	103	529	636	897
	$1,000, 1997	469	225	214	61	290	216	258
	1992	250	397	302	(D)	251	260	222
Electricity	farms, 1997	936	871	425	78	527	553	839
	1992	922	783	371	84	581	506	966
	$1,000, 1997	525	738	318	94	559	470	709
	1992	384	582	270	122	495	323	969
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	377	447	120	64	205	272	385
	1992	457	393	145	62	365	251	519
	$1,000, 1997	3 042	13 444	1 254	965	5 130	2 151	5 876
	1992	1 845	7 923	2 191	1 113	4 710	1 520	4 438
Contract labor	farms, 1997	224	155	171	28	184	100	247
	1992	202	201	87	39	195	147	253
	$1,000, 1997	986	323	226	139	350	250	910
	1992	389	462	148	196	577	303	503
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 255	1 495	440	92	865	933	1 323
	1992	1 288	1 390	480	99	790	815	1 174
	$1,000, 1997	3 174	3 846	1 079	552	2 837	2 079	3 506
	1992	2 651	2 524	864	721	1 836	1 456	3 455
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	561	554	149	36	362	186	226
	1992	722	435	154	46	294	239	254
	$1,000, 1997	3 132	702	160	258	843	637	930
	1992	1 034	566	156	308	635	518	1 329
Interest	farms, 1997	570	345	128	63	304	320	378
	1992	486	317	122	78	322	342	341
	$1,000, 1997	2 581	2 155	458	713	2 183	2 056	2 055
	1992	2 479	2 334	379	1 390	1 922	1 705	1 516
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	422	243	71	44	231	197	237
	1992	313	205	58	62	205	198	193
	$1,000, 1997	1 566	1 756	323	330	1 462	1 335	1 271
	1992	1 330	1 855	250	551	1 413	965	714
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	237	122	68	47	137	163	228
	1992	242	134	85	44	170	197	197
	$1,000, 1997	1 015	399	135	383	721	720	783
	1992	1 149	479	129	839	509	740	802
Cash rent	farms, 1997	275	252	120	24	146	199	432
	1992	413	336	64	46	196	223	486
	$1,000, 1997	1 841	1 461	296	639	575	657	2 771
	1992	1 593	1 487	192	1 247	974	642	2 439
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 643	1 800	579	94	994	1 066	1 529
	1992	1 445	1 660	523	113	872	930	1 240
	$1,000, 1997	1 564	2 462	720	413	1 439	838	1 670
	1992	1 254	1 461	521	351	1 003	726	1 769
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 408	1 600	498	99	910	938	1 347
	1992	1 448	1 407	488	124	861	908	1 277
	$1,000, 1997	3 874	10 757	914	1 262	3 342	2 382	4 842
	1992	4 384	5 433	1 309	1 552	3 591	2 767	5 334

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
	1992	1 006	122	231	287	1 099	1 282	980
	$1,000, 1997	35 484	7 598	16 708	10 464	28 976	29 354	11 169
	1992	29 005	10 184	12 377	16 742	27 380	26 975	11 209
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	32 734	58 903	72 328	36 977	23 596	21 955	10 053
	1992	28 832	83 477	53 581	58 336	24 914	21 042	11 437
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	309	54	67	84	440	448	303
	1992	379	60	83	61	442	440	313
	$1,000, 1997	6 124	801	1 441	1 278	3 927	3 205	1 048
	1992	4 409	1 152	1 844	2 022	4 454	4 326	1 006
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	778	93	116	170	893	1 084	798
	1992	812	109	117	194	845	1 063	830
	$1,000, 1997	8 606	1 467	1 033	1 699	8 444	2 890	2 009
	1992	7 083	1 270	838	5 192	7 101	2 934	2 091
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	456	55	77	71	464	560	450
	1992	264	41	26	54	263	321	236
	$1,000, 1997	3 016	963	750	697	4 311	1 403	636
	1992	4 061	459	139	449	3 125	676	395
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	204	8	121	33	310	311	212
	1992	207	8	141	37	372	251	190
	$1,000, 1997	457	(D)	666	87	417	1 028	107
	1992	359	1	605	(D)	484	406	82
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	584	6	104	98	518	860	398
	1992	567	11	98	87	413	768	344
	$1,000, 1997	1 930	(D)	1 367	314	1 544	4 405	589
	1992	1 996	50	1 331	420	1 027	3 171	534
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	392	10	110	44	283	485	319
	1992	453	29	107	65	325	501	208
	$1,000, 1997	1 484	(D)	1 424	97	331	2 176	217
	1992	2 018	34	673	425	621	1 889	165
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	957	127	175	254	1 084	1 241	923
	1992	936	119	203	223	959	1 204	807
	$1,000, 1997	1 316	545	1 779	534	1 358	1 884	840
	1992	1 389	559	1 269	735	1 757	1 765	702
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	691	110	134	207	633	737	690
	1992	707	116	140	200	744	905	672
	$1,000, 1997	545	241	447	269	594	729	486
	1992	516	394	375	354	782	682	457
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	650	70	163	132	694	1 021	605
	1992	543	41	143	98	491	890	368
	$1,000, 1997	629	226	653	190	568	977	262
	1992	655	48	542	267	671	910	155
Natural gas	farms, 1997	2	4	56	12	35	16	7
	1992	15	1	46	2	37	9	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(Z)	517	13	20	6	(Z)
	1992	18	(D)	234	(D)	40	3	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	573	113	143	191	690	696	551
	1992	524	106	165	143	679	805	437
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	77	163	62	177	172	92
	1992	200	(D)	119	(D)	263	170	90
Electricity	farms, 1997	536	79	140	167	494	631	635
	1992	483	83	133	162	612	649	586
	$1,000, 1997	598	196	812	224	764	390	263
	1992	487	200	386	330	518	395	193
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	232	57	96	125	281	425	203
	1992	266	72	102	115	382	392	232
	$1,000, 1997	3 998	1 006	1 670	1 847	1 803	2 146	539
	1992	2 476	1 515	933	1 583	2 170	2 131	933
Contract labor	farms, 1997	185	35	59	75	170	223	188
	1992	149	37	51	38	224	226	158
	$1,000, 1997	294	228	225	798	482	665	416
	1992	543	130	140	(D)	353	360	261
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	834	124	165	211	826	978	812
	1992	794	107	177	174	832	988	731
	$1,000, 1997	2 267	544	1 371	830	1 691	2 103	1 175
	1992	1 477	654	896	824	1 660	1 971	1 155
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	289	13	96	43	305	422	267
	1992	334	17	96	36	383	355	215
	$1,000, 1997	1 209	89	640	124	710	1 595	374
	1992	1 226	312	383	274	844	1 073	219
Interest	farms, 1997	308	69	133	80	422	326	288
	1992	325	52	118	55	539	259	229
	$1,000, 1997	1 533	589	1 219	483	2 458	2 309	954
	1992	1 508	621	1 084	388	2 195	1 831	1 121
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	179	33	85	63	331	214	200
	1992	172	22	65	32	338	173	154
	$1,000, 1997	599	312	641	250	1 685	1 524	800
	1992	915	238	589	168	1 365	1 062	864
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	161	45	66	38	186	136	112
	1992	193	37	87	31	287	135	100
	$1,000, 1997	934	277	578	234	773	785	154
	1992	593	383	495	220	831	769	256
Cash rent	farms, 1997	188	43	62	37	307	265	145
	1992	211	32	46	68	322	308	178
	$1,000, 1997	837	394	839	589	1 077	815	597
	1992	831	1 986	503	369	1 113	973	409
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	986	109	203	247	1 114	1 247	1 017
	1992	877	100	217	231	976	1 188	883
	$1,000, 1997	1 485	365	470	534	1 002	1 487	950
	1992	847	322	485	552	684	961	853
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	899	122	199	212	1 040	1 159	911
	1992	891	115	198	223	961	1 147	865
	$1,000, 1997	3 344	1 165	1 750	1 025	2 968	2 255	1 090
	1992	2 357	1 378	1 006	1 506	2 397	2 790	1 485

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
	1992	955	249	771	904	417	356	803
	$1,000, 1997	33 162	13 915	18 710	56 335	136 288	57 719	18 026
	1992	28 694	11 327	17 522	70 928	122 090	58 112	18 571
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	31 050	54 144	22 038	62 525	319 176	165 383	21 157
	1992	30 046	45 492	22 726	78 460	292 781	163 236	23 127
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	405	59	267	156	204	163	236
	1992	271	86	265	105	180	149	211
	$1,000, 1997	5 304	660	5 354	1 497	15 522	20 450	1 790
	1992	3 546	439	4 559	8 123	(D)	27 835	2 406
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	847	154	560	262	287	172	705
	1992	732	168	565	257	293	163	582
	$1,000, 1997	14 252	661	2 294	2 317	95 272	15 723	7 826
	1992	11 837	586	2 220	4 821	58 533	6 710	8 222
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	517	79	311	146	214	86	434
	1992	275	49	229	124	160	51	279
	$1,000, 1997	13 417	309	1 412	1 054	94 600	438	6 365
	1992	10 037	195	638	516	57 412	523	7 003
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	195	98	345	391	29	198	93
	1992	195	96	307	552	65	250	126
	$1,000, 1997	363	936	263	2 886	11	975	306
	1992	306	617	310	3 161	95	826	97
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	498	136	489	529	210	185	508
	1992	456	114	439	647	237	213	491
	$1,000, 1997	1 348	1 851	1 378	3 557	417	2 356	727
	1992	1 410	1 501	1 028	4 626	824	1 676	907
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	525	131	201	510	151	203	177
	1992	389	134	199	606	102	225	191
	$1,000, 1997	566	2 081	233	5 197	95	2 052	99
	1992	563	1 589	314	6 313	93	1 287	83
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	993	237	751	830	387	296	799
	1992	877	222	723	843	382	347	755
	$1,000, 1997	1 120	792	990	3 878	1 459	2 893	885
	1992	1 309	716	1 215	3 935	1 484	3 914	1 007
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	643	164	405	558	227	231	535
	1992	646	148	558	504	220	230	486
	$1,000, 1997	499	170	313	1 070	215	734	339
	1992	662	167	524	940	247	845	346
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	687	192	519	589	340	237	630
	1992	622	166	352	669	298	251	666
	$1,000, 1997	439	537	496	2 180	200	909	280
	1992	502	463	493	2 421	515	1 185	418
Natural gas	farms, 1997	7	7	32	39	21	106	22
	1992	15	2	10	25	34	127	7
	$1,000, 1997	28	6	12	193	710	1 017	27
	1992	19	(D)	4	116	166	1 624	16
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	611	162	500	554	222	248	494
	1992	535	190	541	636	225	259	523
	$1,000, 1997	154	79	169	436	334	232	240
	1992	126	(D)	196	457	557	260	226
Electricity	farms, 1997	494	158	507	523	148	208	355
	1992	469	153	478	519	214	245	375
	$1,000, 1997	391	181	203	1 167	1 257	529	284
	1992	327	163	179	915	(D)	318	235
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	249	108	176	373	106	134	268
	1992	263	122	209	488	132	172	191
	$1,000, 1997	1 607	1 175	807	10 718	6 639	1 909	1 112
	1992	1 733	657	1 155	11 924	3 566	2 168	767
Contract labor	farms, 1997	152	69	157	286	79	79	175
	1992	249	48	125	252	91	58	121
	$1,000, 1997	527	291	379	1 884	261	472	241
	1992	552	242	253	1 067	332	171	333
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	748	221	613	650	344	266	738
	1992	721	206	609	731	343	321	658
	$1,000, 1997	1 294	1 118	1 144	4 240	2 372	2 344	1 284
	1992	1 484	1 041	1 310	4 313	848	2 624	966
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	357	101	290	311	86	113	150
	1992	346	86	258	402	118	117	179
	$1,000, 1997	849	890	623	1 956	248	924	175
	1992	681	964	538	2 854	242	931	373
Interest	farms, 1997	296	95	301	382	142	166	236
	1992	305	112	283	409	159	196	257
	$1,000, 1997	1 280	792	1 521	3 821	1 996	2 211	1 176
	1992	1 377	650	1 792	3 885	1 532	3 340	988
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	216	30	239	230	94	93	169
	1992	223	56	203	250	118	132	169
	$1,000, 1997	824	270	931	2 051	1 527	915	925
	1992	1 091	135	1 065	1 675	1 258	2 030	581
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	147	74	139	246	91	125	107
	1992	143	90	131	262	57	135	143
	$1,000, 1997	456	522	590	1 770	469	1 296	251
	1992	286	515	727	2 210	274	1 310	406
Cash rent	farms, 1997	167	130	234	230	116	72	146
	1992	186	71	211	308	96	122	198
	$1,000, 1997	1 261	967	1 261	3 343	391	838	143
	1992	1 170	587	935	4 066	641	748	166
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	997	201	785	808	382	301	809
	1992	918	207	708	784	387	276	735
	$1,000, 1997	936	319	701	1 806	532	979	752
	1992	654	206	507	1 514	343	707	645
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	867	226	666	751	348	305	699
	1992	796	231	597	828	382	337	654
	$1,000, 1997	2 064	1 201	1 560	8 069	9 816	3 063	1 225
	1992	1 745	1 368	1 207	9 411	2 585	4 856	1 376

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
	1992	521	334	1 423	256	808	227	356
	$1,000, 1997	529 475	12 231	66 031	14 410	33 752	34 889	12 322
	1992	429 981	11 474	56 942	14 055	39 386	39 579	9 896
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 084 990	29 053	46 208	50 740	41 211	126 408	36 564
	1992	825 299	34 354	40 016	54 902	48 745	174 358	27 798
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	189	114	417	73	330	36	148
	1992	237	113	503	78	311	16	144
	$1,000, 1997	234 670	482	4 405	2 100	9 871	2 178	1 346
	1992	244 493	407	6 146	1 876	11 412	(D)	2 223
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	230	264	1 056	125	562	42	268
	1992	264	179	1 068	144	668	69	306
	$1,000, 1997	151 086	782	17 216	878	5 484	1 255	1 696
	1992	91 366	389	13 935	540	7 043	(D)	1 764
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	109	155	710	72	376	33	168
	1992	113	57	324	40	204	22	123
	$1,000, 1997	42 402	523	13 603	666	2 867	234	1 046
	1992	3 475	52	7 798	98	2 930	(D)	711
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	352	129	234	175	303	166	129
	1992	400	130	231	144	356	140	101
	$1,000, 1997	4 257	591	2 787	788	380	1 761	117
	1992	3 923	652	1 664	628	496	1 102	100
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	313	189	918	140	429	161	43
	1992	351	181	941	126	507	102	38
	$1,000, 1997	8 640	1 240	3 116	956	1 750	3 356	128
	1992	6 921	1 367	3 000	1 063	2 381	1 896	34
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	337	127	449	116	230	168	76
	1992	367	121	408	119	283	118	80
	$1,000, 1997	6 358	964	433	703	388	2 264	(D)
	1992	3 711	688	744	912	648	1 192	116
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	430	373	1 331	230	768	187	270
	1992	509	334	1 339	236	782	189	330
	$1,000, 1997	18 387	813	2 811	1 185	1 731	3 607	643
	1992	10 611	1 018	3 605	1 550	2 088	2 375	804
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	316	209	903	175	601	134	220
	1992	347	210	992	174	560	153	289
	$1,000, 1997	5 547	257	788	431	800	732	356
	1992	1 484	299	1 092	452	729	505	469
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	377	316	1 127	175	467	177	156
	1992	413	294	995	170	484	162	154
	$1,000, 1997	6 007	434	721	570	705	1 783	(D)
	1992	3 181	574	1 373	863	988	1 169	193
Natural gas	farms, 1997	257	9	30	12	11	79	1
	1992	269	35	56	11	19	65	2
	$1,000, 1997	4 992	26	935	14	66	804	(D)
	1992	4 742	28	781	77	50	422	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	405	308	853	195	568	162	233
	1992	444	212	885	200	618	180	259
	$1,000, 1997	1 841	96	367	171	160	288	78
	1992	1 204	116	359	157	321	278	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	365	228	501	156	425	179	258
	1992	384	159	557	140	416	142	212
	$1,000, 1997	8 271	246	1 499	205	311	1 481	187
	1992	4 212	200	1 144	232	433	784	169
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	291	159	434	115	269	151	112
	1992	338	145	369	93	302	118	102
	$1,000, 1997	18 974	1 249	11 933	1 483	1 827	4 142	740
	1992	15 833	1 386	9 662	1 287	2 736	2 217	724
Contract labor	farms, 1997	178	61	278	54	177	87	60
	1992	186	61	296	79	143	56	111
	$1,000, 1997	4 267	120	701	311	435	660	129
	1992	3 078	91	653	255	258	235	284
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	408	298	1 122	213	630	190	241
	1992	442	274	1 164	232	619	167	283
	$1,000, 1997	9 774	1 057	3 176	1 327	1 907	2 720	555
	1992	6 837	1 103	3 281	1 128	1 919	1 837	673
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	291	139	379	107	265	139	55
	1992	333	56	340	129	364	127	100
	$1,000, 1997	9 264	629	1 208	696	1 048	2 138	(D)
	1992	6 380	505	763	918	1 225	1 194	204
Interest	farms, 1997	341	154	370	135	318	148	132
	1992	368	100	456	144	325	122	147
	$1,000, 1997	14 405	755	4 717	1 125	2 767	2 149	675
	1992	12 118	576	2 667	1 065	2 473	1 501	713
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	162	51	261	69	218	87	63
	1992	204	24	219	100	206	56	97
	$1,000, 1997	3 393	254	3 350	400	1 758	712	314
	1992	3 399	171	1 240	519	1 106	365	470
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	272	126	202	100	142	108	97
	1992	269	86	296	81	182	90	76
	$1,000, 1997	11 012	501	1 367	725	1 009	1 437	360
	1992	8 719	405	1 428	546	1 367	1 137	243
Cash rent	farms, 1997	171	107	223	61	248	64	104
	1992	144	122	374	88	260	34	152
	$1,000, 1997	2 904	714	376	566	1 591	1 657	561
	1992	2 346	761	902	945	1 747	912	781
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	410	372	1 323	254	739	246	298
	1992	425	282	1 293	215	725	201	325
	$1,000, 1997	1 776	633	1 409	349	1 191	718	603
	1992	1 795	416	1 154	396	1 146	558	415
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	474	357	1 184	223	665	224	284
	1992	509	282	1 223	226	710	193	317
	$1,000, 1997	36 440	1 955	10 245	1 739	3 071	4 804	1 038
	1992	16 356	1 917	7 622	1 260	3 383	1 841	894

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
1992..	762	1 235	467	1 547	619	1 406	390
$1,000, 1997..	18 884	30 800	23 687	42 593	5 589	83 070	16 132
1992..	15 979	28 101	22 505	41 014	4 817	78 811	14 013
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 561	21 891	43 225	27 268	8 507	57 728	42 341
1992..	20 970	22 754	48 190	26 512	7 781	56 053	35 930
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	323	377	156	433	156	491	186
1992..	259	429	189	325	206	513	121
$1,000, 1997..	4 264	1 367	2 639	3 860	358	9 986	1 733
1992..	3 080	3 083	7 026	3 051	296	8 810	1 412
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	626	968	332	1 156	492	1 042	283
1992..	575	765	309	1 128	451	907	344
$1,000, 1997..	2 472	3 171	1 709	3 090	911	27 330	2 402
1992..	1 641	2 864	1 570	5 146	837	22 791	1 511
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	376	528	191	661	288	704	167
1992..	215	194	90	365	184	332	68
$1,000, 1997..	1 291	2 196	702	1 811	304	13 016	1 133
1992..	558	650	276	2 300	196	7 265	320
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	363	402	234	402	232	583	161
1992..	391	410	166	422	192	695	221
$1,000, 1997..	469	1 959	1 478	2 322	105	1 675	301
1992..	557	1 236	866	1 396	160	2 667	432
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	284	734	233	1 171	182	994	116
1992..	274	676	190	983	196	987	103
$1,000, 1997..	1 035	3 920	2 259	4 963	198	3 943	566
1992..	735	2 684	1 155	4 506	277	4 582	441
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	233	374	146	586	153	644	105
1992..	168	420	171	529	148	582	136
$1,000, 1997..	434	1 542	1 208	3 268	107	1 858	618
1992..	155	1 137	1 041	3 435	112	2 380	846
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	755	1 310	455	1 430	562	1 347	329
1992..	694	1 142	401	1 404	545	1 297	388
$1,000, 1997..	1 376	2 390	1 880	2 729	328	3 152	1 084
1992..	1 397	2 226	1 795	2 740	424	3 493	1 324
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	416	855	328	958	398	896	241
1992..	476	846	294	1 039	464	896	324
$1,000, 1997..	485	575	636	881	155	1 077	465
1992..	494	773	583	1 023	233	1 218	573
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	571	892	300	1 075	362	1 064	243
1992..	429	627	270	912	326	953	235
$1,000, 1997..	679	1 217	847	1 349	137	1 606	(D)
1992..	618	901	756	1 326	122	1 666	575
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	26	13	21	24	8	42	1
1992..	4	11	30	29	13	31	5
$1,000, 1997..	9	158	201	229	7	38	(D)
1992..	2	171	169	75	36	70	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	615	883	322	876	333	1 018	268
1992..	543	632	361	952	289	1 017	292
$1,000, 1997..	203	441	195	271	29	431	121
1992..	283	380	287	316	33	539	170
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	479	683	308	919	355	955	198
1992..	477	614	260	984	277	1 066	219
$1,000, 1997..	239	478	418	630	135	1 726	285
1992..	204	455	235	723	139	1 687	206
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	255	287	220	453	98	440	157
1992..	310	221	153	440	127	524	153
$1,000, 1997..	987	3 383	2 295	3 524	269	8 133	1 835
1992..	914	3 941	1 239	3 096	229	7 287	1 038
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	142	220	98	221	54	318	97
1992..	207	219	105	286	86	339	147
$1,000, 1997..	221	767	490	587	66	1 290	383
1992..	281	394	437	575	102	1 234	348
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	672	1 134	388	1 237	437	1 134	290
1992..	575	935	338	1 182	467	1 087	304
$1,000, 1997..	1 630	2 570	1 830	3 660	998	4 218	1 014
1992..	1 343	1 985	1 343	3 739	572	4 471	1 067
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	300	356	134	511	142	521	177
1992..	309	346	130	557	151	530	163
$1,000, 1997..	614	876	1 094	1 969	220	2 265	927
1992..	688	734	432	1 607	77	2 116	494
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	367	450	210	352	99	571	153
1992..	315	411	247	380	94	600	205
$1,000, 1997..	1 702	1 985	1 632	2 130	463	4 516	1 479
1992..	1 716	2 072	1 950	1 910	160	4 257	1 528
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	265	310	97	213	53	362	100
1992..	203	224	170	241	44	413	164
$1,000, 1997..	1 099	1 114	551	1 121	333	1 907	881
1992..	1 106	1 224	826	969	70	2 123	1 029
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	168	171	154	199	47	387	68
1992..	175	233	134	185	52	351	81
$1,000, 1997..	603	871	1 081	1 009	129	2 610	599
1992..	610	848	1 124	940	90	2 134	499
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	253	328	130	332	114	334	75
1992..	293	299	158	390	145	438	179
$1,000, 1997..	938	1 514	1 119	2 194	177	1 776	818
1992..	1 252	998	1 109	2 164	182	3 080	1 380
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	768	1 284	470	1 483	611	1 332	367
1992..	662	1 101	414	1 394	572	1 284	336
$1,000, 1997..	855	1 778	782	1 651	660	1 697	856
1992..	686	1 099	522	1 272	665	1 263	439
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	708	1 128	480	1 363	528	1 287	299
1992..	690	1 060	413	1 312	542	1 218	347
$1,000, 1997..	1 650	3 098	2 855	6 017	595	9 505	1 831
1992..	1 331	3 194	1 784	5 656	586	8 692	1 545

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	91
	1992	1 331	995	179	50	159	342	78
	$1,000, 1997	33 512	26 516	11 177	1 541	13 975	45 340	5 224
	1992	36 241	25 972	9 327	2 746	14 059	31 450	4 669
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	22 537	24 666	49 674	29 073	82 205	117 767	57 411
	1992	27 229	26 102	52 104	54 912	88 424	91 959	59 861
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	575	397	69	29	108	61	31
	1992	504	357	40	14	87	72	27
	$1,000, 1997	4 244	6 418	2 996	317	2 948	430	456
	1992	6 317	6 775	779	925	2 469	999	694
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	1 118	875	130	40	154	83	56
	1992	1 019	763	117	38	152	91	53
	$1,000, 1997	6 904	5 314	962	295	2 241	369	451
	1992	7 146	4 156	1 875	327	2 097	404	530
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	653	442	72	18	75	45	28
	1992	317	162	24	15	49	27	18
	$1,000, 1997	3 550	2 752	573	128	778	261	235
	1992	1 803	515	266	121	607	41	210
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	454	339	116	1	6	253	9
	1992	420	410	66	4	3	293	5
	$1,000, 1997	504	428	298	(D)	(D)	2 232	40
	1992	597	613	300	(Z)	(D)	1 967	(D)
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	938	555	58	6	5	227	16
	1992	926	543	41	9	2	230	10
	$1,000, 1997	2 824	2 184	347	(D)	(D)	4 926	222
	1992	3 055	1 747	174	2	(D)	2 951	21
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	519	344	71	8	29	212	19
	1992	483	335	53	12	38	281	21
	$1,000, 1997	598	571	304	2	150	3 888	106
	1992	1 175	772	379	5	194	3 188	77
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 452	999	177	45	161	309	82
	1992	1 277	895	141	44	142	336	73
	$1,000, 1997	2 186	1 685	870	166	778	5 360	469
	1992	2 316	1 485	895	193	816	4 059	389
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	1 033	710	113	34	145	218	67
	1992	969	672	113	40	129	255	67
	$1,000, 1997	938	577	259	90	446	962	162
	1992	1 100	639	347	136	487	708	196
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	973	635	131	24	90	277	45
	1992	891	579	96	20	60	294	31
	$1,000, 1997	992	905	500	57	184	2 260	244
	1992	891	653	440	26	140	2 076	67
Natural gas	farms, 1997	49	9	9	–	8	141	7
	1992	25	3	12	1	4	145	5
	$1,000, 1997	18	2	5	–	14	1 619	14
	1992	23	3	3	(D)	11	844	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	999	685	160	37	143	263	71
	1992	935	673	128	38	127	312	59
	$1,000, 1997	239	201	106	20	134	519	48
	1992	302	190	104	(D)	178	430	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	753	589	120	33	127	251	65
	1992	855	574	90	31	133	245	57
	$1,000, 1997	657	263	126	32	318	1 834	134
	1992	524	261	107	42	282	813	103
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	374	262	74	19	102	231	48
	1992	360	252	51	16	102	240	39
	$1,000, 1997	2 990	1 049	1 002	81	1 874	5 057	686
	1992	2 473	1 182	731	296	1 840	3 453	619
Contract labor	farms, 1997	179	191	40	11	83	104	14
	1992	291	243	40	14	94	89	17
	$1,000, 1997	425	303	118	22	312	802	60
	1992	497	502	116	23	546	559	70
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 174	857	137	36	155	288	81
	1992	1 165	768	104	43	135	320	64
	$1,000, 1997	2 690	1 866	655	132	809	4 330	335
	1992	2 747	1 648	580	165	853	2 703	199
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	472	347	74	5	28	91	15
	1992	439	329	64	9	33	193	15
	$1,000, 1997	1 010	688	236	15	181	1 533	131
	1992	782	446	276	27	156	1 547	(D)
Interest	farms, 1997	525	356	105	20	97	224	37
	1992	539	335	67	19	84	229	32
	$1,000, 1997	2 190	1 705	806	122	1 226	3 103	459
	1992	2 422	1 753	588	233	1 080	2 873	486
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	342	274	54	8	43	88	21
	1992	323	260	42	11	20	106	19
	$1,000, 1997	1 351	1 047	290	39	498	1 105	255
	1992	1 438	1 090	419	74	272	1 282	339
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	271	163	77	15	62	167	19
	1992	332	156	35	11	77	180	21
	$1,000, 1997	839	659	516	83	727	1 999	204
	1992	984	664	169	159	808	1 591	147
Cash rent	farms, 1997	344	169	68	15	66	87	29
	1992	384	229	44	14	67	101	20
	$1,000, 1997	1 416	767	604	115	829	2 062	302
	1992	1 478	1 102	602	66	1 582	1 255	218
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 324	977	183	46	129	331	80
	1992	1 181	918	175	37	112	301	66
	$1,000, 1997	1 445	1 091	420	51	781	1 199	717
	1992	1 240	927	345	51	462	944	278
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 290	899	183	45	157	331	85
	1992	1 203	879	152	46	150	342	72
	$1,000, 1997	3 429	2 184	1 436	191	1 473	8 215	656
	1992	3 474	2 602	1 580	391	1 677	3 735	608

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
	1992	370	655	465	639	374	1 530	1 516
	$1,000, 1997	320 733	16 531	60 350	577 521	8 694	48 206	21 213
	1992	235 299	13 504	35 243	590 396	8 223	42 932	25 864
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	774 717	21 524	103 694	893 996	20 750	27 051	14 123
	1992	635 945	20 617	75 792	923 938	21 987	28 060	17 061
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	176	189	47	273	122	510	432
	1992	223	154	26	368	156	565	615
	$1,000, 1997	130 870	1 090	383	309 643	339	6 442	3 025
	1992	141 200	893	438	386 273	1 342	8 269	4 003
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	212	441	84	377	271	1 262	1 111
	1992	246	417	57	415	277	1 066	1 197
	$1,000, 1997	75 803	1 827	586	165 669	1 577	15 231	3 392
	1992	31 936	1 269	372	118 390	1 153	9 365	5 979
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	107	255	30	187	165	673	546
	1992	114	99	7	200	113	381	397
	$1,000, 1997	36 146	1 112	85	31 971	616	10 877	1 185
	1992	3 861	317	8	19 480	198	6 957	3 514
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	238	145	404	412	68	446	272
	1992	270	170	418	396	89	404	302
	$1,000, 1997	6 603	1 570	3 426	2 702	367	568	264
	1992	2 969	465	2 327	2 230	206	826	286
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	236	216	359	337	160	919	894
	1992	254	186	354	331	223	801	870
	$1,000, 1997	13 608	910	7 494	6 392	937	2 772	1 746
	1992	8 645	691	3 897	4 319	665	2 404	1 795
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	227	152	373	309	132	658	704
	1992	246	88	381	407	80	563	756
	$1,000, 1997	6 847	239	5 703	4 410	346	777	590
	1992	3 035	260	2 860	3 558	306	938	528
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	310	651	446	537	409	1 607	1 352
	1992	369	554	446	572	373	1 421	1 309
	$1,000, 1997	13 588	1 006	5 756	12 863	619	2 105	1 323
	1992	8 163	773	4 175	10 519	550	2 441	1 489
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	226	322	362	392	271	985	798
	1992	285	401	285	447	273	1 041	961
	$1,000, 1997	1 596	292	1 327	2 549	246	607	622
	1992	1 086	271	807	2 090	220	739	686
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	210	470	389	425	265	1 138	1 010
	1992	283	318	377	426	244	850	848
	$1,000, 1997	2 415	455	3 242	3 240	295	1 126	592
	1992	2 118	311	2 512	3 344	245	1 334	648
Natural gas	farms, 1997	199	10	92	240	–	35	7
	1992	240	33	116	288	8	20	11
	$1,000, 1997	8 871	117	704	5 977	–	67	2
	1992	4 497	115	488	4 226	3	89	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	275	390	410	468	261	968	797
	1992	312	315	397	473	256	899	857
	$1,000, 1997	707	142	482	1 097	78	305	107
	1992	464	75	367	860	81	279	146
Electricity	farms, 1997	266	399	354	457	143	1 003	1 098
	1992	329	391	282	490	157	884	1 012
	$1,000, 1997	2 562	292	2 997	5 879	94	962	508
	1992	1 331	328	509	3 880	89	940	480
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	150	163	367	219	109	442	428
	1992	186	121	327	308	121	429	396
	$1,000, 1997	10 573	3 479	7 837	14 092	784	3 505	1 445
	1992	6 291	3 397	4 680	14 252	334	4 320	1 745
Contract labor	farms, 1997	97	137	115	154	51	365	195
	1992	64	77	106	164	55	341	273
	$1,000, 1997	943	384	1 104	2 006	183	1 069	424
	1992	603	207	397	1 693	116	823	381
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	323	606	429	505	352	1 307	1 136
	1992	345	494	404	556	320	1 255	1 209
	$1,000, 1997	8 790	1 484	4 760	9 918	696	3 228	2 137
	1992	5 719	1 018	3 841	8 894	662	2 575	1 941
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	188	148	200	293	91	491	449
	1992	190	132	234	331	106	535	470
	$1,000, 1997	7 748	279	2 728	4 894	296	1 020	788
	1992	4 469	401	1 599	3 590	419	1 017	832
Interest	farms, 1997	257	188	353	368	140	478	354
	1992	300	206	299	404	189	436	449
	$1,000, 1997	10 473	755	4 506	10 811	849	2 706	1 119
	1992	6 123	833	2 469	9 894	795	2 106	1 787
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	165	113	198	232	100	315	211
	1992	133	135	158	251	132	245	260
	$1,000, 1997	5 280	431	2 249	5 018	609	1 991	679
	1992	3 210	556	1 089	3 521	469	1 166	1 009
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	190	93	225	268	74	234	216
	1992	263	76	220	258	121	223	256
	$1,000, 1997	5 193	324	2 257	5 794	240	715	440
	1992	2 913	277	1 380	6 373	327	940	778
Cash rent	farms, 1997	116	134	99	183	113	344	308
	1992	100	112	93	196	137	331	323
	$1,000, 1997	6 120	337	2 956	3 193	340	1 787	1 092
	1992	3 625	391	2 046	4 468	333	1 953	1 101
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	366	663	486	569	379	1 636	1 372
	1992	299	535	316	532	352	1 358	1 360
	$1,000, 1997	2 412	1 115	1 516	2 250	418	2 396	1 227
	1992	1 056	691	647	2 008	418	2 031	985
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	374	603	481	587	339	1 495	1 222
	1992	368	563	448	598	352	1 287	1 233
	$1,000, 1997	23 793	1 765	8 597	22 800	848	3 637	2 134
	1992	10 134	1 888	4 988	16 430	835	2 924	2 534

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
	1992	272	206	331	947	1 119	195	265	1 522
	$1,000, 1997	9 985	19 678	79 664	14 017	24 946	3 647	9 067	34 535
	1992	9 666	12 898	50 473	16 640	22 030	3 720	10 286	31 909
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	27 281	90 680	202 708	15 929	21 959	17 533	32 041	20 173
	1992	35 538	62 610	152 488	17 571	19 687	19 079	38 815	20 965
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	118	82	154	205	385	89	144	491
	1992	54	80	124	299	331	74	118	431
	$1,000, 1997	628	8 719	38 829	1 145	3 494	449	1 090	2 965
	1992	388	4 154	30 885	1 292	1 961	678	841	3 168
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	208	130	223	548	832	128	246	1 180
	1992	205	167	227	695	811	139	221	1 025
	$1,000, 1997	982	4 842	22 585	1 510	5 078	588	1 927	3 635
	1992	835	1 301	7 385	2 168	3 025	521	2 719	3 146
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	87	73	131	261	531	76	124	628
	1992	58	35	73	219	230	47	74	293
	$1,000, 1997	616	412	10 528	692	3 425	296	882	1 707
	1992	242	111	1 325	871	1 387	177	961	1 329
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	175	42	170	224	405	44	37	496
	1992	140	42	138	290	464	47	17	496
	$1,000, 1997	280	234	419	417	929	19	14	1 979
	1992	427	227	395	513	1 473	14	7	1 898
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	108	47	132	234	656	60	26	780
	1992	81	24	141	185	658	85	20	801
	$1,000, 1997	387	237	791	614	2 512	46	38	3 674
	1992	209	255	520	824	2 061	48	30	3 814
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	117	53	135	150	354	34	72	492
	1992	114	54	122	126	355	67	72	497
	$1,000, 1997	757	147	426	494	766	84	43	2 314
	1992	510	316	260	802	958	52	94	2 664
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	298	193	313	764	1 061	173	249	1 529
	1992	261	182	288	832	1 044	189	231	1 464
	$1,000, 1997	1 053	474	1 353	1 216	1 504	289	620	2 401
	1992	1 246	652	1 113	1 359	1 622	261	640	2 221
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	191	135	243	457	717	129	207	928
	1992	178	144	206	629	674	128	213	998
	$1,000, 1997	348	202	437	435	592	154	332	652
	1992	374	325	537	649	675	142	404	657
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	180	114	178	533	654	87	104	1 133
	1992	159	116	162	378	671	57	98	890
	$1,000, 1997	556	225	482	583	658	99	168	1 388
	1992	663	236	319	521	701	54	98	1 244
Natural gas	farms, 1997	2	5	50	35	46	4	7	51
	1992	2	10	27	54	39	–	15	9
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	2	246	14	18	(D)	1	37
	1992	(D)	7	110	26	15	–	26	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	238	136	271	627	776	129	206	1 007
	1992	218	141	276	583	773	139	196	973
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	45	188	184	235	(D)	119	323
	1992	(D)	84	147	163	231	65	113	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	257	117	239	555	674	140	205	838
	1992	181	125	214	647	614	128	206	709
	$1,000, 1997	423	232	336	281	670	157	188	718
	1992	172	266	230	454	454	187	293	423
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	120	77	127	278	291	55	121	348
	1992	124	131	116	370	254	47	102	318
	$1,000, 1997	978	1 514	2 189	1 927	1 109	370	902	2 392
	1992	927	1 451	1 951	2 130	1 428	318	893	2 875
Contract labor	farms, 1997	62	52	105	169	228	21	106	270
	1992	66	58	97	164	95	34	120	237
	$1,000, 1997	141	355	403	378	359	63	312	557
	1992	200	382	431	310	358	49	494	333
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	261	155	311	669	921	139	235	1 318
	1992	250	147	259	665	875	159	219	1 095
	$1,000, 1997	1 056	653	1 582	1 443	1 878	298	744	3 386
	1992	1 056	668	997	1 173	1 687	236	758	2 222
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	107	33	135	183	253	24	27	418
	1992	109	41	89	228	313	22	47	463
	$1,000, 1997	385	101	406	408	570	31	102	1 304
	1992	637	137	215	453	581	40	149	1 140
Interest	farms, 1997	142	82	165	185	406	57	126	483
	1992	161	95	209	287	472	74	127	437
	$1,000, 1997	647	386	1 617	709	2 346	315	740	2 594
	1992	1 072	518	1 923	846	1 858	357	925	2 007
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	92	40	100	75	322	44	82	279
	1992	105	57	139	169	297	55	71	308
	$1,000, 1997	358	169	536	368	1 647	145	443	1 133
	1992	438	257	1 195	520	1 273	219	558	1 029
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	92	49	118	131	173	19	68	285
	1992	90	62	103	172	266	36	82	188
	$1,000, 1997	289	218	1 081	342	699	170	296	1 461
	1992	634	261	728	325	585	139	368	977
Cash rent	farms, 1997	103	45	100	155	227	24	57	330
	1992	92	44	74	236	259	27	69	393
	$1,000, 1997	449	163	855	1 077	983	76	561	1 691
	1992	600	953	788	1 799	1 621	157	938	1 645
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	338	196	328	837	1 104	186	238	1 593
	1992	248	183	307	818	1 032	191	222	1 400
	$1,000, 1997	681	837	689	1 063	934	253	606	1 750
	1992	407	564	425	826	651	337	457	1 221
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	281	180	320	667	949	163	257	1 443
	1992	242	187	298	695	955	166	259	1 248
	$1,000, 1997	1 140	784	7 186	1 336	1 815	608	1 182	3 176
	1992	983	1 054	2 955	1 691	2 292	463	1 047	3 133

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	415	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	516	238
	1992	438	1 636	1 031	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
	$1,000, 1997	56 227	187 456	45 415	34 224	66 342	24 975	105 018	10 185
	1992	75 089	154 163	51 214	25 746	70 408	20 970	92 312	7 947
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	135 487	104 959	44 221	21 337	24 950	41 418	203 524	42 794
	1992	171 435	94 232	49 674	18 247	26 650	38 336	194 752	39 539
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	102	788	355	564	742	156	90	87
	1992	65	716	339	499	864	173	72	88
	$1,000, 1997	2 166	24 812	13 633	7 140	7 408	3 803	(D)	2 778
	1992	19 326	26 488	19 245	3 512	10 756	2 957	(D)	1 046
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	109	1 414	655	1 088	1 962	300	142	129
	1992	140	1 281	746	950	1 976	322	140	148
	$1,000, 1997	15 725	86 578	3 946	3 219	29 838	1 493	14 253	576
	1992	19 641	64 524	4 121	2 792	30 624	1 731	(D)	408
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	48	833	327	594	1 023	195	86	55
	1992	61	449	171	394	850	93	37	52
	$1,000, 1997	5 316	36 203	1 207	1 453	25 973	578	3 534	91
	1992	6 902	17 957	2 555	759	25 899	608	97	39
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	186	497	427	444	614	309	299	87
	1992	156	489	449	442	557	368	394	134
	$1,000, 1997	954	949	1 964	1 470	706	759	2 507	321
	1992	717	1 030	1 348	1 265	489	788	2 649	246
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	235	981	755	842	1 834	195	284	75
	1992	274	991	758	741	1 738	171	308	105
	$1,000, 1997	2 023	3 616	4 990	3 710	3 721	1 012	5 794	709
	1992	1 259	3 367	4 315	3 309	4 155	759	3 587	452
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	182	507	563	443	1 142	238	321	29
	1992	190	443	457	434	1 155	221	330	81
	$1,000, 1997	1 924	648	2 185	1 544	1 192	1 699	6 183	386
	1992	779	789	2 064	1 044	962	977	3 663	225
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	348	1 647	953	1 473	2 481	467	410	172
	1992	401	1 483	985	1 322	2 470	519	461	171
	$1,000, 1997	2 324	3 730	2 215	2 305	2 084	1 976	7 445	844
	1992	2 065	3 703	2 230	1 971	2 343	2 261	6 454	693
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	222	1 104	554	960	1 697	296	327	121
	1992	301	1 141	693	908	1 977	365	353	150
	$1,000, 1997	677	1 056	530	809	898	508	1 774	276
	1992	707	1 275	712	772	1 228	637	1 276	271
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	245	1 087	793	1 167	1 739	340	360	112
	1992	206	856	645	908	1 704	405	412	111
	$1,000, 1997	1 250	1 869	1 405	1 235	947	1 207	2 658	482
	1992	1 040	1 801	1 244	946	812	1 319	2 583	331
Natural gas	farms, 1997	20	51	12	31	44	11	161	10
	1992	14	36	22	10	39	4	248	7
	$1,000, 1997	91	50	16	14	19	10	2 301	17
	1992	42	61	16	10	23	(D)	2 035	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	220	1 152	668	1 040	1 420	348	339	128
	1992	251	968	688	888	1 515	457	368	157
	$1,000, 1997	306	755	263	247	219	250	712	69
	1992	277	566	258	243	279	(D)	559	91
Electricity	farms, 1997	227	1 159	567	747	1 500	339	359	100
	1992	250	1 089	490	627	1 498	359	386	154
	$1,000, 1997	904	4 030	322	550	835	508	3 346	56
	1992	854	3 344	314	363	1 138	293	2 076	103
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	218	561	331	391	742	199	256	71
	1992	178	525	335	333	727	205	288	122
	$1,000, 1997	9 153	17 653	1 827	1 994	2 352	2 060	8 241	463
	1992	10 745	14 112	2 207	1 301	3 478	1 750	5 422	600
Contract labor	farms, 1997	138	309	213	171	389	143	103	30
	1992	128	292	170	232	444	99	97	73
	$1,000, 1997	1 892	1 476	766	677	860	400	1 206	135
	1992	1 727	932	400	345	535	238	601	149
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	312	1 454	816	1 274	1 983	429	376	154
	1992	301	1 261	805	1 053	2 085	473	443	165
	$1,000, 1997	2 996	6 667	2 223	2 759	3 722	2 146	4 514	752
	1992	3 202	5 987	2 221	1 992	3 410	2 055	4 168	572
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	130	609	396	436	1 051	196	161	66
	1992	173	587	411	405	965	203	221	117
	$1,000, 1997	1 398	3 446	1 480	1 337	1 628	795	(D)	652
	1992	1 082	2 249	1 344	914	1 226	655	1 576	686
Interest	farms, 1997	132	787	400	480	526	270	241	97
	1992	121	761	385	580	493	318	338	122
	$1,000, 1997	3 429	11 488	2 965	1 928	2 264	2 482	4 129	649
	1992	3 259	8 700	3 626	2 300	2 177	2 304	3 010	681
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	101	498	279	267	324	163	110	45
	1992	94	514	234	359	288	238	142	79
	$1,000, 1997	1 497	5 017	1 208	947	1 323	1 436	1 081	266
	1992	1 724	4 550	1 984	1 396	1 523	1 345	899	439
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	69	467	217	266	260	178	169	67
	1992	62	421	238	302	264	191	274	67
	$1,000, 1997	1 933	6 471	1 756	981	941	1 047	3 048	383
	1992	1 535	4 150	1 641	904	654	959	2 111	242
Cash rent	farms, 1997	101	347	296	497	457	232	151	61
	1992	74	467	364	388	518	130	107	109
	$1,000, 1997	1 880	1 950	2 830	1 408	1 241	1 557	2 887	775
	1992	1 329	3 126	2 964	1 374	1 033	700	1 416	1 094
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	380	1 642	984	1 481	2 508	547	443	198
	1992	422	1 409	880	1 298	2 487	483	415	177
	$1,000, 1997	1 210	2 733	1 188	1 333	2 277	893	1 049	267
	1992	1 460	1 857	746	999	1 737	702	1 018	193
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	350	1 565	919	1 272	2 176	474	413	190
	1992	395	1 451	890	1 249	2 311	498	462	194
	$1,000, 1997	8 248	17 679	2 883	2 853	6 215	3 389	11 335	821
	1992	7 643	13 953	4 069	2 265	6 345	2 798	5 383	799

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
	1992	1 198	487	1 172	562	616	434	263	1 373
	$1,000, 1997	54 548	45 233	21 984	46 967	167 067	7 752	10 641	29 598
	1992	45 944	38 932	18 919	62 858	106 262	7 985	14 450	34 677
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	42 122	88 692	18 259	96 839	234 645	14 936	41 083	20 231
	1992	38 351	79 942	16 142	111 846	172 503	18 398	54 943	25 256
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	310	257	326	205	51	186	67	487
	1992	282	265	319	204	81	171	82	476
	$1,000, 1997	1 289	5 121	4 415	8 170	(D)	288	958	5 252
	1992	2 194	6 343	2 567	17 490	15 829	1 382	992	5 371
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	812	392	861	295	85	384	141	1 131
	1992	753	407	854	370	106	331	142	1 161
	$1,000, 1997	2 374	27 380	3 935	5 274	(D)	1 792	658	9 308
	1992	2 901	21 022	3 966	6 398	(D)	2 107	3 178	13 512
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	471	273	493	180	43	234	89	537
	1992	204	237	262	126	59	82	55	379
	$1,000, 1997	1 126	25 910	2 104	2 123	2 109	813	421	5 319
	1992	339	17 524	922	1 673	165	211	2 779	8 949
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	421	79	96	222	476	96	133	404
	1992	498	51	85	255	532	44	152	520
	$1,000, 1997	3 413	87	98	2 012	6 876	165	358	275
	1992	2 757	29	88	1 845	4 998	86	454	308
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	701	271	690	160	453	196	66	754
	1992	721	272	747	219	519	164	90	744
	$1,000, 1997	4 564	1 002	1 882	2 282	15 076	296	502	1 415
	1992	4 656	986	1 952	1 986	11 407	347	481	1 419
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	546	111	314	144	402	118	95	482
	1992	514	100	354	159	490	132	129	584
	$1,000, 1997	4 870	70	360	2 505	10 488	230	672	473
	1992	4 513	90	510	2 514	7 186	315	701	652
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	1 168	451	1 139	409	544	483	243	1 233
	1992	1 134	465	1 113	507	603	362	228	1 272
	$1,000, 1997	3 207	977	1 543	2 526	9 468	406	1 141	1 533
	1992	3 105	1 030	1 329	2 659	7 694	471	1 032	1 616
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	712	286	755	234	412	273	179	938
	1992	807	365	815	386	431	206	162	1 107
	$1,000, 1997	848	316	759	434	1 619	170	447	696
	1992	1 106	452	723	729	1 506	172	318	877
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	946	372	843	321	477	399	194	683
	1992	864	361	793	297	483	289	163	654
	$1,000, 1997	1 617	287	589	1 546	5 078	187	548	(D)
	1992	1 402	317	421	1 622	3 567	246	547	430
Natural gas	farms, 1997	25	11	25	15	182	11	12	1
	1992	30	8	28	21	236	10	12	10
	$1,000, 1997	195	74	17	257	1 850	(D)	4	(D)
	1992	218	25	17	93	1 785	(D)	4	10
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	796	299	786	296	501	264	189	759
	1992	733	327	675	417	507	184	197	839
	$1,000, 1997	547	300	178	289	922	(D)	142	321
	1992	379	236	168	216	835	(D)	163	299
Electricity	farms, 1997	872	231	436	319	406	235	174	1 009
	1992	843	234	431	355	452	227	185	876
	$1,000, 1997	1 096	529	190	1 095	8 018	219	364	545
	1992	914	506	209	1 360	4 098	110	251	464
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	428	178	350	162	387	88	112	387
	1992	434	149	354	278	418	82	99	464
	$1,000, 1997	11 672	2 407	1 496	7 847	13 844	1 220	1 200	2 141
	1992	9 201	1 416	1 218	8 058	10 254	581	1 880	1 557
Contract labor	farms, 1997	292	64	318	75	177	61	52	275
	1992	236	64	223	102	205	52	73	272
	$1,000, 1997	1 096	242	488	508	1 931	43	131	329
	1992	875	372	456	965	1 656	146	198	908
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 077	375	931	344	495	396	186	1 114
	1992	1 030	374	987	432	541	284	215	1 109
	$1,000, 1997	4 751	1 510	1 413	2 659	7 062	844	983	1 891
	1992	3 879	1 209	1 416	2 933	6 214	532	1 274	2 018
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	335	138	275	165	261	125	69	393
	1992	374	118	271	238	287	76	91	455
	$1,000, 1997	1 284	409	591	1 261	4 127	168	176	645
	1992	1 362	329	625	1 402	3 306	173	317	623
Interest	farms, 1997	445	215	427	205	460	126	127	331
	1992	370	220	320	255	464	105	154	291
	$1,000, 1997	2 512	2 091	1 908	2 688	8 015	772	764	1 256
	1992	1 352	1 814	1 321	3 164	7 170	430	1 086	1 295
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	198	127	248	119	236	83	69	211
	1992	146	141	164	155	265	60	71	196
	$1,000, 1997	1 161	1 029	1 128	1 388	3 657	269	315	848
	1992	391	1 056	686	1 314	4 166	194	553	1 013
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	275	136	265	131	318	53	88	195
	1992	251	140	212	135	296	58	119	149
	$1,000, 1997	1 351	1 062	780	1 300	4 357	503	449	408
	1992	961	758	634	1 850	3 003	236	533	283
Cash rent	farms, 1997	338	150	369	115	148	98	77	234
	1992	366	113	277	121	159	164	75	232
	$1,000, 1997	1 830	483	959	2 796	4 827	306	901	787
	1992	2 027	293	499	3 688	5 487	320	692	834
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	1 124	453	1 107	415	615	432	224	1 393
	1992	1 000	459	1 140	487	487	396	237	1 293
	$1,000, 1997	1 758	595	969	1 026	2 120	495	472	1 294
	1992	1 528	511	938	1 111	(D)	326	456	1 432
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	1 074	433	1 022	411	603	393	224	1 188
	1992	1 047	363	1 022	502	569	327	233	1 220
	$1,000, 1997	8 832	2 329	1 737	4 318	19 418	510	1 362	2 455
	1992	4 680	2 984	1 826	7 286	11 075	657	1 458	2 667

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992..	204	726	1 624	314	1 784	291	1 321	1 698
$1,000, 1997..	16 753	10 518	261 790	76 198	33 620	3 597	22 210	28 487
1992..	15 218	11 225	164 720	67 385	31 501	3 103	22 587	27 176
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	83 763	13 398	160 706	222 801	16 163	9 910	15 608	15 474
1992..	74 600	15 461	101 429	214 602	17 658	10 664	17 099	16 005
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	47	193	694	143	693	128	394	606
1992..	44	269	666	101	632	64	412	581
$1,000, 1997..	427	1 244	43 741	37 223	4 561	303	2 849	2 481
1992..	227	1 519	29 488	35 356	3 455	603	2 298	2 243
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	99	597	1 280	244	1 478	266	978	1 275
1992..	103	606	1 378	207	1 310	224	1 010	1 195
$1,000, 1997..	460	1 890	167 851	18 999	4 462	641	3 745	7 800
1992..	425	1 454	91 466	14 207	3 674	547	5 625	4 899
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	63	260	750	147	815	137	598	639
1992..	48	183	566	54	406	81	335	401
$1,000, 1997..	272	1 011	155 450	1 414	2 271	272	2 278	5 557
1992..	185	381	86 503	405	933	227	2 295	2 431
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	108	148	276	135	438	21	275	600
1992..	121	157	195	136	525	17	231	614
$1,000, 1997..	929	103	705	504	1 271	14	360	880
1992..	586	147	205	403	1 098	9	100	682
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	76	435	934	115	975	189	885	1 029
1992..	84	359	797	119	885	148	793	961
$1,000, 1997..	935	597	2 148	1 005	3 785	375	1 782	2 071
1992..	973	897	1 607	832	3 861	149	1 789	2 048
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	84	292	794	107	630	83	472	723
1992..	106	348	728	125	528	76	318	761
$1,000, 1997..	1 294	359	1 589	750	1 410	50	573	648
1992..	1 207	434	800	438	1 159	28	380	730
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	191	671	1 508	286	1 825	322	1 347	1 657
1992..	193	644	1 543	304	1 628	280	1 242	1 549
$1,000, 1997..	1 477	655	3 579	3 453	2 164	241	1 477	1 672
1992..	1 649	779	2 942	1 965	2 397	212	1 405	1 796
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	152	411	1 112	217	1 131	171	805	1 012
1992..	160	419	1 203	198	1 150	184	755	1 054
$1,000, 1997..	494	275	1 220	1 377	760	95	577	617
1992..	494	412	1 318	673	869	111	738	793
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	147	482	1 143	200	1 310	274	1 112	1 163
1992..	131	454	954	196	1 049	219	967	1 062
$1,000, 1997..	823	309	1 191	1 095	1 121	122	693	813
1992..	919	298	864	668	1 252	58	521	771
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	3	17	51	57	2	11	44	14
1992..	5	7	29	56	6	10	33	35
$1,000, 1997..	11	6	240	570	(D)	4	28	26
1992..	40	1	112	440	2	(D)	19	37
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	174	426	974	236	1 187	157	785	887
1992..	157	420	1 008	239	1 020	140	698	1 053
$1,000, 1997..	149	66	928	411	(D)	21	179	216
1992..	195	67	648	184	274	(D)	127	195
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	151	562	1 080	228	1 015	150	724	909
1992..	152	498	1 079	197	988	70	719	1 007
$1,000, 1997..	1 764	238	2 137	891	599	65	395	461
1992..	1 140	223	1 644	588	526	78	457	505
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	124	220	552	87	464	52	360	412
1992..	120	237	584	136	449	72	371	403
$1,000, 1997..	2 350	726	9 837	846	1 740	214	2 219	2 375
1992..	2 081	872	9 181	2 968	1 803	124	1 880	2 537
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	77	124	425	69	267	46	252	205
1992..	77	136	391	50	286	40	314	331
$1,000, 1997..	393	248	1 191	254	434	56	447	508
1992..	457	238	833	312	523	70	646	621
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	172	639	1 289	260	1 500	265	1 128	1 363
1992..	163	562	1 252	243	1 371	233	1 114	1 321
$1,000, 1997..	1 488	848	4 642	1 910	2 943	434	2 448	2 398
1992..	1 505	1 013	3 858	1 987	2 992	259	2 062	2 472
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	70	230	582	91	485	79	244	471
1992..	71	211	452	130	476	59	338	570
$1,000, 1997..	719	317	1 355	1 176	1 130	199	371	879
1992..	611	240	829	959	1 070	43	585	801
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	123	229	512	138	639	83	395	396
1992..	115	194	525	144	537	36	364	572
$1,000, 1997..	1 114	940	5 787	2 634	2 169	188	1 451	1 394
1992..	1 259	716	4 267	2 262	2 454	211	1 515	2 449
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	62	170	351	94	356	57	222	306
1992..	68	129	357	53	345	17	196	419
$1,000, 1997..	503	625	3 949	1 029	1 376	143	930	1 091
1992..	685	396	2 889	836	1 704	98	823	1 812
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	93	97	260	101	393	27	216	155
1992..	82	94	256	118	261	21	230	264
$1,000, 1997..	610	315	1 838	1 605	793	45	520	303
1992..	574	320	1 378	1 426	751	113	692	637
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	75	130	357	129	403	85	208	248
1992..	63	164	388	76	415	70	315	355
$1,000, 1997..	986	444	2 023	1 022	1 603	58	553	1 042
1992..	593	870	2 517	879	1 879	218	781	1 034
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	173	739	1 471	313	1 959	338	1 345	1 730
1992..	164	696	1 477	269	1 661	227	1 244	1 610
$1,000, 1997..	379	671	2 455	602	2 152	398	1 140	1 361
1992..	359	646	1 667	554	1 650	197	860	1 150
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	192	671	1 479	292	1 699	295	1 239	1 503
1992..	187	641	1 390	288	1 457	258	1 122	1 374
$1,000, 1997..	2 038	1 237	12 751	4 928	3 196	362	2 400	2 517
1992..	2 147	1 177	13 417	3 674	2 961	354	2 202	3 208

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	839	312	966	280	342	354	1 727	1 107
	1992	775	297	933	279	303	274	1 565	974
	$1,000, 1997	165 566	17 701	36 650	308 850	10 910	3 728	29 675	10 690
	1992	166 013	15 547	34 336	270 640	10 308	2 886	34 871	12 190
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	197 337	56 735	37 940	1 103 034	31 901	10 531	17 183	9 657
	1992	214 210	52 348	36 802	970 035	34 020	10 533	22 282	12 515
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	104	81	368	148	74	121	378	391
	1992	137	59	380	160	87	48	342	327
	$1,000, 1997	26 731	1 562	5 942	162 614	1 337	370	1 537	1 619
	1992	74 720	1 211	6 496	164 797	884	170	1 746	1 537
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	157	133	791	146	188	242	1 119	774
	1992	224	159	750	157	133	218	1 072	765
	$1,000, 1997	44 501	681	12 229	80 619	1 404	774	2 918	1 900
	1992	17 509	516	10 322	59 028	338	677	3 043	2 757
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	83	69	383	78	92	137	622	544
	1992	70	48	192	26	26	39	345	314
	$1,000, 1997	6 244	279	7 872	21 775	296	499	1 578	1 112
	1992	2 133	99	3 932	12 458	53	144	803	1 594
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	576	181	339	191	145	54	349	160
	1992	646	206	333	182	196	54	313	97
	$1,000, 1997	4 875	897	354	2 258	491	22	940	63
	1992	5 239	861	271	1 422	412	27	1 011	81
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	524	125	581	156	166	218	734	624
	1992	590	115	464	152	138	173	691	651
	$1,000, 1997	10 856	1 256	1 607	4 597	773	245	1 608	1 169
	1992	7 634	935	1 414	2 994	1 088	235	1 964	1 410
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	555	172	254	170	97	73	489	202
	1992	578	171	231	184	95	72	365	246
	$1,000, 1997	7 978	1 160	367	3 375	402	43	983	84
	1992	4 746	874	192	1 567	583	34	1 305	184
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	694	242	869	243	272	314	1 515	983
	1992	748	269	877	247	262	253	1 415	931
	$1,000, 1997	12 978	1 784	1 470	10 035	698	193	1 918	765
	1992	10 699	1 822	1 608	5 516	1 130	193	2 283	843
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	501	188	644	214	160	142	972	712
	1992	587	189	634	198	170	162	1 024	654
	$1,000, 1997	2 149	483	542	2 911	223	68	681	313
	1992	1 961	426	671	917	356	82	816	382
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	598	192	592	218	196	262	1 132	744
	1992	637	193	538	192	210	182	957	685
	$1,000, 1997	3 887	981	686	3 265	372	94	927	336
	1992	3 465	1 000	727	1 633	601	80	917	334
Natural gas	farms, 1997	386	30	13	142	11	6	40	28
	1992	508	52	17	126	6	10	54	30
	$1,000, 1997	5 934	145	26	3 086	31	2	132	17
	1992	4 360	174	22	2 537	29	2	280	50
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	627	226	611	221	212	146	847	602
	1992	616	257	599	245	231	149	871	597
	$1,000, 1997	1 008	175	216	772	71	30	178	98
	1992	913	222	187	429	144	30	271	77
Electricity	farms, 1997	580	173	621	175	191	158	958	502
	1992	559	209	533	163	145	137	857	458
	$1,000, 1997	6 153	167	705	1 076	115	97	1 126	148
	1992	3 922	268	541	938	126	68	1 180	172
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	481	131	289	142	97	55	366	269
	1992	485	151	241	163	114	86	364	300
	$1,000, 1997	11 537	2 088	2 508	9 625	734	83	4 875	479
	1992	10 755	1 703	1 998	7 004	687	290	8 179	769
Contract labor	farms, 1997	293	126	144	70	47	37	195	115
	1992	229	102	161	86	54	20	242	200
	$1,000, 1997	2 564	528	367	1 378	114	242	1 035	125
	1992	1 406	512	327	407	306	94	544	276
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	646	210	766	231	230	257	1 291	894
	1992	714	235	669	242	191	266	1 201	836
	$1,000, 1997	8 820	1 492	1 946	5 775	1 005	514	2 928	1 149
	1992	7 447	1 418	1 691	4 994	1 019	292	2 936	995
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	357	119	301	136	128	44	318	219
	1992	437	130	286	136	176	38	333	291
	$1,000, 1997	4 754	808	705	3 549	1 402	75	1 987	358
	1992	3 197	595	880	2 226	933	29	862	550
Interest	farms, 1997	409	185	333	186	137	69	346	221
	1992	500	210	434	175	151	53	330	225
	$1,000, 1997	6 533	2 038	2 739	5 620	721	176	1 890	554
	1992	5 162	1 717	3 016	4 603	885	138	1 574	496
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	170	122	226	54	60	36	197	136
	1992	196	109	298	67	84	35	208	137
	$1,000, 1997	1 890	1 278	1 663	1 499	321	83	832	351
	1992	1 715	910	1 655	1 400	477	116	940	279
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	326	95	176	161	93	37	207	98
	1992	421	151	235	145	95	18	176	109
	$1,000, 1997	4 643	760	1 076	4 121	401	92	1 058	204
	1992	3 447	807	1 361	3 202	409	22	634	217
Cash rent	farms, 1997	171	69	245	110	98	31	373	187
	1992	190	100	198	101	71	45	478	235
	$1,000, 1997	3 454	692	920	7 405	532	185	886	277
	1992	2 809	763	1 017	2 257	441	9	1 608	295
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	671	259	846	240	310	346	1 431	1 045
	1992	602	276	873	230	262	262	1 269	859
	$1,000, 1997	1 944	464	1 113	1 027	308	378	1 582	856
	1992	1 356	444	1 175	858	545	161	1 562	624
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	727	255	804	247	291	291	1 475	949
	1992	719	263	814	264	251	228	1 323	809
	$1,000, 1997	11 885	2 086	3 680	9 896	875	331	3 462	1 144
	1992	9 411	1 907	3 388	12 030	929	469	5 075	1 202

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
	1992	228	546	704	229	1 578	1 565	1 493	566
	$1,000, 1997	281 736	28 374	11 285	73 326	29 019	150 268	57 330	63 091
	1992	226 270	29 577	13 366	67 902	29 814	171 682	38 217	43 662
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 145 270	46 438	13 829	317 430	17 792	109 525	36 679	93 607
	1992	992 413	54 171	18 986	296 517	18 893	109 701	25 597	77 141
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	93	170	261	97	563	195	525	76
	1992	92	184	247	145	421	229	407	62
	$1,000, 1997	135 935	3 865	1 724	36 299	3 759	6 926	2 744	4 595
	1992	161 467	3 745	5 267	36 130	3 796	4 499	1 972	1 965
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	122	303	663	163	1 258	454	1 089	161
	1992	83	271	521	195	1 133	513	1 058	99
	$1,000, 1997	80 764	1 348	1 550	23 988	3 752	3 733	17 150	(D)
	1992	27 340	985	1 357	19 821	4 673	2 515	7 250	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	64	170	367	114	617	238	643	78
	1992	24	72	167	47	221	168	399	47
	$1,000, 1997	25 829	937	735	2 198	1 607	1 209	4 087	1 042
	1992	1 056	179	390	760	1 126	863	3 327	58
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	124	367	215	49	302	515	541	401
	1992	171	419	130	54	254	724	578	469
	$1,000, 1997	2 984	1 580	220	96	852	7 001	2 000	2 578
	1992	1 670	1 827	100	88	996	11 596	1 622	2 259
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	132	282	231	76	1 129	773	973	346
	1992	159	254	224	67	1 022	807	985	374
	$1,000, 1997	6 278	1 716	576	486	3 607	11 086	5 057	6 509
	1992	4 463	1 762	526	316	3 016	11 400	4 012	3 593
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	124	333	180	43	425	710	652	345
	1992	143	289	186	67	425	858	675	397
	$1,000, 1997	3 472	3 131	199	143	386	17 985	2 948	4 883
	1992	1 406	1 347	187	185	502	22 147	2 305	2 944
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	212	522	691	184	1 567	1 218	1 481	525
	1992	225	506	582	212	1 509	1 392	1 409	540
	$1,000, 1997	7 351	2 451	733	1 119	1 885	9 172	3 349	5 542
	1992	6 403	2 876	553	1 199	1 752	9 661	2 791	4 736
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	160	343	488	172	1 044	895	989	356
	1992	172	312	446	190	1 074	954	988	401
	$1,000, 1997	800	596	364	492	907	2 414	1 108	1 171
	1992	781	677	266	602	882	2 168	1 067	1 197
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	146	436	481	120	1 195	828	1 042	383
	1992	187	425	291	114	1 080	1 001	993	462
	$1,000, 1997	1 488	1 542	263	433	786	5 445	1 581	2 872
	1992	1 256	1 797	191	382	676	6 325	1 305	2 441
Natural gas	farms, 1997	130	13	5	10	9	50	24	132
	1992	127	3	–	12	40	59	8	130
	$1,000, 1997	4 596	12	16	43	(D)	252	(D)	714
	1992	4 004	(D)	–	82	28	230	14	491
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	185	442	331	155	1 011	809	903	461
	1992	184	449	258	196	1 012	971	1 071	454
	$1,000, 1997	467	301	91	151	(D)	1 061	(D)	785
	1992	362	(D)	97	133	165	938	405	607
Electricity	farms, 1997	181	380	465	165	728	836	729	458
	1992	161	344	411	144	713	873	722	458
	$1,000, 1997	992	669	314	592	586	2 654	982	3 162
	1992	810	497	159	147	355	2 478	624	1 644
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	120	208	239	95	371	637	386	329
	1992	113	296	93	74	408	778	403	304
	$1,000, 1997	4 133	1 674	1 181	2 296	3 883	22 445	6 874	6 804
	1992	5 134	2 636	868	1 891	4 442	39 064	3 828	4 412
Contract labor	farms, 1997	62	130	94	29	312	429	244	180
	1992	65	195	129	64	232	481	246	172
	$1,000, 1997	721	439	188	127	663	13 198	777	1 463
	1992	684	909	253	179	493	9 286	413	1 018
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	209	457	532	177	1 331	902	1 229	445
	1992	200	502	505	210	1 261	1 029	1 220	501
	$1,000, 1997	4 701	2 604	878	2 237	2 616	10 610	3 989	5 311
	1992	3 403	2 688	734	2 057	2 037	9 554	3 002	3 516
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	101	257	120	44	374	410	492	220
	1992	141	302	130	72	401	589	566	284
	$1,000, 1997	4 131	1 357	248	282	650	5 463	1 750	(D)
	1992	2 523	1 581	321	235	871	4 844	1 544	2 311
Interest	farms, 1997	180	278	136	73	413	577	654	324
	1992	158	284	151	136	417	568	688	378
	$1,000, 1997	4 840	1 964	889	1 568	1 675	9 201	2 575	3 483
	1992	2 948	2 270	628	1 600	1 557	8 484	2 813	2 978
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	106	187	114	34	217	383	438	137
	1992	80	186	87	58	253	344	431	178
	$1,000, 1997	2 194	816	713	430	847	4 964	1 401	1 070
	1992	1 203	1 004	339	375	967	4 612	1 764	1 058
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	126	186	32	54	260	331	358	286
	1992	126	199	93	99	215	320	415	298
	$1,000, 1997	2 646	1 148	176	1 138	828	4 237	1 174	2 414
	1992	1 745	1 266	289	1 225	589	3 871	1 049	1 920
Cash rent	farms, 1997	67	185	67	65	339	303	319	67
	1992	90	205	101	93	384	372	355	118
	$1,000, 1997	3 144	1 720	256	596	521	7 505	1 580	1 564
	1992	2 862	2 421	551	626	818	11 702	1 385	1 328
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	202	517	766	199	1 568	1 208	1 461	558
	1992	182	466	621	181	1 453	1 425	1 361	435
	$1,000, 1997	1 165	768	1 015	547	1 726	4 825	1 196	1 195
	1992	606	1 018	813	525	1 506	4 122	1 180	(D)
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	231	486	602	195	1 365	1 194	1 243	549
	1992	228	492	576	210	1 193	1 332	1 298	514
	$1,000, 1997	21 126	3 088	1 314	2 950	2 459	18 465	4 360	7 264
	1992	4 551	3 017	1 049	2 904	2 999	20 331	3 477	6 381

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
	1992	659	1 758	1 360	367	132	1 905	192	151
	$1,000, 1997	16 210	100 005	26 616	20 514	19 283	22 589	34 424	5 150
	1992	15 951	112 536	25 465	15 309	14 645	24 698	80 559	6 136
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	20 288	56 886	19 442	47 050	132 073	11 024	181 177	35 275
	1992	24 205	64 013	18 724	41 714	110 948	12 965	419 578	40 638
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	276	689	453	133	47	709	85	69
	1992	277	746	416	97	39	577	96	71
	$1,000, 1997	1 362	7 969	2 845	4 205	804	1 837	11 459	752
	1992	3 058	15 340	3 584	769	887	2 415	44 520	1 344
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	627	1 394	1 105	226	80	1 405	140	112
	1992	527	1 374	1 047	168	73	1 303	133	123
	$1,000, 1997	2 073	50 580	5 553	1 062	1 677	2 572	5 089	898
	1992	1 555	50 136	5 091	559	781	3 715	17 190	1 105
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	322	966	605	84	28	772	74	56
	1992	142	685	370	73	22	396	51	66
	$1,000, 1997	841	36 471	3 532	453	684	1 006	2 167	612
	1992	453	29 872	1 593	127	363	1 550	760	643
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	171	247	197	207	52	475	76	34
	1992	151	297	226	227	44	541	90	30
	$1,000, 1997	827	331	260	597	493	785	883	21
	1992	254	243	300	707	326	709	670	32
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	477	1 012	903	95	59	1 076	64	22
	1992	381	1 110	882	186	45	944	70	28
	$1,000, 1997	1 252	3 476	2 925	1 057	1 001	2 603	1 880	24
	1992	1 076	3 910	2 800	977	636	2 227	996	16
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	241	345	368	144	51	502	66	27
	1992	225	338	336	230	60	423	78	45
	$1,000, 1997	814	260	440	1 114	578	938	1 078	45
	1992	452	284	1 071	850	657	908	433	69
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	680	1 678	1 308	362	136	1 924	170	134
	1992	625	1 682	1 349	342	127	1 773	177	136
	$1,000, 1997	1 065	3 079	1 607	1 576	1 287	1 924	2 127	353
	1992	940	3 584	1 570	1 890	1 184	2 055	2 986	393
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	440	1 066	790	222	93	1 262	131	110
	1992	441	1 244	882	275	110	1 283	159	120
	$1,000, 1997	441	1 169	639	450	425	663	426	214
	1992	362	1 680	699	519	301	942	1 079	232
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	524	1 462	1 106	260	96	1 350	110	70
	1992	408	1 298	1 076	206	81	1 068	134	58
	$1,000, 1997	428	1 353	759	964	467	956	562	52
	1992	476	1 227	700	1 083	501	848	748	75
Natural gas	farms, 1997	8	47	42	3	15	23	42	5
	1992	8	58	3	35	14	32	65	2
	$1,000, 1997	11	75	10	8	232	8	971	10
	1992	18	77	8	76	246	9	932	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	443	1 158	843	268	128	1 241	128	104
	1992	384	1 245	783	290	114	1 066	140	118
	$1,000, 1997	185	482	199	154	163	296	167	77
	1992	84	600	163	211	136	256	227	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	423	929	607	278	121	779	131	114
	1992	353	1 035	525	249	99	868	146	111
	$1,000, 1997	398	2 365	340	384	563	312	317	107
	1992	368	2 473	250	315	287	403	365	131
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	211	536	400	181	98	405	55	61
	1992	118	572	382	180	73	396	85	57
	$1,000, 1997	1 727	6 014	1 781	2 688	3 851	1 459	1 666	510
	1992	1 958	7 481	1 647	2 290	2 955	1 991	2 929	640
Contract labor	farms, 1997	130	271	223	77	55	262	41	35
	1992	96	286	258	104	43	285	56	46
	$1,000, 1997	231	880	375	287	1 216	436	249	114
	1992	160	979	385	372	1 655	668	443	128
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	625	1 385	1 162	282	133	1 576	141	123
	1992	510	1 526	1 149	295	115	1 542	147	119
	$1,000, 1997	1 342	4 436	2 515	1 447	1 280	2 402	1 825	396
	1992	1 174	4 870	2 094	1 861	890	2 444	2 101	356
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	215	408	354	131	59	438	41	15
	1992	106	380	329	133	43	445	76	36
	$1,000, 1997	534	1 276	664	410	468	690	589	44
	1992	215	1 024	988	709	295	712	808	238
Interest	farms, 1997	257	858	379	159	84	626	67	45
	1992	234	870	390	155	66	717	110	53
	$1,000, 1997	1 808	6 310	1 650	1 292	1 861	2 140	2 065	467
	1992	1 666	7 094	1 544	868	1 085	2 074	1 663	427
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	182	592	235	75	53	422	31	23
	1992	179	657	247	85	31	522	41	29
	$1,000, 1997	1 377	3 472	1 231	710	1 327	1 297	496	115
	1992	1 371	4 057	934	446	546	1 548	373	195
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	101	474	184	107	54	323	54	24
	1992	125	530	212	110	47	328	88	27
	$1,000, 1997	431	2 839	419	582	534	843	1 569	352
	1992	295	3 037	610	422	539	526	1 289	231
Cash rent	farms, 1997	131	506	321	108	44	491	40	25
	1992	147	621	361	81	40	354	52	51
	$1,000, 1997	499	1 548	1 150	1 144	728	905	1 805	682
	1992	483	1 733	978	615	577	675	1 032	420
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	766	1 611	1 299	376	137	1 890	171	133
	1992	605	1 642	1 249	351	115	1 799	154	124
	$1,000, 1997	914	2 072	1 367	683	794	1 490	315	261
	1992	763	2 007	840	469	609	1 421	305	163
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	644	1 529	1 109	348	144	1 642	176	131
	1992	543	1 565	1 174	313	126	1 612	182	129
	$1,000, 1997	1 365	9 409	3 142	2 568	2 680	2 097	3 077	475
	1992	1 830	11 377	2 324	2 058	1 821	2 280	4 117	676

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
1992..	671	774	532	99	491	192	689	1 762
$1,000, 1997..	15 994	39 762	4 517	8 467	21 873	5 431	28 069	42 560
1992..	11 183	36 463	4 716	9 129	19 584	7 008	39 547	47 105
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	21 910	50 395	7 069	102 012	38 920	28 891	38 034	20 650
1992..	16 666	47 110	8 864	92 214	39 885	36 499	57 397	26 734
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	276	202	213	31	167	71	197	790
1992..	208	159	147	32	206	77	242	671
$1,000, 1997..	5 313	1 057	700	1 843	695	611	1 798	5 122
1992..	2 591	956	453	1 688	911	960	6 336	6 132
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	595	526	420	66	366	138	477	1 490
1992..	552	524	393	75	348	151	455	1 320
$1,000, 1997..	2 152	1 795	624	1 787	871	1 015	5 391	12 239
1992..	1 734	1 432	965	1 235	1 087	752	4 763	16 101
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	276	284	255	49	174	45	226	834
1992..	114	165	121	31	137	70	127	433
$1,000, 1997..	846	1 050	390	1 230	490	296	896	6 340
1992..	549	551	480	687	272	172	1 030	6 879
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	200	251	107	4	192	11	286	417
1992..	154	292	87	2	162	2	237	453
$1,000, 1997..	87	2 046	24	(D)	1 217	3	1 095	792
1992..	109	2 047	23	(D)	1 148	(D)	1 270	646
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	339	419	411	7	325	16	292	1 124
1992..	226	354	365	7	264	25	302	992
$1,000, 1997..	836	4 792	314	9	2 313	18	2 331	3 219
1992..	377	4 896	439	(D)	2 018	60	2 007	2 433
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	192	373	198	10	240	33	247	577
1992..	116	420	121	22	190	25	203	595
$1,000, 1997..	207	4 710	39	(D)	2 018	54	1 577	748
1992..	175	4 693	56	161	1 483	93	2 041	795
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	691	696	592	76	518	163	665	1 793
1992..	599	717	525	87	478	158	592	1 603
$1,000, 1997..	886	3 090	336	474	1 593	390	1 670	1 730
1992..	845	3 316	455	504	1 527	566	1 976	2 198
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	494	435	311	64	290	117	409	1 130
1992..	473	527	334	85	307	128	349	1 172
$1,000, 1997..	498	641	106	291	386	235	549	591
1992..	545	655	244	375	475	315	507	827
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	461	536	499	46	456	100	442	1 201
1992..	345	507	458	24	386	70	377	1 106
$1,000, 1997..	307	2 015	168	94	1 026	80	909	905
1992..	205	1 769	165	36	780	173	1 229	988
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	12	25	–	5	2	12	15	3
1992..	1	75	11	3	15	2	25	23
$1,000, 1997..	1	147	–	13	(D)	9	15	2
1992..	(D)	612	1	(D)	128	(D)	15	15
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	426	463	338	66	356	138	443	1 026
1992..	400	514	296	71	353	100	427	1 076
$1,000, 1997..	80	287	62	76	(D)	66	196	232
1992..	(D)	279	46	(D)	144	(D)	225	369
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	387	538	280	55	304	115	433	977
1992..	388	566	274	63	295	129	496	991
$1,000, 1997..	174	484	98	177	308	139	559	947
1992..	149	508	176	207	286	200	565	1 226
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	184	312	119	42	181	93	220	355
1992..	113	295	137	49	152	83	258	401
$1,000, 1997..	496	3 672	222	1 086	3 008	926	3 210	2 722
1992..	451	2 726	321	1 395	2 240	1 038	6 045	2 587
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	132	174	54	24	49	44	120	271
1992..	127	222	66	26	96	46	194	284
$1,000, 1997..	278	548	67	88	146	78	377	657
1992..	116	705	94	117	349	204	1 252	641
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	558	680	547	71	398	155	531	1 594
1992..	490	629	410	75	387	158	564	1 404
$1,000, 1997..	919	4 045	903	528	1 963	436	1 760	2 848
1992..	817	3 340	410	658	2 077	501	2 036	2 939
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	201	182	106	10	154	28	156	601
1992..	171	283	55	18	107	20	193	503
$1,000, 1997..	457	1 343	91	51	1 189	132	981	1 246
1992..	220	1 906	39	105	953	(D)	1 386	992
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	265	382	111	37	190	52	172	609
1992..	216	296	172	27	174	78	247	533
$1,000, 1997..	1 333	3 711	213	784	1 238	208	1 183	2 907
1992..	1 013	1 985	444	725	981	506	2 013	2 673
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	183	205	46	20	69	41	69	434
1992..	126	127	140	11	100	51	140	337
$1,000, 1997..	795	1 479	148	218	521	136	378	1 696
1992..	478	676	357	209	400	279	977	1 587
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	140	254	81	22	137	20	122	219
1992..	130	232	62	21	124	43	154	260
$1,000, 1997..	538	2 232	66	566	717	72	805	1 211
1992..	534	1 309	87	516	581	227	1 036	1 085
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	177	304	35	18	204	26	146	408
1992..	142	300	51	22	166	25	245	451
$1,000, 1997..	819	3 105	45	477	1 311	137	2 121	1 152
1992..	607	3 135	100	491	1 124	466	2 052	1 405
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	657	694	632	67	469	167	636	1 924
1992..	598	647	531	76	428	165	586	1 595
$1,000, 1997..	732	1 032	367	283	1 025	655	797	1 943
1992..	570	832	290	400	614	849	936	2 003
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	602	687	531	78	447	140	592	1 739
1992..	573	695	443	88	424	152	595	1 442
$1,000, 1997..	1 302	4 332	475	849	2 979	628	3 220	4 288
1992..	1 408	3 988	449	1 438	2 786	737	4 867	4 335

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
	1992	794	1 052	1 675	672	29	156	650	476
	$1,000, 1997	31 825	15 411	34 097	7 488	8 386	5 619	9 506	8 546
	1992	31 133	14 623	26 369	9 247	5 975	8 966	8 915	7 521
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	36 708	14 663	18 108	10 258	270 508	32 859	12 203	17 620
	1992	39 210	13 900	15 742	13 761	206 038	57 472	13 715	15 800
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	306	291	642	218	14	68	207	192
	1992	309	232	573	270	13	66	198	163
	$1,000, 1997	7 829	2 186	8 421	446	412	988	622	1 426
	1992	8 248	1 317	6 339	1 412	(D)	3 479	1 109	549
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	509	759	1 412	552	24	108	589	387
	1992	500	745	1 235	519	25	121	472	373
	$1,000, 1997	1 893	1 637	6 043	1 414	1 509	705	1 785	1 654
	1992	1 872	2 535	3 178	2 663	1 227	557	1 345	1 777
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	209	397	811	298	15	70	263	196
	1992	79	181	203	184	11	34	135	133
	$1,000, 1997	754	679	1 972	458	1 001	401	716	902
	1992	362	598	503	1 029	407	222	262	666
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	390	366	275	220	4	71	146	83
	1992	488	425	341	161	2	92	186	93
	$1,000, 1997	1 011	384	411	99	6	130	73	45
	1992	1 087	518	503	178	(D)	140	98	146
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	353	586	848	307	3	40	246	65
	1992	331	634	855	233	2	35	214	87
	$1,000, 1997	1 987	1 389	2 216	444	8	148	280	217
	1992	1 499	1 562	2 101	295	(D)	166	355	171
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	324	486	392	231	6	43	223	94
	1992	322	351	387	129	10	71	169	137
	$1,000, 1997	2 384	587	427	213	9	210	73	129
	1992	1 217	311	481	62	18	318	96	81
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	706	978	1 634	634	29	121	697	415
	1992	738	982	1 538	573	24	140	601	406
	$1,000, 1997	2 233	1 136	1 883	666	204	502	890	849
	1992	2 705	1 147	1 622	551	168	547	541	712
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	377	591	1 111	505	26	83	593	329
	1992	461	572	1 033	524	21	95	431	322
	$1,000, 1997	648	462	767	413	128	194	588	461
	1992	695	400	640	386	118	234	324	412
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	453	722	1 223	392	22	89	339	182
	1992	529	755	1 002	312	15	84	337	217
	$1,000, 1997	1 272	567	835	176	52	237	237	(D)
	1992	1 707	621	754	93	21	244	146	158
Natural gas	farms, 1997	38	–	25	9	–	1	22	2
	1992	1	19	30	10	1	13	2	20
	$1,000, 1997	35	–	37	5	–	(D)	3	(D)
	1992	(D)	14	19	20	(D)	5	(D)	54
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	548	606	944	353	23	99	458	293
	1992	599	654	993	356	19	115	308	270
	$1,000, 1997	278	107	242	73	23	(D)	62	96
	1992	(D)	112	208	53	(D)	64	(D)	88
Electricity	farms, 1997	524	628	852	463	27	117	510	347
	1992	544	731	936	427	23	125	358	365
	$1,000, 1997	542	314	721	270	64	157	309	241
	1992	267	285	346	213	129	126	258	231
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	249	275	319	143	13	53	215	160
	1992	289	319	335	174	17	55	173	182
	$1,000, 1997	1 987	987	1 802	353	1 357	362	984	561
	1992	1 820	822	1 748	391	1 112	593	531	520
Contract labor	farms, 1997	138	197	207	145	8	35	199	91
	1992	169	195	264	141	11	36	148	74
	$1,000, 1997	425	340	618	328	167	76	418	152
	1992	405	309	492	119	54	137	453	142
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	569	776	1 476	569	27	117	626	387
	1992	658	851	1 331	460	25	119	522	388
	$1,000, 1997	1 890	1 595	2 304	1 111	462	380	1 274	817
	1992	2 230	1 361	1 863	722	347	583	986	696
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	333	380	420	178	11	49	182	40
	1992	362	471	328	144	4	70	150	85
	$1,000, 1997	1 272	540	821	205	160	257	206	70
	1992	1 104	615	369	131	(D)	155	144	250
Interest	farms, 1997	326	220	489	181	13	85	187	148
	1992	388	290	635	113	12	86	171	207
	$1,000, 1997	2 382	639	2 063	582	105	564	484	470
	1992	2 875	989	1 885	650	195	460	649	712
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	248	122	343	142	2	56	113	89
	1992	265	131	439	96	1	42	117	157
	$1,000, 1997	1 392	425	1 620	541	(D)	346	331	319
	1992	1 717	659	1 239	547	(D)	223	442	543
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	152	123	225	40	12	48	87	75
	1992	209	177	253	34	11	57	89	89
	$1,000, 1997	990	214	444	41	(D)	218	153	151
	1992	1 158	330	646	102	(D)	236	207	170
Cash rent	farms, 1997	184	229	321	96	12	37	85	63
	1992	282	263	378	86	14	48	81	81
	$1,000, 1997	1 532	1 201	780	199	2 637	216	211	429
	1992	2 445	699	1 018	119	(D)	596	395	331
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	791	957	1 755	635	28	153	714	460
	1992	692	986	1 559	599	22	134	588	449
	$1,000, 1997	1 087	878	2 269	514	249	355	1 057	608
	1992	733	795	1 476	536	153	292	859	537
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	720	868	1 525	579	29	139	633	403
	1992	700	895	1 352	526	26	136	558	407
	$1,000, 1997	3 371	1 599	3 318	645	1 038	568	842	877
	1992	2 625	1 358	2 949	1 208	978	818	1 096	665

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	279
1992..	34	128	223	297	1 400	746	688	261
$1,000, 1997..	5 801	6 130	41 545	40 370	31 439	205 678	13 506	18 826
1992..	6 142	7 574	44 274	27 257	30 594	189 842	9 450	11 021
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	134 904	47 890	152 740	136 386	20 428	238 053	18 128	67 475
1992..	180 657	59 175	198 539	91 774	21 853	254 480	13 735	42 226
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	23	39	62	153	431	131	296	96
1992..	15	69	67	107	481	157	239	81
$1,000, 1997..	1 672	815	(D)	16 068	3 989	77 553	2 546	6 877
1992..	1 234	1 077	(D)	8 792	4 629	85 842	1 335	1 118
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	31	111	169	196	1 094	174	586	171
1992..	22	105	146	177	1 026	145	573	184
$1,000, 1997..	872	1 373	(D)	2 505	5 829	37 344	2 529	3 219
1992..	444	1 200	(D)	1 841	5 078	31 360	2 076	1 248
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	22	63	100	136	641	92	281	100
1992..	5	33	43	61	368	56	200	45
$1,000, 1997..	813	598	(D)	1 746	2 802	1 430	1 269	809
1992..	56	341	(D)	225	1 768	357	611	273
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	15	18	46	175	300	495	197	64
1992..	21	22	37	211	283	578	155	37
$1,000, 1997..	47	32	574	741	881	4 094	160	192
1992..	59	33	790	650	835	4 561	95	153
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	110	211	703	456	356	67
1992..	12	21	92	193	745	514	318	25
$1,000, 1997..	87	44	1 263	2 864	2 383	8 308	810	375
1992..	89	74	1 512	1 962	3 193	6 792	612	266
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	11	16	98	157	488	476	236	83
1992..	19	23	59	127	355	490	188	51
$1,000, 1997..	313	75	3 384	1 594	1 618	5 894	350	285
1992..	191	114	3 073	1 158	1 779	3 844	111	239
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	38	122	233	272	1 440	631	637	231
1992..	31	113	189	282	1 268	670	616	251
$1,000, 1997..	375	429	947	1 907	2 095	12 084	900	940
1992..	417	550	1 665	1 726	1 911	9 370	779	768
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	28	87	170	170	887	435	524	193
1992..	22	104	117	181	861	503	507	175
$1,000, 1997..	189	187	328	511	742	2 354	481	313
1992..	125	325	469	408	835	1 544	391	315
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	32	89	149	228	1 183	497	373	173
1992..	25	74	96	209	873	574	348	143
$1,000, 1997..	123	189	(D)	1 114	1 099	4 159	317	451
1992..	215	148	890	1 110	855	3 365	269	342
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	2	17	11	309	–	17
1992..	–	4	6	3	9	314	7	26
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1	(D)	104	6	4 550	–	50
1992..	–	6	(D)	16	4	3 471	5	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	33	102	152	254	958	524	397	198
1992..	29	90	130	240	877	541	422	185
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	53	83	177	247	1 021	102	127
1992..	77	72	(D)	192	217	990	114	103
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	24	83	163	171	620	523	427	138
1992..	23	92	159	222	487	570	398	191
$1,000, 1997..	33	205	361	441	411	4 596	226	298
1992..	61	174	761	292	380	3 698	160	298
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	16	48	94	117	366	424	229	105
1992..	16	69	83	155	316	408	184	120
$1,000, 1997..	972	862	4 929	2 049	1 572	14 609	574	1 395
1992..	1 037	871	3 804	1 732	1 541	12 664	433	1 459
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	8	60	48	63	247	173	139	62
1992..	8	48	95	52	168	123	107	70
$1,000, 1997..	36	143	377	514	565	2 209	397	277
1992..	(D)	260	1 235	420	452	2 285	136	384
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	39	102	186	226	1 206	566	514	202
1992..	31	98	156	251	1 087	543	512	227
$1,000, 1997..	188	394	2 691	1 881	2 662	7 307	1 141	1 040
1992..	388	543	3 421	1 412	2 346	5 096	789	1 098
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	13	34	53	157	398	348	192	76
1992..	19	35	34	184	410	382	198	72
$1,000, 1997..	89	85	(D)	1 507	1 058	4 500	328	283
1992..	256	153	680	1 304	1 434	3 542	312	188
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	23	50	67	176	646	424	230	98
1992..	19	79	84	183	507	514	242	122
$1,000, 1997..	158	477	416	2 081	2 697	6 870	1 206	1 236
1992..	303	744	345	1 619	2 608	5 920	806	1 118
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	11	23	47	117	474	225	162	75
1992..	10	51	44	111	343	223	162	83
$1,000, 1997..	78	271	166	958	1 762	2 150	994	569
1992..	79	419	144	713	1 714	2 095	494	513
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	15	37	31	102	360	288	99	34
1992..	15	39	51	124	280	401	118	60
$1,000, 1997..	79	206	250	1 122	935	4 719	212	667
1992..	224	325	201	907	894	3 824	313	606
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	18	30	65	128	437	205	102	28
1992..	14	42	56	118	331	182	187	43
$1,000, 1997..	188	282	242	3 030	1 401	4 781	547	404
1992..	286	596	1 563	2 000	874	2 629	693	333
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	35	94	264	262	1 403	738	716	253
1992..	30	114	202	272	1 315	575	598	214
$1,000, 1997..	399	320	1 377	871	1 402	1 633	566	640
1992..	(D)	490	1 247	588	1 221	1 251	374	658
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	39	115	223	263	1 300	688	607	228
1992..	31	122	196	275	1 211	692	585	248
$1,000, 1997..	372	593	2 433	2 317	2 877	13 893	1 227	1 364
1992..	728	695	2 778	1 762	2 313	10 989	738	1 694

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
	1992	2 467	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	303	707	516
	$1,000, 1997	43 555	22 441	27 547	21 675	25 241	36 731	14 156	9 355
	1992	33 191	21 290	23 721	20 173	27 638	34 229	16 548	10 233
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	17 027	13 318	16 869	19 047	20 826	121 626	19 365	16 529
	1992	13 454	13 780	15 109	22 769	24 013	112 968	23 406	19 832
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	725	513	580	365	318	111	226	173
	1992	874	525	483	255	375	124	279	196
	$1,000, 1997	4 665	1 877	2 588	1 083	4 310	12 683	1 361	1 436
	1992	3 747	2 222	2 410	820	8 098	17 747	2 720	2 347
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	1 766	1 276	1 236	738	868	175	490	416
	1992	1 830	1 178	1 215	648	892	174	560	417
	$1,000, 1997	17 753	3 918	6 772	1 541	5 953	8 547	1 583	1 830
	1992	9 903	3 358	4 643	1 298	3 538	4 055	2 841	1 886
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	998	644	722	445	473	74	318	206
	1992	674	381	337	235	208	43	130	92
	$1,000, 1997	15 344	2 164	4 821	698	3 710	7 413	840	1 024
	1992	7 178	875	1 327	256	1 025	756	489	864
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	563	287	242	178	220	80	230	83
	1992	608	326	267	210	218	129	211	74
	$1,000, 1997	344	467	294	1 369	307	290	467	39
	1992	365	955	160	1 156	523	223	366	54
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	1 775	1 250	1 201	607	665	78	327	228
	1992	1 685	1 000	1 167	506	712	88	270	189
	$1,000, 1997	2 949	3 059	3 159	2 062	2 189	1 363	948	273
	1992	3 068	2 553	2 929	2 024	2 147	497	887	186
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	1 170	720	642	250	359	49	359	187
	1992	1 160	665	544	261	279	83	252	191
	$1,000, 1997	838	694	666	1 703	724	497	723	94
	1992	671	630	462	2 301	863	207	753	93
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	2 346	1 522	1 540	1 023	1 116	246	650	524
	1992	2 229	1 499	1 475	862	1 102	254	650	470
	$1,000, 1997	1 911	1 463	1 846	1 517	1 579	1 775	1 091	831
	1992	1 840	1 619	1 618	1 526	1 694	1 326	1 137	709
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	1 658	887	987	572	772	202	461	437
	1992	1 790	1 029	989	465	747	240	416	426
	$1,000, 1997	867	544	796	433	748	537	378	601
	1992	1 039	781	764	329	777	559	401	516
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	1 642	1 195	1 287	826	856	154	495	339
	1992	1 383	993	1 162	775	768	139	507	198
	$1,000, 1997	756	620	803	845	645	753	536	160
	1992	590	622	679	954	730	467	595	117
Natural gas	farms, 1997	39	16	37	8	22	39	16	19
	1992	20	17	10	33	25	26	13	10
	$1,000, 1997	11	(D)	23	40	7	268	9	3
	1992	1	34	14	85	16	116	6	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	1 405	887	998	648	845	211	488	347
	1992	1 288	872	948	516	718	199	457	344
	$1,000, 1997	277	(D)	224	200	179	217	169	67
	1992	209	182	160	158	170	183	134	76
Electricity	farms, 1997	1 619	844	632	552	505	175	508	338
	1992	1 516	703	725	411	506	199	517	361
	$1,000, 1997	784	537	393	381	304	1 081	351	214
	1992	648	218	309	466	177	558	341	206
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	600	361	369	287	348	92	275	133
	1992	560	350	450	209	374	128	299	141
	$1,000, 1997	1 291	2 110	1 266	2 208	1 116	1 784	1 243	354
	1992	1 637	2 001	1 741	1 811	1 225	1 455	1 083	547
Contract labor	farms, 1997	348	227	326	141	218	51	163	81
	1992	316	269	315	156	329	66	212	108
	$1,000, 1997	461	374	817	181	343	370	212	70
	1992	457	281	565	318	495	369	300	223
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	1 924	1 280	1 252	850	949	209	588	398
	1992	1 881	1 235	1 267	699	933	243	554	380
	$1,000, 1997	2 963	2 075	2 179	2 374	1 769	1 725	1 543	846
	1992	2 707	1 952	1 908	1 722	1 975	1 526	1 653	668
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	966	559	496	237	397	63	234	138
	1992	883	530	453	223	310	84	236	96
	$1,000, 1997	1 254	1 024	951	1 280	783	384	745	217
	1992	1 207	760	915	1 489	865	337	408	124
Interest	farms, 1997	561	378	516	277	422	112	271	198
	1992	562	412	627	235	458	140	238	143
	$1,000, 1997	1 741	1 252	2 007	1 059	1 649	1 607	1 228	952
	1992	1 615	1 294	2 151	803	1 729	2 218	1 054	586
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	341	271	385	122	275	75	183	111
	1992	323	295	487	126	296	51	137	96
	$1,000, 1997	1 211	879	1 329	321	765	671	840	619
	1992	1 172	976	1 701	260	1 138	446	657	459
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	257	159	211	196	221	85	141	106
	1992	329	198	181	134	247	113	154	54
	$1,000, 1997	530	372	678	738	884	936	388	333
	1992	442	318	450	543	591	1 773	396	127
Cash rent	farms, 1997	431	352	278	237	344	85	186	107
	1992	480	325	149	192	312	110	208	79
	$1,000, 1997	1 073	577	715	1 353	1 207	1 067	797	522
	1992	1 016	734	438	1 368	1 147	1 359	1 017	612
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	2 375	1 576	1 521	999	1 164	251	655	510
	1992	2 217	1 410	1 465	774	1 093	209	629	465
	$1,000, 1997	1 661	1 142	1 178	1 330	1 005	504	902	580
	1992	1 284	837	1 348	851	822	353	479	732
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	2 046	1 438	1 354	895	995	267	632	479
	1992	2 007	1 301	1 337	680	989	280	580	510
	$1,000, 1997	3 868	1 873	2 717	2 234	2 003	3 054	960	1 097
	1992	3 026	1 877	2 124	2 220	2 343	1 999	1 511	1 261

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
1992..	14	946	477	529	1 847	207	759	186
$1,000, 1997..	637	114 715	43 678	16 459	87 694	7 066	38 906	1 953
1992..	713	121 189	34 339	20 746	58 541	9 897	37 391	1 691
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	45 504	107 512	89 322	30 200	43 716	33 808	47 620	9 435
1992..	50 942	128 106	71 989	39 218	31 695	47 814	49 264	9 094
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	8	171	30	232	642	45	268	41
1992..	4	195	62	165	590	94	255	53
$1,000, 1997..	137	12 446	180	2 219	20 433	1 531	2 890	198
1992..	28	(D)	1 907	3 228	7 501	3 528	2 300	180
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	13	298	78	438	1 417	131	617	124
1992..	13	357	135	411	1 276	195	587	114
$1,000, 1997..	131	(D)	285	2 637	21 349	1 113	2 553	367
1992..	170	(D)	343	2 330	12 627	1 331	2 922	365
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	5	206	50	256	686	71	271	85
1992..	3	115	25	126	368	66	196	10
$1,000, 1997..	41	6 130	129	1 152	15 612	347	1 241	203
1992..	25	(D)	56	703	9 197	257	985	108
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	–	664	382	199	681	27	111	18
1992..	–	690	397	187	707	22	121	7
$1,000, 1997..	–	4 115	1 986	396	3 658	103	(D)	1
1992..	–	3 066	2 192	411	2 195	63	(D)	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	–	593	275	229	1 152	30	502	104
1992..	–	518	245	149	1 126	35	491	109
$1,000, 1997..	–	7 347	4 059	1 053	5 176	135	1 216	168
1992..	–	3 892	2 538	974	4 392	89	5 037	226
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	3	593	339	139	796	48	244	55
1992..	1	588	365	139	661	44	301	40
$1,000, 1997..	(Z)	7 015	4 011	498	2 690	67	462	51
1992..	(D)	3 967	2 660	553	2 153	212	584	33
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	10	869	414	501	1 757	203	772	194
1992..	13	872	467	482	1 709	192	719	162
$1,000, 1997..	21	7 095	4 532	1 203	3 320	589	1 863	143
1992..	59	8 148	3 971	1 758	3 074	592	1 928	131
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	9	563	295	374	1 076	148	496	114
1992..	12	610	349	386	1 281	143	502	98
$1,000, 1997..	13	1 587	1 258	509	994	233	329	62
1992..	32	2 219	943	878	969	210	548	62
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	3	704	363	346	1 215	120	586	165
1992..	6	691	391	331	1 069	124	507	123
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	3 445	2 697	(D)	1 552	(D)	945	66
1992..	11	3 910	2 540	507	1 476	224	723	55
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	–	185	9	11	15	1	33	7
1992..	–	199	18	7	13	19	3	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 294	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
1992..	–	1 178	27	16	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	10	684	397	403	1 026	129	438	115
1992..	13	700	425	368	1 090	182	452	97
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	770	538	139	(D)	107	(D)	12
1992..	15	841	461	357	(D)	151	(D)	(D)
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	9	732	349	329	936	131	359	84
1992..	10	781	373	313	846	145	323	72
$1,000, 1997..	14	4 712	1 602	284	1 090	146	1 269	22
1992..	28	2 248	685	246	784	154	1 472	22
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	7	474	302	136	461	105	134	40
1992..	9	480	344	226	517	100	182	58
$1,000, 1997..	48	10 524	5 727	762	6 746	678	(D)	128
1992..	74	8 277	3 957	1 706	6 349	592	(D)	36
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	4	327	137	136	269	43	152	34
1992..	4	227	112	168	246	57	214	48
$1,000, 1997..	6	1 713	873	296	701	65	256	29
1992..	(D)	879	500	1 199	681	138	622	72
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	12	735	385	399	1 402	173	612	168
1992..	13	775	432	390	1 322	181	629	130
$1,000, 1997..	52	7 185	4 432	1 380	4 481	555	2 876	256
1992..	52	4 509	3 822	1 624	3 730	622	2 913	145
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	4	386	195	145	527	67	178	29
1992..	4	424	244	172	657	44	231	34
$1,000, 1997..	5	(D)	2 679	665	1 825	195	1 416	29
1992..	(D)	2 231	1 728	634	1 254	299	1 620	43
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	6	516	287	208	460	72	191	38
1992..	11	542	321	243	583	82	250	28
$1,000, 1997..	109	5 450	3 216	1 116	4 076	609	567	119
1992..	78	4 652	2 722	1 607	3 353	701	1 216	48
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	3	301	124	125	309	46	114	25
1992..	5	276	169	163	441	56	165	14
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	2 141	1 212	833	2 096	426	360	73
1992..	60	1 602	1 201	890	1 855	425	944	40
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	5	347	215	109	236	37	90	16
1992..	6	362	253	114	283	36	124	14
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	3 309	2 004	283	1 980	183	207	46
1992..	18	3 050	1 521	717	1 499	276	272	8
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	5	163	92	185	435	37	139	39
1992..	5	193	123	170	367	12	125	49
$1,000, 1997..	61	3 523	1 990	1 342	3 564	289	231	39
1992..	72	2 478	1 463	1 138	2 194	375	405	43
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	11	918	416	488	1 855	187	761	195
1992..	10	787	375	470	1 714	204	728	160
$1,000, 1997..	14	1 822	1 131	750	1 913	436	981	221
1992..	(D)	1 340	958	649	1 598	354	695	141
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	14	936	443	500	1 645	172	675	147
1992..	14	852	467	487	1 563	192	652	151
$1,000, 1997..	37	12 359	6 974	1 860	6 672	555	7 509	183
1992..	97	7 305	4 893	2 689	6 655	848	4 360	206

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
	1992	321	550	739	198	1 461	280	311	1 576
	$1,000, 1997	24 971	16 744	46 476	16 559	53 009	11 576	14 758	59 646
	1992	21 791	18 815	38 214	37 368	44 620	14 375	12 991	39 616
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	70 740	29 635	60 515	97 980	33 764	39 780	35 994	36 018
	1992	67 885	34 210	51 710	188 729	30 541	51 341	41 773	25 137
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	57	170	205	45	434	141	115	486
	1992	29	145	176	67	500	114	115	563
	$1,000, 1997	741	4 557	2 349	3 564	13 852	864	1 687	6 300
	1992	643	3 108	1 952	(D)	12 677	5 840	2 211	3 822
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	88	479	471	77	1 057	239	169	1 164
	1992	70	487	487	125	1 093	234	194	1 273
	$1,000, 1997	699	2 246	2 419	3 735	7 595	3 811	1 915	18 221
	1992	729	3 038	1 487	1 653	7 861	3 052	1 630	6 309
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	57	239	264	46	476	164	113	660
	1992	42	172	155	35	335	68	64	348
	$1,000, 1997	379	1 065	1 431	866	5 936	1 364	544	16 450
	1992	339	932	457	344	1 728	424	180	3 252
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	205	119	238	42	557	82	144	493
	1992	246	71	270	54	638	58	123	526
	$1,000, 1997	1 294	283	1 923	173	1 637	41	604	1 621
	1992	1 283	335	1 567	(D)	1 225	45	249	1 155
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	168	229	368	62	735	88	146	1 052
	1992	144	202	417	108	712	62	114	1 012
	$1,000, 1997	1 824	731	4 920	427	3 163	170	692	4 917
	1992	1 346	787	4 493	487	2 720	65	436	4 024
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	177	160	361	57	663	113	152	728
	1992	207	216	379	81	580	68	125	710
	$1,000, 1997	1 776	355	4 939	445	1 780	83	710	3 153
	1992	1 417	729	4 695	564	1 596	108	397	2 793
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	253	489	702	150	1 429	252	337	1 498
	1992	284	509	713	197	1 307	271	276	1 514
	$1,000, 1997	2 939	928	2 794	600	2 872	482	988	2 710
	1992	3 026	1 221	2 870	790	2 442	639	816	2 450
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	204	393	426	93	925	215	245	967
	1992	211	407	507	128	822	215	230	1 196
	$1,000, 1997	852	479	747	219	839	287	419	1 028
	1992	751	659	863	299	789	334	301	949
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	220	228	580	121	1 009	137	189	1 108
	1992	245	220	584	148	908	158	131	886
	$1,000, 1997	1 722	271	1 707	(D)	1 677	107	346	1 387
	1992	1 950	384	1 646	347	1 379	180	359	1 187
Natural gas	farms, 1997	4	11	4	1	26	15	17	27
	1992	7	24	19	7	40	11	5	2
	$1,000, 1997	24	7	41	(D)	55	1	46	31
	1992	19	7	135	(D)	42	37	39	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	236	375	477	101	1 002	198	252	930
	1992	257	333	527	137	814	225	210	1 011
	$1,000, 1997	341	172	299	79	302	87	176	265
	1992	307	171	227	(D)	232	87	117	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1997	146	420	553	94	925	213	299	768
	1992	235	417	507	116	948	153	203	758
	$1,000, 1997	547	398	818	245	856	145	706	725
	1992	739	432	526	231	688	165	491	424
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	157	192	312	93	466	123	127	473
	1992	220	244	304	94	368	137	159	452
	$1,000, 1997	3 299	1 135	5 978	2 196	4 059	860	1 760	3 933
	1992	3 156	1 764	3 892	2 721	2 520	654	1 548	3 013
Contract labor	farms, 1997	85	94	199	37	282	124	56	194
	1992	102	140	160	74	211	99	55	253
	$1,000, 1997	686	178	754	397	774	233	237	620
	1992	322	252	617	1 092	445	263	194	557
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	214	371	644	131	1 152	238	302	1 223
	1992	258	448	654	181	1 162	225	227	1 251
	$1,000, 1997	2 677	921	4 114	735	3 017	771	975	3 585
	1992	2 208	1 261	2 835	855	2 391	642	879	2 770
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	116	116	201	34	513	96	71	546
	1992	74	130	225	43	476	47	101	529
	$1,000, 1997	832	352	2 076	209	1 496	105	353	1 908
	1992	455	417	1 802	181	1 021	164	264	1 879
Interest	farms, 1997	159	206	335	46	537	112	103	549
	1992	162	217	272	80	502	142	113	479
	$1,000, 1997	1 471	1 641	2 803	1 034	2 738	792	905	2 954
	1992	1 489	1 507	1 916	767	3 208	712	1 022	2 562
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	77	139	136	31	354	74	49	336
	1992	54	141	136	45	281	99	62	295
	$1,000, 1997	388	1 026	821	809	1 554	490	251	1 736
	1992	515	986	708	395	1 804	469	432	1 284
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	116	102	241	24	288	51	79	337
	1992	135	132	188	46	314	72	68	282
	$1,000, 1997	1 083	614	1 982	225	1 184	302	654	1 218
	1992	974	521	1 208	372	1 405	243	590	1 278
Cash rent	farms, 1997	69	111	281	29	311	52	72	396
	1992	62	138	292	32	281	73	59	520
	$1,000, 1997	1 485	732	3 384	631	2 329	398	556	2 773
	1992	594	1 560	3 342	747	1 594	548	578	2 919
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	317	551	666	154	1 436	276	361	1 521
	1992	257	486	635	178	1 318	255	276	1 428
	$1,000, 1997	718	644	1 046	565	1 495	570	690	1 516
	1992	648	538	999	491	1 341	472	526	1 069
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	275	486	671	141	1 376	253	360	1 390
	1992	298	492	688	189	1 213	279	260	1 312
	$1,000, 1997	3 983	1 643	6 159	1 603	5 346	2 250	1 977	4 711
	1992	3 736	1 865	5 221	2 458	2 891	1 007	1 752	3 871

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	730	378	1 233	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
	1992	688	370	1 132	926	292	348	190	1 132
	$1,000, 1997	18 223	13 831	25 749	14 786	269 251	13 559	13 373	150 123
	1992	16 799	15 278	22 028	9 631	229 588	12 515	9 350	111 035
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	24 963	36 590	20 883	12 714	1 019 892	36 448	62 200	125 102
	1992	24 418	41 292	19 459	10 401	786 260	35 963	49 213	98 088
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	293	81	444	385	90	135	82	455
	1992	274	102	403	253	149	103	44	493
	$1,000, 1997	3 918	2 158	6 283	1 102	153 394	1 553	2 970	21 628
	1992	3 034	2 996	4 743	1 061	134 790	1 617	1 778	24 125
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	594	128	929	785	116	247	139	927
	1992	584	175	870	681	177	287	86	909
	$1,000, 1997	3 353	618	4 013	1 356	65 899	8 291	672	102 295
	1992	3 379	859	3 281	1 515	49 163	7 745	679	62 495
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	297	101	484	402	55	139	71	715
	1992	183	42	217	214	52	77	32	437
	$1,000, 1997	2 042	385	2 450	558	(D)	7 929	392	100 767
	1992	808	365	925	659	3 441	7 280	321	59 238
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	213	192	310	210	130	13	82	157
	1992	217	208	406	129	162	31	112	140
	$1,000, 1997	135	363	388	492	2 271	7	469	55
	1992	153	570	522	258	1 875	25	347	113
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	352	119	755	603	126	192	57	620
	1992	287	80	619	447	161	222	68	590
	$1,000, 1997	976	488	1 715	731	4 938	323	569	1 064
	1992	679	667	1 596	477	3 939	272	468	997
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	154	167	408	275	135	69	73	340
	1992	165	142	360	237	152	49	78	359
	$1,000, 1997	425	870	447	179	3 406	55	699	200
	1992	415	892	556	63	2 404	15	367	181
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	646	294	1 154	1 051	208	350	171	1 109
	1992	590	345	1 038	857	273	329	163	1 094
	$1,000, 1997	1 067	1 042	1 509	741	8 021	366	896	2 620
	1992	1 031	1 435	1 398	631	5 724	376	881	2 021
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	497	188	817	617	165	210	142	651
	1992	443	228	770	596	245	232	128	811
	$1,000, 1997	579	343	772	318	2 013	181	286	531
	1992	509	471	665	296	1 006	157	382	713
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	411	204	738	794	180	286	122	965
	1992	340	231	665	616	188	244	106	892
	$1,000, 1997	330	537	503	314	2 046	95	469	906
	1992	371	737	531	194	1 428	89	389	520
Natural gas	farms, 1997	–	3	68	22	115	2	5	95
	1992	10	2	21	14	148	5	2	116
	$1,000, 1997	–	14	11	4	3 533	(D)	31	526
	1992	16	(D)	9	21	2 928	47	(D)	432
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	475	247	744	565	185	202	138	746
	1992	464	269	758	483	260	184	143	683
	$1,000, 1997	157	148	222	105	430	(D)	110	657
	1992	135	(D)	193	119	362	83	(D)	355
Electricity	farms, 1997	449	201	730	578	160	174	133	549
	1992	455	238	574	445	215	117	77	575
	$1,000, 1997	265	190	403	317	1 558	89	166	1 582
	1992	216	180	260	312	637	111	130	1 636
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	150	135	282	306	125	106	89	338
	1992	243	130	246	256	170	51	73	456
	$1,000, 1997	1 301	1 326	1 633	3 655	6 287	285	1 355	3 721
	1992	1 168	1 836	832	1 205	6 664	273	834	3 454
Contract labor	farms, 1997	151	86	175	207	74	67	53	229
	1992	239	126	154	159	94	24	35	225
	$1,000, 1997	272	388	299	199	496	125	410	943
	1992	342	409	243	148	474	35	217	584
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	577	248	1 001	880	190	270	160	955
	1992	534	292	858	722	276	268	121	941
	$1,000, 1997	1 132	1 022	1 806	1 544	4 705	488	918	3 004
	1992	1 102	1 187	1 538	998	4 534	357	844	2 410
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	276	103	334	232	96	74	62	367
	1992	228	114	307	208	140	52	53	326
	$1,000, 1997	523	334	594	286	3 074	152	344	692
	1992	352	313	936	215	1 449	69	160	558
Interest	farms, 1997	268	138	595	214	145	148	100	382
	1992	273	191	402	202	206	76	102	443
	$1,000, 1997	1 715	1 158	1 945	566	4 266	728	811	2 923
	1992	1 623	1 012	1 813	530	3 569	436	652	3 287
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	194	95	417	101	69	78	66	266
	1992	166	106	265	124	75	51	83	332
	$1,000, 1997	1 149	692	1 352	351	1 526	538	448	2 340
	1992	1 089	312	1 249	324	1 374	377	417	2 521
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	152	92	272	142	106	86	69	197
	1992	179	101	205	90	168	31	40	220
	$1,000, 1997	567	466	593	215	2 740	191	363	582
	1992	534	701	563	206	2 196	59	235	766
Cash rent	farms, 1997	145	71	247	116	80	93	69	218
	1992	201	97	283	121	86	93	58	270
	$1,000, 1997	572	1 369	960	135	2 445	142	925	968
	1992	1 084	520	1 142	213	2 036	61	404	456
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	679	331	1 170	1 096	216	367	202	1 139
	1992	635	325	1 052	815	221	324	173	1 043
	$1,000, 1997	745	507	1 412	1 499	782	275	349	1 292
	1992	794	422	978	901	901	175	471	1 158
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	620	265	1 069	952	225	293	187	996
	1992	583	338	1 066	787	265	291	163	977
	$1,000, 1997	1 824	1 999	2 340	1 984	7 710	679	1 821	7 134
	1992	1 427	1 978	2 189	1 106	11 428	948	1 118	7 562

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 512	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
1992..	1 379	225	438	541	375	132	271	734
$1,000, 1997..	29 329	1 803	22 917	47 511	91 809	78 559	3 476	13 978
1992..	28 335	1 883	39 265	40 241	106 234	76 538	3 293	12 594
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 398	6 131	51 499	83 499	253 616	561 134	10 406	16 842
1992..	20 547	8 369	89 647	74 382	283 290	579 835	12 150	17 159
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	521	90	86	67	109	70	109	243
1992..	432	85	91	98	118	83	82	262
$1,000, 1997..	4 488	205	5 872	647	36 586	38 294	650	2 782
1992..	4 833	160	(D)	493	58 050	50 826	469	3 127
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	1 130	194	224	255	159	71	228	633
1992..	993	174	284	191	155	88	186	548
$1,000, 1997..	3 141	270	3 605	961	19 775	24 482	358	2 378
1992..	3 129	336	5 859	281	19 348	12 473	701	1 647
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	529	90	139	152	96	38	121	331
1992..	243	52	111	48	61	27	85	113
$1,000, 1997..	1 058	124	966	519	5 831	1 916	179	1 102
1992..	503	26	475	64	4 046	784	482	499
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	292	59	181	326	241	71	45	228
1992..	330	31	227	338	242	83	49	221
$1,000, 1997..	752	13	535	2 798	1 308	218	92	134
1992..	724	10	504	2 502	1 140	314	(D)	243
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	716	208	85	353	216	29	160	452
1992..	752	167	73	323	224	35	154	339
$1,000, 1997..	2 611	156	578	5 847	3 084	323	284	1 108
1992..	2 802	215	(D)	5 167	2 410	299	122	694
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	537	79	127	319	194	61	60	230
1992..	445	52	177	287	181	71	40	175
$1,000, 1997..	1 889	30	912	6 216	2 124	353	16	197
1992..	1 719	6	1 311	4 854	1 186	471	(D)	145
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 395	254	387	539	333	105	297	730
1992..	1 354	225	426	521	352	123	245	653
$1,000, 1997..	2 002	175	1 315	3 259	3 782	1 797	335	898
1992..	2 021	168	1 689	3 491	4 232	1 252	203	886
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	939	142	258	325	296	81	159	503
1992..	949	114	330	386	300	101	128	419
$1,000, 1997..	705	58	417	792	711	414	104	431
1992..	698	54	572	796	758	465	56	492
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	989	232	246	381	268	90	268	486
1992..	937	200	231	387	275	100	214	447
$1,000, 1997..	1 033	97	717	2 122	1 361	419	199	363
1992..	1 070	104	842	2 314	1 483	403	126	293
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	18	–	2	24	105	23	1	4
1992..	14	2	5	11	172	25	1	8
$1,000, 1997..	18	–	(D)	36	1 463	849	(D)	3
1992..	17	(D)	(D)	18	1 648	267	(D)	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	945	183	305	389	298	101	194	490
1992..	908	104	357	405	306	109	129	427
$1,000, 1997..	247	20	(D)	309	247	114	(D)	101
1992..	235	(D)	(D)	363	343	117	(D)	99
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	559	150	260	392	245	93	189	364
1992..	537	106	277	341	232	91	140	404
$1,000, 1997..	305	50	346	524	704	435	87	189
1992..	224	49	350	372	555	381	85	174
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	328	71	155	319	157	48	53	171
1992..	469	48	180	280	187	66	44	234
$1,000, 1997..	3 010	87	1 959	5 497	5 816	2 616	453	620
1992..	2 529	57	2 149	4 922	3 486	1 894	514	809
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	251	29	114	165	57	37	47	138
1992..	265	34	153	139	84	48	53	180
$1,000, 1997..	497	14	390	978	453	529	77	164
1992..	403	61	351	843	527	257	55	214
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	1 164	218	318	480	295	101	257	619
1992..	1 128	184	373	438	319	114	207	563
$1,000, 1997..	2 524	272	1 752	3 992	3 178	1 697	406	1 178
1992..	2 163	358	1 693	3 567	2 855	1 293	321	840
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	351	32	131	232	159	65	18	244
1992..	456	31	146	224	172	58	31	243
$1,000, 1997..	1 009	36	475	3 905	2 265	655	44	457
1992..	819	21	450	3 200	1 312	534	32	360
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	621	51	151	224	175	56	40	237
1992..	596	37	214	247	226	88	30	206
$1,000, 1997..	1 884	138	1 316	2 666	3 390	2 815	114	990
1992..	1 843	76	3 229	1 944	2 937	1 309	70	871
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	348	42	116	110	90	32	30	174
1992..	305	28	142	135	84	65	11	116
$1,000, 1997..	881	109	825	910	1 592	1 761	61	696
1992..	902	56	808	659	1 267	759	23	391
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	331	18	71	151	136	40	14	140
1992..	368	10	126	152	172	49	26	154
$1,000, 1997..	1 003	29	491	1 756	1 798	1 053	53	294
1992..	941	20	2 421	1 284	1 670	550	47	480
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	308	15	76	168	113	26	37	161
1992..	474	25	112	214	164	44	57	148
$1,000, 1997..	1 114	4	622	3 998	1 407	1 057	31	656
1992..	1 395	15	861	3 284	2 395	2 061	62	466
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 334	284	437	495	328	110	314	780
1992..	1 189	214	400	455	281	112	243	671
$1,000, 1997..	1 340	186	829	1 096	1 151	485	203	870
1992..	1 155	184	758	936	867	767	188	623
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 286	236	392	480	336	121	246	675
1992..	1 225	183	383	484	347	128	222	612
$1,000, 1997..	2 762	168	2 410	5 128	6 786	2 804	326	1 358
1992..	2 577	166	1 923	4 384	4 934	2 407	193	1 495

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
1992..	789	1 965	645	263	517	163	152	457
$1,000, 1997..	42 043	43 405	474 612	27 079	5 325	16 988	10 788	11 390
1992..	28 550	38 564	398 336	22 684	5 163	19 048	10 939	11 982
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 548	18 864	793 665	95 350	9 665	79 382	78 176	23 104
1992..	36 185	19 625	617 574	86 251	9 986	116 858	71 968	26 220
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	328	792	230	119	156	93	47	180
1992..	247	780	290	95	165	81	66	178
$1,000, 1997..	4 628	8 143	237 373	3 403	378	7 181	1 792	1 265
1992..	3 442	3 743	241 669	4 355	454	11 116	1 685	1 535
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	645	1 699	247	178	386	112	92	356
1992..	628	1 436	307	201	363	111	117	333
$1,000, 1997..	28 311	8 163	121 885	3 134	874	2 555	1 301	3 347
1992..	15 093	9 335	70 316	2 504	979	2 305	1 124	3 714
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	409	947	131	114	265	72	50	197
1992..	265	480	93	62	112	46	51	95
$1,000, 1997..	27 344	5 304	37 020	1 822	375	931	589	1 847
1992..	13 127	4 806	3 017	368	314	917	501	1 557
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	64	464	439	34	90	35	15	111
1992..	86	502	529	42	57	33	26	102
$1,000, 1997..	57	1 102	4 552	607	22	97	233	129
1992..	61	803	4 508	205	14	71	208	156
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	452	1 404	416	38	343	27	15	293
1992..	454	1 110	476	44	315	21	17	320
$1,000, 1997..	724	2 192	9 868	1 060	526	148	92	774
1992..	1 214	1 846	7 842	529	523	73	253	958
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	186	639	380	49	110	48	23	75
1992..	161	671	431	79	91	70	22	83
$1,000, 1997..	137	391	6 026	689	48	159	128	76
1992..	237	462	3 585	680	40	151	271	57
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	818	2 012	519	246	485	149	119	479
1992..	741	1 826	588	210	480	152	148	436
$1,000, 1997..	1 008	1 852	16 129	2 792	424	612	705	756
1992..	1 017	1 987	12 215	1 568	410	545	739	595
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	539	1 435	444	209	247	83	76	327
1992..	491	1 282	496	179	256	121	132	284
$1,000, 1997..	307	708	3 823	671	148	203	367	282
1992..	351	774	1 585	601	154	208	359	287
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	709	1 346	448	116	409	96	72	381
1992..	622	1 218	511	106	416	82	84	309
$1,000, 1997..	346	818	4 285	863	239	195	247	388
1992..	390	798	3 218	481	169	142	285	234
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	32	11	343	16	–	16	11	8
1992..	24	15	401	13	13	25	6	13
$1,000, 1997..	153	24	6 769	795	–	165	8	5
1992..	82	12	6 458	230	2	124	9	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	513	1 093	473	208	206	117	109	350
1992..	501	1 070	486	171	256	115	128	305
$1,000, 1997..	201	303	1 253	463	37	50	82	80
1992..	194	403	954	257	84	71	87	66
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	369	1 473	477	200	259	117	93	183
1992..	342	1 098	482	168	243	125	110	214
$1,000, 1997..	292	1 022	6 432	1 053	99	311	343	224
1992..	309	769	3 837	783	115	116	331	222
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	221	605	362	133	124	56	88	109
1992..	155	416	375	127	137	51	93	113
$1,000, 1997..	810	4 741	13 670	2 761	131	1 389	1 805	1 067
1992..	1 313	4 611	12 837	3 453	147	711	2 015	825
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	141	278	196	76	113	29	45	65
1992..	147	300	151	84	83	26	43	87
$1,000, 1997..	405	556	1 520	1 472	111	108	610	131
1992..	252	495	1 268	341	79	67	927	227
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	690	1 676	493	227	412	152	101	367
1992..	683	1 615	538	182	389	120	134	353
$1,000, 1997..	1 308	2 720	8 961	2 146	1 010	803	741	818
1992..	1 393	2 926	8 713	1 308	676	659	767	794
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	169	674	365	48	93	27	32	87
1992..	162	558	344	66	82	37	26	112
$1,000, 1997..	370	1 093	6 920	706	178	143	93	125
1992..	347	1 050	3 936	611	137	257	81	238
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	227	586	428	98	97	79	66	183
1992..	240	670	456	117	136	79	79	167
$1,000, 1997..	1 194	2 320	8 751	2 220	290	788	827	710
1992..	960	3 092	6 017	1 864	473	898	821	804
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	181	372	244	33	55	49	29	148
1992..	150	439	251	63	100	35	36	123
$1,000, 1997..	928	1 424	4 359	918	214	189	315	449
1992..	673	2 152	2 533	873	370	124	414	444
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	94	244	319	78	48	41	44	57
1992..	145	343	310	66	50	55	58	85
$1,000, 1997..	266	896	4 392	1 303	75	599	512	261
1992..	287	940	3 484	991	103	775	407	360
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	126	428	138	87	55	44	42	112
1992..	157	340	137	110	56	40	55	105
$1,000, 1997..	211	1 320	3 132	1 161	40	1 031	368	228
1992..	386	663	2 352	1 493	71	663	328	215
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	829	2 166	511	240	516	183	122	473
1992..	749	1 816	515	202	509	123	131	415
$1,000, 1997..	820	2 182	1 675	547	674	212	416	441
1992..	608	1 823	1 459	393	435	238	371	354
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	715	1 835	548	238	454	175	116	397
1992..	671	1 589	609	220	449	148	145	376
$1,000, 1997..	1 769	5 608	27 717	3 328	519	1 449	1 334	1 298
1992..	1 918	4 958	17 782	2 596	609	1 177	1 018	1 290

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
	1992	560	104	215	954	168	230	105	1 172
	$1,000, 1997	186 077	10 130	4 030	38 037	32 270	22 584	11 478	30 738
	1992	156 341	9 880	3 500	31 786	74 735	18 295	17 351	27 801
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	319 171	82 360	19 470	34 961	183 354	98 192	119 562	23 846
	1992	279 180	94 996	16 280	33 318	444 854	79 543	165 248	23 721
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	243	35	67	362	37	45	43	430
	1992	288	49	56	409	48	69	49	370
	$1,000, 1997	103 535	464	439	11 617	(D)	868	4 534	2 942
	1992	96 929	632	206	10 125	42 797	769	7 715	2 547
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	353	63	166	700	86	184	55	1 018
	1992	379	70	177	687	100	176	75	996
	$1,000, 1997	52 735	833	627	5 594	7 626	1 147	1 997	4 874
	1992	35 787	819	525	6 491	18 320	1 083	2 084	3 679
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	227	38	53	439	43	106	24	547
	1992	129	44	36	215	38	48	38	266
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	521	187	3 742	2 663	418	828	1 958
	1992	2 329	592	81	3 924	2 276	171	549	849
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	187	57	32	136	61	58	23	262
	1992	301	46	27	148	48	75	38	223
	$1,000, 1997	1 265	268	10	889	638	763	138	623
	1992	456	222	6	294	152	810	94	554
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	108	27	43	516	43	118	19	959
	1992	150	27	34	583	52	128	29	731
	$1,000, 1997	1 318	458	37	2 632	682	2 750	166	3 714
	1992	1 068	399	40	1 823	317	1 638	337	3 282
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	177	51	35	277	37	118	17	568
	1992	236	49	53	243	50	90	46	372
	$1,000, 1997	812	864	17	1 472	(D)	2 630	66	2 538
	1992	768	656	64	636	254	2 387	182	2 420
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	425	114	184	1 019	139	204	79	1 229
	1992	485	98	191	928	147	208	101	1 113
	$1,000, 1997	3 062	885	244	1 934	1 408	1 047	468	1 888
	1992	2 966	749	263	1 448	1 183	1 116	717	1 827
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	306	103	168	750	106	139	66	882
	1992	362	93	173	601	116	155	84	769
	$1,000, 1997	632	369	183	828	382	297	178	701
	1992	666	272	198	594	345	440	326	769
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	282	68	76	838	86	182	56	963
	1992	281	53	89	706	85	153	62	832
	$1,000, 1997	957	355	31	845	569	(D)	191	913
	1992	1 034	357	39	643	465	579	246	823
Natural gas	farms, 1997	78	6	6	–	19	2	10	14
	1992	116	2	3	3	21	2	24	11
	$1,000, 1997	1 191	7	2	–	305	(D)	48	81
	1992	1 049	(D)	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	66	8
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	337	103	129	720	115	171	69	795
	1992	341	90	157	613	122	145	91	776
	$1,000, 1997	283	154	28	261	152	96	51	193
	1992	217	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	(D)	78	227
Electricity	farms, 1997	337	99	136	454	91	176	55	594
	1992	378	81	162	439	106	181	76	526
	$1,000, 1997	1 032	1 017	111	422	478	299	103	442
	1992	891	570	95	273	390	266	199	333
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	141	81	64	370	93	102	33	423
	1992	165	66	79	279	69	126	48	400
	$1,000, 1997	6 151	1 358	456	1 887	2 690	2 310	560	2 460
	1992	5 350	1 236	521	1 818	1 587	2 184	1 106	2 368
Contract labor	farms, 1997	122	38	62	100	40	74	20	313
	1992	114	49	42	171	40	78	26	189
	$1,000, 1997	263	165	206	272	331	570	59	819
	1992	413	272	105	362	162	435	152	560
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	394	99	157	894	119	197	71	999
	1992	436	94	180	766	129	177	71	886
	$1,000, 1997	2 816	998	388	2 404	1 336	1 682	540	2 361
	1992	2 771	828	422	1 607	2 161	1 391	1 007	2 255
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	208	34	47	294	41	91	36	374
	1992	183	35	23	241	45	67	45	361
	$1,000, 1997	1 293	306	103	857	627	1 683	284	1 235
	1992	863	188	22	834	370	1 232	233	1 543
Interest	farms, 1997	224	76	56	422	68	89	50	416
	1992	288	69	60	372	68	113	64	449
	$1,000, 1997	3 676	685	311	2 432	1 120	1 548	796	1 968
	1992	2 439	731	191	1 877	1 409	831	1 192	1 519
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	116	46	37	257	36	31	25	245
	1992	187	39	39	242	26	39	25	288
	$1,000, 1997	2 371	367	272	1 488	430	644	405	794
	1992	1 029	364	124	1 094	335	224	623	936
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	152	48	20	257	41	72	35	240
	1992	163	45	27	204	50	88	51	230
	$1,000, 1997	1 305	317	39	944	690	904	391	1 173
	1992	1 410	367	68	784	1 074	608	568	583
Cash rent	farms, 1997	108	37	24	234	60	90	25	335
	1992	131	41	28	247	66	82	34	291
	$1,000, 1997	551	365	153	1 510	387	1 719	338	1 584
	1992	977	684	153	1 169	463	1 453	896	1 411
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	507	91	183	1 067	149	210	79	1 112
	1992	482	83	199	888	127	198	88	1 091
	$1,000, 1997	957	288	255	1 155	397	712	448	763
	1992	694	242	295	876	270	475	307	923
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	477	113	168	928	149	214	88	1 115
	1992	527	102	188	761	150	209	97	1 028
	$1,000, 1997	6 612	1 177	672	2 960	2 512	2 856	981	2 527
	1992	3 969	1 651	592	2 152	4 899	2 223	1 130	2 581

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992..	184	807	1 227	184	292	334	486	639
$1,000, 1997..	4 680	23 205	24 782	10 622	24 152	4 373	58 697	22 473
1992..	3 042	33 301	17 340	5 169	13 139	4 691	55 389	28 151
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 659	25 928	19 122	54 752	82 998	10 987	118 341	34 415
1992..	16 532	41 265	14 132	28 095	44 995	14 044	113 969	44 054
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	86	299	427	54	104	107	144	264
1992..	60	290	414	46	94	177	96	234
$1,000, 1997..	359	2 671	2 774	1 201	2 339	387	7 694	5 041
1992..	153	8 725	1 754	542	1 978	1 063	(D)	7 625
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	208	585	992	126	209	283	282	499
1992..	143	469	934	120	231	265	239	480
$1,000, 1997..	398	1 904	8 339	7 917	17 894	709	4 737	5 391
1992..	213	4 631	4 053	2 513	7 908	820	6 644	5 884
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	117	373	571	87	127	184	164	272
1992..	28	146	324	28	83	78	114	139
$1,000, 1997..	209	1 006	6 656	7 831	17 694	389	760	4 159
1992..	76	1 244	2 327	2 285	7 521	219	958	4 450
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	66	464	123	38	34	77	233	123
1992..	68	557	179	35	36	57	275	191
$1,000, 1997..	128	815	553	12	29	55	2 549	173
1992..	83	823	128	51	12	62	1 896	456
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	130	377	630	111	165	216	296	291
1992..	106	337	758	139	162	191	364	313
$1,000, 1997..	398	1 869	1 472	163	241	348	5 601	734
1992..	408	1 118	1 385	341	377	290	4 372	1 197
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	66	298	293	41	84	69	280	239
1992..	77	299	310	66	97	58	320	216
$1,000, 1997..	332	1 347	225	35	101	24	5 307	857
1992..	191	1 459	103	24	37	51	4 821	347
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	247	742	1 247	162	273	376	435	615
1992..	171	749	1 199	175	262	321	448	602
$1,000, 1997..	328	1 942	1 502	213	530	341	2 844	1 084
1992..	278	2 425	1 397	201	322	282	2 843	1 327
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	134	450	683	94	171	251	276	460
1992..	103	558	857	127	216	200	287	514
$1,000, 1997..	109	506	466	68	143	143	682	537
1992..	74	928	589	85	131	143	711	680
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	181	510	1 129	142	239	276	334	428
1992..	121	439	952	120	191	215	385	343
$1,000, 1997..	186	1 158	679	85	121	166	1 878	440
1992..	169	1 110	516	75	87	96	1 817	512
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	39	17	24	7	6	–
1992..	–	18	33	1	39	9	23	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	1	(D)	13	65	1	27	–
1992..	–	28	169	(D)	47	2	76	13
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	147	573	832	112	185	190	322	452
1992..	102	640	766	121	193	231	379	404
$1,000, 1997..	33	276	(D)	47	201	32	257	106
1992..	35	359	123	(D)	57	42	238	122
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	121	569	482	87	111	216	371	381
1992..	84	497	475	93	128	175	336	388
$1,000, 1997..	86	378	290	53	208	105	630	279
1992..	56	312	231	40	122	66	(D)	270
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	54	335	255	47	82	69	218	201
1992..	65	318	253	45	62	103	279	182
$1,000, 1997..	642	1 420	2 596	136	310	287	5 387	1 115
1992..	375	2 014	1 938	113	334	260	6 109	1 376
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	38	157	192	14	83	51	161	138
1992..	31	173	186	37	65	59	198	168
$1,000, 1997..	92	599	398	24	131	43	1 330	719
1992..	30	425	183	105	95	109	1 142	511
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	206	681	1 082	144	251	326	419	478
1992..	145	652	1 061	159	216	266	401	476
$1,000, 1997..	557	2 311	1 637	257	453	421	3 899	1 463
1992..	247	2 391	1 524	232	461	549	3 140	1 591
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	63	436	231	26	85	103	190	146
1992..	45	378	340	38	45	84	220	219
$1,000, 1997..	176	1 006	418	25	150	231	3 329	466
1992..	72	1 022	342	66	103	75	2 583	446
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	72	425	325	14	64	119	222	281
1992..	50	382	368	26	53	75	259	277
$1,000, 1997..	325	2 285	1 033	140	513	376	2 667	1 344
1992..	190	2 119	1 151	288	220	149	2 666	2 189
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	56	278	199	14	50	78	118	196
1992..	32	258	214	18	21	38	125	182
$1,000, 1997..	261	1 255	548	129	431	289	858	955
1992..	63	1 066	635	166	169	66	699	1 363
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	25	271	199	3	25	55	136	128
1992..	24	239	209	18	41	45	167	151
$1,000, 1997..	64	1 030	484	11	82	87	1 809	390
1992..	127	1 053	515	122	51	83	1 967	826
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	53	246	339	28	37	46	142	171
1992..	56	275	338	11	40	104	176	138
$1,000, 1997..	149	1 304	483	35	354	129	4 148	1 303
1992..	220	2 099	426	39	85	106	3 659	1 157
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	244	836	1 173	185	277	389	410	596
1992..	168	697	1 123	183	268	320	405	570
$1,000, 1997..	411	1 027	750	95	285	413	916	910
1992..	210	899	708	103	190	315	1 038	956
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	188	804	1 082	165	239	307	425	562
1992..	164	721	1 032	149	209	310	461	581
$1,000, 1997..	298	2 327	2 313	316	614	506	7 659	1 594
1992..	317	2 839	2 019	514	893	494	4 903	2 818

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
	1992	258	554	236	1 016	275	1 608	228	676
	$1,000, 1997	9 558	19 501	10 372	171 482	239 934	32 081	1 920	41 523
	1992	12 347	15 962	9 880	96 318	182 106	30 287	2 755	52 099
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	33 655	32 180	41 487	163 941	818 886	17 397	7 870	68 295
	1992	47 858	28 813	41 866	94 801	662 202	18 835	12 085	77 070
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	102	210	84	434	90	527	77	170
	1992	145	176	80	403	128	537	101	253
	$1,000, 1997	1 020	2 936	2 685	22 136	135 883	2 366	113	11 020
	1992	1 902	1 643	2 512	16 640	114 010	3 024	374	13 865
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	230	297	183	814	93	1 291	165	420
	1992	200	307	190	826	139	1 188	195	479
	$1,000, 1997	2 096	2 250	1 059	116 978	46 511	5 622	290	5 758
	1992	2 117	1 552	1 210	58 771	31 146	3 738	458	12 929
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	116	188	100	634	45	824	78	134
	1992	28	93	41	362	67	403	48	148
	$1,000, 1997	1 106	434	685	116 098	5 351	2 100	131	4 486
	1992	504	333	414	56 719	2 492	1 159	152	2 946
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	76	277	96	93	187	203	62	114
	1992	85	379	96	110	208	238	82	122
	$1,000, 1997	87	670	127	150	3 445	588	60	809
	1992	226	625	90	61	1 769	789	84	1 271
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	28	121	121	518	174	1 223	171	54
	1992	35	157	78	475	161	1 186	99	42
	$1,000, 1997	88	593	608	1 020	7 132	2 016	238	953
	1992	76	524	253	782	3 541	2 587	161	1 409
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	52	152	82	316	185	503	65	103
	1992	80	227	34	323	173	429	90	56
	$1,000, 1997	137	1 148	169	294	4 457	469	30	1 246
	1992	124	907	116	196	2 361	890	52	3 622
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	260	487	206	1 018	224	1 715	198	505
	1992	245	538	219	981	255	1 505	215	614
	$1,000, 1997	630	1 592	515	3 336	7 892	1 742	123	1 717
	1992	1 022	1 645	622	2 197	5 691	1 482	245	2 092
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	195	315	152	673	192	1 111	106	347
	1992	217	395	194	707	222	993	148	540
	$1,000, 1997	381	488	234	630	1 096	672	58	587
	1992	407	528	350	633	852	606	103	905
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	135	321	114	861	175	1 340	157	309
	1992	110	349	121	753	204	1 111	146	279
	$1,000, 1997	150	787	208	920	1 506	705	54	850
	1992	391	889	195	673	1 565	566	115	939
Natural gas	farms, 1997	9	22	–	133	162	41	–	40
	1992	2	12	1	134	147	34	–	18
	$1,000, 1997	13	34	–	744	4 878	175	–	63
	1992	(D)	13	(D)	379	2 822	84	–	25
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	204	384	161	716	196	987	102	423
	1992	202	446	176	674	231	977	150	454
	$1,000, 1997	87	283	73	1 042	412	190	11	217
	1992	(D)	216	(D)	512	452	225	27	223
Electricity	farms, 1997	192	400	155	486	192	632	95	366
	1992	206	301	139	468	232	730	179	242
	$1,000, 1997	236	364	108	1 858	1 085	650	27	727
	1992	276	238	84	1 108	576	473	48	487
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	113	165	85	396	121	439	41	269
	1992	143	226	85	331	152	425	86	312
	$1,000, 1997	702	1 924	945	6 612	6 800	7 087	47	7 922
	1992	1 131	1 441	795	2 859	4 247	5 448	142	7 067
Contract labor	farms, 1997	73	152	65	253	64	258	27	126
	1992	115	129	43	229	83	208	48	129
	$1,000, 1997	236	544	134	2 057	841	743	22	495
	1992	411	404	244	799	538	951	123	625
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	196	408	201	885	213	1 372	161	436
	1992	237	440	190	844	260	1 284	194	447
	$1,000, 1997	627	1 724	626	3 628	6 829	2 497	189	1 643
	1992	687	1 533	503	2 131	4 500	2 165	299	1 685
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	59	99	113	263	134	342	98	98
	1992	68	248	49	302	157	427	46	138
	$1,000, 1997	245	417	275	681	2 724	568	119	1 045
	1992	188	580	159	411	2 133	658	51	744
Interest	farms, 1997	100	222	96	433	199	422	77	185
	1992	116	204	95	307	228	410	67	96
	$1,000, 1997	643	1 286	819	4 135	5 665	2 329	314	3 274
	1992	1 020	1 188	785	2 238	3 033	1 470	273	2 295
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	49	151	42	335	108	310	53	137
	1992	70	133	53	241	108	255	33	51
	$1,000, 1997	351	813	333	3 293	2 158	1 368	293	2 101
	1992	736	664	326	1 862	1 018	720	64	1 974
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	70	110	73	225	147	219	25	93
	1992	73	115	64	131	175	220	34	70
	$1,000, 1997	292	473	486	841	3 507	961	22	1 172
	1992	284	524	460	376	2 015	750	209	322
Cash rent	farms, 1997	124	118	100	203	72	303	42	82
	1992	102	147	103	187	60	317	45	180
	$1,000, 1997	1 227	792	740	638	1 865	493	40	1 179
	1992	1 107	710	969	547	1 999	709	123	737
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	218	553	214	992	251	1 727	233	578
	1992	216	518	199	945	200	1 519	211	651
	$1,000, 1997	447	921	376	1 382	1 161	1 450	145	1 357
	1992	457	790	294	1 122	575	1 073	102	1 054
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	270	511	195	938	275	1 482	167	500
	1992	241	513	197	868	274	1 334	208	538
	$1,000, 1997	1 136	2 342	1 188	6 578	7 646	3 461	163	2 381
	1992	1 604	2 182	1 244	6 457	5 988	4 831	221	2 216

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
	1992	434	74	314	211	502	974	914	96
	$1,000, 1997	7 545	7 448	10 288	8 741	306 998	18 640	45 407	4 253
	1992	9 253	7 472	10 142	9 923	216 755	18 055	56 979	6 139
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 619	111 162	33 732	41 428	581 435	17 787	43 327	50 033
	1992	21 320	100 979	32 299	47 028	431 784	18 537	62 340	63 944
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	213	33	93	127	179	323	236	38
	1992	132	36	109	109	206	320	369	37
	$1,000, 1997	1 546	2 296	1 738	977	179 375	2 096	15 301	396
	1992	2 752	1 571	2 186	921	133 172	2 545	27 062	709
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	380	53	178	202	209	665	622	61
	1992	363	70	241	204	279	694	624	84
	$1,000, 1997	1 102	1 273	1 090	1 898	61 344	1 972	15 418	738
	1992	1 088	1 157	1 238	2 156	42 024	2 302	9 448	1 070
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	220	26	76	92	135	398	307	29
	1992	108	39	70	78	76	200	168	26
	$1,000, 1997	720	664	437	865	4 103	1 220	1 460	350
	1992	259	484	375	881	1 806	1 008	353	299
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	75	9	136	25	309	241	448	3
	1992	140	10	167	32	334	163	489	–
	$1,000, 1997	30	(D)	270	21	2 083	1 123	669	(D)
	1992	89	(D)	281	26	1 864	904	746	–
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	118	7	58	14	232	456	372	6
	1992	115	3	77	14	260	382	333	5
	$1,000, 1997	155	(D)	276	28	3 773	977	830	68
	1992	205	(D)	255	71	2 672	741	1 456	6
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	67	8	57	56	243	298	249	10
	1992	54	31	69	63	279	310	183	29
	$1,000, 1997	80	99	287	91	3 517	196	774	(D)
	1992	50	283	280	143	2 056	179	493	84
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	414	50	242	204	445	881	927	81
	1992	417	71	306	199	437	860	840	82
	$1,000, 1997	594	339	820	629	5 746	1 106	1 680	347
	1992	705	423	841	719	4 972	877	2 108	405
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	279	43	148	150	355	646	577	68
	1992	341	67	196	181	363	613	542	76
	$1,000, 1997	372	159	339	358	1 025	408	600	161
	1992	443	264	371	441	1 045	379	822	251
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	240	33	165	96	338	533	551	45
	1992	218	34	206	100	355	514	566	36
	$1,000, 1997	142	(D)	416	116	2 512	434	768	(D)
	1992	156	79	374	128	1 764	319	988	60
Natural gas	farms, 1997	1	1	1	7	112	29	31	4
	1992	2	1	–	9	188	9	11	4
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	1 684	85	41	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	12	1 730	29	15	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	255	45	190	170	389	481	724	68
	1992	311	67	218	176	365	501	611	62
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	67	(D)	126	525	178	271	56
	1992	(D)	(D)	95	139	434	150	283	87
Electricity	farms, 1997	257	54	212	146	313	582	531	50
	1992	184	57	174	136	458	560	466	62
	$1,000, 1997	130	129	188	225	3 420	563	335	129
	1992	111	145	155	246	2 579	384	576	144
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	116	33	61	87	224	226	207	38
	1992	120	48	87	106	187	202	226	58
	$1,000, 1997	475	953	887	894	9 872	3 469	1 335	522
	1992	579	1 100	843	1 422	6 661	3 323	3 172	791
Contract labor	farms, 1997	83	22	69	96	128	202	161	32
	1992	91	30	48	124	110	130	148	40
	$1,000, 1997	121	105	239	252	1 075	341	332	184
	1992	134	132	95	358	544	219	504	344
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	295	52	194	168	389	777	745	66
	1992	357	69	256	173	402	780	694	74
	$1,000, 1997	622	528	621	799	4 888	1 525	1 784	329
	1992	710	529	777	649	3 934	1 226	2 432	453
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	102	15	112	26	230	218	337	11
	1992	120	20	102	41	255	262	375	11
	$1,000, 1997	265	70	620	80	3 356	364	822	14
	1992	236	46	259	116	2 342	430	685	48
Interest	farms, 1997	173	30	86	89	244	254	359	37
	1992	168	30	151	77	269	225	378	39
	$1,000, 1997	723	522	996	586	4 058	1 067	1 913	371
	1992	683	459	618	634	4 695	948	2 672	653
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	99	18	59	56	127	166	263	21
	1992	123	13	89	34	148	145	259	16
	$1,000, 1997	506	386	348	396	1 478	646	1 102	176
	1992	433	268	263	373	1 447	582	1 127	449
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	103	18	62	54	183	126	129	22
	1992	65	21	96	52	198	109	187	28
	$1,000, 1997	217	136	649	189	2 580	421	812	195
	1992	250	190	355	261	3 248	366	1 544	204
Cash rent	farms, 1997	78	21	103	56	164	170	281	27
	1992	131	25	90	54	137	198	292	28
	$1,000, 1997	486	232	759	567	7 247	557	1 282	321
	1992	574	480	359	685	1 305	505	1 194	522
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	416	56	273	180	476	943	988	71
	1992	401	62	288	170	435	877	838	69
	$1,000, 1997	487	242	532	730	1 490	1 293	901	250
	1992	465	225	550	643	1 002	1 356	767	229
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	401	55	235	196	461	848	821	78
	1992	382	69	268	196	439	800	760	92
	$1,000, 1997	731	593	964	963	15 754	1 992	2 032	556
	1992	871	898	1 407	1 132	6 932	2 117	3 663	680

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
	1992	489	265	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 030
	$1,000, 1997	65 467	18 186	39 057	68 557	13 622	7 651	3 841	28 506
	1992	40 341	16 852	27 863	75 200	17 078	5 912	4 080	34 887
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	116 697	73 035	54 095	77 817	13 123	14 770	8 296	25 681
	1992	82 498	63 592	39 690	87 748	16 826	11 731	9 976	33 871
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	41	110	264	339	353	173	99	405
	1992	51	104	245	373	254	114	76	434
	$1,000, 1997	1 847	4 155	4 033	16 879	1 158	1 039	312	2 930
	1992	692	4 445	3 497	30 684	1 246	522	189	5 887
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	92	190	502	528	736	398	337	862
	1992	96	227	535	615	647	374	308	801
	$1,000, 1997	282	1 752	25 376	13 890	1 644	1 041	623	12 967
	1992	773	2 405	14 289	15 386	2 185	1 242	509	15 916
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	48	99	305	299	409	219	263	466
	1992	22	72	168	229	255	115	108	298
	$1,000, 1997	46	845	24 245	3 888	783	631	406	10 818
	1992	54	520	12 666	1 895	788	562	211	13 355
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	358	133	90	349	339	35	46	59
	1992	439	172	38	385	345	40	52	60
	$1,000, 1997	3 043	266	38	995	551	13	24	37
	1992	2 159	387	31	703	481	24	13	32
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	364	124	349	244	497	361	265	650
	1992	381	111	405	326	448	412	252	654
	$1,000, 1997	8 652	1 232	767	1 743	1 666	1 101	331	1 465
	1992	5 402	789	847	982	1 676	865	474	1 603
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	339	84	140	326	473	68	76	224
	1992	397	67	147	321	315	55	93	276
	$1,000, 1997	7 616	398	92	2 535	653	67	19	173
	1992	3 498	246	269	2 030	721	38	79	175
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	450	243	653	709	906	506	456	1 022
	1992	473	265	702	765	872	482	392	1 009
	$1,000, 1997	6 133	1 135	1 033	3 043	1 045	600	291	954
	1992	4 976	1 084	928	2 924	1 116	527	297	1 040
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	290	135	373	503	557	311	264	716
	1992	318	190	465	620	615	326	246	722
	$1,000, 1997	1 264	334	316	932	315	216	106	437
	1992	968	389	400	1 062	517	237	151	461
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	367	192	552	408	612	454	416	780
	1992	427	172	552	485	508	394	325	793
	$1,000, 1997	3 443	702	325	(D)	583	318	151	343
	1992	2 840	546	289	1 257	415	215	120	362
Natural gas	farms, 1997	112	2	16	4	23	–	1	6
	1992	160	–	9	31	32	1	–	35
	$1,000, 1997	786	(D)	109	(D)	2	–	(D)	7
	1992	643	–	57	222	51	(D)	–	19
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	399	195	398	523	565	402	259	696
	1992	390	232	417	550	585	424	223	575
	$1,000, 1997	640	(D)	282	448	145	65	(D)	168
	1992	524	149	182	384	132	(D)	26	198
Electricity	farms, 1997	350	126	303	699	504	261	196	410
	1992	391	137	371	640	576	202	246	538
	$1,000, 1997	3 791	170	349	1 674	210	92	103	306
	1992	1 425	96	308	1 125	286	106	161	491
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	284	108	189	288	177	109	74	212
	1992	329	115	178	376	282	155	109	245
	$1,000, 1997	6 947	1 802	1 305	7 323	579	116	272	1 236
	1992	4 368	1 566	1 285	4 080	1 725	372	265	1 651
Contract labor	farms, 1997	206	49	81	194	180	123	52	166
	1992	173	59	122	284	83	55	99	161
	$1,000, 1997	1 621	311	236	869	188	159	30	293
	1992	948	230	324	799	503	39	265	332
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	373	211	511	640	746	447	366	903
	1992	437	236	609	656	702	451	342	788
	$1,000, 1997	4 787	1 349	1 266	2 816	1 434	898	680	1 600
	1992	3 255	803	1 172	3 016	1 374	532	424	1 298
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	204	126	185	279	212	199	26	245
	1992	215	132	184	253	261	192	54	247
	$1,000, 1997	2 306	905	503	1 873	473	372	38	651
	1992	1 564	662	345	1 128	553	247	49	511
Interest	farms, 1997	370	107	162	290	277	140	108	369
	1992	324	111	232	380	342	135	151	292
	$1,000, 1997	4 859	1 130	1 425	2 726	879	627	332	1 841
	1992	3 106	953	1 314	3 705	1 359	316	466	1 831
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	196	53	120	186	182	88	108	217
	1992	140	57	144	237	220	66	128	169
	$1,000, 1997	1 354	275	1 101	1 464	670	249	313	1 113
	1992	1 202	458	863	1 973	860	195	415	908
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	249	87	81	161	113	91	20	181
	1992	260	89	143	194	156	96	50	195
	$1,000, 1997	3 506	856	324	1 263	209	378	18	727
	1992	1 904	495	451	1 732	499	121	51	923
Cash rent	farms, 1997	134	102	188	169	208	116	66	222
	1992	131	123	216	177	223	99	48	230
	$1,000, 1997	3 830	1 329	274	2 418	588	278	74	565
	1992	2 318	964	461	2 360	711	157	64	428
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	499	220	669	743	863	499	406	1 037
	1992	414	247	681	765	888	468	409	947
	$1,000, 1997	1 725	472	716	1 510	1 086	430	345	1 026
	1992	933	447	652	1 366	1 272	353	423	801
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	458	223	625	758	889	398	324	931
	1992	463	265	619	751	862	433	367	884
	$1,000, 1997	8 026	1 779	1 643	8 262	1 467	820	369	2 462
	1992	4 925	1 774	2 140	4 911	1 869	572	402	2 891

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
	1992	112	617	236	2 231	1 018	721	907	79
	$1,000, 1997	6 183	52 684	19 514	51 665	25 973	13 237	29 133	1 466
	1992	6 904	49 834	13 403	47 460	21 797	11 561	24 430	1 679
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	64 406	88 844	81 990	21 314	23 960	16 025	27 330	17 243
	1992	61 640	80 768	56 793	21 273	21 412	16 034	26 935	21 257
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	51	191	135	792	296	308	306	28
	1992	35	223	124	851	325	236	367	28
	$1,000, 1997	634	14 557	6 773	5 372	2 110	1 480	2 894	154
	1992	400	10 230	2 499	6 152	1 573	1 828	3 137	168
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	64	410	196	1 670	869	633	711	52
	1992	68	473	205	1 664	780	596	688	51
	$1,000, 1997	480	9 066	4 215	9 752	2 197	2 941	2 736	145
	1992	741	9 226	2 522	8 067	2 012	1 525	2 454	199
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	36	223	108	819	475	292	405	27
	1992	23	136	19	412	261	192	280	15
	$1,000, 1997	275	3 743	3 436	6 458	1 193	1 856	1 279	73
	1992	184	3 790	251	2 065	539	436	604	44
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	40	230	38	357	214	130	223	12
	1992	40	228	15	303	300	91	190	10
	$1,000, 1997	138	1 161	18	952	1 654	144	979	32
	1992	191	1 145	4	724	926	248	1 169	51
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	22	224	68	1 664	515	617	495	12
	1992	35	238	29	1 489	564	448	476	16
	$1,000, 1997	136	2 450	112	4 504	2 847	1 117	2 044	25
	1992	261	2 346	16	4 297	2 406	865	1 481	37
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	26	219	56	621	485	234	332	20
	1992	45	171	66	537	547	184	175	25
	$1,000, 1997	148	2 026	27	803	2 410	370	1 064	40
	1992	308	2 165	98	793	2 230	635	805	68
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	88	531	217	2 271	989	773	997	67
	1992	100	545	234	2 176	967	676	836	67
	$1,000, 1997	492	1 799	735	2 543	1 606	860	1 615	158
	1992	533	2 170	921	2 667	1 624	790	1 632	151
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	71	427	161	1 534	645	473	654	54
	1992	89	365	213	1 656	609	452	619	58
	$1,000, 1997	186	639	436	1 015	445	350	526	91
	1992	205	674	429	1 229	489	351	709	91
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	59	353	151	1 739	748	646	776	32
	1992	47	348	107	1 492	689	460	552	23
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	902	185	1 218	1 006	406	745	47
	1992	252	1 164	309	1 101	931	300	693	31
Natural gas	farms, 1997	1	15	7	35	15	5	29	3
	1992	1	20	5	38	5	2	5	4
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	77	4	22	19	7	169	2
	1992	(D)	93	16	12	20	(D)	(D)	2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	69	429	154	1 399	524	453	540	55
	1992	78	392	173	1 392	711	416	536	48
	$1,000, 1997	65	180	110	289	135	96	175	18
	1992	(D)	238	166	325	183	(D)	(D)	28
Electricity	farms, 1997	65	414	167	1 094	734	340	649	44
	1992	71	435	164	931	736	258	564	33
	$1,000, 1997	709	862	289	1 052	392	170	710	56
	1992	409	858	360	934	313	176	585	37
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	53	159	121	564	281	245	256	23
	1992	62	278	118	544	339	198	251	22
	$1,000, 1997	828	4 071	1 306	7 298	1 943	637	3 373	112
	1992	959	4 021	1 316	6 398	1 500	1 306	3 364	227
Contract labor	farms, 1997	23	198	97	413	189	166	250	16
	1992	52	222	103	399	173	90	149	15
	$1,000, 1997	143	1 105	343	1 300	563	457	568	41
	1992	200	1 593	504	919	751	209	535	43
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	77	451	195	1 844	820	658	832	62
	1992	82	506	211	1 918	828	552	705	48
	$1,000, 1997	560	1 981	827	3 972	2 293	1 386	2 627	186
	1992	519	2 277	859	3 781	2 129	1 048	1 969	141
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	22	190	66	526	254	190	238	10
	1992	37	181	50	630	267	177	284	8
	$1,000, 1997	109	1 576	240	1 364	945	261	1 512	46
	1992	408	1 583	199	1 172	960	201	810	11
Interest	farms, 1997	40	189	106	706	268	186	282	35
	1992	52	278	102	786	326	168	162	17
	$1,000, 1997	335	3 042	1 250	3 537	1 840	878	1 670	111
	1992	419	2 876	1 059	3 388	1 264	883	884	111
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	26	118	45	475	156	150	199	17
	1992	20	116	54	456	194	94	51	8
	$1,000, 1997	236	1 637	412	2 224	633	620	753	62
	1992	181	1 751	370	1 828	536	538	301	65
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	23	118	73	375	155	68	127	21
	1992	40	220	67	489	181	98	129	12
	$1,000, 1997	99	1 405	838	1 313	1 207	258	917	49
	1992	238	1 125	689	1 560	727	346	583	47
Cash rent	farms, 1997	28	120	61	553	214	132	268	16
	1992	33	198	71	635	207	92	181	20
	$1,000, 1997	443	2 560	1 036	1 281	1 528	341	1 334	75
	1992	440	2 484	1 143	1 252	1 265	156	844	83
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	78	530	222	2 246	983	789	994	73
	1992	88	527	200	2 109	944	666	834	68
	$1,000, 1997	191	1 159	717	2 309	822	832	1 653	86
	1992	166	940	419	1 978	641	546	1 225	72
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	81	513	224	1 949	951	679	900	69
	1992	100	552	209	1 973	905	591	805	63
	$1,000, 1997	839	5 269	1 628	5 624	2 823	1 362	4 354	200
	1992	951	5 920	1 483	4 939	2 204	1 145	3 538	280

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	477	243	2 035
1992..	1 904	414	1 273	445	507	461	273	1 827
$1,000, 1997..	25 905	28 904	125 355	35 273	17 691	28 330	35 740	41 520
1992..	28 657	18 506	90 961	55 633	16 811	26 858	32 639	40 261
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 044	63 807	93 062	69 848	31 590	59 392	147 078	20 403
1992..	15 051	44 700	71 454	125 017	33 159	58 260	119 556	22 037
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	579	114	360	259	144	165	20	598
1992..	519	147	316	169	168	122	31	498
$1,000, 1997..	2 325	11 663	7 496	15 651	4 256	3 808	300	3 772
1992..	3 050	4 580	1 916	28 176	2 497	3 996	174	4 050
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	1 370	308	785	380	353	232	82	1 293
1992..	1 418	339	724	304	326	266	79	1 210
$1,000, 1997..	4 882	3 558	(D)	8 050	1 433	1 294	654	2 705
1992..	5 873	3 022	4 945	11 379	1 005	845	269	2 480
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	681	159	340	213	147	128	46	745
1992..	449	79	257	113	114	68	17	403
$1,000, 1997..	2 976	2 482	(D)	5 724	592	622	59	1 239
1992..	2 943	739	2 164	3 624	381	149	(D)	581
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	508	17	578	140	201	246	167	809
1992..	483	38	644	186	239	314	200	829
$1,000, 1997..	1 126	154	4 821	372	485	985	1 856	2 648
1992..	352	71	3 551	303	453	875	1 567	1 991
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	1 332	36	868	170	302	299	177	1 132
1992..	1 265	23	884	255	334	359	183	1 195
$1,000, 1997..	2 118	219	11 978	1 232	1 529	2 560	3 511	5 272
1992..	2 463	84	9 773	1 047	1 811	2 660	2 815	4 785
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	629	71	639	64	125	219	151	988
1992..	657	61	695	71	168	236	160	1 009
$1,000, 1997..	340	103	9 614	336	588	1 303	4 406	4 166
1992..	892	178	9 320	228	543	1 533	4 590	3 788
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 837	381	1 176	419	486	424	218	1 847
1992..	1 792	365	1 208	393	465	454	240	1 661
$1,000, 1997..	1 716	982	6 054	1 257	964	2 050	2 475	2 595
1992..	1 757	953	6 569	2 728	1 262	2 379	2 591	2 699
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	1 152	286	807	298	333	309	155	1 125
1992..	1 275	298	869	295	325	275	156	1 155
$1,000, 1997..	755	481	1 504	473	366	491	570	741
1992..	974	490	1 461	805	303	626	617	827
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	1 509	195	1 047	235	378	341	177	1 392
1992..	1 257	209	927	261	276	306	191	945
$1,000, 1997..	713	344	3 509	524	465	1 294	1 578	1 480
1992..	547	312	3 962	1 366	767	1 382	1 690	1 541
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	24	8	44	17	14	16	11	19
1992..	26	11	54	23	16	14	4	16
$1,000, 1997..	56	2	363	116	24	73	74	9
1992..	36	12	526	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	12
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1 045	336	832	301	309	341	181	1 077
1992..	1 043	319	828	312	318	340	200	998
$1,000, 1997..	192	155	678	143	109	192	253	365
1992..	200	138	619	(D)	156	(D)	(D)	320
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	1 110	262	881	289	257	303	179	1 116
1992..	973	279	790	228	233	286	137	1 123
$1,000, 1997..	581	525	1 544	286	208	705	559	549
1992..	546	583	1 316	435	157	545	322	372
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	524	157	542	135	99	234	151	477
1992..	435	153	593	115	138	191	170	535
$1,000, 1997..	2 059	2 714	13 027	1 479	902	3 227	4 941	2 857
1992..	2 809	2 436	16 197	2 395	1 329	3 761	5 531	2 666
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	345	65	312	102	104	128	64	279
1992..	363	135	319	54	101	111	72	339
$1,000, 1997..	401	411	1 284	273	400	1 175	807	558
1992..	587	489	902	544	251	710	658	497
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	1 627	322	1 058	365	444	360	191	1 597
1992..	1 505	327	1 071	373	378	378	193	1 458
$1,000, 1997..	2 530	1 773	8 256	1 316	1 114	2 694	2 748	3 950
1992..	2 538	1 353	7 659	1 774	1 225	2 104	3 089	3 672
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	749	60	441	119	205	219	143	681
1992..	743	88	499	127	243	266	122	837
$1,000, 1997..	994	349	(D)	321	869	2 157	4 071	2 301
1992..	1 076	588	3 818	480	1 250	1 577	2 564	2 528
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	331	129	499	193	215	253	164	607
1992..	345	125	634	241	193	229	125	741
$1,000, 1997..	1 351	1 102	5 267	1 352	1 430	1 993	2 191	2 583
1992..	1 106	886	4 924	1 295	1 270	1 561	1 686	3 420
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	227	73	204	131	177	164	105	390
1992..	233	54	309	155	90	145	62	511
$1,000, 1997..	1 085	340	2 309	787	933	1 233	903	1 470
1992..	865	290	2 396	583	614	821	580	2 089
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	120	60	389	117	93	169	95	353
1992..	155	88	438	124	122	154	84	380
$1,000, 1997..	266	762	2 959	565	497	760	1 288	1 113
1992..	240	597	2 528	712	656	740	1 106	1 331
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	398	45	495	135	117	114	81	401
1992..	330	48	503	155	181	175	126	509
$1,000, 1997..	629	635	5 454	809	1 116	701	2 162	2 431
1992..	922	605	3 831	670	1 622	1 113	2 046	2 399
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 863	408	1 067	435	528	424	219	1 849
1992..	1 741	359	1 059	385	396	395	235	1 637
$1,000, 1997..	2 171	1 923	2 229	915	810	1 021	787	1 692
1992..	1 723	759	1 761	505	545	844	931	1 319
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 625	329	1 206	395	480	422	228	1 725
1992..	1 633	315	1 145	417	442	448	243	1 499
$1,000, 1997..	2 681	2 793	14 004	1 624	1 586	2 656	4 272	3 441
1992..	2 963	1 920	14 482	3 674	1 592	2 355	3 806	3 595

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992..	1 697	25	1 795	1 287	252	675	333	248
$1,000, 1997..	44 320	1 396	34 894	59 149	35 454	19 108	6 195	31 127
1992..	61 268	2 768	34 668	44 603	25 154	20 089	9 252	31 227
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 718	35 790	16 816	44 439	127 532	26 950	19 178	134 169
1992..	36 104	110 732	19 314	34 657	99 818	29 762	27 782	125 917
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	534	19	698	404	49	296	105	72
1992..	578	17	734	502	29	211	113	69
$1,000, 1997..	6 127	188	4 635	5 478	780	4 716	622	7 337
1992..	20 918	(D)	5 537	6 255	724	3 941	1 184	8 577
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	1 302	30	1 514	993	74	532	254	112
1992..	1 255	25	1 376	943	40	551	219	156
$1,000, 1997..	8 045	199	8 870	29 715	846	2 692	523	6 955
1992..	12 340	367	8 560	19 354	383	2 207	800	3 917
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	665	20	781	557	37	222	111	80
1992..	453	12	451	331	6	93	52	61
$1,000, 1997..	2 493	155	4 607	25 097	172	1 416	151	1 451
1992..	7 326	304	4 060	13 512	153	564	194	2 178
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	610	1	371	147	170	232	4	119
1992..	627	4	556	191	168	284	19	117
$1,000, 1997..	1 283	(D)	240	879	2 021	215	(D)	695
1992..	1 365	(Z)	549	210	1 568	849	279	606
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	1 178	3	1 254	849	156	400	3	91
1992..	978	4	1 155	835	178	287	32	69
$1,000, 1997..	3 592	(D)	2 890	2 889	4 882	1 011	(D)	1 218
1992..	2 643	2	2 305	2 117	4 097	1 414	399	1 183
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	947	7	626	289	148	184	8	104
1992..	668	7	668	365	170	103	27	86
$1,000, 1997..	1 520	30	554	686	3 943	319	(D)	1 297
1992..	1 228	(D)	822	236	2 409	288	483	1 493
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 586	33	1 879	1 267	208	648	306	214
1992..	1 578	24	1 680	1 259	196	641	300	238
$1,000, 1997..	2 644	137	1 953	2 057	3 836	1 238	497	1 152
1992..	2 422	72	1 659	1 657	2 663	1 588	573	1 159
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	926	27	1 102	784	149	438	258	140
1992..	1 099	19	1 071	842	145	443	180	176
$1,000, 1997..	755	72	889	766	684	616	335	390
1992..	893	51	693	726	545	568	255	361
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	1 234	11	1 373	1 037	176	421	107	172
1992..	1 069	10	1 217	956	171	357	138	175
$1,000, 1997..	1 549	(D)	755	948	1 947	462	81	611
1992..	1 174	10	726	637	1 400	758	201	624
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	43	4	39	18	66	11	31	8
1992..	23	3	18	29	63	15	2	18
$1,000, 1997..	37	(D)	27	120	657	2	4	15
1992..	40	(D)	24	73	387	(D)	(D)	50
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	937	26	1 225	876	208	441	274	188
1992..	1 002	20	1 182	787	178	479	243	219
$1,000, 1997..	303	14	283	223	549	158	76	136
1992..	315	(D)	216	221	330	(D)	(D)	124
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	1 004	26	1 222	627	194	313	175	189
1992..	1 013	16	1 068	557	155	393	141	175
$1,000, 1997..	615	47	672	911	1 940	205	115	873
1992..	652	22	585	706	657	205	238	963
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	476	18	371	353	149	185	125	120
1992..	407	10	463	315	153	179	152	116
$1,000, 1997..	4 034	116	1 680	3 551	4 067	1 080	1 710	3 464
1992..	4 558	92	2 013	2 101	3 227	1 393	1 805	3 837
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	256	11	334	198	112	145	89	80
1992..	275	9	273	267	68	164	27	92
$1,000, 1997..	598	29	440	452	1 070	255	147	873
1992..	397	36	326	516	508	252	202	815
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	1 361	32	1 604	1 090	201	543	214	207
1992..	1 331	20	1 412	1 048	194	601	223	188
$1,000, 1997..	4 109	135	3 227	2 643	2 340	1 313	390	1 416
1992..	3 182	91	2 569	1 947	1 733	1 533	725	1 457
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	600	6	610	377	122	226	39	95
1992..	594	3	509	405	101	267	6	117
$1,000, 1997..	1 598	(D)	1 036	783	2 225	737	94	468
1992..	857	(D)	774	819	1 038	997	89	1 595
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	501	12	661	426	134	290	61	98
1992..	429	9	753	438	139	326	53	109
$1,000, 1997..	2 630	107	2 404	2 477	2 258	1 395	193	1 201
1992..	2 995	104	2 934	2 166	1 796	1 461	356	1 128
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	272	7	394	231	80	211	11	53
1992..	277	6	498	262	89	165	32	53
$1,000, 1997..	1 768	72	1 505	1 436	934	948	83	612
1992..	1 280	(D)	1 875	1 256	780	726	144	342
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	298	8	380	266	105	139	50	56
1992..	223	4	369	264	104	226	24	74
$1,000, 1997..	863	35	899	1 041	1 324	447	110	588
1992..	1 715	(D)	1 059	910	1 016	735	212	786
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	423	11	351	264	72	184	42	82
1992..	354	4	346	347	38	285	51	92
$1,000, 1997..	1 933	82	1 048	782	836	1 247	241	1 132
1992..	2 292	28	1 017	850	1 188	1 579	343	1 432
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 676	33	1 967	1 284	228	674	273	172
1992..	1 553	23	1 687	1 218	227	584	303	215
$1,000, 1997..	1 603	120	1 799	1 424	741	836	671	542
1992..	1 488	65	1 480	1 066	497	581	697	563
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 479	33	1 702	1 154	219	592	272	202
1992..	1 440	22	1 433	1 099	226	595	236	208
$1,000, 1997..	3 989	177	3 445	4 424	3 669	1 849	597	2 505
1992..	3 933	115	3 539	4 602	2 667	1 801	1 079	2 503

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	194 288	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992..	180 646	1 487	134	669	45	449	217
$1,000, 1997..	1 988 349	–1 557	2 013	–1 156	–261	13 151	7 901
1992..	1 485 658	1 261	1 748	1 417	57	9 862	6 175
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 234	–1 010	14 176	–1 463	–4 826	26 515	33 621
1992..	8 224	848	13 042	2 118	1 257	21 965	28 455
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	76 549	548	58	224	18	333	128
1992..	82 343	594	68	277	16	250	161
$1,000, 1997..	2 941 914	6 020	2 524	2 004	(D)	14 917	9 016
1992..	2 158 323	6 109	2 330	3 036	(D)	11 226	7 047
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	38 432	10 985	43 522	8 948	(D)	44 794	70 438
1992..	26 211	10 284	34 268	10 960	(D)	44 905	43 768
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	117 739	994	84	566	36	163	107
1992..	98 303	893	66	392	29	199	56
$1,000, 1997..	953 565	7 577	511	3 160	(D)	1 765	1 115
1992..	672 664	4 847	583	1 619	(D)	1 364	872
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 099	7 623	6 086	5 584	(D)	10 829	10 423
1992..	6 843	5 428	8 828	4 130	(D)	6 855	15 568
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	41 537	41	51	31	2	186	170
1992..	34 897	39	46	32	–	154	163
$1,000, 1997..	402 598	112	1 317	95	(D)	944	2 261
1992..	512 288	77	1 316	63	–	810	2 221
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 693	2 726	25 828	3 062	(D)	5 074	13 299
1992..	14 680	1 969	28 603	1 961	–	5 262	13 628
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	13 511	6	35	14	1	12	119
1992..	9 044	6	20	12	–	3	84
$1,000, 1997..	134 984	13	1 016	57	(D)	113	1 575
1992..	87 810	6	596	39	–	(D)	942
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 991	2 193	29 041	4 050	(D)	9 405	13 231
1992..	9 709	1 058	29 790	3 233	–	(D)	11 209
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	33 898	289	10	126	7	94	56
1992..	33 166	359	20	93	5	88	41
$1,000, 1997..	250 992	1 092	87	638	8	1 135	587
1992..	221 036	1 279	184	670	20	2 734	564
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 404	3 779	8 667	5 065	1 074	12 073	10 487
1992..	6 665	3 564	9 181	7 199	3 955	31 073	13 755
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	10 941	86	4	45	2	28	25
1992..	11 544	78	11	43	1	24	18
$1,000, 1997..	103 160	623	(D)	297	(D)	341	229
1992..	96 433	167	164	414	(D)	253	402
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	14 264	60	2	36	4	59	23
1992..	15 561	111	7	33	2	52	19
$1,000, 1997..	85 368	61	(D)	26	3	680	355
1992..	78 649	322	16	129	(D)	2 451	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	2 005	42	–	46	–	–	–
1992..	1 827	84	–	16	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	14 256	376	–	235	–	–	–
1992..	12 663	717	–	(D)	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	11 492	127	5	9	1	31	12
1992..	8 592	181	3	1	3	15	6
$1,000, 1997..	48 207	33	7	80	(D)	114	4
1992..	33 291	73	4	(D)	4	30	(D)
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	5 526	45	8	27	1	7	3
1992..	4 972	75	7	18	1	2	1
$1,000, 1997..	17 379	235	3	89	(D)	35	4
1992..	12 188	160	7	40	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 145	5 224	322	3 303	(D)	5 053	1 387
1992..	2 451	2 132	1 040	2 206	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	3 496	2	–	–	–	18	23
1992..	5 432	3	4	–	–	24	27
$1,000, 1997..	104 208	(D)	–	–	–	60	326
1992..	185 614	189	243	–	–	350	348
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	650	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	705	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	19 054	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	18 458	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	1 388	–	–	–	–	18	23
1992..	1 554	–	–	–	–	21	27
$1,000, 1997..	11 796	–	–	–	–	60	287
1992..	14 184	–	–	–	–	337	325
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	64	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	56	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	409	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	845	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
1992..	1 237	1 748	407	586	1 630	276	688
$1,000, 1997..	6 525	1 029	19 927	–1 349	–2 140	5 917	6 741
1992..	8 133	1 061	10 193	701	–425	3 936	1 523
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 939	566	45 187	–2 075	–1 213	21 915	9 826
1992..	6 575	607	25 045	1 196	–261	14 261	2 214
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	565	620	219	128	520	125	251
1992..	628	711	173	228	688	165	305
$1,000, 1997..	13 184	6 424	30 535	1 817	5 804	7 871	9 549
1992..	12 889	5 320	13 726	2 280	4 492	5 717	4 465
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	23 335	10 362	139 430	14 196	11 161	62 967	38 046
1992..	20 524	7 483	79 338	9 999	6 529	34 647	14 639
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	756	1 200	222	522	1 244	145	435
1992..	609	1 037	234	358	942	111	383
$1,000, 1997..	6 659	5 395	10 608	3 166	7 944	1 954	2 809
1992..	4 756	4 259	3 532	1 579	4 917	1 781	2 942
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 808	4 496	47 783	6 065	6 385	13 475	6 456
1992..	7 809	4 108	15 095	4 411	5 219	16 043	7 681
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	246	111	329	57	107	164	148
1992..	103	61	277	72	92	186	117
$1,000, 1997..	979	344	5 032	115	202	1 433	995
1992..	605	504	6 229	172	222	1 795	1 031
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 980	3 100	15 294	2 012	1 886	8 738	6 724
1992..	5 871	8 255	22 488	2 386	2 414	9 649	8 809
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	28	2	165	9	23	30	30
1992..	16	3	115	6	13	21	19
$1,000, 1997..	93	(D)	2 203	37	35	190	202
1992..	59	(D)	1 679	14	20	124	66
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 318	(D)	13 352	4 058	1 517	6 327	6 742
1992..	3 666	(D)	14 599	2 363	1 519	5 925	3 489
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	192	234	139	66	282	59	138
1992..	251	264	116	129	220	66	117
$1,000, 1997..	1 377	459	3 085	432	497	585	932
1992..	1 640	744	1 353	447	606	511	711
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 174	1 963	22 197	6 547	1 761	9 920	6 757
1992..	6 534	2 820	11 663	3 463	2 752	7 746	6 077
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	91	93	49	8	78	30	64
1992..	78	80	44	20	69	27	25
$1,000, 1997..	574	193	1 514	168	323	458	485
1992..	683	306	991	39	314	398	257
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	85	113	41	23	85	11	57
1992..	157	180	37	61	102	20	52
$1,000, 1997..	732	210	1 081	110	76	58	419
1992..	829	400	214	111	219	90	180
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	–	6	10	–	–
1992..	–	8	–	10	8	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	10	–	1	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	54	12	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	37	23	85	37	117	20	32
1992..	41	15	52	60	50	24	52
$1,000, 1997..	71	46	491	153	(D)	69	29
1992..	128	36	148	244	61	24	273
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	52	47	1	32	72	1	11
1992..	43	31	1	32	52	2	20
$1,000, 1997..	62	110	(D)	48	141	(D)	15
1992..	89	39	(D)	36	114	(D)	54
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 184	2 348	(D)	1 510	1 962	(D)	1 347
1992..	2 063	1 260	(D)	1 136	2 198	(D)	2 683
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	39	–	–	21	8
1992..	19	10	24	–	3	34	18
$1,000, 1997..	129	251	1 157	–	–	234	500
1992..	307	434	597	–	(D)	327	737
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	8	–	–	–	4
1992..	3	2	5	–	1	–	7
$1,000, 1997..	28	(D)	32	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	151	(D)	114	–	(D)	–	298
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	13	–	–	20	–
1992..	1	–	10	–	–	32	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	59	–	–	208	–
1992..	(D)	–	44	–	–	267	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
1992..	1 623	1 873	566	124	966	998	1 490
$1,000, 1997..	9 535	14 968	1 398	4 449	–599	4 130	4 444
1992..	2 019	6 962	986	4 098	4 338	4 205	3 323
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 473	7 625	2 266	41 577	–557	3 630	2 493
1992..	1 244	3 717	1 742	33 049	4 491	4 214	2 230
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	590	638	241	68	361	504	671
1992..	620	696	264	82	389	457	565
$1,000, 1997..	16 610	20 595	4 631	4 785	10 462	7 955	10 797
1992..	7 157	11 590	2 626	4 622	7 997	7 309	8 938
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 152	32 281	19 214	70 361	28 980	15 783	16 091
1992..	11 544	16 653	9 948	56 365	20 557	15 994	15 819
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	1 152	1 325	376	39	715	634	1 112
1992..	1 003	1 177	302	42	577	541	925
$1,000, 1997..	7 075	5 628	3 233	336	11 061	3 824	6 353
1992..	5 138	4 628	1 640	524	3 659	3 104	5 615
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 142	4 247	8 598	8 609	15 470	6 032	5 713
1992..	5 123	3 932	5 432	12 473	6 341	5 738	6 071
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	436	203	58	69	191	133	113
1992..	269	124	51	81	140	68	113
$1,000, 1997..	1 500	671	109	835	447	835	1 678
1992..	1 291	427	155	1 391	444	746	5 135
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 439	3 306	1 886	12 099	2 342	6 278	14 850
1992..	4 801	3 442	3 038	17 173	3 172	10 973	45 446
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	63	33	7	30	34	40	11
1992..	50	13	5	21	32	15	7
$1,000, 1997..	186	126	18	343	105	225	52
1992..	157	71	(D)	231	81	66	142
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 952	3 822	2 563	11 423	3 077	5 620	4 710
1992..	3 144	5 499	(D)	10 988	2 532	4 410	20 315
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	355	257	98	38	178	220	134
1992..	323	245	120	33	233	161	166
$1,000, 1997..	2 128	781	406	479	1 001	1 523	640
1992..	1 180	1 099	366	594	1 396	1 384	736
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 995	3 040	4 138	12 614	5 624	6 922	4 777
1992..	3 653	4 485	3 047	17 988	5 993	8 595	4 436
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	86	120	12	13	72	87	67
1992..	67	81	45	8	91	66	63
$1,000, 1997..	688	415	6	84	379	1 119	368
1992..	729	582	141	147	886	456	433
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	275	101	44	10	82	52	43
1992..	250	155	54	20	73	34	100
$1,000, 1997..	1 370	235	200	253	597	105	174
1992..	420	477	46	387	304	190	277
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	22	24	12	–	–	53	23
1992..	1	–	8	–	7	56	2
$1,000, 1997..	11	57	1	–	–	211	6
1992..	(D)	–	1	–	28	584	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	10	20	47	25	31	45	21
1992..	20	16	42	16	88	28	11
$1,000, 1997..	60	75	199	141	25	88	92
1992..	(D)	40	178	59	179	153	(D)
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	54	80	29	2	22	30	76
1992..	53	63	18	1	16	21	54
$1,000, 1997..	152	140	56	(D)	66	30	112
1992..	39	120	90	(D)	19	69	59
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 809	1 748	1 948	(D)	3 002	1 013	1 471
1992..	727	1 900	4 973	(D)	1 175	3 300	1 099
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	30	3	–	7	10	6	34
1992..	42	14	–	7	10	5	74
$1,000, 1997..	1 298	(D)	–	124	45	465	3 106
1992..	724	78	–	126	45	529	6 694
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	20	1	–	–	3	1	–
1992..	14	7	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 024	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	195	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	14	1	–	–	7	4	–
1992..	16	5	–	1	8	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	57	(D)	–	–	24	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	7	–	(D)	39	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
1992..	1 006	122	231	287	1 099	1 282	980
$1,000, 1997..	5 371	1 131	6 237	–1 712	3 698	–2 265	–572
1992..	3 721	1 866	2 744	1 826	2 561	1 606	225
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 955	8 766	27 002	–6 050	3 012	–1 694	–515
1992..	3 699	15 297	11 877	6 362	2 330	1 253	230
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	362	66	114	99	480	431	387
1992..	450	61	133	103	453	541	442
$1,000, 1997..	10 339	2 004	7 155	1 121	7 400	4 258	3 048
1992..	6 633	2 524	3 895	3 017	5 569	5 121	2 776
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 560	30 361	62 760	11 321	15 417	9 880	7 877
1992..	14 741	41 377	29 284	29 296	12 293	9 467	6 280
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	722	63	117	184	748	906	724
1992..	556	61	98	184	646	741	538
$1,000, 1997..	4 967	873	917	2 833	3 702	6 523	3 620
1992..	2 913	658	1 151	1 192	3 007	3 515	2 551
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 880	13 856	7 839	15 397	4 949	7 199	5 000
1992..	5 238	10 784	11 746	6 476	4 655	4 744	4 741
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	43	8	184	72	249	90	49
1992..	28	9	165	59	163	65	84
$1,000, 1997..	376	65	2 442	356	428	588	147
1992..	889	80	2 393	472	474	851	277
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 753	8 126	13 273	4 948	1 719	6 531	2 992
1992..	31 762	8 864	14 503	8 000	2 907	13 090	3 300
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	114	19	24	12	9
1992..	4	1	85	17	26	9	16
$1,000, 1997..	5	(D)	1 466	241	68	22	70
1992..	12	(D)	1 072	64	107	13	40
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 352	(D)	12 857	12 704	2 829	1 801	7 787
1992..	2 960	(D)	12 608	3 753	4 112	1 421	2 483
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	361	21	57	58	140	355	123
1992..	246	17	56	21	150	198	108
$1,000, 1997..	667	190	520	199	656	1 812	169
1992..	497	628	690	96	430	399	287
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 846	9 035	9 123	3 434	4 683	5 103	1 372
1992..	2 021	36 939	12 326	4 580	2 866	2 013	2 662
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	58	7	19	18	55	75	14
1992..	53	6	28	–	46	51	40
$1,000, 1997..	499	58	195	129	313	1 405	53
1992..	180	(D)	461	–	228	217	138
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	74	8	35	26	72	56	84
1992..	61	3	25	19	40	81	60
$1,000, 1997..	52	60	237	54	213	331	89
1992..	159	(D)	202	(D)	60	161	100
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	6	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	13	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	12	–	–	(Z)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	21	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	280	7	19	12	14	282	25
1992..	166	10	6	2	63	73	25
$1,000, 1997..	103	71	88	16	130	76	(D)
1992..	159	500	27	(D)	122	21	(D)
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	25	6	2	7	22	26	43
1992..	22	2	4	10	32	33	24
$1,000, 1997..	67	14	(D)	53	26	54	67
1992..	36	(D)	24	15	104	56	23
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 667	2 318	(D)	7 553	1 194	2 066	1 567
1992..	1 642	(D)	6 100	1 528	3 240	1 697	945
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	13	2	4	6	1
1992..	20	–	18	3	7	22	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	208	(D)	8	40	(D)
1992..	2 640	–	159	(D)	51	2 252	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	–	–	3	–
1992..	5	–	1	3	–	5	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	518	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	6	–	3	–	1
1992..	1	–	12	–	4	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	18	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
1992..	955	249	771	904	417	356	803
$1,000, 1997..	–763	5 652	2 864	20 171	11 754	13 816	4 316
1992..	1 654	1 321	1 799	10 451	9 964	7 666	1 110
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–715	21 994	3 373	22 387	27 527	39 587	5 066
1992..	1 732	5 306	2 334	11 561	23 894	21 535	1 382
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	402	161	395	416	186	199	308
1992..	402	111	368	377	219	248	361
$1,000, 1997..	4 023	6 365	5 708	23 973	16 928	15 671	8 635
1992..	4 438	2 445	4 199	15 951	11 192	9 857	3 874
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 009	39 532	14 450	57 626	91 009	78 748	28 036
1992..	11 039	22 030	11 409	42 311	51 105	39 747	10 733
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	666	96	454	485	241	150	544
1992..	553	138	403	527	198	108	442
$1,000, 1997..	4 787	712	2 844	3 802	5 173	1 855	4 319
1992..	2 784	1 124	2 399	5 500	1 228	2 191	2 765
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 188	7 420	6 265	7 839	21 467	12 366	7 940
1992..	5 034	8 146	5 954	10 437	6 203	20 286	6 255
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	89	88	225	355	16	255	10
1992..	52	100	144	309	10	258	16
$1,000, 1997..	401	1 444	696	3 496	125	3 901	26
1992..	364	1 417	559	6 030	36	4 929	76
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 509	16 415	3 095	9 849	7 839	15 298	2 637
1992..	7 009	14 175	3 881	19 516	3 606	19 105	4 755
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	13	2	44	37	7	109	2
1992..	5	3	35	9	1	103	10
$1,000, 1997..	38	(D)	194	260	22	1 465	(D)
1992..	(D)	9	147	362	(D)	1 271	53
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 912	(D)	4 419	7 029	3 135	13 438	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 934	4 186	40 227	(D)	12 341	5 277
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	126	42	121	235	29	65	157
1992..	179	37	169	214	40	110	99
$1,000, 1997..	465	399	567	2 041	177	460	1 912
1992..	679	501	599	2 223	662	1 091	417
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 690	9 497	4 685	8 687	6 104	7 074	12 178
1992..	3 795	13 544	3 544	10 390	16 546	9 916	4 208
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	34	11	64	82	5	12	42
1992..	62	28	79	52	12	54	52
$1,000, 1997..	145	(D)	377	1 116	107	168	146
1992..	211	(D)	371	1 150	334	710	97
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	86	12	44	85	18	47	39
1992..	109	12	74	93	19	65	18
$1,000, 1997..	254	(D)	176	(D)	(D)	288	(D)
1992..	440	249	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	16
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	5	–	102
1992..	1	–	–	2	8	–	24
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	50	–	1 735
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	291
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	14	23	21	101	7	7	2
1992..	16	2	22	79	4	1	18
$1,000, 1997..	66	108	(D)	591	(D)	4	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	31	543	(D)	(D)	13
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	26	6	15	66	20	2	38
1992..	22	12	21	32	24	6	39
$1,000, 1997..	71	2	13	235	305	(D)	58
1992..	45	31	27	40	206	10	59
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 735	260	857	3 562	15 228	(D)	1 533
1992..	2 042	2 569	1 293	1 237	8 598	1 668	1 525
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	3	17	18	33	–	53	–
1992..	9	39	7	60	–	62	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	570	177	397	–	1 481	–
1992..	85	1 504	76	1 726	–	1 533	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	–	7	–	13	–
1992..	2	10	–	4	–	11	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	217	–	36	–	749	–
1992..	(D)	292	–	25	–	181	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	18	–	–	41	–
1992..	–	–	5	–	–	56	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	421	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	809	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
1992..	521	334	1 423	256	808	227	356
$1,000, 1997..	137 523	1 908	31 547	5 650	3 979	17 974	–3 355
1992..	62 246	665	28 546	5 585	5 659	3 675	1 299
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	281 809	4 532	22 076	19 895	4 859	65 122	–9 956
1992..	119 474	1 991	20 060	21 816	7 004	16 188	3 648
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	334	185	605	115	372	147	157
1992..	365	172	647	151	422	83	245
$1,000, 1997..	144 487	3 392	36 894	6 909	7 732	19 196	1 602
1992..	65 704	2 374	31 954	6 291	8 613	6 227	2 117
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	432 596	18 337	60 981	60 077	20 784	130 586	10 205
1992..	180 012	13 802	49 388	41 662	20 409	75 025	8 643
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	154	236	824	169	447	129	180
1992..	156	162	776	105	386	144	111
$1,000, 1997..	6 964	1 485	5 347	1 259	3 752	1 222	4 958
1992..	3 458	1 709	3 408	706	2 954	2 552	819
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	45 223	6 291	6 488	7 448	8 394	9 476	27 542
1992..	22 169	10 549	4 392	6 725	7 652	17 725	7 375
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	367	110	94	205	209	233	126
1992..	418	94	59	173	193	189	115
$1,000, 1997..	7 318	2 584	744	2 521	837	5 284	455
1992..	9 350	3 460	115	2 750	987	5 745	796
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 941	23 493	7 910	12 296	4 006	22 677	3 614
1992..	22 368	36 803	1 953	15 896	5 117	30 398	6 918
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	119	8	8	133	25	132	69
1992..	103	12	11	92	23	67	50
$1,000, 1997..	1 903	178	26	1 479	95	2 864	358
1992..	1 422	215	21	916	76	1 477	251
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 994	22 194	3 261	11 118	3 792	21 699	5 186
1992..	13 807	17 900	1 864	9 955	3 301	22 040	5 026
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	182	87	236	45	120	67	63
1992..	164	72	184	68	160	74	49
$1,000, 1997..	3 596	939	2 500	294	978	973	398
1992..	2 826	451	1 140	378	664	582	170
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 759	10 795	10 592	6 523	8 147	14 519	6 316
1992..	17 232	6 266	6 194	5 557	4 151	7 867	3 465
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	72	47	69	7	79	18	25
1992..	67	30	47	27	81	26	14
$1,000, 1997..	2 167	498	877	70	548	116	105
1992..	1 150	184	347	130	347	305	58
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	70	27	46	10	31	36	19
1992..	46	36	58	30	82	30	24
$1,000, 1997..	919	273	95	22	320	505	103
1992..	1 353	214	52	107	234	220	68
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	88	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	8	67	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	1 455	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	733	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	108	26	48	35	12	38	25
1992..	106	2	30	18	23	22	12
$1,000, 1997..	510	169	72	202	110	353	190
1992..	323	(D)	7	141	83	58	44
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	5	9	59	1	27	3	8
1992..	10	10	58	3	19	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	14	231	(D)	133	2	(D)
1992..	14	18	174	1	107	–	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	1 580	3 913	(D)	4 912	550	(D)
1992..	1 383	1 811	2 996	325	5 621	–	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	66	34	1	20	20	18	1
1992..	53	94	–	51	23	13	2
$1,000, 1997..	1 691	2 049	(D)	355	116	864	(D)
1992..	1 759	5 627	–	2 244	184	185	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	36	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	746	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	801	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	47	–	1	8	20	–	1
1992..	44	–	–	23	23	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	439	–	(D)	40	116	–	(D)
1992..	652	–	–	398	(D)	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
1992..	762	1 235	467	1 547	619	1 406	390
$1,000, 1997..	538	2 942	8 726	11 426	–1 355	10 320	3 323
1992..	3 386	53	2 449	2 703	–288	23 515	4 608
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	642	2 091	15 923	7 315	–2 063	7 171	8 723
1992..	4 444	43	5 244	1 747	–466	16 725	11 816
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	404	392	276	665	183	648	196
1992..	442	355	199	709	238	841	243
$1,000, 1997..	3 813	8 991	10 337	16 591	1 073	18 032	4 931
1992..	5 456	5 742	4 477	8 842	858	26 426	6 007
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 439	22 935	37 453	24 950	5 866	27 827	25 158
1992..	12 345	16 175	22 499	12 471	3 605	31 422	24 722
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	433	1 015	272	897	474	791	185
1992..	320	880	268	838	381	565	147
$1,000, 1997..	3 275	6 048	1 611	5 166	2 429	7 713	1 608
1992..	2 070	5 689	2 029	6 139	1 146	2 911	1 399
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 565	5 959	5 923	5 759	5 124	9 750	8 689
1992..	6 469	6 465	7 570	7 326	3 009	5 152	9 517
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	349	206	291	218	49	267	243
1992..	225	153	239	153	33	202	255
$1,000, 1997..	1 123	1 377	2 666	3 548	132	495	1 699
1992..	1 179	1 265	2 981	4 767	85	911	2 931
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 219	6 685	9 162	16 277	2 702	1 856	6 990
1992..	5 240	8 267	12 474	31 156	2 574	4 509	11 495
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	55	36	168	8	12	35	88
1992..	41	17	136	12	6	22	70
$1,000, 1997..	337	202	1 545	78	66	155	773
1992..	151	69	1 204	19	19	139	621
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 133	5 600	9 194	9 765	5 514	4 439	8 784
1992..	3 673	4 055	8 854	1 565	3 234	6 306	8 871
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	163	203	99	268	179	297	109
1992..	175	259	163	208	124	341	104
$1,000, 1997..	762	701	1 602	2 182	469	1 857	938
1992..	869	2 769	917	870	631	1 964	644
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 678	3 451	16 179	8 140	2 621	6 252	8 607
1992..	4 968	10 689	5 628	4 182	5 090	5 761	6 195
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	60	74	20	101	51	99	32
1992..	75	125	62	21	44	99	18
$1,000, 1997..	413	404	156	1 240	201	842	172
1992..	489	2 346	251	239	455	726	65
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	51	108	38	155	76	176	62
1992..	44	156	75	157	42	219	77
$1,000, 1997..	206	243	983	878	252	723	451
1992..	160	402	419	575	(D)	1 092	436
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	13	–	9	7
1992..	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	5	–	2	38
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	64	28	63	16	83	83	46
1992..	67	14	49	48	68	54	52
$1,000, 1997..	143	54	463	59	17	290	277
1992..	220	(D)	247	55	89	(D)	143
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	13	46	12	19	21	61	3
1992..	5	36	5	15	18	60	1
$1,000, 1997..	18	73	32	28	20	170	2
1992..	12	109	5	27	19	232	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 405	1 594	2 653	1 496	956	2 779	507
1992..	2 314	3 019	942	1 791	1 030	3 866	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	15	10	13	67	1	17	25
1992..	20	18	33	92	1	53	36
$1,000, 1997..	87	102	352	4 294	(D)	76	418
1992..	76	371	349	6 712	(D)	545	404
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	4	1	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	5	–	1	2	20
1992..	18	11	15	–	–	5	26
$1,000, 1997..	54	37	8	–	(D)	(D)	125
1992..	49	(D)	49	–	–	(D)	144
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms, 1997	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
	1992	1 331	995	179	50	159	342	78
	$1,000, 1997	3 725	2 042	2 998	518	1 310	25 592	801
	1992	3 460	401	2 607	201	1 085	5 094	251
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 505	1 899	13 323	9 781	7 707	66 474	8 710
	1992	2 600	403	14 562	4 024	6 822	14 895	3 216
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1997	615	398	107	26	76	247	52
	1992	511	370	107	22	89	175	34
	$1,000, 1997	8 962	6 885	3 756	640	3 081	26 741	1 610
	1992	8 968	4 868	3 125	436	2 249	8 303	792
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	14 572	17 298	35 101	24 612	40 542	108 262	30 963
	1992	17 550	13 156	29 206	19 811	25 269	47 447	23 287
Farms with net losses	number, 1997	872	677	118	27	94	138	40
	1992	820	625	72	28	70	167	44
	$1,000, 1997	5 237	4 843	758	122	1 771	1 148	809
	1992	5 508	4 467	518	235	1 164	3 209	541
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	6 005	7 153	6 426	4 501	18 840	8 322	20 219
	1992	6 717	7 147	7 200	8 381	16 632	19 216	12 294
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1997	237	262	179	3	27	289	21
	1992	215	175	126	7	51	282	11
	$1,000, 1997	660	608	2 230	(D)	114	5 509	238
	1992	698	810	2 091	36	2 358	6 782	308
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 784	2 321	12 457	(D)	4 213	19 062	11 326
	1992	3 249	4 627	16 594	5 149	46 236	24 051	28 002
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	4	21	101	–	1	120	8
	1992	20	18	58	1	1	76	6
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	44	1 326	–	(D)	1 234	164
	1992	85	24	752	(D)	(D)	811	253
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	(D)	2 090	13 129	–	(D)	10 284	20 552
	1992	4 255	1 353	12 959	(D)	(D)	10 674	42 100
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses	farms, 1997	318	161	34	1	25	139	10
	1992	212	179	38	3	25	151	8
	$1,000, 1997	742	562	237	(D)	306	1 805	199
	1992	657	630	254	(D)	447	1 541	39
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	2 332	3 490	6 985	(D)	12 221	12 987	19 879
	1992	3 101	3 518	6 679	(D)	17 871	10 207	4 867
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 1997	99	53	11	–	1	13	1
	1992	81	83	5	2	4	38	–
	$1,000, 1997	438	319	93	–	(D)	228	(D)
	1992	405	310	(D)	(D)	44	463	–
Rental of farmland	farms, 1997	93	94	13	1	15	39	9
	1992	71	51	32	–	5	44	7
	$1,000, 1997	171	214	123	(D)	168	355	(D)
	1992	186	105	222	–	62	375	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	farms, 1997	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	8	6	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	1	(Z)	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1997	225	24	16	–	11	112	1
	1992	83	47	1	1	16	120	1
	$1,000, 1997	131	29	21	–	(D)	1 222	(D)
	1992	63	214	(D)	(D)	340	704	(D)
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 1997	39	23	1	1	3	4	3
	1992	26	15	2	2	–	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	53	21	(D)	(D)	4	4	(D)
	1992	64	32	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	1 365	910	(D)	(D)	1 167	1 070	(D)
	1992	2 476	2 123	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1997	21	12	7	–	–	40	1
	1992	23	13	32	–	1	42	–
	$1,000, 1997	109	60	96	–	–	1 050	(D)
	1992	208	103	1 085	–	(D)	916	–
Corn	farms, 1997	2	3	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	55	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat	farms, 1997	17	9	–	–	–	5	–
	1992	20	9	4	–	–	5	–
	$1,000, 1997	87	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	128	28	(D)	–	–	6	–
Soybeans	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
1992..	370	655	465	639	374	1 530	1 516
$1,000, 1997..	35 813	4 249	28 157	80 288	1 942	3 236	1 604
1992..	50 380	1 944	14 277	52 737	614	1 299	4 476
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	86 504	5 532	48 380	124 285	4 635	1 816	1 068
1992..	136 161	2 967	30 703	82 531	1 643	849	2 953
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	263	205	328	373	158	535	703
1992..	289	218	341	349	130	552	866
$1,000, 1997..	46 325	7 412	32 354	85 812	3 067	11 141	5 456
1992..	51 538	4 721	16 106	57 574	2 274	8 340	7 480
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	176 139	36 155	98 641	230 059	19 414	20 824	7 762
1992..	178 332	21 658	47 231	164 969	17 495	15 109	8 637
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	151	563	254	273	261	1 247	799
1992..	81	437	124	290	244	978	650
$1,000, 1997..	10 512	3 163	4 197	5 524	1 125	7 905	3 852
1992..	1 158	2 778	1 829	4 837	1 660	7 041	3 004
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	69 615	5 618	16 523	20 234	4 312	6 339	4 822
1992..	14 301	6 357	14 750	16 679	6 803	7 200	4 621
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	309	129	488	477	147	224	143
1992..	250	63	399	445	79	153	43
$1,000, 1997..	7 522	839	7 833	10 437	805	981	334
1992..	6 712	526	10 621	10 804	528	990	96
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 345	6 501	16 052	21 880	5 475	4 381	2 335
1992..	26 848	8 354	26 620	24 278	6 679	6 469	2 244
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	153	54	255	241	62	32	9
1992..	97	7	130	158	24	13	5
$1,000, 1997..	2 927	396	3 542	4 323	244	108	15
1992..	1 733	33	1 481	3 480	191	36	7
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 129	7 341	13 892	17 936	3 932	3 372	1 680
1992..	17 865	4 665	11 389	22 023	7 975	2 752	1 427
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	109	140	195	256	66	261	272
1992..	73	131	156	236	48	249	301
$1,000, 1997..	4 338	847	4 110	2 630	471	941	759
1992..	2 498	528	1 608	2 676	266	933	922
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	39 797	6 052	21 075	10 272	7 137	3 605	2 790
1992..	34 215	4 030	10 309	11 338	5 532	3 746	3 062
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	49	34	95	74	25	106	89
1992..	44	51	93	95	34	34	123
$1,000, 1997..	1 928	307	1 636	993	378	177	586
1992..	1 381	130	462	1 523	238	213	552
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	41	112	62	80	23	135	82
1992..	25	72	50	79	5	198	142
$1,000, 1997..	2 257	522	1 859	888	34	333	132
1992..	1 084	310	1 015	830	21	557	234
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	–	–	11	9	–
1992..	–	5	–	–	5	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	50	1	–
1992..	–	10	–	–	5	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	54	2	100	171	8	56	120
1992..	15	8	60	111	10	35	38
$1,000, 1997..	153	(D)	615	748	10	429	41
1992..	33	77	131	323	1	(D)	137
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	5	34	5	8	3	56	32
1992..	1	28	3	7	10	45	28
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	69	3	32	(D)	113	87
1992..	(D)	65	9	5	29	66	105
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	2 021	660	4 044	(D)	2 015	2 728
1992..	(D)	2 322	2 833	749	2 914	1 457	3 736
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	43	–	67	67	2	16	4
1992..	41	3	79	60	5	17	3
$1,000, 1997..	7 055	–	2 579	1 685	(D)	53	3
1992..	4 093	38	2 382	1 102	47	253	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	31	–	–	14	–	1	4
1992..	34	2	–	8	–	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	6 725	–	–	166	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	3 446	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	23	–	1	65	–	14	1
1992..	20	2	–	48	1	11	–
$1,000, 1997..	223	–	(D)	1 123	–	20	(D)
1992..	501	(D)	–	601	(D)	83	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
1992..	272	206	331	947	1 119	195	265	1 522
$1,000, 1997..	3 247	–361	10 675	–1 267	1 723	–283	–283	7 781
1992..	3 366	–199	2 855	2 769	7 368	781	–400	–178
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 871	–1 665	27 164	–1 439	1 517	–1 361	–1 002	4 545
1992..	12 375	–967	8 626	2 924	6 584	4 004	–1 510	–117
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	152	69	157	323	450	52	85	603
1992..	159	79	161	351	604	54	102	556
$1,000, 1997..	4 604	1 180	12 817	2 964	5 740	624	1 698	14 070
1992..	4 589	2 412	6 641	5 441	9 511	1 724	1 497	5 575
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	30 288	17 106	81 636	9 176	12 756	12 006	19 975	23 333
1992..	28 862	30 527	41 248	15 500	15 747	31 918	14 677	10 027
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	214	148	236	557	686	156	198	1 109
1992..	113	127	170	596	515	141	163	966
$1,000, 1997..	1 357	1 542	2 142	4 231	4 018	908	1 981	6 289
1992..	1 223	2 611	3 786	2 671	2 143	943	1 897	5 753
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 342	10 416	9 075	7 595	5 856	5 817	10 007	5 671
1992..	10 823	20 557	22 269	4 482	4 162	6 686	11 639	5 956
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	252	35	223	237	157	7	30	346
1992..	152	32	148	205	119	4	82	237
$1,000, 1997..	2 291	145	1 670	1 064	351	80	159	1 897
1992..	1 918	206	1 498	1 345	499	21	3 225	1 934
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 091	4 149	7 491	4 488	2 235	11 461	5 307	5 483
1992..	12 621	6 439	10 122	6 563	4 195	5 202	39 325	8 162
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	149	8	147	75	37	7	3	75
1992..	82	13	89	52	36	3	5	33
$1,000, 1997..	1 373	50	1 108	492	137	80	41	307
1992..	877	107	623	223	150	20	39	154
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 214	6 220	7 539	6 553	3 709	11 461	13 525	4 098
1992..	10 700	8 202	7 005	4 293	4 165	6 691	7 720	4 665
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	126	40	79	78	194	26	50	251
1992..	82	31	64	208	236	39	52	240
$1,000, 1997..	764	253	266	175	834	422	648	1 032
1992..	808	82	235	929	863	156	541	578
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 063	6 318	3 371	2 249	4 299	16 243	12 965	4 112
1992..	9 852	2 647	3 667	4 467	3 655	3 994	10 404	2 407
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	19	9	42	15	48	18	10	126
1992..	25	13	13	47	41	30	6	100
$1,000, 1997..	88	3	147	26	358	(D)	(D)	600
1992..	379	21	73	180	165	126	6	340
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	44	21	43	39	106	6	21	127
1992..	24	10	43	107	162	10	25	151
$1,000, 1997..	297	147	102	61	307	46	224	407
1992..	176	16	152	384	401	30	95	231
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	90	10	4	31	47	3	29	9
1992..	51	10	9	74	60	6	34	8
$1,000, 1997..	380	103	17	88	169	(D)	389	25
1992..	253	45	10	338	297	(Z)	440	7
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	8	14	37	14	9	43
1992..	4	7	8	11	26	14	8	51
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8	66	44	83	29	7	51
1992..	5	4	12	37	46	42	33	52
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	1 133	8 221	3 138	2 256	2 062	783	1 178
1992..	1 320	575	1 550	3 339	1 763	3 006	4 158	1 020
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	11	–	9	3	6	–	–	20
1992..	17	–	27	5	15	–	–	50
$1,000, 1997..	118	–	100	7	3	–	–	297
1992..	201	–	812	(D)	108	–	–	1 413
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
1992..	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	12
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	157
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	1	–	3	–	–	7
1992..	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	1	–	–	22
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	415	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	516	238
1992..	438	1 636	1 031	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
$1,000, 1997..	19 939	42 627	5 954	2 580	–5 704	5 294	22 214	2 125
1992..	11 285	29 943	5 404	1 567	5 804	5 856	15 551	882
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 047	23 867	5 798	1 608	–2 145	8 779	43 051	8 928
1992..	25 764	18 302	5 242	1 110	2 197	10 705	32 807	4 390
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	217	754	457	619	934	235	301	122
1992..	211	789	539	582	1 183	287	258	104
$1,000, 1997..	21 297	50 819	12 627	8 973	10 201	7 620	24 071	3 084
1992..	13 131	34 849	9 114	5 812	12 323	8 028	19 900	1 750
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	98 144	67 399	27 629	14 495	10 922	32 428	79 971	25 278
1992..	62 232	44 169	16 909	9 987	10 417	27 972	77 133	16 827
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	198	1 032	570	985	1 725	368	215	116
1992..	227	847	492	829	1 459	260	216	97
$1,000, 1997..	1 358	8 193	6 672	6 393	15 905	2 326	1 857	959
1992..	1 846	4 907	3 710	4 245	6 519	2 172	4 350	868
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 859	7 938	11 706	6 490	9 220	6 322	8 638	8 269
1992..	8 132	5 793	7 540	5 121	4 468	8 354	20 138	8 944
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	58	108	274	404	253	435	432	185
1992..	52	85	199	287	96	373	409	145
$1,000, 1997..	915	242	1 470	1 933	479	3 686	8 197	1 807
1992..	810	258	1 489	1 918	255	5 319	9 445	1 614
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 775	2 244	5 366	4 785	1 893	8 474	18 974	9 766
1992..	15 583	3 034	7 484	6 682	2 661	14 259	23 094	11 129
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	4	15	29	94	32	234	252	113
1992..	8	16	23	48	21	157	160	75
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	51	113	409	27	1 884	2 945	1 086
1992..	8	48	97	234	26	1 330	1 880	767
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	3 408	3 906	4 351	855	8 053	11 686	9 612
1992..	1 050	3 027	4 218	4 885	1 254	8 473	11 750	10 229
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	126	298	161	295	445	132	174	68
1992..	100	240	180	152	395	114	137	61
$1,000, 1997..	1 347	1 167	1 202	1 329	1 271	1 948	1 836	1 516
1992..	881	1 628	1 035	718	1 322	462	1 729	269
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 693	3 915	7 468	4 504	2 856	14 759	10 552	22 288
1992..	8 809	6 781	5 749	4 721	3 347	4 050	12 619	4 415
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	52	90	74	117	156	23	34	22
1992..	44	77	105	88	150	27	69	25
$1,000, 1997..	668	417	600	791	832	820	330	356
1992..	316	533	767	414	907	95	1 193	110
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	45	69	100	184	211	81	59	39
1992..	40	126	66	62	231	51	38	29
$1,000, 1997..	290	321	567	506	290	833	403	1 155
1992..	310	634	236	271	401	210	292	110
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	–	14	21	–	–	–
1992..	–	14	–	6	–	–	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	11	–	10	112	–	–	–
1992..	–	267	–	(Z)	–	–	14	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	54	175	27	18	134	54	114	8
1992..	30	49	19	13	41	56	65	29
$1,000, 1997..	389	419	35	22	37	295	1 103	5
1992..	255	194	32	33	13	157	230	50
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	36	43	30	41	38	10	3	3
1992..	34	35	30	22	41	12	3	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	142	41	180	86	6	(D)	(D)
1992..	238	245	20	27	62	13	12	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	3 298	1 379	4 393	2 256	560	(D)	(D)
1992..	6 991	6 993	670	1 220	1 505	1 122	3 900	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	31	20	15	30	50	22
1992..	16	9	36	17	8	53	51	15
$1,000, 1997..	119	(D)	1 029	250	(D)	504	1 017	139
1992..	1 063	121	1 001	156	(D)	834	1 060	192
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	24	4	13	–	8	–
1992..	–	–	18	2	8	–	14	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	886	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	417	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	6	12	–	4	23	21
1992..	–	–	6	7	–	14	32	15
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	138	–	(D)	65	133
1992..	–	–	(D)	36	–	(D)	186	150
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
1992..	1 198	487	1 172	562	616	434	263	1 373
$1,000, 1997..	22 952	3 838	–2 824	20 495	52 322	–366	3 668	911
1992..	12 545	7 077	–251	9 372	29 031	338	4 618	1 457
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 724	7 526	–2 345	42 258	73 486	–705	14 163	623
1992..	10 472	14 533	–214	16 676	47 128	779	17 560	1 061
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	510	241	394	213	391	109	123	587
1992..	537	298	475	295	447	136	211	601
$1,000, 1997..	28 157	6 760	3 109	22 903	56 238	900	5 036	6 380
1992..	16 043	8 238	3 702	13 508	31 550	1 558	5 160	5 512
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	55 210	28 050	7 892	107 527	143 832	8 259	40 941	10 869
1992..	29 875	27 644	7 794	45 791	70 582	11 456	24 455	9 171
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	785	269	810	272	321	410	136	876
1992..	661	189	697	267	169	298	52	772
$1,000, 1997..	5 205	2 922	5 933	2 408	3 916	1 266	1 368	5 469
1992..	3 498	1 161	3 953	4 137	2 519	1 220	542	4 055
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 631	10 861	7 325	8 852	12 200	3 089	10 056	6 243
1992..	5 292	6 140	5 671	15 493	14 906	4 094	10 418	5 252
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	315	27	75	125	569	14	160	271
1992..	283	18	45	87	488	17	149	270
$1,000, 1997..	2 082	45	154	1 170	10 792	129	1 552	472
1992..	3 346	78	117	669	14 886	548	2 000	906
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 610	1 656	2 058	9 360	18 967	9 231	9 698	1 741
1992..	11 825	4 347	2 601	7 695	30 503	32 219	13 425	3 357
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	9	29	291	1	77	16
1992..	7	8	15	27	151	2	61	12
$1,000, 1997..	7	3	23	344	4 927	(D)	950	46
1992..	7	26	54	182	2 529	(D)	696	20
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 254	924	2 540	11 859	16 931	(D)	12 335	2 903
1992..	1 039	3 295	3 584	6 756	16 745	(D)	11 416	1 695
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	242	94	138	120	234	27	75	224
1992..	221	51	128	138	192	32	83	255
$1,000, 1997..	909	592	363	994	6 811	124	321	1 110
1992..	841	391	456	2 143	3 919	75	1 041	609
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 756	6 296	2 630	8 285	29 109	4 598	4 282	4 957
1992..	3 806	7 659	3 562	15 527	20 409	2 328	12 538	2 388
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	73	21	49	24	103	18	15	75
1992..	93	24	35	26	147	20	6	44
$1,000, 1997..	395	354	225	266	2 829	91	36	729
1992..	240	252	200	182	2 658	59	29	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	143	55	75	79	84	18	27	90
1992..	114	22	63	99	47	12	43	128
$1,000, 1997..	462	96	120	528	2 978	33	63	221
1992..	428	111	87	1 751	1 032	(D)	841	207
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	7	5	–	–	–	7
1992..	1	2	19	–	–	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	81	6	50	–	–	–	1
1992..	(D)	(D)	116	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	47	24	19	38	102	–	64	80
1992..	26	16	16	21	32	–	53	97
$1,000, 1997..	52	61	12	150	1 005	–	222	159
1992..	(D)	(D)	53	210	229	–	170	347
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	44	20	28	11	10	21	–	72
1992..	37	16	36	18	13	39	1	69
$1,000, 1997..	74	24	332	107	37	52	–	597
1992..	86	94	179	77	27	89	(D)	486
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 689	1 183	11 875	9 728	3 741	2 485	–	8 297
1992..	2 323	5 891	4 967	4 297	2 060	2 270	(D)	7 048
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	55	1	–	6	70	3	14	10
1992..	102	2	2	7	118	13	26	7
$1,000, 1997..	1 700	(D)	–	44	4 520	168	137	15
1992..	3 702	(D)	(D)	65	7 742	652	472	8
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
1992..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	21	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	2
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	6
1992..	1	2	2	–	3	–	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	5	–	–	10
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	28	–	–	4
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992..	204	726	1 624	314	1 784	291	1 321	1 698
$1,000, 1997..	4 397	329	29 562	8 279	260	–625	63	1 186
1992..	7 254	1 199	25 497	12 637	3 351	112	2 957	161
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	21 983	419	18 147	24 208	125	–1 721	44	644
1992..	35 559	1 651	15 700	40 246	1 878	384	2 239	95
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	118	336	672	210	585	93	557	632
1992..	129	359	889	160	684	99	551	655
$1,000, 1997..	5 292	2 698	46 246	10 266	8 129	667	5 114	6 759
1992..	7 806	3 000	30 953	14 630	9 521	771	6 174	5 431
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	44 846	8 031	68 818	48 884	13 896	7 167	9 181	10 695
1992..	60 513	8 357	34 818	91 434	13 919	7 789	11 205	8 292
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	82	449	957	132	1 495	270	866	1 209
1992..	75	367	735	154	1 100	192	770	1 043
$1,000, 1997..	895	2 370	16 684	1 987	7 869	1 291	5 051	5 574
1992..	552	1 801	5 456	1 992	6 170	659	3 217	5 271
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 917	5 278	17 433	15 051	5 263	4 782	5 833	4 610
1992..	7 363	4 908	7 423	12 938	5 609	3 434	4 178	5 053
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	116	94	192	184	335	13	35	241
1992..	117	49	99	143	274	13	26	153
$1,000, 1997..	1 735	381	735	2 076	1 514	23	98	728
1992..	3 100	436	193	2 079	1 684	24	37	573
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 958	4 055	3 827	11 281	4 520	1 803	2 794	3 019
1992..	26 492	8 896	1 954	14 540	6 147	1 840	1 412	3 747
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	32	14	21	106	104	3	7	10
1992..	24	7	13	68	55	1	6	11
$1,000, 1997..	437	115	37	955	364	(D)	17	14
1992..	195	108	25	662	188	(D)	4	21
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 662	8 229	1 782	9 011	3 504	(D)	2 480	1 387
1992..	8 115	15 417	1 943	9 735	3 422	(D)	724	1 935
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	49	128	242	75	389	36	290	279
1992..	55	92	185	52	341	16	181	229
$1,000, 1997..	775	565	593	752	1 604	186	697	1 100
1992..	771	389	852	598	1 174	136	764	951
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 811	4 413	2 449	10 020	4 123	5 172	2 402	3 942
1992..	14 023	4 225	4 608	11 502	3 442	8 491	4 222	4 154
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	8	37	58	35	135	14	66	104
1992..	14	36	91	34	77	1	47	72
$1,000, 1997..	178	52	431	305	951	42	297	683
1992..	104	235	541	422	663	(D)	526	271
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	12	60	101	48	172	17	95	124
1992..	18	48	74	13	212	1	85	154
$1,000, 1997..	188	330	132	440	532	70	232	291
1992..	385	(D)	243	166	441	(D)	129	431
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	8	–	32	8	23	13
1992..	–	–	9	–	26	5	12	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	70	5	–	17	75	52	30
1992..	–	–	39	–	9	(D)	(D)	182
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	36	40	86	5	70	–	107	60
1992..	33	9	18	8	50	9	53	29
$1,000, 1997..	409	112	24	7	103	–	116	95
1992..	282	(D)	29	9	61	96	(D)	67
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	7	16	28	7	47	12	22	88
1992..	2	22	23	5	29	11	31	71
$1,000, 1997..	8	25	75	50	54	20	40	135
1992..	(D)	55	54	16	46	34	51	97
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 086	1 587	2 696	7 158	1 145	1 668	1 822	1 538
1992..	(D)	2 488	2 342	3 101	1 603	3 049	1 640	1 361
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	18	4	1	18	15	–	–	26
1992..	19	3	5	13	18	–	2	20
$1,000, 1997..	220	65	(D)	191	165	–	–	191
1992..	761	(D)	(D)	159	251	–	(D)	196
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	1	2	2	–	–	10
1992..	1	2	3	1	3	–	–	15
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	112
1992..	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)	–	–	112
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	18	11	–	–	9
1992..	4	–	–	12	14	–	–	8
$1,000, 1997..	4	–	–	140	104	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	121	122	–	–	7
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	839	312	966	280	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992..	775	297	933	279	303	274	1 565	974
$1,000, 1997..	73 664	7 797	13 512	35 655	3 735	–1 103	12 290	–1 826
1992..	11 928	4 860	3 554	29 414	1 153	367	7 885	8
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	87 800	24 991	13 988	127 338	10 922	–3 115	7 116	–1 649
1992..	15 391	16 365	3 809	105 425	3 806	1 338	5 039	8
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	475	149	411	164	203	90	606	385
1992..	409	187	418	190	129	94	601	344
$1,000, 1997..	77 225	8 894	18 479	50 081	4 419	422	19 277	2 086
1992..	18 676	5 843	7 270	31 485	2 347	993	13 570	2 847
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	162 578	59 691	44 960	305 374	21 766	4 693	31 810	5 418
1992..	45 663	31 243	17 393	165 709	18 194	10 564	22 579	8 277
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	364	163	555	116	139	264	1 121	722
1992..	366	110	515	89	174	180	964	630
$1,000, 1997..	3 560	1 097	4 967	14 427	683	1 525	6 987	3 912
1992..	6 748	982	3 716	2 071	1 194	626	5 685	2 840
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 781	6 728	8 949	124 367	4 917	5 778	6 233	5 418
1992..	18 438	8 929	7 216	23 271	6 862	3 480	5 897	4 507
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	690	257	212	205	263	10	79	30
1992..	653	228	146	226	239	1	59	27
$1,000, 1997..	11 942	2 751	420	4 321	2 492	77	811	77
1992..	13 974	3 461	756	5 256	2 776	(D)	1 434	45
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 307	10 705	1 981	21 077	9 474	7 724	10 265	2 569
1992..	21 400	15 180	5 179	23 258	11 617	(D)	24 313	1 668
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	373	168	14	96	137	1	9	14
1992..	243	115	12	85	102	–	8	7
$1,000, 1997..	3 323	1 686	85	1 417	1 584	(D)	85	43
1992..	2 274	1 231	92	1 075	1 094	–	16	5
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 910	10 035	6 065	14 764	11 563	(D)	9 499	3 070
1992..	9 357	10 705	7 687	12 651	10 729	–	2 034	776
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	339	74	206	91	69	47	116	167
1992..	305	94	145	74	68	63	181	151
$1,000, 1997..	4 051	611	938	1 316	207	160	532	1 154
1992..	3 267	543	553	1 592	612	216	693	1 114
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 951	8 255	4 554	14 464	2 997	3 398	4 587	6 911
1992..	10 713	5 775	3 815	21 511	9 001	3 436	3 830	7 380
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	104	30	93	42	27	32	15	27
1992..	76	34	76	25	38	33	25	49
$1,000, 1997..	1 541	265	379	834	122	108	170	147
1992..	1 253	233	207	847	386	92	122	271
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	41	32	86	35	36	15	79	53
1992..	61	37	54	55	25	10	122	39
$1,000, 1997..	406	183	450	357	67	17	138	34
1992..	874	238	251	721	188	6	384	155
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	5	16	79
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	20	35	69
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	33	55	970
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	118	171	675
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	285	43	57	24	16	9	27	21
1992..	223	44	28	23	18	–	4	17
$1,000, 1997..	2 104	163	109	126	18	3	169	3
1992..	1 140	71	95	24	38	–	16	15
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	7	1	3	30	63	42
1992..	11	1	12	–	3	23	62	39
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	10	121	351	87
1992..	20	(D)	20	–	1	140	225	95
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	3 333	4 049	5 578	2 077
1992..	1 856	(D)	1 631	–	324	6 099	3 637	2 429
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	84	31	6	29	24	1	8	–
1992..	79	65	11	27	52	3	11	3
$1,000, 1997..	1 745	1 203	33	768	349	(D)	889	–
1992..	1 776	2 023	13	1 405	652	128	808	82
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	30	–	–	12	–	–	1	–
1992..	44	–	–	9	–	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	278	–	–	225	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	777	–	–	619	–	–	24	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	26	2	4	23	23	–	–	–
1992..	16	9	10	25	41	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	39	(D)	(D)	420	322	–	–	–
1992..	80	14	10	646	414	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
1992..	228	546	704	229	1 578	1 565	1 493	566
$1,000, 1997..	69 107	9 006	–1 452	28 759	618	46 064	1 136	24 175
1992..	50 102	7 150	379	13 154	5 399	29 270	5 442	16 934
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	280 924	14 740	–1 779	124 498	379	33 574	726	35 868
1992..	219 745	13 096	539	57 440	3 421	18 703	3 645	29 919
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	138	346	281	116	480	631	615	339
1992..	162	281	268	124	655	609	625	328
$1,000, 1997..	71 268	11 346	1 538	30 225	8 942	56 878	15 778	28 558
1992..	51 063	9 268	2 178	14 562	9 015	45 869	10 130	20 499
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	516 438	32 792	5 473	260 565	18 628	90 139	25 655	84 241
1992..	315 203	32 981	8 126	117 433	13 763	75 319	16 208	62 497
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	108	265	535	115	1 151	741	948	335
1992..	66	265	436	105	923	956	868	238
$1,000, 1997..	2 161	2 340	2 990	1 466	8 323	10 814	14 642	4 382
1992..	961	2 117	1 798	1 408	3 616	16 600	4 688	3 565
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 011	8 830	5 588	12 752	7 231	14 594	15 445	13 082
1992..	14 563	7 990	4 125	13 408	3 918	17 364	5 401	14 979
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	183	469	47	101	39	384	451	498
1992..	155	423	52	97	48	343	314	435
$1,000, 1997..	3 935	4 043	203	988	99	5 924	2 450	6 388
1992..	4 060	5 328	292	1 047	161	7 842	2 353	9 707
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	21 501	8 621	4 325	9 785	2 546	15 427	5 433	12 828
1992..	26 196	12 595	5 618	10 790	3 362	22 863	7 495	22 314
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	88	186	1	61	15	101	90	264
1992..	63	118	7	56	9	50	66	138
$1,000, 1997..	1 535	1 363	(D)	648	21	1 565	389	2 977
1992..	1 047	820	15	580	14	636	279	1 644
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 443	7 329	(D)	10 628	1 419	15 498	4 324	11 276
1992..	16 626	6 950	2 180	10 360	1 539	12 722	4 228	11 914
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	83	159	80	64	166	240	254	217
1992..	74	189	100	45	170	311	253	207
$1,000, 1997..	1 373	1 008	176	400	686	3 509	1 211	3 370
1992..	1 734	1 170	407	238	1 442	4 098	1 060	2 640
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 539	6 338	2 196	6 255	4 132	14 620	4 769	15 528
1992..	23 436	6 188	4 075	5 295	8 482	13 178	4 189	12 753
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	24	43	19	19	47	92	104	63
1992..	23	64	17	21	69	110	111	76
$1,000, 1997..	748	505	37	271	226	1 214	782	662
1992..	904	721	194	(D)	830	1 739	446	711
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	40	86	45	32	74	88	74	36
1992..	36	98	69	32	83	144	121	45
$1,000, 1997..	510	177	129	123	211	1 735	274	536
1992..	816	375	182	147	110	1 695	532	1 338
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	13	–	25	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	12	–	19	5	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	5	–	146	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	6	–	439	20	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	36	97	13	15	36	104	114	176
1992..	22	59	8	2	13	93	47	140
$1,000, 1997..	114	325	4	6	103	559	156	2 172
1992..	14	73	26	(D)	63	644	81	591
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	30	6	60	72	49	13
1992..	1	2	36	–	63	62	41	12
$1,000, 1997..	–	8	42	(D)	200	691	192	14
1992..	(D)	(D)	45	–	107	212	99	13
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–	2 603	1 402	(D)	3 333	9 598	3 922	1 050
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 257	–	1 704	3 418	2 416	1 095
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	16	63	1	4	1	23	43	49
1992..	33	94	5	11	1	57	74	77
$1,000, 1997..	768	569	(D)	43	(D)	695	338	1 524
1992..	1 985	1 260	110	88	(D)	2 648	1 246	1 663
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	1	–	–	5	16	–
1992..	21	–	1	–	–	4	15	–
$1,000, 1997..	679	–	(D)	–	–	5	105	–
1992..	791	–	(D)	–	–	20	81	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	5	51	1	4	–	–	32	5
1992..	25	54	–	11	–	–	22	8
$1,000, 1997..	67	193	(D)	(D)	–	–	75	(D)
1992..	892	185	–	77	–	–	57	3
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
1992..	659	1 758	1 360	367	132	1 905	192	151
$1,000, 1997..	1 601	26 441	604	8 782	6 232	35	9 077	594
1992..	5 280	27 317	2 365	4 830	4 616	473	12 377	782
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 004	15 040	441	20 141	42 688	17	47 775	4 068
1992..	8 012	15 538	1 739	13 161	34 968	248	64 465	5 178
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	261	773	516	253	96	630	78	71
1992..	249	934	634	177	81	671	89	78
$1,000, 1997..	4 984	32 453	6 945	10 602	7 017	6 304	10 017	1 473
1992..	7 601	33 239	6 589	6 392	5 136	6 461	13 400	1 356
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 097	41 983	13 459	41 906	73 099	10 007	128 425	20 749
1992..	30 526	35 588	10 393	36 111	63 402	9 629	150 560	17 383
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	538	985	853	183	50	1 419	112	75
1992..	410	824	726	190	51	1 234	103	73
$1,000, 1997..	3 383	6 012	6 341	1 821	785	6 269	940	879
1992..	2 321	5 923	4 224	1 561	520	5 989	1 023	574
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 288	6 104	7 434	9 950	15 701	4 418	8 392	11 722
1992..	5 661	7 188	5 819	8 218	10 191	4 853	9 928	7 862
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	44	94	137	249	44	239	73	27
1992..	37	106	100	217	33	163	86	46
$1,000, 1997..	54	304	522	3 351	477	910	1 420	74
1992..	108	316	389	4 747	517	810	1 912	730
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 234	3 239	3 808	13 458	10 845	3 807	19 449	2 751
1992..	2 913	2 981	3 890	21 874	15 655	4 969	22 232	15 862
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	4	28	17	131	9	49	23	3
1992..	5	26	28	87	7	21	14	5
$1,000, 1997..	12	88	122	1 762	91	132	247	30
1992..	10	57	57	935	37	43	155	36
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 890	3 161	7 150	13 453	10 162	2 685	10 726	9 951
1992..	1 977	2 180	2 042	10 750	5 327	2 036	11 079	7 272
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	103	333	240	106	30	323	43	24
1992..	103	314	228	64	24	273	42	35
$1,000, 1997..	575	1 447	1 954	751	610	948	477	238
1992..	416	1 292	1 414	966	258	658	874	411
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 586	4 345	8 144	7 089	20 326	2 936	11 092	9 914
1992..	4 034	4 114	6 200	15 101	10 764	2 409	20 807	11 729
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	30	68	61	26	10	154	14	7
1992..	69	92	94	24	20	91	17	10
$1,000, 1997..	411	580	747	178	390	636	186	7
1992..	212	609	626	377	154	418	145	44
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	69	133	89	54	8	116	20	14
1992..	39	131	78	34	1	126	24	14
$1,000, 1997..	160	400	267	437	101	255	248	160
1992..	174	472	235	472	(D)	150	693	173
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	57	–	–	8	–	–
1992..	–	56	26	–	–	5	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	222	804	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	90	504	–	–	70	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	11	158	72	48	15	77	13	9
1992..	7	74	54	24	3	67	10	20
$1,000, 1997..	5	246	137	136	118	56	43	71
1992..	30	122	48	118	(D)	20	36	194
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	26	37	41	7	3	73	4	5
1992..	29	25	17	6	6	56	7	5
$1,000, 1997..	23	194	52	20	12	125	1	14
1992..	60	36	34	3	18	84	7	2
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	892	5 237	1 271	2 913	3 844	1 707	285	2 722
1992..	2 055	1 443	1 973	536	3 044	1 496	1 009	470
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	2	19	8	10	11	1
1992..	–	–	2	23	13	19	14	–
$1,000, 1997..	1	–	(D)	548	153	366	312	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	532	1 995	355	304	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	71	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	1	–	4	11	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	8	14	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	49	211	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	131	199	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
1992..	671	774	532	99	491	192	689	1 762
$1,000, 1997..	94	8 635	–1 562	877	3 336	1 147	5 399	4 208
1992..	2 224	6 364	–609	1 082	1 883	–384	5 327	2 904
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	129	10 944	–2 444	10 570	5 936	6 103	7 316	2 042
1992..	3 315	8 223	–1 144	10 928	3 834	–2 001	7 731	1 648
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	280	366	163	45	224	84	285	638
1992..	352	476	197	49	173	60	316	589
$1,000, 1997..	2 999	12 520	689	1 279	5 826	1 933	7 891	11 865
1992..	4 121	9 326	971	2 015	4 716	1 395	7 911	9 720
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 710	34 209	4 229	28 430	26 008	23 015	27 686	18 597
1992..	11 707	19 592	4 930	41 115	27 259	23 252	25 034	16 503
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	450	423	476	38	338	104	453	1 423
1992..	319	298	335	50	318	132	373	1 173
$1,000, 1997..	2 905	3 886	2 251	402	2 490	786	2 492	7 657
1992..	1 896	2 961	1 580	933	2 833	1 779	2 584	6 816
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 455	9 186	4 730	10 581	7 367	7 556	5 500	5 381
1992..	5 945	9 937	4 716	18 655	8 910	13 479	6 928	5 811
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	89	248	9	11	104	36	176	187
1992..	42	262	10	12	112	33	127	106
$1,000, 1997..	161	3 746	67	98	2 022	471	1 700	726
1992..	83	6 458	27	78	5 208	295	1 869	687
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 813	15 105	7 442	8 937	19 444	13 088	9 656	3 881
1992..	1 983	24 649	2 720	6 514	46 500	8 925	14 719	6 478
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	15	15	5	6	17	11	22	39
1992..	12	15	–	5	6	16	14	8
$1,000, 1997..	44	88	5	67	138	346	306	209
1992..	30	57	–	52	126	220	153	50
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 921	5 860	994	11 248	8 136	31 452	13 913	5 358
1992..	2 465	3 770	–	10 308	21 040	13 726	10 897	6 195
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	152	91	46	4	45	14	108	229
1992..	113	213	72	16	45	12	158	341
$1,000, 1997..	763	1 069	355	79	397	(D)	737	1 437
1992..	318	1 305	321	223	1 136	215	1 154	911
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 017	11 743	7 715	19 750	8 825	(D)	6 824	6 273
1992..	2 810	6 127	4 451	13 965	25 244	17 886	7 302	2 672
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	44	42	8	1	13	3	39	128
1992..	42	60	34	2	23	8	59	149
$1,000, 1997..	279	488	22	(D)	189	4	417	1 110
1992..	48	598	113	(D)	726	(D)	629	680
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	71	43	–	1	23	8	56	78
1992..	58	162	21	9	6	1	79	185
$1,000, 1997..	385	397	–	(D)	185	131	160	249
1992..	214	646	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	288	205
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	22	9	31	–	6	–	–	–
1992..	11	–	22	–	2	–	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	46	4	322	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	15	–	191	–	(D)	–	–	6
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	22	35	7	3	4	8	23	36
1992..	11	26	–	8	18	3	48	5
$1,000, 1997..	53	179	11	(D)	23	(D)	160	78
1992..	41	61	–	169	272	68	236	20
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	11	16	46	3	22	5	16	81
1992..	8	12	26	2	17	–	10	58
$1,000, 1997..	10	17	120	29	32	25	27	103
1992..	7	11	43	(D)	37	–	26	81
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	867	1 090	2 600	9 600	1 472	5 069	1 677	1 268
1992..	848	907	1 650	(D)	2 148	–	2 645	1 398
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	–	62	–	1	14	–	6	3
1992..	1	126	–	–	77	–	18	8
$1,000, 1997..	–	4 722	–	(D)	908	–	19	(D)
1992..	(D)	7 995	–	–	4 042	–	529	91
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	20	–	–	–	–	4	–
1992..	–	43	–	–	–	–	5	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 567	–	–	–	–	3	–
1992..	–	1 397	–	–	–	–	15	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	40
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
1992..	794	1 052	1 675	672	29	156	650	476
$1,000, 1997..	5 971	–1 584	–5 689	–2 022	–1 554	1 537	–2 009	–1 452
1992..	2 438	1 726	601	–279	3 256	1 383	–759	353
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 887	–1 507	–3 021	–2 770	–50 128	8 986	–2 579	–2 994
1992..	3 070	1 641	359	–415	112 285	8 867	–1 168	742
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	362	375	539	199	18	69	216	205
1992..	333	519	551	358	21	91	256	187
$1,000, 1997..	8 580	3 074	6 993	980	1 010	2 082	1 426	1 249
1992..	6 746	4 562	6 513	1 756	3 319	1 882	1 756	1 901
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	23 702	8 198	12 974	4 922	56 114	30 177	6 603	6 094
1992..	20 257	8 791	11 821	4 904	158 043	20 678	6 858	10 164
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	505	676	1 344	531	13	102	563	280
1992..	461	533	1 124	314	8	65	394	289
$1,000, 1997..	2 609	4 658	12 682	3 002	2 564	546	3 436	2 701
1992..	4 308	2 836	5 912	2 035	63	498	2 515	1 547
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 167	6 891	9 436	5 653	197 231	5 349	6 102	9 648
1992..	9 345	5 321	5 260	6 480	7 830	7 668	6 384	5 354
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	501	271	72	80	9	108	65	39
1992..	432	128	88	92	5	89	75	97
$1,000, 1997..	3 915	692	452	158	199	814	130	133
1992..	6 043	361	705	290	101	805	555	689
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 813	2 553	6 279	1 980	22 075	7 538	2 003	3 403
1992..	13 989	2 819	8 006	3 150	20 229	9 043	7 397	7 098
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	271	43	23	7	5	64	6	6
1992..	163	22	19	4	3	40	6	9
$1,000, 1997..	1 900	147	71	1	117	559	18	37
1992..	1 261	91	46	8	51	413	12	23
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 009	3 420	3 097	102	23 422	8 734	2 960	6 164
1992..	7 736	4 153	2 442	1 935	16 888	10 314	1 995	2 592
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	218	170	172	136	1	36	122	94
1992..	196	204	194	136	6	41	135	151
$1,000, 1997..	1 428	451	624	235	(D)	251	921	517
1992..	899	802	425	293	(D)	233	717	954
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 551	2 650	3 625	1 731	(D)	6 981	7 550	5 501
1992..	4 589	3 930	2 192	2 151	(D)	5 681	5 313	6 316
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	81	38	73	24	–	7	22	15
1992..	110	83	91	23	–	12	51	40
$1,000, 1997..	775	204	407	29	–	163	(D)	(D)
1992..	507	515	217	27	–	109	242	212
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	102	113	81	75	1	12	62	49
1992..	95	113	112	63	5	22	72	68
$1,000, 1997..	410	242	174	157	(D)	40	129	143
1992..	350	246	166	86	(D)	85	308	254
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	17	–	–	1	1
1992..	–	–	23	11	1	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	5	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	13	22	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	69	30	18	21	1	24	50	29
1992..	30	18	55	42	1	14	35	70
$1,000, 1997..	244	4	(D)	44	(D)	48	738	371
1992..	42	40	30	158	(D)	39	(D)	487
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	17	12	66	31	–	1	26	11
1992..	11	11	52	22	–	–	23	7
$1,000, 1997..	37	17	142	26	–	(D)	42	27
1992..	25	10	42	22	–	–	59	14
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 171	1 415	2 155	830	–	(D)	1 627	2 496
1992..	2 283	866	809	1 013	–	–	2 575	2 055
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	35	13	4	–	–	1	2	–
1992..	55	10	5	–	1	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	661	30	70	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	544	19	87	–	(D)	55	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	3	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	15	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	26	7	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	38	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	10	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	131	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	280
1992..	34	128	223	297	1 400	746	688	261
$1,000, 1997..	797	–6	2 711	8 089	2 739	43 439	–436	–5
1992..	1 701	290	–2 341	3 369	3 839	16 284	900	469
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 534	–45	9 966	27 327	1 780	50 277	–585	–17
1992..	50 032	2 262	–10 496	11 345	2 742	21 829	1 307	1 797
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	20	53	93	146	577	437	290	87
1992..	16	51	102	178	620	389	318	127
$1,000, 1997..	990	1 200	3 668	9 908	7 839	47 616	2 688	1 909
1992..	1 845	1 423	2 409	4 926	8 721	21 175	2 594	2 093
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	49 517	22 646	39 445	67 863	13 585	108 961	9 268	21 940
1992..	115 329	27 898	23 616	27 674	14 065	54 436	8 158	16 479
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	23	75	179	150	962	427	455	193
1992..	18	77	121	119	780	357	370	134
$1,000, 1997..	193	1 206	958	1 819	5 099	4 177	3 124	1 914
1992..	144	1 133	4 749	1 557	4 882	4 891	1 695	1 624
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 408	16 081	5 350	12 128	5 301	9 782	6 866	9 915
1992..	8 010	14 718	39 251	13 081	6 259	13 700	4 581	12 117
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	30	25	66	220	318	695	84	74
1992..	29	37	46	225	260	596	83	63
$1,000, 1997..	377	186	596	2 449	2 037	10 254	111	934
1992..	488	1 015	552	3 031	2 013	11 497	310	770
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 564	7 435	9 032	11 132	6 406	14 754	1 318	12 624
1992..	16 840	27 422	11 997	13 473	7 743	19 290	3 741	12 222
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	16	2	32	56	130	362	9	39
1992..	13	2	12	34	110	186	10	39
$1,000, 1997..	242	(D)	217	434	855	3 769	11	485
1992..	179	(D)	92	312	719	1 785	18	454
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 148	(D)	6 797	7 754	6 578	10 412	1 205	12 444
1992..	13 753	(D)	7 670	9 176	6 532	9 599	1 787	11 654
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	7	40	41	98	210	291	133	60
1992..	4	51	40	80	273	298	127	23
$1,000, 1997..	124	473	375	832	1 108	4 073	479	504
1992..	(D)	434	551	689	1 054	4 416	513	199
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 728	11 828	9 146	8 491	5 276	13 997	3 604	8 395
1992..	(D)	8 519	13 763	8 611	3 862	14 819	4 042	8 661
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	3	18	2	21	50	63	49	30
1992..	1	6	12	24	104	142	31	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	178	(D)	107	263	952	321	366
1992..	(D)	5	275	242	627	2 377	215	62
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	4	15	31	56	140	87	60	3
1992..	3	20	29	29	161	83	61	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	113	322	388	662	925	88	(D)
1992..	5	101	221	246	405	1 177	154	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	1
1992..	–	4	–	–	7	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	165	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	80	–	–	4	–	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	19	35	20	231	27	29
1992..	–	24	6	32	18	163	45	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	181	(D)	336	18	2 197	71	96
1992..	–	249	55	201	19	862	144	80
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	14	2	33	11	32	7
1992..	–	3	10	5	20	12	25	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	3	47	(D)	123	25	43	10
1992..	–	(D)	34	17	35	46	54	2
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–	429	3 382	(D)	3 739	2 232	1 357	1 449
1992..	–	(D)	3 355	3 389	1 733	3 852	2 170	783
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	5	27	11	72	3	–
1992..	4	1	10	38	16	58	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	306	583	124	1 320	2	–
1992..	45	(D)	248	599	306	971	–	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	2	27	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	26	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	268	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	550	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	27	5	22	1	–
1992..	3	–	–	35	5	13	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	264	43	25	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	38	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
1992..	2 467	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	303	707	516
$1,000, 1997..	–1 234	–1 116	–1 073	1 753	–692	6 550	–2 934	–755
1992..	3 539	2 733	–551	1 728	2 822	2 935	–529	1 295
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–483	–662	–657	1 541	–571	21 688	–4 014	–1 334
1992..	1 435	1 769	–351	1 950	2 451	9 687	–748	2 510
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	1 180	685	545	442	445	138	153	214
1992..	1 225	784	702	288	531	177	283	294
$1,000, 1997..	8 088	4 666	5 620	5 955	4 288	7 860	2 327	1 524
1992..	8 373	6 106	4 613	5 450	6 553	4 256	3 066	2 848
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 854	6 812	10 312	13 473	9 635	56 955	15 206	7 123
1992..	6 835	7 788	6 572	18 924	12 341	24 046	10 836	9 686
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	1 378	1 000	1 088	696	767	164	578	352
1992..	1 242	761	868	598	620	126	424	222
$1,000, 1997..	9 322	5 782	6 692	4 202	4 979	1 310	5 261	2 280
1992..	4 834	3 373	5 164	3 723	3 731	1 321	3 595	1 553
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 765	5 782	6 151	6 037	6 492	7 987	9 101	6 476
1992..	3 892	4 433	5 949	6 225	6 018	10 484	8 480	6 994
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	231	137	26	87	192	197	190	31
1992..	124	94	39	75	137	170	134	36
$1,000, 1997..	533	156	27	1 522	922	2 557	1 005	113
1992..	829	156	109	3 499	1 008	1 817	1 030	108
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 307	1 141	1 044	17 490	4 803	12 981	5 292	3 639
1992..	6 688	1 657	2 783	46 652	7 359	10 688	7 688	3 011
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	33	10	10	6	87	126	51	6
1992..	29	20	7	6	66	83	36	5
$1,000, 1997..	60	13	17	19	563	1 720	341	50
1992..	29	25	10	(D)	494	830	354	20
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 823	1 317	1 668	3 138	6 466	13 650	6 682	8 276
1992..	1 014	1 255	1 445	(D)	7 485	10 001	9 819	3 977
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	342	377	203	153	130	70	77	100
1992..	309	287	220	106	187	61	110	88
$1,000, 1997..	1 341	1 091	758	860	922	546	492	524
1992..	1 060	723	1 242	886	997	313	685	627
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 920	2 894	3 733	5 624	7 094	7 799	6 392	5 236
1992..	3 430	2 520	5 647	8 362	5 333	5 130	6 226	7 127
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	128	67	73	75	55	19	37	32
1992..	82	110	66	31	74	28	53	7
$1,000, 1997..	984	334	497	514	798	384	171	211
1992..	363	467	684	528	744	88	188	4
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	161	120	51	52	70	36	27	46
1992..	162	142	109	38	113	30	45	37
$1,000, 1997..	285	703	77	(D)	110	148	277	154
1992..	469	214	183	60	(D)	205	377	166
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	27	1	28	42	7	–	–	–
1992..	24	8	21	38	–	–	9	9
$1,000, 1997..	40	(D)	152	185	12	–	–	–
1992..	185	5	190	298	–	–	6	7
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	45	242	65	3	9	19	22	22
1992..	50	66	65	–	2	11	29	43
$1,000, 1997..	32	(D)	32	(D)	1	14	45	159
1992..	43	36	186	–	(D)	20	114	451
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	55	33	39	34	34	2	15	16
1992..	49	31	32	39	33	4	20	20
$1,000, 1997..	40	62	51	39	168	(D)	23	44
1992..	110	60	43	53	112	16	24	23
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	724	1 887	1 317	1 143	4 946	(D)	1 544	2 720
1992..	2 245	1 929	1 357	1 356	3 393	3 978	1 200	1 164
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	10	4	–	16	2	17	5	1
1992..	19	10	–	49	7	17	4	1
$1,000, 1997..	335	2	–	2 071	(D)	128	58	(D)
1992..	554	123	–	3 675	127	179	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	–	–	2	–	3	–
1992..	2	1	–	–	3	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	31	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	15	3	1
1992..	–	1	–	–	3	17	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	25	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
1992..	14	946	477	529	1 847	207	759	186
$1,000, 1997..	243	19 104	25 578	1 303	1 142	–1 660	3 608	113
1992..	276	10 959	12 818	3 393	9 589	277	5 237	–100
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 369	17 904	52 306	2 391	569	–7 940	4 417	544
1992..	19 692	11 585	26 873	6 414	5 192	1 338	6 899	–538
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	7	534	314	285	645	74	367	96
1992..	9	457	298	284	821	94	362	84
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	30 020	26 931	3 721	16 339	637	6 525	645
1992..	346	17 385	14 895	5 165	14 421	1 573	7 422	408
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	56 217	85 766	13 054	25 332	8 605	17 779	6 718
1992..	38 423	38 042	49 983	18 186	17 566	16 738	20 502	4 852
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	7	533	175	260	1 361	135	450	111
1992..	5	489	179	245	1 026	113	397	102
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	10 916	1 353	2 417	15 197	2 296	2 916	532
1992..	70	6 426	2 077	1 772	4 832	1 296	2 185	508
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	20 481	7 731	9 297	11 166	17 010	6 481	4 795
1992..	14 025	13 141	11 601	7 232	4 710	11 473	5 504	4 976
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	1	666	397	197	357	31	21	8
1992..	1	568	423	182	231	16	14	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8 201	6 217	941	1 693	150	115	31
1992..	(D)	10 650	9 933	1 359	1 103	101	163	18
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	12 314	15 660	4 777	4 743	4 835	5 453	3 855
1992..	(D)	18 749	23 483	7 467	4 773	6 317	11 639	3 616
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	–	234	143	63	63	–	5	4
1992..	–	121	115	50	34	1	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	2 203	1 964	347	229	–	44	15
1992..	–	902	1 417	292	118	(D)	95	–
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–	9 416	13 735	5 511	3 637	–	8 774	3 742
1992..	–	7 453	12 322	5 831	3 476	(D)	23 750	–
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1	437	274	143	338	24	93	34
1992..	1	320	183	106	330	41	103	28
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	5 937	7 930	1 278	1 596	80	615	213
1992..	(D)	3 005	1 817	605	1 125	310	551	184
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	13 586	28 942	8 938	4 723	3 336	6 616	6 279
1992..	(D)	9 392	9 928	5 706	3 409	7 573	5 348	6 561
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	–	98	47	25	123	8	23	11
1992..	–	102	42	27	123	19	32	7
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 096	434	409	640	49	417	56
1992..	–	948	679	100	779	(D)	234	84
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	1	110	89	72	188	7	24	14
1992..	1	124	68	52	171	28	37	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 474	5 332	387	734	1	84	15
1992..	(D)	867	642	203	264	197	157	5
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	10
1992..	–	–	–	–	7	–	17	14
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	60	–	–	143
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	123	94
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	–	348	213	63	42	16	62	3
1992..	–	213	137	31	48	2	33	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	3 368	2 164	482	163	31	114	(Z)
1992..	–	1 190	496	301	(D)	(D)	37	–
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	–	39	1	10	53	6	22	3
1992..	–	40	3	3	47	–	14	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	244	(D)	21	211	(D)	16	(D)
1992..	–	168	4	(D)	92	–	27	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–	6 256	(D)	2 136	3 973	(D)	714	(D)
1992..	–	4 211	1 467	(D)	1 951	–	1 906	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	–	88	56	16	21	–	–	–
1992..	–	69	71	14	27	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 879	1 215	124	901	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 286	1 916	174	469	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	15	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	712	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	376	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	–	16	12	–	–	–
1992..	–	3	2	10	9	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	7	–	104	38	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	47	12	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
1992..	321	550	739	198	1 461	280	311	1 576
$1,000, 1997..	14 659	1 478	10 755	2 498	6 036	613	4 368	4 564
1992..	8 336	3 659	4 772	–1 379	5 295	990	3 975	6 522
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 526	2 615	14 003	14 779	3 845	2 108	10 653	2 756
1992..	25 968	6 653	6 457	–6 962	3 625	3 536	12 780	4 138
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	197	302	355	101	658	98	128	716
1992..	210	381	432	109	650	112	157	773
$1,000, 1997..	15 475	3 899	13 968	4 072	13 060	1 832	6 042	13 015
1992..	9 499	4 805	8 112	(D)	10 098	2 283	4 850	11 125
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	78 553	12 910	39 346	40 319	19 848	18 698	47 201	18 177
1992..	45 235	12 613	18 777	(D)	15 535	20 385	30 894	14 392
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	156	263	413	68	912	193	282	940
1992..	111	169	307	89	811	168	154	803
$1,000, 1997..	816	2 421	3 213	1 575	7 024	1 219	1 674	8 451
1992..	1 163	1 146	3 340	(D)	4 802	1 293	876	4 603
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 234	9 206	7 780	23 155	7 702	6 316	5 936	8 991
1992..	10 481	6 784	10 879	(D)	5 921	7 696	5 686	5 732
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	285	74	241	22	269	68	120	314
1992..	261	104	213	24	132	88	83	241
$1,000, 1997..	4 494	130	4 508	250	1 496	232	1 223	1 821
1992..	6 118	465	6 984	175	1 054	938	1 638	2 278
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 767	1 763	18 706	11 381	5 563	3 417	10 188	5 801
1992..	23 442	4 470	32 788	7 271	7 987	10 657	19 740	9 451
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	155	8	15	–	36	4	73	27
1992..	99	16	13	2	9	6	34	17
$1,000, 1997..	2 242	55	95	–	87	39	659	50
1992..	1 364	30	75	(D)	48	11	367	29
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 466	6 825	6 361	–	2 420	9 674	9 028	1 850
1992..	13 780	1 892	5 746	(D)	5 368	1 888	10 796	1 680
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	138	66	136	17	257	43	100	376
1992..	97	145	159	40	312	46	81	333
$1,000, 1997..	1 297	503	1 188	287	1 979	190	392	1 530
1992..	1 116	705	1 156	431	1 579	300	504	1 559
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 397	7 625	8 736	16 886	7 701	4 413	3 925	4 069
1992..	11 507	4 859	7 270	10 780	5 062	6 527	6 224	4 680
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	25	19	44	8	72	8	46	61
1992..	23	32	68	24	106	14	24	122
$1,000, 1997..	417	67	737	178	778	51	135	464
1992..	96	150	653	(D)	1 035	18	(D)	579
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	40	17	89	8	150	24	16	235
1992..	29	65	87	25	169	19	29	198
$1,000, 1997..	504	223	320	(D)	1 023	59	125	977
1992..	741	199	419	267	413	90	221	855
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	5	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	108	31	30	2	78	20	58	104
1992..	67	72	31	1	77	13	51	74
$1,000, 1997..	377	204	130	(D)	178	80	133	89
1992..	279	355	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	184	124
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	8	7	18	12	60	4	25	47
1992..	2	7	22	18	46	4	17	44
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	9	14	78	226	(D)	52	65
1992..	(D)	8	34	48	122	(D)	18	49
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	1 270	798	6 513	3 773	(D)	2 063	1 389
1992..	(D)	1 212	1 546	2 656	2 651	(D)	1 085	1 115
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	25	2	59	1	17	–	4	26
1992..	43	4	107	1	22	–	15	61
$1,000, 1997..	745	(D)	4 166	(D)	378	–	26	305
1992..	1 267	84	8 496	(D)	1 193	–	283	2 342
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	–	11	–	–	17
1992..	–	–	1	–	16	–	–	12
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	283	–	–	186
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	852	–	–	412
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	1	5	–	–	14
1992..	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	8
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	7	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	730	378	1 234	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
1992..	688	370	1 132	926	292	348	190	1 132
$1,000, 1997..	2 551	6 262	3 265	–1 141	23 338	–291	5 064	10 850
1992..	205	4 815	3 312	–282	34 576	2 184	2 064	16 667
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 494	16 567	2 646	–981	88 402	–783	23 554	9 042
1992..	298	13 013	2 926	–305	118 412	6 276	10 861	14 723
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	320	195	519	306	162	122	111	518
1992..	245	187	535	264	187	174	106	547
$1,000, 1997..	5 217	7 079	7 818	3 437	26 081	1 167	5 692	16 232
1992..	3 397	6 420	6 694	2 280	36 482	2 574	2 947	19 589
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 303	36 305	15 064	11 233	160 996	9 564	51 283	31 336
1992..	13 864	34 332	12 512	8 635	195 093	14 795	27 799	35 811
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	410	183	715	857	102	250	104	682
1992..	443	183	597	662	105	174	84	585
$1,000, 1997..	2 666	817	4 553	4 579	2 743	1 458	628	5 382
1992..	3 192	1 605	3 381	2 562	1 906	390	883	2 922
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 503	4 465	6 368	5 343	26 894	5 832	6 041	7 891
1992..	7 205	8 772	5 664	3 870	18 152	2 243	10 512	4 995
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	153	247	129	22	191	9	139	66
1992..	177	240	119	9	202	15	121	38
$1,000, 1997..	271	2 693	448	36	4 401	53	1 616	124
1992..	1 520	3 617	573	12	5 618	35	1 929	51
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 773	10 904	3 472	1 650	23 044	5 911	11 624	1 881
1992..	8 587	15 069	4 815	1 379	27 813	2 360	15 941	1 342
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	14	162	31	10	80	5	96	8
1992..	11	121	24	5	61	7	58	11
$1,000, 1997..	47	1 509	222	17	1 195	9	1 101	11
1992..	26	1 394	143	8	988	22	712	17
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 330	9 313	7 146	1 715	14 940	1 899	11 472	1 316
1992..	2 403	11 522	5 963	1 557	16 205	3 201	12 274	1 570
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	118	114	162	155	100	10	54	137
1992..	78	102	188	152	49	23	69	157
$1,000, 1997..	486	904	504	533	1 743	(D)	329	1 857
1992..	390	903	618	627	903	267	227	1 161
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 119	7 927	3 113	3 442	17 431	(D)	6 095	13 552
1992..	5 005	8 856	3 288	4 126	18 428	11 603	3 292	7 396
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	21	28	64	49	31	3	22	41
1992..	22	34	49	44	26	2	16	65
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	79	223	86	791	(D)	74	1 357
1992..	124	340	150	200	311	(D)	(D)	297
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	67	51	62	59	40	8	29	52
1992..	38	48	128	61	25	6	37	57
$1,000, 1997..	233	180	162	181	749	5	216	93
1992..	121	265	443	171	564	(D)	182	111
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	6	30	3	1	–	60
1992..	10	–	14	67	2	16	–	54
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	2	232	30	(D)	–	379
1992..	(D)	–	10	238	(D)	250	–	734
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	47	73	49	48	43	–	17	17
1992..	37	40	19	16	13	6	17	12
$1,000, 1997..	129	645	118	34	173	–	39	28
1992..	(D)	299	14	18	(D)	2	(D)	20
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	4	7	40	40	2	11	2	33
1992..	13	7	56	43	5	11	1	39
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	3	124	42	(D)	19	(D)	49
1992..	25	10	154	84	3	21	(D)	118
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	459	3 110	1 054	(D)	1 751	(D)	1 478
1992..	1 900	1 494	2 756	1 943	649	1 946	(D)	3 029
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	2	18	11	–	9	–	11	–
1992..	3	21	15	–	36	–	23	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	340	18	–	418	–	155	–
1992..	5	282	76	–	1 533	–	573	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	9	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	314	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 047	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	8	–	8	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	14	–	29	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	18	–	82	–	–	–
1992..	5	–	(D)	–	340	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 512	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
1992..	1 379	225	438	541	375	132	271	734
$1,000, 1997..	2 340	–507	8 231	16 783	12 660	9 377	288	3
1992..	3 546	–724	6 100	4 360	18 389	5 620	544	687
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 547	–1 724	18 496	29 496	34 973	66 977	862	3
1992..	2 572	–3 218	13 927	8 059	49 038	42 577	2 009	936
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	504	81	207	271	240	68	94	332
1992..	610	26	233	238	259	80	68	256
$1,000, 1997..	8 548	358	10 151	19 384	15 140	10 586	1 236	3 056
1992..	8 242	157	7 416	8 450	19 720	6 678	1 234	3 001
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 961	4 423	49 038	71 529	63 084	155 677	13 153	9 205
1992..	13 511	6 042	31 829	35 502	76 138	83 473	18 145	11 721
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	1 008	213	238	298	122	72	240	498
1992..	769	199	205	303	116	52	203	478
$1,000, 1997..	6 209	865	1 920	2 601	2 480	1 209	948	3 053
1992..	4 695	881	1 316	4 090	1 330	1 058	689	2 314
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 160	4 061	8 068	8 728	20 328	16 796	3 951	6 131
1992..	6 106	4 428	6 421	13 497	11 469	20 339	3 396	4 840
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	299	7	266	214	277	100	12	60
1992..	224	2	218	253	286	100	7	33
$1,000, 1997..	1 428	6	2 211	3 630	4 777	1 779	39	150
1992..	1 872	(D)	2 825	6 123	5 634	2 066	(D)	133
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 775	803	8 312	16 962	17 244	17 786	3 252	2 501
1992..	8 358	(D)	12 958	24 203	19 698	20 660	(D)	4 032
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	80	–	154	25	155	58	5	12
1992..	48	1	106	23	122	46	2	8
$1,000, 1997..	439	–	1 132	172	2 112	1 072	14	33
1992..	275	(D)	640	251	1 609	961	(D)	34
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 493	–	7 352	6 898	13 624	18 488	2 800	2 733
1992..	5 738	(D)	6 039	10 901	13 191	20 887	(D)	4 288
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	172	25	93	148	100	42	38	175
1992..	160	16	96	134	90	43	62	130
$1,000, 1997..	858	104	1 095	3 546	1 649	375	47	900
1992..	525	18	563	1 031	1 692	398	86	527
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 986	4 148	11 778	23 957	16 486	8 926	1 241	5 145
1992..	3 279	1 128	5 866	7 696	18 801	9 265	1 390	4 050
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	62	14	32	48	49	15	26	61
1992..	62	3	23	20	74	22	38	54
$1,000, 1997..	529	89	256	947	858	250	13	304
1992..	204	12	118	356	1 478	199	49	206
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	110	5	36	66	52	14	–	73
1992..	97	4	39	65	27	20	15	33
$1,000, 1997..	218	3	667	2 141	763	69	–	370
1992..	202	2	163	411	(D)	161	15	60
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	–	–	–	–	12	8
1992..	1	9	–	–	–	–	9	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	13	–	–	–	–	34	3
1992..	(D)	4	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	50	83	13	26	–	40
1992..	17	–	47	66	3	21	1	52
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	173	457	28	55	–	223
1992..	(D)	–	282	264	(D)	38	(D)	260
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	33	20	14	9	1	–	19	25
1992..	21	20	14	6	3	2	17	29
$1,000, 1997..	59	33	22	7	(D)	–	37	19
1992..	70	20	56	2	13	(D)	24	27
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 794	1 664	1 586	751	(D)	–	1 967	749
1992..	3 315	1 018	4 020	375	4 333	(D)	1 422	947
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	16	27	43	8	1	2
1992..	29	–	18	61	51	11	3	2
$1,000, 1997..	337	–	229	693	2 017	123	(D)	(D)
1992..	734	–	269	3 578	1 463	214	168	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	7	3	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	5	12	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	70	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	102	178	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	11	–	11	–	40	8	–	1
1992..	4	–	2	–	43	9	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	98	–	(D)	–	1 189	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	838	65	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
1992..	789	1 965	645	263	517	163	152	457
$1,000, 1997..	2 095	945	76 497	13 097	–1 986	1 725	2 590	3 900
1992..	2 748	990	40 026	4 793	336	3 194	3 005	4 102
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 419	411	127 921	46 115	–3 605	8 061	18 769	7 910
1992..	3 483	504	62 057	18 224	650	19 593	19 770	8 975
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	370	776	409	130	116	76	71	227
1992..	320	670	425	118	160	91	73	237
$1,000, 1997..	4 472	10 653	79 327	14 329	448	3 098	3 383	5 233
1992..	5 053	7 786	44 811	6 145	1 886	3 795	3 861	5 217
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 088	13 727	193 955	110 227	3 861	40 762	47 647	23 052
1992..	15 791	11 621	105 438	52 080	11 789	41 707	52 886	22 011
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	496	1 525	189	154	435	138	67	266
1992..	469	1 295	220	145	357	72	79	220
$1,000, 1997..	2 377	9 707	2 831	1 233	2 434	1 373	793	1 333
1992..	2 305	6 795	4 785	1 352	1 550	602	856	1 115
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 793	6 365	14 978	8 005	5 596	9 948	11 833	5 012
1992..	4 915	5 247	21 748	9 327	4 342	8 357	10 831	5 068
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	35	73	483	64	16	75	7	41
1992..	38	91	512	74	8	44	14	22
$1,000, 1997..	93	172	9 041	907	22	837	71	93
1992..	91	311	10 914	1 943	39	511	99	140
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 660	2 360	18 718	14 166	1 368	11 160	10 134	2 270
1992..	2 390	3 421	21 317	26 256	4 868	11 617	7 100	6 383
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	9	17	160	26	4	50	–	15
1992..	6	10	122	18	1	15	7	5
$1,000, 1997..	30	82	1 987	452	(D)	574	–	24
1992..	12	28	1 581	265	(D)	143	31	6
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 310	4 804	12 416	17 384	(D)	11 474	–	1 575
1992..	1 940	2 777	12 957	14 740	(D)	9 509	4 379	1 291
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	199	257	137	47	96	25	9	39
1992..	105	256	178	38	96	32	24	62
$1,000, 1997..	1 246	856	1 790	584	567	564	233	108
1992..	749	1 418	2 498	442	400	91	132	301
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 264	3 331	13 069	12 421	5 906	22 541	25 922	2 761
1992..	7 138	5 540	14 034	11 622	4 166	2 859	5 482	4 848
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	69	89	61	16	46	10	5	9
1992..	38	117	114	9	44	7	10	23
$1,000, 1997..	323	570	885	215	220	271	203	78
1992..	236	1 119	1 726	86	60	(D)	27	231
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	57	134	37	21	6	11	3	20
1992..	29	105	44	10	16	23	11	36
$1,000, 1997..	193	177	598	(D)	1	283	(D)	14
1992..	(D)	142	638	(D)	125	68	78	52
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	69	15	–	1	44	–	–	–
1992..	43	14	1	1	51	–	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	727	14	–	(D)	346	–	–	–
1992..	437	14	(D)	(D)	214	–	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	21	35	83	13	–	8	2	16
1992..	4	23	62	21	–	2	5	3
$1,000, 1997..	4	95	307	187	–	10	(D)	16
1992..	(D)	144	(D)	303	–	(D)	27	(D)
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	30	121	2	9	22	7	4	19
1992..	16	126	4	7	20	6	6	15
$1,000, 1997..	118	333	(D)	23	35	(D)	(D)	84
1992..	363	401	(D)	5	30	7	33	69
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 939	2 754	(D)	2 536	1 592	(D)	(D)	4 435
1992..	22 668	3 183	(D)	713	1 492	1 171	5 566	4 599
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	56	5	–	6	–	–
1992..	–	2	45	3	1	2	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	1 168	217	–	121	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	1 152	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	22	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	311	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	661	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	40	–	–	5	–	–
1992..	–	–	32	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	510	–	–	64	–	–
1992..	–	–	366	–	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992..	560	104	215	954	168	230	105	1 172
$1,000, 1997..	15 080	2 488	–1 975	3 596	9 364	1 074	2 295	650
1992..	16 567	2 269	651	4 420	6 607	3 268	2 685	3 462
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 867	20 225	–9 543	3 306	53 204	4 668	23 905	504
1992..	29 583	21 820	3 028	4 633	39 327	14 211	25 572	2 954
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	180	64	40	430	93	107	60	444
1992..	225	72	100	391	83	129	61	547
$1,000, 1997..	19 607	3 451	192	7 968	9 845	5 505	2 628	6 891
1992..	19 868	2 601	1 274	7 234	7 615	4 425	3 605	7 028
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	108 926	53 928	4 810	18 531	105 857	51 452	43 797	15 520
1992..	88 304	36 124	12 745	18 501	91 753	34 305	59 102	12 848
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	403	59	167	658	83	123	36	845
1992..	335	32	115	563	85	101	44	625
$1,000, 1997..	4 526	964	2 168	4 372	481	4 432	333	6 241
1992..	3 302	332	624	2 814	1 009	1 157	920	3 565
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 231	16 335	12 981	6 644	5 792	36 030	9 248	7 385
1992..	9 856	10 365	5 422	4 998	11 865	11 454	20 912	5 705
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	324	66	16	200	55	86	47	70
1992..	248	52	37	131	41	87	50	75
$1,000, 1997..	3 829	958	30	1 562	1 114	1 426	646	833
1992..	3 697	1 364	506	1 256	934	1 687	845	1 297
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 817	14 514	1 848	7 809	20 261	16 583	13 742	11 903
1992..	14 906	26 224	13 664	9 587	22 776	19 389	16 901	17 300
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	182	26	4	135	33	10	25	11
1992..	117	12	6	80	15	11	22	14
$1,000, 1997..	2 539	265	5	1 042	567	51	423	21
1992..	1 843	146	22	538	224	87	312	12
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 951	10 184	1 273	7 715	17 188	5 089	16 919	1 932
1992..	15 749	12 177	3 656	6 728	14 904	7 936	14 177	850
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	103	35	38	142	22	71	23	304
1992..	108	26	46	132	32	43	34	210
$1,000, 1997..	519	377	195	1 598	102	1 039	271	735
1992..	724	593	257	1 100	190	561	564	988
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 043	10 763	5 144	11 253	4 627	14 637	11 802	2 416
1992..	6 704	22 820	5 585	8 337	5 950	13 044	16 580	4 704
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	24	1	1	66	11	5	7	101
1992..	50	2	6	62	11	11	8	78
$1,000, 1997..	232	(D)	(D)	1 034	43	202	(D)	550
1992..	447	(D)	23	276	92	182	(D)	584
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	47	8	14	68	11	49	15	61
1992..	42	10	12	49	19	26	27	50
$1,000, 1997..	212	(D)	42	327	54	623	152	111
1992..	249	(D)	23	212	91	190	383	272
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	8	7	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	4	40	–	–	–	22
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	7	555	–	–	–	107
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	42	32	30	2	4	63	3	179
1992..	35	17	28	9	3	18	3	70
$1,000, 1997..	76	206	147	(D)	5	214	(D)	74
1992..	(D)	430	204	58	8	188	(D)	25
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	15	1	8	30	5	2	1	28
1992..	17	2	9	8	8	1	–	27
$1,000, 1997..	7	(D)	33	75	66	(D)	(D)	62
1992..	28	(D)	33	48	15	(D)	–	76
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	474	(D)	4 091	2 504	13 154	(D)	(D)	2 197
1992..	1 663	(D)	3 672	5 994	1 814	(D)	–	2 825
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	43	6	–	11	6	13	1	5
1992..	33	6	–	10	3	36	6	14
$1,000, 1997..	1 022	413	–	(D)	222	1 690	(D)	126
1992..	611	182	–	371	177	2 931	322	1 208
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	14	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	138	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	43	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	31	1	–	–	–	–	4	2
$1,000, 1997..	876	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	495	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	227	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992..	184	807	1 227	184	292	334	486	639
$1,000, 1997..	–882	4 384	2 680	545	351	312	14 767	1 613
1992..	198	3 501	3 315	791	2 078	–547	–430	4 651
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–3 330	4 898	2 068	2 811	1 205	783	29 772	2 470
1992..	1 078	4 339	2 702	4 296	7 115	–1 638	–886	7 279
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	49	372	486	87	112	111	268	323
1992..	59	418	607	73	147	80	198	360
$1,000, 1997..	1 047	7 576	6 430	1 132	1 454	1 775	17 515	5 083
1992..	851	5 985	6 152	1 392	2 711	853	5 986	6 792
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	21 363	20 365	13 230	13 009	12 978	15 990	65 353	15 737
1992..	14 432	14 318	10 136	19 070	18 445	10 660	30 234	18 866
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	216	523	810	107	179	287	228	330
1992..	125	389	620	111	145	254	288	279
$1,000, 1997..	1 929	3 192	3 750	586	1 103	1 463	2 748	3 470
1992..	653	2 484	2 837	602	634	1 400	6 417	2 140
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 932	6 103	4 630	5 481	6 161	5 098	12 051	10 515
1992..	5 225	6 385	4 576	5 420	4 371	5 512	22 280	7 672
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	34	599	67	5	7	5	216	109
1992..	11	502	71	10	16	12	221	115
$1,000, 1997..	88	4 243	200	7	13	(D)	4 024	387
1992..	93	4 912	132	22	30	20	4 726	532
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 589	7 083	2 978	1 492	1 823	(D)	18 631	3 547
1992..	8 429	9 785	1 865	2 152	1 859	1 690	21 384	4 629
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	8	316	9	–	–	1	13	14
1992..	1	223	7	–	1	2	6	15
$1,000, 1997..	29	2 467	53	–	–	(D)	85	76
1992..	(D)	1 723	25	–	(D)	(D)	67	67
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 671	7 809	5 888	–	–	(D)	6 548	5 401
1992..	(D)	7 725	3 586	–	(D)	(D)	11 135	4 500
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	22	253	193	14	56	51	111	112
1992..	34	251	177	14	31	80	165	157
$1,000, 1997..	151	1 799	1 236	97	125	321	1 579	772
1992..	148	1 574	1 722	86	139	292	1 168	1 283
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 860	7 112	6 404	6 896	2 236	6 292	14 224	6 892
1992..	4 354	6 272	9 728	6 157	4 489	3 650	7 081	8 174
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	10	91	77	6	16	7	33	37
1992..	13	71	76	9	9	17	52	55
$1,000, 1997..	120	1 118	742	49	83	15	625	329
1992..	55	535	1 084	45	57	166	409	675
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	17	97	57	5	33	–	38	48
1992..	26	131	47	–	6	31	61	71
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	515	138	5	27	–	608	354
1992..	93	786	139	–	(D)	(D)	428	242
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	58	10	6	30	–	–
1992..	–	–	67	5	15	24	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	323	43	12	295	–	–
1992..	–	–	488	41	81	107	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	2	114	9	4	6	21	60	29
1992..	–	77	27	–	1	9	70	70
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	166	33	(Z)	3	11	346	88
1992..	–	254	11	–	(D)	(D)	331	367
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	11	19	37	7	8	17	12	16
1992..	3	16	43	10	7	10	7	20
$1,000, 1997..	13	20	87	(D)	21	32	119	35
1992..	1	16	96	3	3	7	3	48
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 215	1 076	2 339	(D)	2 614	1 889	9 940	2 207
1992..	200	1 028	2 222	311	415	747	432	2 392
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	1	45	1	1	–	–	25	7
1992..	–	59	–	–	1	–	73	11
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	442	(D)	(D)	–	–	364	11
1992..	–	374	–	–	(D)	–	2 000	105
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	1	32	–	–	–	–	–	5
1992..	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	274	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	87	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
1992..	258	554	236	1 016	275	1 608	228	676
$1,000, 1997..	1 109	4 852	1 201	10 261	53 951	6 535	–224	10 075
1992..	1 044	4 300	2 613	15 872	35 505	3 552	305	17 236
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 905	8 007	4 805	9 810	184 132	3 544	–920	16 570
1992..	4 046	7 762	11 071	15 622	129 109	2 209	1 339	25 498
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	173	246	152	487	166	711	89	231
1992..	139	291	157	539	196	628	80	304
$1,000, 1997..	2 469	6 936	2 197	18 211	57 624	11 663	439	13 358
1992..	2 769	6 130	3 395	17 871	36 603	8 221	972	18 930
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 273	28 197	14 453	37 395	347 136	16 403	4 931	57 825
1992..	19 918	21 067	21 625	33 156	186 749	13 090	12 147	62 269
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	111	360	98	559	127	1 133	155	377
1992..	119	263	79	477	79	980	148	372
$1,000, 1997..	1 360	2 084	996	7 950	3 674	5 127	663	3 283
1992..	1 725	1 830	782	1 999	1 098	4 669	666	1 694
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 255	5 789	10 159	14 222	28 928	4 525	4 279	8 707
1992..	14 494	6 960	9 903	4 190	13 895	4 764	4 502	4 553
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	90	387	110	48	218	75	15	144
1992..	93	303	80	34	183	41	14	120
$1,000, 1997..	419	3 166	431	132	5 249	181	7	1 475
1992..	1 418	3 938	401	95	5 584	59	18	1 227
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 654	8 181	3 919	2 740	24 076	2 413	456	10 241
1992..	15 249	12 997	5 018	2 790	30 511	1 436	1 309	10 224
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	11	221	28	4	112	17	3	57
1992..	11	124	19	7	79	5	6	48
$1,000, 1997..	123	1 827	198	23	2 057	59	3	911
1992..	77	968	73	11	1 649	7	4	629
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 176	8 269	7 079	5 713	18 364	3 472	955	15 986
1992..	7 030	7 805	3 829	1 564	20 873	1 388	603	13 111
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	57	131	58	149	119	250	24	75
1992..	32	132	62	130	66	200	58	127
$1,000, 1997..	234	564	271	1 389	1 030	1 096	95	495
1992..	288	933	524	1 327	1 063	539	287	1 462
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 100	4 309	4 673	9 324	8 652	4 385	3 958	6 594
1992..	8 985	7 071	8 448	10 205	16 103	2 695	4 947	11 510
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	21	40	22	39	33	91	13	29
1992..	9	45	31	58	28	49	31	46
$1,000, 1997..	28	140	63	743	320	245	73	316
1992..	26	315	216	908	613	154	222	364
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	33	65	31	43	26	76	11	37
1992..	24	82	21	32	31	98	34	42
$1,000, 1997..	135	198	92	64	398	113	23	157
1992..	105	491	78	(D)	415	64	65	932
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	60	–	80	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	37	–	67	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	574	–	701	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	297	–	310	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	6	69	11	14	96	58	–	10
1992..	14	28	13	22	16	4	–	47
$1,000, 1997..	71	227	116	9	311	37	–	22
1992..	157	127	229	(D)	35	11	–	166
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	3	21	5	85	11	13
1992..	8	9	8	25	2	93	8	17
$1,000, 1997..	8	16	(D)	111	11	172	4	25
1992..	15	12	4	116	(D)	163	3	82
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 685	2 706	(D)	5 298	2 200	2 020	346	1 900
1992..	1 861	1 334	507	4 648	(D)	1 757	406	4 851
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	3	24	10	–	20	–	–	4
1992..	7	41	7	–	37	–	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	16	213	91	–	606	–	–	28
1992..	66	395	31	–	1 085	–	–	1 100
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	315	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	324	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	10	–	15	–	–	–
1992..	4	2	7	–	34	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	248	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	31	–	675	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
1992..	434	74	314	211	502	974	914	96
$1,000, 1997..	193	1 084	2 352	174	54 568	448	6 129	347
1992..	1 323	1 076	2 188	1 035	24 655	2 467	8 916	–227
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	425	16 174	7 711	823	103 348	428	5 848	4 086
1992..	3 048	14 545	6 968	4 905	49 114	2 533	9 755	–2 368
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	242	38	134	97	296	267	378	41
1992..	244	43	179	99	309	282	414	39
$1,000, 1997..	1 562	1 536	3 263	1 739	57 820	5 291	9 373	795
1992..	2 041	1 530	3 236	2 293	27 249	6 135	11 790	862
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 455	40 428	24 348	17 930	195 339	19 816	24 796	19 387
1992..	8 364	35 577	18 077	23 164	88 186	21 754	28 479	22 095
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	212	29	171	114	232	781	670	44
1992..	190	31	135	112	193	692	500	57
$1,000, 1997..	1 369	453	911	1 566	3 253	4 843	3 244	448
1992..	718	453	1 048	1 258	2 594	3 667	2 874	1 089
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 458	15 608	5 327	13 733	14 021	6 201	4 842	10 173
1992..	3 779	14 628	7 762	11 234	13 441	5 299	5 748	19 106
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	85	10	228	37	437	107	419	5
1992..	54	22	194	74	397	35	336	35
$1,000, 1997..	147	43	1 604	149	7 236	439	2 877	39
1992..	267	353	1 626	1 531	7 563	314	2 315	1 273
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 732	4 266	7 033	4 014	16 559	4 104	6 866	7 890
1992..	4 943	16 050	8 382	20 690	19 051	8 985	6 890	36 358
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	17	2	125	4	253	27	194	1
1992..	20	2	100	5	184	5	127	1
$1,000, 1997..	90	(D)	991	18	3 435	100	1 192	(D)
1992..	81	(D)	853	81	2 233	(D)	843	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 316	(D)	7 926	4 542	13 578	3 698	6 144	(D)
1992..	4 035	(D)	8 531	16 125	12 136	(D)	6 638	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	31	10	43	13	180	170	160	9
1992..	46	18	51	54	123	101	130	22
$1,000, 1997..	144	135	348	137	2 052	434	592	112
1992..	229	255	897	517	2 551	238	626	242
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 656	13 479	8 098	10 541	11 398	2 552	3 700	12 428
1992..	4 982	14 170	17 597	9 577	20 743	2 359	4 817	10 983
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	6	2	7	1	67	83	67	–
1992..	12	5	12	2	54	39	59	4
$1,000, 1997..	26	(D)	179	(D)	910	199	345	–
1992..	63	26	24	(D)	1 089	(D)	267	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	16	4	34	1	86	62	60	3
1992..	15	7	29	24	39	68	62	9
$1,000, 1997..	66	77	(D)	(D)	974	136	127	11
1992..	(D)	95	860	(D)	1 315	124	331	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	9	6	2	11	66	15	52	6
1992..	28	10	11	38	69	2	16	13
$1,000, 1997..	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	168	94	120	101
1992..	128	134	13	357	(D)	(D)	28	106
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	6	4	8	44	27	1
1992..	9	–	4	–	6	33	26	4
$1,000, 1997..	6	–	14	51	11	40	26	(D)
1992..	7	–	40	–	15	36	49	4
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	745	–	2 410	12 866	1 394	917	956	(D)
1992..	806	–	9 950	–	2 564	1 102	1 897	975
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	10	–	42	3	25	–
1992..	6	1	18	1	45	1	31	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	183	–	1 424	3	71	–
1992..	21	(D)	122	(D)	674	(D)	232	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	11	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	156	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	116	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	7	–	27	2	24	–
1992..	3	1	13	1	22	–	27	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	165	–	287	(D)	61	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	97	(D)	338	–	171	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992..	489	265	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 030
$1,000, 1997..	26 596	2 657	1 167	18 235	1 661	–2 912	–1 296	335
1992..	11 722	3 933	3 285	3 745	4 815	384	–1 361	5 215
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	47 408	10 673	1 617	20 698	1 600	–5 621	–2 800	302
1992..	23 971	14 843	4 679	4 370	4 744	762	–3 327	5 063
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	297	145	309	446	401	180	132	342
1992..	347	153	295	394	386	228	122	451
$1,000, 1997..	29 259	3 915	3 559	21 886	5 537	622	566	4 721
1992..	14 465	4 773	5 135	11 426	7 643	1 728	400	8 219
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	98 514	26 997	11 518	49 073	13 809	3 458	4 285	13 804
1992..	41 686	31 195	17 405	28 999	19 800	7 577	3 282	18 225
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	264	104	413	435	637	338	331	768
1992..	142	112	407	463	629	276	287	579
$1,000, 1997..	2 663	1 257	2 392	3 652	3 877	3 534	1 862	4 386
1992..	2 743	840	1 850	7 681	2 828	1 343	1 761	3 005
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 086	12 087	5 791	8 395	6 086	10 457	5 626	5 711
1992..	19 319	7 496	4 545	16 590	4 496	4 867	6 136	5 190
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	449	139	10	274	190	14	8	40
1992..	428	110	17	298	153	19	5	26
$1,000, 1997..	7 573	875	21	3 028	905	31	62	73
1992..	10 621	802	23	4 367	817	52	8	50
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 865	6 292	2 059	11 051	4 766	2 211	7 778	1 817
1992..	24 815	7 293	1 358	14 656	5 338	2 742	1 602	1 926
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	242	11	3	51	31	3	5	10
1992..	157	13	8	29	12	2	2	9
$1,000, 1997..	3 161	123	(D)	347	132	(D)	58	29
1992..	1 934	63	10	211	30	(D)	(D)	18
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 060	11 159	(D)	6 812	4 259	(D)	11 580	2 878
1992..	12 316	4 808	1 264	7 259	2 477	(D)	(D)	1 958
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	225	60	49	163	139	101	48	200
1992..	262	62	54	212	185	113	64	169
$1,000, 1997..	4 381	482	228	980	691	1 216	210	747
1992..	3 681	484	217	2 233	460	887	410	1 234
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 469	8 034	4 649	6 013	4 971	12 038	4 379	3 735
1992..	14 051	7 807	4 018	10 534	2 488	7 845	6 402	7 305
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	49	34	31	45	56	49	21	49
1992..	109	23	26	56	61	37	17	41
$1,000, 1997..	1 286	255	130	272	352	797	30	222
1992..	1 564	264	130	315	175	278	103	272
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	68	20	8	68	90	23	21	39
1992..	79	36	35	99	89	44	10	57
$1,000, 1997..	824	173	11	494	315	53	34	86
1992..	1 409	150	(D)	1 447	187	119	4	279
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	9	7	13	40	20	62
1992..	–	–	–	–	7	46	37	82
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	63	4	4	367	147	382
1992..	–	–	–	–	11	439	303	677
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	182	17	8	81	25	–	–	56
1992..	167	12	2	111	44	17	–	11
$1,000, 1997..	2 271	55	24	210	20	–	–	57
1992..	709	69	(D)	471	87	51	–	6
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	13	3	27	23	46	12	22	36
1992..	10	2	21	25	46	10	23	40
$1,000, 1997..	57	15	61	15	63	30	46	172
1992..	21	(D)	23	23	40	41	38	107
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 419	4 992	2 268	644	1 359	2 532	2 089	4 775
1992..	2 088	(D)	1 098	939	872	4 083	1 667	2 669
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	67	20	–	24	13	–	–	–
1992..	80	23	–	62	38	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 393	122	–	262	78	–	–	–
1992..	2 303	251	–	879	436	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	8	17	–	11	12	–	–	–
1992..	8	23	–	16	7	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	97	–	16	19	–	–	–
1992..	14	188	–	49	20	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992..	112	617	236	2 231	1 018	721	907	79
$1,000, 1997..	1 503	14 423	–293	5 996	5 105	–2 016	–322	335
1992..	1 597	10 157	568	4 865	2 540	3 222	1 417	357
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 655	24 323	–1 232	2 474	4 709	–2 440	–302	3 938
1992..	14 259	16 462	2 406	2 181	2 495	4 468	1 562	4 513
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	50	223	73	857	460	218	331	32
1992..	56	256	80	936	491	309	400	40
$1,000, 1997..	2 101	16 924	1 676	15 181	8 139	2 080	5 766	580
1992..	2 164	13 765	2 203	12 675	5 225	5 263	4 294	652
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	42 018	75 893	22 954	17 714	17 693	9 544	17 421	18 137
1992..	38 636	53 769	27 542	13 542	10 642	17 034	10 735	16 307
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	46	370	165	1 567	624	608	735	53
1992..	56	361	156	1 295	527	412	507	39
$1,000, 1997..	598	2 501	1 969	9 185	3 034	4 096	6 088	246
1992..	567	3 608	1 635	7 810	2 686	2 042	2 877	296
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 000	6 759	11 933	5 861	4 862	6 737	8 283	4 635
1992..	10 119	9 994	10 484	6 031	5 096	4 956	5 675	7 583
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	30	159	44	73	179	18	76	12
1992..	51	180	68	75	140	18	61	6
$1,000, 1997..	492	1 763	198	263	1 364	88	766	64
1992..	1 313	3 098	4 023	139	1 752	20	1 254	68
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 407	11 085	4 507	3 603	7 620	4 875	10 077	5 363
1992..	25 737	17 211	59 163	1 854	12 512	1 116	20 562	11 279
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	16	28	5	19	15	7	4	4
1992..	14	24	2	20	6	7	6	1
$1,000, 1997..	223	240	33	69	69	2	15	10
1992..	103	149	(D)	33	6	6	56	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 934	8 563	6 578	3 657	4 585	249	3 680	2 523
1992..	7 336	6 201	(D)	1 625	1 057	904	9 374	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	24	73	27	263	153	100	114	12
1992..	32	138	50	225	127	117	174	7
$1,000, 1997..	620	747	212	873	428	634	1 046	55
1992..	562	1 457	490	1 540	717	527	1 132	21
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 839	10 226	7 865	3 318	2 795	6 345	9 175	4 560
1992..	17 576	10 554	9 798	6 844	5 644	4 501	6 503	2 929
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	9	21	16	114	34	49	10	1
1992..	9	37	8	85	39	39	22	2
$1,000, 1997..	118	446	36	472	146	242	102	(D)
1992..	134	822	21	1 221	310	203	40	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	7	23	6	111	106	20	66	6
1992..	17	55	34	126	92	28	139	2
$1,000, 1997..	371	145	32	96	256	110	850	(D)
1992..	312	277	215	123	390	72	995	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	40	–	37	7	1
1992..	1	4	–	8	–	36	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	2	244	–	278	2	(D)
1992..	(D)	40	–	35	–	228	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	18	39	7	23	16	18	35	4
1992..	15	68	19	19	6	23	17	1
$1,000, 1997..	131	156	142	61	26	4	92	3
1992..	(D)	317	254	161	16	24	96	(D)
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	2	16	6	115	39	20	36	3
1992..	4	8	9	94	42	18	27	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	11	3	732	85	11	46	3
1992..	2	20	8	330	56	25	35	1
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	685	572	6 364	2 179	551	1 271	896
1992..	385	2 531	873	3 512	1 343	1 369	1 292	269
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	7	8	–	–	5	–	11	–
1992..	10	24	–	1	29	–	17	–
$1,000, 1997..	105	187	–	–	299	–	1 190	–
1992..	300	444	–	(D)	2 236	–	1 691	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	–	–	3	–	5	–
1992..	–	12	–	–	8	–	5	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	91	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	158	–	–	(D)	–	305	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	477	243	2 035
1992..	1 904	414	1 273	445	507	461	273	1 827
$1,000, 1997..	–778	–346	6 836	45 126	2 358	3 662	11 752	5 772
1992..	848	4 137	21 347	10 593	2 370	5 486	8 518	3 432
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–392	–764	5 075	89 358	4 212	7 677	48 362	2 836
1992..	446	9 993	16 769	23 806	4 674	11 900	31 202	1 879
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	673	200	621	198	236	163	152	771
1992..	903	215	695	240	234	272	165	831
$1,000, 1997..	5 566	4 191	43 008	(D)	4 464	7 308	13 189	12 568
1992..	5 810	5 491	26 536	12 263	4 558	6 833	9 858	8 867
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 271	20 957	69 256	(D)	18 914	44 834	86 770	16 300
1992..	6 434	25 540	38 181	51 094	19 477	25 121	59 743	10 670
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	1 313	253	726	307	324	314	91	1 264
1992..	1 001	199	578	205	273	189	108	996
$1,000, 1997..	6 344	4 537	36 172	(D)	2 105	3 646	1 437	6 796
1992..	4 961	1 354	5 189	1 669	2 188	1 347	1 340	5 435
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 832	17 934	49 824	(D)	6 498	11 611	15 794	5 376
1992..	4 956	6 804	8 977	8 142	8 013	7 127	12 404	5 456
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	118	27	574	251	194	334	165	643
1992..	46	29	537	211	168	323	162	525
$1,000, 1997..	137	296	8 031	2 452	1 311	2 776	3 447	2 933
1992..	88	275	11 777	1 953	1 648	3 995	5 107	3 873
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 162	10 946	13 991	9 770	6 755	8 312	20 893	4 562
1992..	1 923	9 488	21 931	9 257	9 811	12 368	31 522	7 378
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	23	3	27	187	24	123	23	72
1992..	6	5	18	142	14	74	17	47
$1,000, 1997..	25	(D)	172	1 857	113	807	276	141
1992..	4	98	146	1 248	44	476	171	149
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 094	(D)	6 369	9 932	4 711	6 562	11 983	1 959
1992..	673	19 512	8 095	8 790	3 119	6 437	10 083	3 167
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	203	52	354	131	107	130	79	407
1992..	302	52	310	142	99	185	118	465
$1,000, 1997..	507	1 094	3 282	(D)	524	1 133	854	1 919
1992..	741	399	3 372	565	493	1 074	1 834	1 535
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 500	21 030	9 271	(D)	4 900	8 717	10 811	4 716
1992..	2 454	7 677	10 876	3 977	4 982	5 804	15 542	3 300
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	74	8	92	42	53	37	17	122
1992..	128	25	75	54	45	62	26	133
$1,000, 1997..	210	(D)	1 362	(D)	415	248	277	918
1992..	495	(D)	1 047	315	304	462	947	499
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	89	23	156	87	43	81	24	228
1992..	135	25	186	86	52	65	55	256
$1,000, 1997..	162	939	1 615	244	86	739	96	835
1992..	189	137	2 088	(D)	150	271	381	776
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
1992..	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	11
$1,000, 1997..	100	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	27
1992..	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(Z)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	41	29	195	13	22	37	53	105
1992..	67	6	130	2	15	95	67	127
$1,000, 1997..	35	86	305	11	23	146	481	139
1992..	52	155	236	(D)	39	340	506	260
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	39	4	32	7	16	12	9	92
1992..	41	8	30	8	20	11	4	51
$1,000, 1997..	33	24	82	5	16	22	131	132
1992..	37	31	163	6	21	29	(D)	116
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	856	6 124	2 574	695	969	1 872	14 556	1 435
1992..	907	3 885	5 450	710	1 073	2 601	(D)	2 274
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	105	7	16	33	12	58
1992..	3	–	253	18	28	58	31	180
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	6 244	25	183	438	511	682
1992..	8	–	15 974	147	430	775	1 168	4 400
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	22	–	–	–	1	26
1992..	2	–	28	–	–	–	–	23
$1,000, 1997..	1	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	102
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	244
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	6	16	31	–	14
1992..	1	–	–	16	26	46	–	24
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	16	(D)	313	–	10
1992..	(D)	–	–	41	313	394	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992..	1 697	25	1 795	1 287	252	675	333	248
$1,000, 1997..	1 494	445	–1 542	12 877	16 177	1 340	389	13 325
1992..	5 232	634	5 362	7 237	9 465	1 538	1 842	5 881
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	833	11 416	–743	9 675	58 189	1 889	1 206	57 435
1992..	3 083	25 341	2 987	5 623	37 561	2 279	5 531	23 715
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	553	22	617	523	154	287	148	97
1992..	749	11	703	481	149	346	160	144
$1,000, 1997..	8 571	619	6 864	18 420	17 092	4 465	1 813	14 616
1992..	9 307	764	10 938	10 758	10 424	4 131	3 245	7 061
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 499	28 154	11 124	35 221	110 989	15 558	12 250	150 680
1992..	12 426	69 431	15 558	22 367	69 962	11 940	20 283	49 033
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	1 240	17	1 458	808	124	422	175	135
1992..	948	14	1 092	806	103	329	173	104
$1,000, 1997..	7 077	174	8 406	5 544	916	3 125	1 424	1 291
1992..	4 075	130	5 576	3 521	959	2 593	1 403	1 179
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 707	10 245	5 765	6 861	7 385	7 406	8 135	9 562
1992..	4 299	9 301	5 106	4 369	9 311	7 881	8 112	11 341
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	362	2	71	36	205	212	34	101
1992..	191	1	84	34	176	138	14	78
$1,000, 1997..	894	(D)	297	97	3 887	873	192	1 316
1992..	682	(D)	481	114	5 191	1 009	88	1 350
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 469	(D)	4 182	2 694	18 959	4 116	5 641	13 029
1992..	3 573	(D)	5 729	3 345	29 496	7 312	6 301	17 314
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	24	18	119	27	5	36
1992..	23	–	12	6	69	16	4	23
$1,000, 1997..	39	–	99	41	1 862	121	99	326
1992..	31	–	68	18	1 239	90	9	205
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 031	–	4 144	2 287	15 649	4 497	19 760	9 054
1992..	1 355	–	5 641	2 954	17 964	5 647	2 303	8 900
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	355	1	275	168	102	74	11	44
1992..	286	2	165	201	59	77	41	73
$1,000, 1997..	1 651	(D)	591	868	1 655	465	255	339
1992..	943	(D)	621	2 050	643	611	193	435
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 651	(D)	2 148	5 165	16 226	6 280	23 136	7 704
1992..	3 298	(D)	3 762	10 198	10 897	7 934	4 711	5 965
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	127	–	106	48	15	35	–	13
1992..	69	–	40	94	30	52	1	17
$1,000, 1997..	934	–	245	298	221	373	–	149
1992..	231	–	335	1 842	245	475	(D)	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	217	1	127	67	39	34	10	23
1992..	187	2	91	71	8	43	26	43
$1,000, 1997..	603	(D)	311	194	871	50	(D)	136
1992..	629	(D)	251	134	165	99	59	170
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	7	34	–	9	–	–
1992..	–	–	17	27	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	10	–	1	317	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	–	32	53	–	–	–	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	30	–	44	28	65	4	1	15
1992..	39	–	26	20	30	6	14	23
$1,000, 1997..	103	–	34	59	564	39	(D)	54
1992..	83	–	3	21	232	37	(D)	140
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	38	1	63	58	3	7	16	5
1992..	52	2	67	53	1	7	10	6
$1,000, 1997..	121	(D)	104	127	5	33	126	(D)
1992..	80	(D)	263	110	(D)	9	102	14
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 190	(D)	1 648	2 187	1 690	4 676	7 867	(D)
1992..	1 546	(D)	3 929	2 081	(D)	1 237	10 187	2 334
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	21	–	3	–	18	13	–	5
1992..	29	–	6	–	33	14	–	12
$1,000, 1997..	323	–	51	–	417	39	–	91
1992..	248	–	87	–	1 747	79	–	443
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
$1,000, 1997..	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	205
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	2	–	2	12	–	4
1992..	3	–	–	–	1	14	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	4	–	(D)	–	(D)	37	–	45
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	75	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	924	–	–	–	–	–	5
1992..	1 301	–	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	11 047	–	–	–	–	–	27
1992..	16 592	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1 511	2	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	2 457	1	4	–	–	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	32 608	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	70 954	(D)	243	–	–	13	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	119	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	152	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	420	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 055	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	29 176	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	64 428	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	9	6	15	–	–	–	7
1992..	9	3	14	–	1	1	16
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	106	52	–	–	–	412
1992..	(D)	(D)	362	–	(D)	(D)	411
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	35	–	–	10	1
1992..	–	4	3	–	1	18	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	1 014	–	–	25	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	77	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	8	5	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	96	323	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	16	2	–	–	1	–	4
1992..	19	6	–	–	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	214	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	14
1992..	243	5	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	7	–	–	5
1992..	14	–	–	7	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	4	–	–	124	–	–	37
1992..	141	–	–	(D)	–	–	9
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	2	1	30
1992..	1	4	–	–	–	4	71
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 055
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	6 685

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	4	2	–	–	–
1992..	5	–	4	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	22	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	85	–	–	12	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	9	–	–	4	–
1992..	20	–	8	–	–	16	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	98	–	–	33	–
1992..	2 045	–	46	–	–	2 019	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	13	1	19	–	29	–
1992..	–	10	–	20	–	41	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	277	(D)	92	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	228	–	300	–	543	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	–	24	–	–	–
1992..	5	8	–	53	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	269	–	–	–
1992..	63	251	–	1 401	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	19	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	734	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	18	–	–	–	–	3	–
1992..	17	–	–	–	–	6	1
$1,000, 1997..	145	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	82	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	37	–	–	17	–	17	–
1992..	14	–	–	46	2	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	348	–	–	315	–	794	–
1992..	184	–	–	1 846	(D)	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	34	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	94	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	2 049	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	5 627	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	5	5	1	3	1	1	7
1992..	4	12	3	–	–	1	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
1992..	(D)	146	(D)	–	–	(D)	22
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	10	1	–	–	11
1992..	2	7	25	–	–	–	22
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	299	(D)	–	–	286
1992..	(D)	90	228	–	–	–	238
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	63	–	14	–
1992..	–	–	2	92	1	49	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	4 213	–	71	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	6 712	(D)	532	–

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	7	8	–	–	–	8	–
1992..	6	6	–	–	1	25	–
$1,000, 1997..	18	16	–	–	–	63	–
1992..	(D)	20	–	–	(D)	546	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	7	–	–	39	1
1992..	–	–	31	–	–	25	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	96	–	–	981	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	364	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	2	33	–	4	–
1992..	6	1	3	26	–	4	1
$1,000, 1997..	108	–	(D)	386	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	145	375	–	2	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	66	4	1	1	–
1992..	–	–	76	2	2	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	2 303	10	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	2 237	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	8
1992..	6	–	3	2	–	–	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	7	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	17
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	8	–	–	–	–	5
1992..	12	–	25	–	–	–	–	36
$1,000, 1997..	107	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	128
1992..	117	–	545	–	–	–	–	1 211
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	15	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	108	–	–	(D)

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	9	–	2	14	–
1992..	–	–	10	7	1	1	21	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	19	55	–	(D)	350	–
1992..	–	–	45	41	(D)	(D)	220	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	7	1	–	27	39	4
1992..	14	–	19	3	–	49	23	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	105	(D)	–	492	574	6
1992..	(D)	–	494	47	–	741	477	42
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	–	3	2	–	–	–
1992..	2	9	–	5	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	121	–	27	–	–	–	–

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	14	1	–	2	4	–	–	6
1992..	17	–	–	–	10	–	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	149	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	3
1992..	114	–	–	–	33	–	–	2
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	24	–	–	–	65	–	14	–
1992..	88	–	–	1	112	–	26	–
$1,000, 1997..	228	–	–	–	4 111	–	137	–
1992..	2 260	–	–	(D)	7 010	–	472	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	–	4	5	3	–	–
1992..	14	–	–	6	11	13	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 301	–	–	34	381	168	–	–
1992..	1 302	–	–	(D)	672	652	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	1	9	3	–	–	18
1992..	7	1	2	5	8	–	–	9
$1,000, 1997..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	73
1992..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	–	–	60
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	19	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	207	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	741	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	12	–	(D)	(D)

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	3	10	–	–	–	–
1992..	31	–	4	11	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	54	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	364	–	3	140	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	75	30	–	–	5	–	–	–
1992..	24	62	–	–	22	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 373	1 182	–	–	27	–	–	–
1992..	433	2 008	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	–	1	7	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	1	3	8	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	128	784	82

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	5	7	1	1	–	15	25	8
1992..	13	8	1	3	–	18	23	23
$1,000, 1997..	22	10	(D)	(D)	–	501	125	13
1992..	302	(D)	(D)	12	–	935	95	161
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	45	–	1	–	9	12	45
1992..	–	76	4	–	–	44	51	57
$1,000, 1997..	–	347	–	(D)	–	189	(D)	1 483
1992..	–	1 061	(D)	–	–	1 674	994	1 499
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	1	3	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	19	19	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	5	6	3	–
1992..	–	–	–	4	–	3	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	38	(D)	30	–
1992..	–	–	–	35	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	19	3	2	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	19	11	11	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	115	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	497	(D)	64	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	25	–	1	–	–	6	2
1992..	1	37	–	–	–	–	3	5
$1,000, 1997..	–	932	–	(D)	–	–	16	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	31
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	30	–	–	–	–	8	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 004	–	–	–	–	344	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	25	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992..	–	65	–	–	77	–	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 894	–	–	908	–	–	–
1992..	–	4 851	–	–	4 042	–	(D)	–

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	9	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	14	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	7	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	23	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	33	–	4	–	1	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	437	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	389	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	1	3	11	1	–
1992..	1	–	8	8	2	27	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	32	43	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	202	17	(D)	216	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	12	3	66	–	–
1992..	1	1	3	20	6	12	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	308	(D)	960	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	46	317	205	160	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	31	(D)	–	–

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–
1992..	4	1	–	2	1	1	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	16	–	–	–	–
1992..	14	9	–	49	1	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	2 071	–	–	–	–
1992..	535	122	–	3 363	(D)	–	–	(D)

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	1	2	11	–	–	–
1992..	–	28	14	4	6	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	377	(D)	6	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	85	56	3	2	–	–	–
1992..	–	41	63	4	4	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 849	1 213	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	852	1 684	(D)	68	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	14	1	6	–	–	13
1992..	3	–	7	–	5	–	–	19
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	431	(D)	(D)	–	–	56
1992..	(D)	–	277	–	107	–	–	73
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	7	–	1	–	4	9
1992..	40	–	13	1	2	–	15	50
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	107	–	(D)	–	26	46
1992..	1 258	–	711	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 838
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	43	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	4	96	–	2	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	3 568	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	84	7 467	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	3	–	5	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	146	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	17	–	–	–	–	10	–
1992..	–	21	–	–	–	–	22	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	282	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	2	23	19	1	–	–
1992..	9	–	1	40	18	7	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	453	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	27	–	(D)	1 181	447	149	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	13	14	–	–	–	–
1992..	24	–	17	34	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	32	–	200	171	–	–	–	–
1992..	695	–	259	2 295	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	168	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	11	–	–	3	–	–
1992..	–	–	22	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	41	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	106	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	24	5	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	3	3	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	306	217	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	121	–	–	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	–	–	–	12	–	1
1992..	13	2	–	2	–	22	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 530	–	(D)
1992..	116	(D)	–	(D)	–	990	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	–	1	6	1	–	4
1992..	–	6	–	1	3	22	–	12
$1,000, 1997..	–	413	–	(D)	222	(D)	–	94
1992..	–	176	–	(D)	177	1 802	–	1 174
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	21	–	–	–	–	25	2
1992..	–	36	–	–	–	–	48	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	44	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	700	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	26	–	–	–	–	16	–
1992..	–	27	–	–	–	–	53	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	124	–	–	–	–	205	–
1992..	–	163	–	–	–	–	1 218	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	97

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	1
1992..	2	1	–	–	12	–	–	9
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	44	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	86	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	2	21	2	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	4	39	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	190	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	52	394	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	7	1	2	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	20	1	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	28	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	–	27	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	4	–	7	–	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	18	–	939	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	23	–	130	–	56	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	–	17	12	–	–	–
1992..	22	1	–	31	10	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	61	–	–	58	43	–	–	–
1992..	170	(D)	–	109	38	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	58	3	–	22	4	–	–	–
1992..	76	5	–	56	31	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 152	25	–	188	11	–	–	–
1992..	2 120	(D)	–	721	357	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	–	–	3	–	1	–
1992..	–	9	–	–	13	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	59	–	–	27	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	260	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	10	12	–	1	15	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	300	197	–	(D)	829	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	–	12	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	902	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 045	–	1 386	–

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	30	2	–	–	9	42
1992..	1	–	43	4	–	2	16	57
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	362	(D)	–	–	(D)	171
1992..	(D)	–	768	7	–	(D)	261	298
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	22	–	2	10	10	23
1992..	–	–	53	5	8	34	26	156
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	229	–	(D)	125	302	399
1992..	–	–	842	99	117	378	907	3 825
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	69	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	176	–	–	2	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	5 435	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	13 788	–	–	(D)	–	(D)

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
1992..	10	–	–	–	10	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	43	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	49	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	17	2	–	1
1992..	1	–	–	–	29	2	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	401	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	1 542	(D)	–	200
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	19	–	6	–	1	–	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	168	–	87	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	55 912	308	50	175	14	174	104
workers..	193 484	838	275	308	32	620	294
$1,000 payroll..	785 447	1 512	1 125	445	(D)	3 213	873
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	19 236	84	8	110	8	45	46
workers..	19 236	(D)	8	110	8	45	46
2 workers ..... farms..	17 031	122	11	34	2	54	18
workers..	34 062	244	22	68	(D)	108	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	11 332	48	18	21	1	48	32
workers..	38 434	163	62	70	(D)	180	104
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5 414	52	5	10	3	12	1
workers..	33 623	291	30	60	17	74	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2 899	2	8	–	–	15	7
workers..	68 129	(D)	153	–	–	213	102
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	21 009	43	39	22	1	74	36
workers..	51 109	92	79	24	(D)	213	69
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	14 077	33	20	20	1	41	25
workers..	14 077	33	20	(D)	(D)	41	25
2 workers ..... farms..	3 329	2	11	2	–	12	5
workers..	6 658	(D)	22	(D)	–	24	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1 974	4	5	–	–	18	5
workers..	6 584	13	16	–	–	60	15
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 003	3	2	–	–	1	–
workers..	6 335	22	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	626	1	1	–	–	2	1
workers..	17 455	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	49 995	281	36	164	14	153	93
workers..	142 375	746	196	284	(D)	407	225
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	23 524	64	11	110	9	70	51
workers..	23 524	(D)	11	110	9	70	51
2 workers ..... farms..	11 410	120	6	24	1	36	12
workers..	22 820	240	12	48	(D)	72	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	9 213	53	7	20	1	28	22
workers..	30 555	183	22	66	(D)	99	67
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3 822	43	6	10	3	7	2
workers..	23 190	229	37	60	17	46	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2 026	1	6	–	–	12	6
workers..	42 286	(D)	114	–	–	120	69
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	5 917	27	14	11	–	21	11
workers..	14 901	67	29	12	–	125	20
$1,000 payroll..	202 920	741	308	158	–	1 546	112
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	34 903	265	11	153	13	100	68
workers..	86 064	649	57	271	(D)	299	144
$1,000 payroll..	106 225	422	101	129	(D)	668	183
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	15 092	16	25	11	1	53	25
150 days or more..	36 208	25	50	12	(D)	88	49
less than 150 days..	56 311	97	139	13	(D)	108	81
$1,000 payroll..	476 302	348	716	158	(D)	1 000	578

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	299	502	192	186	373	123	191
workers..	968	1 131	1 285	480	924	370	574
$1,000 payroll..	3 900	1 862	4 682	672	1 854	1 509	1 751
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	93	213	39	27	100	41	45
workers..	93	213	39	27	100	(D)	45
2 workers ..... farms..	86	148	16	93	177	37	62
workers..	172	296	32	186	354	74	124
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	65	92	48	47	79	19	60
workers..	217	306	171	148	276	69	215
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	42	46	57	19	12	24	21
workers..	284	275	341	119	70	141	146
10 workers or more ..... farms..	13	3	32	–	5	2	3
workers..	202	41	702	–	124	(D)	44
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	151	105	114	56	106	45	78
workers..	293	146	287	78	180	93	130
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	107	84	73	38	95	27	58
workers..	107	84	73	38	95	27	58
2 workers ..... farms..	25	15	25	15	2	6	6
workers..	50	30	50	30	(D)	12	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	8	4	8	3	4	7	12
workers..	28	(D)	25	10	14	27	46
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	1	3	–	2	5	2
workers..	36	(D)	20	–	(D)	27	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	1	5	–	3	–	–
workers..	72	(D)	119	–	52	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	266	480	178	174	368	110	174
workers..	675	985	998	402	744	277	444
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	142	258	49	49	165	47	71
workers..	142	258	49	49	165	47	71
2 workers ..... farms..	40	99	20	77	135	35	29
workers..	80	(D)	40	154	270	70	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	40	78	39	30	54	12	64
workers..	136	255	130	97	189	(D)	235
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	39	44	43	18	12	15	9
workers..	249	259	247	102	(D)	89	60
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	1	27	–	2	1	1
workers..	68	(D)	532	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	33	22	14	12	5	13	17
workers..	85	45	50	25	24	32	25
$1,000 payroll..	1 129	635	589	106	288	523	272
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	148	397	78	130	267	78	113
workers..	343	844	427	313	546	208	321
$1,000 payroll..	334	809	939	171	260	252	498
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	118	83	100	44	101	32	61
150 days or more..	208	101	237	53	156	61	105
less than 150 days..	332	141	571	89	198	69	123
$1,000 payroll..	2 436	418	3 154	395	1 305	735	981

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	377	447	120	64	205	272	385
workers..	1 128	2 192	378	369	651	623	1 097
$1,000 payroll..	3 042	13 444	1 254	965	5 130	2 151	5 876
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	121	182	43	22	104	117	134
workers..	(D)	182	(D)	22	104	117	134
2 workers ..... farms..	129	158	31	7	62	94	127
workers..	258	316	62	14	124	188	254
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	89	60	22	15	27	42	75
workers..	308	207	75	54	83	140	268
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	35	36	23	12	5	15	28
workers..	209	230	137	70	36	90	196
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	11	1	8	7	4	21
workers..	(D)	1 257	(D)	209	304	88	245
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	139	140	39	32	80	92	162
workers..	223	955	116	50	344	178	367
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	115	89	24	23	56	65	93
workers..	115	89	24	23	56	65	93
2 workers ..... farms..	17	22	11	5	13	21	23
workers..	34	44	22	(D)	26	42	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5	15	3	3	3	3	25
workers..	(D)	47	(D)	12	10	9	77
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	7	–	1	3	1	19
workers..	(D)	43	–	(D)	18	(D)	120
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	7	1	–	5	2	2
workers..	(D)	732	(D)	–	234	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	352	407	119	60	153	239	351
workers..	905	1 237	262	319	307	445	730
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	163	230	55	23	82	135	202
workers..	(D)	230	55	23	82	135	202
2 workers ..... farms..	92	85	23	4	38	59	76
workers..	184	170	46	8	76	118	152
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	64	54	30	18	27	29	51
workers..	219	187	96	60	81	97	179
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	31	31	11	9	3	14	7
workers..	166	159	65	57	22	(D)	46
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	7	–	6	3	2	15
workers..	(D)	491	–	171	46	(D)	151
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	25	40	1	4	52	33	34
workers..	33	90	(D)	4	65	68	94
$1,000 payroll..	100	732	(D)	113	705	1 150	1 076
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	238	307	81	32	125	180	223
workers..	525	547	144	92	217	304	452
$1,000 payroll..	313	355	(D)	90	143	297	412
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	114	100	38	28	28	59	128
150 days or more..	190	865	(D)	46	279	110	273
less than 150 days..	380	690	118	227	90	141	278
$1,000 payroll..	2 629	12 357	1 080	762	4 282	705	4 388

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	232	57	96	125	281	425	203
workers..	817	224	593	315	603	896	352
$1,000 payroll..	3 998	1 006	1 670	1 847	1 803	2 146	539
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	113	15	24	63	129	240	119
workers..	113	15	24	63	129	240	119
2 workers ..... farms..	33	15	18	38	100	82	32
workers..	66	30	36	76	200	164	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	48	12	11	10	34	77	50
workers..	173	42	36	33	112	260	151
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	25	10	23	11	10	11	1
workers..	142	52	152	68	56	69	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	13	5	20	3	8	15	1
workers..	323	85	345	75	106	163	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	55	28	42	36	61	57	27
workers..	211	74	73	92	153	115	41
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	30	15	26	28	45	37	17
workers..	30	15	26	28	45	37	17
2 workers ..... farms..	4	7	9	–	1	11	8
workers..	8	14	18	–	(D)	22	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	12	1	4	4	5	6	1
workers..	41	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	3	3	3	7	1	1
workers..	26	20	17	22	48	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	2	–	1	3	2	–
workers..	106	(D)	–	(D)	39	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	220	49	83	108	267	383	192
workers..	606	150	520	223	450	781	311
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	121	18	29	63	157	217	123
workers..	121	(D)	29	63	157	217	123
2 workers ..... farms..	31	10	5	27	71	79	26
workers..	62	20	10	54	142	158	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	43	16	12	9	33	67	41
workers..	146	58	41	(D)	107	227	123
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	14	3	17	7	4	7	2
workers..	70	19	112	42	(D)	49	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	11	2	20	2	2	13	–
workers..	207	(D)	328	(D)	(D)	130	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	12	8	13	17	14	42	11
workers..	40	22	24	54	38	70	13
$1,000 payroll..	478	298	344	960	488	1 113	138
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	177	29	54	89	220	368	176
workers..	439	62	342	174	367	757	290
$1,000 payroll..	241	56	617	174	338	445	166
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	43	20	29	19	47	15	16
150 days or more..	171	52	49	38	115	45	28
less than 150 days..	167	88	178	49	83	24	21
$1,000 payroll..	3 279	653	710	713	976	588	235

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	249	108	176	373	106	134	268
workers..	571	298	450	2 390	533	430	540
$1,000 payroll..	1 607	1 175	807	10 718	6 639	1 909	1 112
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	102	25	64	128	57	49	120
workers..	102	(D)	64	128	57	49	120
2 workers ..... farms..	89	45	36	65	19	31	95
workers..	178	90	72	130	38	62	190
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	31	22	49	60	21	14	36
workers..	96	74	165	200	69	50	118
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	23	14	27	82	6	36	15
workers..	149	79	149	493	(D)	203	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	2	–	38	3	4	2
workers..	46	(D)	–	1 439	(D)	66	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	49	73	58	207	28	46	21
workers..	103	99	79	710	373	87	38
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	37	57	44	99	13	26	15
workers..	37	57	44	99	13	26	15
2 workers ..... farms..	3	8	11	43	5	13	2
workers..	(D)	16	22	86	10	26	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	8	1	37	7	5	3
workers..	9	26	(D)	132	24	(D)	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	–	2	21	1	1	1
workers..	27	–	(D)	134	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	7	2	1	–
workers..	(D)	–	–	259	(D)	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	241	95	174	298	94	116	260
workers..	468	199	371	1 680	160	343	502
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	123	60	76	129	62	58	117
workers..	123	60	76	129	62	58	117
2 workers ..... farms..	69	11	54	45	11	13	102
workers..	138	22	108	90	22	26	204
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	29	19	27	69	18	10	24
workers..	89	68	94	251	54	32	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	3	17	30	3	31	16
workers..	118	(D)	93	174	22	178	91
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	25	–	4	1
workers..	–	(D)	–	1 036	–	49	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	8	13	2	75	12	18	8
workers..	36	22	(D)	251	(D)	30	17
$1,000 payroll..	649	221	(D)	2 864	(D)	457	200
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	200	35	118	166	78	88	247
workers..	383	92	239	626	126	280	464
$1,000 payroll..	237	324	(D)	2 697	(D)	435	401
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	41	60	56	132	16	28	13
150 days or more..	67	77	(D)	459	118	57	21
less than 150 days..	85	107	132	1 054	(D)	63	38
$1,000 payroll..	721	629	594	5 157	2 230	1 017	510

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	291	159	434	115	269	151	112
workers..	2 324	540	2 069	585	604	1 014	343
$1,000 payroll..	18 974	1 249	11 933	1 483	1 827	4 142	740
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	38	54	153	29	113	32	18
workers..	38	54	153	29	113	32	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	49	24	134	25	67	22	39
workers..	98	48	268	50	134	44	78
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	79	53	64	17	73	37	42
workers..	280	185	206	53	244	132	156
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	72	16	27	28	12	26	12
workers..	445	115	177	184	68	179	68
10 workers or more ..... farms..	53	12	56	16	4	34	1
workers..	1 463	138	1 265	269	45	627	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	175	54	113	61	72	111	58
workers..	767	101	495	122	146	200	81
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	86	30	61	19	42	81	37
workers..	86	30	61	(D)	42	81	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	36	13	9	30	13	15	19
workers..	72	(D)	18	60	(D)	30	38
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	25	9	12	10	11	10	2
workers..	86	28	41	32	33	32	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	16	1	22	2	5	3	–
workers..	96	(D)	149	(D)	34	(D)	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	12	1	9	–	1	2	–
workers..	427	(D)	226	–	(D)	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	252	138	396	101	247	118	98
workers..	1 557	439	1 574	463	458	814	262
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	42	49	176	38	135	29	42
workers..	42	49	176	38	135	29	42
2 workers ..... farms..	44	19	100	13	44	4	6
workers..	88	38	200	26	88	8	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	72	43	61	9	59	32	39
workers..	231	143	193	29	181	99	133
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	51	16	22	31	8	22	10
workers..	295	91	154	171	(D)	147	55
10 workers or more ..... farms..	43	11	37	10	1	31	1
workers..	901	118	851	199	(D)	531	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	39	21	38	14	22	33	14
workers..	111	31	169	26	50	46	26
$1,000 payroll..	1 667	276	2 222	219	439	629	163
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	116	105	321	54	197	40	54
workers..	478	300	1 047	221	354	353	163
$1,000 payroll..	1 145	258	751	527	472	605	87
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	136	33	75	47	50	78	44
150 days or more..	656	70	326	96	96	154	55
less than 150 days..	1 079	139	527	242	104	461	99
$1,000 payroll..	16 163	715	8 959	737	916	2 908	489

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	255	287	220	453	98	440	157
workers..	531	751	842	1 160	238	1 563	401
$1,000 payroll..	987	3 383	2 295	3 524	269	8 133	1 835
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	123	118	46	169	40	115	54
workers..	123	118	46	169	40	115	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	67	113	65	119	24	188	48
workers..	134	226	130	238	48	376	96
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	43	34	61	116	24	70	41
workers..	135	105	201	401	81	244	150
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	15	24	41	7	34	12
workers..	(D)	85	172	237	35	218	70
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	7	24	8	3	33	2
workers..	(D)	217	293	115	34	610	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	85	97	112	179	10	168	50
workers..	104	239	176	271	25	541	86
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	77	72	85	152	8	105	35
workers..	77	72	85	152	(D)	105	35
2 workers ..... farms..	4	16	16	11	–	22	10
workers..	8	32	32	(D)	–	44	20
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	3	6	9	–	16	3
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	–	56	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	2	4	5	1	17	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	28	35	(D)	107	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	4	1	2	1	8	1
workers..	–	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	229	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	226	249	199	400	98	396	152
workers..	427	512	666	889	213	1 022	315
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	128	132	69	183	41	182	83
workers..	128	132	69	183	(D)	182	83
2 workers ..... farms..	50	69	47	81	23	118	26
workers..	100	138	94	(D)	46	236	52
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	30	33	41	96	33	54	35
workers..	(D)	100	126	306	116	188	130
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	17	14	23	38	–	20	7
workers..	97	(D)	166	213	–	125	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	19	2	1	22	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	211	(D)	(D)	291	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	29	38	21	53	–	44	5
workers..	36	51	31	81	–	118	6
$1,000 payroll..	290	298	456	774	–	1 712	73
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	170	190	108	274	88	272	107
workers..	321	341	315	604	177	736	232
$1,000 payroll..	374	303	270	795	(D)	992	368
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	56	59	91	126	10	124	45
150 days or more..	68	188	145	190	25	423	80
less than 150 days..	106	171	351	285	36	286	83
$1,000 payroll..	323	2 782	1 568	1 955	(D)	5 430	1 394

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	374	262	74	19	102	231	48
workers..	881	763	222	59	454	1 456	142
$1,000 payroll..	2 990	1 049	1 002	81	1 874	5 057	686
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	150	105	28	5	23	19	11
workers..	150	105	(D)	5	23	19	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	121	64	14	5	25	31	17
workers..	242	128	28	10	50	62	34
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	87	64	20	6	25	81	13
workers..	317	221	75	19	94	288	42
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	8	15	10	2	19	56	5
workers..	55	96	62	(D)	125	360	35
10 workers or more ..... farms..	8	14	2	1	10	44	2
workers..	117	213	(D)	(D)	162	727	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	101	98	29	6	64	169	29
workers..	176	125	53	8	136	319	58
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	68	89	18	5	33	96	17
workers..	68	89	18	(D)	33	96	17
2 workers ..... farms..	18	5	4	–	15	43	6
workers..	36	(D)	(D)	–	30	86	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	9	3	5	1	12	23	4
workers..	(D)	12	17	(D)	42	77	13
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	–	2	–	4	5	2
workers..	31	–	(D)	–	31	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	2	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	330	230	69	18	86	204	35
workers..	705	638	169	51	318	1 137	84
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	154	118	27	7	29	27	15
workers..	154	118	(D)	7	29	27	15
2 workers ..... farms..	96	37	19	4	16	31	10
workers..	192	74	38	8	32	62	20
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	72	49	16	4	21	67	6
workers..	259	174	52	12	73	225	19
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	13	5	2	14	45	2
workers..	33	80	31	(D)	85	275	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	13	2	1	6	34	2
workers..	67	192	(D)	(D)	99	548	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	44	32	5	1	16	27	13
workers..	89	38	5	(D)	35	75	35
$1,000 payroll..	1 402	309	66	(D)	526	820	431
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	273	164	45	13	38	62	19
workers..	542	466	94	39	98	281	56
$1,000 payroll..	418	294	106	(D)	87	886	77
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	57	66	24	5	48	142	16
150 days or more..	87	87	48	(D)	101	244	23
less than 150 days..	163	172	75	12	220	856	28
$1,000 payroll..	1 170	446	830	30	1 261	3 351	178

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	150	163	367	219	109	442	428
workers..	1 129	613	1 888	1 581	260	1 353	782
$1,000 payroll..	10 573	3 479	7 837	14 092	784	3 505	1 445
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	51	51	50	70	21	126	231
workers..	51	51	50	70	(D)	126	231
2 workers ..... farms..	24	67	85	57	73	167	110
workers..	48	134	170	114	146	334	220
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	34	20	114	56	9	90	72
workers..	119	69	372	199	27	280	236
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	18	72	15	4	36	13
workers..	120	141	447	96	22	203	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	21	7	46	21	2	23	2
workers..	791	218	849	1 102	(D)	410	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	102	74	249	133	41	130	137
workers..	626	232	428	478	67	339	181
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	43	60	149	85	33	99	109
workers..	43	60	149	85	33	99	109
2 workers ..... farms..	19	–	51	25	3	8	22
workers..	38	–	102	50	6	(D)	44
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	16	3	40	9	2	15	4
workers..	54	10	125	29	(D)	47	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	14	5	8	3	2	5	2
workers..	82	33	(D)	17	(D)	28	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	10	6	1	11	1	3	–
workers..	409	129	(D)	297	(D)	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	107	149	299	183	105	417	403
workers..	503	381	1 460	1 103	193	1 014	601
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	52	90	95	80	56	155	299
workers..	52	90	95	80	56	155	299
2 workers ..... farms..	15	24	19	44	38	140	47
workers..	30	(D)	38	88	76	280	94
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	21	18	94	32	10	90	47
workers..	66	63	303	102	(D)	287	153
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	7	15	50	11	–	12	9
workers..	47	110	303	70	–	71	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	12	2	41	16	1	20	1
workers..	308	(D)	721	763	(D)	221	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	43	14	68	36	4	25	25
workers..	154	24	135	70	13	30	38
$1,000 payroll..	2 239	268	1 958	895	142	263	508
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	48	89	118	86	68	312	291
workers..	185	225	489	449	151	659	427
$1,000 payroll..	414	129	1 166	3 865	451	543	387
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	59	60	181	97	37	105	112
150 days or more..	472	208	293	408	54	309	143
less than 150 days..	318	156	971	654	42	355	174
$1,000 payroll..	7 919	3 082	4 713	9 332	192	2 698	551

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	120	77	127	278	291	55	121	348
workers..	276	548	664	813	656	141	360	984
$1,000 payroll..	978	1 514	2 189	1 927	1 109	370	902	2 392
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	45	19	27	146	98	20	38	117
workers..	45	19	27	146	98	(D)	38	117
2 workers ..... farms..	45	24	52	29	124	24	44	147
workers..	90	48	104	58	248	48	88	294
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	24	23	19	53	54	6	17	46
workers..	90	83	59	163	165	20	57	179
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	7	20	40	13	2	14	21
workers..	(D)	40	144	241	(D)	(D)	78	132
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	4	9	10	2	3	8	17
workers..	(D)	358	330	205	(D)	37	99	262
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	29	46	64	77	122	20	58	89
workers..	55	138	162	148	157	40	89	199
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	23	39	51	64	103	12	39	61
workers..	23	39	51	64	103	12	39	61
2 workers ..... farms..	3	2	7	1	13	5	10	18
workers..	6	(D)	14	(D)	26	10	20	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	–	2	7	3	1	9	6
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	27	9	(D)	30	21
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	2	1	4	3	2	–	2
workers..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	–	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	2
workers..	(D)	81	83	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	106	64	112	244	257	42	105	306
workers..	221	410	502	665	499	101	271	785
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	41	17	48	117	144	18	59	119
workers..	41	(D)	48	117	144	18	59	119
2 workers ..... farms..	37	19	21	39	62	15	21	114
workers..	74	38	42	78	124	30	42	228
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	25	19	17	46	41	5	8	41
workers..	88	57	53	146	123	17	28	149
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	7	19	33	8	2	10	17
workers..	18	36	124	193	(D)	(D)	53	112
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	2	7	9	2	2	7	15
workers..	–	(D)	235	131	(D)	(D)	89	177
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	14	13	15	34	34	13	16	42
workers..	36	14	48	44	55	20	24	71
$1,000 payroll..	530	75	681	343	573	149	174	827
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	91	31	63	201	169	35	63	259
workers..	185	75	206	420	328	81	198	662
$1,000 payroll..	202	84	153	539	141	135	229	627
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	15	33	49	43	88	7	42	47
150 days or more..	19	124	114	104	102	20	65	128
less than 150 days..	36	335	296	245	171	20	73	123
$1,000 payroll..	247	1 355	1 355	1 045	395	86	499	938

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	218	561	331	391	742	199	256	71
workers..	1 216	2 220	958	828	1 545	610	2 360	274
$1,000 payroll..	9 153	17 653	1 827	1 994	2 352	2 060	8 241	463
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	43	171	104	161	377	56	34	24
workers..	43	171	104	161	377	56	34	24
2 workers ..... farms..	76	136	77	135	243	44	56	16
workers..	152	272	154	270	486	88	112	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	40	141	116	74	64	75	40	8
workers..	151	448	430	254	206	246	139	26
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	26	65	23	17	46	12	58	19
workers..	185	417	146	87	271	70	394	142
10 workers or more ..... farms..	33	48	11	4	12	12	68	4
workers..	685	912	124	56	205	150	1 681	50
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	117	235	114	120	177	69	153	19
workers..	576	1 012	171	205	272	121	419	34
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	43	90	94	82	140	46	73	15
workers..	43	90	94	82	140	46	73	15
2 workers ..... farms..	15	26	8	10	25	7	52	1
workers..	30	52	(D)	20	50	14	104	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	18	56	5	25	6	12	18	1
workers..	57	185	17	78	(D)	37	58	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	25	37	6	2	2	4	3	2
workers..	166	247	33	(D)	(D)	24	20	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	16	26	1	1	4	–	7	–
workers..	280	438	(D)	(D)	47	–	164	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	174	479	308	319	709	172	240	66
workers..	640	1 208	787	623	1 273	489	1 941	240
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	67	213	144	156	460	52	57	22
workers..	67	213	144	156	460	52	57	22
2 workers ..... farms..	64	123	32	96	153	37	38	16
workers..	128	246	64	192	306	74	76	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	23	99	104	51	55	70	38	8
workers..	87	312	375	183	183	224	121	26
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	7	30	19	15	32	4	48	16
workers..	46	192	113	(D)	177	28	307	117
10 workers or more ..... farms..	13	14	9	1	9	9	59	4
workers..	312	245	91	(D)	147	111	1 380	43
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	44	82	23	72	33	27	16	5
workers..	289	342	37	126	45	46	32	11
$1,000 payroll..	4 812	4 855	441	854	327	461	555	194
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	101	326	217	271	565	130	103	52
workers..	409	653	615	539	1 038	367	409	166
$1,000 payroll..	1 340	1 192	286	282	762	461	854	109
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	73	153	91	48	144	42	137	14
150 days or more..	287	670	134	79	227	75	387	23
less than 150 days..	231	555	172	84	235	122	1 532	74
$1,000 payroll..	3 001	11 606	1 101	858	1 263	1 138	6 832	159

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	428	178	350	162	387	88	112	387
workers..	1 818	475	820	1 165	3 517	202	388	944
$1,000 payroll..	11 672	2 407	1 496	7 847	13 844	1 220	1 200	2 141
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	156	57	133	40	38	42	19	158
workers..	156	(D)	133	40	38	42	(D)	158
2 workers ..... farms..	103	35	139	54	52	17	24	140
workers..	206	70	278	108	104	(D)	48	280
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	105	64	43	37	85	19	37	61
workers..	343	213	130	132	301	57	135	202
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	52	21	25	13	87	9	31	16
workers..	347	122	149	80	607	54	173	94
10 workers or more ..... farms..	12	1	10	18	125	1	1	12
workers..	766	(D)	130	805	2 467	(D)	(D)	210
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	171	72	38	80	221	35	46	142
workers..	799	162	62	410	521	67	67	228
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	101	34	26	22	112	25	35	120
workers..	101	34	26	22	112	(D)	35	120
2 workers ..... farms..	46	20	4	25	48	–	5	5
workers..	92	40	8	50	96	–	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	11	7	8	12	41	9	5	10
workers..	36	25	28	38	135	27	16	38
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	11	–	7	15	–	1	5
workers..	39	63	–	40	87	–	(D)	32
10 workers or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	14	5	1	–	2
workers..	531	–	–	260	91	(D)	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	381	136	347	144	342	87	106	353
workers..	1 019	313	758	755	2 996	135	321	716
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	210	55	152	70	48	58	20	208
workers..	210	55	152	70	48	58	(D)	208
2 workers ..... farms..	51	18	124	47	38	10	26	76
workers..	102	36	248	94	76	20	52	152
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	78	58	42	16	68	19	39	49
workers..	260	188	126	54	231	57	131	163
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	36	4	19	4	74	–	20	11
workers..	256	(D)	102	24	507	–	108	62
10 workers or more ..... farms..	6	1	10	7	114	–	1	9
workers..	191	(D)	130	513	2 134	–	(D)	131
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	47	42	3	18	45	1	6	34
workers..	106	106	6	115	113	(D)	10	69
$1,000 payroll..	1 117	1 271	73	2 269	2 160	(D)	116	866
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	257	106	312	82	166	53	66	245
workers..	619	260	670	181	1 373	74	181	447
$1,000 payroll..	785	280	386	220	2 673	(D)	302	359
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	124	30	35	62	176	34	40	108
150 days or more..	693	56	56	295	408	(D)	57	159
less than 150 days..	400	53	88	574	1 623	61	140	269
$1,000 payroll..	9 770	856	1 037	5 357	9 011	652	782	916

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	124	220	552	87	464	52	360	412
workers..	551	508	2 425	249	946	106	933	1 166
$1,000 payroll..	2 350	726	9 837	846	1 740	214	2 219	2 375
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	20	74	177	32	210	30	119	113
workers..	20	(D)	177	32	210	30	119	113
2 workers ..... farms..	31	89	130	24	168	12	123	188
workers..	62	178	260	48	336	24	246	376
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	37	33	160	21	73	7	63	75
workers..	124	101	550	67	248	28	192	241
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	21	23	53	7	10	3	51	33
workers..	130	145	333	43	66	24	314	225
10 workers or more ..... farms..	15	1	32	3	3	–	4	3
workers..	215	(D)	1 105	59	86	–	62	211
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	83	83	236	36	103	7	124	114
workers..	158	124	841	70	165	8	201	237
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	47	61	107	22	83	6	105	84
workers..	47	61	107	22	83	(D)	105	84
2 workers ..... farms..	17	17	59	9	14	1	2	15
workers..	34	34	118	18	28	(D)	(D)	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	2	44	3	2	–	12	9
workers..	42	(D)	144	(D)	(D)	–	45	36
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	3	14	1	3	–	2	4
workers..	35	(D)	80	(D)	21	–	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	12	1	1	–	3	2
workers..	–	–	392	(D)	(D)	–	35	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	100	216	461	72	450	46	320	391
workers..	393	384	1 584	179	781	98	732	929
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	30	139	210	38	269	24	128	186
workers..	30	139	210	38	269	24	128	186
2 workers ..... farms..	13	39	66	13	109	13	90	107
workers..	26	78	132	(D)	218	26	180	214
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	39	18	139	15	64	6	84	67
workers..	126	56	480	48	215	24	277	215
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	20	26	5	7	3	16	29
workers..	37	111	144	31	(D)	24	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	12	–	20	1	1	–	2	2
workers..	174	–	618	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	24	4	91	15	14	6	40	21
workers..	43	9	206	28	15	(D)	48	56
$1,000 payroll..	532	108	2 035	369	155	108	439	636
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	41	137	316	51	361	45	236	298
workers..	207	259	698	132	606	96	546	660
$1,000 payroll..	385	141	731	274	308	(D)	401	365
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	59	79	145	21	89	1	84	93
150 days or more..	115	115	635	42	150	(D)	153	181
less than 150 days..	186	125	886	47	175	(D)	186	269
$1,000 payroll..	1 433	477	7 071	203	1 277	(D)	1 378	1 374

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	481	131	289	142	97	55	366	269
workers..	3 751	699	848	922	253	93	1 247	541
$1,000 payroll..	11 537	2 088	2 508	9 625	734	83	4 875	479
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	86	41	86	36	18	44	157	126
workers..	86	41	86	36	18	44	157	126
2 workers ..... farms..	68	13	122	39	66	–	108	78
workers..	136	26	244	78	132	–	216	156
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	123	33	52	38	4	6	52	40
workers..	431	120	182	135	13	23	183	127
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	96	25	13	20	6	5	23	25
workers..	674	177	74	125	38	26	142	132
10 workers or more ..... farms..	108	19	16	9	3	–	26	–
workers..	2 424	335	262	548	52	–	549	–
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	297	73	123	101	54	7	105	37
workers..	651	97	247	399	77	9	336	42
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	191	59	104	67	46	5	72	36
workers..	191	59	104	67	46	(D)	72	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	54	8	7	13	4	2	8	–
workers..	108	(D)	14	(D)	8	(D)	16	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	32	5	3	13	2	–	6	–
workers..	110	17	10	46	(D)	–	18	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	15	1	5	1	1	–	12	1
workers..	94	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	–	90	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	–	4	7	1	–	7	–
workers..	148	–	90	255	(D)	–	140	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	396	103	249	115	96	51	334	267
workers..	3 100	602	601	523	176	84	911	499
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	67	26	119	47	61	41	173	145
workers..	67	26	119	47	61	41	173	145
2 workers ..... farms..	41	7	60	29	24	–	75	72
workers..	82	14	120	58	48	–	150	144
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	110	29	49	24	6	6	56	26
workers..	375	94	162	78	(D)	23	191	85
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	86	22	10	10	4	4	12	24
workers..	595	143	60	56	24	20	70	125
10 workers or more ..... farms..	92	19	11	5	1	–	18	–
workers..	1 981	325	140	284	(D)	–	327	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	85	28	40	27	1	4	32	2
workers..	107	35	86	128	(D)	4	125	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	1 624	446	1 085	2 638	(D)	(D)	1 793	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	184	58	166	41	43	48	261	232
workers..	1 150	397	457	111	80	75	655	450
$1,000 payroll..	2 301	630	453	556	(D)	36	453	356
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	212	45	83	74	53	3	73	35
150 days or more..	544	62	161	271	(D)	5	211	(D)
less than 150 days..	1 950	205	144	412	96	9	256	49
$1,000 payroll..	7 613	1 012	970	6 431	615	(D)	2 629	(D)

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	120	208	239	95	371	637	386	329
workers..	627	771	441	228	964	5 335	1 187	1 347
$1,000 payroll..	4 133	1 674	1 181	2 296	3 883	22 445	6 874	6 804
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	58	53	130	39	92	203	101	80
workers..	58	53	130	39	92	203	101	80
2 workers ..... farms..	24	38	70	33	200	158	161	99
workers..	48	76	140	66	400	316	322	198
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	67	32	11	52	113	92	77
workers..	44	245	98	(D)	159	381	299	282
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	14	34	6	11	23	85	24	43
workers..	88	210	(D)	59	142	525	147	264
10 workers or more ..... farms..	11	16	1	1	4	78	8	30
workers..	389	187	(D)	(D)	171	3 910	318	523
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	52	86	116	40	134	308	158	254
workers..	172	131	167	97	290	1 642	444	442
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	31	67	98	22	87	133	123	158
workers..	31	67	98	22	87	133	123	158
2 workers ..... farms..	11	10	11	10	32	51	25	69
workers..	22	20	22	(D)	64	102	50	138
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	3	4	6	3	42	3	18
workers..	21	9	13	21	(D)	152	(D)	64
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	6	2	1	10	49	4	6
workers..	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	64	317	26	35
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	–	1	1	2	33	3	3
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	938	(D)	47
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	91	199	188	76	354	539	351	228
workers..	455	640	274	131	674	3 693	743	905
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	51	73	133	46	183	258	169	72
workers..	51	73	133	46	183	258	169	72
2 workers ..... farms..	11	17	42	16	131	123	93	46
workers..	22	34	84	32	262	246	186	92
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	10	70	10	9	34	85	67	51
workers..	33	230	30	28	111	288	220	159
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	10	25	2	5	3	36	19	33
workers..	58	143	(D)	25	17	228	119	180
10 workers or more ..... farms..	9	14	1	–	3	37	3	26
workers..	291	160	(D)	–	101	2 673	49	402
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	29	9	51	19	17	98	35	101
workers..	97	22	73	30	40	417	249	182
$1,000 payroll..	2 514	257	422	490	397	5 032	4 217	2 191
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	68	122	123	55	237	329	228	75
workers..	179	407	169	101	418	2 205	506	213
$1,000 payroll..	447	350	92	111	290	3 015	554	412
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	23	77	65	21	117	210	123	153
150 days or more..	75	109	94	67	250	1 225	195	260
less than 150 days..	276	233	105	30	256	1 488	237	692
$1,000 payroll..	1 172	1 068	667	1 694	3 196	14 398	2 103	4 201

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	211	536	400	181	98	405	55	61
workers..	649	1 289	965	468	582	909	246	186
$1,000 payroll..	1 727	6 014	1 781	2 688	3 851	1 459	1 666	510
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	73	214	137	77	23	167	13	21
workers..	73	214	137	77	23	167	13	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	58	144	149	51	23	181	16	15
workers..	116	288	298	102	46	362	32	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	50	125	91	31	22	43	16	13
workers..	179	405	302	98	75	(D)	54	49
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	25	46	18	17	14	1	6	11
workers..	158	274	118	116	84	(D)	43	70
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	7	5	5	16	13	4	1
workers..	123	108	110	75	354	228	104	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	68	263	126	111	62	117	30	32
workers..	164	520	173	148	184	223	79	50
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	51	147	113	82	32	93	20	24
workers..	51	147	113	82	32	93	20	24
2 workers ..... farms..	5	65	3	22	8	17	4	4
workers..	10	130	(D)	44	16	34	8	8
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	8	35	4	7	9	4	2	2
workers..	25	119	13	22	32	13	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	11	5	–	9	1	2	2
workers..	–	62	26	–	59	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	5	1	–	4	2	2	–
workers..	78	62	(D)	–	45	(D)	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	200	438	375	125	78	374	47	50
workers..	485	769	792	320	398	686	167	136
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	84	268	181	55	30	226	18	22
workers..	84	268	181	55	30	226	(D)	22
2 workers ..... farms..	57	76	98	35	13	106	11	7
workers..	114	152	196	70	26	212	22	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	37	82	78	20	15	31	12	13
workers..	135	263	250	64	52	107	38	47
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	19	10	17	10	11	–	5	7
workers..	117	(D)	(D)	61	71	–	32	41
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	2	1	5	9	11	1	1
workers..	35	(D)	(D)	70	219	141	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	11	98	25	56	20	31	8	11
workers..	22	209	48	68	51	66	30	20
$1,000 payroll..	100	2 174	555	1 085	805	450	603	157
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	143	273	274	70	36	288	25	29
workers..	296	456	528	152	157	538	61	74
$1,000 payroll..	232	714	341	530	857	410	118	133
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	57	165	101	55	42	86	22	21
150 days or more..	142	311	125	80	133	157	49	30
less than 150 days..	189	313	264	168	241	148	106	62
$1,000 payroll..	1 395	3 125	885	1 072	2 188	599	945	220

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	184	312	119	42	181	93	220	355
workers..	450	947	300	253	606	265	803	818
$1,000 payroll..	496	3 672	222	1 086	3 008	926	3 210	2 722
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	54	74	59	5	40	38	108	111
workers..	54	74	59	5	40	38	108	111
2 workers ..... farms..	60	119	21	17	46	48	48	159
workers..	120	238	42	34	92	96	96	318
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	62	78	16	9	56	4	31	57
workers..	209	269	48	33	183	13	104	178
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	32	23	7	31	2	13	22
workers..	(D)	199	151	51	176	(D)	75	134
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	9	–	4	8	1	20	6
workers..	(D)	167	–	130	115	(D)	420	77
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	69	159	1	28	80	20	103	115
workers..	89	288	(D)	82	222	82	278	229
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	57	117	–	12	42	10	72	82
workers..	57	117	–	12	42	(D)	72	82
2 workers ..... farms..	8	16	–	8	5	6	15	16
workers..	16	32	–	16	10	12	30	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	18	–	2	25	3	6	5
workers..	(D)	68	–	(D)	84	11	(D)	17
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	5	1	5	4	–	2	8
workers..	(D)	31	(D)	35	27	–	(D)	52
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	3	–	1	4	1	8	4
workers..	–	40	–	(D)	59	(D)	139	46
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	161	277	118	34	168	82	195	323
workers..	361	659	(D)	171	384	183	525	589
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	73	114	59	9	62	42	130	168
workers..	73	114	59	9	(D)	42	130	168
2 workers ..... farms..	31	76	21	11	56	37	30	93
workers..	62	152	(D)	22	112	74	60	186
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	53	69	16	7	35	1	11	48
workers..	181	232	48	26	117	(D)	36	148
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	13	22	3	14	1	11	12
workers..	(D)	70	145	18	83	(D)	63	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	5	–	4	1	1	13	2
workers..	(D)	91	–	96	(D)	(D)	236	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	23	35	1	8	13	11	25	32
workers..	32	57	(D)	24	34	21	57	90
$1,000 payroll..	256	777	(D)	208	375	245	513	1 100
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	115	153	118	14	101	73	117	240
workers..	296	326	(D)	31	253	116	184	468
$1,000 payroll..	150	509	(D)	11	238	111	207	494
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	46	124	–	20	67	9	78	83
150 days or more..	57	231	–	58	188	61	221	139
less than 150 days..	65	333	–	140	131	67	341	121
$1,000 payroll..	89	2 386	–	868	2 394	570	2 490	1 127

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	249	275	319	143	13	53	215	160
workers..	710	559	779	262	153	179	570	330
$1,000 payroll..	1 987	987	1 802	353	1 357	362	984	561
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	67	97	107	75	4	18	79	70
workers..	67	(D)	107	75	(D)	18	(D)	70
2 workers ..... farms..	100	117	87	47	2	18	53	57
workers..	200	234	174	94	(D)	36	106	114
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	44	59	92	11	2	7	43	28
workers..	147	196	279	43	(D)	22	140	84
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	28	1	27	10	1	5	39	4
workers..	163	(D)	144	50	(D)	29	235	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	10	1	6	–	4	5	1	1
workers..	133	(D)	75	–	129	74	(D)	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	100	79	56	39	8	21	70	65
workers..	149	92	93	47	112	36	85	80
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	81	69	42	36	3	16	59	62
workers..	81	69	42	36	(D)	16	59	62
2 workers ..... farms..	11	8	7	1	–	2	10	–
workers..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	–	6	1	1	2	1	3
workers..	21	–	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
workers..	(D)	–	–	–	97	–	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	226	252	298	121	11	46	193	139
workers..	561	467	686	215	41	143	485	250
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	92	122	97	72	6	20	77	90
workers..	92	(D)	97	72	(D)	20	77	90
2 workers ..... farms..	65	85	99	31	1	11	51	18
workers..	130	170	198	62	(D)	22	102	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	49	44	88	9	2	8	26	28
workers..	160	150	277	36	(D)	26	79	84
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	12	–	9	9	1	3	39	2
workers..	76	–	49	45	(D)	20	227	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	8	1	5	–	1	4	–	1
workers..	103	(D)	65	–	(D)	55	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	23	23	21	22	2	7	22	21
workers..	32	32	46	30	(D)	12	24	26
$1,000 payroll..	481	302	470	125	(D)	136	269	151
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	149	196	263	104	5	32	145	95
workers..	388	372	587	197	(D)	71	378	171
$1,000 payroll..	410	402	473	100	(D)	65	164	137
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	77	56	35	17	6	14	48	44
150 days or more..	117	60	47	17	45	24	61	54
less than 150 days..	173	95	99	18	33	72	107	79
$1,000 payroll..	1 096	284	860	127	746	162	551	273

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	16	48	94	117	366	424	229	105
workers..	105	172	527	468	721	2 543	455	278
$1,000 payroll..	972	862	4 929	2 049	1 572	14 609	574	1 395
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	5	7	24	29	172	67	108	58
workers..	5	(D)	24	29	172	67	108	58
2 workers ..... farms..	5	17	43	34	124	91	80	23
workers..	10	34	86	68	248	182	160	46
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	9	15	27	49	102	19	9
workers..	(D)	34	48	93	171	366	61	33
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	14	6	20	19	73	22	11
workers..	(D)	87	36	126	(D)	456	126	78
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	1	6	7	2	91	–	4
workers..	(D)	(D)	333	152	(D)	1 472	–	63
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	8	30	47	70	117	289	55	42
workers..	48	62	235	177	148	690	75	72
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	3	17	37	42	104	144	44	34
workers..	(D)	17	37	42	104	144	44	34
2 workers ..... farms..	3	5	5	7	4	89	8	2
workers..	6	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	178	16	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1	5	–	11	7	35	1	3
workers..	(D)	15	–	34	23	111	(D)	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	3	1	8	2	15	2	2
workers..	–	20	(D)	50	(D)	96	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	4	2	–	6	–	1
workers..	(D)	–	179	(D)	–	161	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	13	38	90	104	341	328	217	86
workers..	57	110	292	291	573	1 853	380	206
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	6	16	59	44	216	62	141	45
workers..	6	16	59	44	216	62	141	45
2 workers ..... farms..	3	5	8	27	73	50	44	23
workers..	6	(D)	16	54	146	100	88	46
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1	8	14	20	34	80	12	8
workers..	(D)	27	43	62	102	275	40	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	8	5	8	17	71	20	8
workers..	(D)	47	30	48	(D)	450	111	59
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	4	5	1	65	–	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	144	83	(D)	966	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	3	10	4	13	25	96	12	19
workers..	(D)	25	(D)	31	42	198	26	25
$1,000 payroll..	65	271	(D)	261	244	2 880	176	241
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	8	18	47	47	249	135	174	63
workers..	36	68	108	108	425	652	319	112
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	120	(D)	176	672	2 122	208	274
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	5	20	43	57	92	193	43	23
150 days or more..	(D)	37	(D)	146	106	492	49	47
less than 150 days..	21	42	184	183	148	1 201	61	94
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	470	349	1 612	656	9 607	190	879

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	600	361	369	287	348	92	275	133
workers..	1 199	787	1 014	880	863	237	600	264
$1,000 payroll..	1 291	2 110	1 266	2 208	1 116	1 784	1 243	354
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	338	157	93	104	133	36	96	49
workers..	338	157	93	104	133	36	96	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	109	121	169	106	101	33	93	53
workers..	(D)	242	338	212	202	66	186	106
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	114	73	60	40	77	18	64	29
workers..	386	255	206	151	253	59	207	91
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	37	8	41	20	28	3	22	1
workers..	223	(D)	253	127	154	(D)	111	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	2	6	17	9	2	–	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	124	286	121	(D)	–	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	37	112	57	105	112	44	89	29
workers..	63	162	144	167	165	71	125	42
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	22	107	45	82	93	37	65	25
workers..	22	107	45	82	93	37	65	25
2 workers ..... farms..	8	2	2	9	9	4	13	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	8	26	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	–	2	8	7	1	11	2
workers..	20	–	(D)	25	21	(D)	34	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	1	6	5	1	–	–	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	37	32	(D)	–	–	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	2	2	1	2	2	–	–
workers..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	582	332	354	259	330	70	238	128
workers..	1 136	625	870	713	698	166	475	222
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	333	198	113	122	180	26	116	66
workers..	333	198	(D)	122	180	26	116	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	110	65	138	73	45	28	54	35
workers..	220	130	276	146	90	56	108	70
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	101	60	61	36	91	12	54	26
workers..	340	215	210	115	308	38	181	78
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	37	7	40	14	7	2	14	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	235	85	42	(D)	70	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	2	2	14	7	2	–	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	245	78	(D)	–	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	18	29	15	28	18	22	37	5
workers..	24	38	22	40	25	22	65	9
$1,000 payroll..	290	576	(D)	387	135	161	161	78
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	563	249	312	182	236	48	186	104
workers..	1 097	482	783	399	508	98	394	190
$1,000 payroll..	483	256	505	201	376	122	642	107
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	19	83	42	77	94	22	52	24
150 days or more..	39	124	122	127	140	49	60	33
less than 150 days..	39	143	87	314	190	68	81	32
$1,000 payroll..	518	1 278	(D)	1 620	605	1 501	439	168

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	7	474	302	136	461	105	134	40
workers..	17	2 750	1 729	399	1 526	201	882	96
$1,000 payroll..	48	10 524	5 727	762	6 746	678	(D)	128
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	1	88	41	19	162	52	56	9
workers..	(D)	88	41	19	162	(D)	56	9
2 workers ..... farms..	3	95	48	66	132	33	24	18
workers..	(D)	190	96	132	264	66	48	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	120	87	32	118	18	35	10
workers..	10	411	312	116	408	59	120	36
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	93	72	15	31	–	10	3
workers..	–	592	466	82	184	–	73	15
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	78	54	4	18	2	9	–
workers..	–	1 469	814	50	508	(D)	585	–
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	2	221	170	56	159	49	37	9
workers..	(D)	568	313	81	486	69	549	9
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	1	138	101	45	115	39	24	9
workers..	(D)	138	101	45	115	39	24	9
2 workers ..... farms..	1	35	37	5	21	2	1	–
workers..	(D)	70	74	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	–	31	25	5	10	8	10	–
workers..	–	107	82	17	33	(D)	37	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	10	4	1	6	–	–	–
workers..	–	62	26	(D)	43	–	–	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	7	3	–	7	–	2	–
workers..	–	191	30	–	253	–	(D)	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	6	420	262	124	433	69	117	39
workers..	(D)	2 182	1 416	318	1 040	132	333	87
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	2	97	27	42	221	26	52	10
workers..	(D)	97	27	42	221	26	52	10
2 workers ..... farms..	1	69	54	35	74	37	16	16
workers..	(D)	138	108	70	148	74	32	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	108	71	32	109	4	34	10
workers..	10	351	240	114	351	(D)	118	30
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	84	66	12	17	1	8	3
workers..	–	539	402	62	101	(D)	61	15
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	62	44	3	12	1	7	–
workers..	–	1 057	639	30	219	(D)	70	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1	54	40	12	28	36	17	1
workers..	(D)	108	60	20	93	52	(D)	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	1 661	901	156	1 228	435	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	5	253	132	80	302	56	97	31
workers..	13	1 092	668	219	690	90	240	67
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	1 607	857	106	483	70	142	(D)
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	1	167	130	44	131	13	20	8
150 days or more..	(D)	460	253	61	393	17	(D)	(D)
less than 150 days..	(D)	1 090	748	99	350	42	93	20
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	7 256	3 969	499	5 035	173	595	87

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	157	192	312	93	466	123	127	473
workers..	887	508	1 076	648	1 342	382	434	1 299
$1,000 payroll..	3 299	1 135	5 978	2 196	4 059	860	1 760	3 933
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	35	51	86	19	175	14	42	153
workers..	35	(D)	86	19	175	(D)	42	153
2 workers ..... farms..	15	62	82	15	95	54	34	206
workers..	30	124	164	30	190	108	68	412
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	48	62	82	33	144	51	22	52
workers..	165	204	275	113	447	176	74	178
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	27	16	50	15	32	1	16	51
workers..	161	117	290	114	202	(D)	116	289
10 workers or more ..... farms..	32	1	12	11	20	3	13	11
workers..	496	(D)	261	372	328	79	134	267
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	107	66	156	47	159	64	64	163
workers..	197	98	403	195	331	106	124	367
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	62	48	88	31	125	47	40	97
workers..	62	48	88	31	125	47	40	97
2 workers ..... farms..	23	16	37	5	15	13	14	41
workers..	46	(D)	74	10	30	26	28	82
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	16	–	9	3	5	3	3	17
workers..	52	–	32	9	17	(D)	11	53
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	1	16	3	9	–	7	5
workers..	37	(D)	88	22	54	–	45	33
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	1	6	5	5	1	–	3
workers..	–	(D)	121	123	105	(D)	–	102
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	121	173	285	87	427	112	107	433
workers..	690	410	673	453	1 011	276	310	932
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	30	71	130	28	208	39	52	208
workers..	30	71	130	28	208	39	52	208
2 workers ..... farms..	10	28	85	19	65	39	17	131
workers..	20	56	170	38	130	78	34	262
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	44	62	32	19	112	30	16	60
workers..	161	194	108	72	337	100	48	183
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	9	12	34	14	32	2	14	29
workers..	64	89	181	97	200	(D)	96	182
10 workers or more ..... farms..	28	–	4	7	10	2	8	5
workers..	415	–	84	218	136	(D)	80	97
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	36	19	27	6	39	11	20	40
workers..	58	40	113	45	83	21	45	116
$1,000 payroll..	694	525	1 594	867	1 081	108	461	1 263
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	50	126	156	46	307	59	63	310
workers..	213	319	302	220	639	150	168	613
$1,000 payroll..	382	132	513	389	516	100	229	626
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	71	47	129	41	120	53	44	123
150 days or more..	139	58	290	150	248	85	79	251
less than 150 days..	477	91	371	233	372	126	142	319
$1,000 payroll..	2 223	478	3 871	941	2 463	652	1 070	2 044

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	150	135	282	306	125	106	89	338
workers..	432	468	673	852	581	200	407	1 047
$1,000 payroll..	1 301	1 326	1 633	3 655	6 287	285	1 355	3 721
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	47	54	91	102	26	46	14	72
workers..	47	54	(D)	102	26	46	14	72
2 workers ..... farms..	56	34	100	133	38	46	26	143
workers..	112	68	200	266	76	92	52	286
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	38	27	69	47	32	11	23	71
workers..	141	93	224	154	121	42	84	235
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	7	6	20	11	23	2	15	42
workers..	(D)	44	133	65	133	(D)	101	253
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	14	2	13	6	1	11	10
workers..	(D)	209	(D)	265	225	(D)	156	201
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	59	54	94	61	87	24	47	108
workers..	126	95	171	219	268	26	83	240
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	50	29	60	45	48	22	32	81
workers..	50	29	60	45	48	(D)	32	81
2 workers ..... farms..	2	18	15	11	18	2	7	11
workers..	(D)	36	30	22	36	(D)	14	22
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	5	12	–	12	–	5	6
workers..	(D)	(D)	37	–	42	–	16	20
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	1	7	3	3	–	3	7
workers..	26	(D)	44	(D)	18	–	21	38
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	6	–	–	3
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	124	–	–	79
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	125	108	258	284	91	106	81	311
workers..	306	373	502	633	313	174	324	807
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	47	56	113	127	29	65	26	110
workers..	47	56	113	127	29	65	26	110
2 workers ..... farms..	38	12	91	90	23	29	12	96
workers..	76	24	182	180	46	58	24	192
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	36	23	41	48	24	11	17	68
workers..	125	80	125	159	80	(D)	58	222
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	4	12	8	11	–	18	29
workers..	(D)	26	(D)	47	57	–	113	168
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	13	1	11	4	1	8	8
workers..	(D)	187	(D)	120	101	(D)	103	115
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	25	27	24	22	34	–	8	27
workers..	45	44	45	51	71	–	13	54
$1,000 payroll..	286	531	451	(D)	1 400	–	134	467
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	91	81	188	245	38	82	42	230
workers..	218	271	359	565	113	140	162	633
$1,000 payroll..	250	206	360	510	279	149	270	551
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	34	27	70	39	53	24	39	81
150 days or more..	81	51	126	168	197	26	70	186
less than 150 days..	88	102	143	68	200	34	162	174
$1,000 payroll..	765	588	822	(D)	4 609	136	951	2 702

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	328	71	155	319	157	48	53	171
workers..	798	184	709	1 315	705	196	190	476
$1,000 payroll..	3 010	87	1 959	5 497	5 816	2 616	453	620
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	132	27	52	95	36	18	16	68
workers..	132	27	52	95	36	18	(D)	68
2 workers ..... farms..	101	17	24	56	52	11	10	44
workers..	202	34	48	112	104	22	20	88
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	75	22	55	106	45	12	7	24
workers..	247	78	198	391	144	40	22	79
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	13	5	10	39	18	3	19	32
workers..	90	45	68	245	103	19	121	190
10 workers or more ..... farms..	7	–	14	23	6	4	1	3
workers..	127	–	343	472	318	97	(D)	51
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	65	–	91	145	95	20	14	43
workers..	187	–	203	319	267	89	46	70
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	27	–	62	81	64	9	7	35
workers..	27	–	62	81	64	9	(D)	35
2 workers ..... farms..	30	–	17	31	18	3	–	3
workers..	60	–	34	62	36	(D)	–	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	–	6	17	7	3	1	4
workers..	(D)	–	18	55	21	9	(D)	14
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	–	3	13	3	2	6	–
workers..	(D)	–	19	84	22	(D)	36	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	–	3	3	3	3	–	1
workers..	85	–	70	37	124	54	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	294	71	130	275	147	40	49	157
workers..	611	184	506	996	438	107	144	406
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	130	27	51	92	66	20	21	69
workers..	130	27	51	92	66	20	21	69
2 workers ..... farms..	95	17	19	38	41	9	7	39
workers..	190	34	38	76	82	(D)	14	78
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	56	22	42	99	32	9	7	16
workers..	187	78	144	334	99	27	21	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	10	5	9	36	6	–	14	31
workers..	74	45	53	214	(D)	–	88	179
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	–	9	10	2	2	–	2
workers..	30	–	220	280	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	34	–	25	44	10	8	4	14
workers..	132	–	33	106	21	26	24	25
$1,000 payroll..	1 857	–	261	1 390	380	178	42	248
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	263	71	64	174	62	28	39	128
workers..	525	184	141	496	111	56	119	304
$1,000 payroll..	580	87	117	498	339	80	32	154
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	31	–	66	101	85	12	10	29
150 days or more..	55	–	170	213	246	63	22	45
less than 150 days..	86	–	365	500	327	51	25	102
$1,000 payroll..	573	–	1 581	3 609	5 097	2 357	379	217

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	221	605	362	133	124	56	88	109
workers..	428	1 780	1 951	638	213	201	761	274
$1,000 payroll..	810	4 741	13 670	2 761	131	1 389	1 805	1 067
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	129	199	98	33	81	11	13	60
workers..	129	199	98	33	81	(D)	13	60
2 workers ..... farms..	39	208	61	42	30	27	30	26
workers..	78	416	122	84	60	54	60	52
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	38	103	92	21	–	12	18	17
workers..	135	337	341	68	–	46	56	60
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	15	74	77	20	13	4	21	3
workers..	86	444	487	133	72	22	131	18
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	21	34	17	–	2	6	3
workers..	–	384	903	320	–	(D)	501	84
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	51	174	211	60	14	34	41	41
workers..	82	372	533	177	35	79	143	143
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	39	136	142	36	7	25	18	24
workers..	39	136	142	36	7	25	18	24
2 workers ..... farms..	6	23	46	12	–	3	13	11
workers..	(D)	46	92	24	–	6	26	22
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2	2	14	4	7	2	6	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	28	(D)	20	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	4	2	3	–	3	2	3
workers..	24	(D)	(D)	18	–	15	(D)	17
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	9	7	5	–	1	2	3
workers..	–	153	239	86	–	(D)	(D)	80
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	197	559	301	117	117	46	79	84
workers..	346	1 408	1 418	461	178	122	618	131
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	127	236	95	36	74	18	26	55
workers..	127	236	95	36	74	18	(D)	55
2 workers ..... farms..	27	159	29	37	37	15	21	19
workers..	54	318	58	74	74	30	42	38
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	33	83	87	13	–	9	14	10
workers..	113	280	304	43	–	27	45	38
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	10	66	64	20	6	2	13	–
workers..	52	379	389	122	30	(D)	75	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	15	26	11	–	2	5	–
workers..	–	195	572	186	–	(D)	(D)	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	24	46	61	16	7	10	9	25
workers..	35	123	116	45	7	19	22	52
$1,000 payroll..	370	1 304	2 209	421	28	246	217	427
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	170	431	151	73	110	22	47	68
workers..	306	1 001	594	200	164	44	227	111
$1,000 payroll..	234	837	1 676	407	79	105	373	150
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	27	128	150	44	7	24	32	16
150 days or more..	47	249	417	132	28	60	121	91
less than 150 days..	40	407	824	261	14	78	391	20
$1,000 payroll..	205	2 600	9 785	1 933	25	1 038	1 215	491

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	141	81	64	370	93	102	33	423
workers..	736	328	146	666	541	388	147	1 192
$1,000 payroll..	6 151	1 358	456	1 887	2 690	2 310	560	2 460
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	50	5	36	195	24	32	7	166
workers..	50	5	36	195	24	32	7	166
2 workers ..... farms..	41	29	9	129	20	29	11	116
workers..	82	58	(D)	258	40	58	22	232
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	19	28	10	32	24	16	4	79
workers..	63	105	34	104	84	52	15	260
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	14	8	13	11	16	6	42
workers..	124	91	48	(D)	65	103	37	228
10 workers or more ..... farms..	11	5	1	1	14	9	5	20
workers..	417	69	(D)	(D)	328	143	66	306
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	54	47	23	72	41	49	15	121
workers..	281	81	29	124	218	136	24	258
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	38	30	19	44	19	27	11	92
workers..	38	30	19	44	19	27	(D)	92
2 workers ..... farms..	3	9	3	16	4	7	1	15
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	8	(D)	(D)	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	6	1	9	6	8	3	5
workers..	20	18	(D)	31	20	26	11	17
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	1	–	3	6	2	–	6
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	17	38	(D)	–	34
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	1	–	–	6	5	–	3
workers..	204	(D)	–	–	133	55	–	85
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	126	70	53	347	86	93	30	397
workers..	455	247	117	542	323	252	123	934
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	56	18	35	219	39	51	10	213
workers..	56	18	35	219	39	51	10	213
2 workers ..... farms..	34	8	3	98	13	12	7	58
workers..	68	16	6	196	26	24	14	116
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	17	29	6	28	21	15	4	82
workers..	55	104	19	(D)	69	46	16	257
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	14	11	9	1	4	11	5	26
workers..	83	66	57	(D)	20	62	33	130
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	4	–	1	9	4	4	18
workers..	193	43	–	(D)	169	69	50	218
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	15	11	11	23	7	9	3	26
workers..	132	21	14	48	49	40	4	75
$1,000 payroll..	2 675	181	213	504	981	1 061	43	841
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	87	34	41	298	52	53	18	302
workers..	353	131	95	457	153	113	67	744
$1,000 payroll..	1 609	225	39	650	133	145	329	508
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	39	36	12	49	34	40	12	95
150 days or more..	149	60	15	76	169	96	20	183
less than 150 days..	102	116	22	85	170	139	56	190
$1,000 payroll..	1 866	952	204	732	1 577	1 104	188	1 111

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	54	335	255	47	82	69	218	201
workers..	196	686	819	147	218	145	1 040	530
$1,000 payroll..	642	1 420	2 596	136	310	287	5 387	1 115
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	28	141	105	14	38	22	56	46
workers..	28	141	(D)	14	38	(D)	56	46
2 workers ..... farms..	12	126	76	13	17	36	51	83
workers..	24	252	152	26	(D)	72	102	166
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5	48	48	12	16	9	57	58
workers..	(D)	148	162	40	49	27	198	187
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	8	18	23	5	9	1	35	8
workers..	46	(D)	151	31	63	(D)	228	52
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	2	3	3	2	1	19	6
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	456	79
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	18	119	54	8	6	18	128	74
workers..	42	161	207	11	9	27	381	112
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	9	93	38	7	4	15	49	58
workers..	9	93	38	(D)	(D)	15	49	58
2 workers ..... farms..	6	11	3	–	1	–	41	5
workers..	12	22	(D)	–	(D)	–	82	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	–	15	5	1	1	2	22	10
workers..	–	46	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	32
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	–	6	–	–	1	11	–
workers..	21	–	35	–	–	(D)	68	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	1
workers..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	113	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	44	292	251	43	80	67	176	192
workers..	154	525	612	136	209	118	659	418
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	24	169	127	11	38	30	67	87
workers..	24	169	127	11	38	(D)	67	87
2 workers ..... farms..	14	69	76	13	17	35	36	45
workers..	28	138	152	26	(D)	70	72	90
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	45	36	11	14	1	39	52
workers..	9	137	128	33	42	(D)	125	168
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	8	10	5	9	–	24	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	61	–	151	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	2	3	2	1	10	6
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	244	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	10	43	4	4	2	2	42	9
workers..	31	67	14	7	(D)	(D)	95	18
$1,000 payroll..	418	377	130	24	(D)	(D)	1 333	308
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	36	216	201	39	76	51	90	127
workers..	135	393	389	112	192	81	236	263
$1,000 payroll..	71	420	256	75	160	92	500	165
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	8	76	50	4	4	16	86	65
150 days or more..	11	94	193	4	(D)	(D)	286	94
less than 150 days..	19	132	223	24	17	37	423	155
$1,000 payroll..	153	623	2 210	38	(D)	(D)	3 553	643

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	113	165	85	396	121	439	41	269
workers..	247	527	242	1 257	532	1 583	156	1 337
$1,000 payroll..	702	1 924	945	6 612	6 800	7 087	47	7 922
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	48	47	25	124	46	133	11	99
workers..	48	47	25	124	46	133	11	99
2 workers ..... farms..	34	28	28	165	22	181	5	93
workers..	68	56	56	330	44	362	10	186
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	26	59	18	63	34	80	10	24
workers..	93	199	58	211	114	257	35	89
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	27	11	30	12	18	10	34
workers..	(D)	163	61	195	74	104	50	200
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	4	3	14	7	27	5	19
workers..	(D)	62	42	397	254	727	50	763
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	35	60	42	160	78	185	–	48
workers..	60	104	61	449	299	487	–	527
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	28	38	28	118	46	152	–	31
workers..	28	38	28	118	46	152	–	31
2 workers ..... farms..	4	19	9	20	18	4	–	4
workers..	8	38	18	(D)	36	8	–	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	1	2	5	15	6	15	–	2
workers..	(D)	(D)	15	49	19	52	–	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	3	8	–	4
workers..	(D)	–	–	(D)	18	52	–	25
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	6	5	6	–	7
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	235	180	223	–	457
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	102	142	72	357	82	403	41	258
workers..	187	423	181	808	233	1 096	156	810
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	57	45	29	201	35	225	11	126
workers..	57	45	29	201	(D)	225	11	126
2 workers ..... farms..	24	20	22	77	18	75	5	63
workers..	(D)	(D)	44	154	36	150	10	126
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	19	48	12	43	20	67	10	27
workers..	71	155	36	134	65	214	35	99
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	27	6	27	7	17	10	29
workers..	(D)	161	32	175	41	93	50	169
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	2	3	9	2	19	5	13
workers..	–	(D)	40	144	(D)	414	50	290
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	11	23	13	39	39	36	–	11
workers..	32	33	18	108	85	80	–	363
$1,000 payroll..	236	472	211	1 285	1 729	1 203	–	5 428
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	78	105	43	236	43	254	41	221
workers..	153	323	109	599	107	601	156	656
$1,000 payroll..	254	429	131	708	429	535	47	533
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	24	37	29	121	39	149	–	37
150 days or more..	28	71	43	341	214	407	–	164
less than 150 days..	34	100	72	209	126	495	–	154
$1,000 payroll..	212	1 023	604	4 618	4 641	5 349	–	1 962

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	116	33	61	87	224	226	207	38
workers..	281	132	255	254	1 285	676	635	140
$1,000 payroll..	475	953	887	894	9 872	3 469	1 335	522
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	24	9	19	25	48	87	76	6
workers..	24	9	19	(D)	48	87	76	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	47	6	12	29	45	40	58	13
workers..	94	12	24	58	90	80	116	26
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	42	5	4	17	63	86	55	9
workers..	141	15	14	62	210	290	189	30
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	10	18	15	35	9	15	8
workers..	(D)	60	107	99	232	68	105	51
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	3	8	1	33	4	3	2
workers..	(D)	36	91	(D)	705	151	149	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	39	20	39	46	115	60	67	27
workers..	48	51	65	103	436	207	139	63
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	34	10	27	21	67	36	47	16
workers..	34	(D)	27	21	67	36	47	16
2 workers ..... farms..	1	2	10	12	23	7	11	5
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	46	(D)	22	10
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	5	–	7	11	11	5	3
workers..	(D)	18	–	24	35	43	18	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	3	1	6	7	2	2	2
workers..	–	19	(D)	34	44	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	7	4	2	1
workers..	–	–	(D)	–	244	100	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	113	29	48	69	194	183	202	31
workers..	233	81	190	151	849	469	496	77
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	42	12	17	33	55	70	119	14
workers..	(D)	(D)	17	33	55	70	119	14
2 workers ..... farms..	37	7	4	20	45	31	29	8
workers..	74	14	(D)	40	90	62	(D)	16
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	33	5	3	7	41	73	42	4
workers..	107	17	10	23	128	239	145	13
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	4	23	9	29	7	10	5
workers..	–	27	140	55	193	(D)	74	34
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	24	2	2	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	383	(D)	(D)	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	3	4	13	18	30	43	5	7
workers..	9	9	20	57	117	86	10	32
$1,000 payroll..	124	116	299	353	2 402	1 052	174	283
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	77	13	22	41	109	166	140	11
workers..	161	25	74	80	446	401	312	23
$1,000 payroll..	150	44	39	103	629	295	224	45
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	36	16	26	28	85	17	62	20
150 days or more..	39	42	45	46	319	121	129	31
less than 150 days..	72	56	116	71	403	68	184	54
$1,000 payroll..	201	793	549	439	6 842	2 122	937	194

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	284	108	189	288	177	109	74	212
workers..	2 072	269	426	1 078	394	178	164	404
$1,000 payroll..	6 947	1 802	1 305	7 323	579	116	272	1 236
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	37	50	86	94	50	64	38	81
workers..	37	50	86	94	(D)	64	38	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	59	28	70	62	62	33	13	95
workers..	118	56	140	124	124	66	(D)	190
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	45	20	16	89	64	12	16	34
workers..	165	65	51	337	214	48	49	115
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	68	4	14	26	1	–	6	1
workers..	451	22	83	176	(D)	–	36	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	75	6	3	17	–	–	1	1
workers..	1 301	76	66	347	–	–	(D)	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	184	51	80	107	63	12	7	56
workers..	329	99	140	362	101	12	12	89
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	112	35	67	65	42	12	6	35
workers..	112	35	67	65	42	12	(D)	35
2 workers ..... farms..	46	6	7	17	7	–	–	15
workers..	92	12	14	34	(D)	–	–	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	22	5	1	14	13	–	–	5
workers..	76	16	(D)	48	39	–	–	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	5	3	4	1	–	1	1
workers..	(D)	36	20	27	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	2	7	–	–	–	–
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	188	–	–	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	258	94	174	233	157	109	74	196
workers..	1 743	170	286	716	293	166	152	315
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	58	61	131	84	67	76	38	109
workers..	58	61	131	84	67	76	38	109
2 workers ..... farms..	37	17	19	46	61	21	13	67
workers..	74	34	(D)	92	122	42	26	134
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	36	9	15	70	29	12	16	19
workers..	127	(D)	46	267	104	48	49	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	56	6	7	25	–	–	7	1
workers..	353	37	42	168	–	–	39	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	71	1	2	8	–	–	–	–
workers..	1 131	(D)	(D)	105	–	–	–	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	26	14	15	55	20	–	–	16
workers..	44	23	35	163	52	–	–	31
$1,000 payroll..	611	315	428	2 768	214	–	–	394
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	100	57	109	181	114	97	67	156
workers..	406	90	180	507	226	154	113	263
$1,000 payroll..	1 266	145	110	698	122	109	50	243
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	158	37	65	52	43	12	7	40
150 days or more..	285	76	105	199	49	12	12	58
less than 150 days..	1 337	80	106	209	67	12	39	52
$1,000 payroll..	5 071	1 342	767	3 857	244	7	222	599

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	53	159	121	564	281	245	256	23
workers..	164	743	542	2 264	580	701	947	83
$1,000 payroll..	828	4 071	1 306	7 298	1 943	637	3 373	112
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	12	40	19	169	107	47	78	4
workers..	(D)	40	19	169	107	47	78	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	12	49	29	215	109	116	82	12
workers..	24	98	58	430	218	232	164	24
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	20	37	47	75	52	44	65	1
workers..	65	134	162	242	160	148	224	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	8	14	17	46	11	27	9	3
workers..	52	85	115	272	(D)	148	53	16
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	19	9	59	2	11	22	3
workers..	(D)	386	188	1 151	(D)	126	428	36
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	32	63	62	223	94	107	79	5
workers..	57	246	109	584	129	137	230	6
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	19	29	39	138	78	96	38	4
workers..	19	29	39	138	78	96	38	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	6	10	12	49	11	4	26	1
workers..	(D)	20	24	98	22	(D)	52	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	10	8	15	2	5	6	–
workers..	21	35	28	46	(D)	15	21	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	7	3	13	3	1	5	–
workers..	(D)	44	18	97	(D)	(D)	30	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	7	–	8	–	1	4	–
workers..	–	118	–	205	–	(D)	89	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	42	134	104	519	255	243	234	22
workers..	107	497	433	1 680	451	564	717	77
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	17	44	25	259	134	122	90	6
workers..	17	44	25	259	134	122	90	6
2 workers ..... farms..	7	40	28	125	74	48	72	10
workers..	14	80	56	250	148	96	144	20
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	32	31	60	40	51	50	–
workers..	42	106	104	201	120	174	159	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	5	9	12	41	6	12	4	3
workers..	34	58	75	275	(D)	65	30	15
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	9	8	34	1	10	18	3
workers..	–	209	173	695	(D)	107	294	36
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	11	25	17	45	26	2	22	1
workers..	24	100	35	118	43	(D)	71	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	247	1 319	324	1 326	327	(D)	892	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	21	96	59	341	187	138	177	18
workers..	63	316	276	854	340	366	393	68
$1,000 payroll..	101	793	437	593	587	(D)	488	94
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	21	38	45	178	68	105	57	4
150 days or more..	33	146	74	466	86	(D)	159	(D)
less than 150 days..	44	181	157	826	111	198	324	9
$1,000 payroll..	481	1 958	546	5 379	1 029	450	1 993	(D)

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	524	157	542	135	99	234	151	477
workers..	954	685	2 020	319	366	600	918	1 214
$1,000 payroll..	2 059	2 714	13 027	1 479	902	3 227	4 941	2 857
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	245	34	179	79	21	88	24	170
workers..	245	34	179	79	21	(D)	24	170
2 workers ..... farms..	228	42	191	42	28	79	40	182
workers..	456	84	382	84	56	158	80	364
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	28	48	99	6	34	44	38	80
workers..	96	156	337	20	118	151	122	274
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	20	26	43	4	13	21	22	32
workers..	111	150	266	22	93	127	143	190
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	7	30	4	3	2	27	13
workers..	46	261	856	114	78	(D)	549	216
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	162	83	227	35	47	95	101	181
workers..	213	171	787	128	86	214	306	252
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	136	64	128	19	35	63	45	137
workers..	136	64	128	19	35	63	45	137
2 workers ..... farms..	19	6	42	10	5	12	18	35
workers..	38	12	84	20	(D)	(D)	36	70
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	4	28	3	3	18	18	7
workers..	13	12	92	9	10	56	59	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	6	16	1	3	1	14	1
workers..	(D)	33	95	(D)	21	(D)	94	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	3	13	2	1	1	6	1
workers..	(D)	50	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	488	139	475	112	96	182	125	426
workers..	741	514	1 233	191	280	386	612	962
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	346	57	215	68	49	76	53	208
workers..	346	57	215	68	49	76	53	208
2 workers ..... farms..	103	29	158	37	5	60	13	127
workers..	206	58	316	74	10	120	26	254
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	20	30	59	4	30	33	31	50
workers..	(D)	97	187	13	99	112	102	161
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	17	20	27	–	9	12	10	28
workers..	93	112	163	–	60	(D)	64	151
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	3	16	3	3	1	18	13
workers..	(D)	190	352	36	62	(D)	367	188
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	36	18	67	23	3	52	26	51
workers..	71	25	166	43	16	152	65	65
$1,000 payroll..	1 178	244	2 480	771	(D)	2 430	1 188	420
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	362	74	315	100	52	139	50	296
workers..	598	393	665	146	168	289	286	618
$1,000 payroll..	443	493	1 266	244	(D)	292	597	522
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	126	65	160	12	44	43	75	130
150 days or more..	142	146	621	85	70	62	241	187
less than 150 days..	143	121	568	45	112	97	326	344
$1,000 payroll..	438	1 976	9 282	465	640	504	3 156	1 915

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	476	18	371	353	149	185	125	120
workers..	1 156	44	761	968	806	342	1 224	571
$1,000 payroll..	4 034	116	1 680	3 551	4 067	1 080	1 710	3 464
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	201	8	134	159	21	114	87	53
workers..	201	(D)	134	159	21	114	87	53
2 workers ..... farms..	120	5	171	78	40	42	11	20
workers..	240	10	342	156	80	84	(D)	40
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	110	2	48	82	26	22	15	21
workers..	362	(D)	163	307	99	83	47	72
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	37	3	14	27	42	5	11	17
workers..	229	20	76	160	273	(D)	68	101
10 workers or more ..... farms..	8	–	4	7	20	2	1	9
workers..	124	–	46	186	333	(D)	(D)	305
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	139	8	133	138	107	61	23	55
workers..	280	16	186	354	216	84	34	204
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	102	5	117	70	47	53	17	26
workers..	102	5	117	70	47	53	17	26
2 workers ..... farms..	15	1	6	32	40	4	2	12
workers..	30	(D)	12	64	80	(D)	(D)	24
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	1	6	28	16	1	4	7
workers..	44	(D)	21	98	52	(D)	(D)	24
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	1	2	6	3	3	–	6
workers..	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	–	38
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	–	2	2	1	–	–	4
workers..	78	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	92
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	447	15	361	284	124	172	105	91
workers..	876	28	575	614	590	258	1 190	367
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	250	8	213	155	40	129	71	46
workers..	250	(D)	213	155	40	129	71	46
2 workers ..... farms..	72	5	117	55	17	21	9	15
workers..	(D)	10	234	110	34	42	(D)	30
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	91	1	28	59	22	19	14	21
workers..	284	(D)	107	216	78	65	42	80
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	33	1	2	10	29	3	10	4
workers..	182	(D)	(D)	60	187	22	59	20
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	–	1	5	16	–	1	5
workers..	(D)	–	(D)	73	251	–	(D)	191
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	29	3	10	69	25	13	20	29
workers..	107	3	33	130	52	13	25	114
$1,000 payroll..	1 761	23	451	1 327	818	149	279	1 956
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	337	10	238	215	42	124	102	65
workers..	641	20	377	405	197	160	1 181	127
$1,000 payroll..	607	23	449	644	625	99	1 346	241
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	110	5	123	69	82	48	3	26
150 days or more..	173	13	153	224	164	71	9	90
less than 150 days..	235	8	198	209	393	98	9	240
$1,000 payroll..	1 666	70	781	1 580	2 624	832	86	1 268

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	194 301	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992..	180 644	1 488	134	669	45	449	216
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	131 308 286	353 969	828 859	117 920	18 758	610 877	560 412
1992..	130 886 608	352 488	962 576	103 063	19 131	612 718	500 665
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	676	230	5 837	149	347	1 232	2 385
1992..	725	237	7 183	154	425	1 365	2 318
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	194 288	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992..	180 646	1 487	134	669	45	449	217
$1,000, 1997..	77 351 136	315 395	85 585	253 348	17 595	289 044	171 315
1992..	65 060 210	305 287	115 866	143 017	22 037	197 206	98 103
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	398 126	204 536	602 708	320 694	325 840	582 751	729 001
1992..	360 153	205 304	864 669	213 777	489 710	439 213	452 086
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	593	929	104	1 597	(D)	505	299
1992..	499	885	120	1 203	(D)	326	194
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	23 853	339	45	103	9	50	14
$40,000 to $69,999	21 183	150	10	105	3	61	16
$70,000 to $99,999	19 681	135	7	60	3	22	23
$100,000 to $149,999	25 584	240	4	151	11	35	9
$150,000 to $199,999	20 003	221	12	59	10	45	23
$200,000 to $499,999	48 491	341	31	168	8	134	85
$500,000 to $999,999	20 019	93	12	87	7	83	21
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	9 829	16	10	43	1	37	28
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	4 381	4	7	8	2	24	9
$5,000,000 or more	1 264	3	4	6	–	5	7
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	167 625 165	685 390	960 468	513 040	161 251	582 251	584 752
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	78.3	51.6	86.3	23.0	11.6	104.9	95.8
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	11 930	72	19	53	5	14	3
acres..	48 995	248	(D)	238	23	61	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	41 615	393	22	272	15	43	5
acres..	1 095 594	11 376	456	7 188	423	1 060	161
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	14 100	134	3	107	2	20	9
acres..	815 161	7 871	176	6 138	(D)	1 129	511
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	15 459	174	6	73	3	22	6
acres..	1 284 209	14 406	530	6 210	243	1 850	450
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	16 864	173	1	81	10	21	9
acres..	1 950 571	19 871	(D)	9 441	1 153	2 437	986
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	12 997	130	3	63	2	36	20
acres..	2 054 229	20 243	491	9 820	(D)	5 685	3 170
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9 459	91	5	29	4	24	2
acres..	1 872 955	18 153	970	5 685	782	4 755	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6 976	57	4	35	1	23	7
acres..	1 666 206	13 579	973	8 266	(D)	5 648	1 700
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	23 239	181	17	39	2	94	35
acres..	8 313 622	64 853	6 049	14 165	(D)	34 274	12 282
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	18 495	91	19	20	7	67	44
acres..	12 904 171	60 073	12 781	11 869	5 002	45 988	32 576
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	12 310	31	7	12	2	65	51
acres..	17 012 420	41 691	10 484	16 272	(D)	91 817	73 120
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10 857	15	36	6	1	67	44
acres..	82 290 153	81 605	795 758	22 628	(D)	416 173	435 037
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	11 122	79	22	45	2	19	4
acres..	41 448	304	(D)	178	(D)	106	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	34 514	394	18	193	11	24	8
acres..	922 147	11 151	345	5 483	249	672	245
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	12 376	120	3	78	2	11	1
acres..	715 866	7 086	164	4 528	(D)	627	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13 798	162	2	84	6	23	5
acres..	1 146 609	13 393	(D)	6 968	493	1 947	387
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15 886	169	–	88	6	24	5
acres..	1 836 019	19 782	–	10 131	694	2 746	555
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	12 154	107	5	47	1	34	12
acres..	1 918 869	16 822	796	7 463	(D)	5 365	1 938
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9 183	91	3	36	2	28	3
acres..	1 820 240	17 910	594	6 931	(D)	5 436	616
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6 706	65	4	21	–	18	3
acres..	1 599 844	15 520	949	4 931	–	4 271	703
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22 713	168	14	45	4	81	38
acres..	8 124 977	59 828	5 110	15 579	1 306	31 200	13 940
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	18 800	81	18	23	5	85	49
acres..	13 181 579	52 864	12 775	14 386	4 559	61 505	35 735
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	12 720	36	9	4	4	49	49
acres..	17 497 725	48 253	14 370	5 360	4 887	69 368	71 094
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10 672	16	36	5	2	53	39
acres..	82 081 285	89 575	927 214	21 125	(D)	429 475	375 388

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 322	1 820	441	650	1 765	270	686
1992..	1 238	1 748	406	586	1 630	277	688
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	708 067	367 432	408 936	364 190	392 255	377 871	421 287
1992..	765 139	337 351	432 939	396 508	394 923	357 933	442 173
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	536	202	927	560	222	1 400	614
1992..	618	193	1 066	677	242	1 292	643
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
1992..	1 237	1 748	407	586	1 630	276	688
$1,000, 1997..	476 765	629 955	164 543	377 898	537 432	161 762	245 059
1992..	436 006	545 825	143 291	280 325	455 051	104 606	256 366
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	360 912	346 129	373 113	581 381	304 666	599 118	357 229
1992..	352 471	312 257	352 067	478 371	279 173	379 006	372 625
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	675	1 730	367	1 049	1 422	401	654
1992..	550	1 555	335	613	1 176	279	659
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	146	196	38	36	168	48	69
$40,000 to $69,999	132	127	66	7	139	31	83
$70,000 to $99,999	144	130	57	23	172	10	85
$100,000 to $149,999	198	208	32	74	303	15	126
$150,000 to $199,999	166	208	31	73	144	21	42
$200,000 to $499,999	341	651	114	270	549	78	157
$500,000 to $999,999	96	175	85	71	207	39	61
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	72	97	12	70	70	17	44
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	19	19	5	21	7	8	15
$5,000,000 or more	7	9	1	5	5	3	4
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	788 616	417 695	529 119	506 733	568 609	557 334	563 343
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	89.8	88.0	77.3	71.9	69.0	67.8	74.8
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	60	132	20	38	107	18	28
acres..	196	604	90	153	448	70	96
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	230	468	33	106	478	18	96
acres..	6 399	13 119	870	2 814	12 488	478	2 661
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	83	178	11	51	163	11	39
acres..	4 713	10 586	666	2 968	9 355	646	2 225
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	104	202	31	24	190	9	53
acres..	8 756	16 734	2 534	1 958	15 995	734	4 401
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	146	221	10	58	188	13	67
acres..	16 851	25 651	1 155	6 933	21 502	1 540	7 808
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	80	125	41	33	98	20	57
acres..	12 498	19 733	6 666	5 122	15 612	3 179	9 008
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	84	93	19	32	92	13	35
acres..	16 620	18 343	3 716	6 319	18 150	2 554	6 979
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	53	60	4	26	70	4	28
acres..	12 634	14 264	955	6 194	16 603	970	6 689
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	175	190	56	103	215	39	99
acres..	60 603	67 441	20 849	37 193	76 050	14 727	33 634
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	157	97	92	96	106	44	86
acres..	107 432	65 851	64 957	64 654	71 886	29 427	60 553
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	96	35	82	42	37	36	45
acres..	132 028	44 815	113 673	58 232	48 326	49 974	60 015
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	54	19	42	41	21	45	53
acres..	329 337	70 291	192 805	171 650	85 840	273 572	227 218
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	70	125	21	31	82	7	16
acres..	244	468	58	99	252	15	41
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	177	408	37	80	366	11	90
acres..	4 668	11 291	1 036	2 237	10 346	336	2 555
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	84	179	9	26	154	7	46
acres..	4 823	10 250	551	1 451	8 954	402	2 589
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	89	192	19	26	147	12	36
acres..	7 333	15 798	1 595	2 040	12 430	993	3 004
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	115	201	13	46	194	21	68
acres..	13 387	22 984	1 474	5 419	21 964	2 357	7 560
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	72	140	34	41	128	9	58
acres..	11 396	22 077	5 459	6 498	20 061	1 412	9 038
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	100	111	10	26	97	18	39
acres..	19 943	21 941	1 895	5 151	19 282	3 536	7 812
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	63	69	11	21	90	8	34
acres..	15 083	16 364	2 591	5 121	21 391	1 887	8 146
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	156	181	35	101	197	46	115
acres..	54 873	62 944	12 841	35 841	68 945	17 520	41 663
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	157	97	77	93	118	57	81
acres..	108 871	65 805	54 085	62 560	78 389	42 398	56 156
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	93	33	86	46	33	37	53
acres..	129 638	43 511	119 390	65 559	44 812	52 178	71 160
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	62	12	54	49	24	44	52
acres..	394 880	43 918	231 964	204 532	88 097	234 899	232 449

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 741	1 964	617	107	1 077	1 138	1 783
1992..	1 622	1 872	567	123	966	998	1 489
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	406 772	447 824	381 412	514 623	548 359	280 762	566 809
1992..	416 631	408 710	371 257	629 681	547 829	263 077	563 993
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	234	228	618	4 810	509	247	318
1992..	257	218	655	5 119	567	264	379
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
1992..	1 623	1 873	566	124	966	998	1 490
$1,000, 1997..	529 666	583 880	458 865	129 452	495 835	350 050	718 535
1992..	438 926	611 293	309 866	102 320	400 423	195 439	574 354
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	304 056	297 443	743 703	1 209 834	460 813	307 601	402 992
1992..	270 441	326 371	547 467	825 163	414 516	195 831	385 472
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 102	1 395	1 211	252	873	1 478	1 293
1992..	988	1 464	853	158	691	779	1 066
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	237	301	12	4	104	236	282
$40,000 to $69,999	224	228	41	2	76	155	210
$70,000 to $99,999	176	251	30	6	74	127	203
$100,000 to $149,999	320	208	50	11	134	138	156
$150,000 to $199,999	169	239	42	13	107	145	193
$200,000 to $499,999	368	439	198	27	353	216	377
$500,000 to $999,999	133	181	133	15	134	90	220
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	78	93	80	13	52	5	82
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	37	16	19	10	34	24	46
$5,000,000 or more	–	7	12	6	8	2	14
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	677 752	798 032	455 230	575 272	633 137	568 282	887 606
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	60.0	56.1	83.8	89.5	86.6	49.4	63.9
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	129	194	29	2	32	70	228
acres..	561	845	67	(D)	91	315	1 029
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	501	712	84	3	143	291	582
acres..	13 609	17 571	2 213	63	4 143	8 289	13 469
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	149	188	34	–	73	146	167
acres..	8 585	11 035	2 065	–	4 188	8 459	9 666
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	150	174	34	2	84	124	102
acres..	12 573	14 567	2 865	(D)	7 124	10 107	8 441
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	200	157	46	3	109	124	138
acres..	22 723	17 999	5 298	388	12 763	14 437	15 847
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	132	103	33	3	82	65	75
acres..	20 856	16 424	5 152	487	12 904	10 353	11 688
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	72	94	31	2	82	49	66
acres..	14 331	18 669	6 214	(D)	16 430	9 604	13 102
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	63	56	29	1	46	48	40
acres..	15 049	13 151	7 000	(D)	10 994	11 345	9 428
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	156	132	109	13	192	101	139
acres..	55 175	47 664	38 955	4 848	68 591	36 276	47 774
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	108	77	80	25	115	63	118
acres..	72 010	53 425	54 271	18 621	78 541	42 741	81 008
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	53	47	73	10	56	33	79
acres..	75 156	62 521	106 195	14 613	76 542	44 845	107 307
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	28	30	35	43	63	24	49
acres..	96 144	173 953	151 117	474 775	256 048	83 991	248 050
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	116	192	27	8	37	58	179
acres..	501	811	42	10	87	276	804
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	388	684	63	2	108	232	438
acres..	9 983	16 886	1 929	(D)	2 862	6 901	10 344
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	153	164	34	2	51	109	97
acres..	8 920	9 452	1 959	(D)	2 896	6 254	5 660
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	143	156	31	1	65	117	111
acres..	11 832	13 025	2 682	(D)	5 422	9 757	9 072
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	185	151	35	3	109	121	100
acres..	21 675	17 610	4 023	374	12 827	13 792	11 352
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	121	105	31	4	73	70	78
acres..	18 849	16 526	4 890	620	11 337	11 112	12 244
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	82	71	45	2	65	59	53
acres..	16 273	14 077	8 889	(D)	12 926	11 454	10 476
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	68	65	29	–	46	30	57
acres..	16 097	15 540	6 929	–	11 095	7 096	13 736
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	178	129	91	11	166	82	120
acres..	64 582	45 600	32 971	4 067	60 383	29 094	42 140
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	103	82	74	21	130	65	134
acres..	75 383	55 463	48 597	15 515	90 677	45 077	94 071
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	52	46	60	20	60	36	65
acres..	71 310	59 531	83 225	26 468	83 287	48 131	87 597
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	33	27	47	49	56	19	57
acres..	101 226	144 189	175 121	581 970	254 030	74 133	266 497

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 084	129	232	283	1 228	1 337	1 110
1992..	1 006	122	231	288	1 098	1 283	980
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	265 163	2 396 979	533 084	458 487	516 058	321 657	537 198
1992..	295 601	2 405 018	408 824	566 400	513 533	317 187	548 351
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	245	18 581	2 298	1 620	420	241	484
1992..	294	19 713	1 770	1 967	468	247	560
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
1992..	1 006	122	231	287	1 099	1 282	980
$1,000, 1997..	435 450	403 730	150 251	204 499	320 570	456 316	514 978
1992..	303 959	265 192	74 362	262 270	252 031	305 662	529 683
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	401 707	3 129 689	650 439	722 610	261 050	341 299	463 527
1992..	302 146	2 173 702	321 915	913 832	229 328	238 426	540 493
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 517	170	282	428	643	1 159	1 054
1992..	1 043	110	187	438	512	969	1 114
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	85	4	20	43	215	168	118
$40,000 to $69,999	103	15	39	20	161	156	82
$70,000 to $99,999	102	3	5	50	105	105	79
$100,000 to $149,999	150	13	30	27	157	201	133
$150,000 to $199,999	65	10	24	14	133	117	87
$200,000 to $499,999	343	24	48	74	308	320	315
$500,000 to $999,999	152	8	47	20	102	154	162
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	52	15	6	21	31	98	97
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	29	18	8	5	16	16	32
$5,000,000 or more	3	19	4	9	–	2	6
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	374 929	3 963 549	576 194	603 741	604 152	425 994	636 988
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	70.7	60.5	92.5	75.9	85.4	75.5	84.3
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	80	10	13	4	55	48	79
acres..	280	21	(D)	12	194	201	211
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	304	7	7	34	184	317	203
acres..	7 914	128	244	1 061	5 061	9 285	5 397
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	103	2	4	22	81	121	77
acres..	5 904	(D)	220	1 261	4 764	6 987	4 450
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	98	3	3	36	90	141	77
acres..	8 115	263	245	2 959	7 531	11 782	6 291
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	114	–	11	34	105	173	60
acres..	13 202	–	1 245	3 992	12 030	20 082	6 983
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	60	5	11	17	114	107	48
acres..	9 533	830	1 742	2 693	17 836	16 865	7 553
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	58	1	8	14	78	94	67
acres..	11 431	(D)	(D)	2 683	15 503	18 751	13 616
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	32	–	1	14	49	53	48
acres..	7 695	–	(D)	3 233	11 688	12 837	11 511
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	110	6	58	41	188	136	183
acres..	38 868	(D)	21 319	14 934	68 310	47 211	64 880
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	68	8	36	28	169	91	141
acres..	47 753	5 689	25 580	18 848	117 087	61 909	96 983
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	38	6	39	14	66	38	75
acres..	53 813	8 569	58 121	18 106	90 598	50 768	104 775
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	19	81	41	25	49	18	52
acres..	60 655	2 378 989	422 492	388 705	165 456	64 979	214 548
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	70	8	6	10	55	52	49
acres..	239	18	(D)	41	158	188	117
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	260	5	13	38	132	257	139
acres..	7 077	100	357	1 036	3 707	7 416	3 828
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	76	2	6	21	52	128	52
acres..	4 349	(D)	364	1 219	3 050	7 474	2 983
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	92	4	–	28	78	136	72
acres..	7 799	346	–	2 277	6 560	11 051	6 027
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	108	1	15	31	86	152	59
acres..	12 252	(D)	1 722	3 642	10 055	17 480	6 706
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	88	1	10	28	112	116	65
acres..	13 922	(D)	1 565	4 261	17 591	18 355	10 313
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	42	1	12	16	87	87	67
acres..	8 301	(D)	2 418	3 205	17 293	17 179	13 280
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	29	–	2	8	50	75	44
acres..	7 064	–	(D)	1 909	11 866	17 842	10 477
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	104	2	41	38	187	151	166
acres..	37 608	(D)	14 554	12 751	67 555	53 758	58 167
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	71	5	40	28	140	75	131
acres..	49 854	3 584	28 950	20 039	93 621	52 583	89 657
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	47	9	47	18	72	32	82
acres..	71 185	13 350	67 587	23 521	98 966	40 305	111 188
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	19	84	39	24	47	22	54
acres..	75 951	2 386 289	290 835	492 499	183 111	73 556	235 608

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 068	257	849	902	427	348	852
1992..	957	249	771	904	417	356	804
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	265 269	213 390	488 662	368 528	63 021	467 605	170 684
1992..	263 925	208 073	490 739	329 288	68 448	622 130	166 939
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	248	830	576	409	148	1 344	200
1992..	276	836	636	364	164	1 748	208
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
1992..	955	249	771	904	417	356	803
$1,000, 1997..	319 293	157 092	213 824	401 771	118 636	149 683	156 281
1992..	233 438	127 472	250 982	388 031	69 496	234 193	147 212
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	298 963	611 253	251 854	445 917	277 837	428 891	183 428
1992..	244 438	511 937	325 528	429 237	166 657	657 847	183 327
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 303	732	417	1 143	1 558	317	863
1992..	948	504	522	1 198	1 043	384	848
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	85	36	181	172	46	17	133
$40,000 to $69,999	110	26	92	113	54	24	76
$70,000 to $99,999	85	24	176	115	17	44	67
$100,000 to $149,999	152	21	76	83	65	44	192
$150,000 to $199,999	124	32	76	68	65	41	109
$200,000 to $499,999	321	39	160	163	119	84	220
$500,000 to $999,999	146	44	42	74	37	61	51
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	40	18	32	67	21	25	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	14	13	37	3	8	1
$5,000,000 or more	–	3	1	9	–	1	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	349 304	327 911	575 165	579 564	126 417	590 873	599 978
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	75.9	65.1	85.0	63.6	49.9	79.1	28.4
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	51	11	38	145	25	11	27
acres..	180	53	124	654	(D)	(D)	148
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	228	48	161	351	114	26	187
acres..	6 433	1 226	4 174	8 124	3 236	584	5 547
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	91	19	40	66	49	2	77
acres..	5 186	1 096	2 292	3 774	2 794	(D)	4 502
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	107	10	87	42	54	13	109
acres..	8 861	828	7 187	3 414	4 441	1 075	9 137
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	125	12	73	28	48	11	116
acres..	14 220	1 351	8 307	3 228	5 552	1 261	13 679
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	83	15	58	21	33	10	80
acres..	12 844	2 297	9 206	3 289	5 137	1 523	12 535
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	71	15	41	20	19	7	56
acres..	13 965	2 839	7 921	3 914	(D)	1 377	11 189
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	40	6	38	18	17	10	43
acres..	9 608	1 462	9 212	4 226	4 019	2 319	10 280
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	146	27	124	59	45	47	91
acres..	50 521	10 114	44 006	23 283	15 494	16 349	32 987
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	83	31	84	63	18	66	48
acres..	55 025	22 101	58 409	43 575	11 112	49 560	32 825
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	31	43	50	55	4	80	12
acres..	43 199	57 994	66 456	76 561	5 398	115 006	15 405
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	20	55	34	1	65	6
acres..	45 227	112 029	271 368	194 486	(D)	278 415	22 450
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	43	16	42	115	30	14	31
acres..	130	70	155	547	(D)	41	113
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	163	37	126	339	103	27	151
acres..	4 650	996	3 308	8 097	2 690	724	4 460
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	61	7	31	61	37	4	82
acres..	3 478	404	1 746	3 472	2 118	219	4 810
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	104	15	55	49	55	3	99
acres..	8 483	1 289	4 551	4 072	4 497	246	8 284
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	127	17	75	27	39	7	117
acres..	14 458	1 890	8 667	3 064	4 595	844	13 463
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	91	9	54	25	40	10	66
acres..	14 251	1 453	8 615	3 956	6 231	1 562	10 395
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	58	10	36	23	28	10	49
acres..	11 608	1 918	7 163	4 547	5 591	1 980	9 812
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	37	10	24	14	16	4	44
acres..	8 885	2 397	5 713	3 321	3 789	913	10 452
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	136	38	134	69	50	56	94
acres..	47 924	13 969	47 642	24 505	17 199	19 895	33 533
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	78	37	83	91	14	65	52
acres..	50 768	28 542	58 047	64 725	9 086	46 501	35 555
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	49	28	56	53	4	78	14
acres..	65 577	36 999	77 947	70 296	5 460	114 539	20 473
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10	25	55	38	1	78	5
acres..	33 713	118 146	267 185	138 686	(D)	434 666	15 589

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	489	421	1 429	284	818	276	336
1992..	520	334	1 422	257	808	227	356
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	558 662	241 933	283 241	393 162	603 652	402 071	482 480
1992..	518 316	251 249	269 146	449 972	670 459	370 572	523 049
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 142	575	198	1 384	738	1 457	1 436
1992..	997	752	189	1 751	830	1 632	1 469
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
1992..	521	334	1 423	256	808	227	356
$1,000, 1997..	329 789	141 002	358 129	121 872	351 163	131 575	167 590
1992..	245 042	132 590	309 544	108 062	268 187	110 215	165 970
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	675 798	334 921	250 615	429 126	428 771	476 722	497 300
1992..	470 330	396 976	217 529	422 117	331 915	485 527	466 209
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	578	642	1 296	312	566	318	321
1992..	487	631	1 058	255	394	273	263
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	22	78	217	37	138	41	34
$40,000 to $69,999	43	8	86	46	114	13	30
$70,000 to $99,999	10	47	197	29	109	16	19
$100,000 to $149,999	47	42	212	41	59	15	40
$150,000 to $199,999	38	46	257	26	41	35	21
$200,000 to $499,999	131	144	295	37	238	85	85
$500,000 to $999,999	107	23	118	44	39	39	59
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	55	26	28	16	51	19	37
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	33	5	17	7	17	12	11
$5,000,000 or more	2	2	2	1	13	1	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	574 990	383 593	673 484	454 646	702 632	496 160	575 295
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	97.2	63.1	42.1	86.5	85.9	81.0	83.9
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	32	76	3	37	3	6
acres..	17	168	296	5	109	(D)	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	18	109	334	19	97	8	16
acres..	469	2 595	9 244	552	2 510	187	465
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	20	117	7	43	1	9
acres..	338	1 132	6 852	408	2 514	(D)	544
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	15	171	10	55	4	10
acres..	1 036	1 260	14 201	806	4 701	318	840
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9	18	175	20	69	10	16
acres..	1 023	2 082	20 341	2 301	7 995	1 151	1 896
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	33	15	119	28	54	30	29
acres..	5 260	2 473	18 756	4 488	8 637	5 006	4 601
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	13	22	90	7	42	6	8
acres..	2 492	4 331	17 804	1 404	8 318	1 186	1 544
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	11	68	17	48	5	5
acres..	3 447	2 669	16 357	4 040	11 475	1 211	1 185
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	87	72	176	50	138	33	54
acres..	30 490	25 412	61 552	18 522	49 811	12 115	20 160
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	123	49	59	39	102	60	72
acres..	90 188	32 980	39 146	28 443	72 554	43 109	52 352
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	98	40	30	33	64	63	46
acres..	140 172	56 963	41 128	49 843	87 852	89 710	64 281
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	69	18	14	51	69	53	65
acres..	283 730	109 868	37 564	282 350	347 176	248 013	334 597
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	15	24	72	4	46	2	9
acres..	(D)	83	256	7	179	(D)	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11	52	331	13	71	8	15
acres..	179	1 260	9 759	345	1 857	162	437
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	22	136	2	27	5	9
acres..	(D)	1 206	7 810	(D)	1 525	315	516
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14	12	150	9	47	2	15
acres..	1 214	1 052	12 430	740	3 831	(D)	1 244
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	22	193	10	61	9	12
acres..	1 457	2 564	22 663	1 096	7 015	1 074	1 485
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	26	20	114	14	69	14	25
acres..	4 107	3 081	17 608	2 182	10 997	2 352	3 986
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	10	88	2	40	2	11
acres..	2 192	1 943	17 355	(D)	7 805	(D)	2 198
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	10	15	68	15	52	6	4
acres..	2 415	3 605	16 136	3 665	12 400	1 457	969
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	95	52	160	60	149	20	66
acres..	32 952	18 688	55 892	21 400	54 155	7 219	24 937
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	157	46	79	37	105	37	75
acres..	116 545	33 629	51 878	27 614	76 097	27 397	52 085
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	112	34	24	40	64	71	53
acres..	151 110	52 599	34 007	60 993	87 045	97 668	72 228
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	55	25	7	51	77	51	62
acres..	206 055	131 539	23 352	331 385	407 553	232 394	362 942

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	837	1 407	547	1 562	657	1 438	380
1992..	762	1 235	468	1 547	617	1 405	391
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	736 739	270 434	488 382	520 627	183 241	535 278	635 584
1992..	680 567	275 638	462 533	549 167	207 350	543 750	571 684
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	880	192	893	333	279	372	1 673
1992..	893	223	988	355	336	387	1 462
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
1992..	762	1 235	467	1 547	619	1 406	390
$1,000, 1997..	314 571	629 418	242 740	623 233	339 398	420 479	253 850
1992..	234 519	483 913	151 616	458 777	274 301	320 283	229 385
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	375 832	447 347	442 957	398 997	516 588	292 202	666 274
1992..	307 768	391 833	324 660	296 559	443 136	227 798	588 168
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	470	2 440	453	1 314	1 559	765	393
1992..	357	1 790	336	934	1 546	599	399
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	93	89	69	173	49	145	8
$40,000 to $69,999	112	155	85	94	51	178	34
$70,000 to $99,999	79	73	40	119	32	149	8
$100,000 to $149,999	110	218	77	256	48	223	51
$150,000 to $199,999	80	116	75	158	58	169	31
$200,000 to $499,999	212	466	109	440	141	352	107
$500,000 to $999,999	90	185	48	222	164	146	81
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	44	48	23	56	96	62	34
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	15	40	12	37	17	11	25
$5,000,000 or more	2	17	10	7	1	4	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	814 684	542 536	588 058	616 341	359 358	600 167	634 575
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	90.4	49.8	83.0	84.5	51.0	89.2	100.2
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	31	140	33	43	46	73	5
acres..	87	607	101	184	184	248	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	57	549	82	289	158	212	12
acres..	1 536	12 819	2 244	7 860	3 893	5 851	379
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	25	142	18	171	54	75	6
acres..	1 443	8 169	1 077	9 820	3 079	4 343	324
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	32	127	47	167	43	133	10
acres..	2 651	10 591	3 927	13 806	3 553	10 956	821
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	58	112	23	157	56	156	13
acres..	6 864	12 906	2 507	18 209	6 447	18 072	1 476
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	68	50	43	126	41	122	27
acres..	10 917	7 893	6 783	19 845	6 490	19 462	4 306
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	42	43	24	84	31	85	20
acres..	8 454	8 453	4 705	16 542	6 016	17 028	3 943
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	48	29	11	74	34	91	2
acres..	11 476	6 834	2 625	17 695	8 118	21 568	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	130	98	88	211	86	226	72
acres..	48 133	34 959	30 923	74 181	30 261	80 225	27 382
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	148	55	68	123	71	158	79
acres..	103 948	38 681	48 040	83 225	48 515	113 473	55 989
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	107	37	43	70	26	77	71
acres..	149 573	51 730	61 527	93 161	32 988	105 596	100 078
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	91	25	67	47	11	30	63
acres..	391 657	76 792	323 923	166 099	33 697	138 456	440 393
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	23	115	19	64	52	64	11
acres..	37	465	65	212	183	246	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	51	405	61	299	122	225	10
acres..	1 401	10 309	1 714	8 215	3 415	6 140	297
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	18	117	19	135	46	87	3
acres..	1 063	6 742	1 103	7 801	2 647	4 987	180
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	26	94	18	171	44	109	6
acres..	2 242	7 670	1 496	14 336	3 659	9 022	479
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	23	105	24	165	50	140	9
acres..	2 729	12 239	2 696	19 332	5 830	16 397	974
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	65	61	31	121	34	108	21
acres..	10 320	9 576	4 806	18 845	5 483	16 938	3 327
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	47	64	20	84	39	87	16
acres..	9 405	12 600	3 885	16 594	7 725	17 444	3 192
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	32	36	19	67	30	74	12
acres..	7 693	8 621	4 511	16 089	7 359	17 768	2 853
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	148	116	74	211	94	233	77
acres..	53 758	40 402	26 849	75 024	33 976	83 311	28 971
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	133	62	62	135	52	185	73
acres..	92 748	43 270	42 426	94 027	36 251	130 111	52 226
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	112	35	54	53	35	55	78
acres..	158 155	47 359	78 478	73 463	45 998	70 651	113 002
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	84	25	67	42	19	38	75
acres..	341 016	76 385	294 504	205 229	54 824	170 735	366 162

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
1992..	1 330	994	179	50	157	343	78
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	478 860	646 407	506 868	491 112	1 935 171	562 839	1 569 227
1992..	430 377	605 252	471 498	394 805	2 001 152	451 584	1 584 367
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	322	601	2 253	9 266	11 383	1 462	17 057
1992..	324	609	2 634	7 896	12 746	1 317	20 312
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
1992..	1 331	995	179	50	159	342	78
$1,000, 1997..	460 924	398 119	95 441	58 671	340 746	257 575	179 851
1992..	389 535	367 709	123 840	44 345	259 239	249 462	167 477
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	309 969	370 343	424 183	1 106 999	2 004 389	669 026	1 954 901
1992..	292 664	369 557	691 844	886 909	1 630 434	729 422	2 147 139
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	955	569	191	119	177	439	115
1992..	767	566	275	112	128	524	106
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	133	81	30	6	14	24	14
$40,000 to $69,999	155	85	29	4	1	36	10
$70,000 to $99,999	169	138	18	9	3	13	7
$100,000 to $149,999	212	132	17	3	13	17	2
$150,000 to $199,999	179	131	32	2	6	13	12
$200,000 to $499,999	391	272	70	4	13	142	8
$500,000 to $999,999	160	153	12	13	27	76	15
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	66	55	12	6	44	45	6
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	19	26	2	4	30	14	7
$5,000,000 or more	3	2	3	2	19	5	11
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	559 226	673 186	576 797	502 800	1 796 894	575 722	2 440 127
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	85.6	96.0	87.9	97.7	107.7	97.8	64.3
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	81	41	–	6	7	8	4
acres..	305	126	–	(D)	7	19	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	357	145	7	8	4	13	2
acres..	9 215	3 687	272	141	54	285	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	108	61	2	1	3	10	1
acres..	6 345	3 650	(D)	(D)	187	590	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	146	70	2	–	–	9	1
acres..	11 865	5 793	(D)	–	–	715	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	168	96	13	–	5	18	1
acres..	19 658	11 187	1 540	–	500	2 191	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	120	60	17	3	–	32	1
acres..	18 976	9 564	2 646	514	–	5 114	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	87	78	5	–	6	6	2
acres..	17 252	15 423	996	–	1 196	1 198	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	59	57	5	–	–	13	–
acres..	14 039	13 601	1 157	–	–	3 162	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	150	185	44	–	3	53	10
acres..	53 420	67 532	15 738	–	1 056	19 293	3 551
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	102	149	47	4	5	58	10
acres..	70 502	102 591	33 946	2 296	3 404	42 284	6 422
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	75	88	46	4	8	106	10
acres..	106 015	116 407	61 949	4 680	12 104	144 459	11 653
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	34	45	37	27	129	59	50
acres..	151 268	296 846	388 348	483 412	1 916 663	343 529	1 546 715
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	87	29	8	8	2	8	3
acres..	325	91	12	23	(D)	27	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	259	91	7	11	2	5	2
acres..	6 739	2 554	208	244	(D)	136	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	104	36	–	–	2	–	4
acres..	6 101	2 142	–	–	(D)	–	226
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	118	49	2	1	2	8	1
acres..	9 894	4 066	(D)	(D)	(D)	644	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	151	94	6	1	4	12	4
acres..	17 459	10 897	663	(D)	460	1 427	523
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	108	81	12	1	–	18	–
acres..	17 151	13 035	1 882	(D)	–	2 870	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	97	79	8	–	–	13	2
acres..	19 459	15 439	1 654	–	–	2 609	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	51	55	2	–	–	5	1
acres..	12 107	13 135	(D)	–	–	1 158	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	160	204	23	1	3	59	8
acres..	56 038	71 458	8 288	(D)	1 219	21 177	3 022
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	97	166	29	3	4	68	6
acres..	63 386	114 733	20 818	1 930	2 330	54 177	4 482
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	60	80	43	2	9	101	2
acres..	80 866	109 378	55 508	(D)	12 715	135 445	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	38	30	39	22	129	46	45
acres..	140 852	248 324	381 775	388 901	1 984 101	231 914	1 572 854

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	414	768	583	647	419	1 782	1 502
1992..	369	656	465	638	374	1 529	1 515
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	931 529	148 862	605 260	879 692	120 136	362 712	560 093
1992..	780 925	123 756	553 047	856 707	107 565	365 618	569 212
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	2 250	194	1 038	1 360	287	204	373
1992..	2 116	189	1 189	1 343	288	239	376
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
1992..	370	655	465	639	374	1 530	1 516
$1,000, 1997..	488 901	353 863	354 222	394 439	78 534	866 474	434 405
1992..	268 468	201 164	222 353	272 231	80 396	638 623	358 179
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 180 920	460 759	608 630	610 587	187 432	486 237	289 218
1992..	725 589	307 121	478 180	426 027	214 963	417 401	236 266
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	516	2 288	529	430	730	2 252	760
1992..	351	1 947	410	325	678	1 648	694
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	33	157	25	29	33	187	147
$40,000 to $69,999	58	67	16	58	103	130	189
$70,000 to $99,999	6	31	32	49	61	115	207
$100,000 to $149,999	22	83	48	34	111	144	224
$150,000 to $199,999	8	80	49	45	39	169	140
$200,000 to $499,999	84	203	161	205	47	542	427
$500,000 to $999,999	100	57	149	118	13	319	89
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	53	54	77	77	9	96	65
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	33	24	22	24	2	71	10
$5,000,000 or more	17	12	3	7	1	9	4
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	963 073	563 125	577 347	958 361	177 390	568 634	581 939
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	96.7	26.4	104.8	91.8	67.7	63.8	96.2
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	22	180	17	21	20	272	58
acres..	63	681	76	63	66	1 319	173
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8	239	28	55	90	666	223
acres..	223	5 874	829	1 155	2 639	16 102	6 637
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	55	3	5	51	135	109
acres..	269	3 046	161	283	2 997	7 810	6 403
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	54	14	10	42	132	179
acres..	486	4 456	1 166	844	3 577	10 853	14 840
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15	41	12	14	39	140	180
acres..	1 782	4 612	1 317	1 520	4 741	16 378	20 805
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	17	65	29	34	36	68	118
acres..	2 718	10 140	4 715	5 392	5 581	10 696	18 745
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	16	13	7	29	49	98
acres..	787	3 120	2 561	1 325	5 793	9 881	19 550
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	13	9	24	9	9	48	78
acres..	3 138	2 169	5 657	2 080	2 070	11 610	18 610
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	36	42	97	86	47	119	209
acres..	13 255	15 407	35 631	30 359	17 608	43 109	75 448
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	92	37	128	162	30	75	152
acres..	65 716	26 205	96 997	116 339	20 438	48 014	102 592
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	74	17	156	123	18	44	59
acres..	105 193	22 252	216 795	174 625	22 604	61 216	80 173
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	122	13	62	121	8	34	39
acres..	737 899	50 900	239 355	545 707	32 022	125 724	196 117
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	13	129	11	35	22	182	52
acres..	27	518	(D)	89	68	850	148
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	219	33	50	71	507	250
acres..	278	5 145	889	1 059	2 023	12 886	7 388
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	55	1	10	26	137	111
acres..	177	3 048	(D)	558	1 516	7 891	6 477
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	35	3	17	35	108	127
acres..	248	2 927	244	1 349	2 857	8 740	10 793
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	12	58	7	14	47	116	180
acres..	1 510	6 785	820	1 563	5 710	13 514	20 789
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	11	31	19	22	24	90	128
acres..	1 727	4 950	3 054	3 432	3 706	14 327	20 275
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	29	13	7	22	65	117
acres..	740	5 770	2 585	1 369	4 391	12 745	23 418
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	12	6	7	13	32	60
acres..	3 356	2 918	1 432	1 651	3 038	7 502	14 371
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	52	35	47	76	41	141	225
acres..	18 172	12 222	16 944	27 149	14 586	48 705	80 074
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	74	30	135	147	52	79	157
acres..	54 218	21 119	101 582	107 309	35 726	51 810	109 069
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	78	11	157	146	17	39	76
acres..	113 247	16 022	214 284	213 953	23 979	54 998	105 912
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	95	12	33	107	4	33	32
acres..	587 225	42 332	211 101	497 226	9 965	131 650	170 498

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	366	218	393	880	1 137	208	283	1 713
1992..	270	206	331	946	1 120	195	264	1 521
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	532 948	517 641	643 151	844 195	497 171	462 315	1 141 833	425 717
1992..	561 521	677 308	599 637	801 159	493 227	518 788	1 117 134	426 189
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 456	2 375	1 637	959	437	2 223	4 035	249
1992..	2 080	3 288	1 812	847	440	2 660	4 232	280
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
1992..	272	206	331	947	1 119	195	265	1 522
$1,000, 1997..	156 060	208 933	189 619	403 887	259 069	62 470	339 169	578 254
1992..	77 341	290 607	168 475	332 240	249 123	60 603	249 827	556 740
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	426 392	962 824	482 491	458 962	228 054	300 338	1 198 478	337 765
1992..	284 340	1 410 714	508 987	350 834	222 630	310 784	942 744	365 795
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	281	416	276	460	529	136	302	1 253
1992..	139	408	265	404	485	115	227	1 204
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	48	37	66	99	128	35	22	194
$40,000 to $69,999	67	28	49	90	175	44	18	202
$70,000 to $99,999	46	8	22	111	182	34	6	215
$100,000 to $149,999	50	29	45	109	187	26	23	221
$150,000 to $199,999	11	10	35	88	109	11	18	189
$200,000 to $499,999	82	33	101	213	241	26	57	438
$500,000 to $999,999	33	35	29	83	92	14	52	133
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	18	13	22	54	15	13	40	52
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	9	13	18	29	6	4	40	64
$5,000,000 or more	2	11	6	4	1	1	7	4
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	578 727	851 844	595 079	1 147 426	592 696	576 724	1 356 763	601 590
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	92.1	60.8	108.1	73.6	83.9	80.2	84.2	70.8
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	10	7	11	8	48	66	5	137
acres..	15	11	35	8	144	269	14	619
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	23	13	51	97	67	13	515
acres..	400	672	343	1 590	2 995	1 339	526	13 440
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	8	8	44	57	5	9	161
acres..	600	446	463	2 510	3 316	318	504	9 343
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	23	15	20	55	97	7	3	138
acres..	1 917	1 248	1 658	4 640	8 065	568	232	11 437
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	16	12	27	83	126	6	9	189
acres..	1 880	1 423	3 041	9 445	14 555	640	993	21 952
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	35	7	36	73	118	2	9	104
acres..	5 618	1 102	5 658	11 477	18 677	(D)	1 423	16 291
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	21	8	27	90	69	2	10	73
acres..	4 213	1 575	5 327	18 013	13 597	(D)	1 987	14 469
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	16	5	16	39	67	4	8	46
acres..	3 889	1 218	3 777	9 322	16 122	977	1 888	10 816
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	74	27	77	149	220	8	23	164
acres..	27 278	9 445	28 354	53 400	80 778	3 484	8 314	57 932
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	67	26	61	145	137	6	25	90
acres..	46 867	17 640	43 270	98 613	96 318	4 278	18 712	60 463
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	35	24	42	82	66	12	35	56
acres..	49 707	34 257	58 532	115 654	88 003	16 269	52 069	79 454
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	44	56	55	61	35	23	134	40
acres..	390 564	448 604	492 693	519 523	154 601	433 471	1 055 171	129 501
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	10	13	19	41	65	15	115
acres..	14	14	35	27	101	295	(D)	447
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	10	16	80	88	59	7	409
acres..	272	283	482	2 467	2 627	1 101	187	10 687
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	9	13	38	59	4	3	116
acres..	268	479	759	2 171	3 347	260	191	6 799
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	5	4	15	66	100	5	2	142
acres..	426	356	1 202	5 463	8 231	404	(D)	11 635
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	8	10	22	99	107	11	13	167
acres..	1 017	1 226	2 522	11 428	12 486	1 225	1 461	19 088
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	27	8	28	84	116	5	9	102
acres..	4 303	1 269	4 457	13 393	18 291	792	1 459	16 026
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	4	11	84	70	–	7	77
acres..	2 185	780	2 206	16 661	13 825	–	1 372	15 374
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	8	8	10	43	75	2	6	55
acres..	1 876	1 962	2 355	10 315	17 827	(D)	1 406	13 176
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	56	30	70	159	198	2	20	144
acres..	19 166	11 111	25 492	58 682	72 109	(D)	6 765	48 814
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	43	18	53	125	169	7	22	98
acres..	31 943	11 463	38 480	84 885	114 868	5 895	15 619	66 643
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	49	27	38	80	75	6	27	49
acres..	67 985	37 014	53 334	108 534	97 462	7 118	35 957	65 835
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	44	68	42	69	22	29	133	47
acres..	432 066	611 351	468 313	487 133	132 053	500 527	1 052 528	151 665

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	415	1 787	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	517	238
1992..	438	1 637	1 032	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	243 684	613 323	362 205	444 661	515 108	575 095	555 923	307 730
1992..	(D)	581 776	378 003	412 632	496 742	545 666	629 148	321 752
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	587	343	353	277	194	954	1 075	1 293
1992..	(D)	355	366	292	188	998	1 327	1 601
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	415	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	516	238
1992..	438	1 636	1 031	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
$1,000, 1997..	167 529	630 833	285 909	474 434	694 654	204 488	262 156	90 986
1992..	342 605	473 375	205 722	254 025	581 860	200 007	228 595	76 819
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	403 684	353 210	278 393	295 782	261 246	339 117	508 054	382 296
1992..	782 202	289 349	199 537	180 032	220 234	365 643	482 269	382 185
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	720	1 057	798	1 083	1 371	388	460	297
1992..	1 601	824	561	695	1 188	394	365	231
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	123	209	137	233	274	92	56	69
$40,000 to $69,999	46	189	148	203	313	83	61	24
$70,000 to $99,999	39	161	149	161	267	99	48	19
$100,000 to $149,999	64	238	145	202	429	61	27	15
$150,000 to $199,999	37	196	89	189	299	62	35	15
$200,000 to $499,999	37	498	242	426	788	122	122	59
$500,000 to $999,999	19	163	56	83	179	52	116	22
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	30	71	44	92	79	26	34	7
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	57	14	10	30	2	14	6
$5,000,000 or more	4	4	3	5	1	4	3	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	648 380	695 301	492 250	570 597	608 080	576 796	635 077	452 304
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	37.6	88.2	73.6	77.9	84.7	99.7	87.5	68.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	186	70	34	67	139	11	13	4
acres..	(D)	300	105	261	502	32	36	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	95	319	170	346	579	44	11	13
acres..	1 952	8 846	4 718	9 835	17 548	1 140	375	373
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	19	113	90	147	312	13	10	4
acres..	1 110	6 457	5 203	8 537	18 455	729	622	232
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	10	142	102	196	310	25	12	12
acres..	810	11 701	8 487	16 470	26 234	2 097	1 012	1 008
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15	182	122	174	347	45	16	14
acres..	1 731	20 917	13 916	20 160	40 595	5 177	1 719	1 678
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	11	139	72	127	234	62	45	22
acres..	1 750	22 028	11 219	19 907	37 119	9 829	7 141	3 525
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	120	66	92	156	24	18	8
acres..	1 349	23 724	13 011	18 143	30 898	4 726	3 639	1 590
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	94	43	55	105	21	11	12
acres..	(D)	22 503	10 260	13 086	25 278	5 088	2 548	2 912
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22	284	145	189	271	114	85	47
acres..	7 674	100 381	53 023	66 995	94 807	42 313	30 850	17 702
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	185	97	126	130	101	109	37
acres..	14 785	120 671	68 745	84 340	89 329	71 354	80 463	26 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	10	104	54	47	55	84	113	31
acres..	13 902	133 978	73 188	62 959	71 911	113 035	157 056	42 003
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	17	35	32	38	21	59	74	34
acres..	197 375	141 817	100 330	123 968	62 432	319 575	270 462	209 980
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	200	81	39	55	164	17	7	10
acres..	842	260	117	158	478	50	9	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	108	263	159	267	568	29	8	4
acres..	2 195	7 296	4 627	7 799	16 920	769	280	116
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	13	97	98	132	304	8	3	1
acres..	759	5 723	5 677	7 529	17 859	417	154	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	126	100	166	311	20	5	3
acres..	762	10 640	8 190	13 867	26 019	1 535	400	269
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	18	166	112	170	377	21	7	10
acres..	2 036	19 263	12 858	19 493	43 539	2 377	844	1 118
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	9	127	85	98	213	40	24	5
acres..	1 457	20 093	13 255	15 558	33 346	6 340	3 818	806
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	10	111	73	71	149	26	5	6
acres..	1 950	21 828	14 443	14 028	29 285	5 081	1 026	1 195
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	69	42	57	88	16	9	5
acres..	(D)	16 455	9 978	13 471	20 821	3 850	2 183	1 178
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	21	299	131	211	263	116	76	44
acres..	7 685	108 196	46 205	75 664	92 474	42 010	29 416	16 224
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	25	182	93	109	145	101	130	41
acres..	17 654	119 462	63 678	74 249	98 023	71 000	96 335	29 542
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	12	78	74	44	40	91	132	31
acres..	15 602	100 715	101 850	57 048	51 357	124 166	182 472	41 289
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	11	38	26	31	20	62	68	41
acres..	170 936	151 845	97 125	113 768	66 621	288 071	312 211	229 937

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 295	510	1 205	485	712	519	259	1 462
1992..	1 199	486	1 172	560	616	435	262	1 373
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	431 582	134 979	422 548	662 124	772 172	104 941	514 384	693 933
1992..	422 464	128 533	370 140	749 504	686 578	102 229	573 827	688 330
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	333	265	351	1 365	1 085	202	1 986	475
1992..	352	264	316	1 338	1 115	235	2 190	501
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
1992..	1 198	487	1 172	562	616	434	263	1 373
$1,000, 1997..	651 738	131 452	376 310	349 025	406 116	130 030	110 410	920 975
1992..	642 280	97 684	299 691	387 497	327 648	153 570	113 769	607 902
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	503 273	257 750	312 550	719 639	570 388	250 539	426 295	629 511
1992..	536 127	200 583	255 709	689 497	531 896	353 847	432 581	442 755
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 494	995	914	531	501	1 053	204	1 277
1992..	1 502	897	722	524	523	1 307	198	830
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	117	50	143	61	43	60	14	86
$40,000 to $69,999	109	48	211	29	53	108	25	83
$70,000 to $99,999	96	55	143	42	62	34	33	72
$100,000 to $149,999	191	116	200	48	33	61	24	121
$150,000 to $199,999	119	58	101	66	34	48	22	95
$200,000 to $499,999	404	120	263	116	220	147	88	430
$500,000 to $999,999	107	39	82	52	142	49	26	300
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	89	20	29	26	86	1	19	205
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	47	4	20	33	39	11	7	53
$5,000,000 or more	16	–	12	12	–	–	1	18
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	560 025	182 834	566 560	725 200	961 546	255 152	573 199	679 142
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	77.1	73.8	74.6	91.3	80.3	41.1	89.7	102.2
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	136	15	55	22	9	106	5	74
acres..	580	56	235	37	38	478	25	255
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	383	110	259	25	43	202	19	238
acres..	10 162	3 160	7 158	729	1 037	4 348	543	6 490
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	115	42	75	13	7	30	7	92
acres..	6 640	2 496	4 288	755	402	1 713	433	5 309
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	112	60	113	23	23	37	10	74
acres..	9 126	4 974	9 410	1 987	1 851	2 990	815	6 167
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	104	56	113	34	24	21	7	121
acres..	11 824	6 434	13 060	3 963	2 880	2 383	819	14 025
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	60	37	91	22	54	17	23	100
acres..	9 406	5 839	14 413	3 442	8 678	2 628	3 721	15 804
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	41	37	76	26	11	23	8	77
acres..	8 246	7 233	15 054	5 274	2 241	4 484	1 561	15 247
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	37	24	49	19	16	5	5	59
acres..	8 804	5 815	11 679	4 533	3 802	1 259	1 178	14 066
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	112	64	196	90	99	35	29	241
acres..	39 467	22 426	70 737	32 407	37 301	12 582	11 109	87 155
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	93	34	92	70	172	19	63	210
acres..	64 371	22 884	65 781	48 333	126 891	12 061	43 679	144 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	64	24	48	69	167	13	36	112
acres..	83 527	33 074	59 940	94 830	231 299	16 580	52 080	154 049
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	38	7	38	72	87	11	47	64
acres..	179 429	20 588	150 793	465 834	355 752	43 435	398 421	230 864
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	137	17	59	43	14	99	8	70
acres..	607	61	195	102	53	484	8	179
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	334	82	216	30	27	158	14	172
acres..	9 041	2 246	6 199	824	552	3 547	422	4 809
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	108	51	80	8	9	34	6	75
acres..	6 196	3 000	4 592	445	558	1 986	370	4 331
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	106	57	112	16	21	10	9	69
acres..	8 694	4 771	9 226	1 369	1 697	825	730	5 640
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	87	59	122	48	12	24	5	115
acres..	9 914	6 713	13 934	5 334	1 448	2 762	576	13 087
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	57	40	104	25	34	16	18	85
acres..	8 858	6 255	16 396	3 932	5 414	2 605	2 907	13 368
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	37	26	78	25	14	14	8	87
acres..	7 444	5 030	15 475	5 016	2 807	2 820	1 576	17 264
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	46	25	44	23	12	9	7	61
acres..	10 901	5 988	10 438	5 580	2 830	2 102	1 663	14 543
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	110	63	202	91	93	24	41	252
acres..	39 105	22 467	72 173	32 461	33 843	8 031	15 323	91 466
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	83	48	87	89	153	25	59	221
acres..	58 330	34 540	62 428	62 646	117 335	16 484	42 477	153 381
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	62	10	39	86	161	13	36	118
acres..	84 355	14 524	51 006	124 854	226 669	18 118	54 149	170 724
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	32	8	29	76	66	9	51	48
acres..	179 019	22 938	108 078	506 941	293 372	42 465	453 626	199 538

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	200	786	1 629	341	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992..	204	726	1 623	313	1 784	290	1 321	1 698
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	436 528	433 568	709 657	560 796	417 356	51 388	370 308	347 763
1992..	477 515	465 365	665 421	576 013	409 501	47 196	352 915	347 313
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	2 183	552	436	1 645	201	142	260	189
1992..	2 341	641	410	1 840	230	163	267	205
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992..	204	726	1 624	314	1 784	291	1 321	1 698
$1,000, 1997..	200 117	281 561	620 061	227 664	610 011	98 490	424 770	493 091
1992..	156 661	267 679	567 591	137 664	488 457	54 411	389 348	440 890
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 000 583	358 677	380 639	665 684	293 275	271 323	298 503	267 839
1992..	767 948	368 704	349 502	438 419	273 799	186 980	294 737	259 653
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	439	665	797	426	1 508	1 377	1 369	1 680
1992..	336	635	777	248	1 112	1 261	1 085	1 195
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	–	111	243	34	166	52	218	235
$40,000 to $69,999	8	43	160	65	229	44	118	115
$70,000 to $99,999	8	96	182	33	353	42	108	217
$100,000 to $149,999	26	99	195	31	290	32	243	280
$150,000 to $199,999	13	124	118	16	209	53	145	259
$200,000 to $499,999	38	162	424	38	597	85	360	507
$500,000 to $999,999	58	95	159	61	146	38	185	136
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	26	35	96	41	49	14	37	73
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	16	47	19	35	3	5	17
$5,000,000 or more	7	4	5	4	6	–	4	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	576 524	546 293	683 427	594 128	597 554	175 403	508 042	455 171
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	75.7	79.4	103.8	94.4	69.8	29.3	72.9	76.4
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	37	76	11	137	35	89	119
acres..	(D)	89	207	28	605	(D)	373	493
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5	104	258	25	686	119	348	578
acres..	78	2 980	7 345	648	17 535	3 372	9 366	15 081
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	50	118	6	201	44	121	179
acres..	–	2 910	6 876	382	11 557	2 454	6 889	10 267
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	77	128	14	183	33	153	185
acres..	(D)	6 426	10 762	1 126	15 369	2 700	12 694	15 660
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	71	160	19	240	45	154	180
acres..	489	8 302	18 816	2 111	27 861	5 062	17 726	21 024
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	12	60	148	17	117	21	92	132
acres..	1 937	9 495	23 413	2 701	18 206	3 221	14 397	20 842
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	53	103	21	102	11	83	97
acres..	(D)	10 657	20 334	4 206	20 139	2 208	16 456	19 302
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	49	69	10	69	7	52	71
acres..	710	11 812	16 399	2 379	16 518	1 694	12 420	16 928
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	19	124	246	45	164	32	157	165
acres..	7 243	43 878	88 987	15 317	56 243	10 775	56 082	59 899
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	43	83	165	48	102	10	103	76
acres..	30 956	55 518	110 003	35 035	67 585	7 163	68 473	52 031
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	59	45	101	47	51	4	44	37
acres..	79 829	62 132	142 732	68 469	70 830	5 834	59 966	48 923
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	50	33	57	78	28	2	27	22
acres..	314 744	219 369	263 783	428 394	94 908	(D)	95 466	67 313
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	35	86	19	110	26	89	107
acres..	18	96	278	41	415	(D)	360	447
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	15	78	228	10	556	83	296	477
acres..	337	2 215	6 602	298	14 767	2 308	8 249	12 157
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	55	100	6	161	29	116	153
acres..	–	3 160	5 816	316	9 178	1 630	6 713	8 943
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	54	142	14	152	40	124	171
acres..	(D)	4 585	11 816	1 152	12 691	3 355	10 280	14 227
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	64	170	10	160	32	148	198
acres..	(D)	7 396	19 702	1 168	18 559	3 699	17 081	23 295
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	6	55	150	17	135	17	87	93
acres..	953	8 574	24 103	2 689	21 061	2 587	13 675	14 424
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	8	54	105	15	84	15	93	104
acres..	1 576	10 803	20 792	2 944	16 524	2 995	18 340	20 722
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	38	86	10	61	12	54	54
acres..	(D)	9 025	20 466	2 374	14 486	2 888	12 847	12 916
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	17	131	248	53	184	18	165	178
acres..	6 758	47 241	89 624	18 920	65 284	6 262	56 803	62 909
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	47	68	163	47	110	10	82	107
acres..	35 567	46 137	112 000	35 004	73 045	6 922	53 642	72 541
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	61	59	88	47	44	6	41	46
acres..	88 437	78 208	117 309	64 027	58 821	8 122	54 335	62 571
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	39	35	57	65	27	2	26	10
acres..	343 100	247 925	236 913	447 080	104 670	(D)	100 590	42 161

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	840	311	966	279	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992..	774	297	933	280	303	274	1 565	973
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	586 515	447 833	465 847	582 092	322 727	65 442	311 005	214 495
1992..	560 355	443 027	461 249	576 468	313 952	32 436	308 344	201 952
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	698	1 440	482	2 086	944	185	180	194
1992..	724	1 492	494	2 059	1 036	118	197	208
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	839	312	966	280	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992..	775	297	933	279	303	274	1 565	974
$1,000, 1997..	347 611	100 841	325 917	239 697	83 276	73 954	592 253	216 081
1992..	322 346	80 942	269 669	192 038	75 331	30 110	544 394	256 091
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	414 316	323 207	337 388	856 062	243 496	208 909	342 938	195 195
1992..	415 930	272 531	289 034	688 310	248 617	109 891	347 856	262 927
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	568	235	779	424	285	1 239	2 225	1 139
1992..	580	192	560	331	252	947	1 534	1 258
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	47	56	101	34	64	58	340	132
$40,000 to $69,999	88	37	115	13	46	23	161	181
$70,000 to $99,999	56	34	96	7	47	59	170	106
$100,000 to $149,999	94	33	133	12	71	53	160	155
$150,000 to $199,999	69	14	138	38	21	59	173	115
$200,000 to $499,999	250	73	222	61	59	80	382	341
$500,000 to $999,999	170	50	90	34	11	15	198	57
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	49	11	50	55	19	–	104	20
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	3	19	21	4	7	32	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	2	5	–	–	7	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	643 038	578 010	534 895	588 721	445 073	572 404	1 106 551	575 256
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	91.2	77.5	87.1	98.9	72.5	11.4	28.1	37.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	23	–	30	10	3	49	391	79
acres..	82	–	79	18	9	255	1 538	383
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	42	7	81	5	18	167	573	323
acres..	1 062	248	2 276	123	545	4 419	13 443	8 401
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	16	5	42	2	12	22	135	107
acres..	899	291	2 393	(D)	722	1 291	7 661	6 322
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	32	13	65	5	15	25	138	95
acres..	2 591	1 095	5 445	383	1 194	2 068	11 397	7 902
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	48	15	92	2	14	23	119	112
acres..	5 594	1 763	10 846	(D)	1 643	2 638	13 353	12 809
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	71	12	72	4	38	10	65	81
acres..	11 228	1 958	11 567	640	6 035	1 508	10 299	12 847
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	30	15	85	4	15	8	59	57
acres..	6 090	2 932	16 906	767	3 061	1 618	11 768	11 193
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	25	14	54	4	15	9	24	31
acres..	5 941	3 347	13 006	919	3 628	2 182	5 785	7 445
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	133	66	190	30	60	22	90	110
acres..	49 399	23 094	68 273	10 498	21 439	6 753	32 315	38 489
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	232	59	140	63	53	6	65	74
acres..	165 518	43 776	95 040	44 235	35 919	4 655	46 170	49 009
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	142	42	78	68	44	9	37	30
acres..	192 392	61 077	105 962	99 524	59 107	12 352	48 435	39 687
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	46	63	37	82	55	4	31	8
acres..	145 719	308 252	134 054	424 679	189 425	25 703	108 841	20 008
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	21	12	36	7	11	33	347	76
acres..	66	23	83	20	30	170	1 330	287
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	50	3	60	9	10	132	484	236
acres..	1 279	87	1 645	212	329	3 271	11 553	6 603
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	15	3	25	–	4	23	109	91
acres..	887	190	1 480	–	237	1 365	6 442	5 221
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	22	8	55	1	11	18	126	88
acres..	1 774	670	4 614	(D)	872	1 465	10 388	7 194
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	17	9	77	3	11	15	120	98
acres..	1 978	1 021	8 819	354	1 264	1 719	13 577	11 091
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	39	13	73	2	18	12	72	81
acres..	6 135	2 092	11 585	(D)	2 868	1 885	11 333	12 686
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	23	11	85	5	18	8	62	52
acres..	4 719	2 191	16 960	1 038	3 635	1 556	12 288	10 149
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	15	10	64	2	24	5	29	45
acres..	3 614	2 363	15 352	(D)	5 731	1 184	6 920	10 808
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	134	68	197	39	45	13	78	104
acres..	50 047	23 625	69 315	14 564	16 395	4 217	27 832	36 773
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	245	53	146	52	55	7	68	65
acres..	184 196	39 382	104 455	39 227	39 446	5 234	47 769	41 386
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	157	40	81	84	45	8	43	31
acres..	209 932	54 114	107 779	124 983	61 988	10 370	59 978	38 827
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	36	67	34	76	51	–	27	6
acres..	95 728	317 269	119 162	395 190	181 157	–	98 934	20 927

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	245	611	816	230	1 630	1 373	1 563	675
1992..	228	546	704	229	1 579	1 565	1 494	567
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	822 989	468 937	298 493	623 614	367 096	635 884	463 925	571 521
1992..	686 578	494 177	463 450	545 664	356 170	660 412	470 096	490 578
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	3 359	767	366	2 711	225	463	297	847
1992..	3 011	905	658	2 383	226	422	315	865
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
1992..	228	546	704	229	1 578	1 565	1 493	566
$1,000, 1997..	305 039	172 360	544 940	165 618	357 069	835 628	386 718	235 276
1992..	207 732	182 498	415 178	118 630	393 610	822 082	357 285	209 389
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 239 994	282 096	667 818	716 959	218 926	609 058	247 421	349 074
1992..	911 104	334 246	589 742	518 033	249 436	525 292	239 307	369 945
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	367	404	1 928	258	1 016	1 360	854	417
1992..	318	400	953	214	943	1 154	742	439
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	15	114	61	30	248	266	204	98
$40,000 to $69,999	19	57	26	25	212	181	205	59
$70,000 to $99,999	7	55	31	9	200	135	243	68
$100,000 to $149,999	29	89	65	15	254	176	264	79
$150,000 to $199,999	10	49	97	15	173	127	174	55
$200,000 to $499,999	22	160	248	56	434	200	327	159
$500,000 to $999,999	56	65	122	39	59	94	73	122
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	48	14	94	25	33	94	57	27
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	30	6	66	15	15	66	13	4
$5,000,000 or more	10	2	6	2	3	33	3	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	935 908	577 948	433 878	582 225	559 602	1 004 207	615 957	581 316
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	87.9	81.1	68.8	107.1	65.6	63.3	75.3	98.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	25	73	8	106	205	61	32
acres..	4	69	274	32	453	1 061	278	158
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	42	201	11	462	475	339	73
acres..	230	1 165	4 992	311	12 153	11 106	9 285	1 709
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	8	13	66	6	167	90	141	18
acres..	426	755	3 788	332	9 786	5 199	8 200	1 015
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4	41	64	8	174	80	148	18
acres..	327	3 525	5 299	708	14 375	6 564	12 188	1 493
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	41	83	5	173	66	185	20
acres..	–	4 683	9 407	544	20 138	7 411	21 375	2 488
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	14	36	42	10	109	32	119	56
acres..	2 197	5 753	6 643	1 599	17 155	5 012	18 687	9 258
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3	38	31	4	74	44	84	37
acres..	584	7 570	6 188	787	14 525	8 644	16 614	7 246
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	9	30	24	5	71	26	80	12
acres..	2 135	7 108	5 582	1 138	17 141	6 195	19 225	2 897
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	23	97	101	30	157	96	183	87
acres..	7 883	35 137	36 527	10 685	55 078	33 882	66 095	31 104
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	48	107	66	31	80	97	117	135
acres..	34 467	76 710	45 839	22 809	52 144	68 032	82 681	99 124
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	54	98	33	45	37	75	66	150
acres..	77 738	138 585	48 925	62 333	49 690	102 854	87 069	203 094
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	68	43	32	67	20	87	40	37
acres..	696 998	187 877	125 029	522 336	104 458	379 924	122 228	211 935
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	8	18	47	7	120	205	64	31
acres..	(D)	36	188	23	467	958	252	101
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	35	145	11	415	584	296	35
acres..	59	1 088	3 880	338	11 066	13 559	8 234	874
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	11	47	1	174	90	131	15
acres..	(D)	645	2 675	(D)	10 134	5 211	7 520	892
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	19	56	9	170	76	131	13
acres..	–	1 627	4 687	720	14 309	6 225	10 880	1 042
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	29	76	2	141	104	170	22
acres..	460	3 328	8 768	(D)	16 391	12 207	19 805	2 703
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	12	14	44	8	116	41	111	35
acres..	1 886	2 198	6 938	1 262	18 380	6 634	17 643	5 783
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	32	34	6	84	41	95	25
acres..	790	6 346	6 770	1 198	16 501	8 097	18 923	4 898
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	21	21	3	70	33	70	12
acres..	925	4 928	4 991	724	16 622	7 893	16 778	2 905
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	28	79	99	31	155	99	179	62
acres..	10 770	28 869	36 135	10 751	53 925	35 634	63 579	22 752
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	47	136	71	34	83	123	138	139
acres..	33 387	96 745	48 839	23 880	53 937	88 207	99 558	102 114
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	53	108	41	46	36	83	79	151
acres..	77 428	147 040	57 042	67 676	44 137	115 388	111 065	203 526
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	64	44	23	71	15	86	30	27
acres..	560 813	201 327	282 537	438 772	100 301	360 399	95 859	142 988

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	799	1 758	1 369	436	147	2 049	190	146
1992..	659	1 759	1 360	366	131	1 904	192	151
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	225 450	386 460	440 228	543 576	2 502 799	353 410	400 166	651 708
1992..	225 852	386 546	417 187	489 398	2 234 262	345 138	402 897	656 961
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	282	220	322	1 247	17 026	172	2 106	4 464
1992..	343	220	307	1 337	17 055	181	2 098	4 351
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
1992..	659	1 758	1 360	367	132	1 905	192	151
$1,000, 1997..	272 180	370 900	382 545	209 462	357 745	410 671	127 409	121 623
1992..	262 018	345 527	288 333	139 683	325 336	327 518	110 689	133 168
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	340 651	210 978	279 434	480 417	2 450 308	200 425	670 574	833 032
1992..	397 600	196 545	212 009	380 608	2 464 669	171 926	576 507	881 905
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 253	1 031	888	350	144	1 183	343	193
1992..	1 089	966	745	309	145	1 023	295	201
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	159	251	136	66	13	301	32	21
$40,000 to $69,999	52	345	141	50	7	356	13	16
$70,000 to $99,999	61	148	152	15	3	248	19	15
$100,000 to $149,999	142	186	225	62	6	327	29	22
$150,000 to $199,999	81	209	152	12	14	339	9	4
$200,000 to $499,999	186	457	366	98	35	319	23	11
$500,000 to $999,999	57	129	156	82	21	87	29	22
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	35	26	27	20	13	51	23	22
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	22	7	12	30	15	21	10	8
$5,000,000 or more	4	–	2	1	19	–	3	5
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	269 846	502 243	787 833	577 868	2 925 655	538 389	567 953	673 004
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	83.5	76.9	55.9	94.1	85.5	65.6	70.5	96.8
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	52	69	24	30	1	118	6	13
acres..	239	271	79	106	(D)	555	14	68
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	277	375	269	57	10	678	20	19
acres..	7 016	10 615	7 762	1 295	152	17 642	473	531
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	66	185	123	15	2	228	6	4
acres..	3 828	10 857	7 117	859	(D)	13 425	339	228
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	54	171	130	11	1	201	5	6
acres..	4 588	14 337	10 864	883	(D)	16 571	397	456
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	73	205	168	15	3	218	10	3
acres..	8 210	23 746	19 540	1 829	345	25 204	1 093	317
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	55	148	116	32	10	116	8	5
acres..	8 733	23 763	18 584	5 104	1 622	18 153	1 304	787
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	32	111	90	13	3	102	8	3
acres..	6 433	22 119	17 761	2 545	582	20 036	1 533	636
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	18	88	51	7	2	79	7	4
acres..	4 358	21 073	12 305	1 644	(D)	18 904	1 648	940
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	73	234	184	60	24	178	18	9
acres..	25 460	84 915	66 113	21 314	8 439	62 590	6 524	3 043
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	52	128	140	64	15	74	27	8
acres..	34 348	84 535	97 870	47 017	9 661	50 348	18 461	5 665
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	27	32	47	71	15	37	16	15
acres..	35 425	42 956	62 049	102 060	20 791	52 588	22 814	22 600
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	20	12	27	61	61	20	59	57
acres..	86 812	47 273	120 184	358 920	2 460 510	57 394	345 566	616 437
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	51	52	53	22	4	125	10	11
acres..	182	169	167	76	6	545	(D)	38
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	143	316	260	47	2	570	16	23
acres..	3 984	8 661	7 741	1 100	(D)	14 512	439	512
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	58	182	117	10	1	189	6	4
acres..	3 493	10 524	6 706	574	(D)	10 938	380	204
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	70	166	144	16	4	205	1	2
acres..	5 820	13 802	12 187	1 316	319	17 017	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	48	228	156	9	6	224	4	2
acres..	5 473	26 270	18 013	964	660	25 840	406	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	53	161	106	10	8	114	12	8
acres..	8 449	25 206	16 631	1 587	1 248	18 066	1 926	1 308
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	27	117	93	13	–	98	4	5
acres..	5 426	23 293	18 668	2 617	–	19 272	806	993
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	33	111	77	11	–	59	3	3
acres..	7 885	26 568	18 586	2 552	–	14 113	706	730
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	82	266	159	41	18	179	18	6
acres..	28 385	94 252	57 289	14 801	6 398	62 452	6 637	2 290
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	46	109	118	66	12	83	24	9
acres..	31 956	72 119	79 089	48 772	8 863	56 947	17 284	6 733
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	27	40	48	64	14	37	37	17
acres..	38 168	56 004	62 352	86 277	18 532	49 536	52 957	26 639
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	21	11	29	57	62	21	57	61
acres..	86 631	29 678	119 758	328 762	2 198 078	55 900	321 237	617 159

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	730	790	639	83	562	188	738	2 062
1992..	671	775	532	99	492	193	689	1 763
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	531 787	462 927	87 079	1 481 660	433 597	768 209	496 317	332 844
1992..	519 043	461 829	70 165	1 524 636	322 324	736 407	517 671	330 173
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	728	586	136	17 851	772	4 086	673	161
1992..	774	596	132	15 400	655	3 816	751	187
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
1992..	671	774	532	99	491	192	689	1 762
$1,000, 1997..	328 714	387 929	121 158	234 128	346 305	205 326	260 670	619 447
1992..	222 580	300 120	77 436	146 346	205 660	205 037	375 473	478 580
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	450 293	491 672	189 606	2 820 815	616 201	1 092 160	353 211	300 556
1992..	331 714	387 752	145 556	1 478 247	418 859	1 067 899	544 953	271 612
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	592	809	1 480	158	825	276	612	1 976
1992..	399	675	1 053	96	727	283	677	1 423
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	60	103	105	4	39	14	141	195
$40,000 to $69,999	67	41	105	7	88	15	92	200
$70,000 to $99,999	116	76	76	3	32	12	74	174
$100,000 to $149,999	100	64	100	5	75	17	90	402
$150,000 to $199,999	57	128	124	3	46	24	93	265
$200,000 to $499,999	149	186	105	15	119	41	148	578
$500,000 to $999,999	108	92	23	12	69	34	34	124
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	50	55	–	9	51	17	45	92
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	14	37	–	14	37	7	16	21
$5,000,000 or more	9	7	1	11	6	7	5	10
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	587 159	530 893	599 981	1 449 342	578 301	727 158	553 377	466 836
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	90.6	87.2	14.5	102.2	75.0	105.6	89.7	71.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	22	18	45	2	41	5	40	211
acres..	49	84	(D)	(D)	177	8	152	970
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	49	144	310	4	179	9	127	791
acres..	1 326	3 888	8 229	41	4 212	204	3 442	18 721
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	41	49	67	1	30	4	50	177
acres..	2 358	2 857	3 804	(D)	1 797	238	2 866	10 130
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	54	62	57	2	37	5	57	187
acres..	4 574	5 148	4 682	(D)	3 037	419	4 818	15 331
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	66	84	65	3	30	5	56	169
acres..	7 838	9 575	7 373	382	3 460	610	6 340	19 785
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	58	34	24	4	15	4	50	117
acres..	9 196	5 357	3 724	611	2 346	685	7 872	18 351
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	50	31	17	1	16	11	51	94
acres..	9 853	6 076	3 328	(D)	3 130	2 078	10 190	18 634
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	37	30	11	1	10	4	40	54
acres..	8 685	7 185	2 689	(D)	2 419	956	9 376	12 776
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	121	98	30	1	60	26	87	137
acres..	41 828	35 394	11 031	(D)	21 685	9 530	31 816	48 038
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	116	100	11	7	48	35	68	69
acres..	79 484	70 757	6 942	5 544	34 516	24 517	47 296	46 886
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	59	79	1	7	44	28	48	38
acres..	79 434	103 904	(D)	9 685	62 935	35 678	66 938	54 278
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	57	61	1	50	52	52	64	18
acres..	287 162	212 702	(D)	1 464 426	293 883	693 286	305 211	68 944
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	23	44	35	8	51	5	32	203
acres..	54	116	(D)	26	199	14	122	879
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	42	108	243	5	106	6	109	582
acres..	1 179	3 150	6 287	149	2 570	115	2 877	14 145
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	29	46	58	5	34	–	33	150
acres..	1 687	2 728	3 313	305	1 977	–	1 893	8 634
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	53	62	42	2	34	6	52	166
acres..	4 562	5 254	3 483	(D)	2 652	542	4 385	13 725
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	49	65	61	–	30	5	49	160
acres..	5 610	7 528	7 153	–	3 443	556	5 610	18 548
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	53	42	30	5	9	4	44	105
acres..	8 649	6 637	4 682	770	1 454	658	6 917	16 405
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	45	28	19	–	21	10	46	70
acres..	8 854	5 526	3 770	–	4 189	1 994	9 255	14 032
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	45	23	7	1	13	20	35	40
acres..	10 736	5 559	1 655	(D)	3 036	4 645	8 460	9 570
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	120	105	24	3	42	23	93	152
acres..	42 860	38 380	8 657	1 120	15 337	8 137	33 144	52 334
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	97	110	12	9	74	29	79	74
acres..	70 128	78 433	7 989	5 712	52 274	20 180	52 052	50 562
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	53	85	–	10	47	24	62	38
acres..	72 061	112 964	–	15 364	66 870	33 210	81 074	51 224
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	62	57	1	51	31	61	55	23
acres..	292 663	195 554	(D)	1 500 776	168 323	666 356	311 882	80 115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	778	485
1992..	793	1 053	1 674	672	29	156	651	476
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	459 379	417 146	388 830	325 412	562 932	560 952	547 882	773 046
1992..	513 418	383 573	386 991	354 917	553 226	595 420	531 206	774 804
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	530	397	206	446	18 159	3 280	704	1 594
1992..	647	364	231	528	19 077	3 817	816	1 628
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
1992..	794	1 052	1 675	672	29	156	650	476
$1,000, 1997..	206 681	264 252	492 901	451 078	168 768	95 260	494 264	388 109
1992..	203 786	220 681	371 858	336 470	143 307	114 161	362 737	279 563
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	238 386	251 429	261 764	617 915	5 444 122	557 077	634 486	800 224
1992..	256 657	209 773	222 005	500 700	4 941 622	731 800	558 057	587 318
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	426	660	1 389	1 426	300	178	886	515
1992..	365	598	1 022	1 115	259	195	652	398
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	149	187	234	93	–	24	34	45
$40,000 to $69,999	132	157	192	30	2	38	44	27
$70,000 to $99,999	134	118	181	28	–	15	38	20
$100,000 to $149,999	88	157	335	36	1	17	98	39
$150,000 to $199,999	42	88	209	46	–	17	62	27
$200,000 to $499,999	228	236	560	233	9	29	255	107
$500,000 to $999,999	68	67	93	130	4	16	129	121
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	19	35	65	89	8	4	70	64
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	5	7	40	2	6	43	22
$5,000,000 or more	2	1	7	5	5	5	6	13
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	595 891	480 242	503 122	423 998	932 394	577 535	708 016	800 508
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	77.1	86.9	77.3	76.7	60.4	97.1	77.4	96.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	28	34	157	71	–	5	44	16
acres..	121	93	696	319	–	13	147	45
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	121	99	682	115	1	5	137	43
acres..	3 246	2 989	17 621	2 984	(D)	81	3 486	1 002
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	47	49	174	50	–	6	29	17
acres..	2 761	2 948	9 881	2 901	–	359	1 666	951
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	72	89	155	48	1	11	59	13
acres..	5 971	7 285	12 772	3 925	(D)	888	4 988	1 047
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	61	127	162	53	1	4	83	37
acres..	7 149	14 831	18 344	6 096	(D)	444	9 648	4 177
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	85	132	131	67	–	18	59	20
acres..	13 536	20 731	20 401	10 737	–	2 892	9 142	3 135
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	46	82	84	39	–	4	34	16
acres..	9 021	16 387	16 653	7 649	–	807	6 664	3 180
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	40	46	42	27	–	5	31	8
acres..	9 487	11 167	10 079	6 495	–	1 194	7 318	1 949
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	129	180	151	98	6	25	93	60
acres..	45 706	65 589	52 221	34 747	2 521	8 677	31 235	23 085
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	111	128	75	85	2	24	72	84
acres..	77 659	88 185	50 995	60 186	(D)	17 002	49 350	60 736
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	84	53	43	49	6	25	79	68
acres..	115 949	73 093	59 859	72 012	8 405	33 503	109 699	100 797
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	43	32	27	28	14	39	58	103
acres..	168 773	113 848	119 308	117 361	550 381	495 092	314 539	572 942
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	33	31	110	46	–	3	44	18
acres..	98	78	497	183	–	3	135	31
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	93	98	563	102	–	4	85	30
acres..	2 470	2 810	14 160	2 674	–	114	2 278	826
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	40	59	163	36	–	5	33	10
acres..	2 293	3 467	9 242	2 141	–	270	1 893	586
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	49	83	152	31	3	6	23	22
acres..	3 944	7 012	12 599	2 543	(D)	486	1 930	1 781
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	47	125	154	41	1	4	63	23
acres..	5 601	14 544	17 699	4 752	(D)	458	7 308	2 637
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	68	130	123	50	–	8	37	15
acres..	10 802	20 508	19 099	7 872	–	1 297	5 714	2 309
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	42	80	74	37	–	2	34	17
acres..	8 341	15 965	14 628	7 289	–	(D)	6 751	3 334
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	29	61	43	22	1	2	28	12
acres..	6 853	14 849	10 194	5 345	(D)	(D)	6 652	3 000
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	115	185	143	124	5	21	104	49
acres..	40 728	67 390	51 778	45 078	1 886	8 056	36 470	18 643
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	125	122	71	95	5	35	78	78
acres..	87 364	85 049	44 970	66 413	3 731	24 092	54 659	57 019
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	98	56	47	58	3	26	66	95
acres..	131 301	73 572	65 245	75 871	4 638	36 243	93 487	126 702
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	54	23	31	30	11	40	56	107
acres..	213 623	78 329	126 880	134 756	542 396	523 513	313 929	557 936

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	43	128	272	296	1 539	865	746	280
1992..	34	128	222	298	1 401	745	689	261
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	(D)	628 811	(D)	658 161	431 136	539 395	434 737	526 978
1992..	436 040	698 832	(D)	576 893	424 701	518 028	432 379	766 037
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	(D)	4 913	(D)	2 224	280	624	583	1 882
1992..	12 825	5 460	(D)	1 936	303	695	628	2 935
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	280
1992..	34	128	223	297	1 400	746	688	261
$1,000, 1997..	81 069	201 673	586 990	148 321	334 564	293 381	355 399	214 664
1992..	128 253	230 453	290 379	133 746	256 473	257 551	278 689	264 014
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 885 329	1 575 573	2 158 050	501 084	217 390	339 561	477 045	766 658
1992..	3 772 154	1 800 413	1 302 146	450 322	183 195	345 242	405 071	1 011 548
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	150	323	(D)	233	750	564	805	424
1992..	294	325	(D)	213	620	494	644	360
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	3	8	54	22	192	102	80	16
$40,000 to $69,999	2	8	43	58	186	152	32	29
$70,000 to $99,999	5	5	34	18	151	59	45	29
$100,000 to $149,999	6	6	28	34	307	89	114	19
$150,000 to $199,999	4	7	11	36	261	63	107	29
$200,000 to $499,999	8	32	56	62	260	212	177	62
$500,000 to $999,999	5	24	32	35	129	123	121	38
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	3	12	5	20	49	47	48	32
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6	17	5	8	4	17	11	18
$5,000,000 or more	1	9	4	3	–	–	10	8
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	583 901	872 662	557 478	546 657	586 919	650 422	455 742	952 951
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	(D)	72.1	(D)	120.4	73.5	82.9	95.4	55.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	4	28	6	66	21	50	3
acres..	–	8	125	30	268	70	136	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	4	85	18	317	43	107	13
acres..	(D)	101	2 095	373	9 318	1 077	3 035	374
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	2	11	4	124	21	31	3
acres..	–	(D)	641	214	7 054	1 173	1 799	150
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	2	18	15	158	49	45	9
acres..	–	(D)	1 426	1 326	12 927	4 128	3 678	737
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	–	27	14	144	32	53	25
acres..	(D)	–	3 100	1 644	16 686	3 797	6 149	2 764
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	–	15	18	129	110	57	8
acres..	(D)	–	2 385	2 856	20 204	18 168	9 078	1 199
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	3	11	8	99	41	44	8
acres..	–	594	2 175	1 572	19 793	7 850	8 706	1 614
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	4	8	15	87	26	30	11
acres..	716	937	1 888	3 601	20 989	6 243	7 208	2 669
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	9	11	23	44	194	158	130	51
acres..	3 426	4 098	8 532	15 411	69 654	60 487	46 731	19 178
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	7	23	26	55	127	186	87	41
acres..	4 458	16 465	17 591	39 655	85 262	132 403	60 534	29 707
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4	18	8	49	66	150	72	45
acres..	4 804	25 423	9 298	67 225	88 398	194 932	96 230	66 051
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	16	57	12	50	28	28	40	63
acres..	528 244	580 909	(D)	524 254	80 583	109 067	191 453	402 520
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	4	12	16	77	28	21	14
acres..	(D)	4	65	55	327	62	48	47
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	8	65	20	267	28	90	8
acres..	–	168	1 768	511	7 637	649	2 504	284
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	9	7	107	15	21	3
acres..	–	(D)	537	415	6 170	827	1 217	187
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	2	21	8	124	21	41	10
acres..	–	(D)	1 644	696	10 477	1 819	3 305	856
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	2	13	15	163	22	45	5
acres..	(D)	(D)	1 553	1 741	18 839	2 472	5 312	538
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	–	7	9	102	68	53	5
acres..	(D)	–	1 058	1 435	16 217	11 122	8 374	757
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	1	11	11	70	11	54	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	2 184	2 174	13 915	2 122	10 794	1 152
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	1	13	13	70	21	27	13
acres..	–	(D)	3 089	3 138	16 595	4 958	6 533	3 148
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3	11	22	42	192	146	124	47
acres..	1 108	4 359	7 351	15 428	67 051	53 867	44 560	17 607
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	5	13	30	50	140	241	103	39
acres..	4 048	9 227	21 540	35 396	96 282	179 639	70 460	28 554
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	9	13	8	70	57	119	71	41
acres..	13 025	19 531	11 269	98 944	75 608	152 553	96 615	57 607
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	11	72	11	37	32	25	39	70
acres..	417 087	664 667	(D)	416 960	95 583	107 938	182 657	655 300

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	732	565
1992..	2 465	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	304	707	517
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	526 067	344 475	514 724	306 783	442 882	528 762	520 236	532 277
1992..	527 837	318 658	482 165	342 213	428 068	588 500	558 553	507 135
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	206	204	315	270	365	1 751	711	942
1992..	214	206	307	386	372	1 936	790	981
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
1992..	2 467	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	303	707	516
$1,000, 1997..	563 505	353 134	422 184	316 260	331 765	133 821	314 982	425 422
1992..	453 769	328 744	421 365	255 035	261 896	108 526	264 638	340 883
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	220 291	209 575	258 533	277 909	273 733	443 117	430 892	751 628
1992..	183 936	212 779	268 385	287 850	227 538	358 172	374 311	660 626
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 017	1 116	866	1 152	766	256	651	796
1992..	863	1 033	841	671	607	216	507	634
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	387	239	218	127	223	35	44	47
$40,000 to $69,999	301	167	205	134	125	27	67	13
$70,000 to $99,999	294	212	206	156	93	26	53	46
$100,000 to $149,999	454	284	208	131	207	47	73	44
$150,000 to $199,999	304	198	167	155	155	39	85	27
$200,000 to $499,999	596	428	453	267	290	46	239	164
$500,000 to $999,999	170	119	122	119	58	46	83	96
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	31	34	33	36	45	23	65	90
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	4	18	11	7	12	20	30
$5,000,000 or more	5	–	3	2	9	1	2	9
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	620 793	402 289	686 162	742 288	581 686	596 587	663 296	598 311
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	84.7	85.6	75.0	41.3	76.1	88.6	78.4	89.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	119	89	51	114	44	6	32	40
acres..	429	347	164	526	140	(D)	132	102
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	558	352	355	394	195	15	83	56
acres..	16 837	9 508	9 923	9 693	5 652	379	2 180	1 308
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	323	163	163	91	87	5	29	24
acres..	18 875	9 398	9 389	5 120	5 096	281	1 620	1 431
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	330	157	150	113	108	2	31	24
acres..	27 449	12 988	12 458	9 280	9 109	(D)	2 495	2 015
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	345	221	160	80	143	5	50	26
acres..	39 682	25 907	18 493	9 364	16 252	565	5 870	3 099
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	189	117	132	54	87	17	54	29
acres..	29 522	18 244	20 859	8 374	13 864	2 703	8 419	4 550
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	149	126	93	46	77	8	39	28
acres..	29 209	24 977	18 234	9 094	15 054	1 568	7 726	5 713
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	89	76	64	25	64	4	39	16
acres..	21 285	18 170	15 428	5 937	15 389	979	9 336	3 840
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	259	240	212	90	203	55	132	91
acres..	90 237	85 971	75 249	31 800	72 462	20 368	47 780	34 219
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	123	93	163	60	111	69	106	93
acres..	83 768	61 191	108 684	41 695	78 473	50 730	72 779	67 292
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	55	43	56	41	62	47	71	67
acres..	70 708	57 952	76 137	58 055	84 126	68 123	100 987	92 597
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	19	8	34	30	31	69	66	71
acres..	98 066	19 822	149 706	117 845	127 265	382 874	260 912	316 111
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	133	82	51	78	53	12	29	26
acres..	466	239	187	411	98	16	95	72
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	510	305	335	263	115	9	60	48
acres..	15 237	8 560	9 586	7 088	3 380	233	1 657	1 199
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	314	150	146	66	102	5	30	14
acres..	18 382	8 573	8 493	3 793	6 018	318	1 757	832
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	331	136	155	66	115	–	27	15
acres..	27 474	11 496	13 013	5 340	9 720	–	2 115	1 319
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	325	205	178	83	146	4	42	25
acres..	37 208	24 072	20 861	9 684	16 863	428	4 888	2 804
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	185	132	117	52	106	20	53	29
acres..	29 173	20 815	18 229	7 983	16 744	3 169	8 229	4 459
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	138	108	109	42	82	6	48	33
acres..	27 301	21 513	21 286	8 430	16 325	1 211	9 493	6 596
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	98	76	68	27	54	3	35	17
acres..	23 402	18 135	16 445	6 488	13 059	724	8 428	4 060
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	223	220	178	58	160	74	145	76
acres..	78 686	77 644	64 559	21 462	56 569	26 942	53 304	28 084
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	120	97	129	70	126	54	99	97
acres..	76 209	64 578	87 169	47 607	83 803	39 092	70 916	67 013
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	61	26	71	42	52	40	75	64
acres..	82 576	33 014	97 152	56 754	68 933	55 290	104 564	90 429
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	27	8	33	39	40	77	64	73
acres..	111 723	30 019	125 185	167 173	136 556	461 077	293 107	300 268

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	14	1 068	490	545	2 006	210	816	207
1992..	14	946	478	529	1 847	207	760	186
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	352 072	540 880	563 218	640 593	492 599	520 992	223 690	61 981
1992..	346 653	481 539	491 015	675 927	472 332	515 960	243 989	49 579
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	25 148	506	1 149	1 175	246	2 481	274	299
1992..	24 761	509	1 027	1 278	256	2 493	321	267
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
1992..	14	946	477	529	1 847	207	759	186
$1,000, 1997..	24 285	470 067	306 852	306 357	475 562	204 669	265 898	62 022
1992..	64 972	329 617	194 553	296 500	390 860	194 887	237 996	46 335
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 734 610	440 550	627 510	562 123	237 070	979 277	325 457	299 624
1992..	4 640 852	348 433	407 868	560 492	211 619	941 483	313 565	249 111
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	69	808	532	468	968	403	1 171	1 024
1992..	187	729	391	414	854	373	951	915
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	1	150	20	36	380	21	115	21
$40,000 to $69,999	1	108	2	32	265	13	95	28
$70,000 to $99,999	–	106	20	29	214	14	84	36
$100,000 to $149,999	1	132	16	89	377	19	112	33
$150,000 to $199,999	1	61	39	76	207	7	95	22
$200,000 to $499,999	2	253	208	134	357	44	224	40
$500,000 to $999,999	2	150	112	83	123	46	66	19
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	4	80	55	35	55	15	4	4
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	24	14	25	25	24	19	1
$5,000,000 or more	1	3	3	6	3	6	3	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	430 794	575 743	570 832	684 403	666 830	712 383	300 598	243 992
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	81.7	93.9	98.7	93.6	73.9	73.1	74.4	25.4
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	112	12	11	137	4	34	6
acres..	(D)	470	51	36	661	(D)	124	29
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	199	24	32	642	1	165	34
acres..	–	4 492	748	960	16 956	(D)	4 426	1 014
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	29	6	15	191	4	97	15
acres..	–	1 713	357	928	11 104	201	5 527	863
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	52	10	21	200	1	76	33
acres..	–	4 352	793	1 756	16 399	(D)	6 326	2 775
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	48	17	29	176	5	98	24
acres..	–	5 702	2 001	3 364	20 573	566	11 246	2 812
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	85	33	31	115	10	62	15
acres..	–	13 379	5 238	4 944	17 930	1 620	9 850	2 465
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	26	18	28	78	4	46	17
acres..	–	5 056	3 604	5 491	15 533	832	9 236	3 307
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	26	7	28	77	6	41	11
acres..	–	6 169	1 675	6 757	18 163	1 440	9 731	2 685
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	148	66	112	168	18	95	18
acres..	–	52 970	23 443	41 391	63 106	6 733	33 526	5 898
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	182	103	103	107	48	64	17
acres..	–	130 416	73 066	73 244	74 199	33 388	44 265	10 758
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	112	134	59	82	31	22	13
acres..	(D)	152 497	198 693	82 803	112 845	44 376	28 988	15 071
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	49	60	76	33	78	16	4
acres..	(D)	163 664	253 549	418 919	125 130	431 706	60 445	14 304
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	115	10	12	121	9	22	10
acres..	–	498	28	24	493	10	64	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	193	20	33	543	2	155	23
acres..	–	4 078	467	941	14 732	(D)	4 535	779
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	27	6	9	167	1	78	13
acres..	–	1 486	369	537	9 550	(D)	4 541	716
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	40	7	14	192	4	70	32
acres..	–	3 397	596	1 148	15 741	302	5 891	2 740
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	36	6	32	175	8	90	31
acres..	–	4 037	725	3 652	20 336	953	10 346	3 663
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	44	36	26	120	8	67	9
acres..	(D)	6 880	5 745	4 154	18 778	1 278	10 645	1 419
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	20	9	24	90	6	42	6
acres..	–	3 937	1 803	4 706	18 071	1 158	8 357	1 212
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	17	4	19	56	2	25	9
acres..	–	4 065	949	4 560	13 376	(D)	5 858	2 203
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	116	85	115	171	26	106	27
acres..	–	43 354	31 464	40 182	61 792	9 027	37 222	9 557
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	181	107	103	107	41	56	17
acres..	–	127 856	74 931	74 658	72 851	28 168	36 652	11 977
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	130	128	71	67	25	31	8
acres..	(D)	177 767	181 033	96 826	90 173	32 489	40 210	9 778
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	27	60	71	38	75	18	1
acres..	(D)	104 184	192 905	444 539	136 439	441 967	79 668	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	411	1 655
1992..	322	550	738	199	1 460	280	310	1 576
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	539 196	595 265	550 642	470 270	749 653	495 873	863 073	544 780
1992..	512 473	547 428	562 612	678 590	658 204	487 573	724 706	551 148
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 527	1 054	717	2 783	477	1 704	2 100	329
1992..	1 592	995	762	3 410	451	1 741	2 338	350
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
1992..	321	550	739	198	1 461	280	311	1 576
$1,000, 1997..	177 318	380 977	379 274	153 616	710 552	198 974	208 193	442 404
1992..	203 132	292 631	337 599	264 764	535 379	164 063	148 634	402 240
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	502 316	674 296	493 846	908 972	452 581	683 759	507 788	267 152
1992..	632 809	532 057	456 832	1 337 190	366 447	585 940	477 924	255 228
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	329	709	770	322	940	439	236	780
1992..	367	580	588	381	853	321	214	733
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	23	60	108	16	113	17	85	278
$40,000 to $69,999	53	7	72	20	127	14	37	227
$70,000 to $99,999	16	28	70	31	137	15	55	270
$100,000 to $149,999	33	84	92	8	240	49	56	239
$150,000 to $199,999	21	39	82	12	213	21	35	112
$200,000 to $499,999	99	140	184	34	405	86	66	302
$500,000 to $999,999	68	113	93	19	143	50	26	136
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	30	45	27	11	139	16	33	68
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	44	30	10	44	19	11	21
$5,000,000 or more	2	5	10	8	9	4	6	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	585 509	596 575	713 312	819 311	849 836	577 270	576 203	650 745
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	92.1	99.8	77.2	57.4	88.2	85.9	149.8	83.7
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	10	27	23	11	88	13	92	81
acres..	41	68	120	47	289	20	357	337
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	20	38	162	37	323	23	91	322
acres..	598	970	4 049	898	8 330	638	1 983	8 422
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	11	55	9	94	7	25	154
acres..	173	600	3 202	527	5 395	405	1 335	8 851
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	8	16	49	12	112	14	14	182
acres..	624	1 228	4 218	1 055	9 434	1 187	1 145	15 214
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	11	25	41	7	134	8	16	192
acres..	1 220	2 872	4 811	826	15 482	873	1 852	22 327
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	26	27	33	7	77	8	24	135
acres..	4 154	4 345	5 305	1 118	12 414	1 291	3 783	21 522
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	8	31	39	10	95	15	4	113
acres..	1 604	6 172	7 693	2 027	19 043	3 005	794	22 207
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	17	19	3	60	9	8	53
acres..	722	4 054	4 524	702	14 395	2 145	1 864	12 527
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	62	99	107	17	231	39	38	184
acres..	21 926	36 320	38 629	6 599	85 059	12 985	13 245	65 598
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	76	118	108	17	176	54	26	136
acres..	56 203	80 708	76 407	11 566	124 292	39 309	17 870	93 147
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	66	91	71	11	114	40	25	64
acres..	91 024	132 303	97 707	14 802	155 001	56 763	36 013	87 094
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	60	65	61	28	66	61	48	39
acres..	360 907	325 625	303 977	430 103	300 519	377 252	782 832	187 534
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	10	27	43	14	63	13	74	60
acres..	59	70	145	70	248	20	276	191
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	15	24	125	53	274	22	69	309
acres..	441	640	3 515	1 202	6 932	727	1 517	8 388
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	8	46	12	93	6	12	123
acres..	612	481	2 626	737	5 345	349	690	7 057
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	12	48	7	90	19	13	161
acres..	496	1 004	4 166	535	7 419	1 569	1 018	13 327
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5	25	48	17	122	7	10	197
acres..	547	2 941	5 718	1 977	14 195	743	1 169	22 587
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	13	29	34	7	92	7	12	123
acres..	2 058	4 671	5 329	1 107	14 695	1 145	1 885	19 846
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	23	28	8	83	12	7	90
acres..	839	4 429	5 563	1 587	16 424	2 395	1 396	17 712
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	15	26	7	62	9	4	59
acres..	1 195	3 578	6 234	1 744	14 769	2 152	947	14 039
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	34	100	108	9	218	30	13	189
acres..	12 604	36 095	39 201	2 815	79 639	10 519	4 589	65 733
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	85	114	93	17	195	42	23	149
acres..	60 775	79 106	66 960	11 347	135 765	30 656	16 212	104 983
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	82	114	74	11	118	47	31	77
acres..	109 584	161 942	102 993	14 825	164 004	66 861	45 501	105 223
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	53	59	65	37	50	66	42	39
acres..	323 263	252 471	320 162	640 644	198 769	370 437	649 506	172 062

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	731	378	1 234	1 163	263	372	214	1 200
1992..	689	371	1 132	926	292	349	190	1 132
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	425 370	541 253	493 542	193 375	555 471	66 486	589 947	372 451
1992..	428 243	587 316	495 364	193 885	587 264	73 948	479 889	220 355
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	582	1 432	400	166	2 112	179	2 757	310
1992..	622	1 583	438	209	2 011	212	2 526	195
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	730	378	1 234	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
1992..	688	370	1 132	926	292	348	190	1 132
$1,000, 1997..	269 150	126 988	360 352	374 599	212 243	76 455	116 195	359 097
1992..	214 340	108 372	289 590	261 645	237 444	48 828	99 288	259 668
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	368 698	335 947	292 019	322 097	803 952	205 524	540 444	299 248
1992..	311 540	292 897	255 822	282 554	813 165	140 311	522 566	229 388
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	585	269	756	2 157	385	1 136	199	1 004
1992..	470	194	546	1 544	409	858	222	1 142
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	78	66	96	174	29	65	16	92
$40,000 to $69,999	51	31	183	148	25	24	23	184
$70,000 to $99,999	74	82	109	118	20	43	30	127
$100,000 to $149,999	90	45	205	106	13	53	13	156
$150,000 to $199,999	52	40	165	154	13	57	17	146
$200,000 to $499,999	227	62	293	283	68	89	70	358
$500,000 to $999,999	115	32	116	111	40	39	18	95
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	25	12	47	32	31	1	20	28
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	16	5	18	35	21	1	6	12
$5,000,000 or more	2	3	2	2	4	–	2	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	478 832	582 481	595 667	668 367	575 825	162 896	633 241	605 982
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	88.8	92.9	82.9	28.9	96.5	40.8	93.2	61.5
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	18	16	50	220	9	13	5	42
acres..	45	74	192	1 048	27	(D)	31	196
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	75	31	177	433	12	97	5	285
acres..	1 949	776	5 116	10 445	262	2 691	105	7 835
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	25	10	94	116	1	35	4	136
acres..	1 397	608	5 343	6 673	(D)	2 085	228	7 838
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	32	19	125	82	3	43	8	147
acres..	2 551	1 540	10 328	6 731	277	3 520	677	12 112
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	61	18	117	83	5	44	4	135
acres..	7 333	2 077	13 343	9 492	565	5 008	443	15 657
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	63	33	103	45	8	25	13	102
acres..	10 048	5 187	16 144	7 139	1 268	3 961	2 021	15 855
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	59	11	90	31	7	25	7	57
acres..	11 734	2 137	18 017	6 158	1 334	4 911	1 391	11 293
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	38	17	71	25	2	17	5	52
acres..	9 193	4 049	17 022	6 033	(D)	(D)	1 183	12 360
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	121	61	180	58	33	39	30	156
acres..	44 583	22 207	66 034	20 772	12 136	13 181	10 348	54 112
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	128	71	118	40	56	27	46	55
acres..	88 890	51 519	82 814	26 171	39 846	17 753	32 366	34 112
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	63	38	66	18	64	6	39	22
acres..	82 015	51 115	91 173	23 722	90 919	7 173	55 285	29 488
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	48	53	43	12	63	1	48	11
acres..	165 632	399 964	168 016	68 991	408 309	(D)	485 869	171 593
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	19	14	42	144	9	12	4	47
acres..	41	31	126	616	23	38	4	211
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	48	27	139	336	15	70	2	275
acres..	1 350	667	3 961	8 361	335	2 062	(D)	7 931
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	30	11	83	83	1	34	1	123
acres..	1 698	628	4 710	4 800	(D)	2 019	(D)	7 113
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	27	21	81	61	6	43	4	104
acres..	2 172	1 716	6 793	4 964	506	3 487	339	8 519
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	51	20	108	66	4	51	6	146
acres..	5 937	2 355	12 350	7 510	457	5 909	706	16 898
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	48	13	100	39	8	28	13	90
acres..	7 483	2 051	16 040	6 141	1 279	4 496	2 106	13 909
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	54	13	66	37	4	14	10	56
acres..	10 643	2 644	13 017	7 392	797	2 774	1 971	11 034
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	35	17	58	21	2	20	2	43
acres..	8 308	4 097	13 845	4 955	(D)	4 811	(D)	10 301
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	140	53	191	58	25	42	26	158
acres..	51 149	19 646	69 290	20 225	8 856	14 891	8 807	55 669
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	121	76	143	56	76	26	36	63
acres..	84 600	54 078	101 025	36 775	54 743	17 654	27 746	41 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	66	63	82	10	78	5	34	22
acres..	89 856	84 430	109 876	13 111	109 306	5 938	48 639	30 802
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	50	43	39	15	64	4	52	5
acres..	165 006	414 973	144 331	79 035	410 429	9 869	388 973	16 245

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 513	294	445	569	361	140	334	830
1992..	1 378	225	439	541	374	133	270	733
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	516 395	62 108	520 001	438 242	564 316	841 907	87 871	524 449
1992..	525 885	30 268	536 300	443 224	593 819	847 608	56 975	517 272
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	341	211	1 169	770	1 563	6 014	263	632
1992..	382	135	1 222	819	1 588	6 373	211	706
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 512	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
1992..	1 379	225	438	541	375	132	271	734
$1,000, 1997..	357 497	61 498	183 242	382 706	259 695	182 759	105 956	346 978
1992..	345 174	36 271	202 648	385 449	206 988	135 909	51 260	284 819
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	236 440	209 176	411 781	672 594	717 390	1 305 424	317 234	418 046
1992..	250 307	161 204	462 668	712 475	551 968	1 029 611	189 151	388 037
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	795	1 027	358	910	435	220	1 095	642
1992..	709	1 214	348	907	369	160	921	559
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	246	69	46	85	9	13	69	75
$40,000 to $69,999	278	68	46	43	13	8	30	103
$70,000 to $99,999	208	47	46	45	35	13	46	102
$100,000 to $149,999	177	23	65	63	31	11	44	97
$150,000 to $199,999	150	12	40	45	37	8	36	54
$200,000 to $499,999	316	58	106	99	74	38	75	213
$500,000 to $999,999	84	11	52	82	76	22	–	94
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	32	4	29	60	65	9	28	65
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	18	1	12	38	20	9	2	24
$5,000,000 or more	3	1	3	9	2	9	4	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	685 568	596 962	583 721	534 970	587 281	960 475	228 109	609 912
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	75.3	10.4	89.1	81.9	96.1	87.7	38.5	86.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	65	19	14	37	5	1	62	50
acres..	227	99	44	134	11	(D)	358	190
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	276	127	32	136	14	1	156	164
acres..	7 608	3 302	905	3 167	404	(D)	3 550	4 468
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	156	25	20	21	7	3	24	51
acres..	8 957	1 419	1 199	1 197	405	168	1 326	2 932
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	136	39	7	37	8	2	24	50
acres..	11 332	3 145	580	3 103	674	(D)	2 047	4 114
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	157	29	24	28	8	3	16	72
acres..	18 099	3 328	2 839	3 131	927	315	1 730	8 252
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	103	17	52	29	15	2	3	44
acres..	16 119	2 780	8 139	4 520	2 346	(D)	493	6 880
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	91	11	20	20	6	6	3	45
acres..	18 174	2 157	3 928	3 950	1 179	(D)	597	8 857
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	82	4	21	18	3	1	4	44
acres..	19 525	922	4 979	4 324	701	(D)	978	10 445
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	212	14	65	56	47	14	13	111
acres..	76 197	4 718	22 982	19 805	16 824	4 876	4 842	40 229
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	123	3	66	64	89	44	12	91
acres..	85 003	2 304	44 195	47 639	66 153	30 019	7 198	62 296
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	71	3	61	57	75	24	6	53
acres..	98 696	3 559	87 140	81 167	107 984	34 935	7 758	74 611
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	41	3	63	66	84	39	11	55
acres..	156 458	34 375	343 071	266 105	366 708	769 702	56 994	301 175
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	59	12	26	43	6	2	47	28
acres..	182	81	90	199	(D)	(D)	(D)	88
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	231	77	25	87	14	1	126	130
acres..	6 578	2 005	745	2 051	284	(D)	2 930	3 601
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	119	27	9	14	5	2	19	46
acres..	6 679	1 586	539	767	282	(D)	1 089	2 633
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	119	33	14	22	3	–	17	49
acres..	10 021	2 690	1 175	1 868	240	–	1 349	4 126
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	151	19	21	28	7	–	12	71
acres..	17 646	2 154	2 405	3 358	740	–	1 327	8 155
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	110	16	41	25	11	5	2	46
acres..	17 397	2 517	6 513	3 934	1 760	805	(D)	7 222
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	84	14	27	12	11	4	4	38
acres..	16 593	2 758	5 340	2 341	2 185	751	824	7 499
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	59	3	15	20	2	3	6	37
acres..	13 850	740	3 566	4 784	(D)	714	1 415	8 798
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	196	14	73	63	50	16	11	100
acres..	69 568	4 366	26 462	21 798	18 479	6 186	3 293	37 136
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	132	7	63	73	77	27	13	75
acres..	88 222	4 284	44 679	52 316	58 692	20 937	9 029	53 784
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	81	1	62	95	107	26	6	56
acres..	111 061	(D)	87 519	136 141	151 709	35 436	8 099	71 807
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	37	2	63	59	81	47	7	57
acres..	168 088	(D)	357 267	213 667	358 955	782 637	27 077	312 423

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	866	2 301	599	284	551	214	138	493
1992..	789	1 965	645	262	515	163	151	457
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	202 258	479 807	546 870	2 943 214	135 988	449 859	1 690 096	94 427
1992..	195 147	415 694	526 276	2 891 640	141 215	402 011	1 695 484	98 449
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	234	209	913	10 363	247	2 102	12 247	192
1992..	247	212	816	11 037	274	2 466	11 228	215
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
1992..	789	1 965	645	263	517	163	152	457
$1,000, 1997..	170 075	888 742	337 130	471 937	122 108	105 614	219 144	118 443
1992..	139 094	554 370	279 478	282 668	121 093	84 381	280 182	87 414
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	196 392	386 242	563 763	1 661 751	221 612	493 525	1 587 999	240 249
1992..	176 291	282 122	433 299	1 074 782	234 223	517 677	1 843 302	191 277
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	899	1 760	621	160	869	231	131	1 323
1992..	773	1 445	525	98	1 018	211	166	1 018
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	130	250	40	36	36	43	17	77
$40,000 to $69,999	109	269	31	8	77	22	6	60
$70,000 to $99,999	110	269	50	38	67	12	9	51
$100,000 to $149,999	133	235	8	10	67	17	10	106
$150,000 to $199,999	128	219	47	26	99	33	10	54
$200,000 to $499,999	170	688	182	42	151	42	18	89
$500,000 to $999,999	75	221	166	38	47	23	14	41
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	8	84	56	37	7	12	27	7
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3	59	16	33	–	7	17	8
$5,000,000 or more	–	7	2	16	–	3	10	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	512 624	578 287	564 303	3 048 982	676 711	582 045	2 467 707	148 524
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	39.5	83.0	96.9	96.5	20.1	77.3	68.5	63.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	32	245	16	11	35	16	8	27
acres..	148	1 206	71	(D)	169	72	18	103
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	173	924	27	29	160	44	8	153
acres..	5 180	22 000	710	741	4 208	936	202	4 278
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	88	172	6	7	56	12	2	49
acres..	5 049	9 926	344	419	3 311	665	(D)	2 760
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	88	187	18	–	43	10	5	50
acres..	7 337	15 713	1 492	–	3 492	780	379	4 222
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	121	172	9	5	54	10	–	48
acres..	13 855	19 957	974	604	6 227	1 196	–	5 613
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	60	123	41	8	32	5	4	32
acres..	9 409	19 138	6 482	1 256	5 003	814	641	5 065
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	65	68	10	2	26	5	3	18
acres..	12 850	13 482	2 045	(D)	5 138	982	600	3 539
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	36	51	9	3	28	13	2	15
acres..	8 664	12 106	2 123	690	6 708	3 054	(D)	3 586
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	98	171	116	18	66	27	5	59
acres..	34 096	61 789	42 713	6 606	23 130	9 328	2 080	20 858
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	71	105	163	29	33	30	7	29
acres..	49 287	70 808	124 229	20 723	23 245	20 472	4 088	19 355
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	27	44	130	37	12	13	12	10
acres..	36 353	56 509	181 460	52 406	16 937	16 730	14 455	14 181
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	39	54	135	6	29	82	3
acres..	20 030	177 173	184 227	2 859 325	38 420	394 830	1 667 051	10 867
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	36	184	27	6	32	21	12	14
acres..	171	879	64	14	118	(D)	29	48
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	153	701	26	16	170	38	10	130
acres..	4 501	17 406	500	339	4 433	1 041	212	3 636
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	70	174	6	6	43	3	2	52
acres..	4 051	10 084	357	365	2 478	170	(D)	2 997
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	77	165	14	2	37	7	7	38
acres..	6 421	13 714	1 169	(D)	3 048	565	543	3 098
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	77	173	10	5	47	8	2	45
acres..	8 806	20 008	1 073	594	5 442	900	(D)	5 330
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	55	115	36	10	29	2	1	42
acres..	8 595	18 076	5 731	1 580	4 563	(D)	(D)	6 580
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	63	86	11	1	22	4	3	33
acres..	12 475	17 044	2 201	(D)	4 302	823	607	6 597
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	43	55	11	7	28	10	3	13
acres..	10 086	13 162	2 608	1 654	6 602	2 393	677	3 145
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	114	128	127	21	54	21	5	47
acres..	39 989	46 015	47 153	7 624	19 131	7 966	1 775	16 786
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	69	107	227	22	29	12	9	26
acres..	46 278	75 941	169 796	16 744	18 616	9 107	6 370	17 730
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	25	44	114	33	14	13	11	11
acres..	34 502	61 500	155 313	48 206	19 067	16 410	16 621	14 174
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	33	36	133	10	24	86	6
acres..	19 272	121 865	140 311	2 814 173	53 415	362 214	1 668 118	18 328

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992..	561	104	215	955	169	230	105	1 173
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	460 114	623 807	377 890	444 611	1 013 803	550 165	566 057	424 700
1992..	497 106	617 851	362 642	425 281	1 555 905	667 177	510 079	391 842
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	789	5 072	1 826	409	5 760	2 392	5 896	329
1992..	886	5 941	1 687	445	9 207	2 901	4 858	334
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992..	560	104	215	954	168	230	105	1 172
$1,000, 1997..	287 580	126 431	189 120	326 739	135 765	221 100	120 532	362 152
1992..	162 991	129 904	193 846	227 284	189 168	312 252	93 159	327 761
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	493 275	1 027 896	913 624	300 311	771 392	961 303	1 255 537	280 956
1992..	291 055	1 249 073	901 610	238 243	1 125 999	1 357 618	887 228	279 660
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	587	197	525	714	131	416	217	1 016
1992..	361	211	522	505	123	454	182	862
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	46	9	13	202	19	25	2	145
$40,000 to $69,999	70	4	12	182	12	25	5	180
$70,000 to $99,999	46	–	5	146	15	19	6	142
$100,000 to $149,999	73	11	11	167	32	12	10	177
$150,000 to $199,999	54	4	18	81	15	14	14	152
$200,000 to $499,999	163	35	80	185	36	50	17	349
$500,000 to $999,999	82	33	27	73	17	45	15	84
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	25	12	23	35	12	19	19	45
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	18	10	8	4	15	13	4	11
$5,000,000 or more	6	5	10	13	3	8	4	4
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	585 256	752 259	447 973	672 156	1 687 073	493 011	591 456	546 963
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	78.6	82.9	84.4	66.1	60.1	111.6	95.7	77.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	37	3	5	27	8	3	1	42
acres..	128	11	20	92	20	15	(D)	152
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	93	1	13	184	14	36	–	255
acres..	2 269	(D)	377	5 204	422	1 123	–	7 078
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	27	1	5	69	–	11	1	128
acres..	1 602	(D)	285	4 021	–	640	(D)	7 289
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	31	1	7	115	5	14	1	109
acres..	2 472	(D)	591	9 620	405	1 177	(D)	9 025
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	29	2	9	149	4	22	1	155
acres..	3 300	(D)	935	17 163	482	2 554	(D)	17 881
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	25	4	7	77	8	18	–	101
acres..	3 985	620	1 087	12 148	1 310	2 808	–	15 903
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	20	3	4	53	9	6	–	78
acres..	3 920	600	809	10 442	1 836	1 193	–	15 468
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	16	2	5	57	5	8	3	59
acres..	3 900	(D)	1 171	13 646	1 170	1 903	661	14 283
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	75	8	27	162	18	35	7	164
acres..	26 540	2 713	9 590	57 149	6 036	12 743	2 498	57 011
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	94	23	36	99	34	20	22	107
acres..	68 226	17 379	25 759	65 322	23 965	14 673	16 295	74 787
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	71	26	43	63	22	19	11	63
acres..	96 564	36 193	63 014	83 298	29 745	25 590	15 085	83 617
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	65	49	46	33	49	38	49	28
acres..	247 208	565 456	274 252	166 506	948 412	485 746	531 241	122 206
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	47	3	11	21	8	7	7	45
acres..	182	(D)	14	73	28	21	7	143
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	108	3	17	146	9	30	4	197
acres..	2 669	83	399	4 116	278	775	131	5 816
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	22	–	8	65	3	13	–	106
acres..	1 269	–	455	3 737	162	716	–	6 144
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	23	–	13	78	3	9	–	107
acres..	1 857	–	1 064	6 555	245	728	–	8 889
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	23	–	7	104	7	15	2	154
acres..	2 667	–	773	11 869	869	1 785	(D)	17 651
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	26	1	8	68	5	19	2	91
acres..	4 176	(D)	1 251	10 830	758	2 970	(D)	14 344
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	1	7	73	11	10	2	66
acres..	2 143	(D)	1 377	14 562	2 263	2 014	(D)	13 137
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	9	3	7	59	3	4	–	55
acres..	2 142	733	1 642	14 204	710	947	–	13 124
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	64	8	18	158	19	29	14	154
acres..	22 974	2 958	6 460	55 649	6 516	10 798	5 158	55 642
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	91	14	34	89	18	28	12	113
acres..	64 382	10 716	23 723	61 220	12 935	19 550	8 565	75 478
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	69	25	30	54	18	29	14	60
acres..	95 351	35 639	43 185	69 532	27 913	40 966	20 106	80 790
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	68	46	55	40	65	37	48	25
acres..	297 294	567 357	282 299	172 934	1 503 228	585 907	475 152	100 684

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	265	896	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992..	184	807	1 226	185	293	334	486	640
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	46 015	581 139	267 448	25 103	65 250	84 620	405 507	732 874
1992..	47 446	572 607	268 058	33 544	54 580	82 721	358 211	743 638
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	174	649	206	129	224	213	818	1 122
1992..	258	710	219	181	186	248	737	1 162
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992..	184	807	1 227	184	292	334	486	639
$1,000, 1997..	108 759	258 518	268 739	33 652	82 411	109 804	340 500	466 496
1992..	77 011	270 621	218 840	32 106	47 332	60 228	300 967	337 408
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	410 411	288 847	207 360	173 466	283 198	275 890	686 492	714 389
1992..	418 539	335 342	178 354	174 489	162 097	180 322	619 273	528 026
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 979	506	955	1 232	1 337	1 148	797	634
1992..	1 449	434	942	1 114	928	801	900	457
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	41	185	140	33	55	45	47	40
$40,000 to $69,999	28	142	186	24	52	55	51	43
$70,000 to $99,999	10	71	173	27	21	42	67	30
$100,000 to $149,999	45	65	209	27	44	34	45	83
$150,000 to $199,999	14	77	164	30	14	73	48	31
$200,000 to $499,999	68	219	305	35	63	92	75	191
$500,000 to $999,999	30	89	111	16	27	30	44	111
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	17	37	6	2	9	24	70	74
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	11	8	2	–	6	1	42	38
$5,000,000 or more	1	2	–	–	–	2	7	12
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	82 429	674 883	591 132	313 791	337 865	365 252	442 731	726 111
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	55.8	86.1	45.2	8.0	19.3	23.2	91.6	100.9
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	27	26	54	8	6	19	39	20
acres..	(D)	85	246	47	(D)	70	174	36
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	100	85	260	62	72	154	111	53
acres..	2 395	2 472	7 394	1 815	2 078	4 027	2 616	1 411
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	25	36	123	18	22	39	28	30
acres..	1 353	2 076	7 219	1 037	1 319	2 296	1 602	1 691
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	24	43	153	21	30	37	23	51
acres..	2 015	3 644	12 771	1 750	2 496	3 086	1 925	4 258
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	25	82	154	28	40	39	28	43
acres..	2 928	9 263	17 979	3 161	4 673	4 581	3 228	5 038
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	11	71	111	20	20	26	23	30
acres..	1 755	11 567	17 530	3 226	3 261	4 034	3 644	4 837
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	10	58	69	11	14	15	9	23
acres..	1 979	11 477	13 657	2 161	(D)	2 991	1 745	4 496
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	12	38	62	2	12	11	12	25
acres..	2 906	9 022	14 712	(D)	2 875	2 650	2 867	5 910
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	17	145	193	15	45	30	40	101
acres..	6 822	52 678	67 992	5 263	15 525	10 357	13 895	36 717
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	7	147	80	7	20	15	69	108
acres..	4 545	102 218	56 688	3 945	12 050	10 637	51 165	74 773
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	5	104	33	2	9	8	68	80
acres..	7 011	143 777	42 203	(D)	14 340	12 306	96 260	110 986
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	61	4	–	1	5	46	89
acres..	(D)	232 860	9 057	–	(D)	27 585	226 386	482 721
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	23	21	62	11	11	19	29	23
acres..	93	60	248	(D)	(D)	61	105	55
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	53	82	218	52	67	113	94	51
acres..	1 284	2 193	6 482	1 487	1 957	2 846	2 127	1 296
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	20	94	17	35	33	20	26
acres..	560	1 186	5 505	987	2 008	1 861	1 130	1 466
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	29	37	132	22	24	29	18	43
acres..	2 488	3 174	10 893	1 827	1 952	2 376	1 573	3 582
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	16	55	161	24	42	31	24	48
acres..	1 802	6 292	18 952	2 840	4 915	3 677	2 690	5 584
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	12	53	115	13	28	16	28	45
acres..	1 938	8 470	17 982	2 127	4 473	2 550	4 441	7 156
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	49	87	8	24	17	12	22
acres..	1 156	9 810	17 095	1 512	4 768	3 467	2 406	4 306
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	31	48	3	14	11	12	30
acres..	1 432	7 270	11 632	685	3 448	2 605	2 834	7 167
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	9	122	186	22	26	37	35	101
acres..	3 643	44 934	64 240	7 529	9 165	12 694	12 685	35 355
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	10	171	87	7	15	16	95	87
acres..	7 005	123 952	58 757	4 390	9 832	10 414	68 170	62 183
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4	106	28	5	5	7	84	79
acres..	5 003	146 386	34 889	8 056	6 718	8 173	112 807	110 258
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	60	8	1	2	5	35	85
acres..	21 042	218 880	21 383	(D)	(D)	31 997	147 243	505 230

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	284	606	250	1 047	293	1 844	245	609
1992..	258	553	236	1 017	275	1 609	229	676
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	738 704	478 576	515 842	201 427	607 148	250 855	71 694	636 083
1992..	764 723	518 371	564 382	187 728	507 449	247 626	62 850	632 622
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	2 601	790	2 063	192	2 072	136	293	1 044
1992..	2 964	937	2 391	185	1 845	154	274	936
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
1992..	258	554	236	1 016	275	1 608	228	676
$1,000, 1997..	211 340	187 335	150 880	285 726	341 709	410 934	73 439	324 851
1992..	161 753	177 573	151 695	222 362	159 076	367 590	64 509	283 102
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	744 156	309 134	603 519	273 160	1 166 241	222 849	300 980	534 294
1992..	626 948	320 529	642 776	218 861	578 456	228 601	282 935	418 790
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	290	373	292	1 520	584	1 794	1 235	506
1992..	222	363	266	975	324	1 452	859	438
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	6	61	32	67	17	226	22	67
$40,000 to $69,999	19	112	15	141	26	257	15	57
$70,000 to $99,999	19	58	54	120	2	228	19	32
$100,000 to $149,999	35	97	20	167	21	209	34	138
$150,000 to $199,999	28	33	13	75	15	179	26	63
$200,000 to $499,999	61	150	44	335	89	559	74	145
$500,000 to $999,999	61	62	41	104	54	130	47	63
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	33	25	17	30	37	52	6	17
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	18	6	11	7	24	4	1	11
$5,000,000 or more	4	2	3	–	8	–	–	15
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	838 847	577 647	584 978	508 288	590 785	594 236	119 797	782 801
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	88.1	82.8	88.2	39.6	102.8	42.2	59.8	81.3
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	18	8	33	14	141	7	9
acres..	(D)	61	42	121	39	659	38	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	12	73	11	225	3	651	73	43
acres..	339	2 108	345	6 645	52	17 588	2 026	1 245
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	27	4	94	2	177	20	29
acres..	302	1 553	235	5 440	(D)	10 277	1 107	1 733
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	39	8	138	8	189	18	41
acres..	697	3 233	698	11 444	637	15 540	1 539	3 453
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	10	25	20	139	4	200	23	52
acres..	1 109	2 917	2 355	16 100	417	23 215	2 842	5 968
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	68	24	94	7	108	27	57
acres..	809	10 705	3 848	14 718	1 112	16 753	4 339	9 009
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	8	23	7	73	6	83	9	33
acres..	1 662	4 488	1 426	14 555	1 213	16 508	1 780	6 492
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	17	5	61	2	72	5	31
acres..	(D)	3 902	1 226	14 617	(D)	17 099	1 217	7 453
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	28	100	41	117	41	139	21	112
acres..	10 377	35 567	14 682	42 032	14 041	49 185	7 489	38 423
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	53	105	42	53	70	49	32	78
acres..	38 525	77 266	31 204	35 546	51 701	31 881	20 792	51 992
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	52	59	39	12	54	32	5	73
acres..	76 190	82 949	53 345	14 634	79 247	44 344	7 401	103 338
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	91	52	41	8	82	3	5	51
acres..	608 192	253 827	406 436	25 575	458 086	7 806	21 124	406 961
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	15	11	40	11	119	15	13
acres..	(D)	73	39	133	(D)	496	(D)	33
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8	69	10	229	9	505	40	57
acres..	221	1 629	230	6 690	211	13 888	1 100	1 663
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	15	8	80	–	150	15	18
acres..	(D)	898	479	4 679	–	8 742	837	1 080
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	19	9	124	2	169	19	35
acres..	1 029	1 599	802	10 436	(D)	14 112	1 532	2 891
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	6	32	14	152	7	169	24	59
acres..	668	3 747	1 632	17 864	802	19 545	2 792	6 750
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	47	21	91	3	133	28	61
acres..	1 136	7 496	3 328	14 210	448	20 900	4 361	9 669
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	18	6	73	3	80	11	50
acres..	1 825	3 635	1 163	14 488	617	15 818	2 162	9 905
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	13	11	45	–	55	9	40
acres..	933	3 074	2 647	10 804	–	12 995	2 177	9 572
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	23	107	42	113	16	139	28	134
acres..	8 616	38 595	14 588	39 677	5 208	48 023	9 924	47 676
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	45	93	28	52	61	64	31	90
acres..	32 188	66 560	20 973	33 701	41 650	42 810	22 172	63 601
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	44	72	37	11	84	18	7	59
acres..	61 430	98 093	50 170	12 789	121 242	26 386	8 283	72 760
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	91	53	39	7	79	8	2	60
acres..	656 538	292 972	468 331	22 257	337 073	23 911	(D)	407 022

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	454	67	305	211	529	1 048	1 048	85
1992..	434	74	313	211	502	974	915	96
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	464 737	705 614	483 523	924 748	515 910	184 081	491 840	1 290 770
1992..	536 507	835 337	512 247	926 093	505 140	167 569	509 017	1 396 275
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 024	10 532	1 585	4 383	975	176	469	15 186
1992..	1 236	11 288	1 637	4 389	1 006	172	556	14 545
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
1992..	434	74	314	211	502	974	914	96
$1,000, 1997..	182 688	208 349	103 499	225 208	234 879	405 904	293 912	190 218
1992..	235 468	173 331	117 434	190 395	203 132	387 347	277 577	148 970
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	402 396	3 109 680	339 340	1 067 334	444 846	387 313	280 450	2 237 858
1992..	542 553	2 342 306	373 994	902 347	404 646	397 687	303 694	1 551 768
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	455	295	215	247	437	2 298	582	147
1992..	424	207	240	209	414	2 552	517	107
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	64	6	42	22	60	155	139	5
$40,000 to $69,999	54	2	47	–	37	92	157	5
$70,000 to $99,999	44	2	53	5	66	73	131	1
$100,000 to $149,999	52	7	21	19	35	141	191	4
$150,000 to $199,999	66	4	39	4	61	101	93	6
$200,000 to $499,999	92	11	56	37	143	265	186	11
$500,000 to $999,999	40	6	35	47	77	133	105	11
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	25	10	5	47	32	63	28	14
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	9	9	4	27	14	21	13	19
$5,000,000 or more	8	10	3	3	3	4	5	9
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	572 615	591 007	587 997	930 486	576 317	552 647	586 051	1 509 061
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	81.2	119.4	82.2	99.4	89.5	33.3	83.9	85.5
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	12	5	3	4	12	282	61	2
acres..	45	21	11	10	36	1 269	271	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	22	1	12	7	26	353	227	2
acres..	557	(D)	387	166	759	8 611	5 374	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	9	–	3	3	8	59	41	–
acres..	539	–	173	162	437	3 460	2 351	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	–	13	2	10	65	66	–
acres..	1 064	–	1 080	(D)	827	5 303	5 410	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	23	1	13	4	11	67	96	2
acres..	2 748	(D)	1 525	421	1 223	7 888	11 074	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	24	–	16	4	39	45	94	–
acres..	3 886	–	2 634	620	6 221	7 072	14 794	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	20	2	14	5	19	38	51	2
acres..	3 980	(D)	2 640	(D)	3 792	7 477	9 968	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	17	3	11	1	16	24	39	–
acres..	4 013	750	2 589	(D)	3 770	5 741	9 410	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	122	6	68	11	103	47	124	2
acres..	42 660	2 371	24 546	3 728	37 288	16 319	44 866	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	83	11	62	24	136	26	120	8
acres..	60 227	7 908	44 341	15 906	101 517	18 243	85 917	5 286
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	66	3	38	27	90	24	72	4
acres..	88 096	3 973	53 042	39 391	135 398	32 900	97 165	4 840
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	43	35	52	119	59	18	57	63
acres..	256 922	690 044	350 555	862 966	224 642	69 798	205 240	1 279 452
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	16	4	5	6	14	243	73	4
acres..	43	9	5	(D)	46	1 072	268	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	18	1	16	6	20	373	148	2
acres..	528	(D)	407	174	494	8 521	3 494	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	–	3	–	9	53	40	–
acres..	272	–	179	–	500	3 081	2 238	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	–	6	–	8	58	57	1
acres..	1 082	–	509	–	688	4 850	4 708	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	25	2	9	3	6	62	60	–
acres..	3 004	(D)	1 108	360	696	7 015	6 886	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	35	–	14	1	41	41	47	–
acres..	5 648	–	2 319	(D)	6 509	6 441	7 467	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	22	3	17	7	15	30	50	2
acres..	4 442	566	3 233	1 447	3 069	5 920	9 851	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	26	–	9	1	12	20	31	–
acres..	6 138	–	2 101	(D)	2 822	4 797	7 458	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	87	1	66	12	84	48	128	4
acres..	31 684	(D)	24 576	4 158	29 787	17 020	44 945	1 176
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	83	9	60	20	125	18	140	2
acres..	62 696	6 344	43 206	12 907	92 586	12 188	97 012	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	61	5	47	33	108	9	74	4
acres..	83 159	7 386	65 310	47 761	148 899	12 331	102 793	6 620
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	43	49	61	122	60	19	67	77
acres..	337 811	820 422	369 294	858 849	219 044	84 333	221 897	1 386 645

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	562	249	722	880	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992..	489	264	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 029
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	468 016	562 070	174 394	958 722	396 165	98 748	53 225	175 297
1992..	459 120	581 511	180 332	1 020 756	332 826	109 635	58 690	194 008
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	833	2 257	242	1 089	382	191	115	158
1992..	939	2 203	257	1 191	328	218	143	189
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992..	489	265	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 030
$1,000, 1997..	237 810	178 518	174 938	487 874	514 133	127 076	94 228	209 320
1992..	188 358	143 866	182 588	476 022	476 183	102 910	88 907	177 055
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	423 903	716 939	242 297	553 773	495 311	245 320	203 516	188 577
1992..	385 190	542 892	260 097	555 452	469 146	204 186	217 376	171 898
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	489	312	1 170	564	1 285	1 084	1 954	1 253
1992..	429	249	1 015	464	1 347	1 006	1 235	972
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	45	11	89	111	95	63	68	126
$40,000 to $69,999	31	30	70	97	80	37	96	168
$70,000 to $99,999	82	25	102	74	135	77	56	150
$100,000 to $149,999	44	31	104	151	109	141	74	132
$150,000 to $199,999	32	26	104	33	99	38	62	139
$200,000 to $499,999	149	44	195	205	311	60	63	358
$500,000 to $999,999	135	31	38	94	83	89	42	20
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	30	35	15	73	59	11	1	13
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	13	12	4	32	54	2	–	4
$5,000,000 or more	–	4	1	11	13	–	1	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	569 534	583 943	262 770	974 206	633 221	443 448	590 704	376 144
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	82.2	96.3	66.4	98.4	62.6	22.3	9.0	46.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	18	6	45	102	107	23	16	55
acres..	59	22	178	433	426	(D)	97	275
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	55	4	174	205	302	116	217	343
acres..	1 376	78	5 119	4 934	7 601	3 490	6 168	9 129
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	17	7	71	31	94	68	41	127
acres..	930	420	4 121	1 838	5 408	3 895	2 370	7 277
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	5	94	41	105	69	54	119
acres..	1 381	364	8 170	3 329	8 636	5 650	4 573	9 831
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	8	10	84	38	80	50	26	134
acres..	934	1 172	9 911	4 431	9 177	5 926	3 077	15 701
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	40	14	53	31	41	47	30	78
acres..	6 308	2 187	8 286	4 955	6 460	7 598	4 652	12 277
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	14	5	22	27	53	30	12	69
acres..	2 764	967	4 399	5 325	10 529	6 016	2 386	13 716
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	11	5	34	26	29	19	16	30
acres..	2 677	1 193	8 178	6 136	7 013	4 575	3 784	7 106
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	87	51	84	87	94	61	33	99
acres..	31 916	19 163	28 806	30 811	33 870	21 916	10 974	33 151
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	121	50	37	99	73	20	15	37
acres..	89 918	35 786	24 064	70 554	50 909	13 834	10 832	24 482
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	130	38	18	89	40	13	3	10
acres..	178 151	56 890	23 586	122 047	54 113	17 140	4 312	12 219
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	44	54	6	104	20	2	–	9
acres..	151 602	443 828	49 576	703 929	202 023	(D)	–	30 133
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	12	6	35	100	128	27	18	67
acres..	51	(D)	135	410	453	122	(D)	255
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	37	5	157	175	262	113	164	263
acres..	1 120	145	4 537	3 946	6 733	3 451	4 504	7 101
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	4	1	83	25	64	53	43	123
acres..	240	(D)	4 705	1 379	3 671	3 093	2 462	7 219
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	13	80	45	95	66	36	118
acres..	692	1 113	6 715	3 715	7 874	5 475	2 958	9 786
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	10	14	95	36	87	58	34	125
acres..	1 171	1 590	11 045	4 145	9 998	6 812	3 963	14 213
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	22	11	62	22	62	31	21	92
acres..	3 459	1 763	9 657	3 426	9 889	4 975	3 301	14 621
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	14	5	37	28	34	26	16	51
acres..	2 757	1 005	7 277	5 606	6 625	5 096	3 238	10 133
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	10	28	23	35	11	19	31
acres..	1 430	2 312	6 695	5 528	8 279	2 662	4 381	7 339
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	75	59	70	85	90	72	31	100
acres..	27 785	22 161	24 429	30 399	32 488	24 904	11 691	33 839
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	107	42	34	98	72	27	22	36
acres..	79 253	30 464	21 958	70 776	49 659	17 857	15 136	24 619
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	156	41	14	106	57	15	4	14
acres..	208 916	58 739	17 092	143 459	77 752	20 397	4 461	16 736
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	37	57	7	114	29	5	1	9
acres..	132 246	462 145	66 087	747 967	119 405	14 791	(D)	48 147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	96	593	238	2 423	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992..	112	617	236	2 230	1 018	722	907	79
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	746 269	942 604	1 748 028	360 888	458 111	183 988	238 110	363 034
1992..	694 909	917 186	1 806 639	378 217	430 736	213 923	242 901	455 873
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	7 774	1 590	7 345	149	423	223	223	4 271
1992..	6 205	1 487	7 655	170	423	296	268	5 771
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992..	112	617	236	2 231	1 018	721	907	79
$1,000, 1997..	121 257	453 530	311 909	537 370	345 132	230 048	458 335	53 397
1992..	82 224	399 667	300 550	499 798	300 488	236 943	481 429	55 409
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 263 094	764 807	1 310 540	221 687	318 387	278 509	429 957	628 206
1992..	734 144	647 759	1 273 516	224 024	295 175	328 631	530 793	701 375
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	163	488	183	1 411	716	1 402	1 958	147
1992..	118	452	171	1 312	718	1 115	2 046	122
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	8	64	8	322	156	78	99	14
$40,000 to $69,999	–	33	19	335	171	115	117	20
$70,000 to $99,999	8	98	34	240	116	53	116	6
$100,000 to $149,999	9	21	13	362	157	138	113	11
$150,000 to $199,999	13	61	12	345	101	148	177	5
$200,000 to $499,999	12	148	49	586	230	194	239	16
$500,000 to $999,999	14	71	17	159	89	40	113	4
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	19	46	30	61	42	57	50	4
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	34	41	13	18	3	29	2
$5,000,000 or more	5	17	15	1	4	–	13	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	794 732	996 255	2 029 231	543 239	564 855	504 011	328 720	534 754
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	93.9	94.6	86.1	66.4	81.1	36.5	72.4	67.9
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	19	17	149	63	47	97	6
acres..	5	57	(D)	672	245	213	480	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	7	85	42	812	288	269	368	14
acres..	186	2 300	985	20 910	7 652	6 580	9 209	315
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	28	7	288	96	96	97	2
acres..	(D)	1 669	437	16 487	5 479	5 546	5 367	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	28	8	293	81	72	98	4
acres..	(D)	2 315	673	24 274	6 704	6 102	8 238	346
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	27	2	224	88	79	77	4
acres..	–	2 979	(D)	26 057	10 189	9 069	8 679	470
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3	18	–	174	65	50	60	3
acres..	480	2 900	–	27 467	10 215	7 939	9 444	474
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	25	4	105	60	33	42	1
acres..	–	4 983	767	20 707	11 919	6 522	8 236	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	31	–	72	39	32	34	–
acres..	962	7 437	–	17 107	9 172	7 728	7 978	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	9	67	7	178	124	76	94	7
acres..	2 956	25 076	2 599	61 980	43 508	26 568	33 585	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	20	94	13	77	83	44	48	9
acres..	14 818	65 307	9 642	52 995	56 248	33 055	32 178	5 266
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	8	80	16	35	57	16	29	8
acres..	10 908	109 965	23 760	45 539	78 546	20 973	39 720	12 442
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	39	91	122	16	40	12	22	27
acres..	715 730	717 616	1 708 830	46 693	218 234	53 693	74 996	340 976
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	27	17	123	64	30	67	10
acres..	(D)	69	(D)	498	256	108	284	40
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	56	32	679	201	199	274	10
acres..	133	1 654	731	18 232	5 341	5 164	6 849	245
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	25	13	233	98	81	89	2
acres..	(D)	1 521	739	13 428	5 648	4 647	5 059	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	23	5	234	84	81	81	2
acres..	(D)	1 865	450	19 571	7 201	6 806	6 783	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	29	6	242	99	72	98	4
acres..	448	3 263	723	28 072	11 289	8 146	11 442	405
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	25	4	190	66	45	46	5
acres..	646	3 927	616	30 241	10 486	7 097	7 164	780
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	23	3	107	51	31	44	2
acres..	–	4 618	582	21 429	10 131	6 095	8 615	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	25	1	72	42	28	42	1
acres..	1 634	5 993	(D)	17 279	10 075	6 609	10 010	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	6	87	7	198	128	58	70	4
acres..	1 818	32 379	2 603	68 622	44 981	20 708	25 472	1 333
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	119	16	102	86	41	40	10
acres..	14 351	85 690	10 434	67 288	59 410	27 972	27 320	6 267
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	8	79	9	42	57	41	25	8
acres..	11 451	110 561	13 614	55 695	79 544	53 758	35 148	11 558
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	45	99	123	8	42	15	31	21
acres..	664 253	665 646	1 775 856	37 862	186 374	66 813	98 755	434 307

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	476	243	2 034
1992..	1 903	414	1 273	445	508	461	274	1 829
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	336 197	2 176 046	679 275	514 280	338 624	883 781	286 352	538 130
1992..	328 367	1 712 044	644 730	501 692	307 783	863 384	260 892	545 670
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	169	4 804	504	1 018	605	1 857	1 178	265
1992..	173	4 135	506	1 127	606	1 873	952	298
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	477	243	2 035
1992..	1 904	414	1 273	445	507	461	273	1 827
$1,000, 1997..	544 288	722 036	651 512	151 824	248 189	260 105	284 553	781 923
1992..	538 631	713 242	510 703	104 624	168 716	249 852	220 374	567 098
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	274 063	1 593 899	483 676	300 641	443 195	545 293	1 171 002	384 237
1992..	282 894	1 722 807	401 181	235 111	332 773	541 979	807 230	310 399
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 769	330	966	275	782	294	1 034	1 569
1992..	1 555	419	788	224	547	274	865	1 061
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	244	35	172	69	91	84	37	259
$40,000 to $69,999	163	7	105	83	78	93	2	185
$70,000 to $99,999	201	25	118	52	53	41	25	124
$100,000 to $149,999	239	64	167	39	118	30	8	289
$150,000 to $199,999	183	30	168	35	51	20	1	200
$200,000 to $499,999	697	114	307	151	98	91	52	537
$500,000 to $999,999	194	38	143	54	30	74	38	273
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	55	76	115	16	18	28	32	109
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	31	40	6	21	15	36	54
$5,000,000 or more	2	33	12	–	2	1	12	5
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	389 938	2 148 481	697 734	585 134	401 726	621 522	381 898	719 600
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	86.2	101.3	97.4	87.9	84.3	142.2	75.0	74.8
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	109	14	81	17	72	24	18	155
acres..	368	39	320	75	328	64	96	660
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	530	13	246	32	143	42	33	593
acres..	14 783	352	6 679	973	3 646	1 176	760	15 469
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	251	8	100	8	29	25	12	145
acres..	14 628	419	5 852	468	1 775	1 410	717	8 484
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	228	13	113	21	31	26	7	173
acres..	18 968	1 052	9 438	1 735	2 488	2 145	573	14 457
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	238	23	103	21	42	28	8	197
acres..	27 680	2 548	11 856	2 453	4 883	3 280	917	23 147
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	177	21	80	53	34	41	7	117
acres..	27 910	3 227	12 859	8 510	5 372	6 602	1 103	18 350
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	105	15	64	15	23	18	9	96
acres..	20 838	2 922	12 656	2 932	4 518	3 587	1 778	18 976
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	62	6	36	17	18	21	15	87
acres..	14 778	1 453	8 631	4 049	4 234	4 988	3 698	20 662
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	171	63	146	94	54	69	14	212
acres..	57 996	22 534	52 118	33 631	19 550	24 886	5 478	78 023
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	85	82	177	87	49	75	30	139
acres..	55 245	57 214	120 405	63 728	36 116	57 000	22 331	98 782
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	17	65	132	67	30	59	46	85
acres..	24 431	88 529	186 240	90 369	42 291	83 760	67 160	116 124
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	13	130	69	73	35	48	44	35
acres..	58 572	1 995 757	252 221	305 357	213 423	694 883	181 741	124 996
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	104	17	69	12	47	37	12	111
acres..	365	55	277	23	205	88	70	409
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	453	13	264	26	117	35	40	393
acres..	12 858	409	7 375	636	2 913	896	959	10 441
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	234	11	85	11	22	13	8	146
acres..	13 716	628	4 924	641	1 310	743	481	8 460
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	293	14	100	9	32	21	11	173
acres..	24 394	1 143	8 290	724	2 607	1 702	901	14 401
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	218	14	84	26	37	15	10	182
acres..	25 146	1 620	9 953	2 907	4 107	1 761	1 145	20 931
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	140	34	61	40	28	33	9	116
acres..	22 332	5 222	9 630	6 346	4 363	5 299	1 505	18 377
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	97	17	60	6	33	13	9	103
acres..	19 405	3 380	11 837	1 187	6 638	2 633	1 767	20 290
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	71	5	50	14	7	33	6	64
acres..	16 940	1 197	11 794	3 395	1 635	7 795	1 440	15 059
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	176	42	190	81	63	84	29	237
acres..	62 338	15 618	67 679	30 843	24 186	31 276	10 558	86 373
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	74	68	145	89	51	82	55	188
acres..	48 919	49 583	101 816	62 344	36 273	59 926	38 320	129 415
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	31	52	113	60	29	55	49	85
acres..	40 667	74 819	157 269	84 848	40 022	79 808	71 506	110 249
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	127	52	71	42	40	36	31
acres..	41 287	1 558 370	253 886	307 798	183 524	671 457	132 240	111 265

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 794	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992..	1 698	25	1 795	1 285	253	675	333	247
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	445 798	487 734	411 737	214 656	343 095	553 406	403 273	590 746
1992..	476 493	432 887	461 127	203 667	344 667	563 183	484 907	723 018
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	248	12 506	198	161	1 234	781	1 249	2 546
1992..	281	17 315	257	158	1 362	834	1 456	2 927
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992..	1 697	25	1 795	1 287	252	675	333	248
$1,000, 1997..	524 074	51 136	669 848	287 714	171 365	247 262	140 152	236 947
1992..	413 805	41 329	416 750	229 029	109 534	183 946	230 921	243 002
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	292 289	1 311 187	322 818	216 164	616 422	348 748	433 907	1 021 322
1992..	243 845	1 653 156	232 172	177 956	434 658	272 513	693 458	979 846
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 131	105	1 620	1 294	568	452	373	434
1992..	875	95	982	1 145	321	323	468	337
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	244	12	177	154	48	103	17	19
$40,000 to $69,999	216	2	196	161	1	65	13	17
$70,000 to $99,999	283	3	262	230	17	80	23	13
$100,000 to $149,999	269	1	270	239	31	74	39	18
$150,000 to $199,999	145	1	242	176	23	96	41	19
$200,000 to $499,999	477	1	627	234	39	169	117	54
$500,000 to $999,999	98	3	186	81	59	78	52	41
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	33	8	79	52	49	31	14	26
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	17	6	31	3	9	11	6	16
$5,000,000 or more	11	2	5	1	2	2	1	9
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	516 597	538 305	578 986	416 188	511 860	590 329	637 979	831 090
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	86.3	90.6	71.1	51.6	67.0	93.7	63.2	71.1
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	87	6	169	60	8	17	2	6
acres..	368	17	848	293	(D)	76	(D)	10
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	406	5	683	416	18	68	7	4
acres..	11 123	97	16 743	11 309	352	1 883	(D)	116
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	177	1	166	157	3	30	5	5
acres..	9 977	(D)	9 602	9 101	165	1 668	296	294
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	157	–	197	137	10	40	8	6
acres..	13 257	–	16 132	11 471	799	3 341	672	515
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	201	1	172	168	2	61	22	11
acres..	22 860	(D)	19 891	19 378	(D)	7 183	2 554	1 236
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	183	–	132	91	12	60	15	10
acres..	29 078	–	20 794	14 524	1 926	9 576	2 364	1 649
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	116	–	110	60	7	41	20	12
acres..	22 980	–	21 831	11 873	1 347	8 035	3 874	2 430
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	82	–	67	48	8	20	4	10
acres..	19 530	–	16 086	11 409	1 905	4 784	969	2 420
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	208	3	204	115	47	142	54	23
acres..	72 637	1 167	71 181	40 143	17 673	52 051	20 302	9 017
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	107	3	106	54	47	94	63	47
acres..	73 796	(D)	73 237	37 857	33 450	64 641	42 036	33 792
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	55	3	43	21	67	75	72	39
acres..	77 532	4 120	52 904	27 775	95 896	102 286	99 283	57 578
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	17	26	4	49	61	51	59
acres..	92 660	480 042	92 488	19 523	189 297	297 882	230 728	481 689
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	79	2	104	76	11	26	13	5
acres..	271	(D)	484	296	38	77	18	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	344	4	492	376	23	53	13	8
acres..	9 842	69	12 335	10 513	497	1 462	442	224
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	152	–	148	166	1	34	3	2
acres..	8 751	–	8 628	9 768	(D)	1 950	161	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	162	–	177	131	4	26	8	9
acres..	13 653	–	14 618	10 787	337	2 149	677	776
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	223	–	186	153	2	58	19	8
acres..	25 448	–	21 687	17 803	(D)	6 756	2 206	854
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	163	–	113	91	10	68	13	17
acres..	26 013	–	17 658	14 441	1 603	10 837	1 997	2 692
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	107	2	89	66	5	33	12	9
acres..	21 242	(D)	17 528	13 148	980	6 507	2 305	1 767
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	75	–	65	40	2	38	7	6
acres..	17 819	–	15 560	9 483	(D)	8 875	1 645	1 390
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	202	1	227	120	31	115	57	32
acres..	70 558	(D)	80 081	41 359	11 915	41 869	20 569	12 393
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	125	1	114	43	47	82	73	47
acres..	85 135	(D)	79 520	29 112	35 435	54 965	51 436	33 849
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	49	–	55	16	72	74	67	45
acres..	69 467	–	74 990	21 329	100 874	104 140	93 072	63 228
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	17	15	25	7	45	68	48	59
acres..	128 294	431 226	118 038	25 628	192 228	323 596	310 379	605 702

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	149 104	1 274	97	616	34	386	189
	1992	140 222	1 237	99	543	26	353	181
	acres, 1997	37 662 040	138 317	70 169	47 705	4 204	123 407	(D)
	1992	36 381 847	125 510	(D)	44 493	3 686	127 615	139 571
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	108 169	993	54	422	23	290	129
	1992	104 318	942	56	378	13	266	148
	acres, 1997	19 607 847	47 101	28 624	12 080	726	73 172	70 345
	1992	18 136 653	43 608	25 175	10 837	218	66 421	74 910
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	87 703	867	32	415	20	230	62
	1992	82 509	822	41	384	16	238	60
	acres, 1997	11 919 691	84 655	6 180	32 772	3 410	43 038	(D)
	1992	11 053 084	74 278	(D)	32 477	(D)	48 420	(D)
Other cropland	farms, 1997	30 274	110	49	50	4	61	144
	1992	36 836	146	46	45	6	83	143
	acres, 1997	6 134 502	6 561	35 365	2 853	68	7 197	58 441
	1992	7 192 110	7 624	32 228	1 179	(D)	12 774	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	10 321	39	20	16	4	12	45
	1992	12 450	61	25	15	2	16	45
	acres, 1997	1 969 252	1 343	19 244	853	(D)	158	15 167
	1992	2 195 875	2 447	9 114	563	(D)	1 941	11 550
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	4 544	8	4	4	–	17	13
	1992	7 170	17	12	9	1	21	10
	acres, 1997	536 779	1 017	(D)	(D)	–	3 272	4 247
	1992	897 908	368	7 275	79	(D)	4 058	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	5 474	10	1	3	–	24	65
	1992	8 960	7	6	–	–	31	87
	acres, 1997	1 139 194	945	(D)	(D)	–	1 822	22 383
	1992	1 647 355	129	2 007	–	–	4 675	21 005
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	15 287	66	34	30	2	27	59
	1992	19 429	85	17	22	4	31	51
	acres, 1997	2 489 277	3 256	14 007	1 781	(D)	1 945	16 644
	1992	2 450 972	4 680	13 832	537	466	2 100	11 411
Total woodland	farms, 1997	41 239	885	–	313	5	47	3
	1992	40 465	848	1	316	5	39	6
	acres, 1997	5 206 470	87 115	–	37 701	428	13 718	(D)
	1992	5 092 616	97 139	(D)	31 571	632	9 088	361
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	30 747	621	–	190	5	41	3
	1992	31 021	613	1	211	5	28	4
	acres, 1997	3 794 832	54 630	–	10 086	428	7 872	(D)
	1992	3 953 981	59 395	(D)	10 723	(D)	7 394	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	15 379	421	–	162	–	6	–
	1992	13 741	360	–	147	1	11	2
	acres, 1997	1 411 638	32 485	–	27 615	–	5 846	–
	1992	1 138 635	37 744	–	20 848	(D)	1 694	(D)
Other land	farms, 1997	135 858	1 068	95	570	39	395	183
	1992	124 366	1 017	84	425	31	344	183
	acres, 1997	88 439 776	128 537	758 690	32 514	14 126	473 752	419 019
	1992	89 412 145	129 839	900 627	26 999	14 813	476 015	360 733
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	84 875	449	65	261	27	343	144
	1992	78 805	494	60	189	24	289	155
	acres, 1997	86 073 441	116 430	749 610	27 594	14 017	462 283	407 997
	1992	87 798 825	113 819	891 876	24 635	13 395	470 964	359 240
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	88 965	856	57	458	19	180	96
	1992	79 685	791	50	325	13	169	85
	acres, 1997	2 366 335	12 107	9 080	4 920	109	11 469	11 022
	1992	1 613 320	16 020	8 751	2 364	1 418	5 051	1 493
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	159 009	1 312	84	670	47	462	178
	1992	148 454	1 300	94	585	40	406	181
	acres, 1997	101 787 964	255 715	755 790	70 452	17 855	513 193	420 604
	1992	102 805 890	247 492	896 422	67 835	(D)	526 778	379 399
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	13 522	6	35	14	1	12	119
	1992	9 914	8	20	13	–	4	90
	acres, 1997	3 418 277	457	24 430	1 549	(D)	1 975	33 803
	1992	2 473 797	206	22 578	911	–	511	25 459

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	1 025	1 443	397	401	1 278	239	446
	1992	940	1 398	368	378	1 197	255	470
	acres, 1997	215 047	161 192	275 372	47 935	141 014	155 758	128 440
	1992	200 482	161 996	289 619	44 387	140 783	139 868	140 029
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	685	1 162	288	216	907	198	292
	1992	571	1 148	293	189	822	232	314
	acres, 1997	72 372	57 621	165 550	7 068	41 107	100 721	73 557
	1992	65 705	51 101	161 662	6 981	35 256	91 658	81 137
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	711	899	141	288	842	130	278
	1992	664	853	133	253	827	139	276
	acres, 1997	123 482	95 720	31 148	38 762	96 164	(D)	45 959
	1992	115 659	102 469	33 629	30 974	98 145	29 661	44 092
Other cropland	farms, 1997	202	94	243	62	103	73	53
	1992	210	134	264	85	116	116	113
	acres, 1997	19 193	7 851	78 674	2 105	3 743	(D)	8 924
	1992	19 118	8 426	94 328	6 432	7 382	18 549	14 800
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	57	20	130	27	34	12	28
	1992	51	26	153	13	26	37	29
	acres, 1997	2 987	495	32 010	648	1 328	3 944	5 405
	1992	2 429	1 083	46 648	1 986	1 539	3 069	6 571
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	33	13	44	14	10	20	11
	1992	56	17	79	23	9	22	22
	acres, 1997	2 936	1 432	7 151	391	(D)	2 627	569
	1992	2 515	438	13 364	1 320	109	3 870	1 534
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	19	6	49	4	5	22	5
	1992	24	7	87	13	5	46	9
	acres, 1997	1 458	424	8 562	103	(D)	(D)	247
	1992	2 023	849	10 312	936	565	4 701	611
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	126	62	90	29	63	29	26
	1992	122	99	112	52	86	43	71
	acres, 1997	11 812	5 500	30 951	963	2 220	3 895	2 703
	1992	12 151	6 056	24 004	2 190	5 169	6 909	6 084
Total woodland	farms, 1997	238	407	4	117	608	17	81
	1992	250	454	4	120	582	30	91
	acres, 1997	45 275	35 456	(D)	31 117	66 929	5 813	12 160
	1992	46 184	29 587	24	39 553	67 913	5 078	15 870
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	205	336	1	101	530	15	54
	1992	219	374	–	107	493	22	75
	acres, 1997	43 491	28 676	(D)	27 290	57 335	(D)	9 551
	1992	40 914	25 405	–	34 708	57 552	4 471	13 267
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	42	114	3	32	147	2	32
	1992	46	125	4	28	133	9	19
	acres, 1997	1 784	6 780	(D)	3 827	9 594	(D)	2 609
	1992	5 270	4 182	24	4 845	10 361	607	2 603
Other land	farms, 1997	950	1 305	262	521	1 257	199	538
	1992	857	1 243	262	452	1 140	204	490
	acres, 1997	447 745	170 784	(D)	285 138	184 312	216 300	280 687
	1992	518 473	145 768	143 296	312 568	186 227	212 987	286 274
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	623	794	136	363	742	147	388
	1992	574	756	115	345	701	167	395
	acres, 1997	434 232	160 176	(D)	278 034	174 914	212 388	276 133
	1992	504 958	138 097	134 553	304 626	178 822	210 189	283 216
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	599	922	199	331	893	117	315
	1992	514	849	203	283	768	101	251
	acres, 1997	13 513	10 608	(D)	7 104	9 398	3 912	4 554
	1992	13 515	7 671	8 743	7 942	7 405	2 798	3 058
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	1 168	1 609	233	601	1 576	206	602
	1992	1 086	1 568	224	542	1 473	232	597
	acres, 1997	601 205	284 572	152 079	344 086	328 413	260 297	331 643
	1992	661 531	265 971	168 182	370 308	334 519	244 321	340 575
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	28	2	165	9	23	30	30
	1992	20	6	122	7	15	24	20
	acres, 1997	2 083	(D)	59 509	730	733	4 494	5 124
	1992	1 849	125	47 214	588	743	3 348	1 833

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	1 360	1 521	406	78	847	903	1 077
	1992	1 331	1 504	341	91	771	816	997
	acres, 1997	214 364	177 217	56 394	70 235	138 134	135 000	203 341
	1992	238 725	156 327	44 103	(D)	132 544	128 664	221 812
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	1 050	1 090	261	48	608	689	690
	1992	1 009	1 002	216	67	574	644	664
	acres, 1997	138 928	75 041	8 865	27 160	51 711	60 670	75 952
	1992	145 288	66 081	7 262	26 724	51 687	51 412	80 820
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	811	986	278	31	536	562	620
	1992	785	998	235	30	472	544	563
	acres, 1997	62 331	87 759	45 069	8 664	74 372	62 332	82 774
	1992	74 536	76 058	34 325	(D)	68 227	63 835	79 892
Other cropland	farms, 1997	244	202	55	50	180	94	159
	1992	307	304	63	55	177	96	184
	acres, 1997	13 105	14 417	2 460	34 411	12 051	11 998	44 615
	1992	18 901	14 188	2 516	26 342	12 630	13 417	61 100
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	79	51	16	23	37	33	27
	1992	68	55	15	24	50	26	22
	acres, 1997	4 102	4 660	604	3 647	3 815	3 053	1 566
	1992	3 985	1 462	915	5 616	1 586	1 579	3 302
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	22	47	1	6	44	1	24
	1992	53	99	6	9	31	15	19
	acres, 1997	1 074	3 351	(D)	823	1 424	(D)	1 970
	1992	2 266	5 515	71	4 294	1 710	3 281	1 093
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	32	29	7	11	45	7	27
	1992	43	40	12	27	43	13	32
	acres, 1997	1 684	1 121	(D)	1 509	1 837	(D)	11 647
	1992	3 068	1 941	458	6 238	3 454	4 904	10 156
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	132	102	33	25	92	59	106
	1992	187	170	38	28	89	60	149
	acres, 1997	6 245	5 285	1 725	28 432	4 975	6 214	29 432
	1992	9 582	5 270	1 072	10 194	5 880	3 653	46 549
Total woodland	farms, 1997	225	277	93	–	244	517	286
	1992	244	300	103	1	195	446	245
	acres, 1997	19 170	27 029	22 867	–	34 122	54 257	47 246
	1992	21 225	19 903	26 844	(D)	54 982	57 638	49 957
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	174	230	79	–	195	300	238
	1992	184	257	87	1	165	268	188
	acres, 1997	15 820	22 897	21 495	–	28 529	21 242	40 940
	1992	18 948	17 753	23 301	(D)	48 845	22 729	44 462
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	74	70	21	–	78	305	70
	1992	74	65	20	–	56	241	78
	acres, 1997	3 350	4 132	1 372	–	5 593	33 015	6 306
	1992	2 277	2 150	3 543	–	6 137	34 909	5 495
Other land	farms, 1997	1 268	1 389	501	95	840	756	1 223
	1992	1 134	1 306	461	101	736	638	978
	acres, 1997	173 238	243 578	302 151	444 388	376 103	91 505	316 222
	1992	156 681	232 480	300 310	570 190	360 303	76 775	292 224
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	763	754	369	81	607	377	809
	1992	723	674	354	82	583	338	610
	acres, 1997	161 824	225 821	291 355	442 806	363 871	83 905	293 787
	1992	150 649	219 392	295 079	567 257	347 144	67 145	280 718
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	881	1 042	286	44	549	585	722
	1992	762	981	253	46	415	456	578
	acres, 1997	11 414	17 757	10 796	1 582	12 232	7 600	22 435
	1992	6 032	13 088	5 231	2 933	13 159	9 630	11 506
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	1 403	1 580	569	87	989	965	1 441
	1992	1 335	1 500	524	92	880	878	1 184
	acres, 1997	239 975	336 477	357 919	451 470	466 772	167 479	417 501
	1992	244 133	313 203	352 705	573 682	464 216	153 709	405 072
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	63	33	7	30	34	40	11
	1992	51	14	5	22	33	21	9
	acres, 1997	4 447	3 913	403	8 415	2 639	5 447	1 317
	1992	4 303	2 182	(D)	5 492	1 979	2 581	2 349

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	722	20	192	196	897	1 032	677
	1992	663	16	195	183	825	1 000	631
	acres, 1997	104 318	5 682	154 158	64 483	140 675	144 380	94 874
	1992	92 440	3 144	133 551	38 179	135 129	145 157	95 573
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	501	11	121	94	583	772	404
	1992	457	13	148	103	542	744	368
	acres, 1997	40 411	(D)	79 185	19 000	44 156	57 174	16 085
	1992	35 233	(D)	62 941	12 405	45 347	56 654	15 029
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	480	10	57	135	585	704	457
	1992	400	6	96	118	543	656	405
	acres, 1997	59 720	(D)	(D)	34 274	83 119	81 162	74 703
	1992	53 108	(D)	21 597	17 754	75 002	81 360	72 960
Other cropland	farms, 1997	56	4	118	51	192	69	96
	1992	56	3	143	40	210	94	117
	acres, 1997	4 187	(D)	(D)	11 209	13 400	6 044	4 086
	1992	4 099	(D)	49 013	8 020	14 780	7 143	7 584
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	15	–	58	18	50	25	16
	1992	18	1	48	7	30	28	20
	acres, 1997	176	–	26 107	3 385	1 841	604	407
	1992	623	(D)	14 145	1 492	1 520	1 456	2 749
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	8	–	7	13	39	6	17
	1992	3	–	34	18	52	11	17
	acres, 1997	211	–	(D)	2 567	1 978	51	628
	1992	255	–	6 377	5 176	4 311	372	290
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	5	1	31	6	24	8	10
	1992	6	1	60	3	38	16	20
	acres, 1997	696	(D)	6 203	793	2 672	822	208
	1992	625	(D)	17 497	542	1 736	813	1 064
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	35	3	41	24	110	39	61
	1992	36	2	70	17	131	56	78
	acres, 1997	3 104	(D)	9 704	4 464	6 909	4 567	2 843
	1992	2 596	(D)	10 994	810	7 213	4 502	3 481
Total woodland	farms, 1997	289	5	6	39	219	476	163
	1992	293	3	8	47	201	482	145
	acres, 1997	25 391	4 899	1 608	59 175	33 254	43 966	40 271
	1992	38 860	2 168	1 184	7 215	31 955	42 656	35 806
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	215	4	1	37	196	422	145
	1992	241	2	8	38	175	415	125
	acres, 1997	20 451	(D)	(D)	59 031	29 442	36 180	37 793
	1992	34 888	(D)	1 184	6 834	29 740	37 748	33 667
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	103	1	5	5	39	107	29
	1992	81	2	–	12	34	114	30
	acres, 1997	4 940	(D)	(D)	144	3 812	7 786	2 478
	1992	3 972	(D)	–	381	2 215	4 908	2 139
Other land	farms, 1997	786	118	189	152	916	907	828
	1992	753	119	179	174	808	858	759
	acres, 1997	135 454	2 386 398	377 318	334 829	342 129	133 311	402 053
	1992	164 301	2 399 706	274 089	521 006	346 449	129 374	416 972
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	505	112	118	111	701	565	618
	1992	528	112	123	138	611	574	567
	acres, 1997	128 323	2 378 644	367 973	331 820	332 814	126 569	393 057
	1992	158 659	2 385 542	270 089	519 322	335 464	123 789	403 157
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	499	26	121	69	494	608	447
	1992	478	42	105	69	442	586	405
	acres, 1997	7 131	7 754	9 345	3 009	9 315	6 742	8 996
	1992	5 642	14 164	4 000	1 684	10 985	5 585	13 815
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	963	120	141	244	1 119	1 229	997
	1992	908	115	176	247	991	1 176	884
	acres, 1997	208 494	2 385 082	399 110	425 125	445 375	243 911	505 553
	1992	246 655	2 389 024	292 870	543 910	440 206	242 897	509 784
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	4	1	114	19	24	12	9
	1992	5	1	88	19	31	9	16
	acres, 1997	120	(D)	35 583	5 009	1 653	488	1 407
	1992	274	(D)	27 871	1 586	3 312	376	1 215

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	725	185	708	780	346	284	705
	1992	649	191	631	808	343	291	689
	acres, 1997	105 263	76 071	133 274	229 655	34 018	271 781	72 046
	1992	101 865	74 862	106 731	246 692	35 639	289 733	75 773
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	500	156	502	655	254	217	562
	1992	466	158	464	679	283	242	560
	acres, 1997	36 392	57 528	42 095	190 935	11 431	171 917	25 603
	1992	37 901	54 982	42 584	189 297	12 759	172 506	23 330
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	490	53	457	243	236	103	468
	1992	406	69	375	217	226	104	461
	acres, 1997	64 650	(D)	75 247	11 424	21 161	23 884	43 364
	1992	59 714	10 380	52 083	11 857	21 407	26 790	48 792
Other cropland	farms, 1997	47	44	175	204	41	188	61
	1992	71	84	160	338	37	230	68
	acres, 1997	4 221	(D)	15 932	27 296	1 426	75 980	3 079
	1992	4 250	9 500	12 064	45 538	1 473	90 437	3 651
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	23	5	56	29	7	46	22
	1992	18	6	35	111	8	62	22
	acres, 1997	3 358	(D)	4 462	4 471	301	16 415	1 111
	1992	822	885	1 610	12 374	222	24 104	2 100
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	12	9	34	86	4	9	9
	1992	16	11	37	120	3	16	5
	acres, 1997	335	(D)	3 212	12 398	32	1 280	121
	1992	1 457	1 053	1 754	16 778	(D)	1 640	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	3	3	36	24	–	127	7
	1992	11	17	28	25	3	171	2
	acres, 1997	85	542	3 847	2 781	–	38 905	65
	1992	502	1 994	3 456	1 922	(D)	54 241	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	16	27	78	101	32	54	28
	1992	39	58	84	190	26	58	43
	acres, 1997	443	4 864	4 411	7 646	1 093	19 380	1 782
	1992	1 469	5 568	5 244	14 464	1 205	10 452	1 178
Total woodland	farms, 1997	231	13	215	70	196	5	509
	1992	265	11	166	36	202	–	493
	acres, 1997	25 330	4 547	19 317	(D)	13 623	(D)	60 643
	1992	29 555	1 169	19 007	1 312	10 730	–	54 361
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	200	10	170	56	121	1	302
	1992	240	7	143	25	148	–	315
	acres, 1997	20 752	(D)	16 297	(D)	5 697	(D)	22 388
	1992	25 683	1 126	16 228	714	6 975	–	25 357
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	45	3	68	51	104	4	335
	1992	43	4	34	19	83	–	254
	acres, 1997	4 578	(D)	3 020	8 421	7 926	25	38 255
	1992	3 872	43	2 779	598	3 755	–	29 004
Other land	farms, 1997	770	174	630	485	288	262	566
	1992	694	163	585	477	286	271	497
	acres, 1997	134 676	132 772	336 071	(D)	15 380	(D)	37 995
	1992	132 505	132 042	365 001	81 284	22 079	332 397	36 805
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	540	135	439	195	126	205	217
	1992	471	115	434	149	115	217	219
	acres, 1997	131 008	122 423	331 888	(D)	13 089	(D)	29 087
	1992	128 664	129 583	359 761	73 179	19 579	327 340	33 458
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	467	90	380	383	234	161	460
	1992	424	99	327	398	234	141	384
	acres, 1997	3 668	10 349	4 183	(D)	2 291	(D)	8 908
	1992	3 841	2 459	5 240	8 105	2 500	5 057	3 347
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	965	180	743	384	360	262	722
	1992	859	169	689	345	346	269	689
	acres, 1997	216 410	138 963	423 432	98 292	39 947	212 269	94 839
	1992	214 061	141 089	428 072	85 750	47 961	354 130	107 607
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	13	2	44	37	7	109	2
	1992	5	5	36	12	1	111	10
	acres, 1997	816	(D)	7 062	4 457	480	37 395	(D)
	1992	417	186	4 046	3 649	(D)	33 966	2 487

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	441	335	1 206	248	613	254	227
	1992	470	270	1 210	234	629	211	234
	acres, 1997	409 173	118 316	140 367	(D)	160 469	283 247	55 097
	1992	414 779	120 193	139 087	166 771	169 290	244 142	48 160
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	380	230	1 003	157	440	166	114
	1992	427	226	935	179	451	186	105
	acres, 1997	291 272	32 609	51 190	92 646	68 473	181 629	12 723
	1992	241 361	38 656	42 384	86 806	78 072	155 162	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	171	188	750	107	390	35	152
	1992	220	120	824	126	385	43	153
	acres, 1997	43 147	44 934	81 945	(D)	83 818	(D)	32 918
	1992	(D)	23 272	86 671	30 233	81 115	12 554	(D)
Other cropland	farms, 1997	267	82	127	161	79	182	81
	1992	380	115	160	151	112	180	103
	acres, 1997	74 754	40 773	7 232	46 066	8 178	(D)	9 456
	1992	(D)	58 265	10 032	49 732	10 103	76 426	13 022
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	63	7	38	80	26	99	28
	1992	77	10	44	100	35	133	33
	acres, 1997	20 167	694	981	16 569	1 626	44 088	3 189
	1992	(D)	2 776	3 427	28 369	3 720	51 883	2 469
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	21	10	6	8	24	13	20
	1992	140	–	17	27	27	27	24
	acres, 1997	2 669	1 273	(D)	600	2 184	(D)	2 527
	1992	19 870	–	(D)	2 669	2 389	6 802	2 105
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	143	49	2	20	17	13	17
	1992	264	62	13	44	23	30	10
	acres, 1997	31 391	15 603	(D)	5 029	2 404	5 619	1 423
	1992	62 697	21 150	(D)	6 777	1 789	5 480	552
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	96	42	90	72	24	89	28
	1992	130	85	115	59	44	52	54
	acres, 1997	20 527	23 203	6 083	23 868	1 964	43 234	2 317
	1992	30 705	34 339	4 637	11 917	2 205	12 261	7 896
Total woodland	farms, 1997	3	62	698	5	73	4	21
	1992	7	53	750	7	62	1	20
	acres, 1997	(D)	8 480	57 623	(D)	12 126	1 857	4 411
	1992	344	10 174	61 070	1 953	11 346	(D)	7 946
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	1	26	463	5	60	2	19
	1992	2	34	506	3	56	1	19
	acres, 1997	(D)	6 059	30 843	(D)	9 599	(D)	3 629
	1992	(D)	4 479	32 749	1 605	9 244	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	2	38	348	2	17	2	4
	1992	5	28	381	4	10	–	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	2 421	26 780	(D)	2 527	(D)	782
	1992	(D)	5 695	28 321	348	2 102	–	(D)
Other land	farms, 1997	335	268	958	213	617	129	272
	1992	344	207	903	182	589	126	309
	acres, 1997	(D)	115 137	85 251	213 264	431 057	116 967	422 972
	1992	103 193	120 882	68 989	281 248	489 823	(D)	466 943
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	198	146	457	189	475	77	252
	1992	181	110	393	148	478	65	278
	acres, 1997	(D)	104 166	75 298	207 896	410 112	111 685	415 133
	1992	93 271	113 420	62 490	278 922	471 479	(D)	463 646
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	237	189	725	82	314	88	105
	1992	258	150	732	82	313	80	122
	acres, 1997	(D)	10 971	9 953	5 368	20 945	5 282	7 839
	1992	9 922	7 462	6 499	2 326	18 344	(D)	3 297
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	306	315	1 207	228	735	101	318
	1992	340	214	1 212	200	721	94	336
	acres, 1997	178 058	155 159	188 086	249 080	503 529	117 292	451 680
	1992	139 760	141 171	181 910	310 760	561 838	137 145	496 849
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	119	8	8	133	25	132	69
	1992	110	20	14	101	26	73	55
	acres, 1997	45 125	3 556	831	35 519	2 537	71 906	8 468
	1992	37 267	4 496	497	29 142	2 526	48 820	7 807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	677	1 095	443	1 284	389	1 220	304
	1992	620	991	385	1 246	391	1 208	311
	acres, 1997	199 049	190 161	176 726	221 888	41 951	225 075	129 083
	1992	193 485	191 060	171 034	211 349	40 280	224 881	131 301
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	455	783	275	1 046	257	971	200
	1992	447	746	258	998	238	1 005	226
	acres, 1997	78 044	122 000	90 581	90 999	13 185	97 509	70 484
	1992	78 800	114 634	83 752	84 361	9 925	108 015	72 483
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	475	690	233	753	251	764	155
	1992	420	613	196	771	263	729	177
	acres, 1997	91 517	51 418	48 184	111 582	25 989	106 607	33 995
	1992	81 224	54 473	41 402	108 032	27 296	93 211	(D)
Other cropland	farms, 1997	183	164	174	124	54	271	112
	1992	219	266	202	155	74	258	157
	acres, 1997	29 488	16 743	37 961	19 307	2 777	20 959	24 604
	1992	33 461	21 953	45 880	18 956	3 059	23 655	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	35	51	75	21	25	58	36
	1992	57	79	115	20	18	65	60
	acres, 1997	4 254	4 752	16 607	3 956	1 462	3 648	5 683
	1992	6 792	5 822	17 662	1 081	860	6 580	11 092
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	45	17	40	18	7	78	27
	1992	83	69	29	19	16	54	44
	acres, 1997	5 070	729	7 631	2 269	133	5 204	2 708
	1992	9 338	5 518	2 271	1 256	328	2 257	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	41	21	10	19	6	50	21
	1992	51	35	39	8	4	50	25
	acres, 1997	6 896	4 769	662	1 393	243	3 720	1 945
	1992	6 332	1 443	13 005	867	191	6 404	3 841
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	97	97	80	79	23	144	47
	1992	105	150	100	117	44	141	74
	acres, 1997	13 268	6 493	13 061	11 689	939	8 387	14 268
	1992	10 999	9 170	12 942	15 752	1 680	8 414	5 474
Total woodland	farms, 1997	85	207	38	466	114	347	27
	1992	95	237	38	445	80	346	24
	acres, 1997	17 234	8 100	4 266	50 723	21 743	34 394	8 035
	1992	23 132	10 951	3 493	56 758	12 550	40 055	4 851
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	69	126	21	393	97	278	20
	1992	85	139	16	408	70	289	23
	acres, 1997	15 468	4 018	1 386	43 449	20 220	28 972	7 845
	1992	22 345	5 876	1 585	53 075	10 817	35 306	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	23	103	25	128	27	91	7
	1992	13	119	26	67	13	84	1
	acres, 1997	1 766	4 082	2 880	7 274	1 523	5 422	190
	1992	787	5 075	1 908	3 683	1 733	4 749	(D)
Other land	farms, 1997	672	980	389	1 023	518	1 028	319
	1992	600	865	355	995	485	959	323
	acres, 1997	520 456	72 173	307 390	248 016	119 547	275 809	498 466
	1992	463 950	73 627	288 006	281 060	154 520	278 814	435 532
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	577	491	291	675	369	675	259
	1992	503	463	271	611	351	647	279
	acres, 1997	508 667	63 444	301 621	235 439	116 133	262 416	493 377
	1992	456 472	67 683	282 355	271 081	151 324	268 798	430 975
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	310	738	198	676	324	739	159
	1992	261	643	196	672	285	623	144
	acres, 1997	11 789	8 729	5 769	12 577	3 414	13 393	5 089
	1992	7 478	5 944	5 651	9 979	3 196	10 016	4 557
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	777	1 112	420	1 389	583	1 199	329
	1992	702	1 007	378	1 361	550	1 153	350
	acres, 1997	615 652	118 880	351 191	390 470	162 342	397 995	535 217
	1992	560 041	128 032	325 342	432 188	189 437	397 315	470 393
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	55	36	168	8	12	35	88
	1992	43	19	144	15	6	26	75
	acres, 1997	8 341	4 144	39 218	1 112	1 566	3 970	21 185
	1992	4 504	1 439	35 274	453	530	4 996	16 192

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	1 154	806	198	17	14	351	30
	1992	1 022	769	151	18	10	315	27
	acres, 1997	188 496	155 905	127 298	27 897	(D)	368 351	26 855
	1992	168 964	139 322	112 651	943	(D)	315 239	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	921	598	111	7	4	285	18
	1992	816	558	95	11	4	288	15
	acres, 1997	93 816	66 481	(D)	20	(D)	272 070	3 149
	1992	90 006	61 375	41 960	64	242	220 798	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	706	521	106	5	7	100	13
	1992	578	473	96	9	4	92	14
	acres, 1997	83 925	80 328	(D)	73	(D)	(D)	20 341
	1992	68 836	65 494	37 616	832	(D)	(D)	5 069
Other cropland	farms, 1997	99	151	118	8	3	225	11
	1992	146	187	94	5	3	264	11
	acres, 1997	10 755	9 096	45 854	27 804	(D)	(D)	3 365
	1992	10 122	12 453	33 075	47	(D)	(D)	8 162
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	40	25	50	5	2	122	3
	1992	44	42	60	4	1	132	4
	acres, 1997	2 190	1 279	19 374	(D)	(D)	30 651	(D)
	1992	2 686	1 909	15 896	(D)	(D)	25 837	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	25	38	27	4	–	16	–
	1992	18	42	18	–	–	60	3
	acres, 1997	4 953	2 370	6 924	683	–	(D)	–
	1992	842	2 157	4 293	–	–	(D)	492
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	24	26	25	1	–	50	2
	1992	30	25	20	–	–	114	2
	acres, 1997	2 207	1 401	6 471	(D)	–	8 431	(D)
	1992	2 339	1 851	3 307	–	–	23 235	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	37	79	48	7	1	83	6
	1992	77	114	37	4	2	113	7
	acres, 1997	1 405	4 046	13 085	25 100	(D)	18 385	1 054
	1992	4 255	6 536	9 579	(D)	(D)	19 352	1 611
Total woodland	farms, 1997	376	169	7	–	3	6	–
	1992	310	212	16	1	3	5	1
	acres, 1997	44 074	26 398	596	–	(D)	2 871	–
	1992	24 538	39 307	3 254	(D)	(D)	155	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	280	149	2	–	2	5	–
	1992	234	183	7	–	2	4	–
	acres, 1997	30 422	24 608	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	16 937	36 015	2 853	–	(D)	(D)	–
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	141	36	5	–	1	1	–
	1992	104	53	10	1	1	1	1
	acres, 1997	13 652	1 790	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	7 601	3 292	401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other land	farms, 1997	1 051	851	184	51	168	272	80
	1992	975	741	148	40	153	233	73
	acres, 1997	246 290	464 104	378 974	463 215	1 930 532	191 617	1 542 372
	1992	236 875	426 623	355 593	(D)	1 986 918	136 190	1 569 547
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	690	669	162	46	154	158	70
	1992	679	600	123	33	150	132	65
	acres, 1997	232 064	452 097	368 344	460 096	1 926 630	175 306	1 538 933
	1992	225 492	415 195	333 259	390 759	1 986 296	127 772	1 568 806
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	718	488	83	18	43	195	25
	1992	594	383	81	15	16	171	23
	acres, 1997	14 226	12 007	10 630	3 119	3 902	16 311	3 439
	1992	11 383	11 428	22 334	(D)	622	8 418	741
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	1 307	1 005	191	48	159	216	80
	1992	1 171	926	153	41	152	182	72
	acres, 1997	346 411	557 033	406 994	460 169	1 928 400	215 481	1 559 274
	1992	311 265	516 704	373 728	391 591	1 988 169	145 023	1 573 875
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	4	21	101	–	1	121	8
	1992	21	21	60	1	1	90	8
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 094	35 442	–	(D)	30 061	4 974
	1992	2 681	885	21 128	(D)	(D)	21 901	10 655

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	335	518	551	545	338	1 321	1 096
	1992	315	490	444	525	289	1 174	1 112
	acres, 1997	(D)	75 289	503 536	572 210	82 304	197 573	150 072
	1992	357 218	67 510	411 585	510 363	74 062	199 439	154 111
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	255	304	414	401	251	968	829
	1992	272	320	416	413	222	839	794
	acres, 1997	297 475	38 635	324 684	308 018	48 787	114 788	41 346
	1992	230 710	34 309	256 111	244 776	31 954	106 344	37 950
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	93	286	73	232	206	815	724
	1992	103	300	63	222	177	749	770
	acres, 1997	(D)	21 260	(D)	(D)	27 550	65 739	103 439
	1992	32 501	23 147	(D)	(D)	30 872	69 154	112 193
Other cropland	farms, 1997	211	115	398	381	58	157	76
	1992	212	84	386	420	81	214	81
	acres, 1997	117 850	15 394	(D)	(D)	5 967	17 046	5 287
	1992	94 007	10 054	(D)	(D)	11 236	23 941	3 968
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	77	48	156	112	21	40	17
	1992	75	18	247	113	23	46	25
	acres, 1997	39 876	10 479	56 369	63 217	2 345	2 318	876
	1992	28 478	2 027	62 508	62 311	2 153	2 691	790
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	20	3	34	22	9	19	19
	1992	18	19	78	73	20	49	7
	acres, 1997	16 746	131	(D)	(D)	650	866	1 234
	1992	3 313	2 550	(D)	(D)	1 861	8 051	369
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	75	7	63	227	3	21	10
	1992	92	10	98	276	14	57	16
	acres, 1997	26 252	1 873	16 004	69 052	629	5 674	664
	1992	41 931	1 078	20 973	86 345	1 585	4 136	652
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	96	62	217	140	37	100	44
	1992	91	55	192	137	58	129	45
	acres, 1997	34 976	2 911	71 886	66 823	2 343	8 188	2 513
	1992	20 285	4 399	50 107	45 346	5 637	9 063	2 157
Total woodland	farms, 1997	5	116	7	8	82	225	167
	1992	3	105	8	7	72	223	228
	acres, 1997	(D)	17 189	263	1 382	4 689	10 654	33 118
	1992	208	9 702	1 242	1 896	3 342	16 373	44 362
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	3	76	3	1	44	133	157
	1992	–	67	6	5	50	144	207
	acres, 1997	(D)	5 085	(D)	(D)	2 360	8 522	30 149
	1992	–	2 977	(D)	(D)	1 730	13 848	41 873
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	4	52	5	7	48	110	28
	1992	3	43	2	3	34	89	34
	acres, 1997	(D)	12 104	(D)	(D)	2 329	2 132	2 969
	1992	208	6 725	(D)	(D)	1 612	2 525	2 489
Other land	farms, 1997	285	489	242	442	268	1 293	1 047
	1992	234	393	206	476	255	1 084	1 033
	acres, 1997	473 492	56 384	101 461	306 100	33 143	154 485	376 903
	1992	423 499	46 544	140 220	344 448	30 161	149 806	370 739
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	188	262	73	295	156	703	784
	1992	163	186	78	310	171	602	758
	acres, 1997	427 493	52 690	85 844	288 785	29 778	146 728	366 105
	1992	413 246	43 444	131 384	326 040	28 381	141 596	363 505
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	168	335	201	283	187	924	566
	1992	133	290	171	306	158	764	544
	acres, 1997	45 999	3 694	15 617	17 315	3 365	7 757	10 798
	1992	10 253	3 100	8 836	18 408	1 780	8 210	7 234
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	241	536	134	426	342	1 440	1 402
	1992	215	479	130	450	320	1 272	1 425
	acres, 1997	465 918	79 035	113 515	351 486	59 688	220 989	499 693
	1992	445 747	69 568	141 396	381 973	60 983	224 598	517 571
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	153	54	255	241	62	32	9
	1992	103	7	139	169	25	14	5
	acres, 1997	76 504	9 466	90 118	127 598	6 380	3 087	172
	1992	48 685	1 508	41 286	117 125	4 483	971	125

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	303	103	291	547	939	112	69	1 327
	1992	224	106	234	605	885	115	48	1 204
	acres, 1997	140 335	43 771	92 879	131 026	172 090	(D)	17 061	255 083
	1992	125 544	45 193	(D)	145 574	164 243	(D)	9 656	271 383
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	134	48	161	307	701	78	27	944
	1992	144	45	160	328	669	89	29	887
	acres, 1997	44 608	9 686	37 735	43 582	52 803	(D)	2 784	148 012
	1992	46 989	(D)	30 073	56 296	61 734	1 354	2 372	143 528
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	191	66	138	355	633	44	42	802
	1992	147	62	103	392	559	45	22	731
	acres, 1997	47 588	28 889	24 093	73 747	102 713	1 660	10 179	86 332
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	67 248	82 671	(D)	(D)	81 859
Other cropland	farms, 1997	166	23	150	96	225	27	13	210
	1992	133	33	134	138	221	23	8	289
	acres, 1997	48 139	5 196	31 051	13 697	16 574	526	4 098	20 739
	1992	(D)	13 436	23 166	22 030	19 838	(D)	(D)	45 996
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	82	5	88	26	65	9	4	60
	1992	69	9	60	28	77	7	3	67
	acres, 1997	15 422	461	18 057	2 278	4 562	151	(D)	3 929
	1992	19 360	6 829	8 873	7 480	7 155	263	(D)	4 930
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	21	5	18	22	58	9	3	32
	1992	24	9	23	45	39	1	3	90
	acres, 1997	3 479	(D)	1 873	3 990	3 205	175	225	2 315
	1992	(D)	1 894	2 219	4 104	2 607	(D)	106	12 145
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	25	2	24	8	34	–	1	33
	1992	41	7	43	15	25	7	1	44
	acres, 1997	12 713	(D)	3 459	290	1 736	–	(D)	3 585
	1992	9 765	523	4 463	677	1 401	35	(D)	10 151
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	77	14	54	54	114	11	6	124
	1992	52	14	53	91	129	15	5	170
	acres, 1997	16 525	4 449	7 662	7 139	7 071	200	3 244	10 910
	1992	8 703	4 190	7 611	9 769	8 675	379	278	18 770
Total woodland	farms, 1997	25	18	14	110	318	3	28	210
	1992	19	14	6	135	322	6	20	234
	acres, 1997	3 482	10 183	2 780	21 115	54 335	(D)	27 724	15 794
	1992	3 329	3 975	(D)	24 660	41 693	(D)	9 167	14 758
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	22	12	12	86	257	–	21	155
	1992	17	12	2	118	258	5	18	170
	acres, 1997	3 004	8 543	(D)	17 629	49 830	–	23 078	11 722
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 230	34 785	(D)	(D)	8 400
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	5	8	5	31	80	3	12	76
	1992	2	2	4	25	97	1	2	96
	acres, 1997	478	1 640	(D)	3 486	4 505	(D)	4 646	4 072
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 430	6 908	(D)	(D)	6 358
Other land	farms, 1997	265	171	330	623	786	171	253	1 207
	1992	192	161	263	674	763	151	243	1 027
	acres, 1997	389 131	463 687	547 492	692 054	270 746	458 179	1 097 048	154 840
	1992	432 648	628 140	523 086	630 925	287 291	511 547	1 098 311	140 048
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	218	144	287	529	535	87	236	690
	1992	168	129	220	525	555	69	221	620
	acres, 1997	377 519	455 731	(D)	674 053	260 315	450 313	1 090 108	145 677
	1992	429 599	616 028	519 389	622 516	282 204	510 031	1 094 698	131 078
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	140	67	167	247	492	117	72	887
	1992	96	67	109	288	439	103	64	714
	acres, 1997	11 612	7 956	(D)	18 001	10 431	7 866	6 940	9 163
	1992	3 049	12 112	3 697	8 409	5 087	1 516	3 613	8 970
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	305	192	324	799	1 036	122	276	1 388
	1992	232	174	273	859	993	113	243	1 257
	acres, 1997	428 111	493 163	497 331	765 429	412 858	451 973	1 123 365	243 731
	1992	468 709	641 745	542 049	711 994	399 660	515 235	1 108 840	221 337
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	149	8	147	75	37	7	3	75
	1992	86	15	98	52	40	3	6	40
	acres, 1997	36 155	1 095	28 394	11 452	3 735	2 190	1 058	8 930
	1992	24 040	3 253	19 426	5 035	5 019	416	1 535	4 356

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	350	1 424	864	1 306	2 166	527	473	206
	1992	375	1 308	885	1 164	2 117	484	448	175
	acres, 1997	47 315	217 799	222 717	263 906	221 561	221 608	408 715	127 521
	1992	46 923	189 342	237 254	246 616	217 498	244 160	450 812	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	327	1 094	694	957	1 769	321	325	113
	1992	350	935	697	909	1 679	361	390	123
	acres, 1997	44 566	84 212	124 157	143 820	76 097	105 063	284 854	63 546
	1992	42 081	67 800	118 458	124 285	68 355	107 188	258 546	55 871
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	42	954	589	811	1 460	303	95	116
	1992	53	856	617	703	1 466	278	136	101
	acres, 1997	(D)	119 167	89 720	98 609	139 857	57 213	16 821	32 773
	1992	(D)	106 426	98 846	84 677	138 133	59 918	(D)	(D)
Other cropland	farms, 1997	51	189	101	259	174	277	352	110
	1992	90	224	222	328	216	286	396	131
	acres, 1997	(D)	14 420	8 840	21 477	5 607	59 332	107 040	31 202
	1992	(D)	15 116	19 950	37 654	11 010	77 054	(D)	35 815
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	9	58	25	69	56	135	126	62
	1992	15	65	54	92	65	138	127	66
	acres, 1997	(D)	5 965	1 165	7 059	1 437	24 483	36 604	12 082
	1992	807	4 814	7 594	7 064	3 684	31 872	37 192	18 065
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	9	30	16	36	12	27	30	15
	1992	11	27	38	77	28	50	139	31
	acres, 1997	158	1 523	2 487	2 785	179	2 623	2 316	9 730
	1992	350	755	2 350	8 448	481	10 556	(D)	3 742
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	–	45	11	32	32	49	120	13
	1992	8	29	41	43	26	85	252	60
	acres, 1997	–	2 655	1 553	2 254	844	11 064	31 904	2 192
	1992	(D)	1 818	2 280	2 993	1 132	13 705	69 716	9 126
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	37	96	53	159	95	103	136	44
	1992	65	136	130	208	130	130	143	39
	acres, 1997	1 594	4 277	3 635	9 379	3 147	21 162	36 216	7 198
	1992	1 523	7 729	7 726	19 149	5 713	20 921	29 853	4 882
Total woodland	farms, 1997	6	415	227	455	832	66	5	16
	1992	8	441	274	376	793	88	3	10
	acres, 1997	131	47 522	14 576	26 663	61 659	53 803	1 279	1 810
	1992	(D)	44 523	22 065	20 631	57 805	25 542	239	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	2	328	186	307	703	52	4	13
	1992	2	345	209	277	676	73	1	7
	acres, 1997	(D)	37 385	9 774	17 312	52 894	51 033	1 079	1 717
	1992	(D)	37 758	16 198	12 888	47 555	21 868	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	4	127	60	192	205	21	3	5
	1992	6	123	96	144	208	22	2	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	10 137	4 802	9 351	8 765	2 770	200	93
	1992	(D)	6 765	5 867	7 743	10 250	3 674	(D)	94
Other land	farms, 1997	229	1 350	701	1 103	1 882	422	351	180
	1992	226	1 213	692	968	1 835	385	329	161
	acres, 1997	196 238	348 002	124 912	154 092	231 888	299 684	145 929	178 399
	1992	175 175	347 911	118 684	145 385	221 439	275 964	178 097	204 108
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	55	905	457	634	1 118	304	219	150
	1992	52	813	394	594	1 083	304	192	134
	acres, 1997	192 022	327 954	118 449	142 842	210 080	285 740	132 224	176 629
	1992	171 580	332 596	111 114	138 110	210 231	270 593	165 816	202 660
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	196	971	471	766	1 398	245	229	97
	1992	203	837	498	693	1 369	189	244	82
	acres, 1997	4 216	20 048	6 463	11 250	21 808	13 944	13 705	1 770
	1992	3 595	15 315	7 570	7 275	11 208	5 371	12 281	1 448
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	95	1 610	883	1 331	2 445	475	274	192
	1992	101	1 456	890	1 186	2 379	464	259	162
	acres, 1997	193 005	484 506	217 943	258 763	402 831	393 986	150 124	211 119
	1992	173 455	476 780	226 158	235 675	395 919	352 379	192 979	228 524
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	4	15	29	94	32	234	252	113
	1992	9	16	26	51	23	167	178	75
	acres, 1997	470	1 299	2 626	9 395	521	47 237	74 786	26 754
	1992	217	1 097	1 591	6 261	451	34 908	55 258	21 433

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	944	435	968	348	671	326	200	1 031
	1992	921	405	939	403	573	289	204	975
	acres, 1997	193 138	55 350	133 394	148 717	591 057	30 285	(D)	118 054
	1992	191 148	58 521	128 904	172 736	498 303	38 543	98 944	119 544
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	699	349	707	195	477	193	125	765
	1992	719	326	671	253	512	156	163	723
	acres, 1997	121 495	22 605	35 469	58 900	380 156	9 272	49 816	40 367
	1992	117 956	18 422	29 473	70 442	328 179	7 990	47 743	38 606
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	463	265	668	241	95	199	83	634
	1992	428	268	639	258	96	161	89	622
	acres, 1997	50 354	31 696	94 084	69 478	(D)	16 187	(D)	71 160
	1992	38 538	37 094	96 358	73 297	(D)	13 529	16 331	75 357
Other cropland	farms, 1997	141	26	57	98	497	28	101	181
	1992	283	46	63	127	461	46	126	173
	acres, 1997	21 289	1 049	3 841	20 339	(D)	4 826	29 889	6 527
	1992	34 654	3 005	3 073	28 997	(D)	17 024	34 870	5 581
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	17	5	21	26	288	3	42	46
	1992	30	12	25	38	341	4	73	42
	acres, 1997	1 374	(D)	2 045	5 842	112 845	60	10 209	1 576
	1992	1 725	(D)	974	9 292	94 113	1 202	15 941	1 414
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	50	2	12	32	39	5	8	26
	1992	11	6	2	32	38	7	10	24
	acres, 1997	6 758	(D)	550	4 225	10 199	42	1 087	472
	1992	906	(D)	(D)	2 336	(D)	1 006	1 231	517
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	24	–	5	11	58	3	15	29
	1992	25	–	4	17	74	9	46	38
	acres, 1997	5 954	–	129	1 912	(D)	1 295	3 451	1 048
	1992	1 646	–	(D)	3 339	13 517	2 692	4 722	1 099
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	71	19	25	59	202	21	51	105
	1992	246	29	39	70	144	31	56	106
	acres, 1997	7 203	908	1 117	8 360	60 731	3 429	15 142	3 431
	1992	30 377	1 712	2 018	14 030	41 136	12 124	12 976	2 551
Total woodland	farms, 1997	141	201	476	67	8	50	4	220
	1992	125	194	436	101	7	39	10	284
	acres, 1997	25 483	19 374	78 431	40 512	2 912	6 874	(D)	54 858
	1992	20 197	17 976	60 583	53 937	816	3 505	1 823	75 444
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	114	131	373	62	3	26	4	193
	1992	94	118	364	91	6	23	6	263
	acres, 1997	22 769	8 909	61 381	37 375	(D)	2 140	(D)	50 070
	1992	17 707	9 368	51 025	52 559	(D)	2 088	637	72 634
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	40	112	152	9	5	26	–	36
	1992	44	91	115	18	1	22	6	25
	acres, 1997	2 714	10 465	17 050	3 137	(D)	4 734	–	4 788
	1992	2 490	8 608	9 558	1 378	(D)	1 417	1 186	2 810
Other land	farms, 1997	887	346	783	387	347	360	182	1 137
	1992	782	322	727	399	289	284	195	1 026
	acres, 1997	212 961	60 255	210 723	472 895	178 203	67 782	395 865	521 021
	1992	211 119	52 036	180 653	522 831	187 459	60 181	473 060	493 342
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	527	183	463	284	158	223	143	884
	1992	426	173	445	281	133	151	150	800
	acres, 1997	201 313	56 857	203 064	462 794	156 164	66 584	393 331	502 152
	1992	204 521	48 449	175 074	516 027	180 261	58 083	469 164	479 442
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	589	254	535	240	264	218	105	602
	1992	523	240	469	243	216	186	92	521
	acres, 1997	11 648	3 398	7 659	10 101	22 039	1 198	2 534	18 869
	1992	6 598	3 587	5 579	6 804	7 198	2 098	3 896	13 900
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	955	436	1 092	439	222	413	186	1 326
	1992	829	433	1 052	459	205	312	197	1 248
	acres, 1997	274 436	97 462	358 529	569 647	174 623	84 911	432 145	623 382
	1992	260 766	94 911	322 457	641 883	196 164	73 700	486 132	627 433
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	3	3	9	29	291	1	78	16
	1992	10	8	15	36	167	2	64	18
	acres, 1997	183	140	502	8 094	129 387	(D)	24 588	1 010
	1992	112	1 212	1 461	6 935	69 727	(D)	19 674	1 225

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	166	504	1 188	247	1 629	273	1 069	1 463
	1992	150	467	1 138	228	1 402	225	1 017	1 340
	acres, 1997	132 043	75 831	178 034	(D)	244 589	25 541	132 239	164 504
	1992	114 273	70 664	165 863	154 818	243 906	18 205	135 576	180 137
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	131	362	912	161	1 170	184	807	1 108
	1992	124	298	763	164	1 083	171	758	985
	acres, 1997	96 043	24 115	54 368	95 851	134 852	6 457	39 542	82 748
	1992	70 637	19 144	40 306	92 719	135 049	6 094	34 073	83 440
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	50	312	760	100	988	191	711	940
	1992	57	314	749	99	840	144	672	895
	acres, 1997	(D)	48 261	116 827	(D)	93 885	17 441	91 248	73 661
	1992	(D)	46 752	117 168	25 377	90 372	10 529	98 703	83 142
Other cropland	farms, 1997	84	35	91	134	219	14	42	193
	1992	100	44	122	128	261	24	71	270
	acres, 1997	(D)	3 455	6 839	48 093	15 852	1 643	1 449	8 095
	1992	(D)	4 768	8 389	36 722	18 485	1 582	2 800	13 555
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	38	12	35	68	77	5	13	59
	1992	55	20	35	41	68	6	24	67
	acres, 1997	12 637	365	1 716	17 105	3 775	(D)	(D)	1 755
	1992	12 242	2 882	2 142	9 708	3 408	45	1 147	2 536
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	9	1	8	9	30	–	1	42
	1992	13	2	19	18	38	1	8	56
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	480	922	3 835	–	(D)	2 030
	1992	(D)	(D)	869	1 480	2 086	(D)	(D)	2 759
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	5	4	18	65	16	–	1	25
	1992	15	1	19	70	47	2	2	37
	acres, 1997	1 053	(D)	320	25 559	664	–	(D)	1 547
	1992	2 801	(D)	1 647	20 073	4 281	(D)	(D)	2 210
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	52	20	46	22	125	10	27	86
	1992	58	25	62	41	157	18	45	153
	acres, 1997	11 918	2 787	4 323	4 507	7 578	(D)	905	2 763
	1992	15 664	1 331	3 731	5 461	8 710	1 198	1 473	6 050
Total woodland	farms, 1997	3	92	326	4	511	149	429	348
	1992	9	110	372	4	437	131	389	342
	acres, 1997	206	16 034	56 977	(D)	22 152	15 716	46 491	27 348
	1992	3 585	21 916	65 746	552	22 175	8 698	39 861	37 031
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	1	79	288	1	358	88	346	291
	1992	8	103	340	4	316	80	313	302
	acres, 1997	(D)	13 837	52 991	(D)	14 875	8 141	33 623	21 545
	1992	(D)	20 634	61 883	552	16 738	3 486	26 335	34 116
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	2	20	69	3	210	83	135	82
	1992	1	14	49	–	170	69	105	76
	acres, 1997	(D)	2 197	3 986	(D)	7 277	7 575	12 868	5 803
	1992	(D)	1 282	3 863	–	5 437	5 212	13 526	2 915
Other land	farms, 1997	132	599	1 135	273	1 462	231	967	1 289
	1992	147	520	1 121	243	1 208	198	902	1 171
	acres, 1997	304 279	341 703	474 646	388 715	150 615	10 131	191 578	155 911
	1992	359 657	372 785	433 812	420 643	143 420	20 293	177 478	130 145
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	105	470	824	219	824	110	581	713
	1992	123	415	807	186	715	97	505	669
	acres, 1997	302 750	337 207	465 982	375 084	139 236	8 464	181 479	149 601
	1992	357 523	368 869	424 950	408 798	132 282	19 238	170 890	123 589
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	55	303	634	157	1 070	189	677	955
	1992	66	248	637	134	872	141	611	866
	acres, 1997	1 529	4 496	8 664	13 631	11 379	1 667	10 099	6 310
	1992	2 134	3 916	8 862	11 845	11 138	1 055	6 588	6 556
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	131	724	1 495	271	1 707	297	1 274	1 541
	1992	149	676	1 475	256	1 497	244	1 152	1 431
	acres, 1997	312 636	399 305	635 800	401 774	247 996	34 046	306 350	244 807
	1992	372 526	436 255	604 001	434 727	239 392	33 253	295 928	240 847
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	32	14	21	106	104	3	7	10
	1992	30	8	14	73	57	3	7	11
	acres, 1997	9 905	3 630	821	25 678	8 655	(D)	397	437
	1992	6 590	2 090	545	19 550	4 780	(D)	123	399

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	794	281	739	232	304	270	1 139	878
	1992	730	260	746	243	280	218	1 052	784
	acres, 1997	512 216	172 414	134 042	314 486	166 785	17 617	118 827	95 715
	1992	515 089	180 512	132 436	310 375	165 147	12 716	142 216	86 570
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	608	168	569	188	201	185	764	646
	1992	669	200	544	221	232	156	742	582
	acres, 1997	372 956	88 430	52 371	212 399	83 902	5 326	43 150	29 346
	1992	333 146	86 363	52 541	203 150	95 577	5 326	54 783	22 857
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	180	109	474	87	160	177	677	568
	1992	186	113	435	97	147	133	626	538
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	72 077	34 056	49 376	11 387	56 768	62 581
	1992	(D)	(D)	65 654	24 955	30 924	6 726	65 248	59 917
Other cropland	farms, 1997	517	185	139	152	145	23	109	77
	1992	627	191	232	184	182	23	146	71
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	9 594	68 031	33 507	904	18 909	3 788
	1992	(D)	(D)	14 241	82 270	38 646	664	22 185	3 796
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	233	103	25	33	67	1	27	19
	1992	250	126	44	38	75	7	26	27
	acres, 1997	42 727	20 905	1 415	11 204	10 931	(D)	2 772	994
	1992	46 381	31 309	2 038	11 974	14 698	92	2 828	857
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	46	22	35	22	27	2	15	12
	1992	191	21	69	16	22	3	22	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 721	3 963	5 247	(D)	987	296
	1992	(D)	(D)	3 219	2 856	2 144	(D)	2 044	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	144	29	23	85	26	4	9	3
	1992	335	53	32	127	69	1	24	1
	acres, 1997	17 090	4 650	1 002	32 309	4 253	225	1 919	66
	1992	44 891	10 838	2 804	50 230	8 709	(D)	3 792	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	230	84	86	55	52	16	71	47
	1992	242	86	128	63	79	13	112	46
	acres, 1997	41 268	24 780	5 456	20 555	13 076	646	13 231	2 432
	1992	35 482	21 206	6 180	17 210	13 095	395	13 521	2 878
Total woodland	farms, 1997	7	8	176	–	14	141	248	547
	1992	4	7	158	2	19	108	252	485
	acres, 1997	771	706	20 519	–	2 425	24 310	20 312	57 264
	1992	133	1 277	26 007	(D)	2 884	9 005	27 352	56 811
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	2	7	135	–	10	92	136	342
	1992	1	5	134	2	13	62	160	305
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	15 585	–	2 118	14 685	9 244	29 128
	1992	(D)	(D)	23 332	(D)	2 484	6 184	20 504	28 913
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	5	2	50	–	5	78	148	324
	1992	3	2	28	–	7	64	114	268
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	4 934	–	307	9 625	11 068	28 136
	1992	(D)	(D)	2 675	–	400	2 821	6 848	27 898
Other land	farms, 1997	487	242	771	195	254	249	1 197	726
	1992	485	220	770	184	250	165	1 025	612
	acres, 1997	73 528	274 713	311 286	267 606	153 517	23 515	171 866	61 516
	1992	45 133	261 238	302 806	(D)	145 921	10 715	138 776	58 571
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	168	202	596	140	201	104	643	344
	1992	206	179	614	139	211	61	530	284
	acres, 1997	35 943	266 551	296 291	257 163	149 356	21 531	162 418	55 481
	1992	30 993	256 110	295 490	(D)	141 435	9 805	131 109	53 936
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	417	134	468	91	134	210	809	561
	1992	427	116	466	91	132	134	684	461
	acres, 1997	37 585	8 162	14 995	10 443	4 161	1 984	9 448	6 035
	1992	14 140	5 128	7 316	(D)	4 486	910	7 667	4 635
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	316	241	895	188	261	282	1 285	943
	1992	349	237	857	198	263	208	1 147	836
	acres, 1997	68 248	296 927	383 953	291 219	200 850	47 603	228 430	147 190
	1992	57 458	284 443	384 476	284 989	174 843	22 715	216 861	142 766
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	374	167	14	96	137	1	9	14
	1992	288	126	16	94	107	–	14	8
	acres, 1997	81 565	43 855	2 138	38 701	39 395	(D)	2 044	1 099
	1992	60 366	35 930	2 279	34 350	34 721	–	756	279

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	196	558	488	147	1 366	1 178	1 256	621
	1992	183	505	396	156	1 289	1 348	1 218	530
	acres, 1997	(D)	291 972	73 856	(D)	155 335	438 908	292 375	430 349
	1992	(D)	307 481	48 976	66 824	153 624	458 852	299 242	398 574
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	140	395	281	102	1 052	962	988	429
	1992	159	450	239	105	960	1 154	933	475
	acres, 1997	152 776	199 497	25 758	26 881	58 000	344 665	191 818	294 552
	1992	140 626	195 185	19 681	29 505	48 293	383 507	184 543	270 301
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	61	248	333	76	886	325	764	126
	1992	61	233	260	59	842	339	703	136
	acres, 1997	(D)	43 753	45 833	(D)	91 358	20 952	83 624	12 945
	1992	(D)	26 486	26 895	16 367	93 500	21 966	77 300	21 811
Other cropland	farms, 1997	123	310	53	64	116	307	191	409
	1992	136	354	59	84	152	441	396	411
	acres, 1997	58 771	48 722	2 265	14 943	5 977	73 291	16 933	122 852
	1992	64 525	85 810	2 400	20 952	11 831	53 379	37 399	106 462
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	43	135	24	26	44	56	63	215
	1992	42	137	18	34	57	118	115	275
	acres, 1997	22 466	20 429	1 138	5 325	1 951	18 003	3 454	41 802
	1992	14 255	18 494	516	5 772	3 917	16 687	9 942	65 186
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	13	72	8	6	16	81	22	24
	1992	9	128	7	13	27	112	93	51
	acres, 1997	5 788	7 365	614	684	444	15 232	616	2 500
	1992	949	19 394	530	2 683	2 916	8 417	4 418	5 054
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	45	78	7	21	10	23	26	58
	1992	88	158	4	26	11	36	73	77
	acres, 1997	17 851	5 850	185	2 413	211	7 088	2 262	7 850
	1992	36 734	24 351	264	4 151	703	5 012	4 151	9 567
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	52	121	21	23	69	194	116	213
	1992	43	160	33	27	87	281	243	176
	acres, 1997	12 666	15 078	328	6 521	3 371	32 968	10 601	70 700
	1992	12 587	23 571	1 090	8 346	4 295	23 263	18 888	26 655
Total woodland	farms, 1997	1	63	119	2	691	62	274	3
	1992	1	66	94	–	650	95	296	8
	acres, 1997	(D)	11 355	19 376	(D)	68 398	21 757	19 760	(D)
	1992	(D)	9 137	15 564	–	59 725	36 575	18 623	1 299
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	1	50	96	–	501	42	191	2
	1992	1	45	83	–	472	70	208	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	9 447	13 138	–	47 519	16 951	14 123	(D)
	1992	(D)	6 769	14 093	–	39 224	34 408	12 955	120
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	–	17	33	2	298	30	111	1
	1992	–	25	18	–	249	33	123	6
	acres, 1997	–	1 908	6 238	(D)	20 879	4 806	5 637	(D)
	1992	–	2 368	1 471	–	20 501	2 167	5 668	1 179
Other land	farms, 1997	149	379	629	207	1 019	710	1 085	364
	1992	137	372	544	206	977	764	1 034	306
	acres, 1997	592 044	165 610	205 261	562 797	143 363	175 219	151 790	(D)
	1992	462 384	177 559	398 910	478 840	142 821	164 985	152 231	90 705
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	109	272	425	189	476	289	672	113
	1992	100	261	409	193	468	286	645	97
	acres, 1997	587 024	158 120	201 800	559 632	132 556	152 268	143 371	(D)
	1992	456 754	174 753	392 403	474 327	134 192	148 899	143 494	82 869
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	66	225	397	80	789	523	731	320
	1992	73	227	320	90	741	579	702	261
	acres, 1997	5 020	7 490	3 461	3 165	10 807	22 951	8 419	(D)
	1992	5 630	2 806	6 507	4 513	8 629	16 086	8 737	7 836
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	149	424	708	213	1 367	588	1 322	222
	1992	142	394	634	212	1 305	616	1 235	213
	acres, 1997	606 422	211 320	260 771	(D)	271 433	190 171	241 118	140 894
	1992	475 797	208 008	433 391	490 694	266 916	205 273	233 749	104 800
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	88	187	1	61	15	101	90	264
	1992	65	131	7	59	12	51	66	154
	acres, 1997	40 963	32 643	(D)	16 545	622	31 552	8 706	73 021
	1992	25 990	23 516	394	17 582	392	12 542	6 581	45 771

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	616	1 528	1 080	344	79	1 625	104	70
	1992	527	1 505	1 106	304	68	1 546	127	74
	acres, 1997	78 185	221 963	168 450	201 989	39 525	215 175	126 297	(D)
	1992	73 683	211 767	159 888	186 842	42 458	216 612	121 651	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	458	1 224	824	238	66	1 147	67	49
	1992	383	1 203	840	239	61	1 098	94	54
	acres, 1997	27 508	84 770	53 714	108 740	26 807	99 805	87 425	4 471
	1992	24 162	77 269	47 339	100 878	21 280	87 626	74 740	3 574
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	441	1 010	687	100	18	1 020	37	41
	1992	355	973	748	84	12	980	50	34
	acres, 1997	47 857	130 605	107 105	20 854	(D)	100 387	(D)	6 297
	1992	41 986	125 129	103 856	14 597	3 501	99 655	(D)	(D)
Other cropland	farms, 1997	77	116	118	195	43	195	53	19
	1992	110	135	105	198	49	282	75	14
	acres, 1997	2 820	6 588	7 631	72 395	(D)	14 983	(D)	(D)
	1992	7 535	9 369	8 693	71 367	17 677	29 331	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	20	35	44	65	12	44	9	2
	1992	34	41	40	114	11	73	13	2
	acres, 1997	660	2 758	1 765	22 056	2 479	2 882	1 680	(D)
	1992	3 043	1 454	4 491	30 337	1 880	3 495	5 256	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	24	11	17	24	9	15	6	10
	1992	14	16	13	50	13	54	10	4
	acres, 1997	826	243	(D)	4 241	(D)	446	(D)	1 159
	1992	1 621	3 915	330	9 967	1 814	7 452	4 298	628
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	9	10	3	24	7	20	27	6
	1992	18	8	9	41	10	37	59	2
	acres, 1997	455	262	(D)	9 507	3 317	2 180	14 935	401
	1992	1 004	395	976	14 591	4 375	3 500	16 534	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	30	73	62	109	28	136	17	3
	1992	58	85	61	78	37	177	20	7
	acres, 1997	879	3 325	4 863	36 591	3 823	9 475	5 325	(D)
	1992	1 867	3 605	2 896	16 472	9 608	14 884	(D)	405
Total woodland	farms, 1997	180	541	682	21	3	439	5	2
	1992	176	579	659	27	–	404	6	3
	acres, 1997	15 562	34 371	80 944	4 586	1 198	21 566	7 168	(D)
	1992	12 865	29 684	79 734	2 845	–	21 999	1 801	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	134	369	489	17	1	279	2	–
	1992	129	402	500	18	–	273	4	2
	acres, 1997	12 820	19 494	51 116	3 826	(D)	13 364	(D)	–
	1992	11 073	18 084	58 628	2 297	–	16 433	(D)	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	58	251	287	7	2	209	3	2
	1992	62	233	237	9	–	159	2	1
	acres, 1997	2 742	14 877	29 828	760	(D)	8 202	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 792	11 600	21 106	548	–	5 566	(D)	(D)
Other land	farms, 1997	547	1 170	903	288	116	1 362	158	133
	1992	484	1 067	886	232	109	1 206	154	133
	acres, 1997	131 703	130 126	190 834	337 001	2 462 076	116 669	266 701	638 792
	1992	139 304	145 095	177 565	299 711	2 191 804	106 527	279 445	646 508
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	328	547	534	196	87	715	139	109
	1992	291	587	440	152	83	660	124	107
	acres, 1997	126 850	119 275	181 714	330 595	2 457 823	107 875	256 754	635 938
	1992	136 371	135 785	168 539	294 905	2 187 899	99 976	274 345	645 907
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	387	924	630	180	46	983	70	60
	1992	345	772	623	130	48	874	83	45
	acres, 1997	4 853	10 851	9 120	6 406	4 253	8 794	9 947	2 854
	1992	2 933	9 310	9 026	4 806	3 905	6 551	5 100	601
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	687	1 513	1 210	255	94	1 665	160	128
	1992	572	1 526	1 192	214	86	1 561	158	131
	acres, 1997	187 527	269 374	339 935	355 275	2 460 091	221 626	276 013	642 235
	1992	189 430	278 998	331 023	311 799	2 191 400	216 064	292 537	651 653
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	4	28	17	131	9	49	23	3
	1992	5	29	28	91	8	28	17	5
	acres, 1997	425	2 528	2 663	46 718	2 629	3 502	6 586	673
	1992	288	1 844	1 632	27 324	1 263	2 673	4 779	1 088

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	486	539	514	14	407	67	524	1 631
	1992	416	536	457	20	376	64	484	1 383
	acres, 1997	70 778	240 002	26 116	(D)	180 719	25 078	198 836	175 035
	1992	64 220	235 148	23 544	1 525	145 152	20 282	212 869	176 036
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	281	413	409	7	293	24	368	1 144
	1992	238	444	339	12	274	15	333	953
	acres, 1997	14 069	150 495	9 186	(D)	46 709	(D)	138 293	85 455
	1992	14 705	143 140	7 510	(D)	47 609	2 545	135 046	82 472
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	323	253	313	4	234	37	290	1 074
	1992	277	221	307	12	188	40	278	905
	acres, 1997	52 887	56 895	15 946	(D)	88 166	(D)	43 063	77 142
	1992	44 175	43 277	14 580	1 389	33 330	8 359	51 032	76 344
Other cropland	farms, 1997	58	110	49	5	98	17	75	184
	1992	86	226	53	1	113	13	112	203
	acres, 1997	3 822	32 612	984	714	45 844	11 897	17 480	12 438
	1992	5 340	48 731	1 454	(D)	64 213	9 378	26 791	17 220
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	13	8	10	–	8	11	23	46
	1992	31	11	6	–	16	8	31	56
	acres, 1997	558	801	152	–	985	7 858	3 954	5 409
	1992	2 105	2 110	111	–	13 281	6 633	6 088	4 878
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	5	34	7	–	8	4	22	16
	1992	7	20	3	–	13	1	23	31
	acres, 1997	399	7 809	75	–	978	2 540	7 445	478
	1992	1 002	1 833	31	–	1 233	(D)	8 147	1 965
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	9	7	–	–	40	–	14	22
	1992	28	35	4	–	58	1	14	25
	acres, 1997	393	1 574	–	–	13 959	–	2 199	1 032
	1992	1 046	6 133	19	–	24 776	(D)	1 088	3 249
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	41	79	34	5	64	10	34	113
	1992	34	193	40	1	78	3	67	127
	acres, 1997	2 472	22 428	757	714	29 922	1 499	3 882	5 519
	1992	1 187	38 655	1 293	(D)	24 923	(D)	11 468	7 128
Total woodland	farms, 1997	172	140	253	2	73	10	74	320
	1992	189	155	232	–	73	5	64	305
	acres, 1997	37 645	24 619	35 175	(D)	14 494	3 574	11 254	12 055
	1992	54 981	32 408	20 924	–	11 426	(D)	7 540	15 344
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	146	121	151	2	50	8	59	226
	1992	172	134	124	–	42	5	56	212
	acres, 1997	31 189	20 609	6 965	(D)	6 429	(D)	9 846	8 373
	1992	51 368	30 768	13 408	–	6 321	(D)	6 247	9 875
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	43	30	152	1	39	2	20	121
	1992	37	24	140	–	41	–	13	111
	acres, 1997	6 456	4 010	28 210	(D)	8 065	(D)	1 408	3 682
	1992	3 613	1 640	7 516	–	5 105	–	1 293	5 469
Other land	farms, 1997	537	529	447	79	392	152	521	1 430
	1992	481	533	352	86	346	157	460	1 233
	acres, 1997	423 364	198 306	25 788	1 467 793	238 384	739 557	286 227	145 754
	1992	399 842	194 273	25 697	1 523 111	165 746	(D)	297 262	138 793
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	420	400	185	74	231	143	344	730
	1992	377	376	117	77	183	149	341	655
	acres, 1997	419 313	188 125	21 801	1 463 920	229 174	736 545	272 672	135 897
	1992	397 103	186 962	23 556	1 521 100	158 950	(D)	293 823	132 515
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	259	277	357	19	278	32	290	1 071
	1992	205	332	302	22	240	25	220	901
	acres, 1997	4 051	10 181	3 987	3 873	9 210	3 012	13 555	9 857
	1992	2 739	7 311	2 141	2 011	6 796	(D)	3 439	6 278
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	679	638	530	77	445	178	577	1 696
	1992	622	586	437	88	348	186	556	1 435
	acres, 1997	503 389	265 629	44 712	1 475 148	323 769	751 529	325 581	221 412
	1992	492 646	261 007	51 544	1 522 489	198 601	720 626	351 102	218 734
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	15	15	5	6	17	11	22	39
	1992	13	20	1	5	9	16	16	9
	acres, 1997	1 137	1 899	119	1 400	2 195	8 406	7 367	6 832
	1992	749	1 473	(D)	1 347	1 601	6 552	4 325	1 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	783	852	1 442	475	11	131	419	231
	1992	715	847	1 322	459	9	127	357	244
	acres, 1997	299 931	161 969	181 244	49 167	(D)	50 590	50 938	33 190
	1992	339 330	167 683	190 510	49 103	4 988	46 243	44 243	24 329
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	509	654	942	317	4	57	252	132
	1992	560	610	863	294	4	86	199	153
	acres, 1997	164 420	56 249	75 801	12 881	1 774	12 351	9 949	7 385
	1992	168 068	50 247	65 710	11 248	(D)	17 247	8 272	6 071
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	435	616	989	284	8	75	262	139
	1992	432	616	935	303	3	75	227	125
	acres, 1997	68 433	95 614	95 018	33 621	(D)	17 950	37 862	23 069
	1992	67 187	103 890	99 086	33 386	1 862	12 670	31 040	15 673
Other cropland	farms, 1997	370	146	121	72	1	71	63	41
	1992	381	162	155	90	3	68	77	41
	acres, 1997	67 078	10 106	10 425	2 665	(D)	20 289	3 127	2 736
	1992	104 075	13 546	25 714	4 469	(D)	16 326	4 931	2 585
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	163	36	33	17	1	30	35	5
	1992	135	51	31	20	2	26	17	9
	acres, 1997	26 381	2 443	3 049	604	(D)	5 913	2 023	1 226
	1992	20 674	3 864	1 054	422	(D)	3 351	708	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	62	45	20	13	1	10	5	2
	1992	132	28	34	24	1	23	25	4
	acres, 1997	3 921	3 800	1 217	224	(D)	2 427	110	(D)
	1992	28 857	3 024	9 562	1 017	(D)	4 708	402	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	78	20	15	12	–	13	8	6
	1992	155	28	28	15	–	29	6	5
	acres, 1997	9 389	930	1 117	525	–	4 685	396	(D)
	1992	22 500	1 693	3 000	421	–	3 915	126	132
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	169	66	69	40	1	31	27	31
	1992	168	87	97	63	1	30	44	26
	acres, 1997	27 387	2 933	5 042	1 312	(D)	7 264	598	1 164
	1992	32 044	4 965	12 098	2 609	(D)	4 352	3 695	1 146
Total woodland	farms, 1997	151	161	342	109	3	10	111	51
	1992	154	190	344	116	3	10	120	67
	acres, 1997	14 913	20 555	24 905	18 492	(D)	2 171	30 891	32 821
	1992	17 798	24 498	24 284	23 406	212	3 740	36 425	44 531
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	115	151	233	87	3	6	101	39
	1992	118	167	263	104	3	9	92	55
	acres, 1997	11 674	18 310	18 562	15 524	(D)	1 965	28 973	21 066
	1992	14 479	22 398	19 000	19 829	212	2 080	29 794	40 318
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	48	22	148	30	–	4	19	16
	1992	58	46	126	30	–	4	37	18
	acres, 1997	3 239	2 245	6 343	2 968	–	206	1 918	11 755
	1992	3 319	2 100	5 284	3 577	–	1 660	6 631	4 213
Other land	farms, 1997	573	732	1 269	586	24	134	622	390
	1992	535	735	1 125	542	24	141	519	397
	acres, 1997	144 535	234 622	182 681	257 753	552 887	508 191	466 053	707 035
	1992	156 290	191 392	172 197	282 408	548 026	545 437	450 538	705 944
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	350	538	669	437	23	117	461	327
	1992	347	537	542	407	23	122	383	354
	acres, 1997	134 589	228 156	168 393	248 991	552 466	505 901	455 402	675 724
	1992	149 660	182 827	164 643	276 098	546 853	544 097	439 452	695 353
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	378	414	896	363	7	54	359	144
	1992	341	420	834	358	8	59	280	133
	acres, 1997	9 946	6 466	14 288	8 762	421	2 290	10 651	31 311
	1992	6 630	8 565	7 554	6 310	1 173	1 340	11 086	10 591
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	654	960	1 602	653	29	137	690	446
	1992	621	957	1 421	617	27	144	568	441
	acres, 1997	214 696	342 080	281 973	298 136	556 621	525 816	522 237	719 859
	1992	231 326	309 115	282 729	329 313	548 927	558 847	500 286	751 344
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	271	43	23	7	5	64	6	6
	1992	177	26	21	4	3	40	6	9
	acres, 1997	47 936	3 351	1 717	14	1 974	13 992	377	1 082
	1992	34 186	2 890	850	194	1 133	13 024	311	720

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	32	47	182	269	1 219	806	506	157
	1992	29	39	161	271	1 124	692	499	126
	acres, 1997	22 221	20 141	116 136	220 337	247 932	439 459	71 444	71 537
	1992	23 653	13 447	114 954	204 811	246 229	418 121	74 871	61 933
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	15	28	105	204	936	543	358	62
	1992	23	19	104	240	873	618	335	49
	acres, 1997	6 136	2 517	90 731	135 696	123 345	293 937	24 962	16 695
	1992	9 865	1 892	62 391	132 010	113 474	270 290	21 137	21 160
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	22	24	109	130	718	205	307	95
	1992	18	22	82	130	664	186	335	68
	acres, 1997	11 929	14 483	21 802	57 027	99 038	32 504	43 645	30 437
	1992	8 656	5 189	10 497	(D)	100 117	27 566	48 508	16 737
Other cropland	farms, 1997	12	13	23	95	194	523	77	56
	1992	18	10	54	147	243	550	93	58
	acres, 1997	4 156	3 141	3 603	27 614	25 549	113 018	2 837	24 405
	1992	5 132	6 366	42 066	(D)	32 638	120 265	5 226	24 036
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	4	2	6	24	75	298	17	14
	1992	12	3	25	45	78	301	16	25
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	982	3 617	10 853	57 866	335	3 836
	1992	2 502	(D)	10 095	10 678	10 767	57 477	1 020	7 890
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	1	2	4	43	15	29	13	16
	1992	5	2	18	44	45	141	23	10
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 075	15 386	865	3 956	554	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 259	16 891	707	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	–	–	–	23	11	71	7	4
	1992	3	4	2	49	18	177	8	7
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	5 032	1 313	14 906	137	(D)
	1992	(D)	82	(D)	8 204	2 221	21 930	297	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	8	12	14	32	125	214	48	36
	1992	8	4	25	69	154	207	55	33
	acres, 1997	2 835	2 968	1 546	3 579	12 518	36 290	1 811	17 210
	1992	1 359	(D)	1 654	7 952	16 391	23 967	3 202	7 638
Total woodland	farms, 1997	2	12	25	37	456	5	114	21
	1992	9	10	29	26	445	8	85	34
	acres, 1997	(D)	19 380	2 451	4 548	36 006	298	12 745	19 147
	1992	1 934	17 051	3 142	82 476	39 772	988	22 908	12 187
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	2	7	21	32	267	–	102	18
	1992	8	7	23	22	259	4	74	30
	acres, 1997	(D)	15 886	2 313	3 984	18 275	–	12 435	19 036
	1992	(D)	13 358	2 795	(D)	17 126	126	22 232	10 504
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	–	9	5	5	231	5	21	3
	1992	3	5	7	5	235	4	15	7
	acres, 1997	–	3 494	138	564	17 731	298	310	111
	1992	(D)	3 693	347	(D)	22 646	862	676	1 683
Other land	farms, 1997	32	110	177	196	1 027	446	594	240
	1992	30	117	146	202	935	403	524	222
	acres, 1997	519 531	589 290	(D)	433 276	147 198	99 638	350 548	436 294
	1992	410 453	668 334	(D)	289 606	138 700	98 919	334 600	691 917
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	29	101	107	147	573	148	446	203
	1992	27	105	99	137	536	143	427	198
	acres, 1997	(D)	583 198	(D)	429 791	129 896	86 539	334 661	430 762
	1992	(D)	665 001	(D)	288 177	123 637	87 102	331 423	683 879
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	9	38	100	111	702	360	332	99
	1992	18	33	101	114	663	331	269	87
	acres, 1997	(D)	6 092	2 727	3 485	17 302	13 099	15 887	5 532
	1992	(D)	3 333	7 326	1 429	15 063	11 817	3 177	8 038
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	36	120	213	213	1 251	298	656	260
	1992	34	115	169	206	1 157	293	644	242
	acres, 1997	505 700	613 567	(D)	490 802	247 209	119 043	390 741	480 235
	1992	398 741	683 548	(D)	406 677	240 880	114 794	402 163	711 120
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	16	2	32	56	130	362	10	39
	1992	13	2	15	41	115	218	11	48
	acres, 1997	4 846	(D)	4 153	10 879	20 848	91 743	530	11 955
	1992	5 293	(D)	1 637	9 396	18 738	51 680	701	15 263

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	2 093	1 312	1 321	800	929	230	509	300
	1992	1 993	1 196	1 306	708	881	219	490	248
	acres, 1997	220 459	130 131	182 633	159 841	173 512	145 887	128 466	44 438
	1992	196 031	125 812	175 179	163 630	182 849	(D)	141 398	39 228
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	1 728	1 052	1 004	553	667	143	328	202
	1992	1 625	945	974	511	640	177	332	138
	acres, 1997	61 417	41 052	54 382	78 430	55 146	68 003	47 078	6 805
	1992	55 542	38 144	48 388	75 370	58 702	75 212	52 327	6 291
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	1 444	808	881	520	614	81	327	177
	1992	1 301	759	907	418	585	78	302	148
	acres, 1997	153 187	85 623	124 944	48 353	108 889	(D)	66 094	35 965
	1992	131 102	83 620	122 215	42 934	106 968	(D)	70 420	30 612
Other cropland	farms, 1997	137	82	76	84	103	145	101	26
	1992	194	92	98	125	141	132	114	31
	acres, 1997	5 855	3 456	3 307	33 058	9 477	(D)	15 294	1 668
	1992	9 387	4 048	4 576	45 326	17 179	46 998	18 651	2 325
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	58	30	27	15	35	55	44	5
	1992	56	29	43	18	56	51	32	6
	acres, 1997	2 153	1 457	995	6 025	2 634	16 263	6 567	398
	1992	2 957	1 038	1 569	4 200	7 148	17 975	4 669	1 413
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	17	12	17	13	11	12	28	4
	1992	23	13	11	13	20	12	15	8
	acres, 1997	1 003	363	335	2 484	(D)	(D)	3 893	(D)
	1992	599	861	394	431	1 238	1 948	1 135	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	23	10	3	12	1	62	6	2
	1992	29	15	5	29	14	86	23	1
	acres, 1997	458	437	152	5 832	(D)	15 659	580	(D)
	1992	534	465	135	7 919	970	23 389	2 097	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	67	39	36	56	62	48	46	17
	1992	108	50	48	86	75	27	68	19
	acres, 1997	2 241	1 199	1 825	18 717	6 377	15 484	4 254	1 121
	1992	5 297	1 684	2 478	32 776	7 823	3 686	10 750	609
Total woodland	farms, 1997	512	629	818	304	330	3	109	51
	1992	538	656	827	301	290	2	98	58
	acres, 1997	60 559	58 403	116 530	40 831	34 543	1 109	27 648	14 018
	1992	83 687	52 025	103 275	53 538	32 365	(D)	25 528	31 520
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	478	579	663	208	271	1	80	38
	1992	487	596	658	228	233	2	90	45
	acres, 1997	56 832	51 471	90 069	28 671	27 382	(D)	21 887	11 599
	1992	80 033	45 230	80 468	41 299	24 850	(D)	22 196	26 537
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	75	119	253	126	91	3	32	17
	1992	90	104	258	111	83	–	23	13
	acres, 1997	3 727	6 932	26 461	12 160	7 161	(D)	5 761	2 419
	1992	3 654	6 795	22 807	12 239	7 515	–	3 332	4 983
Other land	farms, 1997	1 704	1 257	1 049	787	801	238	535	434
	1992	1 605	1 149	1 002	572	764	245	539	403
	acres, 1997	245 049	155 941	215 561	106 111	234 827	381 766	364 122	473 821
	1992	248 119	140 821	203 711	125 045	212 854	443 241	391 627	436 387
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	1 030	811	556	437	539	214	411	368
	1992	1 018	730	521	276	524	212	391	340
	acres, 1997	235 441	146 467	203 525	99 884	229 122	372 839	355 628	469 892
	1992	238 680	133 705	194 573	118 753	206 539	437 385	386 396	429 596
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	1 147	902	756	525	475	93	284	148
	1992	1 037	819	729	439	450	109	290	152
	acres, 1997	9 608	9 474	12 036	6 227	5 705	8 927	8 494	3 929
	1992	9 439	7 116	9 138	6 292	6 315	5 856	5 231	6 791
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	2 339	1 551	1 458	958	1 074	243	655	516
	1992	2 251	1 408	1 410	712	1 046	246	634	478
	acres, 1997	445 460	283 561	418 538	176 908	365 393	401 697	443 609	517 456
	1992	449 815	262 555	397 256	202 986	338 357	460 434	479 012	486 745
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	33	10	10	6	87	126	51	6
	1992	29	21	7	8	68	89	39	5
	acres, 1997	1 483	356	427	303	13 701	46 911	8 621	1 131
	1992	627	682	258	1 702	13 988	27 227	8 774	492

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	–	951	474	417	1 661	93	633	180
	1992	–	871	463	397	1 507	96	618	160
	acres, 1997	–	456 391	420 866	134 761	299 286	26 328	79 105	26 839
	1992	–	416 904	421 860	134 489	271 604	34 279	84 345	18 159
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	–	731	394	291	1 214	53	490	151
	1992	–	755	423	265	1 098	43	440	129
	acres, 1997	–	333 727	300 615	65 028	178 252	8 283	20 913	7 145
	1992	–	293 169	268 598	64 199	172 860	(D)	18 336	5 471
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	–	272	89	250	1 078	56	402	115
	1992	–	233	129	239	969	67	431	113
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	11 708	47 133	109 044	14 685	56 821	12 849
	1992	–	23 172	20 534	48 636	82 696	(D)	65 284	12 132
Other cropland	farms, 1997	–	485	353	138	245	15	21	18
	1992	–	590	395	131	295	29	26	10
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	108 543	22 600	11 990	3 360	1 371	6 845
	1992	–	100 563	132 728	21 654	16 048	7 693	725	556
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	–	185	125	28	48	2	9	6
	1992	–	341	262	49	60	9	10	1
	acres, 1997	–	25 846	32 546	4 207	2 407	(D)	885	6 339
	1992	–	46 228	60 235	6 648	2 621	2 832	270	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	–	56	51	29	26	11	1	5
	1992	–	78	74	29	40	10	2	1
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	11 309	2 830	1 256	1 729	(D)	18
	1992	–	9 383	9 124	1 815	3 007	3 320	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	–	87	66	28	23	–	–	–
	1992	–	151	125	20	33	3	1	3
	acres, 1997	–	12 080	14 316	7 474	978	–	–	–
	1992	–	18 154	22 250	4 680	1 953	326	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	–	271	210	70	169	5	11	8
	1992	–	244	192	62	194	15	15	5
	acres, 1997	–	51 596	50 372	8 089	7 349	(D)	(D)	488
	1992	–	26 798	41 119	8 511	8 467	1 215	444	111
Total woodland	farms, 1997	–	9	7	64	234	11	268	148
	1992	–	3	8	65	316	14	278	129
	acres, 1997	–	699	1 930	23 889	15 565	2 570	22 102	20 551
	1992	–	(D)	916	11 541	23 530	4 273	35 775	18 583
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	–	2	4	51	176	9	217	79
	1992	–	1	5	61	229	12	227	85
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	1 700	19 362	11 609	1 785	18 739	4 573
	1992	–	(D)	740	10 360	14 413	(D)	28 000	10 369
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	–	8	3	17	81	5	67	95
	1992	–	2	3	6	118	3	76	78
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	230	4 527	3 956	785	3 363	15 978
	1992	–	(D)	176	1 181	9 117	(D)	7 775	8 214
Other land	farms, 1997	14	642	242	450	1 365	189	559	136
	1992	14	549	235	407	1 231	176	474	130
	acres, 1997	352 072	83 790	140 422	481 943	177 748	492 094	122 483	14 591
	1992	346 653	(D)	68 239	529 897	177 198	477 408	123 869	12 837
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	14	190	96	370	788	171	340	54
	1992	14	170	84	348	751	153	275	55
	acres, 1997	(D)	63 942	130 403	465 804	168 932	483 323	117 457	12 946
	1992	(D)	(D)	62 135	524 309	168 702	474 878	120 260	11 873
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	5	545	196	232	962	63	365	115
	1992	3	482	191	189	838	66	325	113
	acres, 1997	(D)	19 848	10 019	16 139	8 816	8 771	5 026	1 645
	1992	(D)	(D)	6 104	5 588	8 496	2 530	3 609	964
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	14	423	150	497	1 686	203	736	172
	1992	14	340	180	493	1 570	197	701	161
	acres, 1997	(D)	91 712	143 811	532 299	289 585	499 793	193 017	30 368
	1992	(D)	76 710	83 409	583 305	265 811	497 939	213 544	34 374
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	–	234	143	63	63	2	5	4
	1992	–	150	124	53	41	1	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	54 495	49 108	9 721	5 209	(D)	981	287
	1992	–	23 237	40 537	8 645	3 196	(D)	2 352	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	325	332	586	133	1 152	155	296	1 342
	1992	287	329	567	148	1 134	144	208	1 223
	acres, 1997	271 844	65 222	240 290	29 251	225 616	25 307	68 798	248 042
	1992	245 875	64 246	225 372	25 249	213 020	27 440	57 666	245 585
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	218	200	429	100	863	91	195	1 024
	1992	244	195	464	106	757	84	161	915
	acres, 1997	159 460	13 046	126 253	10 957	120 394	7 101	31 822	133 998
	1992	125 469	11 902	122 282	12 017	103 373	7 301	29 128	118 719
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	62	238	283	58	715	94	114	863
	1992	49	239	213	66	724	87	71	775
	acres, 1997	13 628	50 324	61 444	15 318	94 522	(D)	17 022	107 079
	1992	(D)	47 578	38 221	9 698	92 573	18 256	(D)	101 940
Other cropland	farms, 1997	239	37	149	29	157	29	106	140
	1992	239	77	216	22	225	34	99	260
	acres, 1997	98 756	1 852	52 593	2 976	10 700	(D)	19 954	6 965
	1992	(D)	4 766	64 869	3 534	17 074	1 883	(D)	24 926
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	111	11	24	5	26	2	44	18
	1992	152	24	26	7	50	6	44	67
	acres, 1997	37 034	413	3 229	260	1 924	(D)	8 581	978
	1992	42 625	993	3 088	711	2 286	200	6 963	4 085
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	18	8	47	8	39	12	8	20
	1992	54	12	23	13	68	9	15	62
	acres, 1997	870	357	8 878	861	1 895	843	(D)	858
	1992	(D)	586	6 474	1 521	4 274	503	1 904	5 545
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	23	7	10	3	15	5	18	16
	1992	42	6	35	3	36	8	9	53
	acres, 1997	8 898	405	3 215	438	1 301	(D)	(D)	702
	1992	16 015	307	7 896	705	2 604	354	(D)	2 300
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	136	16	96	17	91	12	50	101
	1992	124	43	176	7	121	16	54	163
	acres, 1997	51 954	677	37 271	1 417	5 580	776	7 363	4 427
	1992	41 616	2 880	47 411	597	7 910	826	8 256	12 996
Total woodland	farms, 1997	8	57	119	11	206	23	3	576
	1992	4	69	126	17	240	25	9	504
	acres, 1997	373	16 183	14 374	2 941	37 505	16 164	47	52 980
	1992	708	30 723	40 724	2 841	50 024	21 531	222	54 542
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	4	54	96	9	183	22	3	457
	1992	4	66	103	12	208	20	2	430
	acres, 1997	185	14 997	11 138	2 824	34 576	(D)	47	44 502
	1992	(D)	30 138	36 532	2 593	45 870	21 255	(D)	49 510
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	4	6	37	4	34	1	–	171
	1992	1	6	33	5	50	7	7	120
	acres, 1997	188	1 186	3 236	117	2 929	(D)	–	8 478
	1992	(D)	585	4 192	248	4 154	276	(D)	5 032
Other land	farms, 1997	204	443	511	116	1 154	241	285	1 126
	1992	203	447	494	126	1 027	220	231	1 078
	acres, 1997	266 979	513 860	295 978	438 078	486 532	454 402	794 228	243 758
	1992	265 890	452 459	296 516	650 500	395 160	438 602	666 818	251 021
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	118	377	348	79	781	211	157	692
	1992	126	382	326	97	695	191	136	716
	acres, 1997	256 528	500 964	274 934	434 953	477 879	451 654	790 738	228 530
	1992	261 102	450 612	287 908	648 671	390 321	435 819	665 050	242 251
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	143	180	315	63	694	85	177	811
	1992	136	170	307	59	616	72	135	706
	acres, 1997	10 451	12 896	21 044	3 125	8 653	2 748	3 490	15 228
	1992	4 788	1 847	8 608	1 829	4 839	2 783	1 768	8 770
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	155	528	589	120	1 299	265	242	1 465
	1992	149	518	512	138	1 231	250	197	1 414
	acres, 1997	270 341	566 285	347 516	453 095	606 977	483 867	807 807	380 111
	1992	271 407	528 328	362 661	660 962	528 764	475 330	675 115	393 701
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	155	8	15	–	36	4	74	27
	1992	106	18	19	2	12	6	35	20
	acres, 1997	53 911	1 170	2 487	–	2 142	787	15 671	1 239
	1992	34 908	1 036	2 434	(D)	1 438	400	8 403	1 208

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	535	321	919	758	217	330	159	941
	1992	501	307	839	628	236	301	157	918
	acres, 1997	90 913	162 399	162 744	47 711	258 208	36 403	(D)	101 669
	1992	96 947	175 553	142 509	49 621	(D)	40 759	104 821	100 410
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	375	176	647	484	156	265	84	697
	1992	342	198	587	426	203	251	107	672
	acres, 1997	33 489	76 392	45 378	13 281	177 071	12 676	45 693	26 482
	1992	31 632	54 979	45 146	9 829	162 528	11 884	43 736	24 546
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	338	145	633	483	57	221	88	644
	1992	340	188	551	391	79	201	91	629
	acres, 1997	49 566	30 949	107 554	32 459	15 012	22 689	(D)	72 107
	1992	56 395	41 391	85 402	38 592	(D)	26 661	(D)	68 574
Other cropland	farms, 1997	110	214	144	61	153	19	91	73
	1992	110	206	153	59	193	27	106	130
	acres, 1997	7 858	55 058	9 812	1 971	66 125	1 038	27 049	3 080
	1992	8 920	79 183	11 961	1 200	83 428	2 214	(D)	7 290
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	12	104	45	27	49	6	50	23
	1992	15	121	43	17	49	11	66	42
	acres, 1997	2 262	19 427	2 158	870	16 305	(D)	13 284	1 032
	1992	1 412	31 312	2 481	285	15 639	223	19 692	1 252
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	32	21	21	4	12	–	4	6
	1992	20	51	37	6	17	2	23	8
	acres, 1997	2 347	3 391	1 273	(D)	2 652	–	611	182
	1992	1 203	14 447	1 714	89	3 796	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	12	33	13	1	87	–	14	–
	1992	19	64	21	9	137	3	37	1
	acres, 1997	535	10 560	793	(D)	35 034	–	2 501	–
	1992	1 506	8 986	2 980	352	46 108	(D)	6 843	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	66	100	82	31	55	13	47	46
	1992	73	107	83	32	61	13	40	86
	acres, 1997	2 714	21 680	5 588	1 039	12 134	(D)	10 653	1 866
	1992	4 799	24 438	4 786	474	17 885	1 900	6 215	5 888
Total woodland	farms, 1997	110	20	356	396	3	166	3	616
	1992	95	24	352	335	2	155	11	581
	acres, 1997	22 505	5 413	45 389	52 741	222	16 108	(D)	58 019
	1992	16 668	7 761	35 741	31 394	(D)	18 486	1 621	61 241
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	95	12	276	288	–	100	2	369
	1992	83	19	279	245	1	113	9	376
	acres, 1997	14 309	4 417	31 711	40 718	–	7 220	(D)	29 668
	1992	15 314	7 549	28 635	23 761	(D)	10 230	(D)	27 749
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	16	9	122	169	3	97	2	356
	1992	16	5	106	154	2	64	2	308
	acres, 1997	8 196	996	13 678	12 023	222	8 888	(D)	28 351
	1992	1 354	212	7 106	7 633	(D)	8 256	(D)	33 492
Other land	farms, 1997	604	267	894	830	148	211	171	801
	1992	545	266	853	657	202	188	155	777
	acres, 1997	311 952	373 441	285 409	92 923	297 041	13 975	471 369	212 763
	1992	314 628	404 002	317 114	112 870	320 248	14 703	373 447	58 704
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	525	195	611	410	103	91	152	376
	1992	452	195	619	330	139	86	125	357
	acres, 1997	307 709	367 660	273 493	88 633	292 913	12 608	466 960	205 505
	1992	309 351	398 692	308 263	109 319	313 567	13 036	368 183	50 864
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	343	158	555	628	74	161	85	635
	1992	284	160	476	511	109	154	82	589
	acres, 1997	4 243	5 781	11 916	4 290	4 128	1 367	4 409	7 258
	1992	5 277	5 310	8 851	3 551	6 681	1 667	5 264	7 840
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	692	275	1 113	944	148	324	179	1 020
	1992	652	296	1 018	758	188	296	165	977
	acres, 1997	371 584	403 026	412 758	161 810	307 925	42 517	511 058	307 280
	1992	381 060	447 632	422 300	171 672	334 379	49 927	395 345	147 187
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	14	162	30	9	80	5	96	8
	1992	14	129	25	5	63	7	63	13
	acres, 1997	925	35 459	4 371	380	32 529	287	27 960	237
	1992	782	33 989	4 312	174	27 007	624	18 532	820

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	1 172	230	366	434	306	116	222	615
	1992	1 030	190	337	446	337	106	182	540
	acres, 1997	236 567	10 376	152 715	350 756	348 425	(D)	25 669	82 650
	1992	229 972	10 653	139 460	348 145	361 182	(D)	21 715	76 758
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	799	171	192	360	229	73	123	412
	1992	739	144	232	378	301	82	109	352
	acres, 1997	97 192	3 936	76 185	323 287	233 892	46 500	6 207	22 476
	1992	94 454	3 387	67 385	279 997	233 663	60 996	3 647	24 011
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	766	148	190	128	63	46	162	424
	1992	667	130	172	104	100	59	125	346
	acres, 1997	121 051	6 193	39 353	(D)	23 699	(D)	18 459	56 314
	1992	108 806	6 774	33 780	14 188	(D)	(D)	12 645	47 176
Other cropland	farms, 1997	146	17	202	87	234	79	19	66
	1992	186	28	182	255	257	87	16	90
	acres, 1997	18 324	247	37 177	(D)	90 834	41 502	1 003	3 860
	1992	26 712	492	38 295	53 960	(D)	51 384	5 423	5 571
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	38	5	94	20	73	30	4	20
	1992	51	3	80	56	73	28	2	17
	acres, 1997	4 584	(D)	14 519	2 607	23 643	18 508	(D)	1 363
	1992	5 559	(D)	10 388	6 135	30 633	14 017	(D)	2 063
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	9	1	28	25	20	11	2	7
	1992	33	5	37	94	20	11	1	18
	acres, 1997	579	(D)	3 921	4 042	3 014	1 858	(D)	518
	1992	7 246	22	5 269	16 158	(D)	3 379	(D)	437
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	7	–	32	7	113	40	3	11
	1992	26	2	55	50	166	58	2	7
	acres, 1997	414	–	5 354	(D)	41 850	12 872	(D)	302
	1992	1 820	(D)	8 031	7 765	42 493	24 838	(D)	759
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	101	13	87	41	70	21	11	36
	1992	111	21	79	165	86	24	13	52
	acres, 1997	12 747	163	13 383	4 698	22 327	8 264	164	1 677
	1992	12 087	431	14 607	23 902	25 150	9 150	4 446	2 312
Total woodland	farms, 1997	265	145	27	30	3	2	95	177
	1992	208	130	24	20	8	3	99	179
	acres, 1997	31 132	36 571	5 271	23 177	(D)	(D)	15 115	37 940
	1992	28 426	14 053	6 119	3 822	828	(D)	13 158	42 096
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	192	97	25	25	2	2	57	158
	1992	164	86	21	13	1	3	67	156
	acres, 1997	22 470	11 799	4 840	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 155	35 248
	1992	23 430	9 769	5 758	3 468	(D)	(D)	7 674	35 552
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	91	68	7	8	1	–	50	31
	1992	69	68	5	8	8	–	42	32
	acres, 1997	8 662	24 772	431	(D)	(D)	–	8 960	2 692
	1992	4 996	4 284	361	354	(D)	–	5 484	6 544
Other land	farms, 1997	999	206	329	305	240	105	228	592
	1992	916	134	344	306	236	105	180	538
	acres, 1997	248 696	15 161	362 015	64 309	(D)	716 984	47 087	403 859
	1992	267 487	5 562	390 721	91 257	231 809	714 228	22 102	398 418
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	680	96	271	178	199	90	112	385
	1992	641	49	274	157	170	95	78	388
	acres, 1997	233 804	13 869	354 857	58 751	(D)	713 273	44 141	391 676
	1992	260 865	4 325	386 316	85 612	220 584	711 190	19 938	390 622
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	612	163	191	177	128	42	168	374
	1992	516	115	165	214	135	48	141	286
	acres, 1997	14 892	1 292	7 158	5 558	(D)	3 711	2 946	12 183
	1992	6 622	1 237	4 405	5 645	11 225	3 038	2 164	7 796
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	1 345	249	362	303	227	110	275	745
	1992	1 216	199	354	248	229	117	216	673
	acres, 1997	377 325	31 861	399 050	75 071	223 157	750 194	68 755	483 238
	1992	393 101	20 868	425 854	103 268	247 461	732 190	40 257	473 350
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	80	–	154	25	156	58	5	12
	1992	49	1	109	29	129	51	2	10
	acres, 1997	10 750	–	28 480	3 913	56 704	32 339	280	1 106
	1992	7 533	(D)	16 479	4 397	47 320	26 180	(D)	1 032

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	676	1 884	552	109	421	113	37	419
	1992	631	1 581	590	106	399	90	47	382
	acres, 1997	84 141	169 855	434 344	(D)	42 208	(D)	(D)	45 614
	1992	75 681	141 112	423 277	64 691	37 294	(D)	17 937	49 517
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	507	1 315	463	59	308	52	30	348
	1992	479	1 103	520	69	291	50	32	307
	acres, 1997	21 616	52 260	309 629	29 264	11 675	24 288	(D)	17 631
	1992	22 128	42 622	258 960	23 423	9 014	21 925	4 476	16 920
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	480	1 304	196	44	261	47	13	238
	1992	436	1 027	222	35	263	46	20	245
	acres, 1997	58 888	108 764	(D)	(D)	26 026	(D)	(D)	26 037
	1992	50 429	87 975	(D)	11 182	26 939	(D)	8 224	28 331
Other cropland	farms, 1997	66	242	312	62	44	62	13	27
	1992	60	306	493	52	36	43	18	29
	acres, 1997	3 637	8 831	(D)	45 802	4 507	19 306	4 187	1 946
	1992	3 124	10 515	(D)	30 086	1 341	8 472	5 237	4 266
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	22	56	116	19	17	15	1	9
	1992	23	86	131	15	17	14	3	10
	acres, 1997	416	1 681	33 034	8 555	767	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	841	2 763	26 726	6 934	512	1 719	2 260	169
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	8	27	26	7	7	1	1	–
	1992	3	48	170	7	4	6	4	3
	acres, 1997	113	616	(D)	1 589	63	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	15	1 047	(D)	4 170	138	1 000	(D)	78
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	6	18	142	14	–	29	1	2
	1992	5	37	293	10	–	18	1	–
	acres, 1997	328	1 043	30 952	9 283	–	8 872	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 082	2 164	54 325	2 694	–	2 863	(D)	–
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	35	162	98	41	26	23	10	19
	1992	34	178	184	31	24	16	12	18
	acres, 1997	2 780	5 491	19 770	26 375	3 677	6 608	1 511	1 103
	1992	1 186	4 541	26 061	16 288	691	2 890	2 453	4 019
Total woodland	farms, 1997	529	519	6	3	307	2	6	154
	1992	443	495	4	–	256	1	4	161
	acres, 1997	61 099	29 039	1 588	(D)	35 443	(D)	(D)	13 093
	1992	52 010	32 757	437	–	35 788	(D)	990	15 682
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	357	400	6	2	220	2	3	119
	1992	328	376	4	–	169	–	4	119
	acres, 1997	30 016	23 318	(D)	(D)	22 437	(D)	(D)	10 419
	1992	30 917	27 465	(D)	–	25 612	–	990	9 402
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	270	167	1	1	152	–	3	43
	1992	207	150	2	–	131	1	–	53
	acres, 1997	31 083	5 721	(D)	(D)	13 006	–	(D)	2 674
	1992	21 093	5 292	(D)	–	10 176	(D)	–	6 280
Other land	farms, 1997	584	1 633	369	250	370	153	120	334
	1992	524	1 404	393	235	340	127	133	290
	acres, 1997	57 018	280 913	110 938	2 858 850	58 337	395 435	1 633 327	35 720
	1992	67 456	241 825	102 562	2 826 949	68 133	363 563	1 676 557	33 250
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	264	773	184	215	174	117	107	186
	1992	267	738	171	209	160	94	116	154
	acres, 1997	52 116	269 703	98 370	2 851 792	55 484	387 875	1 632 468	33 190
	1992	61 570	232 313	88 944	2 817 761	65 882	362 517	1 675 547	29 734
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	449	1 267	276	82	295	82	27	256
	1992	398	1 056	329	71	250	63	48	212
	acres, 1997	4 902	11 210	12 568	7 058	2 853	7 560	859	2 530
	1992	5 886	9 512	13 618	9 188	2 251	1 046	1 010	3 516
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	770	1 925	331	242	456	158	117	416
	1992	699	1 627	340	222	433	129	130	390
	acres, 1997	141 020	401 785	138 376	2 861 087	103 947	398 705	1 650 948	69 646
	1992	142 916	347 753	127 682	2 828 943	118 433	(D)	1 684 761	67 467
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	9	17	160	26	4	50	–	15
	1992	10	12	130	20	1	15	8	5
	acres, 1997	633	1 922	51 761	14 106	225	15 060	–	723
	1992	548	620	42 214	7 739	(D)	3 552	2 244	182

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	456	71	93	873	102	150	57	1 003
	1992	439	57	103	807	80	160	66	957
	acres, 1997	276 657	57 124	9 541	172 852	(D)	110 723	50 713	176 750
	1992	265 455	(D)	15 392	169 407	60 567	105 890	49 828	160 557
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	266	58	55	640	60	120	38	782
	1992	315	49	57	632	62	128	47	726
	acres, 1997	130 451	44 239	2 118	68 273	18 432	79 344	23 958	72 041
	1992	120 833	31 431	2 108	64 513	12 215	79 851	25 999	60 828
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	234	14	47	517	38	63	17	679
	1992	234	12	57	484	28	57	34	642
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	6 901	79 182	(D)	28 161	7 322	97 516
	1992	(D)	(D)	9 600	74 345	8 965	10 236	11 092	90 519
Other cropland	farms, 1997	233	41	13	156	66	25	30	75
	1992	223	45	20	148	49	76	29	95
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	522	25 397	39 734	3 218	19 433	7 193
	1992	(D)	14 125	3 684	30 549	39 387	15 803	12 737	9 210
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	84	10	7	86	19	5	10	30
	1992	58	27	7	60	14	13	9	25
	acres, 1997	30 403	1 320	264	14 926	10 659	908	3 404	3 352
	1992	24 133	5 760	(D)	14 019	6 795	3 817	6 419	1 144
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	13	12	1	3	5	7	1	6
	1992	64	10	1	22	8	17	1	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 175	(D)	64	423	899	(D)	299
	1992	(D)	1 079	(D)	3 805	676	4 024	(D)	418
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	100	11	–	7	8	5	9	13
	1992	107	10	1	14	16	14	13	11
	acres, 1997	35 649	(D)	–	1 330	3 944	620	(D)	962
	1992	29 066	875	(D)	2 552	2 513	1 859	3 614	1 006
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	81	30	6	75	53	10	19	36
	1992	77	24	13	82	38	50	10	65
	acres, 1997	17 718	6 428	(D)	9 077	24 708	791	12 752	2 580
	1992	18 756	6 411	2 248	10 173	29 403	6 103	(D)	6 642
Total woodland	farms, 1997	7	5	39	492	1	25	–	561
	1992	6	2	32	415	–	18	–	559
	acres, 1997	4 159	5 704	56 328	58 109	(D)	8 303	–	66 787
	1992	5 449	(D)	11 217	56 680	–	3 297	–	60 185
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	2	3	32	336	–	17	–	467
	1992	5	2	22	290	–	14	–	458
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	53 810	27 465	–	4 258	–	54 483
	1992	(D)	(D)	10 149	28 902	–	3 179	–	48 868
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	5	2	10	242	1	10	–	152
	1992	2	–	11	184	–	7	–	155
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	2 518	30 644	(D)	4 045	–	12 304
	1992	(D)	–	1 068	27 778	–	118	–	11 317
Other land	farms, 1997	440	97	177	753	134	168	89	877
	1992	415	86	176	599	146	164	90	788
	acres, 1997	179 298	560 979	312 021	213 650	946 962	431 139	515 344	181 163
	1992	226 202	570 899	336 033	199 194	1 495 338	557 990	460 251	171 100
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	309	82	153	415	97	129	81	529
	1992	295	66	151	353	119	119	73	465
	acres, 1997	173 566	559 133	305 403	199 545	931 302	428 007	512 094	161 305
	1992	219 775	569 373	328 524	190 989	1 471 622	555 295	449 300	163 596
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	268	42	92	546	68	87	22	599
	1992	255	36	79	419	64	83	39	522
	acres, 1997	5 732	1 846	6 618	14 105	15 660	3 132	3 250	19 858
	1992	6 427	1 526	7 509	8 205	23 716	2 695	10 951	7 504
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	454	91	197	920	119	193	84	1 170
	1992	445	78	189	830	129	169	92	1 078
	acres, 1997	234 960	567 434	366 114	306 192	(D)	460 426	519 416	313 304
	1992	280 436	570 769	348 273	294 236	1 480 587	568 710	460 392	302 983
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	182	26	4	135	34	10	25	11
	1992	124	13	7	86	16	12	26	15
	acres, 1997	61 905	6 709	113	25 277	15 684	1 128	11 698	548
	1992	48 764	4 632	615	15 169	6 118	3 363	12 563	430

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	187	765	1 000	152	230	326	365	469
	1992	142	720	988	151	249	268	398	453
	acres, 1997	31 566	293 074	131 072	12 568	25 628	28 355	265 199	139 395
	1992	28 675	276 182	123 824	12 980	25 197	24 432	249 045	81 271
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	112	535	709	117	193	240	314	363
	1992	90	537	673	114	189	194	333	336
	acres, 1997	18 978	168 307	30 662	3 788	7 149	11 344	244 824	37 220
	1992	18 501	155 944	27 921	3 956	7 388	8 068	205 677	39 611
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	134	399	689	104	144	217	105	272
	1992	93	392	720	95	161	181	111	249
	acres, 1997	12 052	58 217	94 723	7 934	16 893	16 787	9 940	95 179
	1992	8 713	52 924	89 200	8 721	16 695	15 951	13 549	36 565
Other cropland	farms, 1997	17	347	74	14	31	10	50	71
	1992	15	413	95	13	20	21	234	81
	acres, 1997	536	66 550	5 687	846	1 586	224	10 435	6 996
	1992	1 461	67 314	6 703	303	1 114	413	29 819	5 095
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	4	156	25	9	6	2	12	23
	1992	2	179	34	2	8	7	32	19
	acres, 1997	(D)	32 933	1 218	416	404	(D)	1 062	2 300
	1992	(D)	24 420	1 076	(D)	820	167	3 136	1 352
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	1	46	5	2	3	6	8	10
	1992	1	109	13	–	3	3	38	10
	acres, 1997	(D)	4 448	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	454
	1992	(D)	14 958	(D)	–	8	(D)	5 629	449
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	1	47	2	1	–	–	1	7
	1992	3	80	2	–	–	1	21	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	6 312	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 131
	1992	(D)	6 722	(D)	–	–	(D)	3 175	872
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	14	153	45	4	25	5	34	36
	1992	9	206	58	11	13	12	187	45
	acres, 1997	375	22 857	4 269	358	1 176	100	8 667	3 111
	1992	989	21 214	5 294	(D)	286	174	17 879	2 422
Total woodland	farms, 1997	29	62	662	93	153	148	25	74
	1992	14	60	600	89	159	168	29	91
	acres, 1997	1 471	12 946	57 760	7 623	20 827	25 923	2 304	24 997
	1992	1 373	11 110	61 175	11 490	15 142	28 795	5 497	24 329
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	18	38	491	71	102	101	22	61
	1992	10	47	469	56	99	127	24	79
	acres, 1997	1 198	5 885	38 636	4 976	7 449	15 853	2 205	20 654
	1992	1 171	10 225	35 945	8 865	6 844	24 540	5 088	22 889
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	11	26	285	39	78	67	5	19
	1992	5	18	239	46	76	59	8	14
	acres, 1997	273	7 061	19 124	2 647	13 378	10 070	99	4 343
	1992	202	885	25 230	2 625	8 298	4 255	409	1 440
Other land	farms, 1997	174	640	822	121	197	263	304	513
	1992	124	588	731	111	186	236	276	483
	acres, 1997	12 978	275 119	78 616	4 912	18 795	30 342	138 004	568 482
	1992	17 398	285 315	83 059	9 074	14 241	29 494	103 669	638 038
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	100	507	427	63	104	128	186	412
	1992	63	452	376	47	89	108	149	409
	acres, 1997	11 399	265 522	71 146	(D)	16 948	26 080	133 136	561 646
	1992	16 616	278 949	77 227	8 132	12 855	27 665	100 012	635 622
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	118	386	611	89	155	209	179	243
	1992	86	330	530	90	147	183	173	204
	acres, 1997	1 579	9 597	7 470	(D)	1 847	4 262	4 868	6 836
	1992	782	6 366	5 832	942	1 386	1 829	3 657	2 416
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	224	697	1 144	176	253	338	287	591
	1992	148	652	1 112	149	249	290	263	575
	acres, 1997	24 649	329 624	204 505	(D)	41 290	58 720	145 281	677 479
	1992	26 500	342 098	202 372	25 718	36 394	68 156	118 649	695 076
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	8	316	9	–	–	1	13	14
	1992	1	242	7	–	1	3	8	17
	acres, 1997	577	60 873	1 322	–	–	(D)	1 890	1 698
	1992	(D)	46 222	552	–	(D)	41	2 199	2 058

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	149	534	190	791	240	1 537	189	327
	1992	144	496	176	803	236	1 367	169	360
	acres, 1997	44 656	209 982	53 617	86 490	354 991	127 336	19 502	126 566
	1992	36 878	205 055	52 170	80 083	325 476	121 322	22 054	153 618
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	90	317	129	604	179	1 174	148	157
	1992	83	347	124	564	194	1 037	128	197
	acres, 1997	20 435	82 398	26 742	22 463	218 933	44 129	5 905	63 611
	1992	14 782	71 871	24 082	17 348	181 527	39 093	7 691	84 127
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	70	288	113	536	60	997	117	179
	1992	79	254	112	548	64	885	103	211
	acres, 1997	(D)	56 300	20 278	60 468	29 923	75 484	12 232	37 309
	1992	(D)	55 262	19 237	59 048	23 753	74 081	13 285	48 148
Other cropland	farms, 1997	41	279	67	71	183	169	31	90
	1992	40	293	75	78	199	174	31	93
	acres, 1997	(D)	71 284	6 597	3 559	106 135	7 723	1 365	25 646
	1992	(D)	77 922	8 851	3 687	120 196	8 148	1 078	21 343
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	8	127	14	17	58	57	14	40
	1992	6	148	12	22	45	56	11	30
	acres, 1997	3 123	22 252	947	1 204	17 155	2 076	628	13 605
	1992	2 144	33 201	797	1 554	20 344	2 790	341	6 493
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	14	32	22	5	11	15	6	17
	1992	15	52	21	5	13	25	9	12
	acres, 1997	1 733	3 148	1 558	(D)	2 659	526	210	(D)
	1992	1 512	7 206	1 621	(D)	2 025	410	174	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	7	41	16	4	106	5	3	2
	1992	11	88	27	3	139	7	5	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	9 121	1 749	(D)	56 003	84	145	(D)
	1992	(D)	15 384	2 457	(D)	63 266	291	180	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	15	143	31	47	61	114	12	40
	1992	22	116	35	52	72	107	14	57
	acres, 1997	6 135	36 763	2 343	1 577	30 318	5 037	382	8 143
	1992	2 717	22 131	3 976	1 735	34 561	4 657	383	11 758
Total woodland	farms, 1997	9	35	13	535	2	858	70	61
	1992	12	31	21	521	1	763	70	111
	acres, 1997	7 273	8 697	2 347	58 267	(D)	59 609	6 903	20 007
	1992	12 215	4 219	3 539	58 716	(D)	53 244	10 320	29 952
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	7	30	10	369	2	519	61	56
	1992	11	30	17	351	–	525	46	83
	acres, 1997	(D)	8 419	2 228	31 910	(D)	27 435	5 585	17 077
	1992	(D)	4 210	3 399	27 786	–	28 810	6 641	21 499
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	2	7	3	272	–	457	21	16
	1992	1	4	5	257	1	336	30	43
	acres, 1997	(D)	278	119	26 357	–	32 174	1 318	2 930
	1992	(D)	9	140	30 930	(D)	24 434	3 679	8 453
Other land	farms, 1997	253	405	204	710	185	1 216	196	437
	1992	230	387	188	649	166	992	158	442
	acres, 1997	686 775	259 897	459 878	56 670	(D)	63 910	45 289	489 510
	1992	715 630	309 097	508 673	48 929	(D)	73 060	30 476	449 052
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	228	286	178	341	141	488	117	365
	1992	216	290	167	294	119	457	99	366
	acres, 1997	681 609	250 269	456 198	48 265	(D)	53 299	43 328	479 877
	1992	710 000	301 419	505 659	42 771	176 091	64 996	27 341	441 543
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	91	249	78	572	90	1 013	140	150
	1992	76	230	82	504	100	773	118	163
	acres, 1997	5 166	9 628	3 680	8 405	(D)	10 611	1 961	9 633
	1992	5 630	7 678	3 014	6 158	(D)	8 064	3 135	7 509
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	257	447	231	909	183	1 477	208	532
	1992	243	434	218	871	158	1 340	191	588
	acres, 1997	700 720	314 988	478 704	140 643	274 102	156 218	61 145	534 263
	1992	732 114	360 891	528 295	129 605	199 844	167 887	47 267	511 190
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	11	221	28	4	112	17	3	57
	1992	12	138	23	8	86	6	6	51
	acres, 1997	3 413	47 531	4 699	457	55 193	1 256	59	23 768
	1992	2 781	28 075	2 539	320	51 506	193	86	14 112

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	326	35	268	44	478	714	875	16
	1992	311	19	268	53	468	686	771	11
	acres, 1997	60 428	13 952	109 292	8 976	354 599	70 233	207 244	(D)
	1992	57 411	5 280	105 369	(D)	384 170	64 756	212 225	2 256
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	169	17	149	19	329	436	545	6
	1992	172	7	181	24	385	402	533	5
	acres, 1997	11 083	2 941	40 679	2 235	201 823	35 278	102 024	(D)
	1992	14 021	897	39 332	2 621	189 631	27 765	103 534	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	226	24	154	23	205	423	518	11
	1992	208	11	134	37	230	454	471	5
	acres, 1997	44 328	(D)	41 456	4 904	60 789	29 425	67 179	3 562
	1992	35 036	3 369	(D)	(D)	50 265	29 185	63 407	(D)
Other cropland	farms, 1997	91	4	134	12	296	98	297	3
	1992	97	9	151	13	365	98	288	2
	acres, 1997	5 017	(D)	27 157	1 837	91 987	5 530	38 041	(D)
	1992	8 354	1 014	(D)	(D)	144 274	7 806	45 284	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	7	1	80	3	95	36	98	–
	1992	23	1	68	9	141	21	99	1
	acres, 1997	373	(D)	15 102	364	31 430	1 358	12 705	–
	1992	1 205	(D)	10 767	387	44 134	1 812	11 637	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	27	–	16	3	31	12	67	–
	1992	31	5	47	4	152	18	67	–
	acres, 1997	764	–	1 347	(D)	4 685	477	6 995	–
	1992	2 986	571	8 053	389	34 147	1 137	6 204	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	11	1	27	1	113	5	49	2
	1992	13	–	37	1	195	13	57	–
	acres, 1997	452	(D)	4 797	(D)	20 981	381	3 437	(D)
	1992	449	–	(D)	(D)	40 716	2 548	10 317	–
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	61	2	29	5	131	58	131	1
	1992	52	3	56	5	112	61	135	1
	acres, 1997	3 428	(D)	5 911	1 286	34 891	3 314	14 904	(D)
	1992	3 714	(D)	11 208	492	25 277	2 309	17 126	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 1997	63	4	18	–	2	114	145	1
	1992	72	–	27	2	6	129	123	–
	acres, 1997	23 318	7 826	3 833	–	(D)	4 362	32 388	(D)
	1992	19 280	–	5 525	(D)	1 771	7 450	20 235	–
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	58	4	15	–	–	69	117	–
	1992	66	–	26	2	6	91	108	–
	acres, 1997	21 855	7 826	2 455	–	–	2 845	31 393	–
	1992	18 096	–	(D)	(D)	1 771	5 874	17 170	–
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	14	–	5	–	2	57	35	1
	1992	13	–	2	–	–	50	23	–
	acres, 1997	1 463	–	1 378	–	(D)	1 517	995	(D)
	1992	1 184	–	(D)	–	–	1 576	3 065	–
Other land	farms, 1997	371	56	240	203	377	728	807	78
	1992	347	69	266	204	367	635	693	90
	acres, 1997	380 991	683 836	370 398	915 772	(D)	109 486	252 208	1 264 344
	1992	459 816	830 057	401 353	914 003	119 199	95 363	276 557	1 394 019
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	326	52	212	193	272	384	560	76
	1992	302	66	237	194	233	298	482	86
	acres, 1997	367 918	(D)	366 023	910 436	145 542	104 860	246 378	1 263 645
	1992	455 391	824 030	397 239	912 878	109 607	89 013	268 482	1 392 392
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	178	18	116	53	264	520	520	15
	1992	174	15	106	50	258	478	428	20
	acres, 1997	13 073	(D)	4 375	5 336	(D)	4 626	5 830	699
	1992	4 425	6 027	4 114	1 125	9 592	6 350	8 075	1 627
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	440	64	261	203	373	782	866	82
	1992	409	70	281	203	360	727	774	91
	acres, 1997	434 101	672 089	409 934	915 340	206 331	137 130	344 950	1 267 207
	1992	508 523	827 399	435 266	921 064	161 643	124 072	349 059	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	17	2	125	4	253	28	194	1
	1992	21	2	105	6	198	5	136	1
	acres, 1997	1 983	(D)	24 535	502	89 393	2 752	28 789	(D)
	1992	2 369	(D)	22 933	2 421	61 764	(D)	23 338	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	516	204	586	675	730	432	360	859
	1992	474	216	586	648	690	426	336	824
	acres, 1997	378 191	114 561	73 017	217 069	112 845	49 188	24 995	71 983
	1992	376 525	107 451	66 679	214 917	123 810	54 531	23 409	76 005
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	381	171	471	481	495	345	276	642
	1992	439	179	459	504	485	353	250	619
	acres, 1997	277 241	73 098	21 928	164 986	57 997	14 082	6 942	25 088
	1992	253 815	65 057	18 405	143 886	56 834	14 736	6 208	22 602
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	81	103	401	325	445	310	249	580
	1992	88	131	392	301	396	316	224	554
	acres, 1997	8 454	29 825	48 825	29 988	45 760	33 924	17 371	45 196
	1992	11 331	28 680	45 759	37 649	49 000	38 837	16 580	51 895
Other cropland	farms, 1997	349	61	46	158	115	31	28	55
	1992	396	86	53	265	186	24	36	69
	acres, 1997	92 496	11 638	2 264	22 095	9 088	1 182	682	1 699
	1992	111 379	13 714	2 515	33 382	17 976	958	621	1 508
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	198	4	23	39	32	17	4	16
	1992	306	17	11	61	52	15	15	24
	acres, 1997	50 590	(D)	1 289	13 250	3 928	1 059	23	594
	1992	80 480	1 354	483	6 208	1 471	798	273	658
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	32	23	5	45	20	1	8	1
	1992	27	19	7	45	26	1	5	3
	acres, 1997	3 036	(D)	(D)	3 245	1 473	(D)	98	(D)
	1992	2 333	2 984	(D)	3 571	1 126	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	32	24	1	24	8	–	–	2
	1992	69	33	1	63	50	–	2	4
	acres, 1997	3 183	3 780	(D)	1 698	681	–	–	(D)
	1992	8 005	5 751	(D)	7 513	3 892	–	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	167	28	20	69	65	14	21	36
	1992	135	44	35	158	117	12	17	41
	acres, 1997	35 687	4 451	779	3 902	3 006	(D)	561	1 014
	1992	20 561	3 625	1 879	16 090	11 487	(D)	280	793
Total woodland	farms, 1997	8	16	267	46	117	218	238	603
	1992	–	33	289	67	142	207	205	560
	acres, 1997	607	15 746	35 852	12 667	19 022	20 606	16 334	39 199
	1992	–	14 583	47 363	8 823	16 308	23 278	23 306	41 249
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	4	16	190	32	82	148	136	378
	1992	–	30	212	51	113	154	126	384
	acres, 1997	370	15 746	15 665	12 091	10 986	12 008	7 372	21 365
	1992	–	14 143	13 122	5 209	15 200	15 006	11 516	24 988
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	4	–	112	15	47	102	145	336
	1992	–	5	116	19	44	91	106	275
	acres, 1997	237	–	20 187	576	8 036	8 598	8 962	17 834
	1992	–	440	34 241	3 614	1 108	8 272	11 790	16 261
Other land	farms, 1997	280	215	475	629	715	318	304	784
	1992	241	211	458	576	724	291	264	674
	acres, 1997	89 218	431 763	65 525	728 986	264 298	28 954	11 896	64 115
	1992	82 595	459 477	66 290	797 016	192 708	31 826	11 975	76 754
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	93	192	231	424	446	150	119	363
	1992	90	190	230	393	453	126	96	319
	acres, 1997	76 238	426 244	61 054	719 022	249 249	26 613	9 350	58 876
	1992	76 044	456 453	62 047	784 390	187 788	30 067	9 650	72 744
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	227	91	351	398	448	235	247	642
	1992	189	90	357	315	470	211	222	527
	acres, 1997	12 980	5 519	4 471	9 964	15 049	2 341	2 546	5 239
	1992	6 551	3 024	4 243	12 626	4 920	1 759	2 325	4 010
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	154	234	627	633	823	460	390	963
	1992	152	242	619	612	804	453	346	893
	acres, 1997	85 062	471 815	125 544	761 101	305 995	72 545	34 093	125 437
	1992	87 375	499 276	120 928	827 248	251 988	83 910	37 746	149 627
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	242	11	3	51	31	3	5	10
	1992	174	16	8	39	13	2	2	9
	acres, 1997	77 874	3 156	(D)	9 784	3 265	(D)	1 158	603
	1992	54 361	2 446	255	7 033	474	(D)	(D)	452

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	54	428	88	2 041	683	636	792	43
	1992	60	445	67	1 889	658	568	700	37
	acres, 1997	(D)	159 477	11 183	200 913	155 242	60 192	116 477	(D)
	1992	(D)	169 828	(D)	199 757	148 600	59 530	118 632	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	36	275	54	1 561	473	463	611	27
	1992	51	294	45	1 399	497	425	516	22
	acres, 1997	17 875	85 477	1 424	73 541	95 644	17 569	49 520	2 094
	1992	15 406	77 818	1 461	66 096	87 623	17 113	49 864	508
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	21	270	57	1 364	378	424	502	17
	1992	13	260	38	1 266	341	354	413	13
	acres, 1997	(D)	60 055	(D)	119 301	43 310	41 275	49 442	4 193
	1992	(D)	64 131	5 522	123 153	48 691	41 632	49 636	(D)
Other cropland	farms, 1997	22	95	18	160	80	37	74	17
	1992	37	139	13	226	151	33	97	14
	acres, 1997	(D)	13 945	(D)	8 071	16 288	1 348	17 515	(D)
	1992	8 159	27 879	(D)	10 508	12 286	785	19 132	5 792
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	11	28	5	51	14	18	15	5
	1992	20	32	3	74	28	17	15	2
	acres, 1997	2 484	4 071	556	4 227	1 202	618	2 170	485
	1992	5 010	6 495	41	2 851	889	468	153	(D)
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	2	21	5	15	24	5	9	3
	1992	5	33	6	25	23	3	14	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 802	(D)	303	2 363	(D)	1 447	70
	1992	(D)	3 456	40	785	2 597	18	515	1 462
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	2	15	1	9	14	3	8	3
	1992	3	27	–	10	19	4	7	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 531	(D)	232	3 321	(D)	3 957	(D)
	1992	(D)	2 010	–	239	1 254	43	3 029	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	12	47	7	94	39	20	47	9
	1992	21	80	6	141	99	10	69	10
	acres, 1997	7 721	6 541	100	3 309	9 402	633	9 941	964
	1992	2 157	15 918	(D)	6 633	7 546	256	15 435	2 795
Total woodland	farms, 1997	1	52	6	708	95	335	224	4
	1992	1	79	1	745	104	293	197	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	23 481	4 410	35 402	15 077	31 232	15 734	(D)
	1992	(D)	41 629	(D)	40 573	20 473	43 976	13 122	(D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	1	34	2	472	92	254	170	–
	1992	–	67	–	529	91	234	144	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	11 734	(D)	19 555	13 976	23 573	11 121	–
	1992	–	39 488	–	26 477	19 642	33 598	9 813	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	–	21	4	297	12	122	78	4
	1992	1	17	1	309	19	95	67	–
	acres, 1997	–	11 747	(D)	15 847	1 101	7 659	4 613	(D)
	1992	(D)	2 141	(D)	14 096	831	10 378	3 309	–
Other land	farms, 1997	79	437	207	1 595	813	550	742	72
	1992	97	465	206	1 435	757	507	639	62
	acres, 1997	702 966	759 646	1 732 435	124 573	287 792	92 564	105 899	353 247
	1992	667 485	705 729	1 799 302	137 887	261 663	110 417	111 147	448 107
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	70	348	176	707	590	279	415	52
	1992	82	361	177	668	575	276	360	50
	acres, 1997	698 908	746 594	1 725 793	113 581	278 991	89 546	96 231	349 676
	1992	662 230	694 188	1 794 997	125 827	256 908	105 169	104 148	447 486
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	31	209	61	1 288	451	405	537	31
	1992	35	219	63	1 124	384	369	486	19
	acres, 1997	4 058	13 052	6 642	10 992	8 801	3 018	9 668	3 571
	1992	5 255	11 541	4 305	12 060	4 755	5 248	6 999	621
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	79	519	213	2 009	941	712	893	64
	1992	87	518	205	1 871	884	648	743	60
	acres, 1997	713 335	818 383	1 737 248	252 437	336 277	154 394	156 794	353 869
	1992	(D)	797 807	1 800 519	275 457	325 241	180 399	163 597	448 952
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	18	28	5	19	15	7	4	4
	1992	21	24	2	23	7	7	9	1
	acres, 1997	7 185	6 096	802	1 463	1 655	57	385	441
	1992	4 895	3 769	(D)	1 101	185	156	677	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	1 642	153	1 086	374	455	417	219	1 572
	1992	1 575	163	1 036	374	429	413	250	1 466
	acres, 1997	162 428	51 629	443 136	155 415	143 089	260 399	234 279	295 891
	1992	152 965	59 386	396 009	147 334	142 604	281 227	228 642	310 601
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	1 306	58	911	241	320	301	180	1 196
	1992	1 254	67	903	265	340	348	216	1 162
	acres, 1997	51 686	(D)	288 679	59 628	88 103	165 249	210 535	196 545
	1992	46 913	5 154	267 151	62 249	94 542	174 473	188 152	195 886
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	1 079	102	483	218	254	191	47	926
	1992	1 063	109	368	192	229	216	35	863
	acres, 1997	106 562	(D)	70 322	(D)	34 125	49 336	(D)	85 265
	1992	102 352	44 131	44 504	(D)	30 644	49 637	(D)	83 152
Other cropland	farms, 1997	109	36	294	131	124	216	87	256
	1992	100	26	490	158	128	273	163	478
	acres, 1997	4 180	5 733	84 135	(D)	20 861	45 814	(D)	14 081
	1992	3 700	10 101	84 354	(D)	17 418	57 117	(D)	31 563
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	29	11	26	68	25	81	20	66
	1992	22	14	23	83	31	100	97	136
	acres, 1997	889	3 956	6 835	18 736	1 837	13 071	2 297	2 835
	1992	778	5 650	3 228	18 654	1 991	11 296	15 235	6 600
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	6	3	86	16	47	67	38	64
	1992	7	2	33	25	29	91	50	67
	acres, 1997	117	(D)	18 054	(D)	14 212	9 971	4 745	2 293
	1992	165	(D)	4 423	(D)	4 789	13 336	7 069	2 343
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	8	1	34	21	24	73	5	51
	1992	7	–	74	46	45	123	13	73
	acres, 1997	320	(D)	7 731	5 066	2 164	10 918	(D)	1 940
	1992	252	–	10 944	4 450	5 520	20 962	(D)	7 441
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	68	26	197	51	56	77	48	117
	1992	71	14	433	55	69	118	71	321
	acres, 1997	2 854	1 487	51 515	11 702	2 648	11 854	12 223	7 013
	1992	2 505	(D)	65 759	12 963	5 118	11 523	14 125	15 179
Total woodland	farms, 1997	556	27	199	19	22	19	9	309
	1992	577	25	185	16	28	21	9	292
	acres, 1997	25 890	20 425	28 766	734	2 516	5 357	2 757	29 486
	1992	28 846	13 303	29 115	2 055	2 284	1 660	709	32 411
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	453	25	169	18	16	9	6	240
	1992	466	17	150	13	20	13	7	245
	acres, 1997	21 382	(D)	27 044	(D)	1 565	3 907	(D)	25 131
	1992	21 976	8 250	25 669	(D)	1 695	1 270	(D)	29 607
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	148	2	44	2	11	11	3	97
	1992	163	10	51	3	12	9	2	71
	acres, 1997	4 508	(D)	1 722	(D)	951	1 450	(D)	4 355
	1992	6 870	5 053	3 446	(D)	589	390	(D)	2 804
Other land	farms, 1997	1 399	379	841	404	404	335	111	1 467
	1992	1 325	338	798	356	356	322	142	1 287
	acres, 1997	147 879	2 103 992	207 373	358 131	193 019	618 025	49 316	212 753
	1992	146 556	1 639 355	219 606	352 303	162 895	580 497	31 541	202 658
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	753	331	505	337	237	257	44	904
	1992	725	292	488	301	237	211	56	845
	acres, 1997	138 390	2 061 217	192 254	349 463	186 287	589 613	47 452	199 658
	1992	136 851	1 626 880	210 757	346 038	156 248	572 650	29 106	192 235
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	1 082	119	554	197	282	184	84	1 009
	1992	1 002	103	508	171	220	213	102	872
	acres, 1997	9 489	42 775	15 119	8 668	6 732	28 412	1 864	13 095
	1992	9 705	12 475	8 849	6 265	6 647	7 847	2 435	10 423
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	1 749	432	925	452	423	347	88	1 653
	1992	1 707	382	827	395	404	343	92	1 511
	acres, 1997	266 334	2 122 609	289 620	408 220	221 977	642 856	53 875	310 054
	1992	261 179	1 679 261	280 930	394 586	188 587	623 557	32 087	304 994
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	23	3	27	187	24	123	23	72
	1992	8	5	19	146	19	80	19	50
	acres, 1997	555	(D)	2 933	48 549	2 427	21 812	4 137	3 028
	1992	195	2 586	1 965	37 327	1 885	13 037	3 959	2 930

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	1 479	6	1 686	1 138	257	543	104	156
	1992	1 382	7	1 496	1 087	226	485	112	160
	acres, 1997	216 935	(D)	176 755	106 642	247 036	154 770	32 605	78 231
	1992	213 809	(D)	190 020	102 374	209 164	133 441	35 942	72 776
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	1 129	2	1 282	903	170	353	24	92
	1992	973	4	1 069	890	197	335	30	108
	acres, 1997	91 457	(D)	59 784	42 097	167 464	66 905	2 322	39 716
	1992	83 063	(D)	59 445	35 892	148 510	68 406	4 274	41 348
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	1 061	4	1 115	722	51	375	80	81
	1992	1 041	5	1 039	701	57	310	79	76
	acres, 1997	112 204	(D)	106 450	60 428	(D)	72 448	23 931	19 208
	1992	116 217	(D)	118 198	58 781	(D)	50 568	(D)	17 713
Other cropland	farms, 1997	227	–	193	107	167	110	16	54
	1992	259	2	245	140	159	135	15	65
	acres, 1997	13 274	–	10 521	4 117	(D)	15 417	6 352	19 307
	1992	14 529	(D)	12 377	7 701	(D)	14 467	(D)	13 715
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	63	–	58	44	89	22	8	22
	1992	67	–	73	50	112	23	3	15
	acres, 1997	2 912	–	3 449	1 188	38 691	1 776	2 193	4 150
	1992	2 918	–	2 911	2 917	28 772	1 539	(D)	3 849
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	51	–	41	11	10	35	3	15
	1992	60	–	51	19	19	35	1	26
	acres, 1997	1 992	–	1 150	255	(D)	3 569	(D)	1 864
	1992	3 941	–	2 296	601	(D)	3 304	(D)	3 066
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	33	–	21	11	22	24	1	5
	1992	27	2	33	7	26	50	–	13
	acres, 1997	1 344	–	2 309	281	9 967	2 637	(D)	2 115
	1992	1 464	(D)	1 876	217	3 924	4 607	–	2 003
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	118	–	101	54	76	55	8	30
	1992	154	2	130	82	53	73	11	41
	acres, 1997	7 026	–	3 613	2 393	19 795	7 435	2 284	11 178
	1992	6 206	(D)	5 294	3 966	13 182	5 017	1 457	4 797
Total woodland	farms, 1997	336	–	510	592	8	126	24	15
	1992	383	–	481	556	7	129	14	18
	acres, 1997	37 901	–	35 641	42 947	617	32 147	11 295	23 993
	1992	38 076	–	31 021	29 566	841	47 334	6 424	8 223
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	309	–	393	389	1	107	22	12
	1992	345	–	375	339	4	119	14	14
	acres, 1997	35 545	–	27 585	18 405	(D)	28 913	9 194	20 219
	1992	34 193	–	25 154	12 916	(D)	46 215	(D)	7 836
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	44	–	165	298	7	24	7	6
	1992	67	–	160	273	3	16	2	5
	acres, 1997	2 356	–	8 056	24 542	(D)	3 234	2 101	3 774
	1992	3 883	–	5 867	16 650	(D)	1 119	(D)	387
Other land	farms, 1997	1 242	34	1 480	914	138	527	240	179
	1992	1 081	20	1 224	827	142	471	253	187
	acres, 1997	190 962	(D)	199 341	65 067	95 442	366 489	359 373	488 522
	1992	224 608	(D)	240 086	71 727	134 662	382 408	442 541	642 019
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	750	31	745	421	76	426	227	139
	1992	661	18	706	378	71	387	230	151
	acres, 1997	180 413	486 166	188 757	56 755	89 276	360 436	357 616	479 939
	1992	217 139	431 823	230 647	64 711	129 024	375 575	438 532	638 760
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	879	5	1 129	709	100	247	55	87
	1992	732	4	915	638	96	200	63	89
	acres, 1997	10 549	(D)	10 584	8 312	6 166	6 053	1 757	8 583
	1992	7 469	(D)	9 439	7 016	5 638	6 833	4 009	3 259
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	1 582	35	1 774	1 105	101	652	309	184
	1992	1 505	23	1 563	1 065	105	616	310	195
	acres, 1997	328 162	(D)	322 792	135 588	98 469	461 797	390 741	519 366
	1992	367 549	(D)	373 999	136 408	140 842	472 358	472 127	664 309
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	19	–	24	18	120	27	5	36
	1992	26	–	12	7	74	18	5	31
	acres, 1997	864	–	3 012	799	47 782	2 797	1 960	8 400
	1992	920	–	1 700	261	28 362	2 591	391	5 830

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Farms.....number, 1997..	**108 169**	**993**	**54**	**422**	**23**	**290**	**129**
1992..	**104 318**	**942**	**56**	**378**	**13**	**266**	**148**
acres harvested, 1997..	**19 607 847**	**47 101**	**28 624**	**12 080**	**726**	**73 172**	**70 345**
1992..	**18 136 653**	**43 608**	**25 175**	**10 837**	**218**	**66 421**	**74 910**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3 299	11	11	17	1	9	–
acres harvested..	11 074	27	32	50	(D)	33	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	18 603	189	6	112	7	13	1
acres harvested..	257 645	2 765	40	1 237	55	204	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	7 363	88	1	54	–	6	3
acres harvested..	170 651	1 776	(D)	1 028	–	199	67
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	8 731	121	1	38	2	14	–
acres harvested..	245 049	2 596	(D)	829	(D)	376	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9 578	107	–	48	3	9	2
acres harvested..	352 232	3 574	–	1 224	23	525	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7 504	87	2	42	–	15	8
acres harvested..	358 391	2 716	(D)	1 451	–	1 101	763
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5 674	72	1	25	4	14	–
acres harvested..	320 014	3 060	(D)	1 129	62	984	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4 376	45	–	28	–	12	1
acres harvested..	290 526	2 231	–	1 322	–	1 132	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	14 906	154	7	28	–	62	16
acres harvested..	1 538 294	10 754	1 008	1 599	–	8 488	1 906
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	12 562	82	9	16	4	45	27
acres harvested..	3 199 482	8 478	3 422	1 006	85	9 155	7 605
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	8 964	24	4	8	1	42	35
acres harvested..	5 254 424	3 538	5 901	235	(D)	17 413	20 091
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6 609	13	12	6	1	49	36
acres harvested..	7 610 065	5 586	17 810	970	(D)	33 562	39 683
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3 061	12	10	9	–	4	–
acres harvested..	9 980	38	34	17	–	15	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	15 694	194	11	77	4	8	4
acres harvested..	210 590	2 338	92	847	53	121	68
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6 592	67	3	47	–	5	–
acres harvested..	142 752	1 246	5	777	–	63	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7 884	123	–	49	4	13	–
acres harvested..	215 209	2 626	–	1 052	44	406	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9 272	109	–	59	1	10	2
acres harvested..	330 060	2 770	–	1 296	(D)	709	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7 382	79	1	34	–	14	5
acres harvested..	350 087	2 745	(D)	950	–	1 021	519
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5 703	62	1	25	1	20	3
acres harvested..	315 982	2 765	(D)	857	(D)	1 840	347
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4 300	48	2	20	–	12	2
acres harvested..	282 070	1 852	(D)	1 002	–	1 201	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15 145	136	4	33	2	49	25
acres harvested..	1 599 426	7 500	1 106	1 576	(D)	7 308	4 622
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	13 442	70	8	18	–	59	38
acres harvested..	3 427 679	6 476	2 047	983	–	10 891	12 352
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	9 478	30	4	4	1	37	38
acres harvested..	5 112 247	6 879	5 939	580	(D)	13 110	19 487
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6 365	12	12	3	–	35	31
acres harvested..	6 140 571	6 373	15 738	900	–	29 736	37 130
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14 165	125	17	109	9	15	1
acres..	69 484	(D)	57	571	47	58	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	18 889	225	2	109	6	15	4
acres..	249 025	2 966	(D)	1 369	77	196	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	14 200	176	2	73	4	22	4
acres..	320 285	3 927	(D)	1 645	80	510	99
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	16 083	209	–	60	2	27	6
acres..	586 839	7 636	–	2 226	(D)	1 035	215
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	15 769	146	5	49	–	42	13
acres..	1 042 897	9 830	422	3 089	–	2 896	932
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	9 884	79	8	19	1	73	20
acres..	1 311 471	9 368	1 012	2 286	(D)	9 958	2 802
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	8 507	25	3	3	1	56	34
acres..	2 629 133	6 832	978	894	(D)	17 628	10 993
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	5 551	7	8	–	–	24	26
acres..	3 942 906	4 424	4 916	–	–	16 905	19 291
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5 121	1	9	–	–	16	21
acres..	9 455 807	(D)	21 169	–	–	23 986	35 957
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14 070	138	22	87	5	10	2
acres..	68 125	(D)	78	(D)	38	44	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	17 617	237	1	110	4	22	3
acres..	233 123	3 150	(D)	1 420	50	322	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	13 157	171	2	74	2	16	9
acres..	296 738	3 840	(D)	1 617	(D)	387	209
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14 679	170	–	52	1	19	4
acres..	535 322	6 277	–	1 885	(D)	708	130
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14 244	149	5	38	1	46	10
acres..	947 409	9 688	329	2 392	(D)	3 227	653
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	10 146	45	3	12	–	61	25
acres..	1 363 426	5 500	493	1 437	–	8 452	3 525
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	9 939	22	9	4	–	63	45
acres..	3 134 104	6 000	2 568	956	–	19 869	14 100
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6 348	9	5	1	–	19	30
acres..	4 452 152	5 962	3 610	(D)	–	12 798	20 561
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4 118	1	9	–	–	10	20
acres..	7 106 254	(D)	18 042	–	–	20 614	35 679

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Farms.....number, 1997..	**685**	**1 162**	**288**	**216**	**907**	**198**	**292**
1992..	**571**	**1 148**	**293**	**189**	**822**	**232**	**314**
acres harvested, 1997..	**72 372**	**57 621**	**165 550**	**7 068**	**41 107**	**100 721**	**73 557**
1992..	**65 705**	**51 101**	**161 662**	**6 981**	**35 256**	**91 658**	**81 137**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	15	35	–	11	21	4	2
acres harvested..	57	150	–	26	65	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	98	223	16	35	182	10	27
acres harvested..	1 738	2 771	325	443	2 306	190	520
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	40	119	7	17	81	7	17
acres harvested..	1 042	2 100	276	436	1 669	303	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	52	140	17	5	98	4	24
acres harvested..	1 464	2 937	1 209	151	2 011	117	723
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	75	149	6	18	106	7	31
acres harvested..	3 002	4 702	465	438	2 896	563	1 404
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	37	97	21	11	62	12	14
acres harvested..	1 979	3 772	2 716	396	1 799	867	908
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	45	64	10	8	57	9	15
acres harvested..	1 802	2 939	947	88	1 835	862	843
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	26	51	4	12	40	2	13
acres harvested..	1 652	3 168	706	628	1 407	(D)	1 055
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	94	153	34	33	133	36	48
acres harvested..	6 833	10 086	8 544	1 000	8 019	8 174	3 478
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	97	81	66	31	83	37	41
acres harvested..	14 060	8 197	31 513	896	9 026	14 669	11 133
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	65	32	72	17	27	30	29
acres harvested..	20 744	8 778	66 069	839	4 629	20 016	12 885
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	41	18	35	18	17	40	31
acres harvested..	17 999	8 021	52 780	1 727	5 445	54 649	40 089
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14	28	–	7	17	2	4
acres harvested..	50	117	–	13	49	(D)	14
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	64	209	20	28	135	3	22
acres harvested..	955	2 298	390	304	1 651	44	373
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	29	108	8	11	69	3	13
acres harvested..	706	1 768	321	81	1 326	(D)	458
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	32	138	12	6	79	10	11
acres harvested..	1 001	2 846	393	155	1 655	531	366
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	52	144	8	10	110	15	32
acres harvested..	1 691	3 940	620	375	2 840	1 021	1 383
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	27	105	25	12	64	8	21
acres harvested..	1 367	3 270	2 446	205	2 452	768	1 043
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	36	84	6	7	48	18	19
acres harvested..	1 818	3 201	463	126	1 400	1 601	1 361
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	30	48	9	4	57	8	17
acres harvested..	1 452	2 419	863	54	1 892	894	908
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	77	155	27	36	123	44	58
acres harvested..	6 741	8 290	5 887	1 537	6 405	7 504	6 655
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	109	87	68	26	75	50	50
acres harvested..	16 005	11 243	29 606	747	7 577	19 131	11 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	58	31	68	20	29	32	36
acres harvested..	16 585	7 566	57 462	1 415	3 315	16 658	20 913
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	43	11	42	22	16	39	31
acres harvested..	17 334	4 143	63 211	1 969	4 694	43 449	35 940
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	69	171	1	59	169	8	17
acres..	347	922	(D)	249	(D)	43	87
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	84	282	7	40	226	6	39
acres..	1 126	3 638	(D)	523	2 982	71	538
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	92	185	6	41	151	8	30
acres..	2 090	4 108	138	981	3 350	181	668
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	142	229	15	35	169	17	55
acres..	5 176	8 413	520	1 297	6 141	646	2 035
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	142	188	32	27	116	20	56
acres..	8 863	12 447	2 128	1 695	7 708	1 326	3 727
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	72	63	39	11	41	27	41
acres..	9 313	7 983	5 438	1 552	5 153	3 950	5 596
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	52	31	66	3	26	46	22
acres..	15 066	8 489	22 468	771	8 159	14 606	6 296
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	23	8	70	–	8	38	11
acres..	16 407	5 408	53 060	–	5 622	26 773	8 287
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	5	52	–	1	28	21
acres..	13 984	6 213	81 706	–	(D)	53 125	46 323
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	59	208	2	63	158	7	20
acres..	255	1 103	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	116
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	76	296	16	47	214	7	43
acres..	1 029	3 917	(D)	597	2 900	89	566
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	82	190	12	23	140	4	35
acres..	1 826	4 264	277	535	3 139	102	814
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	106	193	17	24	130	19	53
acres..	3 845	6 887	630	862	4 640	651	1 993
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	104	163	28	14	104	27	53
acres..	6 900	10 535	2 034	1 050	6 512	1 915	3 718
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	61	53	42	11	44	52	34
acres..	7 971	6 489	5 712	1 419	5 371	7 017	4 460
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	55	35	55	6	26	56	38
acres..	17 333	9 791	19 841	1 761	7 263	17 939	12 729
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	20	7	69	1	5	40	16
acres..	13 797	4 578	50 717	(D)	3 094	27 184	11 698
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	3	52	–	1	20	22
acres..	12 749	3 537	82 230	–	(D)	36 734	45 043

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Farms.....number, 1997..	**1 050**	**1 090**	**261**	**48**	**608**	**689**	**690**
1992..	**1 009**	**1 002**	**216**	**67**	**574**	**644**	**664**
acres harvested, 1997..	**138 928**	**75 041**	**8 865**	**27 160**	**51 711**	**60 670**	**75 952**
1992..	**145 288**	**66 081**	**7 262**	**26 724**	**51 687**	**51 412**	**80 820**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	38	65	8	–	7	18	48
acres harvested..	152	188	12	–	25	45	158
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	251	354	33	1	56	121	193
acres harvested..	3 426	4 902	316	(D)	822	1 778	2 447
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	87	104	11	–	35	86	64
acres harvested..	2 301	2 798	205	–	1 086	1 821	1 807
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	86	107	12	1	40	84	35
acres harvested..	2 789	3 166	163	(D)	1 073	1 858	1 069
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	134	106	17	–	62	82	50
acres harvested..	5 884	4 313	345	–	1 933	2 989	1 996
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	93	62	10	–	37	46	27
acres harvested..	5 074	3 813	212	–	1 121	1 627	932
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	56	56	16	–	55	39	32
acres harvested..	5 404	3 791	482	–	2 023	2 261	1 830
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	47	42	10	–	29	33	15
acres harvested..	3 288	3 225	359	–	1 637	1 520	884
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	119	93	52	9	124	85	79
acres harvested..	14 306	12 218	2 054	(D)	7 760	7 365	5 852
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	71	54	40	13	78	49	61
acres harvested..	18 714	14 866	1 915	5 243	8 102	8 082	11 465
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	45	35	31	8	41	27	50
acres harvested..	38 969	18 123	1 583	8 283	5 974	10 930	19 123
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	23	12	21	16	44	19	36
acres harvested..	38 621	3 638	1 219	11 878	20 155	20 394	28 389
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	25	65	3	–	5	14	44
acres harvested..	88	214	4	–	18	41	159
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	202	311	30	2	45	118	152
acres harvested..	2 720	4 166	220	(D)	601	1 592	1 701
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	95	86	14	2	25	66	37
acres harvested..	2 367	1 756	218	(D)	453	1 449	878
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	87	96	10	–	41	77	52
acres harvested..	3 002	2 559	212	–	1 201	1 758	1 167
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	116	91	11	1	71	73	46
acres harvested..	5 049	3 682	221	(D)	2 518	2 368	1 294
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	81	75	11	2	38	52	38
acres harvested..	4 390	4 804	245	(D)	1 202	1 745	1 766
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	52	42	19	–	36	47	28
acres harvested..	4 258	2 398	433	–	1 284	1 950	1 464
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	51	43	9	–	24	19	27
acres harvested..	4 431	3 317	363	–	2 210	884	2 539
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	141	93	36	9	106	71	70
acres harvested..	19 186	10 579	1 158	1 481	5 819	4 643	7 061
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	84	50	24	9	92	61	83
acres harvested..	26 283	10 599	869	2 912	10 949	8 974	16 152
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	45	31	25	19	44	30	43
acres harvested..	34 181	16 552	1 653	9 149	8 195	8 531	14 801
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	30	19	24	23	47	16	44
acres harvested..	39 333	5 455	1 666	12 754	17 237	17 477	31 838
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	157	216	59	1	47	72	157
acres..	767	1 073	(D)	(D)	276	361	736
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	204	253	64	1	94	151	151
acres..	2 767	3 395	884	(D)	1 308	1 934	1 927
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	130	175	35	4	80	121	84
acres..	3 027	3 988	775	80	1 880	2 698	1 884
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	170	147	44	2	126	129	77
acres..	6 215	5 458	1 652	(D)	4 570	4 530	2 841
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	171	130	38	3	140	102	99
acres..	11 850	8 504	2 480	252	9 166	6 543	6 271
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	98	83	19	6	66	63	41
acres..	12 910	11 182	2 349	717	8 776	8 183	5 278
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	59	58	2	10	42	27	43
acres..	17 761	18 175	(D)	3 722	12 182	7 767	13 772
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	17	19	–	9	6	14	25
acres..	11 927	12 511	–	7 217	3 861	9 863	17 436
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	44	9	–	12	7	10	13
acres..	71 704	10 755	–	15 073	9 692	18 791	25 807
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	151	234	46	–	46	71	158
acres..	687	1 118	(D)	–	227	350	713
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	178	250	51	3	90	142	123
acres..	2 466	3 302	691	44	1 239	1 875	1 553
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	112	125	35	3	81	111	94
acres..	2 537	2 808	839	60	1 842	2 423	2 049
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	155	133	36	3	109	123	57
acres..	5 663	4 943	1 251	115	3 981	4 487	2 032
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	145	100	36	8	100	103	64
acres..	9 638	6 597	2 360	593	6 580	6 666	4 032
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	126	92	10	15	88	52	63
acres..	16 683	12 850	1 381	2 170	11 546	6 517	8 837
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	73	44	2	16	43	23	73
acres..	23 823	12 554	(D)	5 713	11 702	6 506	22 193
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	29	12	–	14	12	12	21
acres..	21 073	7 959	–	11 024	8 625	8 397	14 639
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	40	12	–	5	5	7	11
acres..	62 718	13 950	–	7 005	5 945	14 191	24 772

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Farms.....number, 1997..	**501**	**11**	**121**	**94**	**583**	**772**	**404**
1992..	**457**	**13**	**148**	**103**	**542**	**744**	**368**
acres harvested, 1997..	**40 411**	**(D)**	**79 185**	**19 000**	**44 156**	**57 174**	**16 085**
1992..	**35 233**	**(D)**	**62 941**	**12 405**	**45 347**	**56 654**	**15 029**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	12	2	2	1	13	6	15
acres harvested..	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	29	41
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	94	2	2	7	71	119	57
acres harvested..	1 217	(D)	(D)	188	858	1 719	646
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	31	–	1	7	26	64	20
acres harvested..	673	–	(D)	185	544	1 120	241
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	39	–	–	13	47	84	23
acres harvested..	695	–	–	287	1 151	1 759	520
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	55	–	4	8	49	99	18
acres harvested..	1 655	–	362	263	1 867	2 394	393
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	36	1	3	6	49	72	11
acres harvested..	1 011	(D)	285	307	1 544	2 195	251
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	40	–	6	8	34	63	31
acres harvested..	1 782	–	642	276	1 135	2 434	958
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	–	–	2	26	40	25
acres harvested..	865	–	–	(D)	1 341	1 807	777
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	72	–	27	13	92	102	79
acres harvested..	3 619	–	5 960	1 023	5 498	5 996	3 153
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	52	–	21	11	95	75	61
acres harvested..	7 839	–	9 219	1 605	10 686	8 000	2 704
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	31	1	30	5	50	33	40
acres harvested..	5 719	(D)	25 157	248	9 349	9 798	2 754
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	19	5	25	13	31	15	24
acres harvested..	15 305	(D)	37 448	14 541	10 136	19 923	3 647
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	17	2	1	–	9	6	9
acres harvested..	44	(D)	(D)	–	20	14	22
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	61	2	4	12	59	98	58
acres harvested..	911	(D)	(D)	156	583	1 317	563
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	24	–	4	4	21	67	15
acres harvested..	416	–	136	59	407	1 192	143
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	47	2	–	10	33	71	22
acres harvested..	991	(D)	–	464	935	1 278	528
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	50	–	7	10	40	90	15
acres harvested..	1 433	–	440	393	1 584	2 161	442
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	51	–	3	11	46	75	19
acres harvested..	1 390	–	408	408	1 497	2 246	458
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	25	–	7	4	47	65	18
acres harvested..	674	–	209	77	1 566	2 167	631
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	15	–	1	4	32	47	22
acres harvested..	751	–	(D)	181	1 726	1 974	867
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	68	–	26	21	87	119	75
acres harvested..	5 213	–	3 140	1 857	6 737	7 136	2 425
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	52	1	28	9	76	57	51
acres harvested..	6 013	(D)	7 656	1 497	8 756	9 151	2 112
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	32	1	37	7	56	28	41
acres harvested..	6 111	(D)	26 814	1 919	10 985	7 505	2 888
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	5	30	11	36	21	23
acres harvested..	11 286	(D)	24 031	5 394	10 551	20 513	3 950
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	70	7	2	6	73	71	83
acres..	332	12	(D)	38	373	387	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	121	1	1	16	100	220	75
acres..	1 618	(D)	(D)	212	1 249	2 895	963
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	98	–	–	17	84	151	69
acres..	2 180	–	–	399	1 894	3 408	1 599
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	76	1	7	21	115	150	81
acres..	2 738	(D)	224	796	4 213	5 334	2 999
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	65	–	12	14	99	101	61
acres..	4 057	–	775	886	6 513	6 439	3 837
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	36	–	15	7	60	40	26
acres..	4 609	–	2 252	953	8 086	4 949	3 019
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	20	–	32	7	39	20	8
acres..	5 399	–	10 143	2 190	11 888	4 854	2 079
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	1	23	3	10	11	–
acres..	5 927	(D)	17 354	1 525	6 572	8 942	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	1	29	3	3	8	1
acres..	13 551	(D)	48 418	12 001	3 368	19 966	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	80	8	4	9	79	89	89
acres..	418	26	24	65	(D)	493	417
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	106	–	11	21	77	196	77
acres..	1 441	–	164	275	1 002	2 599	1 009
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	63	1	5	13	70	148	49
acres..	1 429	(D)	120	290	1 546	3 371	1 106
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	78	2	5	15	101	131	59
acres..	2 768	(D)	171	615	3 702	4 653	2 151
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	66	–	15	15	94	93	63
acres..	4 154	–	1 059	1 039	6 407	5 900	4 062
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	30	1	27	10	55	46	21
acres..	3 855	(D)	3 911	1 111	7 740	5 974	2 500
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	23	–	32	16	51	18	7
acres..	6 543	–	8 907	4 279	13 612	5 825	1 702
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6	1	30	2	13	14	3
acres..	3 907	(D)	21 528	(D)	8 685	9 554	2 082
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	–	19	2	2	9	–
acres..	10 718	–	27 057	(D)	(D)	18 285	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Farms.....number, 1997..	**500**	**156**	**502**	**655**	**254**	**217**	**562**
1992..	**466**	**158**	**464**	**679**	**283**	**242**	**560**
acres harvested, 1997..	**36 392**	**57 528**	**42 095**	**190 935**	**11 431**	**171 917**	**25 603**
1992..	**37 901**	**54 982**	**42 584**	**189 297**	**12 759**	**172 506**	**23 330**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	8	2	13	98	6	1	3
acres harvested..	23	(D)	41	321	23	(D)	14
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	69	20	80	219	58	4	88
acres harvested..	964	361	1 122	3 789	875	82	1 274
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	31	6	23	52	23	1	41
acres harvested..	756	(D)	481	1 946	478	(D)	857
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	50	7	53	32	40	1	73
acres harvested..	1 301	348	1 404	1 652	1 040	(D)	1 967
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	62	7	42	17	31	3	85
acres harvested..	2 314	351	1 426	1 549	899	(D)	2 580
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	33	10	41	16	18	6	64
acres harvested..	1 227	987	1 530	1 706	725	470	2 402
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	37	6	19	15	13	3	42
acres harvested..	1 272	639	1 132	2 201	660	462	1 867
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	27	4	24	17	10	4	32
acres harvested..	950	441	1 508	2 589	413	675	1 465
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	95	16	84	51	38	28	80
acres harvested..	5 709	2 951	6 003	15 393	3 206	5 202	5 612
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	57	24	55	57	13	42	39
acres harvested..	5 800	9 240	6 262	30 700	2 142	16 178	5 025
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	21	36	31	54	4	68	11
acres harvested..	10 309	23 783	6 015	59 874	970	55 310	1 705
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10	18	37	27	–	56	4
acres harvested..	5 767	18 219	15 171	69 215	–	93 205	835
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	3	17	74	7	2	7
acres harvested..	20	5	64	269	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	54	15	66	215	51	4	78
acres harvested..	810	150	955	3 753	724	52	1 167
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	26	4	25	47	30	4	51
acres harvested..	460	35	447	1 598	484	171	973
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	49	11	37	35	36	2	67
acres harvested..	1 422	618	1 169	2 158	735	(D)	1 523
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	59	6	39	20	30	4	79
acres harvested..	1 765	319	1 515	1 450	709	344	1 885
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	37	8	33	19	31	9	59
acres harvested..	1 298	1 000	1 267	1 353	1 081	1 003	1 927
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	34	5	26	22	23	–	38
acres harvested..	1 011	92	1 070	3 711	1 279	–	1 571
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	6	17	11	12	4	39
acres harvested..	900	1 074	604	2 060	682	489	2 147
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	83	27	82	66	45	34	78
acres harvested..	5 237	5 229	6 135	18 229	3 264	6 486	4 463
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	49	31	51	88	13	46	48
acres harvested..	7 219	13 418	5 729	48 478	1 653	18 271	4 369
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	39	22	31	51	4	66	13
acres harvested..	13 904	13 670	7 296	45 290	1 126	50 040	2 463
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	20	40	31	1	67	3
acres harvested..	3 855	19 372	16 333	60 948	(D)	95 579	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	48	19	56	163	29	1	62
acres..	224	90	233	679	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	116	17	100	97	65	2	104
acres..	1 564	220	1 303	1 332	911	(D)	1 422
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	95	12	65	49	52	4	93
acres..	2 162	287	1 462	1 101	1 199	80	2 064
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	98	12	102	66	40	3	149
acres..	3 636	447	3 742	2 487	1 484	117	5 488
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	76	17	79	61	44	13	96
acres..	5 051	1 175	5 425	4 219	2 919	973	5 823
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	40	23	48	34	14	25	43
acres..	5 192	3 331	6 452	4 851	1 850	3 647	5 624
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15	18	37	76	8	54	13
acres..	4 553	5 785	10 285	26 135	1 913	18 359	3 732
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	5	17	12	48	2	49	2
acres..	3 441	13 084	8 138	35 383	(D)	36 397	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	21	3	61	–	66	–
acres..	10 569	33 109	5 055	114 748	–	112 322	–
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	51	17	58	137	30	3	75
acres..	239	82	270	626	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	94	17	76	93	76	3	106
acres..	1 232	208	1 003	1 300	1 007	32	1 377
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	86	10	56	53	53	3	106
acres..	1 931	223	1 313	1 228	1 159	62	2 365
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	92	10	101	80	53	3	121
acres..	3 381	398	3 811	2 906	1 892	90	4 364
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	75	19	74	44	45	15	98
acres..	4 948	1 380	5 153	3 272	3 008	960	6 112
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	33	14	51	46	19	34	43
acres..	4 088	1 883	6 979	7 081	2 698	5 024	5 405
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	20	31	30	99	5	58	10
acres..	6 312	10 213	9 220	32 955	1 345	19 962	2 740
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	7	25	14	85	1	53	1
acres..	4 578	17 318	9 800	59 300	(D)	38 580	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	15	4	42	1	70	–
acres..	11 192	23 277	5 035	80 629	(D)	107 785	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Farms.....number, 1997..	**380**	**230**	**1 003**	**157**	**440**	**166**	**114**
1992..	**427**	**226**	**935**	**179**	**451**	**186**	**105**
acres harvested, 1997..	**291 272**	**32 609**	**51 190**	**92 646**	**68 473**	**181 629**	**12 723**
1992..	**241 361**	**38 656**	**42 384**	**86 806**	**78 072**	**155 162**	**(D)**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	5	44	1	12	1	2
acres harvested..	(D)	12	94	(D)	41	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	46	188	6	36	3	7
acres harvested..	(D)	611	2 138	78	573	48	137
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	12	70	3	26	1	–
acres harvested..	–	282	1 248	(D)	857	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7	8	118	2	22	–	2
acres harvested..	322	361	2 729	(D)	722	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	10	121	9	34	1	2
acres harvested..	295	264	3 733	641	1 418	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	17	7	95	6	27	13	5
acres harvested..	2 039	437	2 757	523	922	1 624	66
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	13	65	3	25	–	3
acres harvested..	1 014	1 210	3 526	390	1 959	–	103
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	10	4	51	7	21	3	1
acres harvested..	1 424	279	2 380	1 054	1 781	686	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	64	44	150	27	81	14	16
acres harvested..	14 829	5 844	9 646	3 955	7 052	4 087	616
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	102	34	57	21	66	34	31
acres harvested..	48 918	7 005	8 318	4 273	11 119	18 898	3 575
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	92	36	30	27	37	53	16
acres harvested..	96 314	11 014	8 711	17 855	11 926	58 512	1 590
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	67	11	14	45	53	43	29
acres harvested..	125 903	5 290	5 910	63 680	30 103	97 713	6 480
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	4	40	1	17	1	–
acres harvested..	–	12	72	(D)	63	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	24	174	9	27	3	5
acres harvested..	58	289	1 956	125	513	15	46
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	13	66	2	13	1	1
acres harvested..	–	438	1 109	(D)	194	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	8	9	99	7	26	1	2
acres harvested..	443	176	2 007	208	828	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	7	18	136	6	29	5	3
acres harvested..	452	764	3 817	498	980	475	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	16	12	77	5	34	14	2
acres harvested..	1 295	508	2 185	556	1 995	1 540	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	6	69	–	21	2	4
acres harvested..	869	746	2 701	–	1 374	(D)	144
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	11	52	10	24	6	2
acres harvested..	621	1 340	2 758	741	1 447	1 273	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	78	38	128	29	88	18	20
acres harvested..	14 398	6 284	8 575	4 697	9 987	4 771	622
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	141	43	66	31	74	29	28
acres harvested..	61 704	10 910	8 817	8 185	13 140	16 362	2 910
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	111	28	21	34	43	60	15
acres harvested..	85 467	9 613	6 327	18 780	12 774	54 783	1 556
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	51	20	7	45	55	46	23
acres harvested..	76 054	7 576	2 060	52 978	34 777	75 726	3 924
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	33	182	3	40	7	8
acres..	(D)	160	(D)	8	203	31	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4	31	229	7	44	1	12
acres..	66	393	2 892	89	564	(D)	148
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	2	28	161	3	52	2	12
acres..	(D)	611	3 577	61	1 162	(D)	288
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	23	141	11	57	1	21
acres..	522	886	4 987	383	2 109	(D)	799
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	28	27	166	25	99	5	29
acres..	2 078	1 942	10 438	1 781	6 715	390	1 918
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	41	34	71	32	62	13	16
acres..	6 347	4 878	8 642	4 551	8 438	2 069	1 900
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	88	39	43	27	50	33	11
acres..	29 140	11 840	12 856	8 427	14 578	12 510	3 260
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	93	12	9	18	22	34	3
acres..	65 384	7 484	5 401	12 549	14 345	25 067	1 787
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	105	3	1	31	14	70	2
acres..	187 668	4 415	(D)	64 797	20 359	141 465	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	17	174	5	39	6	11
acres..	19	85	(D)	35	180	28	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	3	42	229	12	49	1	13
acres..	35	553	2 986	166	664	(D)	160
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	8	20	153	9	45	4	14
acres..	173	437	3 437	212	1 027	80	330
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	13	14	146	8	53	2	17
acres..	428	489	5 305	265	1 992	(D)	611
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	28	16	135	21	88	10	18
acres..	2 151	1 067	8 641	1 561	6 224	705	1 216
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	64	42	57	34	78	18	15
acres..	9 272	6 075	7 138	4 324	10 478	2 560	1 950
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	125	53	34	38	59	36	15
acres..	44 136	15 732	9 579	12 558	16 917	12 491	3 882
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	122	22	6	28	27	51	2
acres..	87 385	14 218	3 591	20 900	18 314	37 700	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	61	–	1	24	13	58	–
acres..	97 762	–	(D)	46 785	22 276	101 516	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Farms.....number, 1997..	**455**	**783**	**275**	**1 046**	**257**	**971**	**200**
1992..	**447**	**746**	**258**	**998**	**238**	**1 005**	**226**
acres harvested, 1997..	**78 044**	**122 000**	**90 581**	**90 999**	**13 185**	**97 509**	**70 484**
1992..	**78 800**	**114 634**	**83 752**	**84 361**	**9 925**	**108 015**	**72 483**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	37	7	15	16	17	–
acres harvested..	(D)	115	16	40	50	56	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	19	248	38	135	43	140	8
acres harvested..	(D)	3 391	659	1 439	541	2 330	160
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	16	79	4	109	14	37	1
acres harvested..	480	2 148	96	1 749	238	1 186	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	70	19	111	19	85	2
acres harvested..	406	2 527	546	1 944	598	2 813	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	24	72	10	96	27	111	3
acres harvested..	811	3 549	569	2 203	1 247	4 671	278
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	21	30	18	101	16	66	13
acres harvested..	947	1 559	1 044	3 571	571	3 745	1 022
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	23	29	12	69	17	60	7
acres harvested..	1 284	2 093	1 441	2 855	500	3 249	782
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	23	26	6	59	20	61	2
acres harvested..	1 145	2 499	600	3 467	1 165	4 424	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	75	84	37	153	34	180	29
acres harvested..	6 724	9 046	4 101	13 879	2 725	16 278	4 290
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	96	47	43	97	31	124	42
acres harvested..	13 995	11 931	8 578	15 115	3 953	21 883	14 009
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	83	36	28	61	14	63	46
acres harvested..	23 146	28 615	17 824	19 862	1 203	21 011	24 090
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	61	25	53	40	6	27	47
acres harvested..	28 721	54 527	55 107	24 875	394	15 863	25 597
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	36	2	10	11	22	–
acres harvested..	4	99	(D)	27	37	87	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	25	186	30	134	42	161	2
acres harvested..	329	2 639	542	1 368	618	2 876	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	13	70	10	78	14	58	–
acres harvested..	445	1 717	328	1 127	315	1 838	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	59	10	107	26	70	3
acres harvested..	481	1 879	(D)	2 207	636	2 263	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	8	71	13	109	26	101	3
acres harvested..	403	2 760	741	3 453	610	4 996	194
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	30	42	17	83	13	72	15
acres harvested..	1 421	2 454	1 486	2 707	629	4 070	1 090
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	25	44	11	62	12	61	4
acres harvested..	1 371	2 753	894	3 258	330	4 334	332
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	29	9	54	13	49	7
acres harvested..	1 390	2 136	655	2 814	722	4 029	1 084
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	74	97	36	166	35	187	48
acres harvested..	5 610	10 411	3 998	14 176	2 170	21 677	6 714
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	85	55	33	109	23	141	44
acres harvested..	12 368	13 672	7 791	14 723	2 865	28 742	9 532
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	90	32	32	48	16	50	46
acres harvested..	23 370	26 569	16 060	18 291	503	17 968	25 258
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	60	25	55	38	7	33	54
acres harvested..	31 608	47 545	50 940	20 210	490	15 135	28 151
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	23	141	20	164	53	77	2
acres..	145	596	82	883	222	391	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	32	155	27	255	51	132	7
acres..	439	2 060	347	3 371	723	1 749	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	39	87	35	176	33	123	12
acres..	867	1 970	809	4 049	757	2 804	291
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	73	116	28	154	52	173	14
acres..	2 816	4 240	950	5 489	1 938	6 434	542
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	102	127	50	120	38	216	39
acres..	7 049	8 343	3 490	7 586	2 513	14 703	2 783
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	86	58	32	70	18	130	34
acres..	11 541	7 818	4 554	9 290	1 985	17 188	4 582
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	64	47	36	70	7	87	42
acres..	19 854	13 057	10 703	21 933	1 896	26 020	12 947
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	28	13	19	23	5	25	31
acres..	19 374	10 094	13 828	14 615	3 151	17 185	21 838
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	39	28	14	–	8	19
acres..	15 959	73 822	55 818	23 783	–	11 035	27 382
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	23	124	12	153	48	84	10
acres..	83	563	47	826	(D)	435	37
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	29	118	19	241	49	132	6
acres..	395	1 514	249	3 194	649	1 789	74
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	31	108	28	160	42	133	4
acres..	704	2 436	664	3 651	989	3 110	87
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	69	112	30	148	44	147	21
acres..	2 581	4 206	1 127	5 263	1 616	5 494	746
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	104	120	40	120	39	200	24
acres..	7 004	8 153	2 755	7 950	2 454	13 517	1 715
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	79	69	41	73	9	147	56
acres..	10 846	8 828	5 487	9 863	1 192	20 509	7 943
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	73	42	33	74	5	129	62
acres..	21 539	12 096	10 255	21 737	1 550	39 597	19 715
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	28	21	34	17	2	30	28
acres..	18 772	15 206	23 526	11 823	(D)	19 341	20 979
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	11	32	21	12	–	3	15
acres..	16 876	61 632	39 642	20 054	–	4 223	21 187

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Farms.....number, 1997..	**921**	**598**	**111**	**7**	**4**	**285**	**18**
1992..	**816**	**558**	**95**	**11**	**4**	**288**	**15**
acres harvested, 1997..	**93 816**	**66 481**	**(D)**	**20**	**(D)**	**272 070**	**3 149**
1992..	**90 006**	**61 375**	**41 960**	**64**	**242**	**220 798**	**(D)**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	20	6	–	3	–	1	3
acres harvested..	75	13	–	(D)	–	(D)	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	162	51	1	3	–	10	–
acres harvested..	2 278	655	(D)	6	–	146	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	60	34	–	–	1	2	–
acres harvested..	1 569	821	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	86	24	–	–	–	4	–
acres harvested..	3 022	601	–	–	–	195	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	99	41	2	–	–	12	1
acres harvested..	4 023	1 480	(D)	–	–	1 090	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	84	33	6	–	–	14	1
acres harvested..	4 025	1 017	254	–	–	1 261	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	64	38	4	–	–	4	–
acres harvested..	4 346	1 664	272	–	–	657	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	47	33	–	–	–	12	–
acres harvested..	2 788	1 501	–	–	–	1 904	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	119	129	18	–	–	31	4
acres harvested..	12 086	8 375	1 974	–	–	8 437	1 007
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	83	111	21	1	–	49	4
acres harvested..	13 147	14 311	3 773	(D)	–	29 954	971
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	65	63	34	–	–	92	1
acres harvested..	24 493	15 734	9 920	–	–	92 562	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	32	35	25	–	3	54	4
acres harvested..	21 964	20 309	26 671	–	(D)	135 778	362
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14	6	–	6	–	1	1
acres harvested..	40	19	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	103	35	3	4	–	2	–
acres harvested..	1 472	360	75	11	–	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	57	22	–	–	1	–	–
acres harvested..	1 362	418	–	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	63	25	2	–	–	3	1
acres harvested..	2 369	742	(D)	–	–	200	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	98	39	3	–	–	8	2
acres harvested..	4 071	1 528	195	–	–	576	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	79	35	5	–	–	16	–
acres harvested..	3 450	1 615	238	–	–	1 301	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	68	36	3	–	–	8	–
acres harvested..	4 359	1 837	408	–	–	1 027	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	44	26	1	–	–	4	–
acres harvested..	2 592	1 148	(D)	–	–	397	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	125	129	8	–	–	49	3
acres harvested..	12 301	7 890	833	–	–	12 775	64
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	81	120	15	–	–	63	2
acres harvested..	16 477	14 100	3 990	–	–	33 657	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	52	63	29	1	–	91	1
acres harvested..	19 732	22 157	10 025	(D)	–	79 972	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	32	22	26	–	3	43	5
acres harvested..	21 781	9 561	26 003	–	(D)	90 851	723
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	93	47	1	6	–	8	5
acres..	490	240	(D)	(D)	–	45	17
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	143	89	5	1	–	5	–
acres..	1 824	1 192	(D)	(D)	–	72	–
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	130	81	7	–	–	3	–
acres..	2 933	1 890	144	–	–	70	–
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	157	106	9	–	2	7	1
acres..	5 778	3 929	307	–	(D)	282	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	176	129	14	–	–	16	1
acres..	11 546	8 598	1 000	–	–	1 241	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	108	69	22	–	–	26	6
acres..	13 783	9 196	3 028	–	–	3 573	610
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	78	48	27	–	1	49	3
acres..	22 240	12 924	9 087	–	(D)	15 712	1 026
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	23	20	16	–	–	78	2
acres..	16 767	13 670	11 536	–	–	57 955	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	13	9	10	–	1	93	–
acres..	18 455	14 842	17 886	–	(D)	193 120	–
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	72	47	1	10	–	5	5
acres..	395	235	(D)	(D)	–	33	12
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	121	73	2	–	–	5	2
acres..	1 601	969	(D)	–	–	67	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	116	68	4	–	–	2	2
acres..	2 563	1 561	88	–	–	(D)	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	123	114	8	1	–	2	3
acres..	4 495	4 101	318	(D)	–	(D)	100
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	161	107	10	–	4	14	–
acres..	10 673	6 960	667	–	242	1 112	–
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	110	84	17	–	–	36	1
acres..	14 513	11 462	2 225	–	–	4 801	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	76	38	24	–	–	68	–
acres..	22 574	10 864	7 932	–	–	22 564	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	25	15	18	–	–	94	2
acres..	16 607	9 601	12 026	–	–	69 513	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	12	11	–	–	62	–
acres..	16 585	15 622	18 670	–	–	122 583	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Farms.....number, 1997..	**255**	**304**	**414**	**401**	**251**	**968**	**829**
1992..	**272**	**320**	**416**	**413**	**222**	**839**	**794**
acres harvested, 1997..	**297 475**	**38 635**	**324 684**	**308 018**	**48 787**	**114 788**	**41 346**
1992..	**230 710**	**34 309**	**256 111**	**244 776**	**31 954**	**106 344**	**37 950**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	46	7	–	3	70	8
acres harvested..	–	100	(D)	–	16	246	45
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	84	11	16	31	296	80
acres harvested..	(D)	1 016	195	234	529	4 315	966
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	18	2	1	27	84	62
acres harvested..	(D)	467	(D)	(D)	844	2 481	804
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	23	3	3	30	84	93
acres harvested..	228	1 026	159	160	1 238	2 687	1 779
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	6	16	6	6	19	96	84
acres harvested..	635	552	392	490	1 022	5 208	2 004
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	10	34	15	13	25	46	73
acres harvested..	1 256	2 095	1 813	1 020	1 140	2 176	1 997
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	8	6	2	17	38	54
acres harvested..	(D)	524	890	(D)	1 287	2 713	1 690
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	5	15	3	6	37	51
acres harvested..	1 329	242	2 396	465	567	2 942	1 916
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	26	46	48	39	90	134
acres harvested..	5 800	3 148	13 386	10 005	3 966	11 221	7 149
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	52	21	101	106	29	62	116
acres harvested..	27 493	5 407	56 061	42 446	5 691	16 133	9 542
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	57	14	143	103	17	35	43
acres harvested..	54 172	9 763	142 004	80 368	9 542	19 295	7 047
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	91	9	59	100	8	30	31
acres harvested..	206 232	14 295	107 309	172 496	22 945	45 371	6 407
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	41	2	2	3	44	6
acres harvested..	–	106	(D)	(D)	21	159	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	93	18	15	20	213	82
acres harvested..	–	1 273	386	238	368	3 162	1 069
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	27	1	3	8	69	45
acres harvested..	(D)	739	(D)	(D)	281	1 766	714
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	18	2	5	18	61	68
acres harvested..	(D)	611	(D)	230	522	1 856	1 158
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	11	32	5	5	38	77	84
acres harvested..	1 410	1 545	273	293	1 334	3 548	1 803
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	16	16	10	15	59	75
acres harvested..	969	718	1 693	542	973	3 391	1 539
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	20	13	3	15	45	66
acres harvested..	719	1 865	1 434	356	764	2 731	2 268
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	8	10	6	5	9	21	36
acres harvested..	1 549	908	852	668	502	1 119	838
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	40	24	40	56	28	111	139
acres harvested..	10 942	2 352	8 412	9 688	2 460	12 281	6 822
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	62	23	127	113	48	71	112
acres harvested..	28 999	6 236	56 900	45 150	10 176	16 733	9 229
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	60	8	155	119	17	37	56
acres harvested..	53 391	5 682	130 901	82 854	9 763	20 558	8 368
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	75	8	31	77	3	31	25
acres harvested..	132 444	12 274	55 103	104 691	4 790	39 040	4 122
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	89	11	3	17	174	112
acres..	–	287	47	15	(D)	759	680
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	44	6	12	26	189	198
acres..	–	583	80	157	318	2 496	2 602
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1	31	8	6	18	118	150
acres..	(D)	699	201	135	397	2 691	3 401
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5	37	3	9	53	155	156
acres..	(D)	1 394	123	378	1 996	5 729	5 742
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	38	7	23	68	142	119
acres..	859	2 503	503	1 620	4 394	9 327	7 863
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	23	32	38	38	31	84	57
acres..	2 845	4 496	5 419	5 199	4 497	11 007	7 693
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	57	13	91	109	24	60	33
acres..	17 989	3 467	31 276	36 731	6 602	18 814	9 333
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	62	10	133	109	2	23	2
acres..	42 854	6 723	98 114	79 049	(D)	14 972	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	95	10	117	92	12	23	2
acres..	232 708	18 483	188 921	184 734	28 654	48 993	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	87	6	9	10	132	111
acres..	–	329	26	46	70	616	653
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	1	48	4	11	26	147	231
acres..	(D)	626	53	129	331	1 908	3 028
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	35	8	8	28	114	156
acres..	–	813	180	183	624	2 641	3 572
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	51	13	11	42	124	113
acres..	(D)	1 811	450	394	1 510	4 469	4 092
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	41	17	24	49	132	87
acres..	440	2 659	1 302	1 607	3 191	9 149	5 748
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	36	27	40	45	30	80	61
acres..	5 162	3 649	5 732	6 518	3 895	10 482	7 653
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	84	16	119	113	22	62	25
acres..	27 891	4 215	42 202	37 901	7 048	17 709	7 383
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	64	7	139	131	8	26	10
acres..	44 638	4 747	99 859	93 603	5 827	16 866	5 821
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	75	8	70	61	7	22	–
acres..	152 319	15 460	106 307	104 395	9 458	42 504	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Farms.....number, 1997..	**134**	**48**	**161**	**307**	**701**	**78**	**27**	**944**
1992..	**144**	**45**	**160**	**328**	**669**	**89**	**29**	**887**
acres harvested, 1997..	**44 608**	**9 686**	**37 735**	**43 582**	**52 803**	**(D)**	**2 784**	**148 012**
1992..	**46 989**	**(D)**	**30 073**	**56 296**	**61 734**	**1 354**	**2 372**	**143 528**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	1	5	–	9	23	1	41
acres harvested..	–	(D)	(D)	–	20	92	(D)	160
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	8	9	17	35	35	3	222
acres harvested..	(D)	86	128	250	446	383	38	3 383
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	2	2	6	32	2	–	79
acres harvested..	230	(D)	(D)	113	686	(D)	–	2 176
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	6	12	20	51	4	–	84
acres harvested..	(D)	162	550	477	1 240	65	–	2 803
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5	2	4	24	73	2	2	104
acres harvested..	268	(D)	87	941	2 593	(D)	(D)	4 956
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	–	8	29	76	2	2	72
acres harvested..	563	–	452	1 428	2 329	(D)	(D)	3 391
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	8	2	8	25	44	1	1	38
acres harvested..	613	(D)	421	1 385	1 799	(D)	(D)	2 407
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	–	6	18	46	–	–	34
acres harvested..	99	–	474	1 188	1 869	–	–	2 409
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	26	5	25	53	150	1	1	117
acres harvested..	2 913	244	4 147	4 445	10 249	(D)	(D)	14 603
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	29	6	36	52	105	–	1	67
acres harvested..	5 760	2 413	7 628	5 455	11 508	–	(D)	17 311
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	21	3	25	37	55	5	5	51
acres harvested..	10 277	552	12 742	8 038	9 556	192	1 186	38 137
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	24	13	21	26	25	3	11	35
acres harvested..	23 677	5 922	10 967	19 862	10 508	(D)	1 464	56 276
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	–	4	2	6	30	3	17
acres harvested..	–	–	(D)	(D)	15	137	9	52
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	3	12	27	42	39	4	188
acres harvested..	(D)	9	226	490	619	399	42	2 988
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	4	3	9	31	4	–	62
acres harvested..	160	110	(D)	(D)	664	56	–	1 698
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	–	10	21	50	1	–	89
acres harvested..	(D)	–	413	706	1 360	(D)	–	2 681
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	–	6	31	66	7	1	108
acres harvested..	(D)	–	261	1 232	2 771	142	(D)	4 003
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	13	2	17	35	66	2	–	63
acres harvested..	540	(D)	1 323	1 628	2 620	(D)	–	3 182
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	8	1	6	26	48	–	2	52
acres harvested..	538	(D)	308	1 676	3 145	–	(D)	3 203
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	2	4	14	48	1	1	37
acres harvested..	187	(D)	291	786	3 002	(D)	(D)	3 629
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	26	3	27	56	128	–	–	108
acres harvested..	2 322	(D)	3 178	4 518	10 652	–	–	11 141
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	24	10	34	54	118	2	5	77
acres harvested..	6 795	1 288	7 755	8 050	17 433	(D)	86	17 283
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	35	8	22	29	54	2	1	42
acres harvested..	16 646	2 841	12 379	7 899	12 163	(D)	(D)	31 015
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	27	12	15	24	12	1	12	44
acres harvested..	19 711	5 090	3 812	29 059	7 290	(D)	2 122	62 653
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	11	15	17	74	46	5	124
acres..	18	(D)	71	94	344	226	22	599
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	7	5	15	41	110	20	6	165
acres..	83	86	207	615	1 432	273	91	2 206
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	9	3	13	51	110	7	3	138
acres..	202	60	287	1 152	2 479	144	65	3 163
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	19	4	19	48	123	3	5	150
acres..	690	162	701	1 727	4 552	117	196	5 564
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	23	9	23	57	156	2	3	150
acres..	1 571	537	1 594	3 675	10 287	(D)	175	10 080
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	25	4	28	50	69	–	1	76
acres..	3 390	537	3 999	6 512	8 875	–	(D)	9 774
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22	6	25	27	48	–	2	75
acres..	7 184	1 887	7 947	7 243	13 330	–	(D)	21 904
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	5	13	10	6	–	2	27
acres..	6 547	3 884	9 273	6 661	3 491	–	(D)	20 068
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	16	1	10	6	5	–	–	39
acres..	24 923	(D)	13 656	15 903	8 013	–	–	74 654
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	12	9	13	17	66	54	7	88
acres..	65	(D)	62	93	342	235	25	430
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	12	5	24	48	86	21	11	172
acres..	165	66	314	654	1 159	313	137	2 316
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	7	5	18	45	95	9	–	114
acres..	158	103	382	1 019	2 144	(D)	–	2 596
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	12	2	9	44	120	1	5	166
acres..	449	(D)	345	1 573	4 440	(D)	179	6 169
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	16	5	30	81	120	3	3	135
acres..	1 051	280	2 321	5 193	8 030	260	180	8 728
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	28	6	28	51	104	–	–	82
acres..	4 130	690	3 914	7 210	14 230	–	–	10 661
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	6	13	24	61	1	1	65
acres..	8 409	1 621	3 884	7 610	17 749	(D)	(D)	18 992
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	15	4	21	6	12	–	1	32
acres..	10 643	2 741	14 525	4 326	7 141	–	(D)	23 757
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	17	3	4	12	5	–	1	33
acres..	21 919	4 385	4 326	28 618	6 499	–	(D)	69 879

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Farms.....number, 1997..	**327**	**1 094**	**694**	**957**	**1 769**	**321**	**325**	**113**
1992..	**350**	**935**	**697**	**909**	**1 679**	**361**	**390**	**123**
acres harvested, 1997..	**44 566**	**84 212**	**124 157**	**143 820**	**76 097**	**105 063**	**284 854**	**63 546**
1992..	**42 081**	**67 800**	**118 458**	**124 285**	**68 355**	**107 188**	**258 546**	**55 871**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	141	15	3	12	28	5	3	–
acres harvested..	521	46	14	46	91	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	82	143	88	144	306	14	3	3
acres harvested..	1 357	2 040	1 561	2 316	3 543	207	(D)	63
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	12	53	56	78	198	4	3	2
acres harvested..	(D)	1 025	1 405	2 124	3 481	(D)	200	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	10	87	75	99	219	10	4	3
acres harvested..	584	2 560	2 700	2 719	4 762	466	303	41
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	11	107	79	99	255	14	5	5
acres harvested..	1 102	4 593	2 946	3 699	6 688	767	407	276
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	8	95	50	73	175	23	13	6
acres harvested..	1 285	4 112	2 576	3 957	6 389	1 117	1 472	845
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	71	47	65	119	7	7	3
acres harvested..	1 016	4 179	3 295	4 845	4 882	429	683	303
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	56	31	43	80	7	3	2
acres harvested..	(D)	2 711	1 804	3 886	3 402	906	557	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	20	212	110	152	221	57	33	22
acres harvested..	6 076	18 200	11 518	18 905	14 656	8 739	7 095	3 059
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	20	148	76	110	109	69	77	18
acres harvested..	13 158	21 372	25 147	21 321	14 025	16 553	41 698	4 878
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	7	82	53	47	43	69	107	24
acres harvested..	7 286	17 162	37 011	24 789	6 301	31 688	109 279	12 448
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	25	26	35	16	42	67	25
acres harvested..	11 318	6 212	34 180	55 213	7 877	44 093	123 069	41 242
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	150	15	6	9	28	7	1	–
acres harvested..	541	47	16	39	89	16	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	95	126	80	129	290	14	4	1
acres harvested..	1 463	1 775	1 078	2 010	3 529	208	155	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	7	43	60	72	188	3	2	–
acres harvested..	(D)	941	1 278	2 046	3 351	93	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	64	66	81	200	14	3	–
acres harvested..	449	1 595	1 669	2 228	4 110	566	59	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15	85	75	103	257	14	7	7
acres harvested..	1 288	3 032	2 263	3 715	7 076	863	355	490
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	8	65	66	73	159	19	15	3
acres harvested..	1 216	2 826	3 603	3 423	4 829	1 513	1 759	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	63	55	53	111	16	3	3
acres harvested..	1 566	4 034	3 747	3 274	3 717	1 231	359	202
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	47	27	45	66	8	6	–
acres harvested..	(D)	2 900	1 797	3 482	3 272	841	923	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	206	99	174	213	73	53	30
acres harvested..	4 279	18 987	10 643	17 814	13 364	9 883	13 760	6 585
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	25	138	77	101	123	67	109	21
acres harvested..	16 090	16 198	24 364	22 534	12 089	16 291	47 425	3 990
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	10	59	65	40	32	77	123	21
acres harvested..	9 081	10 785	45 702	22 473	4 494	33 149	103 341	10 277
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	24	21	29	12	49	64	37
acres harvested..	5 269	4 680	22 298	41 247	8 435	42 534	90 389	34 249
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	163	112	46	72	310	15	6	3
acres..	666	552	225	341	1 754	57	20	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	39	171	95	137	449	22	–	6
acres..	548	2 243	1 269	1 878	6 025	288	–	87
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	18	150	94	138	331	12	3	2
acres..	415	3 393	2 162	3 172	7 474	280	71	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	163	134	161	306	32	10	9
acres..	516	5 937	5 065	5 908	11 305	1 221	379	328
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	239	125	175	220	50	22	16
acres..	1 228	15 795	8 330	12 053	14 092	3 531	1 608	1 137
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	24	162	76	126	104	46	23	25
acres..	3 501	21 097	10 123	16 765	13 897	6 397	3 443	3 524
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22	80	56	90	41	78	46	26
acres..	7 447	23 408	17 021	25 819	11 321	23 506	15 186	9 065
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	17	34	31	4	41	101	15
acres..	14 692	11 787	24 318	20 951	2 777	29 640	72 253	10 677
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	–	34	27	4	25	114	11
acres..	15 553	–	55 644	56 933	7 452	40 143	191 894	38 665
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	181	115	76	76	290	15	6	5
acres..	715	513	336	400	1 565	55	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	48	134	100	131	435	18	2	1
acres..	634	1 773	1 361	1 753	5 765	232	(D)	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	11	131	102	137	319	11	5	1
acres..	274	2 973	2 329	3 118	7 218	257	124	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	17	146	116	151	310	40	7	5
acres..	624	5 474	4 277	5 507	11 331	1 574	277	185
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	18	185	104	167	201	62	17	15
acres..	1 274	12 309	6 804	11 221	12 937	4 410	1 225	965
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	23	137	75	120	89	63	43	27
acres..	3 305	18 147	10 161	15 515	11 384	9 005	6 064	3 813
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	20	78	48	76	27	92	118	37
acres..	6 827	20 627	15 825	22 502	8 478	28 390	42 426	11 678
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	26	9	47	23	4	40	110	17
acres..	18 469	5 984	33 993	14 935	3 052	27 219	79 131	12 429
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	–	29	28	4	20	82	15
acres..	9 959	–	43 372	49 334	6 625	36 046	129 238	26 739

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Farms.....number, 1997..	**699**	**349**	**707**	**195**	**477**	**193**	**125**	**765**
1992..	**719**	**326**	**671**	**253**	**512**	**156**	**163**	**723**
acres harvested, 1997..	**121 495**	**22 605**	**35 469**	**58 900**	**380 156**	**9 272**	**49 816**	**40 367**
1992..	**117 956**	**18 422**	**29 473**	**70 442**	**328 179**	**7 990**	**47 743**	**38 606**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	54	4	11	–	2	27	3	26
acres harvested..	163	13	49	–	(D)	(D)	9	80
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	151	58	116	6	18	71	4	97
acres harvested..	2 210	935	1 581	138	216	747	(D)	1 113
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	52	29	36	4	5	11	3	34
acres harvested..	1 474	720	612	169	68	213	110	825
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	71	46	58	10	5	16	1	35
acres harvested..	3 441	1 447	1 254	244	309	325	(D)	872
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	56	38	61	12	8	8	2	56
acres harvested..	3 431	1 416	1 854	321	641	253	(D)	1 769
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	38	26	60	9	16	7	8	50
acres harvested..	1 971	1 183	1 888	547	1 645	337	579	1 646
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	18	28	50	13	2	15	4	35
acres harvested..	1 278	1 384	1 666	833	(D)	1 023	435	1 968
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	27	17	32	6	10	1	1	39
acres harvested..	4 008	776	1 209	285	1 791	(D)	(D)	1 605
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	86	48	144	38	61	17	12	140
acres harvested..	14 992	3 561	6 990	2 799	16 079	1 360	2 449	7 790
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	64	25	73	27	133	7	46	133
acres harvested..	28 731	2 563	5 785	7 091	73 866	705	15 463	9 596
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	57	23	34	29	136	7	24	75
acres harvested..	37 570	7 262	3 419	8 323	134 847	3 312	15 828	6 280
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	25	7	32	41	81	6	17	45
acres harvested..	22 226	1 345	9 162	38 150	150 329	865	14 505	6 823
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	56	–	16	7	4	24	1	28
acres harvested..	182	–	51	23	22	85	(D)	66
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	173	43	87	14	14	55	6	87
acres harvested..	2 851	514	1 163	175	192	888	27	905
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	63	32	41	4	6	17	2	29
acres harvested..	1 421	547	937	135	255	308	(D)	526
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	60	41	47	7	16	5	5	28
acres harvested..	2 799	916	1 017	274	659	(D)	245	685
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	59	34	78	19	8	6	–	51
acres harvested..	3 745	986	2 331	934	662	322	–	1 781
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	38	27	63	10	22	6	12	42
acres harvested..	2 803	1 037	1 757	320	2 646	580	719	1 353
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	23	17	49	10	13	9	7	48
acres harvested..	2 169	642	1 681	735	2 102	435	593	1 507
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	27	19	33	9	11	2	7	38
acres harvested..	2 779	1 185	943	707	1 368	(D)	1 008	2 015
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	85	54	152	45	77	10	23	139
acres harvested..	19 150	3 770	6 462	5 117	19 401	1 021	4 421	7 463
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	61	41	56	41	140	13	49	139
acres harvested..	24 014	5 261	4 940	9 281	76 721	2 056	13 970	9 789
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	52	10	28	38	147	5	26	64
acres harvested..	40 149	1 665	3 116	12 037	140 438	335	11 692	7 728
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	22	8	21	49	54	4	25	30
acres harvested..	15 894	1 899	5 075	40 704	83 713	1 640	15 003	4 788
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	120	35	75	8	21	75	8	124
acres..	528	203	(D)	58	146	(D)	30	636
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	121	41	152	13	8	43	5	153
acres..	1 596	578	2 024	166	103	518	60	2 083
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	63	69	150	22	5	27	7	121
acres..	1 436	1 559	3 338	498	132	609	169	2 775
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	52	69	114	36	10	16	9	141
acres..	1 874	2 536	4 180	1 341	382	582	316	5 182
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	120	82	123	39	13	8	15	129
acres..	8 408	5 310	8 014	2 474	979	523	1 078	8 871
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	74	31	68	23	38	14	18	56
acres..	9 814	3 947	7 841	2 910	5 143	1 945	2 644	7 443
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	69	16	18	20	112	8	24	38
acres..	21 967	4 667	4 758	5 238	39 043	2 325	8 845	10 382
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	58	6	6	17	133	1	29	2
acres..	42 595	3 805	3 945	11 320	97 505	(D)	19 527	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	22	–	1	17	137	1	10	1
acres..	33 277	–	(D)	34 895	236 723	(D)	17 147	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	142	23	78	20	19	48	6	156
acres..	648	(D)	377	91	105	(D)	18	703
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	112	87	150	18	8	37	5	145
acres..	1 486	1 165	2 034	224	98	468	60	1 967
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	57	49	128	17	4	26	4	106
acres..	1 348	1 102	2 875	376	84	571	93	2 449
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	94	48	147	34	12	10	22	124
acres..	3 624	1 732	5 273	1 200	450	355	784	4 670
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	90	58	99	43	27	11	20	98
acres..	6 339	3 606	6 397	2 792	1 990	730	1 329	6 404
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	73	46	53	44	47	13	28	48
acres..	9 785	5 769	6 735	5 435	6 892	1 780	4 051	6 479
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	80	14	11	37	124	9	48	42
acres..	25 964	4 330	2 682	11 409	43 149	2 733	14 589	12 091
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	47	1	5	20	176	2	21	2
acres..	34 442	(D)	3 100	13 667	127 965	(D)	13 323	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	24	–	–	20	95	–	9	2
acres..	34 320	–	–	35 248	147 446	–	13 496	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Farms.....number, 1997..	**131**	**362**	**912**	**161**	**1 170**	**184**	**807**	**1 108**
1992..	**124**	**298**	**763**	**164**	**1 083**	**171**	**758**	**985**
acres harvested, 1997..	**96 043**	**24 115**	**54 368**	**95 851**	**134 852**	**6 457**	**39 542**	**82 748**
1992..	**70 637**	**19 144**	**40 306**	**92 719**	**135 049**	**6 094**	**34 073**	**83 440**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	10	–	32	4	15	46
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	32	–	99	6	59	175
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5	23	107	7	300	46	145	303
acres harvested..	47	344	1 471	83	3 953	721	1 866	4 250
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	17	42	3	109	27	52	91
acres harvested..	–	(D)	786	90	2 915	477	811	2 276
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	27	68	4	107	18	87	108
acres harvested..	(D)	668	1 466	231	3 796	496	1 981	3 077
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	32	91	7	156	23	99	126
acres harvested..	–	561	2 437	643	7 174	957	2 891	4 281
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	31	81	6	72	15	63	93
acres harvested..	184	751	2 556	473	3 587	406	1 938	4 365
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	26	61	5	72	9	52	60
acres harvested..	(D)	603	2 272	719	3 977	538	1 887	4 042
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	32	36	5	49	6	35	58
acres harvested..	(D)	1 431	1 588	667	3 801	265	1 535	4 903
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	73	178	18	120	26	110	117
acres harvested..	1 484	3 654	10 152	1 869	13 103	1 447	5 509	13 742
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	31	49	123	19	86	6	88	61
acres harvested..	16 773	3 428	9 757	5 443	22 418	695	6 898	12 965
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	51	29	72	35	39	2	36	30
acres harvested..	48 059	5 080	10 395	19 318	18 019	(D)	5 198	13 716
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	26	22	43	52	28	2	25	15
acres harvested..	28 834	7 398	11 456	66 315	52 010	(D)	8 969	14 956
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	7	12	2	14	14	18	42
acres harvested..	(D)	19	40	(D)	47	(D)	81	177
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	7	18	79	–	266	37	115	209
acres harvested..	67	204	1 092	–	3 591	360	1 444	2 694
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	14	35	1	105	16	63	92
acres harvested..	–	222	588	(D)	2 473	272	971	2 069
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	17	71	6	99	22	76	101
acres harvested..	(D)	323	1 759	274	2 970	497	1 803	2 779
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	20	79	2	110	18	78	123
acres harvested..	–	298	1 934	(D)	4 593	714	2 107	4 403
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	21	61	11	89	14	61	63
acres harvested..	356	334	1 895	1 214	3 552	482	1 586	2 978
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3	22	64	8	53	10	66	76
acres harvested..	515	770	1 970	577	2 372	228	2 577	5 641
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	16	33	1	44	10	39	32
acres harvested..	–	803	1 069	(D)	3 542	517	1 710	2 925
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	10	75	137	25	150	15	124	123
acres harvested..	2 410	2 478	8 003	4 134	14 437	981	6 002	15 071
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	31	35	102	26	91	9	63	82
acres harvested..	13 618	1 834	6 767	8 225	22 492	1 070	4 473	17 256
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	44	31	52	35	36	4	35	34
acres harvested..	33 015	5 037	6 798	22 148	20 385	410	4 898	18 623
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	20	22	38	47	26	2	20	8
acres harvested..	20 605	6 822	8 391	55 718	54 595	(D)	6 421	8 824
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	46	90	4	151	22	118	195
acres..	(D)	258	485	28	702	(D)	605	983
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	7	76	189	5	246	60	187	270
acres..	91	981	2 552	69	3 181	709	2 471	3 562
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	5	61	163	11	148	28	134	147
acres..	107	1 379	3 673	251	3 339	654	2 990	3 381
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	71	185	12	193	38	147	186
acres..	(D)	2 608	6 773	444	7 025	1 461	5 167	6 886
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	58	151	16	198	25	126	138
acres..	470	3 681	9 714	1 023	13 116	1 570	8 195	9 291
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	6	31	88	25	109	9	65	88
acres..	699	3 945	11 063	3 455	14 058	1 281	8 174	11 882
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22	11	33	28	70	2	27	55
acres..	7 737	3 137	8 625	8 943	20 984	(D)	7 542	16 194
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	40	5	9	21	30	–	2	16
acres..	30 080	3 700	5 916	14 740	18 352	–	(D)	10 874
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	38	3	4	39	25	–	1	13
acres..	56 731	4 426	5 567	66 898	54 095	–	(D)	19 695
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	8	45	101	3	143	45	136	174
acres..	(D)	(D)	533	7	717	172	746	889
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	3	67	153	9	225	50	167	205
acres..	35	899	2 022	118	2 997	640	2 173	2 728
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	2	56	140	6	153	18	117	147
acres..	(D)	1 256	3 128	131	3 498	381	2 646	3 365
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	56	140	10	181	21	131	141
acres..	122	2 082	5 073	382	6 593	745	4 688	5 107
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	38	140	12	181	20	139	154
acres..	673	2 446	8 775	823	11 746	1 246	8 751	10 616
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	14	15	52	29	93	11	44	70
acres..	2 109	1 776	6 753	4 036	12 281	1 339	5 457	10 161
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	19	14	31	34	51	6	21	66
acres..	6 691	3 773	8 628	10 993	16 425	1 571	5 253	21 080
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	44	5	3	26	27	–	2	17
acres..	29 162	3 678	1 923	19 483	17 354	–	(D)	11 497
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	22	2	3	35	29	–	1	11
acres..	31 782	(D)	3 471	56 746	63 438	–	(D)	17 997

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Farms.....number, 1997..	**608**	**168**	**569**	**188**	**201**	**185**	**764**	**646**
1992..	**669**	**200**	**544**	**221**	**232**	**156**	**742**	**582**
acres harvested, 1997..	**372 956**	**88 430**	**52 371**	**212 399**	**83 902**	**5 326**	**43 150**	**29 346**
1992..	**333 146**	**86 363**	**52 541**	**203 150**	**95 577**	**5 326**	**54 783**	**22 857**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	–	6	1	–	16	125	21
acres harvested..	39	–	11	(D)	–	(D)	319	77
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	23	1	36	1	6	73	231	150
acres harvested..	422	(D)	445	(D)	64	901	2 797	1 807
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	1	11	1	3	11	66	61
acres harvested..	110	(D)	321	(D)	137	147	1 659	1 193
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	19	1	31	1	5	20	67	54
acres harvested..	1 337	(D)	774	(D)	257	523	1 724	1 189
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	18	5	42	–	7	16	63	80
acres harvested..	1 217	254	1 117	–	541	500	2 560	2 505
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	39	1	35	2	13	9	35	52
acres harvested..	4 826	(D)	1 475	(D)	979	397	1 375	1 698
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	14	5	47	3	9	5	31	38
acres harvested..	1 672	458	2 490	540	682	143	1 729	1 362
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	11	6	36	1	8	7	12	17
acres harvested..	2 078	821	1 857	(D)	964	270	686	1 115
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	98	25	128	10	39	16	55	84
acres harvested..	26 850	5 110	8 938	2 255	6 533	690	4 253	6 080
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	205	36	107	32	31	5	34	60
acres harvested..	116 470	10 668	12 442	15 277	8 298	355	5 525	5 870
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	129	40	60	58	37	6	24	22
acres harvested..	128 858	27 666	12 661	53 437	14 571	1 310	7 791	3 832
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	43	47	30	78	43	1	21	7
acres harvested..	89 077	43 270	9 840	140 236	50 876	(D)	12 732	2 618
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	–	1	2	2	12	91	28
acres harvested..	32	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	238	73
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	29	–	25	2	8	65	211	99
acres harvested..	569	–	285	(D)	204	600	2 550	1 074
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	–	7	–	3	15	54	51
acres harvested..	247	–	(D)	–	(D)	363	1 264	899
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14	4	20	–	10	12	63	50
acres harvested..	524	152	494	–	416	257	1 747	1 110
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	14	6	32	–	11	11	75	66
acres harvested..	1 014	420	956	–	459	288	2 836	1 632
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	34	6	41	2	10	12	42	57
acres harvested..	2 819	530	1 786	(D)	881	536	1 297	1 953
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	18	7	55	5	8	7	37	38
acres harvested..	2 223	555	3 163	903	651	235	1 854	1 330
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	13	7	42	1	17	3	17	29
acres harvested..	1 265	608	2 193	(D)	1 458	(D)	1 179	1 162
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	112	41	133	27	36	10	56	80
acres harvested..	27 739	7 136	10 377	6 402	5 584	530	4 906	4 173
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	234	38	99	37	44	5	42	53
acres harvested..	114 606	12 511	12 292	17 612	14 947	1 469	9 023	4 465
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	153	36	61	73	36	4	33	25
acres harvested..	127 739	19 045	12 913	60 582	17 912	(D)	13 488	3 951
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	35	55	28	72	47	–	21	6
acres harvested..	54 369	45 406	7 934	117 329	52 917	–	14 401	1 035
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14	2	47	1	7	65	262	113
acres..	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	273	1 016	575
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	11	5	77	1	5	40	171	154
acres..	147	(D)	1 054	(D)	76	506	2 230	2 045
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	15	5	56	2	8	27	81	110
acres..	338	120	1 317	(D)	185	598	1 827	2 405
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11	6	99	1	16	27	88	83
acres..	397	220	3 696	(D)	593	999	3 190	2 854
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	38	17	142	6	41	17	76	106
acres..	2 682	1 216	9 739	438	3 030	1 026	4 834	6 571
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	76	23	82	9	34	4	45	53
acres..	11 347	3 413	10 711	1 340	4 585	492	6 106	6 195
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	146	40	52	43	42	5	22	24
acres..	52 235	12 768	16 036	15 514	14 221	1 432	6 203	6 441
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	193	44	13	36	22	–	13	2
acres..	137 525	30 906	8 547	26 296	14 475	–	8 128	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	104	26	1	89	26	–	6	1
acres..	168 188	39 705	(D)	168 708	46 703	–	9 616	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	13	3	35	2	3	68	209	117
acres..	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	874	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	18	6	55	2	12	29	189	117
acres..	231	80	742	(D)	178	391	2 529	1 497
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	18	2	52	1	7	20	88	100
acres..	440	(D)	1 203	(D)	151	435	2 067	2 278
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	20	13	112	1	28	14	83	105
acres..	731	483	4 028	(D)	1 068	480	2 989	3 723
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	47	18	123	3	37	16	69	88
acres..	3 361	1 336	8 215	188	2 608	1 031	4 673	5 406
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	71	40	97	17	36	4	42	35
acres..	10 167	5 823	12 906	2 650	5 179	582	5 418	4 309
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	192	57	63	46	50	3	34	19
acres..	63 841	17 877	19 255	14 292	17 072	813	10 117	4 615
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	214	35	5	68	31	2	22	1
acres..	146 842	24 816	3 262	50 006	20 887	(D)	15 583	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	76	26	2	81	28	–	6	–
acres..	107 476	35 880	(D)	135 921	48 420	–	10 533	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Farms.....number, 1997..	**140**	**395**	**281**	**102**	**1 052**	**962**	**988**	**429**
1992..	**159**	**450**	**239**	**105**	**960**	**1 154**	**933**	**475**
acres harvested, 1997..	**152 776**	**199 497**	**25 758**	**26 881**	**58 000**	**344 665**	**191 818**	**294 552**
1992..	**140 626**	**195 185**	**19 681**	**29 505**	**48 293**	**383 507**	**184 543**	**270 301**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	7	22	2	38	133	11	14
acres harvested..	–	15	49	(D)	146	563	45	53
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	16	66	2	232	337	163	38
acres harvested..	–	245	599	(D)	3 447	5 795	2 289	594
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	5	18	1	86	61	94	8
acres harvested..	(D)	154	384	(D)	1 893	2 321	2 349	190
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	14	27	1	114	49	87	5
acres harvested..	–	798	796	(D)	2 661	2 738	3 037	284
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	16	25	1	130	41	101	9
acres harvested..	–	1 374	575	(D)	4 147	3 547	4 489	863
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	8	22	11	3	78	23	66	18
acres harvested..	824	1 671	316	220	3 146	2 682	3 338	2 253
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	19	15	–	59	24	54	14
acres harvested..	–	1 842	630	–	2 387	3 087	3 838	1 884
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	18	10	–	52	18	63	6
acres harvested..	(D)	2 227	624	–	2 516	3 006	5 877	804
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	62	32	10	132	62	148	41
acres harvested..	994	13 316	2 595	788	11 112	13 938	18 276	11 159
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	34	87	22	17	76	82	105	108
acres harvested..	18 763	39 132	3 434	3 134	9 224	44 549	32 995	67 689
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	47	89	18	21	36	64	57	141
acres harvested..	46 383	76 133	7 884	4 801	5 989	64 474	50 365	152 012
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	42	40	15	44	19	68	39	27
acres harvested..	85 517	62 590	7 872	17 786	11 332	197 965	64 920	56 767
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	3	11	–	42	139	18	12
acres harvested..	–	8	25	–	140	530	79	47
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	28	54	2	177	406	129	25
acres harvested..	–	593	625	(D)	2 368	7 044	1 672	410
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	7	18	–	97	68	69	12
acres harvested..	(D)	236	357	–	1 879	2 824	1 692	429
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	15	16	3	104	54	81	10
acres harvested..	–	789	387	127	2 499	2 631	2 092	495
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	24	22	–	99	76	107	17
acres harvested..	(D)	1 491	610	–	3 049	5 993	4 854	1 577
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	11	21	2	82	35	77	28
acres harvested..	707	642	1 072	(D)	3 082	3 988	3 898	3 375
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	17	10	2	64	29	60	15
acres harvested..	(D)	1 575	446	(D)	2 509	4 283	5 291	1 647
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	15	7	1	51	28	46	9
acres harvested..	(D)	1 269	488	(D)	2 503	4 816	4 590	1 457
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	61	25	9	128	74	135	45
acres harvested..	4 696	11 332	2 507	1 026	8 598	19 394	16 267	11 042
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	36	125	25	15	74	109	116	131
acres harvested..	17 194	43 630	2 528	2 123	8 467	58 736	44 585	66 720
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	46	102	20	24	30	69	67	149
acres harvested..	41 817	73 244	4 399	6 994	4 854	68 772	54 318	147 211
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	45	42	10	47	12	67	28	22
acres harvested..	75 204	60 376	6 237	18 963	8 345	204 496	45 205	35 891
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	20	88	5	137	218	91	30
acres..	–	88	304	21	699	1 029	514	107
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	2	15	50	1	238	171	151	14
acres..	(D)	198	709	(D)	3 214	2 284	1 969	182
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	9	34	2	205	84	129	10
acres..	–	216	797	(D)	4 499	1 859	2 874	217
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	14	44	6	150	88	161	10
acres..	(D)	494	1 561	227	5 361	3 356	5 829	381
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	43	23	21	182	88	168	19
acres..	–	3 217	1 562	1 404	11 592	6 089	11 085	1 408
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	17	65	18	28	75	68	97	44
acres..	2 265	9 599	2 363	3 823	9 245	9 076	13 165	6 204
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	90	13	19	57	75	95	59
acres..	6 377	29 760	3 854	5 543	14 467	23 543	29 205	19 271
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	41	80	6	16	3	78	41	134
acres..	30 188	57 609	4 500	9 297	1 723	56 788	27 720	100 987
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	59	59	5	4	5	92	55	109
acres..	113 806	98 316	10 108	6 503	7 200	240 641	99 457	165 795
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	7	59	–	159	255	111	18
acres..	(D)	25	256	–	(D)	1 140	565	83
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	17	49	6	191	176	139	20
acres..	–	230	651	80	2 537	2 328	1 802	258
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1	28	36	7	164	102	106	8
acres..	(D)	665	824	153	3 620	2 321	2 354	178
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	28	39	7	181	120	123	19
acres..	(D)	994	1 448	267	6 455	4 412	4 597	739
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	58	23	18	158	96	147	28
acres..	434	4 282	1 607	1 085	10 234	6 664	10 182	2 074
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	15	50	16	17	68	96	116	60
acres..	2 246	7 100	2 203	2 295	8 502	12 687	15 825	8 596
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	40	118	9	33	30	121	84	90
acres..	14 174	38 997	2 780	10 998	8 024	37 044	25 679	31 050
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	46	94	5	12	7	90	58	138
acres..	32 508	64 146	4 106	8 154	4 205	64 988	42 811	103 226
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	48	50	3	5	2	98	49	94
acres..	91 193	78 746	5 806	6 473	(D)	251 923	80 728	124 097

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Farms.....number, 1997..	**458**	**1 224**	**824**	**238**	**66**	**1 147**	**67**	**49**
1992..	**383**	**1 203**	**840**	**239**	**61**	**1 098**	**94**	**54**
acres harvested, 1997..	**27 508**	**84 770**	**53 714**	**108 740**	**26 807**	**99 805**	**87 425**	**4 471**
1992..	**24 162**	**77 269**	**47 339**	**100 878**	**21 280**	**87 626**	**74 740**	**3 574**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	10	15	5	13	–	23	–	6
acres harvested..	35	54	16	(D)	–	107	–	31
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	132	201	127	31	5	321	–	13
acres harvested..	1 681	3 444	1 742	397	74	5 106	–	164
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	40	110	65	4	1	112	3	2
acres harvested..	973	2 886	1 446	95	(D)	2 775	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	33	116	72	5	–	112	–	3
acres harvested..	1 156	3 480	1 388	360	–	3 784	–	13
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	47	148	84	6	3	130	1	2
acres harvested..	1 449	5 722	2 472	259	(D)	5 551	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	39	117	68	11	8	75	1	4
acres harvested..	1 760	6 735	1 934	1 107	860	4 087	(D)	117
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	23	87	59	4	3	66	–	–
acres harvested..	1 138	4 855	2 086	(D)	312	4 146	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	10	79	35	6	2	56	–	2
acres harvested..	537	6 440	1 763	950	(D)	3 142	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	60	205	128	27	14	143	4	2
acres harvested..	4 435	21 532	6 431	4 779	3 300	14 264	666	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	34	113	117	39	13	59	9	1
acres harvested..	3 811	18 781	9 578	15 626	6 083	9 373	4 531	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	15	24	38	50	10	32	12	4
acres harvested..	2 747	7 947	8 360	42 000	5 177	20 473	9 749	2 170
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	9	26	42	7	18	37	10
acres harvested..	7 786	2 894	16 498	42 697	10 412	26 997	72 045	1 252
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	13	12	11	14	–	35	1	5
acres harvested..	57	72	38	37	–	133	(D)	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	72	167	120	24	–	254	–	16
acres harvested..	841	2 737	1 487	182	–	3 771	–	137
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	30	101	69	6	1	95	–	2
acres harvested..	464	2 652	1 217	195	(D)	2 155	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	42	113	83	6	1	119	–	2
acres harvested..	1 314	3 222	1 453	246	(D)	3 729	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	31	150	90	5	6	137	2	1
acres harvested..	1 325	5 848	2 308	387	(D)	5 003	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	38	123	63	6	8	81	2	7
acres harvested..	1 995	6 027	1 919	426	776	4 022	(D)	239
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	20	94	59	3	–	72	2	–
acres harvested..	973	5 532	2 278	294	–	3 933	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	16	82	61	8	–	43	2	–
acres harvested..	1 448	4 920	2 167	980	–	2 335	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	65	224	113	25	17	140	4	2
acres harvested..	3 905	21 170	5 257	3 720	3 834	11 937	881	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	28	96	99	48	10	73	20	3
acres harvested..	3 873	14 810	10 277	19 677	4 396	10 078	8 977	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	16	33	44	54	11	30	23	3
acres harvested..	3 362	8 406	6 872	31 064	4 350	11 922	14 661	390
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	8	28	40	7	19	38	13
acres harvested..	4 605	1 873	12 066	43 670	7 333	28 608	49 298	1 709
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	81	87	91	33	2	135	–	16
acres..	422	(D)	526	167	(D)	657	–	85
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	86	187	164	21	6	239	–	8
acres..	1 129	2 463	2 204	260	(D)	3 126	–	103
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	65	186	150	5	–	173	–	5
acres..	1 497	4 134	3 316	117	–	3 869	–	120
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	91	217	180	9	–	213	–	3
acres..	3 435	7 810	6 476	337	–	7 715	–	106
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	86	293	133	14	4	218	6	8
acres..	5 908	19 504	8 668	941	247	14 657	(D)	641
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	31	161	70	32	20	86	2	1
acres..	3 907	21 722	8 703	4 622	2 658	10 899	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	12	81	22	38	19	56	13	6
acres..	3 508	21 200	6 334	11 731	6 166	15 167	4 712	1 508
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	11	8	52	8	8	14	1
acres..	1 715	6 454	4 847	38 033	5 501	5 042	9 480	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	1	6	34	7	19	32	1
acres..	5 987	(D)	12 640	52 532	12 147	38 673	72 623	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	75	83	118	32	2	156	2	22
acres..	356	446	601	(D)	(D)	752	(D)	121
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	63	159	196	13	2	216	1	6
acres..	847	2 086	2 533	172	(D)	2 839	(D)	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	48	235	141	2	–	185	1	4
acres..	1 069	5 351	3 170	(D)	–	4 145	(D)	86
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	70	215	162	15	3	191	–	4
acres..	2 580	7 846	5 765	595	120	6 952	–	139
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	70	275	120	21	13	184	5	7
acres..	4 598	18 116	7 671	1 507	954	11 933	403	499
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	37	159	64	20	13	94	9	5
acres..	4 871	20 276	7 765	2 726	1 764	12 538	1 307	581
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	16	74	26	56	13	48	21	5
acres..	4 861	20 728	6 745	17 915	3 881	12 963	7 940	1 272
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	2	10	56	9	10	30	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	7 089	37 511	5 677	7 096	19 857	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	1	3	24	6	14	25	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	6 000	40 291	8 859	28 408	45 196	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Farms.....number, 1997..	**281**	**413**	**409**	**7**	**293**	**24**	**368**	**1 144**
1992..	**238**	**444**	**339**	**12**	**274**	**15**	**333**	**953**
acres harvested, 1997..	**14 069**	**150 495**	**9 186**	**(D)**	**46 709**	**(D)**	**138 293**	**85 455**
1992..	**14 705**	**143 140**	**7 510**	**(D)**	**47 609**	**2 545**	**135 046**	**82 472**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	5	16	–	10	–	9	46
acres harvested..	23	18	(D)	–	16	–	27	181
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	18	47	184	1	69	3	61	378
acres harvested..	197	659	1 879	(D)	905	16	956	5 148
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	17	52	1	14	–	30	93
acres harvested..	213	234	975	(D)	436	–	1 116	2 248
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	26	26	40	–	19	–	23	123
acres harvested..	521	669	877	–	662	–	985	4 023
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	23	42	51	–	19	–	29	97
acres harvested..	449	2 013	1 577	–	739	–	1 886	4 174
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	19	15	15	3	5	–	20	84
acres harvested..	567	1 018	508	45	659	–	1 491	3 893
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	15	18	15	–	10	–	21	69
acres harvested..	636	1 532	773	–	980	–	1 518	4 795
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	11	12	4	–	6	2	12	39
acres harvested..	416	969	173	–	768	(D)	1 177	3 199
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	49	57	21	–	31	2	44	109
acres harvested..	2 288	7 167	944	–	4 004	(D)	5 122	11 706
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	39	68	9	–	34	6	45	61
acres harvested..	2 020	28 275	1 201	–	6 147	335	11 227	16 608
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	32	61	1	–	32	3	31	28
acres harvested..	2 813	41 831	(D)	–	10 679	(D)	21 605	10 930
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	34	45	1	2	44	8	43	17
acres harvested..	3 926	66 110	(D)	(D)	20 714	884	91 183	18 550
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	6	14	1	10	–	6	36
acres harvested..	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	12	–	40	127
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	13	32	128	2	42	–	43	264
acres harvested..	170	415	1 354	(D)	648	–	865	3 818
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	7	16	44	2	12	–	11	77
acres harvested..	(D)	517	723	(D)	318	–	489	1 750
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	20	34	34	–	9	–	21	98
acres harvested..	561	1 183	800	–	135	–	687	2 744
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	18	33	48	–	16	–	26	91
acres harvested..	417	1 469	869	–	694	–	1 246	3 475
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	17	19	25	4	5	–	21	71
acres harvested..	383	1 128	784	38	245	–	1 651	3 103
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	18	16	14	–	16	–	20	56
acres harvested..	629	1 239	505	–	1 676	–	2 138	3 626
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	15	11	3	–	11	2	14	28
acres harvested..	606	600	99	–	1 507	(D)	792	2 197
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	39	72	20	–	30	–	48	115
acres harvested..	1 630	12 535	974	–	4 796	–	7 104	10 466
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	35	83	8	2	61	5	43	60
acres harvested..	2 442	34 165	1 105	(D)	13 917	(D)	10 925	13 910
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	25	76	–	1	35	3	45	37
acres harvested..	1 900	44 341	–	(D)	10 264	745	35 050	18 901
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	30	46	1	–	27	5	35	20
acres harvested..	5 836	45 535	(D)	–	13 397	1 462	74 059	18 355
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	35	45	147	–	41	2	29	190
acres..	163	258	(D)	–	161	(D)	137	989
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	43	67	121	4	50	5	52	269
acres..	543	881	1 619	55	682	61	657	3 518
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	53	39	57	–	28	2	28	163
acres..	1 128	872	1 290	–	615	(D)	655	3 676
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	65	34	44	1	26	4	58	187
acres..	2 378	1 247	1 548	(D)	968	140	2 142	6 730
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	51	44	27	–	36	6	75	157
acres..	3 237	3 106	1 670	–	2 488	384	4 806	10 289
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	17	40	11	1	42	3	37	94
acres..	2 190	5 422	1 388	(D)	5 928	320	5 151	12 575
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	17	38	1	1	45	2	32	57
acres..	4 430	12 281	(D)	(D)	14 931	(D)	9 033	18 074
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	58	1	–	19	–	22	16
acres..	–	40 879	(D)	–	11 676	–	14 205	10 273
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	48	–	–	6	–	35	11
acres..	–	85 549	–	–	9 260	–	101 507	19 331
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	42	50	109	6	28	1	18	159
acres..	212	225	500	17	101	(D)	118	758
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	40	46	109	5	35	3	33	196
acres..	528	616	1 401	74	456	35	423	2 617
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	40	37	51	–	23	–	45	134
acres..	901	840	1 129	–	530	–	1 015	2 939
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	46	28	39	1	23	2	48	168
acres..	1 688	1 046	1 420	(D)	864	(D)	1 754	6 060
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	36	50	23	–	25	4	41	128
acres..	2 463	3 367	1 520	–	1 811	248	2 760	8 488
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	12	41	5	–	46	–	29	88
acres..	1 584	5 459	650	–	6 527	–	3 928	11 376
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	19	87	3	–	72	3	62	47
acres..	5 489	28 453	890	–	20 772	860	19 314	15 446
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	70	–	–	17	2	20	19
acres..	1 840	50 141	–	–	11 147	(D)	15 667	11 956
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	35	–	–	5	–	37	14
acres..	–	52 993	–	–	5 401	–	90 067	22 832

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Farms.....number, 1997..	**509**	**654**	**942**	**317**	**4**	**57**	**252**	**132**
1992..	**560**	**610**	**863**	**294**	**4**	**86**	**199**	**153**
acres harvested, 1997..	**164 420**	**56 249**	**75 801**	**12 881**	**1 774**	**12 351**	**9 949**	**7 385**
1992..	**168 068**	**50 247**	**65 710**	**11 248**	**(D)**	**17 247**	**8 272**	**6 071**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	4	29	15	–	–	11	6
acres harvested..	23	19	88	47	–	–	26	14
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	66	49	256	39	–	1	46	23
acres harvested..	1 021	739	3 792	416	–	(D)	554	330
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	23	25	86	14	–	1	9	6
acres harvested..	581	766	2 294	350	–	(D)	163	132
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	28	42	92	18	–	6	27	2
acres harvested..	919	1 004	3 106	465	–	259	760	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	30	80	92	19	–	1	27	5
acres harvested..	1 305	2 597	3 817	525	–	(D)	868	77
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	40	76	75	32	–	2	17	3
acres harvested..	2 897	2 778	3 659	927	–	(D)	745	350
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	19	50	60	17	–	2	9	4
acres harvested..	1 719	2 182	3 348	450	–	(D)	475	161
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	36	21	15	–	2	7	2
acres harvested..	1 876	1 473	1 461	333	–	(D)	322	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	96	130	112	45	2	10	34	25
acres harvested..	14 568	8 249	9 228	1 918	(D)	729	1 639	1 150
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	74	95	57	49	–	7	21	20
acres harvested..	24 530	19 092	7 449	2 368	–	850	1 472	781
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	68	41	37	37	1	10	23	12
acres harvested..	51 809	6 985	13 642	2 808	(D)	3 440	1 046	928
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	39	26	25	17	1	15	21	24
acres harvested..	63 172	10 365	23 917	2 274	(D)	6 627	1 879	3 315
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	7	24	5	–	–	8	4
acres harvested..	19	37	84	16	–	–	22	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	51	44	212	39	–	4	25	17
acres harvested..	809	681	2 873	367	–	95	297	177
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	27	23	86	15	–	5	15	7
acres harvested..	792	646	1 907	299	–	104	322	104
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	34	42	81	11	–	4	9	9
acres harvested..	935	1 171	2 178	279	–	194	256	131
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	20	64	81	19	–	2	24	5
acres harvested..	969	1 793	3 129	438	–	(D)	819	133
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	47	58	65	17	–	5	8	5
acres harvested..	2 906	2 930	2 767	528	–	60	363	118
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	30	44	53	18	–	2	12	4
acres harvested..	2 120	3 159	2 421	323	–	(D)	502	45
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	50	34	11	–	1	12	3
acres harvested..	1 454	2 109	1 921	303	–	(D)	770	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	77	119	104	62	1	12	27	15
acres harvested..	9 803	7 545	7 371	3 104	(D)	1 369	620	1 054
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	104	95	59	40	–	14	22	16
acres harvested..	27 918	14 495	7 792	1 941	–	1 166	1 117	806
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	92	48	39	38	–	16	20	31
acres harvested..	46 734	8 965	10 073	2 456	–	3 564	1 172	1 208
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	52	16	25	19	3	21	17	37
acres harvested..	73 609	6 716	23 194	1 194	(D)	10 570	2 012	2 188
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	43	41	114	70	–	–	56	30
acres..	189	(D)	532	(D)	–	–	237	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	46	124	183	74	–	10	58	32
acres..	625	1 692	2 354	997	–	(D)	781	427
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	50	86	141	44	–	–	39	23
acres..	1 152	1 990	3 122	1 009	–	–	893	514
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	57	150	191	62	1	11	46	13
acres..	2 213	5 587	7 000	2 300	(D)	428	1 677	483
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	61	129	164	41	–	11	30	14
acres..	4 443	8 607	10 537	2 609	–	818	1 936	816
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	69	54	86	18	–	10	17	11
acres..	9 724	6 796	11 070	2 431	–	1 481	2 381	1 562
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	82	52	42	7	2	7	6	7
acres..	24 800	15 679	12 266	2 303	(D)	1 974	2 044	1 870
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	52	16	11	1	–	6	–	1
acres..	37 852	10 222	7 860	(D)	–	5 029	–	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	49	2	10	–	1	2	–	1
acres..	83 422	(D)	21 060	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	49	45	135	79	1	8	48	37
acres..	235	(D)	663	370	(D)	42	(D)	145
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	51	105	177	66	–	6	54	29
acres..	673	1 412	2 391	893	–	83	708	379
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	41	84	136	38	–	5	18	23
acres..	953	1 896	3 051	865	–	113	411	503
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	54	125	172	52	1	15	35	30
acres..	1 993	4 526	6 139	1 959	(D)	534	1 272	1 079
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	79	111	111	34	1	17	21	20
acres..	5 526	7 441	7 100	2 134	(D)	1 242	1 328	1 360
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	83	75	74	11	–	10	17	10
acres..	11 565	9 986	9 564	1 426	–	1 436	2 072	1 337
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	94	54	37	14	–	18	5	4
acres..	29 658	15 357	9 892	3 601	–	5 296	1 743	1 268
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	68	9	11	–	–	3	1	–
acres..	47 018	5 360	7 226	–	–	1 718	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	41	2	10	–	1	4	–	–
acres..	70 447	(D)	19 684	–	(D)	6 783	–	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Farms.....number, 1997..	**15**	**28**	**105**	**204**	**936**	**543**	**358**	**62**
1992..	**23**	**19**	**104**	**240**	**873**	**618**	**335**	**49**
acres harvested, 1997..	**6 136**	**2 517**	**90 731**	**135 696**	**123 345**	**293 937**	**24 962**	**16 695**
1992..	**9 865**	**1 892**	**62 391**	**132 010**	**113 474**	**270 290**	**21 137**	**21 160**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	2	6	3	12	6	13	1
acres harvested..	–	(D)	(D)	4	42	23	37	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	2	23	9	120	21	50	4
acres harvested..	–	(D)	330	109	2 310	485	705	88
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	2	5	2	66	7	9	1
acres harvested..	–	(D)	215	(D)	1 851	300	190	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	5	7	78	19	12	3
acres harvested..	–	–	159	574	2 536	1 454	305	180
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	7	7	90	15	30	1
acres harvested..	–	–	202	313	3 827	1 450	1 235	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	10	89	41	28	2
acres harvested..	–	–	(D)	1 091	4 706	4 783	927	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	4	2	70	16	23	1
acres harvested..	–	–	207	(D)	4 654	2 054	1 219	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	4	7	61	12	21	2
acres harvested..	–	–	72	978	5 079	2 038	920	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	2	12	32	153	98	59	9
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	1 296	6 105	17 854	28 288	3 657	680
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	4	20	43	111	152	46	8
acres harvested..	260	(D)	5 859	20 071	20 158	83 453	3 391	706
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	3	5	40	62	134	46	9
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	3 322	36 143	32 051	139 075	6 933	2 036
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	13	12	42	24	22	21	21
acres harvested..	5 444	1 540	78 969	69 954	28 277	30 534	5 443	12 462
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	–	5	8	12	6	5	2
acres harvested..	–	–	22	37	49	19	20	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	2	25	15	114	14	39	2
acres harvested..	–	(D)	467	199	1 938	217	461	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	3	4	55	7	6	1
acres harvested..	–	(D)	95	234	1 666	248	182	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	6	8	76	17	19	2
acres harvested..	–	–	170	502	2 360	1 189	450	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	1	5	12	93	12	17	2
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	208	1 028	3 492	800	596	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	–	3	9	78	52	22	3
acres harvested..	(D)	–	209	1 148	4 178	5 186	684	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	6	9	47	8	30	2
acres harvested..	–	–	538	1 215	3 207	1 011	1 522	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	9	51	18	20	1
acres harvested..	–	–	410	1 230	3 594	2 626	1 100	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3	2	9	30	142	124	64	4
acres harvested..	422	(D)	1 694	7 268	16 012	30 315	3 709	205
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	1	22	43	121	226	55	4
acres harvested..	420	(D)	5 439	18 953	24 327	115 053	3 645	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	2	7	59	54	117	32	8
acres harvested..	2 088	(D)	7 122	49 988	21 264	93 517	3 513	2 549
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	10	10	34	30	17	26	18
acres harvested..	6 850	1 625	46 017	50 208	31 387	20 109	5 255	16 977
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	8	18	8	49	13	51	3
acres..	–	33	79	(D)	225	65	(D)	13
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	2	19	8	105	10	51	4
acres..	–	(D)	249	120	1 423	144	693	63
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1	–	7	1	129	8	44	4
acres..	(D)	–	162	(D)	2 896	186	978	85
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	6	14	8	172	13	71	15
acres..	–	207	547	313	6 219	447	2 561	555
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	5	12	24	203	45	73	9
acres..	(D)	355	773	1 799	13 393	3 301	4 876	672
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	4	2	4	29	138	74	41	12
acres..	470	(D)	480	4 227	18 222	10 586	5 289	1 539
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	4	11	36	91	133	20	3
acres..	1 164	1 020	2 969	11 657	26 558	45 221	5 363	750
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	1	8	44	21	155	5	5
acres..	2 170	(D)	5 004	31 714	13 341	113 822	2 955	3 620
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	–	12	46	28	92	2	7
acres..	(D)	–	80 468	85 809	41 068	120 165	(D)	9 398
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	3	10	18	63	13	46	8
acres..	–	13	63	(D)	273	52	222	29
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	–	14	7	99	13	51	5
acres..	–	–	186	119	1 364	201	675	73
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1	3	8	2	118	3	56	3
acres..	(D)	67	181	(D)	2 633	71	1 303	62
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	3	20	5	177	17	57	7
acres..	90	110	689	180	6 497	663	2 157	271
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	3	10	22	160	61	69	5
acres..	(D)	180	665	1 715	10 744	4 469	4 438	315
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	5	3	17	39	122	86	32	8
acres..	812	325	2 601	5 601	16 306	11 930	4 429	958
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	4	8	53	89	183	21	5
acres..	1 178	1 197	2 670	18 299	25 986	62 121	5 863	1 471
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	–	6	49	30	203	3	3
acres..	2 405	–	4 545	33 898	20 518	139 140	2 050	2 255
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	–	11	45	15	39	–	5
acres..	5 200	–	50 791	72 068	29 153	51 643	–	15 726

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Farms.....number, 1997..	**1 728**	**1 052**	**1 004**	**553**	**667**	**143**	**328**	**202**
1992..	**1 625**	**945**	**974**	**511**	**640**	**177**	**332**	**138**
acres harvested, 1997..	**61 417**	**41 052**	**54 382**	**78 430**	**55 146**	**68 003**	**47 078**	**6 805**
1992..	**55 542**	**38 144**	**48 388**	**75 370**	**58 702**	**75 212**	**52 327**	**6 291**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	31	20	8	24	5	1	10	10
acres harvested..	112	73	28	77	29	(D)	32	28
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	308	153	152	131	82	2	27	16
acres harvested..	3 572	1 873	2 209	1 591	1 331	(D)	567	214
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	217	84	89	48	28	–	15	12
acres harvested..	3 819	1 223	2 203	1 122	721	–	424	186
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	236	100	94	68	50	–	11	14
acres harvested..	4 980	1 876	2 251	1 559	1 223	–	439	310
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	242	154	101	47	74	2	16	5
acres harvested..	6 483	3 493	2 916	1 136	2 287	(D)	532	82
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	164	87	90	37	49	1	31	8
acres harvested..	5 351	2 471	2 911	1 692	2 682	(D)	1 514	187
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	106	87	62	28	48	1	14	9
acres harvested..	3 813	2 878	2 470	1 955	2 034	(D)	788	230
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	72	60	42	14	36	–	16	4
acres harvested..	3 166	2 466	1 824	779	1 558	–	1 148	86
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	203	190	161	61	135	24	50	32
acres harvested..	11 481	10 073	8 590	6 093	8 852	3 312	3 887	892
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	92	77	128	39	83	36	51	41
acres harvested..	7 877	7 735	10 159	6 024	8 921	8 758	6 341	1 118
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	39	34	47	31	50	27	48	26
acres harvested..	5 797	6 240	7 120	16 596	12 173	15 421	13 141	1 111
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	18	6	30	25	27	49	39	25
acres harvested..	4 966	651	11 701	39 806	13 335	39 987	18 265	2 361
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	28	18	12	31	2	–	5	4
acres harvested..	84	75	51	109	(D)	–	20	12
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	247	124	137	120	38	3	19	16
acres harvested..	2 812	1 398	1 786	1 497	(D)	(D)	273	155
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	212	86	78	35	29	2	15	3
acres harvested..	3 498	1 487	1 625	598	614	(D)	335	67
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	229	82	98	39	63	–	9	2
acres harvested..	5 177	1 563	2 453	1 078	1 506	–	321	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	240	126	112	50	75	3	14	3
acres harvested..	6 029	2 723	3 409	1 617	2 024	322	639	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	145	78	87	35	60	12	26	6
acres harvested..	4 526	2 425	2 402	1 135	2 071	1 226	1 090	67
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	109	82	71	29	53	4	23	9
acres harvested..	3 875	2 614	2 543	1 498	1 980	759	1 173	330
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	73	57	41	13	38	3	14	1
acres harvested..	2 353	2 146	1 276	1 023	1 584	622	1 255	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	183	182	140	37	103	39	62	23
acres harvested..	8 567	9 354	6 847	4 225	5 595	7 226	5 864	351
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	89	83	107	54	99	31	56	24
acres harvested..	7 154	8 457	8 335	13 907	7 702	8 337	10 223	687
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	49	21	63	38	46	27	49	22
acres harvested..	6 809	4 552	10 210	12 576	15 029	13 166	13 670	952
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	21	6	28	30	34	53	40	25
acres harvested..	4 658	1 350	7 451	36 107	20 091	43 387	17 464	3 497
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	323	164	102	111	63	3	24	47
acres..	(D)	894	529	572	373	11	109	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	431	266	195	123	89	6	32	40
acres..	5 690	3 575	2 582	1 542	1 159	78	433	553
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	341	196	173	79	129	3	42	30
acres..	7 866	4 460	3 869	1 768	2 875	70	989	664
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	317	194	248	79	130	8	54	46
acres..	11 296	6 936	9 039	2 770	4 790	287	2 003	1 616
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	216	150	159	57	120	16	82	32
acres..	13 625	9 826	10 011	3 470	7 825	1 011	5 307	2 129
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	70	53	71	36	76	28	43	6
acres..	9 628	6 568	8 591	4 423	9 472	3 809	5 728	675
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	25	48	32	44	36	31	–
acres..	7 157	6 506	12 661	9 803	11 929	12 586	10 062	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	4	4	18	8	27	13	1
acres..	2 035	2 287	2 450	12 177	4 975	19 295	8 041	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	–	4	18	8	16	7	–
acres..	(D)	–	4 650	41 905	11 748	30 856	14 406	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	302	150	104	115	35	3	16	36
acres..	(D)	852	(D)	586	201	18	79	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	465	257	221	107	133	4	36	37
acres..	6 178	3 440	2 896	1 348	1 810	65	494	500
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	308	178	205	58	107	6	27	22
acres..	6 950	4 042	4 565	1 283	2 432	130	611	505
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	282	167	169	81	131	8	44	17
acres..	10 279	6 117	6 060	2 959	4 776	283	1 581	666
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	180	111	146	42	132	18	95	19
acres..	11 542	7 261	9 426	2 662	8 461	1 221	6 184	1 278
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	60	54	88	27	47	38	48	5
acres..	7 733	6 970	10 672	3 575	5 921	5 281	6 056	722
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	23	22	34	52	34	54	43	–
acres..	7 066	5 844	9 208	16 787	10 332	16 282	14 114	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	6	6	10	10	29	15	1
acres..	2 822	3 618	3 710	7 471	6 310	20 382	10 233	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	–	1	19	11	17	8	1
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	38 699	18 459	31 550	12 975	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Farms.....number, 1997..	**–**	**731**	**394**	**291**	**1 214**	**53**	**490**	**151**
1992..	**–**	**755**	**423**	**265**	**1 098**	**43**	**440**	**129**
acres harvested, 1997..	**–**	**333 727**	**300 615**	**65 028**	**178 252**	**8 283**	**20 913**	**7 145**
1992..	**–**	**293 169**	**268 598**	**64 199**	**172 860**	**(D)**	**18 336**	**5 471**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	43	6	3	40	–	7	3
acres harvested..	–	147	22	(D)	117	–	27	19
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	119	16	13	299	1	74	18
acres harvested..	–	1 866	379	205	4 228	(D)	965	244
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	20	4	2	119	–	60	11
acres harvested..	–	795	180	(D)	2 749	–	1 197	186
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	37	6	12	124	1	49	23
acres harvested..	–	2 227	316	462	3 801	(D)	1 085	455
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	24	5	11	113	2	57	20
acres harvested..	–	1 989	227	350	4 148	(D)	1 768	762
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	41	17	16	85	2	44	10
acres harvested..	–	4 468	1 976	693	4 168	(D)	1 271	293
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	16	11	15	57	2	27	12
acres harvested..	–	2 221	1 415	863	4 071	(D)	805	472
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	21	6	16	58	1	28	11
acres harvested..	–	3 087	920	974	3 710	(D)	1 191	437
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	101	48	63	141	4	65	15
acres harvested..	–	24 982	12 161	7 021	18 600	212	3 398	1 400
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	156	92	66	84	7	48	15
acres harvested..	–	88 053	45 718	11 241	20 671	373	3 507	969
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	111	126	29	67	5	17	13
acres harvested..	–	115 359	137 666	11 347	53 611	415	1 720	1 908
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	42	57	45	27	28	14	–
acres harvested..	–	88 533	99 635	31 787	58 378	6 872	3 979	–
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	46	3	1	33	–	7	3
acres harvested..	–	154	13	(D)	93	–	19	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	130	10	12	242	–	48	10
acres harvested..	–	1 778	155	168	3 451	–	710	110
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	24	5	3	97	1	52	7
acres harvested..	–	854	174	140	2 231	(D)	790	126
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	35	5	3	104	–	37	24
acres harvested..	–	1 971	325	(D)	3 225	–	750	515
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	26	6	9	120	–	54	25
acres harvested..	–	2 070	510	479	5 006	–	1 426	506
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	33	28	9	70	2	35	7
acres harvested..	–	3 968	3 168	367	3 485	(D)	888	249
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	18	8	10	63	2	34	4
acres harvested..	–	2 424	1 228	482	3 678	(D)	713	185
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	13	3	9	46	–	18	8
acres harvested..	–	2 176	427	471	3 970	–	549	129
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	102	74	66	134	10	75	23
acres harvested..	–	25 011	15 644	7 964	19 777	349	3 097	1 490
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	177	101	62	93	7	41	12
acres harvested..	–	89 831	46 958	13 251	27 418	497	2 148	1 218
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	127	123	46	60	6	25	5
acres harvested..	–	117 005	117 341	20 584	43 739	280	2 143	740
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	24	57	35	36	15	14	1
acres harvested..	–	45 927	82 655	20 246	56 787	4 798	5 103	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	84	9	12	185	2	56	18
acres..	–	361	37	59	921	(D)	(D)	91
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	64	8	23	225	1	109	27
acres..	–	877	121	340	2 904	(D)	1 400	371
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	21	7	31	170	7	107	39
acres..	–	489	156	690	3 862	162	2 323	862
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	40	8	41	209	5	100	14
acres..	–	1 484	300	1 568	7 715	170	3 647	520
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	69	19	58	175	17	70	35
acres..	–	4 956	1 258	4 009	11 668	1 128	4 275	2 154
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	–	76	38	35	99	10	36	11
acres..	–	10 709	5 647	4 634	13 254	1 163	4 310	1 297
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	130	85	57	70	7	10	7
acres..	–	44 625	28 294	16 995	21 241	2 039	2 857	1 850
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	142	87	21	34	1	1	–
acres..	–	100 173	62 633	15 128	23 319	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	105	133	13	47	3	1	–
acres..	–	170 053	202 169	21 605	93 368	3 100	(D)	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	92	9	11	156	4	69	19
acres..	–	386	38	63	804	19	424	92
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	65	2	25	201	3	111	19
acres..	–	855	(D)	357	2 673	30	1 439	245
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	28	2	20	143	6	79	37
acres..	–	641	(D)	470	3 226	136	1 766	819
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	45	8	34	150	6	89	17
acres..	–	1 682	268	1 371	5 494	210	3 225	605
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	58	25	46	167	10	62	20
acres..	–	4 235	1 937	3 248	11 016	725	3 896	1 330
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	–	68	59	43	109	3	19	13
acres..	–	9 676	8 133	6 176	15 068	320	2 251	1 530
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	163	106	47	90	8	8	4
acres..	–	54 839	35 987	14 362	26 877	2 064	2 200	850
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	162	112	24	37	2	2	–
acres..	–	112 179	80 856	15 840	25 096	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	74	100	15	45	1	1	–
acres..	–	108 676	141 310	22 312	82 606	(D)	(D)	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Farms.....number, 1997..	**218**	**200**	**429**	**100**	**863**	**91**	**195**	**1 024**
1992..	**244**	**195**	**464**	**106**	**757**	**84**	**161**	**915**
acres harvested, 1997..	**159 460**	**13 046**	**126 253**	**10 957**	**120 394**	**7 101**	**31 822**	**133 998**
1992..	**125 469**	**11 902**	**122 282**	**12 017**	**103 373**	**7 301**	**29 128**	**118 719**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	2	8	8	24	–	45	19
acres harvested..	23	(D)	19	(D)	90	–	93	77
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	12	13	67	31	184	14	56	161
acres harvested..	197	126	931	430	2 908	236	651	1 971
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	3	22	6	50	5	12	86
acres harvested..	(D)	50	638	229	1 460	88	376	2 063
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	3	22	9	64	7	9	107
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	677	303	2 179	63	337	2 401
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	6	4	20	5	64	3	2	107
acres harvested..	506	83	1 072	173	2 454	255	(D)	3 489
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	8	13	4	41	1	5	93
acres harvested..	177	191	641	374	1 980	(D)	372	3 571
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	18	21	3	43	8	2	82
acres harvested..	(D)	378	1 491	472	3 470	613	(D)	4 637
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	5	11	2	34	3	1	36
acres harvested..	–	142	861	(D)	2 936	(D)	(D)	2 418
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22	29	60	8	130	11	14	137
acres harvested..	4 888	1 754	10 876	1 462	14 482	556	1 942	12 038
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	57	47	85	10	109	12	11	109
acres harvested..	26 450	2 991	27 968	2 481	27 042	418	4 118	23 524
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	58	35	55	6	83	13	18	50
acres harvested..	55 039	3 306	35 627	2 420	42 092	1 983	11 956	23 824
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	50	33	45	8	37	14	20	37
acres harvested..	71 897	3 871	45 452	2 530	19 301	2 773	11 823	53 985
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	4	14	10	27	1	36	12
acres harvested..	28	(D)	55	39	99	(D)	(D)	38
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	6	63	31	132	10	39	117
acres harvested..	237	108	1 102	488	1 834	182	394	1 405
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	4	3	14	5	48	2	7	62
acres harvested..	148	(D)	344	283	1 329	(D)	194	1 381
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	3	33	3	54	11	6	92
acres harvested..	(D)	24	1 455	166	1 573	287	204	2 213
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	7	23	13	54	2	4	111
acres harvested..	(D)	322	1 450	1 224	2 388	(D)	162	3 039
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	12	20	6	50	2	4	79
acres harvested..	472	425	947	416	3 801	(D)	264	2 795
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	6	14	4	36	1	2	59
acres harvested..	(D)	144	954	741	2 213	(D)	(D)	3 241
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	7	17	4	27	3	3	40
acres harvested..	(D)	486	1 960	244	2 166	39	172	2 578
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	28	84	6	105	9	8	135
acres harvested..	3 520	2 261	15 328	740	14 726	777	1 536	11 099
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	68	43	71	8	118	9	14	108
acres harvested..	27 735	2 618	19 240	2 171	29 795	1 010	3 654	24 295
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	77	47	59	7	76	14	20	66
acres harvested..	49 907	3 011	33 514	1 236	31 373	1 523	11 878	30 608
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	43	29	52	9	30	20	18	34
acres harvested..	42 927	2 468	45 933	4 269	12 076	3 135	10 483	36 027
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	22	53	14	106	13	83	125
acres..	(D)	131	252	(D)	568	(D)	245	639
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	7	40	53	30	170	20	21	214
acres..	88	509	675	384	2 328	278	278	2 722
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	1	28	35	9	129	13	15	152
acres..	(D)	641	790	210	2 924	293	341	3 401
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11	42	51	7	100	17	15	163
acres..	425	1 542	1 785	272	3 786	624	573	5 820
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7	36	42	8	129	11	16	168
acres..	499	2 489	2 841	544	8 926	698	1 034	10 783
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	11	16	38	13	77	9	6	84
acres..	1 568	2 025	5 079	1 758	10 408	1 148	696	11 389
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	42	13	73	14	84	4	16	56
acres..	14 126	4 038	23 342	4 054	27 223	987	5 321	17 124
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	70	3	56	4	44	3	14	33
acres..	49 281	1 671	37 042	2 580	31 801	1 903	10 869	24 289
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	60	–	28	1	24	1	9	29
acres..	93 405	–	54 447	(D)	32 430	(D)	12 465	57 831
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	26	51	20	116	10	68	115
acres..	41	142	258	(D)	580	56	275	568
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	5	32	52	13	126	19	14	181
acres..	76	417	644	171	1 718	258	182	2 356
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	4	31	42	15	121	12	10	127
acres..	101	710	999	377	2 748	283	218	2 848
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	37	49	8	70	11	8	154
acres..	313	1 334	1 748	292	2 525	367	333	5 622
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	11	28	57	15	104	11	8	133
acres..	830	1 926	4 144	1 019	7 194	688	508	8 688
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	24	28	53	18	83	11	13	75
acres..	3 529	3 783	7 105	2 055	11 472	1 455	2 053	10 023
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	68	13	88	12	81	7	19	61
acres..	24 024	3 590	28 931	3 285	26 895	2 031	6 620	18 910
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	88	–	44	4	41	2	14	45
acres..	60 119	–	29 664	2 627	29 986	(D)	9 859	31 138
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	26	–	28	1	15	1	7	24
acres..	36 436	–	48 789	(D)	20 255	(D)	9 080	38 566

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Farms.....number, 1997..	**375**	**176**	**647**	**484**	**156**	**265**	**84**	**697**
1992..	**342**	**198**	**587**	**426**	**203**	**251**	**107**	**672**
acres harvested, 1997..	**33 489**	**76 392**	**45 378**	**13 281**	**177 071**	**12 676**	**45 693**	**26 482**
1992..	**31 632**	**54 979**	**45 146**	**9 829**	**162 528**	**11 884**	**43 736**	**24 546**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	7	17	49	1	1	4	14
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	56	134	(D)	(D)	30	40
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	23	14	61	151	2	48	–	109
acres harvested..	299	177	774	1 915	(D)	567	–	1 281
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	7	5	36	53	–	27	–	71
acres harvested..	(D)	76	881	998	–	(D)	–	1 270
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	3	66	43	–	32	1	94
acres harvested..	225	147	1 716	1 047	–	847	(D)	1 904
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	24	3	61	44	2	31	1	81
acres harvested..	807	183	2 407	1 214	(D)	812	(D)	2 091
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	21	9	55	20	1	19	3	69
acres harvested..	873	679	2 670	519	(D)	902	370	2 346
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	30	3	40	27	2	21	1	42
acres harvested..	1 605	239	1 837	1 090	(D)	808	(D)	1 588
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	22	2	38	12	–	15	3	32
acres harvested..	1 297	(D)	1 793	675	–	629	372	1 520
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	76	24	128	42	10	38	7	114
acres harvested..	4 553	2 850	8 369	1 612	2 376	3 458	918	6 089
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	88	43	73	29	35	26	21	41
acres harvested..	7 094	13 275	7 355	2 561	19 000	2 634	6 162	3 125
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	37	29	44	11	52	6	20	19
acres harvested..	5 291	18 013	6 360	1 162	49 550	913	12 238	2 622
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	37	34	28	3	51	1	23	11
acres harvested..	11 342	40 636	11 160	354	105 436	(D)	25 495	2 606
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	3	12	39	2	2	–	14
acres harvested..	14	9	27	78	(D)	(D)	–	46
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	13	7	56	126	4	45	–	110
acres harvested..	107	93	666	1 368	58	636	–	1 234
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	6	34	42	1	21	–	63
acres harvested..	126	62	688	686	(D)	363	–	1 023
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	13	36	40	2	27	3	66
acres harvested..	311	461	1 036	809	(D)	687	188	1 477
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	25	9	39	33	2	36	3	94
acres harvested..	630	354	1 056	1 179	(D)	862	(D)	2 471
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	17	5	50	25	3	24	6	62
acres harvested..	551	468	1 775	918	370	919	547	1 812
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	23	6	30	30	–	9	6	41
acres harvested..	1 034	334	1 433	592	–	(D)	564	1 204
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	12	5	34	8	–	17	1	38
acres harvested..	484	408	909	448	–	735	(D)	1 431
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	81	25	128	33	17	37	10	110
acres harvested..	4 481	3 171	8 369	1 498	3 843	1 992	1 244	5 571
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	72	49	85	40	53	24	27	52
acres harvested..	7 192	13 030	9 109	1 644	25 247	2 483	6 143	5 322
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	46	43	55	6	65	5	20	18
acres harvested..	4 884	18 353	7 918	437	53 264	1 700	11 193	2 545
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	29	27	28	4	54	4	31	4
acres harvested..	11 818	18 236	12 160	172	79 351	1 245	23 680	410
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	32	19	70	142	1	27	5	98
acres..	(D)	75	293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	51	12	113	126	1	60	2	182
acres..	666	138	1 431	1 673	(D)	770	(D)	2 388
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	48	6	85	91	1	54	3	130
acres..	1 058	134	1 901	2 041	(D)	1 196	63	2 876
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	73	13	145	55	–	48	3	132
acres..	2 709	508	5 289	1 949	–	1 697	110	4 678
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	73	17	117	45	5	43	10	95
acres..	4 930	1 163	7 484	2 795	352	2 930	679	6 144
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	67	21	67	18	13	23	14	42
acres..	9 007	2 899	8 735	2 217	1 865	2 774	1 982	4 938
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	23	36	40	6	21	9	16	17
acres..	6 728	11 999	10 922	1 453	6 986	2 575	5 498	4 342
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6	23	6	1	49	1	14	1
acres..	3 930	16 498	3 923	(D)	37 257	(D)	9 778	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	29	4	–	65	–	17	–
acres..	(D)	42 978	5 400	–	130 565	–	27 532	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	40	12	76	134	4	34	3	127
acres..	163	61	337	(D)	12	(D)	16	705
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	45	10	90	106	1	63	3	140
acres..	597	130	1 160	1 389	(D)	805	45	1 802
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	41	11	91	80	2	54	7	141
acres..	939	252	2 097	1 822	(D)	1 210	172	3 128
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	55	18	108	56	1	30	4	117
acres..	2 062	705	3 922	2 060	(D)	1 142	134	4 250
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	83	23	119	41	8	36	19	93
acres..	5 535	1 614	8 125	2 606	675	2 215	1 322	5 875
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	45	33	51	7	16	22	19	41
acres..	5 969	4 655	6 604	857	2 287	2 601	2 877	4 926
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	26	53	42	2	45	10	22	13
acres..	7 008	17 315	12 623	(D)	16 254	2 521	7 056	3 860
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	33	5	–	74	2	17	–
acres..	2 397	23 466	2 880	–	52 445	(D)	12 487	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	5	5	–	52	–	13	–
acres..	6 962	6 781	7 398	–	90 750	–	19 627	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Farms.....number, 1997..	**799**	**171**	**192**	**360**	**229**	**73**	**123**	**412**
1992..	**739**	**144**	**232**	**378**	**301**	**82**	**109**	**352**
acres harvested, 1997..	**97 192**	**3 936**	**76 185**	**323 287**	**233 892**	**46 500**	**6 207**	**22 476**
1992..	**94 454**	**3 387**	**67 385**	**279 997**	**233 663**	**60 996**	**3 647**	**24 011**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	18	4	5	8	–	1	10	12
acres harvested..	68	7	(D)	26	–	(D)	29	40
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	90	67	8	52	4	–	50	88
acres harvested..	1 284	790	55	813	84	–	524	1 171
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	68	13	3	12	2	1	16	18
acres harvested..	1 531	271	110	437	(D)	(D)	226	456
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	64	33	–	18	–	–	11	24
acres harvested..	1 712	587	–	861	–	–	199	573
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	77	17	4	15	1	–	5	32
acres harvested..	2 764	442	(D)	1 209	(D)	–	167	983
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	55	7	22	17	2	2	2	20
acres harvested..	2 547	356	1 665	1 977	(D)	(D)	(D)	646
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	51	10	5	12	2	2	2	23
acres harvested..	2 610	377	210	1 555	(D)	(D)	(D)	672
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	56	4	5	13	2	–	2	19
acres harvested..	2 665	64	440	2 691	(D)	–	(D)	1 014
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	136	10	24	42	23	5	7	65
acres harvested..	10 957	505	2 483	10 685	5 966	826	722	4 516
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	92	2	36	52	61	25	7	50
acres harvested..	14 094	(D)	13 049	31 622	27 746	10 438	1 170	3 281
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	62	2	38	55	57	15	2	34
acres harvested..	23 454	(D)	24 334	65 378	58 342	9 060	(D)	4 407
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	30	2	42	64	75	22	9	27
acres harvested..	33 506	(D)	33 726	206 033	140 862	25 818	2 922	4 717
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	11	7	9	15	2	1	10	7
acres harvested..	44	23	29	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	24
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	80	44	17	33	4	–	46	64
acres harvested..	1 187	454	257	506	78	–	572	785
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	50	20	4	7	1	–	10	13
acres harvested..	1 062	345	110	213	(D)	–	95	414
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	62	20	5	9	2	–	11	24
acres harvested..	1 765	481	244	631	(D)	–	141	671
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	73	13	5	21	1	–	5	37
acres harvested..	2 356	234	235	1 749	(D)	–	115	1 289
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	55	10	16	18	8	3	–	21
acres harvested..	2 325	265	1 326	2 144	977	(D)	–	643
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	53	9	14	9	9	1	3	11
acres harvested..	1 982	385	935	1 482	1 513	(D)	130	572
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	39	2	8	14	1	–	5	20
acres harvested..	1 797	(D)	806	2 226	(D)	–	300	775
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	130	11	32	50	40	8	3	56
acres harvested..	10 872	576	3 420	11 310	10 378	1 280	(D)	4 244
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	90	5	42	63	63	19	8	45
acres harvested..	12 240	234	13 900	32 958	31 904	7 377	504	6 515
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	65	1	43	86	100	18	4	26
acres harvested..	28 915	(D)	19 162	87 803	79 729	10 925	526	3 340
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	31	2	37	53	70	32	4	28
acres harvested..	29 909	(D)	26 961	138 928	108 568	41 117	1 100	4 739
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	84	50	16	23	–	1	46	68
acres..	409	226	61	127	–	(D)	236	321
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	130	47	11	28	3	2	37	89
acres..	1 771	602	161	344	(D)	(D)	484	1 198
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	122	34	7	18	3	1	7	59
acres..	2 715	776	156	390	73	(D)	(D)	1 330
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	115	21	22	35	1	2	16	67
acres..	4 218	668	805	1 297	(D)	(D)	590	2 458
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	164	15	32	25	7	6	1	70
acres..	10 491	899	2 243	1 842	508	448	(D)	4 694
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	89	2	23	36	20	8	7	40
acres..	11 308	(D)	3 110	5 266	2 900	1 100	760	5 218
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	53	2	32	53	52	19	4	16
acres..	13 723	(D)	10 005	16 503	18 153	6 942	1 257	5 048
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	23	–	22	44	57	18	5	2
acres..	14 801	–	14 830	34 281	40 827	12 448	2 620	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	19	–	27	98	86	16	–	1
acres..	37 756	–	44 814	263 237	171 343	25 435	–	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	72	39	26	25	3	1	39	53
acres..	332	(D)	130	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	262
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	115	46	11	23	2	1	29	60
acres..	1 585	578	141	300	(D)	(D)	343	796
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	116	24	16	13	3	2	15	47
acres..	2 666	516	380	316	60	(D)	320	1 055
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	151	17	27	18	6	–	11	56
acres..	5 524	625	1 001	636	221	–	382	2 076
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	110	13	25	24	9	5	5	75
acres..	7 183	799	1 737	1 840	702	326	369	4 881
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	78	4	37	57	36	10	6	37
acres..	10 508	470	5 091	8 081	5 470	1 567	680	5 086
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	50	1	40	62	81	22	3	17
acres..	14 235	(D)	12 241	19 990	27 884	8 342	768	5 450
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	26	–	40	57	83	24	1	7
acres..	16 557	–	28 514	41 240	60 697	16 717	(D)	4 405
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	21	–	10	99	78	17	–	–
acres..	35 864	–	18 150	207 491	138 577	33 989	–	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Farms.....number, 1997..	**507**	**1 315**	**463**	**59**	**308**	**52**	**30**	**348**
1992..	**479**	**1 103**	**520**	**69**	**291**	**50**	**32**	**307**
acres harvested, 1997..	**21 616**	**52 260**	**309 629**	**29 264**	**11 675**	**24 288**	**(D)**	**17 631**
1992..	**22 128**	**42 622**	**258 960**	**23 423**	**9 014**	**21 925**	**4 476**	**16 920**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	67	1	2	8	3	1	4
acres harvested..	(D)	274	(D)	(D)	20	3	(D)	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	70	484	5	7	58	4	7	86
acres harvested..	809	6 045	77	50	780	46	168	1 323
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	48	103	3	2	28	1	2	40
acres harvested..	770	2 017	(D)	(D)	365	(D)	(D)	1 008
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	46	128	10	–	31	3	4	36
acres harvested..	1 063	3 128	649	–	973	227	156	992
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	73	103	6	2	34	–	–	38
acres harvested..	1 709	3 732	444	(D)	983	–	–	1 365
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	41	86	28	1	21	1	1	28
acres harvested..	1 205	3 202	3 346	(D)	470	(D)	(D)	957
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	42	44	6	–	18	3	–	14
acres harvested..	1 752	1 599	890	–	663	(D)	–	751
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	24	36	6	2	20	4	–	11
acres harvested..	(D)	1 730	1 159	(D)	1 180	690	–	446
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	73	128	87	9	47	3	2	54
acres harvested..	3 744	8 633	23 173	547	2 077	550	(D)	4 841
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	61	80	141	6	28	8	2	25
acres harvested..	5 838	7 570	83 539	1 252	2 691	2 298	(D)	2 701
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	22	29	124	13	10	6	4	9
acres harvested..	3 053	5 207	119 689	7 558	962	2 876	(D)	2 326
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	27	46	15	5	16	7	3
acres harvested..	930	9 123	76 612	19 685	511	17 246	2 110	900
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	41	1	1	9	1	–	4
acres harvested..	23	134	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	–	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	54	364	3	9	77	7	6	67
acres harvested..	582	4 143	(D)	131	918	61	99	955
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	39	102	3	3	24	–	2	30
acres harvested..	651	2 020	95	36	341	–	(D)	625
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	43	106	8	–	24	3	5	26
acres harvested..	752	2 639	508	–	524	200	131	680
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	51	107	5	–	31	2	2	33
acres harvested..	1 216	2 994	327	–	565	(D)	(D)	1 200
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	40	69	26	2	14	–	1	36
acres harvested..	1 166	2 846	2 591	(D)	474	–	(D)	1 320
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	39	48	9	1	17	–	–	23
acres harvested..	1 025	1 971	819	(D)	478	–	–	1 137
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	31	37	9	4	19	6	3	10
acres harvested..	1 068	1 689	1 159	61	805	1 004	547	268
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	91	91	109	9	39	6	3	42
acres harvested..	4 549	5 852	24 562	1 611	1 948	1 136	(D)	3 938
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	60	80	210	7	21	6	2	24
acres harvested..	5 504	8 172	102 665	2 716	1 645	2 086	(D)	3 350
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	18	34	106	13	10	9	3	8
acres harvested..	2 457	4 858	85 436	5 887	617	4 632	(D)	1 390
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	24	31	20	6	10	5	4
acres harvested..	3 135	5 304	40 741	12 918	665	12 579	2 350	2 040
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	58	304	6	10	48	6	4	38
acres..	295	1 489	21	(D)	215	(D)	17	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	126	376	2	8	83	6	5	71
acres..	1 566	4 805	(D)	97	1 078	72	69	922
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	93	186	7	4	57	1	3	67
acres..	2 052	4 235	154	80	1 269	(D)	63	1 477
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	96	187	2	2	47	–	4	68
acres..	3 587	6 671	(D)	(D)	1 663	–	151	2 487
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	85	157	23	5	47	5	7	58
acres..	5 498	10 382	1 754	316	3 205	377	427	3 796
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	28	66	57	5	17	7	2	27
acres..	3 256	7 953	8 233	721	2 092	1 142	(D)	3 272
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	21	29	108	10	9	8	4	17
acres..	5 362	8 033	35 439	3 459	2 153	2 526	1 155	4 422
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	7	165	7	–	9	–	2
acres..	–	4 188	120 461	5 385	–	6 216	–	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	3	93	8	–	10	1	–
acres..	–	4 504	143 453	19 090	–	13 906	(D)	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	63	265	1	10	55	4	8	40
acres..	331	1 298	(D)	34	243	10	25	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	131	298	4	6	77	5	2	57
acres..	1 708	3 971	(D)	87	1 002	62	(D)	786
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	91	161	4	9	61	–	1	66
acres..	2 040	3 602	100	191	1 312	–	(D)	1 455
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	84	158	11	6	43	3	6	58
acres..	3 105	5 611	404	215	1 515	116	222	2 096
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	63	127	34	4	36	4	3	40
acres..	3 979	8 077	2 523	292	2 252	327	215	2 557
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	30	53	63	6	15	7	5	22
acres..	3 591	6 679	9 317	776	1 740	951	575	2 660
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	14	36	189	16	4	13	5	22
acres..	3 549	10 046	64 446	6 278	950	3 779	1 390	5 422
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	5	168	7	–	7	1	1
acres..	(D)	3 338	115 622	4 423	–	5 071	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	–	46	5	–	7	1	1
acres..	(D)	–	66 478	11 127	–	11 609	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Farms.....number, 1997..	**266**	**58**	**55**	**640**	**60**	**120**	**38**	**782**
1992..	**315**	**49**	**57**	**632**	**62**	**128**	**47**	**726**
acres harvested, 1997..	**130 451**	**44 239**	**2 118**	**68 273**	**18 432**	**79 344**	**23 958**	**72 041**
1992..	**120 833**	**31 431**	**2 108**	**64 513**	**12 215**	**79 851**	**25 999**	**60 828**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	–	2	4	1	–	–	6
acres harvested..	23	–	(D)	10	(D)	–	–	37
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	28	–	7	80	5	16	–	103
acres harvested..	448	–	58	1 307	58	231	–	1 203
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	–	–	34	–	5	–	62
acres harvested..	139	–	–	665	–	153	–	1 146
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	–	2	58	1	8	–	60
acres harvested..	561	–	(D)	1 674	(D)	232	–	1 341
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9	1	1	84	1	5	–	97
acres harvested..	726	(D)	(D)	2 567	(D)	197	–	3 059
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	10	2	3	52	4	7	–	69
acres harvested..	794	(D)	21	2 095	245	689	–	2 554
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	3	–	40	4	4	–	52
acres harvested..	812	600	–	1 713	525	(D)	–	2 030
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	–	3	34	4	2	–	41
acres harvested..	387	–	(D)	1 939	296	(D)	–	1 695
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	2	7	112	11	26	4	122
acres harvested..	4 998	(D)	138	7 983	1 370	3 881	621	8 167
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	59	19	7	70	9	13	7	91
acres harvested..	21 134	7 498	263	11 520	1 713	5 858	3 242	12 227
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	48	17	9	46	8	9	3	55
acres harvested..	29 131	17 606	374	17 555	3 310	10 311	2 220	13 507
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	50	14	14	26	12	25	24	24
acres harvested..	71 298	17 849	1 073	19 245	10 877	57 419	17 875	25 075
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	15	–	1	4	1	1	–	3
acres harvested..	44	–	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	–	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	46	–	11	74	7	11	–	77
acres harvested..	778	–	98	1 077	71	144	–	942
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	–	–	40	1	5	–	55
acres harvested..	313	–	–	955	(D)	(D)	–	869
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	8	–	2	49	1	8	–	68
acres harvested..	434	–	(D)	1 324	(D)	332	–	1 162
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9	–	2	59	5	5	–	84
acres harvested..	647	–	(D)	1 753	167	206	–	2 439
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	13	–	3	52	1	6	–	67
acres harvested..	1 157	–	152	2 483	(D)	357	–	1 913
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	1	3	59	2	7	2	40
acres harvested..	383	(D)	320	2 849	(D)	308	(D)	1 613
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	3	2	39	2	3	–	44
acres harvested..	375	(D)	(D)	2 078	(D)	510	–	2 018
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	35	7	5	111	9	19	7	115
acres harvested..	4 155	1 886	125	9 120	676	4 107	(D)	4 922
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	55	7	7	72	7	16	6	96
acres harvested..	15 732	2 646	102	9 844	1 081	5 467	2 564	10 915
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	54	18	10	40	9	21	7	55
acres harvested..	33 360	15 233	448	14 154	2 098	17 391	5 198	18 234
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	61	13	11	33	17	26	25	22
acres harvested..	63 455	11 094	752	18 858	7 327	50 916	16 991	15 786
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	19	1	17	35	4	13	–	91
acres..	65	(D)	82	194	(D)	69	–	482
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	10	1	5	116	6	13	1	158
acres..	134	(D)	(D)	1 476	91	163	(D)	2 090
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	14	2	8	103	2	10	–	108
acres..	310	(D)	204	2 284	(D)	241	–	2 399
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	17	–	11	119	5	14	1	149
acres..	637	–	396	4 198	210	463	(D)	5 346
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	35	2	8	127	5	11	2	140
acres..	2 391	(D)	482	8 113	370	741	(D)	8 881
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	27	3	5	64	15	10	9	74
acres..	3 788	363	681	7 786	2 010	1 298	1 106	9 187
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	65	15	1	47	12	13	9	35
acres..	22 272	4 477	(D)	13 160	3 229	3 770	3 302	10 444
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	43	16	–	14	7	9	10	13
acres..	30 495	11 757	–	9 806	5 227	6 179	7 448	8 610
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	36	18	–	15	4	27	6	14
acres..	70 359	27 457	–	21 256	7 227	66 420	11 927	24 602
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	29	–	18	41	10	17	–	87
acres..	98	–	97	214	(D)	89	–	510
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	25	1	8	92	4	12	2	171
acres..	359	(D)	(D)	1 238	54	139	(D)	2 315
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	21	2	9	95	5	8	1	116
acres..	496	(D)	182	2 175	120	176	(D)	2 547
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	23	–	7	124	5	12	2	136
acres..	792	–	252	4 327	182	450	(D)	4 883
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	34	5	11	142	4	10	1	100
acres..	2 382	319	702	9 268	283	710	(D)	6 553
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	48	4	3	69	14	7	8	57
acres..	6 436	572	400	8 885	1 776	921	1 088	6 698
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	60	11	1	42	14	25	15	32
acres..	21 443	3 491	(D)	11 973	4 047	7 896	5 205	9 205
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	44	13	–	14	5	11	12	15
acres..	32 952	8 641	–	8 594	3 615	8 837	8 158	10 680
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	31	13	–	13	1	26	6	12
acres..	55 875	18 352	–	17 839	(D)	60 633	11 346	17 437

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Farms.....number, 1997..	**112**	**535**	**709**	**117**	**193**	**240**	**314**	**363**
1992..	**90**	**537**	**673**	**114**	**189**	**194**	**333**	**336**
acres harvested, 1997..	**18 978**	**168 307**	**30 662**	**3 788**	**7 149**	**11 344**	**244 824**	**37 220**
1992..	**18 501**	**155 944**	**27 921**	**3 956**	**7 388**	**8 068**	**205 677**	**39 611**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	8	11	2	1	8	12	2
acres harvested..	(D)	29	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	30	43	93	22	38	70	48	24
acres harvested..	466	682	1 269	396	484	853	723	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	14	19	54	11	9	26	13	19
acres harvested..	391	562	908	222	262	429	392	413
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	19	84	14	19	18	13	32
acres harvested..	188	705	1 915	377	424	340	779	679
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15	36	79	19	32	29	13	21
acres harvested..	875	2 018	2 404	501	1 003	752	1 251	823
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	8	29	66	15	14	22	13	21
acres harvested..	443	1 701	2 108	449	876	712	1 287	1 090
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	27	47	11	11	11	4	13
acres harvested..	150	2 231	1 767	489	(D)	473	574	597
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	24	39	2	12	7	6	16
acres harvested..	330	2 971	1 626	(D)	357	319	1 181	612
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	14	82	136	13	38	24	28	60
acres harvested..	1 654	11 680	7 760	648	1 636	991	5 740	5 174
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6	111	65	6	14	14	56	56
acres harvested..	660	37 268	6 119	386	1 571	779	36 879	4 436
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4	93	31	2	5	6	66	49
acres harvested..	1 864	61 485	3 923	(D)	294	344	83 105	7 239
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	44	4	–	–	5	42	50
acres harvested..	(D)	46 975	838	–	–	(D)	112 860	15 755
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	8	17	5	4	6	11	8
acres harvested..	9	30	50	11	(D)	(D)	34	19
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	20	43	83	27	34	41	30	25
acres harvested..	336	657	976	329	353	477	432	375
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	13	37	8	21	25	10	16
acres harvested..	113	524	600	186	276	481	307	514
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	8	16	63	9	17	14	10	24
acres harvested..	317	691	1 323	167	196	265	534	613
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	10	31	88	19	33	22	16	19
acres harvested..	451	1 719	2 359	380	709	777	1 022	694
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	8	33	69	8	22	12	20	25
acres harvested..	573	2 465	2 114	371	705	342	2 375	1 215
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	31	53	7	10	11	6	9
acres harvested..	471	2 333	1 683	351	405	263	701	770
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	19	32	3	9	7	8	13
acres harvested..	227	1 976	1 053	119	214	238	1 703	893
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	80	126	18	22	32	28	61
acres harvested..	596	12 785	6 736	802	865	1 485	5 642	4 787
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	8	126	74	6	12	14	85	51
acres harvested..	1 185	43 350	6 896	630	1 070	1 197	48 584	6 211
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4	91	25	3	3	7	78	42
acres harvested..	1 191	57 759	3 516	(D)	320	262	75 531	7 992
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	46	6	1	2	3	31	43
acres harvested..	13 032	31 655	615	(D)	(D)	(D)	68 812	15 528
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	11	34	73	17	24	50	32	32
acres..	66	179	361	96	135	219	172	153
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	23	49	166	25	43	65	17	49
acres..	296	661	2 205	327	530	858	208	656
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	16	35	127	25	45	46	24	53
acres..	391	831	2 838	566	1 005	1 005	554	1 167
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	26	58	143	28	42	45	14	73
acres..	978	2 101	5 187	1 008	1 499	1 604	526	2 627
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	15	79	118	15	26	23	19	61
acres..	1 053	5 559	7 420	943	1 685	1 448	1 408	3 955
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	11	73	59	7	10	8	31	48
acres..	1 457	10 070	6 946	848	1 226	900	4 052	6 149
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	7	92	23	–	2	1	33	36
acres..	1 700	29 147	5 705	–	(D)	(D)	10 933	11 692
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	74	–	–	1	1	50	8
acres..	–	52 169	–	–	(D)	(D)	37 642	5 301
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	41	–	–	–	1	94	3
acres..	13 037	67 590	–	–	–	(D)	189 329	5 520
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14	37	97	23	39	35	22	36
acres..	47	203	(D)	109	209	(D)	94	121
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	13	46	148	26	70	57	23	51
acres..	180	579	1 913	362	924	736	324	682
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	9	27	134	28	26	28	16	44
acres..	190	627	2 942	616	559	619	367	982
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	17	52	120	18	22	37	15	50
acres..	620	1 946	4 369	644	836	1 360	558	1 933
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	82	109	11	21	26	24	67
acres..	1 243	5 749	6 951	694	1 350	1 543	1 799	4 560
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	9	75	42	5	7	5	33	36
acres..	1 274	10 845	5 024	606	853	600	4 787	5 284
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	8	110	21	3	2	4	42	34
acres..	2 764	36 693	5 148	925	(D)	800	14 173	9 695
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	70	2	–	1	1	88	12
acres..	–	46 418	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	62 714	7 877
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	38	–	–	1	1	70	6
acres..	12 183	52 884	–	–	(D)	(D)	120 861	8 477

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Farms.....number, 1997..	**90**	**317**	**129**	**604**	**179**	**1 174**	**148**	**157**
1992..	**83**	**347**	**124**	**564**	**194**	**1 037**	**128**	**197**
acres harvested, 1997..	**20 435**	**82 398**	**26 742**	**22 463**	**218 933**	**44 129**	**5 905**	**63 611**
1992..	**14 782**	**71 871**	**24 082**	**17 348**	**181 527**	**39 093**	**7 691**	**84 127**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	6	4	8	–	53	2	–
acres harvested..	(D)	19	21	29	–	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5	31	4	64	1	351	39	14
acres harvested..	123	485	73	818	(D)	4 616	657	224
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	9	–	50	1	108	10	7
acres harvested..	(D)	222	–	991	(D)	2 301	215	251
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	9	2	80	1	138	13	3
acres harvested..	(D)	315	(D)	1 560	(D)	3 588	314	92
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	10	11	96	–	136	14	11
acres harvested..	182	520	473	2 613	–	4 280	297	436
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	24	11	56	1	87	20	10
acres harvested..	–	1 747	507	1 857	(D)	3 419	930	644
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	13	2	61	3	58	5	9
acres harvested..	242	756	(D)	2 334	480	3 375	278	710
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	8	2	45	–	57	4	8
acres harvested..	(D)	445	(D)	2 283	–	2 636	235	522
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	7	64	13	88	13	116	11	37
acres harvested..	1 049	8 340	880	4 747	2 790	9 220	756	3 965
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	22	65	28	43	45	42	25	22
acres harvested..	5 545	18 017	5 098	3 737	21 920	3 496	1 264	4 364
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	11	46	26	8	41	27	2	13
acres harvested..	3 961	30 962	7 577	923	42 699	6 509	(D)	7 703
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	30	32	26	5	73	1	3	23
acres harvested..	8 962	20 570	11 874	571	150 803	(D)	672	44 700
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	5	4	9	–	49	3	–
acres harvested..	(D)	11	16	28	–	141	5	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	43	6	81	–	285	25	17
acres harvested..	158	611	76	966	–	3 347	327	233
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	7	3	41	–	77	8	6
acres harvested..	(D)	193	160	721	–	1 405	163	187
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4	11	4	69	–	117	11	5
acres harvested..	122	346	105	1 369	–	2 671	424	330
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	17	3	96	4	126	11	17
acres harvested..	(D)	831	60	2 189	474	3 442	379	1 011
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	24	10	56	–	93	16	15
acres harvested..	–	1 156	512	1 963	–	3 261	637	1 095
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	8	4	48	3	64	6	12
acres harvested..	(D)	501	207	1 457	321	2 918	306	558
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	6	6	37	–	36	4	13
acres harvested..	(D)	491	239	1 087	–	1 628	223	1 054
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	62	20	80	9	115	20	37
acres harvested..	897	6 679	2 045	3 876	1 464	8 007	2 053	6 417
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	15	69	17	35	38	50	20	29
acres harvested..	2 676	17 162	3 191	2 365	15 496	5 549	2 037	8 745
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	16	55	23	6	69	18	3	19
acres harvested..	3 904	23 677	6 798	485	58 571	5 169	(D)	6 787
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	28	40	24	6	71	7	1	27
acres harvested..	6 395	20 213	10 673	842	105 201	1 555	(D)	57 710
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	23	6	63	–	217	18	9
acres..	24	84	25	318	–	1 086	107	54
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4	26	9	159	–	312	30	22
acres..	56	351	135	2 084	–	4 033	403	281
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	4	30	13	112	1	195	27	21
acres..	89	700	311	2 531	(D)	4 393	601	488
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	24	18	125	–	205	32	21
acres..	390	878	649	4 366	–	7 444	1 175	743
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	26	50	28	92	7	155	33	25
acres..	1 733	3 403	1 852	5 642	(D)	10 068	2 122	1 717
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	13	56	25	44	11	56	4	15
acres..	1 653	7 728	3 508	5 173	1 695	6 942	495	2 028
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	14	53	13	9	30	31	4	24
acres..	4 529	16 993	4 258	2 349	10 085	8 663	1 002	6 900
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	8	37	13	–	45	3	–	6
acres..	5 796	26 826	9 735	–	32 035	1 500	–	3 599
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	18	4	–	85	–	–	14
acres..	6 165	25 435	6 269	–	174 594	–	–	47 801
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	23	10	83	–	220	15	14
acres..	(D)	99	56	428	–	(D)	(D)	61
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	5	41	11	149	–	271	27	18
acres..	58	550	156	1 923	–	3 588	338	247
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	10	24	12	124	–	178	17	13
acres..	227	563	276	2 744	–	3 929	384	284
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	30	12	110	2	176	32	21
acres..	530	1 116	398	3 802	(D)	6 400	1 167	766
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	55	27	67	6	118	21	45
acres..	856	3 720	1 963	4 351	(D)	7 469	1 508	3 018
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	18	67	16	26	15	38	11	24
acres..	2 574	9 482	1 989	3 000	2 174	5 121	1 480	3 181
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15	60	21	5	37	32	3	35
acres..	4 731	19 015	6 224	1 100	13 923	8 765	1 128	11 918
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	39	10	–	64	3	2	13
acres..	3 279	26 211	6 095	–	44 206	1 680	(D)	9 439
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	8	5	–	70	1	–	14
acres..	(D)	11 115	6 925	–	120 694	(D)	–	55 213

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Farms.....number, 1997..	**169**	**17**	**149**	**19**	**329**	**436**	**545**	**6**
1992..	**172**	**7**	**181**	**24**	**385**	**402**	**533**	**5**
acres harvested, 1997..	**11 083**	**2 941**	**40 679**	**2 235**	**201 823**	**35 278**	**102 024**	**(D)**
1992..	**14 021**	**897**	**39 332**	**2 621**	**189 631**	**27 765**	**103 534**	**(D)**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	3	77	16	–
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	226	51	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	1	7	1	7	142	95	1
acres harvested..	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	147	1 896	1 315	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	2	31	19	–
acres harvested..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	786	729	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	–	3	–	5	30	36	–
acres harvested..	(D)	–	238	–	309	967	1 301	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	–	8	–	7	28	48	–
acres harvested..	58	–	546	–	481	1 508	2 186	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	–	1	–	18	20	44	–
acres harvested..	105	–	(D)	–	1 512	929	2 905	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	1	3	–	8	20	23	–
acres harvested..	213	(D)	244	–	1 097	1 640	1 463	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	–	7	1	3	15	25	–
acres harvested..	163	–	370	(D)	314	1 505	1 811	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	47	3	29	2	44	28	73	–
acres harvested..	2 473	435	2 910	(D)	7 568	3 657	9 079	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	38	1	37	–	102	13	78	–
acres harvested..	1 870	(D)	7 427	–	46 074	2 226	15 649	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	30	–	24	3	75	18	44	–
acres harvested..	1 843	–	9 136	(D)	62 578	6 920	20 646	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	23	9	30	11	55	14	44	5
acres harvested..	4 269	2 355	19 667	1 335	81 657	13 018	44 889	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	3	68	28	1
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	–	–	13	197	91	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	1	9	2	6	143	68	–
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	1 820	885	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	7	28	26	–
acres harvested..	(D)	–	–	–	252	670	644	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	–	1	–	2	29	37	–
acres harvested..	76	–	(D)	–	(D)	858	1 457	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	7	–	5	–	4	30	33	–
acres harvested..	263	–	377	–	(D)	1 223	1 682	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	14	–	5	–	25	26	28	–
acres harvested..	588	–	265	–	1 713	1 457	1 317	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5	–	9	–	11	14	26	2
acres harvested..	109	–	516	–	1 038	1 027	1 653	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	9	–	6	–	10	8	21	–
acres harvested..	254	–	348	–	1 025	701	1 701	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	34	1	50	1	57	26	77	–
acres harvested..	1 407	(D)	4 153	(D)	8 884	2 320	8 069	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	33	–	33	2	103	11	92	–
acres harvested..	1 916	–	7 640	(D)	37 451	1 568	17 364	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	31	–	32	2	101	5	51	–
acres harvested..	2 647	–	8 708	(D)	61 942	2 139	23 573	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	28	4	31	17	56	14	46	2
acres harvested..	6 707	844	17 158	2 339	76 926	13 785	45 098	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	16	4	4	5	4	148	64	–
acres..	(D)	16	25	21	8	583	268	–
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	20	–	6	2	6	79	69	2
acres..	255	–	92	(D)	94	1 062	935	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	25	–	9	–	9	45	54	1
acres..	561	–	200	–	196	1 018	1 246	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	38	1	16	3	16	48	86	–
acres..	1 461	(D)	598	114	588	1 748	3 243	–
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	38	2	34	6	30	41	92	1
acres..	2 451	(D)	2 499	527	2 064	2 681	6 149	(D)
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	27	6	34	1	46	37	68	–
acres..	3 616	770	4 453	(D)	6 571	4 668	9 403	–
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	3	25	–	68	24	64	1
acres..	(D)	810	7 695	–	22 301	6 453	20 302	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	–	14	2	87	6	24	–
acres..	2 113	–	9 159	(D)	61 332	3 279	16 502	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	7	–	63	8	24	1
acres..	–	(D)	15 958	–	108 669	13 786	43 976	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	16	2	10	2	10	141	74	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	46	(D)	335	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	18	–	5	1	7	79	62	2
acres..	251	–	71	(D)	114	1 002	831	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	21	–	13	1	12	45	44	–
acres..	487	–	298	(D)	263	1 028	982	–
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	49	–	21	4	13	48	64	–
acres..	1 875	–	775	160	445	1 741	2 397	–
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	36	3	42	10	35	43	97	–
acres..	2 437	194	2 858	707	2 535	2 796	6 912	–
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	17	–	34	4	63	28	72	–
acres..	2 314	–	4 851	491	8 905	3 485	10 053	–
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	11	1	40	1	110	11	67	1
acres..	3 086	(D)	13 142	(D)	35 851	3 370	19 804	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	1	10	1	96	1	29	–
acres..	2 290	(D)	6 662	(D)	66 727	(D)	20 243	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	–	6	–	39	6	24	–
acres..	(D)	–	10 608	–	74 745	13 013	41 977	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Farms.....number, 1997..	**381**	**171**	**471**	**481**	**495**	**345**	**276**	**642**
1992..	**439**	**179**	**459**	**504**	**485**	**353**	**250**	**619**
acres harvested, 1997..	**277 241**	**73 098**	**21 928**	**164 986**	**57 997**	**14 082**	**6 942**	**25 088**
1992..	**253 815**	**65 057**	**18 405**	**143 886**	**56 834**	**14 736**	**6 208**	**22 602**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	8	2	14	46	48	4	4	10
acres harvested..	28	(D)	54	122	126	(D)	18	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	32	1	85	98	107	55	99	143
acres harvested..	532	(D)	1 321	1 189	1 606	770	1 268	1 673
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	2	35	15	46	40	29	79
acres harvested..	432	(D)	660	428	1 505	809	500	1 692
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7	2	70	12	51	53	43	77
acres harvested..	386	(D)	1 649	442	1 794	917	875	1 583
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	7	65	19	30	37	23	83
acres harvested..	–	418	1 995	1 514	1 487	1 278	799	2 181
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	16	9	44	14	24	36	19	55
acres harvested..	2 017	663	1 602	1 055	1 902	1 522	530	1 973
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3	4	14	17	25	23	9	48
acres harvested..	572	391	430	2 008	1 685	957	247	2 243
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	3	27	18	17	16	11	21
acres harvested..	1 045	(D)	1 158	2 550	1 257	571	348	1 112
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	47	33	66	62	55	51	22	79
acres harvested..	13 141	3 898	3 975	12 256	6 032	2 926	1 092	4 823
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	95	33	31	73	54	17	14	32
acres harvested..	56 645	6 960	3 049	34 384	21 020	1 524	911	4 177
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	122	31	14	61	29	11	3	8
acres harvested..	131 483	10 055	3 235	56 785	15 394	1 090	354	1 555
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	36	44	6	46	9	2	–	7
acres harvested..	70 960	50 292	2 800	52 253	4 189	(D)	–	2 042
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	–	11	58	51	7	3	15
acres harvested..	(D)	–	55	148	112	29	(D)	41
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	28	3	71	94	88	65	85	104
acres harvested..	577	(D)	932	997	1 180	764	972	1 245
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	1	50	11	37	33	29	73
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	942	312	999	496	454	1 168
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	7	48	18	44	47	23	85
acres harvested..	448	366	1 037	668	1 342	909	440	1 833
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9	7	69	20	45	43	21	83
acres harvested..	817	421	1 897	1 225	2 120	976	526	2 414
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	21	6	53	7	21	20	18	64
acres harvested..	2 447	480	1 496	377	1 447	661	574	2 212
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	13	5	31	13	17	21	13	40
acres harvested..	2 074	450	1 149	1 516	1 373	858	450	1 419
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	9	23	15	23	10	14	24
acres harvested..	766	741	1 269	1 435	2 678	330	482	1 107
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	65	34	56	67	49	64	21	82
acres harvested..	17 684	3 573	3 224	13 963	6 567	3 710	998	5 311
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	101	29	30	85	50	25	19	32
acres harvested..	54 582	6 304	2 467	34 451	14 058	2 052	1 005	2 732
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	148	34	11	76	40	13	3	11
acres harvested..	139 024	14 375	2 232	62 122	18 115	1 988	75	1 870
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	29	44	6	40	20	5	1	6
acres harvested..	35 274	38 292	1 705	26 672	6 843	1 963	(D)	1 250
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	22	2	64	110	92	42	63	105
acres..	112	(D)	362	426	371	244	349	539
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	10	9	103	37	88	80	77	160
acres..	138	(D)	1 339	463	1 127	1 081	997	2 046
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	8	7	94	25	59	77	58	124
acres..	187	154	2 099	578	1 334	1 756	1 328	2 757
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	12	9	93	30	48	68	46	119
acres..	468	337	3 323	1 148	1 758	2 400	1 640	4 298
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	16	30	72	42	100	49	21	77
acres..	1 018	2 201	4 768	2 869	6 473	3 257	1 318	5 136
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	30	45	30	59	37	25	11	43
acres..	4 820	6 310	3 673	8 091	4 994	3 094	1 310	5 619
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	68	32	12	63	35	2	–	11
acres..	24 572	9 783	3 504	20 482	10 678	(D)	–	3 088
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	107	22	2	65	28	1	–	3
acres..	78 921	14 950	(D)	47 509	20 229	(D)	–	1 605
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	108	15	1	50	8	1	–	–
acres..	167 005	39 223	(D)	83 420	11 033	(D)	–	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	18	3	59	124	106	59	56	98
acres..	84	11	(D)	469	379	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	15	9	117	38	71	90	79	171
acres..	222	109	1 449	478	956	1 181	1 026	2 202
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	6	10	89	26	49	74	51	108
acres..	141	224	1 936	575	1 138	1 609	1 129	2 411
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	17	10	95	34	61	62	36	107
acres..	617	368	3 421	1 281	2 304	2 244	1 266	3 837
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	39	60	46	73	32	21	75
acres..	1 166	2 808	3 877	3 201	4 799	2 196	1 346	4 532
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	46	27	26	46	50	19	5	45
acres..	6 680	3 628	3 272	6 621	6 836	2 099	689	5 439
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	99	41	11	76	43	15	2	14
acres..	33 716	13 042	2 599	25 208	12 757	3 744	(D)	3 180
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	141	28	1	75	25	2	–	1
acres..	104 169	18 159	(D)	52 642	18 138	(D)	–	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	80	12	1	39	7	–	–	–
acres..	107 020	26 708	(D)	53 411	9 527	–	–	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Farms.....number, 1997..	**36**	**275**	**54**	**1 561**	**473**	**463**	**611**	**27**
1992..	**51**	**294**	**45**	**1 399**	**497**	**425**	**516**	**22**
acres harvested, 1997..	**17 875**	**85 477**	**1 424**	**73 541**	**95 644**	**17 569**	**49 520**	**2 094**
1992..	**15 406**	**77 818**	**1 461**	**66 096**	**87 623**	**17 113**	**49 864**	**508**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	1	12	44	11	9	24	2
acres harvested..	–	(D)	42	134	38	30	97	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	41	22	423	93	113	157	8
acres harvested..	–	513	281	5 838	1 309	1 272	2 370	127
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	6	3	188	38	61	56	–
acres harvested..	–	(D)	56	4 064	769	1 140	1 022	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	10	2	198	37	40	65	–
acres harvested..	(D)	425	(D)	5 141	687	659	1 804	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	9	1	164	34	47	50	4
acres harvested..	–	208	(D)	5 862	970	1 092	1 547	259
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	6	–	139	31	35	36	1
acres harvested..	(D)	297	–	6 221	831	1 068	1 572	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	7	1	87	27	23	30	1
acres harvested..	–	535	(D)	4 858	1 396	703	1 458	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	15	–	62	17	24	29	–
acres harvested..	(D)	974	–	3 058	1 123	1 053	1 135	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	7	36	2	143	65	59	79	4
acres harvested..	1 079	7 475	(D)	12 589	5 722	2 967	7 358	171
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	10	58	1	71	49	27	40	2
acres harvested..	3 830	17 152	(D)	11 883	10 676	1 838	5 857	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	44	1	31	37	13	25	2
acres harvested..	2 977	23 061	(D)	7 388	23 583	1 093	8 792	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	42	9	11	34	12	20	3
acres harvested..	9 656	34 689	867	6 505	48 540	4 654	16 508	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	3	5	47	21	7	17	5
acres harvested..	4	12	15	134	74	22	64	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	28	13	327	69	85	129	5
acres harvested..	17	409	106	4 334	856	919	1 572	68
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	6	8	132	31	50	47	–
acres harvested..	–	199	204	2 896	622	647	1 114	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	12	3	149	36	47	43	–
acres harvested..	–	358	26	3 850	944	895	1 345	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	13	2	161	41	46	58	–
acres harvested..	18	455	(D)	5 183	1 808	827	2 073	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	10	2	152	37	23	29	2
acres harvested..	474	886	(D)	6 095	1 754	536	1 027	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	6	2	86	27	20	35	–
acres harvested..	–	630	(D)	4 336	767	631	2 088	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	12	–	56	28	22	24	1
acres harvested..	558	1 105	–	3 174	2 207	955	1 350	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	48	–	165	76	47	52	3
acres harvested..	796	6 551	–	12 785	5 286	2 036	4 905	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	14	72	2	85	56	35	28	5
acres harvested..	4 466	22 461	(D)	13 175	12 978	2 279	3 521	106
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	38	2	33	46	32	24	–
acres harvested..	4 788	21 025	(D)	6 739	26 455	2 511	8 533	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10	46	6	6	29	11	30	1
acres harvested..	4 285	23 727	392	3 395	33 872	4 855	22 272	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	27	24	244	95	114	82	8
acres..	15	137	92	(D)	503	(D)	411	30
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	–	32	14	368	99	113	158	5
acres..	–	403	205	4 804	1 329	1 475	2 114	78
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	34	4	284	66	71	98	1
acres..	–	762	87	6 367	1 518	1 548	2 169	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4	24	6	282	65	72	104	2
acres..	140	877	184	10 207	2 414	2 566	3 865	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	31	2	210	43	65	71	5
acres..	–	2 146	(D)	13 393	2 797	4 007	4 511	341
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	8	21	2	111	30	21	50	4
acres..	1 138	2 907	(D)	13 978	4 188	2 633	6 831	594
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	49	2	51	30	5	28	1
acres..	1 353	14 667	(D)	14 740	9 564	1 246	7 603	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	11	36	–	9	21	1	12	1
acres..	8 149	24 748	–	6 208	15 340	(D)	8 203	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	21	–	2	24	1	8	–
acres..	7 080	38 830	–	(D)	57 991	(D)	13 813	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	11	30	21	213	91	88	91	10
acres..	(D)	151	82	1 062	430	(D)	459	38
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	5	23	7	319	96	127	107	4
acres..	68	305	94	4 184	1 290	1 645	1 378	57
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	–	27	5	229	74	71	77	5
acres..	–	620	124	5 098	1 723	1 554	1 695	104
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	32	3	271	57	50	73	2
acres..	(D)	1 226	93	9 779	2 032	1 880	2 595	(D)
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	51	5	201	67	57	72	–
acres..	–	3 424	302	12 814	4 470	3 459	4 808	–
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	12	38	2	115	36	23	48	–
acres..	1 829	5 163	(D)	14 605	4 957	2 767	6 446	–
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	11	42	2	47	29	7	25	1
acres..	3 713	14 043	(D)	13 954	9 668	1 600	7 272	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6	36	–	2	23	1	12	–
acres..	4 223	25 908	–	(D)	16 460	(D)	8 647	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	15	–	2	24	1	11	–
acres..	5 447	26 978	–	(D)	46 593	(D)	16 564	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Farms.....number, 1997..	**1 306**	**58**	**911**	**241**	**320**	**301**	**180**	**1 196**
1992..	**1 254**	**67**	**903**	**265**	**340**	**348**	**216**	**1 162**
acres harvested, 1997..	**51 686**	**(D)**	**288 679**	**59 628**	**88 103**	**165 249**	**210 535**	**196 545**
1992..	**46 913**	**5 154**	**267 151**	**62 249**	**94 542**	**174 473**	**188 152**	**195 886**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	27	2	23	1	21	6	5	46
acres harvested..	93	(D)	62	(D)	70	6	16	171
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	261	1	119	12	80	24	13	265
acres harvested..	3 319	(D)	1 848	152	1 239	469	248	3 440
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	169	2	59	4	17	6	8	84
acres harvested..	3 301	(D)	1 736	(D)	559	266	331	2 294
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	168	5	74	8	12	12	5	106
acres harvested..	3 891	52	2 866	250	458	622	309	3 882
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	173	2	62	9	19	13	7	134
acres harvested..	5 064	(D)	2 980	270	1 025	981	483	6 529
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	144	3	54	12	19	16	4	73
acres harvested..	5 343	185	3 244	443	1 330	1 449	382	4 787
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	76	2	49	4	12	10	6	68
acres harvested..	2 672	(D)	6 114	178	890	1 184	725	5 116
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	51	1	22	5	11	10	11	57
acres harvested..	2 229	(D)	3 031	190	910	1 852	2 167	6 001
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	139	5	112	35	34	42	10	156
acres harvested..	8 727	76	21 051	3 189	5 788	7 809	3 209	23 289
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	70	14	157	42	38	65	25	105
acres harvested..	7 517	657	67 159	5 725	12 791	29 559	17 193	40 711
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	17	7	120	53	26	51	43	71
acres harvested..	3 115	1 265	96 999	10 000	16 653	37 459	57 438	57 623
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	11	14	60	56	31	46	43	31
acres harvested..	6 415	1 901	81 589	39 157	46 390	83 593	128 034	42 702
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	26	5	25	2	18	7	4	27
acres harvested..	66	29	75	(D)	59	10	20	87
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	221	3	120	10	65	19	23	204
acres harvested..	2 591	39	1 961	181	831	370	395	2 637
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	155	2	54	1	12	8	7	94
acres harvested..	2 617	(D)	1 629	(D)	290	206	313	2 791
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	199	1	61	3	20	12	8	100
acres harvested..	4 001	(D)	2 315	25	868	677	538	3 820
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	171	3	55	12	20	11	7	128
acres harvested..	4 148	265	3 511	555	941	741	730	5 319
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	116	11	43	16	17	26	3	77
acres harvested..	3 855	291	3 961	692	1 290	2 020	381	5 726
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	66	–	42	5	28	10	7	73
acres harvested..	2 454	–	5 113	199	2 746	759	1 266	6 058
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	62	1	44	5	4	27	6	50
acres harvested..	2 189	(D)	6 023	359	535	3 206	1 049	4 696
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	139	6	169	38	46	66	20	160
acres harvested..	8 685	498	36 913	3 047	7 242	12 985	5 686	25 561
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	62	11	135	60	47	70	52	148
acres harvested..	7 590	490	58 404	9 038	15 809	28 155	30 114	55 209
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	28	6	109	47	24	52	46	75
acres harvested..	5 836	380	87 882	10 863	11 601	42 757	54 990	58 007
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	18	46	66	39	40	33	26
acres harvested..	2 881	3 145	59 364	37 226	52 330	82 587	92 670	25 975
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	216	7	85	15	52	13	11	179
acres..	(D)	(D)	412	69	225	39	46	872
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	354	8	116	16	50	14	5	211
acres..	4 565	80	1 628	200	683	187	56	2 821
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	234	12	85	17	18	6	4	139
acres..	5 400	278	1 889	407	438	142	96	3 186
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	224	6	89	33	33	13	13	159
acres..	8 142	222	3 311	1 259	1 248	508	483	5 708
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	178	9	105	50	38	42	6	197
acres..	11 559	590	7 113	3 514	2 519	2 871	387	13 374
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	69	11	81	41	41	51	17	103
acres..	8 687	1 430	12 066	5 761	5 655	7 549	2 351	14 453
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	26	4	157	45	43	57	21	101
acres..	6 903	1 183	48 599	13 751	13 455	18 442	6 854	30 863
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	1	109	13	23	60	29	55
acres..	2 075	(D)	74 269	9 238	16 490	43 619	21 929	40 933
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	–	84	11	22	45	74	52
acres..	(D)	–	139 392	25 429	47 390	91 892	178 333	84 335
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	256	12	84	16	58	13	10	152
acres..	1 425	(D)	417	64	230	45	42	728
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	334	11	97	16	36	16	11	181
acres..	4 404	148	1 345	210	494	205	157	2 401
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	201	7	46	16	31	8	5	118
acres..	4 483	163	1 070	377	733	195	122	2 706
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	223	10	92	37	24	22	9	174
acres..	8 110	370	3 527	1 364	867	866	326	6 434
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	130	11	88	50	33	54	15	163
acres..	8 142	790	5 886	3 418	2 362	3 706	1 118	11 293
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	78	12	128	47	56	61	14	125
acres..	9 802	1 716	18 248	6 271	8 270	8 709	1 884	17 320
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	29	3	204	58	56	79	42	129
acres..	7 943	909	66 073	18 186	18 264	26 691	14 669	42 778
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	–	99	14	23	47	46	81
acres..	(D)	–	68 280	9 418	17 063	34 656	31 799	55 934
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	1	65	11	23	48	64	39
acres..	(D)	(D)	102 305	22 941	46 259	99 400	138 035	56 292

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Farms.....number, 1997..	**1 129**	**2**	**1 282**	**903**	**170**	**353**	**24**	**92**
1992..	**973**	**4**	**1 069**	**890**	**197**	**335**	**30**	**108**
acres harvested, 1997..	**91 457**	**(D)**	**59 784**	**42 097**	**167 464**	**66 905**	**2 322**	**39 716**
1992..	**83 063**	**(D)**	**59 445**	**35 892**	**148 510**	**68 406**	**4 274**	**41 348**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	20	1	56	11	2	3	–	–
acres harvested..	67	(D)	258	50	(D)	8	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	192	1	349	228	10	20	–	1
acres harvested..	2 824	(D)	4 600	3 101	104	253	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	105	–	112	99	3	9	–	2
acres harvested..	2 777	–	2 606	1 981	135	197	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	94	–	134	100	2	12	–	3
acres harvested..	2 399	–	3 493	2 712	(D)	330	–	63
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	131	–	120	140	–	22	1	5
acres harvested..	4 354	–	4 046	4 553	–	916	(D)	311
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	126	–	94	66	5	27	–	5
acres harvested..	5 319	–	3 555	2 547	725	1 480	–	374
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	78	–	72	54	3	19	–	4
acres harvested..	3 828	–	3 272	2 656	320	1 416	–	591
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	65	–	50	33	4	9	–	3
acres harvested..	4 633	–	2 630	1 848	812	468	–	405
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	172	–	154	99	18	75	3	10
acres harvested..	16 596	–	9 552	8 130	6 153	8 281	(D)	2 771
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	86	–	87	48	28	55	7	17
acres harvested..	15 283	–	10 611	8 493	17 020	9 110	397	8 018
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	49	–	32	21	56	52	10	20
acres harvested..	18 558	–	8 074	4 941	59 973	12 516	590	14 939
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	11	–	22	4	39	50	3	22
acres harvested..	14 819	–	7 087	1 085	82 050	31 930	(D)	12 121
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	15	1	23	13	5	5	1	1
acres harvested..	46	(D)	94	51	28	13	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	156	2	247	225	16	23	2	1
acres harvested..	2 238	(D)	3 315	3 040	229	290	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	68	–	89	113	1	20	–	–
acres harvested..	1 547	–	1 896	1 961	(D)	404	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	77	–	110	93	2	12	1	5
acres harvested..	2 022	–	2 802	2 307	(D)	669	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	135	–	114	126	2	13	–	3
acres harvested..	5 275	–	3 855	3 589	(D)	510	–	296
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	99	–	76	73	8	28	–	8
acres harvested..	4 380	–	2 607	2 619	952	1 607	–	422
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	66	–	58	50	5	16	3	4
acres harvested..	2 680	–	2 657	2 662	613	904	38	225
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	50	–	47	30	2	18	–	3
acres harvested..	3 921	–	2 133	1 416	(D)	1 236	–	304
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	151	–	159	109	20	62	5	18
acres harvested..	13 107	–	10 780	8 780	4 892	6 329	249	3 099
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	103	1	89	36	31	43	4	25
acres harvested..	18 900	(D)	9 855	5 037	16 999	6 058	(D)	11 007
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	42	–	37	15	68	49	7	21
acres harvested..	17 122	–	9 394	2 393	63 741	17 300	1 419	12 583
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	11	–	20	7	37	46	7	19
acres harvested..	11 825	–	10 057	2 037	60 450	33 086	1 804	13 168
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	117	1	233	128	5	27	–	2
acres..	620	(D)	1 201	712	22	136	–	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	213	1	298	225	5	32	1	8
acres..	2 919	(D)	3 865	2 932	54	411	(D)	101
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	194	–	204	156	2	27	2	1
acres..	4 344	–	4 533	3 474	(D)	574	(D)	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	220	–	216	169	2	60	7	4
acres..	8 015	–	7 676	6 034	(D)	2 218	265	145
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	190	–	187	115	6	64	9	15
acres..	12 497	–	11 999	7 490	423	4 537	612	1 028
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	98	–	93	74	17	59	4	11
acres..	13 205	–	11 586	9 280	2 549	8 185	435	1 383
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	69	–	43	33	29	57	–	22
acres..	19 981	–	11 203	9 946	10 106	17 959	–	7 091
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	16	–	5	3	33	15	1	16
acres..	10 930	–	3 559	2 229	24 544	9 780	(D)	11 450
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	–	3	–	71	12	–	13
acres..	18 946	–	4 162	–	129 651	23 105	–	18 484
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	104	3	165	148	9	28	4	6
acres..	527	9	927	(D)	59	136	22	37
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	199	–	258	236	8	38	5	–
acres..	2 637	–	3 407	3 074	98	526	58	–
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	150	–	170	136	4	24	7	4
acres..	3 377	–	3 779	3 021	80	541	165	95
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	181	–	174	173	7	50	2	18
acres..	6 641	–	6 141	6 364	259	1 875	(D)	612
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	145	–	162	110	8	67	5	16
acres..	9 319	–	10 845	7 058	550	4 728	324	1 006
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	98	1	90	58	18	50	4	9
acres..	13 128	(D)	11 691	6 971	2 826	6 560	450	1 277
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	68	–	40	27	30	38	–	25
acres..	19 994	–	10 872	6 981	10 366	11 974	–	8 553
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	19	–	6	2	52	25	1	24
acres..	13 298	–	4 885	(D)	37 454	17 657	(D)	17 582
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	–	4	–	61	15	2	6
acres..	14 142	–	6 898	–	96 818	24 409	(D)	12 186

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Farms ..... number, 1997..	18 756	39	36	17	3	13	34
1992..	18 784	38	42	10	1	5	35
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	19 875 643	37 972	50 575	573	(D)	18 906	61 710
1992..	19 353 278	26 950	20 827	511	(D)	(D)	35 050
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	17 206	37	27	12	1	12	29
1992..	17 641	37	30	10	–	4	32
acres, 1997..	8 063 124	2 901	5 488	102	(D)	(D)	24 196
1992..	6 843 454	3 607	8 156	174	–	768	15 812
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	7 155	5	15	3	–	2	27
1992..	9 859	8	13	–	1	1	30
acres, 1997..	1 882 020	74	9 526	22	–	(D)	11 642
1992..	2 649 347	535	1 270	–	(D)	(D)	6 551
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	10 112	28	14	9	2	10	29
1992..	9 594	21	20	5	1	5	27
acres, 1997..	9 099 054	31 948	(D)	231	(D)	16 569	25 607
1992..	9 238 547	14 506	11 335	218	(D)	(D)	12 555
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	5 484 663	1 365	4 646	92	7	481	8 162
1992..	4 912 308	591	4 314	99	(D)	278	7 164
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	16 796	34	27	12	1	11	28
1992..	17 365	36	30	10	–	4	32
acres, 1997..	5 137 583	(D)	4 075	75	(D)	355	7 251
1992..	4 673 125	560	3 913	99	–	(D)	6 956
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	3 311	6	11	6	2	3	9
1992..	2 585	5	14	–	1	2	7
acres, 1997..	347 080	(D)	571	17	(D)	126	911
1992..	239 183	31	401	–	(D)	(D)	208
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 726	3	9	5	1	3	–
acres irrigated..	4 862	7	24	14	(D)	12	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 314	8	8	8	–	3	2
acres irrigated..	36 181	66	43	24	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	658	3	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	15 908	25	–	(D)	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	700	8	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	23 149	65	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	641	1	1	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	29 772	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	717	5	2	–	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	51 733	28	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	468	3	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	38 209	173	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	393	2	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	39 183	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1 974	2	1	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	323 025	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 947	1	9	–	–	1	8
acres irrigated..	1 032 333	(D)	2 296	–	–	(D)	1 534
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2 986	–	1	–	–	–	13
acres irrigated..	1 742 538	–	(D)	–	–	–	4 434
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2 232	3	4	–	–	2	8
acres irrigated..	2 147 770	(D)	1 075	–	–	(D)	1 952
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 643	5	16	3	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	4 628	5	50	3	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 049	14	10	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	33 095	115	70	30	–	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	589	3	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	14 393	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	616	2	1	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	19 597	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	712	5	–	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	34 746	77	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	686	3	1	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	48 220	3	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	471	–	1	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	37 921	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	432	–	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	46 241	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 205	–	3	–	–	2	8
acres irrigated..	368 571	–	998	–	–	(D)	1 152
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3 410	4	3	–	–	2	7
acres irrigated..	1 163 757	54	(D)	–	–	(D)	3 020
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	3 033	–	2	–	–	–	10
acres irrigated..	1 598 772	–	(D)	–	–	–	1 274
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 938	2	2	–	–	1	4
acres irrigated..	1 542 367	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 450

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Farms ..... number, 1997..	169	64	205	40	62	26	18
1992..	172	38	200	46	56	13	25
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	180 333	39 537	192 644	18 316	13 470	17 430	23 886
1992..	143 832	26 550	221 042	28 164	24 700	14 265	5 859
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	143	59	185	34	53	25	15
1992..	160	37	186	41	51	13	20
acres, 1997..	29 380	8 201	110 251	1 121	4 424	11 003	9 608
1992..	35 340	4 425	96 147	1 324	3 704	7 946	2 899
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	40	13	118	8	12	6	1
1992..	53	7	148	6	9	9	5
acres, 1997..	7 013	2 128	33 213	70	401	738	(D)
1992..	7 608	1 280	43 082	417	1 425	1 756	637
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	140	39	120	25	45	14	13
1992..	130	26	108	33	38	11	15
acres, 1997..	135 316	20 682	42 636	14 809	6 326	5 513	14 020
1992..	92 024	17 598	76 514	22 194	15 925	4 254	1 426
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	29 422	4 954	70 160	907	2 919	2 222	2 366
1992..	29 757	3 781	67 830	561	4 026	1 040	406
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	138	55	184	34	48	25	15
1992..	155	34	184	41	48	13	20
acres, 1997..	22 533	4 562	62 058	853	2 606	2 181	1 654
1992..	26 341	3 741	57 144	530	(D)	(D)	338
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	51	14	51	8	16	5	7
1992..	32	8	54	5	10	2	5
acres, 1997..	6 889	392	8 102	54	313	41	712
1992..	3 416	40	10 686	31	(D)	(D)	68
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	10	2	7	8	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	32	(D)	10	13	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	22	18	11	9	14	5	1
acres irrigated..	342	98	286	136	64	66	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	5	7	3	3	3	1
acres irrigated..	57	55	394	50	(D)	28	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	11	4	9	–	9	1	2
acres irrigated..	210	170	565	–	138	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	19	7	3	3	7	1	–
acres irrigated..	915	145	155	(D)	170	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	1	14	2	5	2	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	1 688	(D)	61	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	8	2	6	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	170	(D)	736	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	1	2	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	767	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	17	4	27	4	9	2	1
acres irrigated..	1 556	296	5 161	(D)	252	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	32	4	53	3	2	7	1
acres irrigated..	7 114	922	21 987	(D)	(D)	701	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	27	3	49	3	5	1	–
acres irrigated..	11 655	(D)	25 229	(D)	901	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	5	22	3	–	3	5
acres irrigated..	6 592	2 077	13 592	151	–	(D)	1 119
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	12	3	2	7	7	–	3
acres irrigated..	31	12	(D)	11	13	–	3
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	23	18	12	11	12	–	7
acres irrigated..	269	77	236	78	69	–	77
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	12	1	5	4	5	–	2
acres irrigated..	289	(D)	(D)	9	127	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	2	6	1	2	–	2
acres irrigated..	254	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	7	–	7	4	7	–	2
acres irrigated..	556	–	510	49	281	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	6	2	16	–	2	1	2
acres irrigated..	330	(D)	1 138	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3	4	7	2	2	2	2
acres irrigated..	217	(D)	736	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	–	6	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	149	–	792	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	22	2	25	6	6	1	–
acres irrigated..	2 884	(D)	5 721	42	310	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	35	2	51	4	4	7	3
acres irrigated..	6 859	(D)	20 908	10	479	429	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	24	2	38	2	5	–	1
acres irrigated..	8 186	(D)	21 331	(D)	451	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	2	25	5	4	2	–
acres irrigated..	9 733	(D)	15 848	231	(D)	(D)	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Farms ..... number, 1997..	55	215	34	9	33	26	128
1992..	46	203	28	8	29	28	184
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	8 343	54 424	8 715	17 865	39 229	14 755	157 328
1992..	4 654	43 796	10 258	41 693	39 104	29 139	172 446
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	51	176	33	9	32	25	123
1992..	43	173	24	5	26	28	173
acres, 1997..	3 276	13 688	535	7 461	4 093	4 502	42 533
1992..	789	15 501	275	4 192	3 921	6 638	55 395
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	15	25	6	8	6	2	55
1992..	7	55	8	2	12	12	89
acres, 1997..	498	1 839	98	2 536	274	(D)	23 963
1992..	498	2 957	110	(D)	660	6 521	41 935
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	30	137	26	7	29	10	59
1992..	24	113	22	8	21	16	85
acres, 1997..	3 833	35 193	5 821	7 816	33 302	3 383	79 707
1992..	2 970	23 014	7 550	36 123	30 261	5 663	52 797
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	1 062	12 844	230	969	2 853	2 692	29 596
1992..	491	12 083	354	534	2 690	3 789	38 682
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	49	161	32	9	27	25	121
1992..	41	162	22	5	22	28	171
acres, 1997..	884	9 711	(D)	(D)	2 668	(D)	(D)
1992..	390	11 169	(D)	(D)	2 133	(D)	36 201
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	9	88	2	1	7	3	11
1992..	7	53	6	3	8	3	16
acres, 1997..	178	3 133	(D)	(D)	185	(D)	(D)
1992..	101	914	(D)	(D)	557	(D)	2 481
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	17	38	3	–	–	11	13
acres irrigated..	48	129	3	–	–	13	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	12	79	7	–	7	3	27
acres irrigated..	48	936	12	–	42	4	285
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	13	6	–	2	1	4
acres irrigated..	4	363	57	–	(D)	(D)	192
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	17	1	–	1	–	6
acres irrigated..	104	593	(D)	–	(D)	–	241
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	14	2	–	3	1	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	432	(D)	–	41	(D)	264
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	8	10	1	–	3	1	3
acres irrigated..	45	474	(D)	–	34	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	8	1	–	4	–	5
acres irrigated..	–	397	(D)	–	(D)	–	598
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	6	–	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	696	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3	8	7	–	7	1	7
acres irrigated..	424	1 658	56	–	73	(D)	718
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	13	4	2	1	1	21
acres irrigated..	(D)	5 241	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 694
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	5	2	4	–	3	21
acres irrigated..	–	1 055	(D)	399	–	605	7 642
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	4	–	3	3	2	18
acres irrigated..	(D)	870	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 902
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	12	29	2	2	–	5	15
acres irrigated..	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	22	82	10	–	4	8	28
acres irrigated..	165	803	19	–	13	77	186
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	13	1	–	1	–	7
acres irrigated..	5	240	(D)	–	(D)	–	133
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	13	2	–	4	1	7
acres irrigated..	–	170	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	145
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	13	2	–	3	–	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	433	(D)	–	4	–	103
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3	11	1	–	1	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	580	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	4	1	–	1	1	4
acres irrigated..	–	530	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	326
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	7	2	–	1	–	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	658	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 603
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	11	4	–	5	–	23
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 603	29	–	62	–	4 447
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	8	–	1	5	1	38
acres irrigated..	–	2 019	–	(D)	889	(D)	9 183
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	7	1	1	–	4	21
acres irrigated..	–	3 451	(D)	(D)	–	697	9 535
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	5	2	4	4	7	24
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	390	1 599	2 946	12 800

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Farms ..... number, 1997..	48	12	64	14	106	50	65
1992..	49	10	79	9	90	43	43
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	22 865	55 954	123 529	144 223	65 022	53 490	17 623
1992..	40 559	128 098	126 193	7 736	52 096	44 989	5 966
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	41	7	60	13	91	48	62
1992..	48	6	71	6	84	39	37
acres, 1997..	12 723	(D)	52 383	10 899	10 859	27 472	1 365
1992..	17 970	17	42 263	900	10 341	22 956	340
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	12	2	36	5	26	8	15
1992..	19	1	64	2	21	16	8
acres, 1997..	924	(D)	7 203	1 733	1 875	(D)	325
1992..	1 833	(D)	16 511	(D)	2 014	2 363	194
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	28	8	39	12	86	35	41
1992..	29	8	56	7	69	32	30
acres, 1997..	7 873	53 264	62 119	130 790	48 549	18 534	14 013
1992..	18 832	128 074	65 074	5 742	36 878	17 315	5 048
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	5 563	(D)	28 120	1 148	5 844	14 856	1 401
1992..	8 078	(D)	25 006	525	6 039	10 022	366
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	39	7	60	12	84	47	57
1992..	46	6	70	5	84	38	37
acres, 1997..	5 521	(D)	27 625	(D)	4 946	14 760	826
1992..	7 992	17	23 026	470	5 725	9 853	238
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	10	5	5	3	28	5	15
1992..	4	4	11	4	11	6	10
acres, 1997..	42	19	495	(D)	898	96	575
1992..	86	(D)	1 980	55	314	169	128
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	8	2	–	–	6	2	8
acres irrigated..	14	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	13	3	1	1	14	7	22
acres irrigated..	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	161	26	187
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	3	4	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	101	(D)	17
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	4	2	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	143	(D)	131
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	–	2	1	12	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	318	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	–	2	2	2	2	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	–	3	2	5	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	307	(D)	43	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	4	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	378	–	65
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	–	9	–	12	8	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 864	–	271	222	551
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	10	3	10	1	26	11	1
acres irrigated..	2 376	3	4 346	(D)	1 988	2 173	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	3	–	22	2	9	6	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	12 398	(D)	880	3 170	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	4	15	4	9	6	3
acres irrigated..	2 580	(D)	8 795	840	1 527	8 894	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	2	1	–	7	2	7
acres irrigated..	21	(D)	(D)	–	16	(D)	18
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	3	3	2	18	6	18
acres irrigated..	(D)	11	53	(D)	151	41	141
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	–	2	2	1	2	5
acres irrigated..	14	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	4	3	5
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	105	(D)	45
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	–	4	–	5	2	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	118	–	258	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	147	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	1	2	–	5	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	106	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	8	–	10	2	11	5	2
acres irrigated..	992	–	693	(D)	666	680	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	7	–	14	2	14	10	3
acres irrigated..	1 237	–	3 428	(D)	1 613	2 408	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	5	1	27	–	13	5	1
acres irrigated..	1 695	(D)	9 993	–	2 185	1 069	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	3	16	1	6	8	–
acres irrigated..	3 853	(D)	10 398	(D)	456	5 657	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Farms ..... number, 1997..	37	24	45	615	11	123	21
1992..	22	39	38	609	10	145	11
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	11 007	34 626	16 009	170 641	1 015	249 682	2 928
1992..	4 493	48 147	8 983	236 200	8 196	277 637	546
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	31	24	43	539	10	120	20
1992..	19	39	33	536	10	140	11
acres, 1997..	2 304	9 547	2 997	126 922	221	116 468	265
1992..	1 206	11 591	3 447	142 398	1 151	122 706	59
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	11	142	–	92	2
1992..	4	20	5	248	1	119	6
acres, 1997..	84	992	343	18 467	–	36 937	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 398	88	27 801	(D)	56 523	97
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	26	15	27	228	10	84	12
1992..	15	20	24	213	7	111	3
acres, 1997..	7 295	21 041	12 507	20 360	749	93 942	622
1992..	2 401	33 716	5 263	59 623	6 334	96 483	86
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	899	3 032	1 168	108 990	271	73 719	306
1992..	750	6 822	754	126 372	(D)	82 281	47
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	30	23	41	529	10	120	19
1992..	18	37	32	535	10	140	11
acres, 1997..	725	(D)	1 036	104 969	(D)	72 844	158
1992..	673	(D)	681	119 744	(D)	80 239	47
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	11	163	3	8	5
1992..	4	3	7	125	–	12	–
acres, 1997..	174	(D)	132	4 021	(D)	875	148
1992..	77	(D)	73	6 628	–	2 042	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	1	10	102	1	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	35	358	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	2	16	235	6	1	5
acres irrigated..	25	(D)	129	4 244	31	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	53	–	1	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	2 214	–	(D)	8
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4	2	3	33	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	38	(D)	47	1 874	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	–	1	14	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	1 279	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	16	–	4	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	1 687	–	350	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	1	–	14	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	1 688	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	16	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	2 461	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	6	2	6	37	2	9	2
acres irrigated..	131	(D)	127	10 845	(D)	1 498	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	1	4	40	–	20	2
acres irrigated..	230	(D)	233	20 569	–	7 225	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	8	2	39	–	45	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	900	(D)	38 428	–	27 609	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	7	3	16	–	40	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 550	427	23 343	–	36 675	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	–	8	73	2	1	3
acres irrigated..	7	–	23	298	(D)	(D)	4
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	7	2	14	222	–	3	3
acres irrigated..	82	(D)	124	3 732	–	(D)	6
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	–	2	44	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	1 691	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	5	1	32	1	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	329	(D)	1 940	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	3	2	19	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	110	193	(D)	1 302	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	2	–	14	2	5	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	1 058	(D)	608	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	18	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	2 304	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	10	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	1 775	–	271	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	5	6	54	1	12	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	884	182	14 363	(D)	2 403	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	6	2	62	–	26	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	642	(D)	32 283	–	8 698	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	6	2	33	–	47	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 687	(D)	22 769	–	24 204	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	8	1	28	1	47	–
acres irrigated..	–	2 534	(D)	42 857	(D)	46 037	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Farms ..... number, 1997..	329	96	89	17	35	121	10
1992..	375	131	86	37	32	95	16
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	471 681	92 798	9 175	56 832	31 471	192 018	10 631
1992..	405 867	132 618	7 390	91 904	18 803	163 861	6 956
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	324	92	87	17	31	117	8
1992..	369	129	83	35	29	93	15
acres, 1997..	270 060	26 550	1 414	19 020	4 218	139 984	705
1992..	224 008	35 563	1 048	30 302	2 620	89 006	475
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	205	47	22	10	11	69	4
1992..	314	95	23	22	9	80	5
acres, 1997..	47 460	24 883	694	6 106	732	28 159	362
1992..	97 328	52 913	615	8 804	511	36 982	48
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	206	44	33	17	19	38	7
1992..	229	45	32	28	17	31	14
acres, 1997..	144 050	38 177	3 197	31 646	15 042	19 112	7 418
1992..	78 053	36 123	4 018	52 186	15 380	37 174	6 413
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	226 795	24 894	542	5 808	1 247	69 191	495
1992..	211 738	32 127	330	9 402	713	43 831	282
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	322	90	86	15	31	117	7
1992..	367	128	82	33	29	92	13
acres, 1997..	220 088	21 657	511	5 372	1 046	68 341	(D)
1992..	198 566	29 855	292	(D)	700	43 571	235
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	32	9	6	4	5	8	3
1992..	63	6	5	5	3	5	3
acres, 1997..	6 707	3 237	31	436	201	850	(D)
1992..	13 172	2 272	38	(D)	13	260	47
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	5	24	–	6	1	1
acres irrigated..	–	8	38	–	11	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4	8	33	–	8	3	–
acres irrigated..	108	95	93	–	107	50	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	4	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	7	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	1	10	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	207	(D)	37	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	–	5	1	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	225	–	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	14	2	3	–	1	8	–
acres irrigated..	1 506	(D)	8	–	(D)	928	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	6	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	993	966	–	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	1	1	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated..	859	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	59	24	6	1	5	9	–
acres irrigated..	13 136	4 685	(D)	(D)	82	1 290	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	86	19	1	–	3	25	3
acres irrigated..	41 626	4 208	(D)	–	89	9 139	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	88	24	1	1	3	40	4
acres irrigated..	82 209	10 097	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 427	133
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	60	5	1	14	3	31	1
acres irrigated..	85 926	4 185	(D)	4 990	373	32 922	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	2	28	–	9	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	36	–	29	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	1	31	–	4	–	3
acres irrigated..	56	(D)	96	–	33	–	22
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	2	5	–	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	12	–	(D)	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	5	1	2	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	379	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	4	8	–	4	5	1
acres irrigated..	214	410	65	–	58	435	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	13	3	1	–	3	6	–
acres irrigated..	1 171	360	(D)	–	127	440	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	3	2	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	925	606	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	7	2	2	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	661	1 140	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	69	30	3	6	3	3	5
acres irrigated..	13 297	5 767	(D)	476	175	708	31
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	125	38	3	6	2	16	5
acres irrigated..	55 848	8 501	7	1 437	(D)	6 010	210
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	105	27	1	4	2	37	1
acres irrigated..	78 385	7 899	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 775	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	40	13	–	19	1	23	–
acres irrigated..	60 802	7 220	–	6 424	(D)	17 958	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Farms ..... number, 1997..	11	51	70	176	22	247	22
1992..	10	38	57	185	26	339	20
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	16 297	4 999	118 032	159 506	2 163	118 213	48 110
1992..	10 378	1 491	117 090	161 213	3 295	156 927	13 851
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	11	38	64	169	18	240	21
1992..	8	37	51	179	24	332	18
acres, 1997..	3 470	1 277	52 225	52 077	206	42 404	14 657
1992..	1 070	360	40 858	49 810	696	58 542	5 918
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	10	31	56	4	78	6
1992..	–	12	42	74	3	83	14
acres, 1997..	(D)	114	9 450	12 452	63	7 118	737
1992..	–	518	14 525	12 606	(D)	9 308	2 089
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	8	26	47	112	13	174	15
1992..	8	11	43	95	20	212	16
acres, 1997..	11 855	3 465	55 197	84 418	1 775	59 265	32 593
1992..	7 529	227	60 140	86 390	2 150	75 916	5 690
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	1 533	403	21 711	46 438	133	24 238	3 974
1992..	1 220	167	15 902	43 474	225	30 036	1 824
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	11	37	63	169	17	234	19
1992..	8	37	49	177	24	330	18
acres, 1997..	(D)	286	20 635	45 588	118	21 295	3 626
1992..	(D)	157	14 610	43 123	208	28 685	1 553
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	2	19	11	15	5	25	6
1992..	2	3	10	11	3	24	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	117	1 076	850	15	2 943	348
1992..	(D)	10	1 292	351	17	1 351	271
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	14	5	1	7	5	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	21	7	(D)	19	14	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	31	5	12	7	40	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	161	42	48	29	698	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	1	3	1	7	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	289	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	3	–	14	3	19	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	332	(D)	556	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	2	12	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	157	(D)	562	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	10	–	15	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	946	–	855	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	4	9	–	13	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	211	1 334	–	821	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	–	1	7	–	12	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	1 335	–	481	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	1	7	42	1	44	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	960	8 775	(D)	2 675	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	12	31	1	43	4
acres irrigated..	–	–	2 466	8 837	(D)	5 856	310
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	3	–	9	24	–	31	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	3 714	10 666	–	5 879	1 700
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	1	24	20	–	6	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	14 109	13 937	–	5 552	1 816
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	15	–	5	4	10	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	24	–	9	7	33	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	19	3	8	8	75	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	64	(D)	98	78	1 407	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	5	3	15	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	136	68	584	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	10	2	14	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	240	(D)	631	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	16	3	22	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	1 305	(D)	1 273	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	5	2	15	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	175	532	(D)	1 171	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	11	–	16	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	1 378	–	1 048	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	11	1	15	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	1 473	(D)	926	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	2	6	44	2	59	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	726	8 802	(D)	5 080	180
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	–	4	34	–	60	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 045	8 502	–	8 567	322
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	–	18	23	1	25	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	4 546	11 168	(D)	4 894	1 065
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	–	21	13	–	13	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	9 244	9 831	–	4 422	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Farms ..... number, 1997..	31	18	15	8	2	206	16
1992..	21	16	7	9	4	205	15
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	4 428	19 156	26 777	23 770	(D)	343 370	94 027
1992..	2 913	8 712	5 826	87	20 815	257 370	357 098
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	25	17	13	5	2	205	16
1992..	18	15	5	9	2	204	13
acres, 1997..	1 692	2 387	2 469	(D)	(D)	234 667	(D)
1992..	1 296	1 177	2 015	(D)	(D)	164 025	1 356
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	3	3	–	124	6
1992..	7	4	4	4	–	175	8
acres, 1997..	5	174	742	(D)	–	29 816	752
1992..	410	(D)	1 311	31	–	41 383	3 147
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	22	15	14	7	2	108	7
1992..	11	11	6	2	3	92	12
acres, 1997..	2 483	15 294	23 564	(D)	(D)	70 986	(D)
1992..	784	5 749	2 395	(D)	20 715	45 889	352 477
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	1 520	698	2 002	132	(D)	161 572	2 945
1992..	179	286	571	29	270	107 889	1 461
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	23	16	13	5	2	205	16
1992..	18	15	5	9	2	203	13
acres, 1997..	1 446	(D)	1 747	15	(D)	161 337	(D)
1992..	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105 859	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	3	4	–	8	1
1992..	4	4	2	2	2	13	2
acres, 1997..	74	(D)	255	117	–	235	(D)
1992..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 030	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	2	–	3	–	1	3
acres irrigated..	9	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	12	3	–	1	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	106	7	–	(D)	–	53	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	46	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	10	1
acres irrigated..	228	–	–	–	–	975	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3	1	2	–	–	6	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	614	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	7	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 296	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	–	19	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	4 782	1 007
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	3	3	1	–	41	3
acres irrigated..	–	10	155	(D)	–	18 402	871
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	2	4	–	–	72	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	801	–	–	51 484	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	5	3	3	2	43	3
acres irrigated..	–	570	965	112	(D)	83 731	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	3	–	5	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	5	5	–	8	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	2	–	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	33	(D)	–	21	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	2	–	–	–	7	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	336	150
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	11	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 094	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	5	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	646	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	332	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	35	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	8 148	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	3	5	–	–	45	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	18 900	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	–	69	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	40 633	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	3	27	6
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	37 631	863

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Farms ..... number, 1997..	218	62	171	300	2	74	24
1992..	216	48	109	337	1	51	29
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	630 277	8 210	201 225	482 054	(D)	8 115	4 563
1992..	465 226	1 189	96 563	446 937	(D)	23 863	10 445
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	206	58	167	296	2	58	22
1992..	212	46	104	326	1	42	29
acres, 1997..	263 293	1 723	142 517	222 118	(D)	3 573	828
1992..	191 866	439	63 923	189 781	(D)	2 584	1 481
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	122	4	114	221	1	9	3
1992..	134	4	90	279	1	3	10
acres, 1997..	57 595	127	36 015	96 325	(D)	419	12
1992..	50 228	12	27 325	111 564	(D)	(D)	434
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	117	18	35	200	1	50	18
1992..	108	9	18	229	–	28	15
acres, 1997..	271 943	6 064	20 098	156 169	(D)	3 438	3 554
1992..	218 491	608	3 778	134 613	–	(D)	4 025
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	245 550	1 407	64 756	168 890	(D)	773	539
1992..	171 138	430	30 810	163 175	(D)	998	644
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	205	58	167	296	2	55	21
1992..	212	46	101	325	1	41	28
acres, 1997..	217 852	(D)	63 651	159 797	(D)	626	(D)
1992..	164 175	(D)	30 197	151 900	(D)	796	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	35	4	15	33	–	21	5
1992..	26	2	10	48	–	11	2
acres, 1997..	27 698	(D)	1 105	9 093	–	147	(D)
1992..	6 963	(D)	613	11 275	–	202	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	36	5	–	–	28	1
acres irrigated..	–	73	20	–	–	70	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	15	7	4	1	25	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	56	116	66	(D)	149	78
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	2	–	1	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	2	2	1	–	3	5
acres irrigated..	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	126
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	6	1	1	6	–	7	5
acres irrigated..	635	(D)	(D)	575	–	110	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	10	–	2	8	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	1 256	–	(D)	655	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	–	4	2	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	559	(D)	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	–	6	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	1 198	–	671	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	19	2	18	39	–	1	2
acres irrigated..	4 762	(D)	2 903	8 226	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	47	1	34	81	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	25 240	(D)	10 492	30 432	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	51	2	71	87	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	42 083	(D)	35 323	61 959	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	70	1	21	69	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	169 630	(D)	14 264	66 478	(D)	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	29	2	–	–	24	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	56	(D)	–	–	44	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	15	14	12	–	13	11
acres irrigated..	–	121	152	231	–	46	155
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	3	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	–	2	3	–	1	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	110	–	(D)	67
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	11	1	–	6	1	2	2
acres irrigated..	1 410	(D)	–	378	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	–	6	6	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	905	–	659	517	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3	1	1	3	–	1	4
acres irrigated..	539	(D)	(D)	356	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	8	2	–	2	–	1	2
acres irrigated..	1 549	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	31	–	7	50	–	3	1
acres irrigated..	8 618	–	1 074	9 768	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	46	–	26	100	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	23 665	–	7 444	39 972	–	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	48	–	47	103	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	39 970	–	18 252	67 937	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	58	–	4	49	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	94 325	–	2 955	43 547	–	(D)	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Farms ..... number, 1997..	36	31	66	24	94	80	10	56
1992..	29	22	54	15	160	86	16	29
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	57 446	77 235	144 992	73 703	67 062	14 272	52 907	4 431
1992..	41 609	84 042	75 229	62 104	97 425	7 848	65 145	6 447
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	28	23	63	21	84	68	7	54
1992..	26	17	52	12	153	76	15	25
acres, 1997..	15 145	2 750	18 664	7 445	17 480	837	174	1 407
1992..	11 132	3 681	16 020	6 410	25 561	1 059	1 271	570
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	16	12	29	7	32	15	–	7
1992..	19	10	29	7	61	18	1	12
acres, 1997..	6 006	4 240	4 479	1 290	3 440	189	–	580
1992..	8 736	4 326	4 029	1 565	6 757	231	(D)	4 158
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	33	21	50	21	73	40	8	34
1992..	24	16	41	10	129	34	13	24
acres, 1997..	33 443	63 476	48 459	64 219	42 839	12 096	43 886	2 009
1992..	20 330	72 801	54 658	(D)	59 172	6 380	60 951	1 272
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	7 567	6 312	12 478	4 253	8 896	2 082	2 298	817
1992..	3 163	7 090	6 397	2 746	12 503	1 241	454	519
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	27	23	60	19	82	67	7	50
1992..	25	17	51	12	151	76	15	24
acres, 1997..	3 601	2 425	9 409	4 036	8 417	769	169	439
1992..	(D)	(D)	5 802	(D)	11 955	1 020	(D)	509
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	15	10	14	5	16	24	5	15
1992..	6	6	5	4	17	17	2	5
acres, 1997..	3 966	3 887	3 069	217	479	1 313	2 129	378
1992..	(D)	(D)	595	(D)	548	221	(D)	10
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	1	3	–	5	23	–	11
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	9	–	(D)	88	–	27
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	5	3	–	6	38	2	23
acres irrigated..	(D)	13	(D)	–	54	368	(D)	156
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	3	2	–	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	72	(D)	–	88
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	5	1	1	8	4	–	4
acres irrigated..	–	165	(D)	(D)	129	84	–	74
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	3	2	–	5
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	–	1	1	18	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	557	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	1	4	–	5	2	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	132	–	172	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	96	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	1	15	7	16	1	1	3
acres irrigated..	390	(D)	2 090	535	1 039	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	4	18	6	11	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	778	2 209	565	1 003	–	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	7	2	14	4	8	5	1	–
acres irrigated..	1 028	(D)	5 970	1 152	1 253	(D)	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	10	5	3	8	2	5	–
acres irrigated..	5 935	4 926	1 726	1 960	4 399	(D)	1 242	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	3	34	1	4
acres irrigated..	–	–	8	–	3	139	(D)	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	1	3	–	15	36	2	14
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	72	–	95	362	(D)	90
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	2	–	–	4	4	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	35	46	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	9	1	–	4
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	468	(D)	–	16
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	10	6	1	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	174	146	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	18	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	520	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	–	1	–	12	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	64	–	(D)	–	478	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	4	12	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	(D)	792	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	2	10	5	25	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	15	(D)	698	259	1 444	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	–	14	2	31	1	2	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 302	(D)	3 769	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	7	4	15	2	13	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	1 376	(D)	3 242	(D)	1 088	(D)	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	10	3	2	8	2	7	1
acres irrigated..	1 406	5 676	810	(D)	3 637	(D)	370	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Farms ..... number, 1997..	326	154	20	47	67	41	272	10
1992..	368	152	38	38	54	26	296	7
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	131 397	69 410	9 592	17 383	12 554	33 418	412 993	7 812
1992..	156 341	50 767	16 033	17 716	21 829	13 116	436 159	3 719
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	309	142	19	47	57	35	269	10
1992..	342	139	33	37	52	20	295	6
acres, 1997..	43 233	21 587	6 851	10 401	2 683	12 447	260 277	3 414
1992..	41 932	17 489	8 188	7 851	4 445	3 346	219 009	1 946
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	39	25	6	9	8	11	187	6
1992..	87	33	19	13	12	13	270	7
acres, 1997..	608	2 391	592	184	184	1 842	59 227	691
1992..	2 772	2 338	1 991	4 635	2 447	4 346	103 684	1 070
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	61	126	12	24	53	33	150	6
1992..	74	111	26	26	37	19	144	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	38 115	1 304	5 483	8 234	15 111	83 403	3 470
1992..	109 729	24 813	4 460	3 850	12 547	4 474	105 866	554
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	41 447	11 282	3 220	2 020	1 145	2 417	169 569	1 323
1992..	41 983	11 600	4 554	2 012	2 537	903	154 102	226
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	309	131	19	47	52	33	268	10
1992..	342	132	32	36	46	20	295	6
acres, 1997..	40 886	9 134	(D)	(D)	717	2 012	167 631	1 323
1992..	41 197	10 210	4 071	(D)	2 304	768	151 540	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	41	33	2	1	22	15	15	–
1992..	54	27	6	3	9	11	17	1
acres, 1997..	561	2 148	(D)	(D)	428	405	1 938	–
1992..	786	1 390	483	(D)	233	135	2 562	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	141	3	–	4	7	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	545	11	–	4	16	(D)	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	85	13	7	19	14	6	1	–
acres irrigated..	1 356	80	24	170	90	115	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	13	3	5	2	7	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	115	(D)	48	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	10	3	2	1	9	2	3	–
acres irrigated..	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	234	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	11	12	–	1	10	3	4	–
acres irrigated..	1 102	479	–	(D)	198	50	220	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	16	–	3	2	2	8	3
acres irrigated..	1 128	885	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	919	485
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	11	–	1	2	3	4	–
acres irrigated..	996	502	–	(D)	(D)	77	362	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	10	–	5	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	323	–	237	–	–	482	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	42	2	4	9	12	27	4
acres irrigated..	5 811	3 601	(D)	221	228	526	5 286	168
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	19	29	–	2	5	5	60	1
acres irrigated..	12 200	3 141	–	(D)	(D)	567	28 783	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	7	10	2	3	2	1	97	–
acres irrigated..	6 944	1 889	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72 150	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	2	2	2	–	6	62	2
acres irrigated..	10 036	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	803	60 920	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	159	10	1	1	8	5	–	–
acres irrigated..	584	21	(D)	(D)	18	17	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	100	13	7	11	12	4	2	–
acres irrigated..	1 561	114	9	75	61	51	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	4	1	3	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	4	3	2	6	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	449	(D)	27	(D)	79	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	16	7	4	–	6	1	5	–
acres irrigated..	1 382	258	33	–	21	(D)	307	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	14	5	1	5	2	7	–
acres irrigated..	918	828	154	(D)	43	(D)	959	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	13	–	2	–	1	1	2
acres irrigated..	1 532	658	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	15	–	4	1	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	948	–	(D)	(D)	–	599	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	37	5	7	6	4	40	3
acres irrigated..	4 395	3 308	618	610	464	378	9 574	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	25	27	6	4	5	5	87	–
acres irrigated..	16 102	3 991	754	947	1 098	230	33 780	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	11	8	5	2	2	1	103	–
acres irrigated..	8 971	1 300	2 381	(D)	(D)	(D)	64 196	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	–	1	1	2	2	47	1
acres irrigated..	5 174	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44 561	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Farms ..... number, 1997..	103	10	26	85	405	38	41	92
1992..	93	10	25	127	411	36	20	93
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	71 369	1 460	2 008	209 053	492 298	5 556	52 704	27 216
1992..	65 470	1 301	5 970	316 696	427 267	13 121	19 785	25 391
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	94	8	23	71	391	32	40	86
1992..	90	10	25	111	393	35	20	91
acres, 1997..	29 735	509	422	47 221	313 030	1 445	27 638	2 414
1992..	26 899	419	660	60 090	238 961	3 421	11 116	3 728
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	27	1	4	32	286	9	23	16
1992..	35	5	8	46	331	13	15	15
acres, 1997..	10 560	(D)	37	8 593	93 001	3 039	6 094	243
1992..	12 672	68	185	16 667	91 865	7 539	4 767	308
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	42	9	14	69	108	12	26	58
1992..	23	4	16	91	112	6	16	52
acres, 1997..	24 070	804	1 128	133 633	74 484	898	18 272	21 122
1992..	22 376	678	4 471	216 213	92 869	1 329	3 461	18 902
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	17 039	156	331	46 919	233 513	1 449	11 057	3 402
1992..	16 415	190	363	46 925	202 129	3 120	3 289	2 089
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	93	4	23	69	389	32	40	80
1992..	86	10	25	107	391	35	20	87
acres, 1997..	16 954	(D)	271	38 126	230 241	1 420	(D)	884
1992..	16 022	(D)	363	43 863	196 755	(D)	3 289	1 397
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	14	6	5	28	38	6	5	15
1992..	7	3	–	31	38	1	–	10
acres, 1997..	85	(D)	60	8 793	3 272	29	(D)	2 518
1992..	393	(D)	–	3 062	5 374	(D)	–	692
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	24	–	4	1	2	14	3	16
acres irrigated..	53	–	14	(D)	(D)	33	15	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	16	2	12	1	21	17	2	30
acres irrigated..	140	(D)	124	(D)	270	162	(D)	240
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	3	1	1	5	1	1	9
acres irrigated..	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	(D)	132
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	–	3	–	6	–	–	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	43	–	193	–	–	111
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	2	2	2	10	–	–	7
acres irrigated..	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	623	–	–	126
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	6	1	1	1	13	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 261	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	–	2	3	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	226	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	–	–	1	7	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	789	–	–	(D)	1 290	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	14	1	–	14	53	2	3	9
acres irrigated..	2 754	(D)	–	1 450	12 071	(D)	370	177
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	10	1	1	16	112	1	13	5
acres irrigated..	2 956	(D)	(D)	4 870	52 141	(D)	2 479	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	10	–	–	16	109	3	12	5
acres irrigated..	3 494	–	–	5 811	83 314	827	2 647	112
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	–	–	29	65	–	7	3
acres irrigated..	6 030	–	–	34 329	81 970	–	5 517	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	24	–	4	5	6	10	–	16
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	5	(D)	24	32	–	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	15	5	11	3	10	11	1	23
acres irrigated..	137	41	86	60	71	125	(D)	133
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	5	1	1	7
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	200	(D)	(D)	93
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	1	2	6	15	–	–	5
acres irrigated..	177	(D)	(D)	194	533	–	–	138
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	–	1	8	10	–	–	11
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	176	602	–	–	255
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	1	–	1	18	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	305	(D)	–	(D)	2 020	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	5	7	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	272	818	–	–	39
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	1	8	1	–	4
acres irrigated..	618	–	–	(D)	1 470	(D)	–	52
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	9	2	3	23	68	5	5	6
acres irrigated..	2 351	(D)	(D)	3 723	15 069	886	(D)	140
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	11	–	–	19	122	5	6	10
acres irrigated..	3 421	–	–	5 268	55 638	974	1 724	291
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	12	–	1	17	105	1	3	5
acres irrigated..	6 293	–	(D)	8 121	77 860	(D)	350	458
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	–	1	39	37	2	4	1
acres irrigated..	2 850	–	(D)	28 760	47 824	(D)	1 006	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Farms ..... number, 1997..	94	20	60	61	53	14	46	85
1992..	82	16	41	54	30	15	39	61
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	125 651	2 428	28 125	182 142	16 246	1 424	14 243	6 901
1992..	154 672	4 943	19 819	166 623	7 252	404	10 805	7 709
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	92	16	53	56	43	11	42	73
1992..	77	16	32	54	29	15	38	56
acres, 1997..	75 670	308	4 544	62 725	5 028	452	4 201	1 951
1992..	45 436	669	1 891	50 649	3 845	55	3 934	3 445
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	47	–	3	36	18	–	3	11
1992..	60	–	6	39	10	3	11	14
acres, 1997..	11 892	–	(D)	10 354	521	–	(D)	289
1992..	15 969	–	133	10 526	176	4	201	248
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	47	18	51	50	30	8	33	47
1992..	47	10	28	44	14	6	16	39
acres, 1997..	37 195	1 985	22 084	101 788	7 855	724	8 575	3 825
1992..	92 695	4 243	17 233	102 044	2 603	70	5 646	3 427
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	52 455	330	3 246	23 542	1 953	448	1 320	1 217
1992..	35 679	483	1 586	21 884	1 567	47	460	1 680
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	92	15	48	56	42	10	41	72
1992..	77	16	27	54	29	15	38	54
acres, 1997..	52 160	225	2 457	21 747	1 718	372	(D)	999
1992..	34 967	483	580	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 421
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	3	7	19	9	11	5	8	22
1992..	5	–	15	2	2	1	1	10
acres, 1997..	295	105	789	1 795	235	76	(D)	218
1992..	712	–	1 006	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	259
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	3	–	9	3	7	21
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	9	–	14	3	23	51
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	6	15	–	21	5	18	33
acres irrigated..	(D)	48	136	–	101	23	128	228
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	–	7	2	3	4
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	100	(D)	(D)	62
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	1	4	1	3	–	1	7
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	68
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	5	5	3	2	–	3	6
acres irrigated..	–	105	95	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	52
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	–	2	1	–	–	2	5
acres irrigated..	42	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	27
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	3	6	–	2	3	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	75	82	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	2	6	–	–	–	6	4
acres irrigated..	1 135	(D)	620	–	–	–	103	188
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	25	–	8	8	3	1	4	1
acres irrigated..	10 320	–	207	1 546	886	(D)	86	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	41	–	3	10	1	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	26 241	–	902	4 295	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	–	4	36	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	14 462	–	1 014	17 099	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	5	6	1	3	7	7	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	10	20	(D)	3	(D)	17	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	5	11	–	14	6	18	23
acres irrigated..	52	36	80	–	83	13	119	178
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	–	1	1	5	3
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	49	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	3
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	3
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	7
acres irrigated..	–	–	35	(D)	–	–	(D)	172
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	143
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	480	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	2	6	1	2	–	–	5
acres irrigated..	822	(D)	385	(D)	(D)	–	–	317
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	22	–	4	10	5	–	2	4
acres irrigated..	8 320	–	145	2 300	1 286	–	(D)	761
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	34	–	1	16	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	19 876	–	(D)	5 495	–	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	2	3	25	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	5 930	(D)	(D)	13 739	(D)	–	(D)	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Farms ..... number, 1997..	564	41	18	147	29	33	170	39
1992..	600	54	24	167	38	25	151	29
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	489 139	61 542	16 787	449 032	44 142	2 259	54 502	1 802
1992..	482 036	70 967	15 274	435 514	46 235	2 858	62 473	1 514
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	552	38	17	146	26	32	153	36
1992..	589	53	21	166	38	25	140	29
acres, 1997..	354 851	24 395	3 146	184 480	16 022	830	12 691	501
1992..	307 967	31 021	2 165	169 258	19 824	1 348	20 609	188
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	335	30	5	102	17	9	23	4
1992..	521	37	12	136	29	5	47	1
acres, 1997..	56 484	7 383	104	42 615	5 519	455	5 858	40
1992..	121 477	13 170	1 028	65 304	5 873	155	13 610	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	215	32	15	103	21	11	71	23
1992..	256	40	21	108	31	6	51	17
acres, 1997..	45 809	27 817	13 142	218 366	21 629	242	32 416	793
1992..	40 664	24 326	11 144	197 819	19 909	597	24 978	1 020
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	310 315	8 886	979	124 793	5 073	625	10 454	187
1992..	292 707	11 070	1 761	132 386	4 801	1 074	15 749	110
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	551	38	14	146	26	32	150	35
1992..	589	53	21	166	38	25	138	29
acres, 1997..	301 352	8 007	684	122 216	4 785	616	9 466	(D)
1992..	285 489	(D)	789	130 371	(D)	1 074	15 577	110
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	48	4	6	11	4	3	29	4
1992..	63	1	7	9	2	–	16	–
acres, 1997..	8 963	879	295	2 577	288	9	988	(D)
1992..	7 218	(D)	972	2 015	(D)	–	172	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	–	13	73	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	32	131	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	16	1	1	–	4	13	41	18
acres irrigated..	348	(D)	(D)	–	39	130	387	73
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	–	1	1	–	–	9	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	192	9
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	18	–	1	–	–	4	8	2
acres irrigated..	1 076	–	(D)	–	–	74	56	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	20	–	–	–	–	1	6	1
acres irrigated..	1 409	–	–	–	–	(D)	210	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	38	–	2	1	–	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	4 368	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	14	1	2	–	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	1 442	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	1 380	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	87	5	5	6	4	1	6	1
acres irrigated..	22 788	(D)	175	(D)	251	(D)	381	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	193	10	4	27	3	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	99 966	1 076	504	9 609	(D)	–	200	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	122	17	–	48	8	1	9	–
acres irrigated..	108 401	4 333	–	35 778	944	(D)	2 834	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	43	7	1	64	9	–	9	–
acres irrigated..	69 058	2 533	(D)	78 100	3 282	–	5 477	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	2	–	7	57	11
acres irrigated..	22	–	–	(D)	–	11	95	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	26	–	2	2	–	13	28	11
acres irrigated..	525	–	(D)	(D)	–	106	296	25
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
acres irrigated..	325	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	11	2	1	–	–	–	7	–
acres irrigated..	459	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	123	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	2	–	–	–	–	4	2
acres irrigated..	1 016	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	27	–	2	–	2	1	4	1
acres irrigated..	2 264	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	187	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	12	–	3	2	–	1	6	–
acres irrigated..	1 266	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	384	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	–	1	1	5	–	5	1
acres irrigated..	814	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	531	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	105	13	7	14	7	1	8	1
acres irrigated..	25 203	1 646	326	2 542	458	(D)	1 311	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	215	9	4	27	11	2	10	–
acres irrigated..	106 728	1 295	(D)	12 199	856	(D)	3 350	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	144	13	1	59	5	–	14	–
acres irrigated..	114 501	3 412	(D)	43 477	1 057	–	5 541	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	29	15	3	60	8	–	5	–
acres irrigated..	39 584	4 423	245	73 635	2 089	–	3 807	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Farms ..... number, 1997..	128	99	51	17	55	844	23	319
1992..	129	100	38	17	47	1 009	21	296
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	255 919	85 380	24 756	91 126	10 322	320 300	4 615	324 853
1992..	278 425	86 615	6 161	61 491	6 293	348 411	5 470	280 046
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	119	92	41	13	53	748	21	302
1992..	129	95	35	13	47	926	20	288
acres, 1997..	144 468	49 831	619	6 611	1 416	211 439	1 430	233 709
1992..	128 673	50 738	390	6 652	1 231	258 830	1 566	182 437
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	73	36	8	9	10	190	6	177
1992..	96	69	14	11	12	301	8	244
acres, 1997..	33 574	6 075	44	2 067	972	35 830	252	59 203
1992..	45 273	16 401	172	3 890	579	33 402	944	54 961
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	70	68	25	14	19	271	15	102
1992..	68	68	24	15	15	266	11	110
acres, 1997..	73 932	26 834	22 685	82 240	4 701	54 561	2 453	24 739
1992..	101 103	17 938	5 284	50 598	2 668	34 633	2 255	37 086
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	125 946	27 558	546	4 777	846	185 330	1 075	142 745
1992..	109 772	19 759	265	4 694	551	224 052	656	101 040
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	119	83	41	11	48	736	20	301
1992..	128	94	34	13	46	920	18	284
acres, 1997..	121 169	25 332	337	3 651	548	179 657	837	140 751
1992..	105 726	18 773	251	2 883	(D)	218 423	646	100 188
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	18	29	14	6	10	181	5	26
1992..	10	17	4	5	2	165	4	22
acres, 1997..	4 777	2 226	209	1 126	298	5 673	238	1 994
1992..	4 046	986	14	1 811	(D)	5 629	10	852
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	3	9	–	8	135	3	9
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	20	–	11	622	8	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	6	24	2	23	332	7	25
acres irrigated..	–	68	84	(D)	172	5 551	38	342
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	5	1	1	57	–	6
acres irrigated..	–	–	32	(D)	(D)	2 272	–	84
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	5	4	–	4	42	2	3
acres irrigated..	–	258	63	–	(D)	2 260	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	5	1	–	1	27	1	3
acres irrigated..	–	317	(D)	–	(D)	2 367	(D)	254
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	6	–	–	3	15	–	13
acres irrigated..	632	465	–	–	70	1 795	–	1 520
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	6	–	–	5	21	1	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	362	–	–	74	2 875	(D)	670
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	2	–	–	1	18	4	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 320	140	341
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	7	9	3	1	2	51	3	35
acres irrigated..	1 074	1 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 453	49	7 041
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	31	22	3	3	4	59	2	84
acres irrigated..	15 821	6 162	191	865	245	31 178	(D)	32 112
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	43	28	–	4	3	49	–	109
acres irrigated..	38 196	12 480	–	1 210	(D)	39 966	–	71 972
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	36	7	2	6	–	38	–	22
acres irrigated..	69 564	5 962	(D)	2 655	–	83 671	–	28 291
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	1	6	–	12	140	5	10
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	13	–	19	568	14	30
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	6	20	–	22	407	4	14
acres irrigated..	–	86	123	–	202	7 034	7	98
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	1	60	–	4
acres irrigated..	–	–	3	–	(D)	2 434	–	81
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	44	1	7
acres irrigated..	–	162	–	–	–	2 149	(D)	183
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	4	2	–	1	58	2	9
acres irrigated..	(D)	253	(D)	–	(D)	4 490	(D)	678
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	4	27	–	10
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	39	2 562	–	1 220
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	3	–	–	–	20	1	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	243	–	–	–	2 373	(D)	871
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	2	–	1	–	22	1	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	3 865	(D)	526
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	12	17	2	–	2	59	1	12
acres irrigated..	3 176	1 699	(D)	–	(D)	14 951	(D)	2 362
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	30	30	2	2	3	83	6	96
acres irrigated..	13 988	5 605	(D)	(D)	(D)	43 016	600	30 091
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	41	27	2	4	2	47	–	103
acres irrigated..	35 028	8 305	(D)	1 815	(D)	45 487	–	52 490
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	40	7	–	10	–	42	–	16
acres irrigated..	56 592	3 369	–	2 096	–	95 123	–	12 410

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Farms ..... number, 1997..	35	55	31	47	69	49	45	35
1992..	36	25	28	40	63	50	60	41
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	17 880	17 079	39 398	72 184	295 928	2 713	196 995	33 888
1992..	13 089	3 672	14 129	97 701	164 907	3 352	162 412	51 581
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	26	48	30	36	63	45	44	32
1992..	33	23	27	38	61	47	59	37
acres, 1997..	6 480	7 789	7 052	8 142	(D)	710	75 029	2 609
1992..	5 079	1 474	3 975	7 544	21 280	935	55 710	1 278
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	8	18	38	11	28	9
1992..	12	9	8	18	46	10	46	6
acres, 1997..	34	307	1 965	3 145	9 255	373	13 211	723
1992..	314	104	891	5 654	12 689	230	17 288	270
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	25	48	19	27	23	27	40	26
1992..	22	17	15	22	24	22	46	29
acres, 1997..	10 580	6 292	27 044	60 630	258 736	617	97 314	30 502
1992..	6 831	1 577	6 049	84 149	128 367	1 726	85 461	49 927
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	5 198	3 944	2 052	3 191	30 682	444	48 428	1 367
1992..	4 611	789	950	1 178	21 940	261	39 018	1 116
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	24	37	28	33	63	45	44	31
1992..	33	20	25	37	61	44	59	37
acres, 1997..	5 010	2 694	1 712	2 991	25 795	340	(D)	1 056
1992..	4 548	639	877	948	20 831	233	38 800	589
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	13	26	5	14	17	8	3	8
1992..	5	6	3	5	12	7	4	8
acres, 1997..	188	1 250	340	200	4 887	104	(D)	311
1992..	63	150	73	230	1 109	28	218	527
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	2	1	10	–	7	–	6
acres irrigated..	7	(D)	(D)	33	–	23	–	29
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	14	9	8	17	5	29	1	10
acres irrigated..	134	52	58	154	74	153	(D)	132
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	4	3	3	2	–	4	–	3
acres irrigated..	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	6	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	4	1	–	1	4	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	45	(D)	–	(D)	128	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	4	2	3	3	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	177	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	4	1	1	9	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	247	(D)	(D)	985	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	6	2	3	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	250	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	2	2	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	11	3	–	14	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 390	(D)	–	3 728	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	7	2	2	14	1	5	1
acres irrigated..	–	1 193	(D)	(D)	6 123	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	2	3	1	9	–	6	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 047	–	3 698	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	1	5	7	10	–	32	8
acres irrigated..	4 695	(D)	1 094	2 549	10 800	–	42 461	579
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	–	1	9	–	16	–	5
acres irrigated..	5	–	(D)	22	–	34	–	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11	6	9	11	–	18	–	14
acres irrigated..	82	15	45	67	–	86	–	132
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	1	2	4	1	3	1	2
acres irrigated..	52	(D)	(D)	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	5	5	1	–	1	3	–	2
acres irrigated..	28	37	(D)	–	(D)	3	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	4	2	1	6	3	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	277	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	1	8	1	–	6
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	664	(D)	–	75
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	1	4	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	4	–	3	17	2	1	1
acres irrigated..	124	230	–	78	4 039	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	10	2	15	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	4 202	(D)	5 701	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	–	5	3	11	–	14	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	415	385	4 491	–	8 202	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	–	2	6	9	–	27	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	278	7 854	–	24 609	694

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Farms ..... number, 1997..	6	83	33	8	109	6	25	54
1992..	9	120	26	13	148	2	11	35
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	892	107 136	2 542	93 241	198 110	(D)	39 277	6 712
1992..	6 679	152 285	816	(D)	194 727	(D)	25 276	4 871
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	4	76	32	7	105	4	25	47
1992..	7	117	26	9	146	2	10	30
acres, 1997..	(D)	39 368	384	(D)	37 798	(D)	20 425	2 394
1992..	32	52 330	221	123	42 299	(D)	10 149	2 404
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	10	1	56	–	5	7
1992..	3	66	2	–	87	–	4	8
acres, 1997..	–	17 220	143	(D)	33 374	–	408	162
1992..	(D)	27 124	(D)	–	57 533	–	1 882	440
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	6	54	11	7	70	5	20	33
1992..	4	69	6	8	70	2	5	21
acres, 1997..	793	43 077	800	92 443	118 672	(D)	18 069	3 140
1992..	(D)	63 105	174	(D)	84 732	(D)	(D)	1 800
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	212	21 716	287	475	31 895	(D)	2 921	882
1992..	(D)	33 842	185	197	40 871	(D)	2 653	793
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3	75	30	7	105	4	23	45
1992..	6	117	26	9	146	2	10	27
acres, 1997..	(D)	21 499	248	(D)	31 121	(D)	2 483	647
1992..	20	33 542	185	123	39 494	(D)	(D)	642
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	3	9	3	1	5	2	5	11
1992..	3	6	–	4	9	–	2	8
acres, 1997..	(D)	217	39	(D)	774	(D)	438	235
1992..	(D)	300	–	74	1 377	–	(D)	151
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	14
acres irrigated..	–	–	11	–	3	–	–	34
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	11	15	1	9	3	5	22
acres irrigated..	(D)	211	91	(D)	39	16	53	130
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	2	3	1	2	–	3	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	–	34	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	3	1	–	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	–	49	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	2	4	–	5	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	152	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	1	3	3	1	–	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	6
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	235
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	8	3	–	8	–	4	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 747	(D)	–	2 355	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	20	–	–	20	1	1	2
acres irrigated..	–	4 901	–	–	5 067	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	16	–	–	23	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	–	7 877	–	–	7 639	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	17	–	3	32	2	6	–
acres irrigated..	–	6 011	–	380	15 413	(D)	2 160	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	8	3	3	–	1	9
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	23	17	3	–	(D)	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	2	14	2	5	–	3	13
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	120	(D)	59	–	15	78
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	3	1	2	3	–	–	4
acres irrigated..	–	38	(D)	(D)	149	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	7	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	403	–	–	1 277	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	6	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	392	–	–	1 062	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	18	–	–	21	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	3 589	–	–	4 779	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	28	–	–	48	1	1	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	7 102	–	–	13 339	(D)	(D)	500
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	33	–	1	28	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	10 412	–	(D)	8 812	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	21	–	2	24	1	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	11 106	–	(D)	11 220	(D)	1 933	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Farms ..... number, 1997..	85	21	44	44	2	8	63	56
1992..	82	24	39	28	3	14	38	51
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	63 360	20 128	5 585	12 550	(D)	(D)	30 849	114 701
1992..	59 071	9 673	2 442	9 852	(D)	(D)	24 502	130 080
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	76	19	39	40	1	7	49	47
1992..	70	23	29	27	2	14	33	44
acres, 1997..	13 977	2 666	1 305	899	(D)	682	2 140	3 473
1992..	10 544	997	521	953	(D)	1 632	1 433	1 943
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	26	3	2	7	–	4	11	9
1992..	26	4	10	4	1	3	6	10
acres, 1997..	3 352	86	(D)	263	–	(D)	218	516
1992..	4 847	46	94	23	(D)	690	(D)	1 227
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	64	19	26	30	2	8	43	39
1992..	64	17	23	20	3	12	28	43
acres, 1997..	42 874	17 096	3 559	9 887	(D)	(D)	27 518	108 341
1992..	41 642	8 557	1 427	8 151	(D)	(D)	18 167	120 316
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	4 331	2 838	1 261	467	(D)	714	1 952	2 019
1992..	3 696	431	260	912	(D)	1 190	1 091	1 397
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	69	19	37	36	1	7	48	42
1992..	66	20	29	26	2	14	31	43
acres, 1997..	3 386	(D)	(D)	381	(D)	(D)	930	1 780
1992..	2 725	300	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	867	1 154
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	24	3	8	10	1	2	23	17
1992..	21	4	12	3	1	1	11	13
acres, 1997..	945	(D)	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	1 022	239
1992..	971	131	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	243
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	–	8	8	–	–	7	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	20	11	–	–	20	10
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	18	2	21	15	–	–	15	11
acres irrigated..	205	(D)	103	65	–	–	131	113
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	8	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	100	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	8	2	3	–	1	–	3	2
acres irrigated..	84	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9	1	5	1	–	–	7	2
acres irrigated..	413	(D)	116	(D)	–	–	107	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3	2	3	3	–	–	5	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	108	120
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	4	1	1	2	–	–	3	3
acres irrigated..	380	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	448	47
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	2	1	–	–	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	9	3	–	7	–	4	6	8
acres irrigated..	234	(D)	–	133	–	74	206	233
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	12	3	1	4	–	–	5	7
acres irrigated..	1 677	(D)	(D)	47	–	–	163	226
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	3	2	–	2	–	–	4	4
acres irrigated..	300	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	130	173
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	3	1	1	1	4	5	9
acres irrigated..	866	2 130	(D)	(D)	(D)	640	522	975
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	2	10	4	–	–	6	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	27	11	–	–	18	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	18	5	22	8	–	–	5	7
acres irrigated..	221	26	105	40	–	–	35	52
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	1	–	2	1	1
acres irrigated..	81	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	11	1	2	1	1	–	3	2
acres irrigated..	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5	2	2	1	–	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	3	–	2	–	–	3	3
acres irrigated..	230	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	16	67
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	107	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	–	1	3	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	164	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	12	1	2	6	–	1	8	6
acres irrigated..	491	(D)	(D)	219	–	(D)	188	200
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	3	1	2	–	4	1	6
acres irrigated..	754	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	71	(D)	220
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	4	–	3	–	3	2	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	162	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	191
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	2	3	3	14
acres irrigated..	712	–	–	–	(D)	435	(D)	546

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1	19	3	76	24	470	24	17
1992..	2	15	7	67	15	526	26	10
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	(D)	151 346	(D)	104 300	8 619	365 849	3 576	42 819
1992..	(D)	119 062	14 472	69 921	1 900	395 387	2 967	18 108
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1	15	3	71	23	454	23	11
1992..	2	12	7	65	14	511	23	8
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 847	(D)	57 046	4 519	254 386	1 451	6 681
1992..	(D)	1 345	2 574	44 894	913	234 303	1 037	1 985
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	–	26	9	286	–	5
1992..	2	5	6	47	4	431	4	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	337	–	6 298	404	43 660	–	1 531
1992..	(D)	1 561	(D)	9 406	(D)	85 140	31	2 076
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	16	1	40	10	161	14	16
1992..	–	15	5	37	5	190	21	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	142 109	(D)	39 611	2 006	59 647	1 857	31 768
1992..	–	113 547	4 198	14 506	(D)	66 359	1 759	13 245
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	(D)	3 092	(D)	30 803	1 425	218 235	330	3 643
1992..	(D)	1 591	625	21 911	297	215 255	389	3 487
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1	13	3	71	23	453	23	10
1992..	2	11	7	65	14	511	23	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 242	(D)	(D)	(D)	213 573	266	2 481
1992..	(D)	965	625	21 213	(D)	206 708	339	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	–	10	2	45	5	8
1992..	–	5	–	7	1	66	4	4
acres, 1997..	–	1 850	–	(D)	(D)	4 662	64	1 162
1992..	–	626	–	698	(D)	8 547	50	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	2	2	6	4	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	4	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	4	4	14	10	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	44	46	202	115	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	4	7	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	82	254	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	2	18	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	166	(D)	1 360	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	1	11	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 053	46	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	–	30	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	259	–	3 404	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	1 978	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	6	1	7	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	462	(D)	1 242	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	3	–	6	3	98	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	110	–	1 028	400	26 496	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	18	5	132	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	6 538	576	65 763	–	616
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	3	–	19	1	115	2	5
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	9 134	(D)	96 327	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	8	1	10	1	18	–	7
acres irrigated..	–	1 830	(D)	12 968	(D)	20 131	–	2 336
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	3	4	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	23	4	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	3	4	8	9	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	25	13	117	99	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	1	12	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	716	23	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	1	9	4	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	505	52	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	2	40	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	374	(D)	4 171	7	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	1 051	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	5	1	17	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	568	(D)	2 263	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	5	1	111	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	859	(D)	27 048	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	3	3	13	1	200	2	2
acres irrigated..	–	66	(D)	4 617	(D)	98 135	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	19	–	100	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	8 299	–	69 353	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	9	2	10	–	13	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	1 295	(D)	6 899	–	11 779	–	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Farms ..... number, 1997..	53	63	33	54	11	36	29	36
1992..	51	44	26	103	3	46	17	24
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	21 935	12 658	11 700	92 453	2 796	116 546	28 544	23 156
1992..	53 033	6 462	3 848	138 307	(D)	156 630	6 775	19 682
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	50	51	30	48	9	32	21	32
1992..	49	42	24	102	3	41	17	21
acres, 1997..	4 069	1 931	1 834	39 882	427	26 218	2 598	530
1992..	5 140	1 205	507	56 736	(D)	28 574	1 089	1 526
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	10	9	1	23	–	21	5	3
1992..	15	4	2	63	1	26	8	1
acres, 1997..	372	241	(D)	16 940	–	11 131	212	43
1992..	3 590	54	(D)	37 449	(D)	12 247	235	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	37	52	24	24	8	33	21	22
1992..	35	34	17	38	3	39	13	19
acres, 1997..	16 495	7 102	6 056	31 795	1 528	76 477	25 076	20 721
1992..	29 737	4 069	1 723	34 740	(D)	114 391	4 615	18 030
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	4 778	1 324	1 667	14 092	123	21 561	3 159	665
1992..	4 465	518	485	29 142	(D)	15 419	943	520
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	48	47	30	48	8	31	19	32
1992..	48	41	24	100	3	37	17	21
acres, 1997..	3 185	873	1 516	13 441	83	17 500	1 135	420
1992..	(D)	467	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 294	(D)	506
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	12	19	5	6	4	16	14	8
1992..	4	8	4	6	–	16	1	4
acres, 1997..	1 593	451	151	651	40	4 061	2 024	245
1992..	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	–	2 125	(D)	14
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	9	2	3	7	–	–	4	12
acres irrigated..	32	(D)	9	15	–	–	6	38
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	16	8	6	5	–	6	9
acres irrigated..	103	66	56	54	77	–	58	70
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	4	2	1	–	–	3	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	84	(D)	(D)	–	–	106	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	5	1	–	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	122	26	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	6	6	7	–	1	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	42	74	108	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	7	–	2	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	58	132	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	242	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	12	7	4	1	4	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	614	(D)	482	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	2	2	6	–	3	4	3
acres irrigated..	487	(D)	(D)	1 045	–	952	1 516	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	2	2	9	1	13	6	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 115	(D)	4 715	850	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	3	–	1	17	–	15	3	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	10 247	–	15 693	336	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	4	3	6	–	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	17	8	7	16	–	–	–	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	11	13	10	1	1	4	7
acres irrigated..	39	54	129	48	(D)	(D)	41	38
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	4	4	–	2	–	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	63	73	–	(D)	–	–	32	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	5	3	–	4	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	54	10	–	43	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	7	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	101	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	4	1	1	–	4	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	94	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	2	2	4	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	527	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	5	2	9	–	5	5	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	68	(D)	1 967	–	1 045	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	3	3	26	1	10	2	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	101	(D)	5 009	(D)	854	(D)	192
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	20	–	4	2	1
acres irrigated..	856	–	–	5 186	–	606	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	–	–	19	–	22	–	3
acres irrigated..	2 392	–	–	16 089	–	12 458	–	160

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Farms ..... number, 1997..	–	598	212	23	36	2	15	3
1992..	–	529	158	27	50	5	8	1
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	–	416 094	253 474	20 799	5 447	(D)	5 784	2 650
1992..	–	339 122	179 619	35 529	5 669	36 927	3 388	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	569	208	22	34	2	13	3
1992..	–	511	157	24	46	4	6	1
acres, 1997..	–	295 703	178 901	5 118	3 296	(D)	1 496	90
1992..	–	224 034	112 083	3 112	2 073	334	(D)	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	282	152	8	11	–	2	2
1992..	–	386	143	6	19	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	53 053	43 608	792	225	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	68 286	41 880	392	311	–	(D)	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	199	70	19	20	2	10	1
1992..	–	149	48	20	25	5	5	–
acres, 1997..	–	53 762	23 855	14 431	1 415	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	40 524	23 129	30 400	2 831	36 048	2 427	–
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	–	212 168	74 167	1 703	1 596	(D)	208	90
1992..	–	144 988	44 233	1 358	627	(D)	135	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	567	207	21	33	2	12	3
1992..	–	509	155	24	41	4	6	1
acres, 1997..	–	208 430	73 237	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	90
1992..	–	142 573	43 217	(D)	572	155	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	–	57	15	6	4	1	5	–
1992..	–	39	5	3	10	2	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	3 738	930	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	–
1992..	–	2 415	1 016	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	42	4	1	10	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	134	24	(D)	18	–	5	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	81	6	5	8	–	7	–
acres irrigated..	–	1 092	118	76	96	–	48	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	15	1	–	7	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	462	(D)	–	57	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	21	1	1	3	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	1 388	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	18	4	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	1 520	84	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	32	6	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	3 381	519	–	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	10	4	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	1 313	483	–	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	13	2	–	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	–	1 923	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	89	27	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	16 902	4 945	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	142	49	7	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	64 650	11 890	894	(D)	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	97	75	3	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	71 421	31 482	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	38	33	5	1	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	47 982	24 431	496	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	40	1	–	14	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	133	(D)	–	31	–	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	84	5	4	18	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	850	31	(D)	107	–	(D)	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	10	–	–	6	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	381	–	–	102	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	16	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	832	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	15	3	2	3	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	1 092	165	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	24	8	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	2 524	778	(D)	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	8	4	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	1 154	381	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	9	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	1 453	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	71	21	2	3	1	1	1
acres irrigated..	–	13 450	3 186	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	138	40	11	5	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	48 824	8 104	571	193	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	96	51	3	–	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	56 469	15 690	135	–	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	18	23	3	–	4	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	17 826	15 783	339	–	(D)	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Farms ..... number, 1997..	53	72	146	111	346	36	135	37
1992..	44	78	172	126	327	34	101	51
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	102 856	89 582	189 113	106 734	220 751	29 465	72 522	14 307
1992..	70 116	81 266	235 867	224 560	148 581	23 740	97 422	30 505
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	52	67	142	91	298	31	113	31
1992..	41	75	169	99	289	31	87	47
acres, 1997..	40 669	6 912	70 540	9 663	65 874	3 585	18 881	6 221
1992..	18 940	7 636	76 674	10 470	61 816	2 012	17 889	10 051
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	29	18	60	24	42	3	32	3
1992..	33	23	112	18	68	4	44	14
acres, 1997..	12 834	602	24 696	2 171	2 545	54	5 410	(D)
1992..	16 478	1 465	49 381	2 396	6 068	33	9 114	2 239
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	22	68	76	72	231	27	72	28
1992..	21	71	83	71	214	26	55	31
acres, 1997..	48 252	77 437	87 317	92 516	142 240	25 550	47 037	6 433
1992..	33 941	65 977	93 431	210 029	69 229	21 485	69 891	17 192
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	11 410	6 228	37 212	24 942	44 330	1 851	12 223	948
1992..	7 365	6 840	42 130	18 727	37 330	1 296	11 640	2 223
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	51	65	139	90	289	29	111	30
1992..	41	74	169	99	280	29	87	47
acres, 1997..	11 320	5 194	36 816	8 320	38 849	1 340	10 129	724
1992..	7 021	6 271	41 692	10 404	33 946	991	9 437	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	5	20	8	36	102	13	33	8
1992..	5	11	7	44	82	10	24	7
acres, 1997..	90	1 034	396	16 622	5 481	511	2 094	224
1992..	344	569	438	8 323	3 384	305	2 203	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	1	2	7	18	–	44	7
acres irrigated..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	–	84	24
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	7	4	18	30	120	8	41	10
acres irrigated..	62	41	310	508	1 833	141	340	20
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	7	6	18	2	6	4
acres irrigated..	–	–	208	248	409	(D)	86	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	12	23	3	3	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	579	610	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	3	3	5	10	1	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	346	268	757	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	6	11	1	3	7
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	432	574	(D)	(D)	84
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	4	7	7	8	3	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	154	813	895	203	291	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	2	9	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	870	–	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	10	19	9	40	5	6	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	541	4 708	2 082	5 299	198	422	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	15	32	11	39	6	7	2
acres irrigated..	2 162	1 602	8 570	2 217	8 876	411	1 875	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	15	19	26	8	36	3	13	3
acres irrigated..	4 039	1 628	9 808	1 743	16 358	(D)	3 985	340
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	13	13	26	8	14	4	10	1
acres irrigated..	4 715	2 145	11 937	15 888	8 478	250	5 149	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	6	6	9	18	1	32	7
acres irrigated..	11	19	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	92	13
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	–	9	38	92	8	23	16
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	158	596	1 190	112	200	116
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	–	1	8	24	2	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	465	717	(D)	103	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	1	3	5	18	4	4	7
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	216	259	400	141	43	32
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	5	3	15	18	2	2	5
acres irrigated..	–	293	160	1 357	760	(D)	(D)	19
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	3	3	6	15	2	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	92	644	843	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	1	6	7	7	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	704	1 075	688	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	3	4	4	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	555	244	(D)	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	17	31	6	40	3	5	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 650	6 255	1 212	4 854	234	933	44
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	14	33	9	53	2	6	4
acres irrigated..	1 505	1 638	6 954	2 356	12 085	(D)	535	665
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	14	19	41	8	30	4	12	2
acres irrigated..	2 315	1 507	12 102	4 958	11 176	190	4 462	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	9	32	11	10	5	12	3
acres irrigated..	3 002	1 176	14 877	5 518	4 375	305	5 237	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Farms ..... number, 1997..	23	31	36	80	134	1	23	27
1992..	28	24	43	65	173	7	22	25
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	32 577	51 002	4 050	1 942	286 052	(D)	63 478	(D)
1992..	28 226	21 294	9 153	3 158	310 418	1 212	53 824	3 141
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	17	28	34	64	134	1	19	22
1992..	24	22	40	62	168	7	21	25
acres, 1997..	3 975	15 418	822	577	169 106	(D)	11 998	1 211
1992..	6 160	4 161	1 408	618	138 529	108	10 078	726
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	5	17	13	8	102	–	9	6
1992..	2	19	22	16	154	3	13	5
acres, 1997..	145	5 227	388	48	39 712	–	2 960	158
1992..	(D)	4 883	1 474	258	61 331	70	4 157	65
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	20	20	18	30	64	–	15	12
1992..	24	12	19	14	87	2	18	10
acres, 1997..	27 642	29 430	1 567	588	75 610	–	45 344	(D)
1992..	21 414	10 116	5 587	361	106 226	(D)	39 151	1 441
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	4 025	1 428	642	474	120 437	(D)	6 488	463
1992..	4 474	1 193	650	406	121 917	73	5 707	205
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	13	28	33	59	133	1	19	21
1992..	22	21	40	62	168	7	19	25
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 273	(D)	367	(D)	(D)	4 633	(D)
1992..	3 541	1 038	638	347	119 752	73	5 457	205
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	10	4	3	25	2	–	7	7
1992..	7	4	4	6	18	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	155	(D)	107	(D)	–	1 855	(D)
1992..	933	155	12	59	2 165	–	250	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	3	9	34	–	–	2	7
acres irrigated..	–	4	32	67	–	–	(D)	13
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5	4	10	34	–	1	–	11
acres irrigated..	13	22	56	160	–	(D)	–	44
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	7	–	–	–	4
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	91	–	–	–	50
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	2	2	2	–	–	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	5	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3	1	3	–	8	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 575	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	3	1	–	31	–	3	1
acres irrigated..	140	(D)	(D)	–	15 749	–	291	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	6	–	–	45	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	93	–	–	34 615	–	1 293	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	7	–	–	47	–	11	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	983	–	–	68 078	–	3 948	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	3	3	25	1	–	–	7
acres irrigated..	8	7	6	50	(D)	–	–	12
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	3	17	28	4	1	–	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	28	64	149	118	(D)	–	32
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	3	3	–	1	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	22	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	4	–	6	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	24	–	96	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	2	4	3	–	2	–	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	36	4	–	(D)	–	51
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	–	3	–	3	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	187	–	9	–	370	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3	–	8	–	14	2	3	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	261	–	2 530	(D)	178	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	6	1	–	–	50	–	5	–
acres irrigated..	653	(D)	–	–	23 682	–	542	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	4	–	1	54	–	5	1
acres irrigated..	–	96	–	(D)	41 281	–	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	4	1	–	43	–	7	–
acres irrigated..	3 579	(D)	(D)	–	53 744	–	4 242	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Farms ..... number, 1997..	23	10	36	19	101	20	15	20
1992..	27	2	23	17	135	25	14	22
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	(D)	470	55 754	15 445	276 728	189 061	23 876	4 108
1992..	7 514	(D)	58 541	(D)	269 231	185 092	(D)	6 818
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	20	10	34	12	100	20	14	16
1992..	26	2	20	11	132	24	14	20
acres, 1997..	1 179	116	12 860	11 602	137 891	20 667	1 791	463
1992..	1 129	(D)	6 155	(D)	125 521	24 182	(D)	913
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	13	1	71	13	4	1
1992..	7	–	13	2	117	18	4	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2 771	(D)	29 151	8 298	630	(D)
1992..	246	–	2 960	(D)	41 218	10 803	(D)	24
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	10	2	28	11	59	18	9	16
1992..	16	1	18	8	82	21	3	15
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	36 570	3 814	107 381	158 322	11 297	2 382
1992..	5 131	(D)	48 570	(D)	97 428	149 423	(D)	5 318
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	346	63	7 033	1 238	72 569	7 658	1 511	378
1992..	703	(D)	2 209	175	84 769	13 462	(D)	311
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	19	10	31	12	98	19	14	15
1992..	25	2	18	11	132	24	13	19
acres, 1997..	(D)	63	4 562	813	71 058	(D)	(D)	197
1992..	(D)	(D)	987	116	82 345	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	12	9	6	2	1	5
1992..	3	–	8	6	14	1	1	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	2 471	425	1 511	(D)	(D)	181
1992..	(D)	–	1 222	59	2 424	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	1	4	3	–	1	5	1
acres irrigated..	8	(D)	14	4	–	(D)	12	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	7	3	9	1	–	2	8
acres irrigated..	143	26	9	86	(D)	–	(D)	65
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	–	6	–	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	126	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	1	4	2	3	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	781	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	23	2	2	4
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	7 024	(D)	(D)	229
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	11	1	25	7	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	2 877	(D)	15 334	3 301	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	–	3	3	46	9	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	867	48 976	3 798	1 100	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	2	2	7	2	1	7	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	–	2	8	–	–	4	10
acres irrigated..	64	–	(D)	90	–	–	12	83
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	218	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	39	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	17	3	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	3 950	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	28	5	–	2
acres irrigated..	86	–	(D)	–	10 594	1 330	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	43	3	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	26 505	1 118	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	–	10	2	40	12	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 783	(D)	43 311	10 798	(D)	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Farms ..... number, 1997..	20	101	406	59	15	20	29	13
1992..	13	96	468	70	8	15	26	10
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	3 351	20 616	420 928	182 043	4 331	25 107	38 812	2 109
1992..	1 653	18 439	400 160	735 294	144	24 908	16 531	415
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	18	92	395	53	13	20	27	13
1992..	13	82	457	63	8	12	25	10
acres, 1997..	951	2 448	275 581	21 970	365	9 243	3 294	709
1992..	412	2 170	227 946	22 818	36	4 344	3 387	229
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	3	28	242	33	7	13	8	2
1992..	1	31	400	31	2	9	13	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	597	48 769	27 401	(D)	4 516	3 793	(D)
1992..	(D)	428	88 713	18 215	(D)	1 642	3 843	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	11	59	216	37	4	15	15	8
1992..	10	55	234	43	1	9	15	6
acres, 1997..	1 302	16 696	88 866	129 551	(D)	11 041	31 394	1 138
1992..	504	15 194	72 673	690 920	(D)	(D)	9 243	118
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	1 577	1 200	216 451	24 614	377	8 113	4 639	205
1992..	113	978	213 773	26 716	36	4 144	3 584	82
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	17	91	395	53	10	20	27	10
1992..	13	82	455	63	8	12	25	9
acres, 1997..	562	1 122	206 732	21 900	333	(D)	3 294	50
1992..	113	829	201 279	21 399	36	3 492	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	4	15	54	9	5	2	7	4
1992..	–	18	62	13	–	7	2	1
acres, 1997..	1 015	78	9 719	2 714	44	(D)	1 345	155
1992..	–	149	12 494	5 317	–	652	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	20	3	2	2	2	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	39	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8	53	3	10	2	2	7	5
acres irrigated..	36	297	63	61	(D)	(D)	168	24
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	6	–	2	4	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	95	–	(D)	29	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	3	7	–	2	–	4	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	415	–	(D)	–	156	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	6	3	2	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	10	43	260	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	4	23	2	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	2 758	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	4	–	–	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	631	–	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	2	4	2	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	735	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	3	78	9	–	–	2	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	20 245	847	–	–	(D)	110
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	1	130	6	1	5	2	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	66 097	1 202	(D)	1 068	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	–	115	11	2	4	4	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	88 254	7 158	(D)	1 254	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	3	36	13	–	5	6	–
acres irrigated..	–	410	36 971	15 157	–	5 638	(D)	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	14	1	1	5	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	52	2	8	1	3	5	6
acres irrigated..	6	243	(D)	126	(D)	(D)	59	42
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	6	–	3	2	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	24	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	3	3	–	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	68	110	–	–	–	107	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	4	5	–	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	407	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	2	27	2	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	2 862	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	2	6	1	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	532	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	3	8	4	–	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	1 129	261	–	–	504	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4	5	98	7	–	2	2	–
acres irrigated..	87	272	22 659	1 561	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	202	10	–	1	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	96 668	3 816	–	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	2	94	14	–	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	68 923	7 638	–	(D)	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	3	22	20	–	3	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	20 458	13 224	–	2 388	(D)	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Farms ..... number, 1997..	120	43	19	11	64	4	11	63
1992..	136	35	24	12	65	3	20	57
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	163 049	78 802	34 919	24 134	66 683	(D)	160 974	69 955
1992..	162 537	66 007	14 740	17 681	190 009	(D)	69 929	66 068
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	109	42	15	9	51	–	10	63
1992..	124	35	19	11	60	3	16	55
acres, 1997..	80 551	35 032	533	3 900	14 354	–	10 796	31 459
1992..	58 037	22 376	529	2 394	(D)	(D)	10 411	27 258
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	72	24	4	1	37	–	5	16
1992..	82	28	4	2	40	1	12	29
acres, 1997..	30 070	6 265	(D)	(D)	21 192	–	3 192	873
1992..	32 443	7 716	39	(D)	36 519	(D)	7 585	3 241
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	94	27	15	8	38	4	9	41
1992..	101	16	15	9	37	3	17	42
acres, 1997..	49 993	36 460	25 082	14 843	26 591	(D)	146 503	32 323
1992..	70 802	35 746	12 621	11 489	139 583	172	51 319	31 154
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	38 417	23 977	297	2 836	18 396	(D)	7 646	15 205
1992..	30 171	17 378	505	1 624	14 542	130	7 109	14 942
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	106	42	15	8	51	–	9	61
1992..	122	35	19	11	60	1	16	55
acres, 1997..	35 855	(D)	207	(D)	13 874	–	6 756	14 965
1992..	29 342	17 378	(D)	(D)	11 795	(D)	6 017	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	21	1	5	4	26	4	3	3
1992..	21	–	5	2	10	2	6	2
acres, 1997..	2 562	(D)	90	(D)	4 522	(D)	890	240
1992..	829	–	(D)	(D)	2 747	(D)	1 092	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	–	2	–	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	9	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11	–	5	5	9	–	–	17
acres irrigated..	79	–	31	(D)	107	–	–	70
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	265
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	2	1	–	4	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	280	(D)	(D)	–	329	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	1	4	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	220	–	–	(D)	525	–	–	106
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	296	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	11	1	2	1	10	–	–	6
acres irrigated..	1 215	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 859	–	–	1 312
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	19	16	2	–	10	–	2	9
acres irrigated..	4 563	4 394	(D)	–	3 166	–	(D)	2 822
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	28	14	2	–	10	1	2	8
acres irrigated..	11 048	10 692	(D)	–	3 726	(D)	(D)	2 407
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	27	10	2	4	9	1	7	10
acres irrigated..	20 707	8 648	(D)	2 820	8 252	(D)	5 406	8 176
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	12	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	21	–	10	4	6	–	–	9
acres irrigated..	174	–	64	(D)	75	–	–	105
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	6
acres irrigated..	186	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	48
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	4
acres irrigated..	146	–	–	–	167	–	–	372
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	297	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	1	3	1	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	336	(D)	40	(D)	264	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	11	7	2	1	11	–	5	1
acres irrigated..	1 012	1 344	(D)	(D)	740	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	19	6	2	1	7	1	2	8
acres irrigated..	3 913	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 221	(D)	(D)	2 352
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	26	13	2	1	9	–	6	16
acres irrigated..	11 620	8 614	(D)	(D)	2 098	–	2 200	7 587
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	25	7	2	3	18	–	7	7
acres irrigated..	12 215	6 400	(D)	1 198	9 381	–	3 356	3 875

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Farms ..... number, 1997..	5	62	18	3	9	18	23	47
1992..	7	54	27	7	4	11	22	48
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	52	45 567	3 310	(D)	877	973	17 933	36 345
1992..	57	39 193	5 167	479	287	597	7 084	47 972
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5	59	15	3	9	15	17	42
1992..	7	52	25	7	4	11	20	44
acres, 1997..	32	13 757	582	(D)	121	131	15 603	4 970
1992..	34	11 387	1 217	97	128	157	5 326	6 510
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	26	2	–	4	2	6	6
1992..	1	25	2	2	2	3	6	8
acres, 1997..	(D)	4 659	(D)	–	86	(D)	1 548	295
1992..	(D)	4 393	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	318	194
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	52	11	–	4	11	8	39
1992..	2	37	20	2	3	1	11	28
acres, 1997..	(D)	25 664	2 199	–	(D)	314	458	26 054
1992..	(D)	22 536	2 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 207	40 310
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	27	2 403	93	(D)	17	104	2 781	3 236
1992..	32	2 513	150	29	6	132	2 952	2 768
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5	49	14	3	9	13	17	40
1992..	7	46	24	7	4	11	19	39
acres, 1997..	27	1 959	72	(D)	(D)	62	2 756	3 059
1992..	32	2 284	91	29	(D)	132	2 923	2 458
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	–	15	4	–	1	5	6	12
1992..	–	8	6	–	1	–	4	12
acres, 1997..	–	444	21	–	(D)	42	25	177
1992..	–	229	59	–	(D)	–	29	310
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	3	3	2	–	2	7	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	8	3	–	2	12	5	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	52	(D)	–	(D)	88	21	69
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	4	2	–	2	1	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	114	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	1	1	5
acres irrigated..	–	–	28	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	97
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	4	1	–	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	182	(D)	–	6	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	30	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	125
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	8
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	99	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	10	1	–	–	1	–	5
acres irrigated..	–	485	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	541
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	13	2	–	–	–	3	5
acres irrigated..	–	599	(D)	–	–	–	710	486
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	9
acres irrigated..	–	179	–	–	–	–	770	493
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	4
acres irrigated..	–	595	–	–	–	–	1 125	1 298
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	5	7	–	–	1	6	2
acres irrigated..	4	24	10	–	–	(D)	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	6	5	5	1	5	6	10
acres irrigated..	28	32	36	(D)	(D)	20	35	153
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	–	2	2	–	7
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	233
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	1	3	–	–	2	2	3
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	18	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	6	–	–	–	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	–	260	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	4	3	2	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	92	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	4	3	–	–	–	1	3
acres irrigated..	–	158	3	–	–	–	(D)	370
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	11	1	–	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	–	713	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	8	1	–	–	–	3	8
acres irrigated..	–	866	(D)	–	–	–	2 154	493
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	7
acres irrigated..	–	140	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 047

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Farms ..... number, 1997..	19	37	9	17	151	91	4	40
1992..	18	15	5	11	147	90	8	28
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	110 713	30 535	24 995	1 790	404 961	8 373	795	58 486
1992..	140 409	8 052	(D)	1 777	289 598	9 605	1 517	41 517
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	15	30	7	16	146	85	3	37
1992..	13	13	2	9	143	84	8	26
acres, 1997..	1 833	10 408	1 580	492	194 617	1 952	165	11 148
1992..	2 413	(D)	(D)	189	143 151	2 043	343	7 445
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	14	2	6	112	22	–	10
1992..	5	7	–	5	131	33	3	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	2 187	(D)	147	64 382	887	–	5 105
1992..	513	1 477	–	179	76 465	940	42	1 403
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	14	33	8	5	82	40	4	29
1992..	16	7	5	3	69	39	6	19
acres, 1997..	108 111	17 768	23 337	622	143 154	2 015	515	33 507
1992..	137 310	4 474	(D)	(D)	66 605	4 648	804	29 139
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	1 164	1 404	1 000	324	162 457	1 069	86	9 821
1992..	1 231	362	294	96	126 409	1 159	63	7 441
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	13	28	7	13	146	84	3	36
1992..	12	13	2	9	142	82	8	26
acres, 1997..	694	1 242	(D)	89	149 388	862	(D)	7 968
1992..	775	(D)	(D)	(D)	125 122	1 047	63	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	9	12	3	6	14	10	1	7
1992..	7	2	4	2	8	11	–	2
acres, 1997..	470	162	(D)	235	13 069	207	(D)	1 853
1992..	456	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 287	112	–	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	2	1	3	1	17	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	38	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	11	–	2	–	43	–	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	42	–	(D)	–	305	–	38
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	1	8	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	47	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	1	1	6	–	8	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	93	–	189	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	4
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	76
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	4
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	275
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	–	195	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	5	3	–	12	4	1	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	28	117	–	2 487	103	(D)	1 650
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	5	–	1	40	2	–	6
acres irrigated..	108	521	–	(D)	19 641	(D)	–	108
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	5	1	–	39	1	–	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	247	(D)	–	33 600	(D)	–	1 061
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	4	2	–	57	–	–	6
acres irrigated..	800	530	(D)	–	106 562	–	–	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	3	–	–	–	18	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	3	–	–	–	32	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	5	–	4	–	38	–	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	16	–	6	–	185	–	74
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	74	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	1	–	1	–	8	2	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	93	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	2	5	1	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	243	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	131	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	8	3	2	6
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	1 370	(D)	(D)	472
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	2	32	5	1	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	13 356	346	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	3	–	–	57	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	270	–	–	44 048	(D)	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	10	1	2	–	47	–	–	6
acres irrigated..	970	(D)	(D)	–	67 251	–	–	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Farms ..... number, 1997..	5	6	5	9	228	85	55	4
1992..	7	6	7	9	266	62	45	5
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	5 694	22 275	3 833	29 245	313 731	5 987	20 077	33 473
1992..	13 123	110 693	(D)	65 481	326 605	6 415	23 639	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	4	8	222	62	51	3
1992..	7	4	6	9	259	50	39	4
acres, 1997..	1 019	271	969	373	165 038	1 105	8 377	95
1992..	1 524	(D)	854	617	152 775	1 428	5 243	25
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	3	1	134	10	13	1
1992..	1	1	2	–	220	9	14	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	388	(D)	34 319	435	886	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	89 491	(D)	1 168	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	5	9	165	40	29	4
1992..	5	5	6	9	176	27	30	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	21 974	2 468	28 562	106 655	4 020	10 087	33 242
1992..	(D)	110 448	(D)	64 764	77 775	481	16 032	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	252	241	374	378	114 739	673	1 851	(D)
1992..	1 492	212	(D)	1 122	118 867	944	725	162
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	4	8	220	61	49	2
1992..	5	4	6	9	258	49	32	4
acres, 1997..	252	241	(D)	(D)	110 963	558	1 285	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	607	(D)	112 086	871	488	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	26	26	9	3
1992..	2	2	1	2	41	14	15	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 776	115	566	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 781	73	237	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	3	50	12	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	6	96	28	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	1	4	23	23	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	24	172	143	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	6	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	306	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	12	3	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	1 010	145	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	474	(D)	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	27	2	4	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	4 312	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	73	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	28 763	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	55	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	38 905	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	3	–	6	42	1	3	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	230	–	342	40 561	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	3	29	9	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	13	54	22	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	4	27	11	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	77	147	34	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	120	27	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	11	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	1 076	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	5	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	507	–	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	8	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	1 029	–	33	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	31	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	5 012	–	85	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	76	–	7	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	29 910	–	185	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	–	1	1	79	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	43 787	–	101	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	4	1	8	40	1	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 221	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Farms ..... number, 1997..	313	–	9	285	87	6	15	18
1992..	302	3	7	264	54	4	15	16
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	334 775	–	848	238 815	138 289	240	1 126	2 598
1992..	307 299	346	3 520	267 803	4 742	112	1 383	731
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	298	–	9	264	77	5	14	15
1992..	300	3	7	250	47	4	13	15
acres, 1997..	238 278	–	260	121 088	3 181	51	266	383
1992..	191 571	194	310	90 492	1 507	22	189	307
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	199	–	2	60	10	–	2	7
1992..	256	1	1	115	7	–	2	7
acres, 1997..	45 124	–	(D)	6 454	526	–	(D)	62
1992..	65 580	(D)	(D)	13 573	66	–	(D)	25
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	81	–	3	155	40	5	9	12
1992..	84	2	4	126	17	3	5	9
acres, 1997..	45 732	–	530	99 755	(D)	160	472	1 524
1992..	47 166	(D)	1 453	154 743	2 353	74	(D)	225
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	136 507	–	97	44 296	3 337	52	350	531
1992..	108 606	51	160	33 221	1 330	14	138	59
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	298	–	7	258	73	5	14	14
1992..	294	3	5	247	46	4	12	14
acres, 1997..	134 176	–	32	43 308	1 644	(D)	(D)	270
1992..	107 461	51	(D)	31 681	(D)	14	106	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	35	–	5	44	14	1	2	6
1992..	26	–	2	31	10	–	4	2
acres, 1997..	2 331	–	65	988	1 693	(D)	(D)	261
1992..	1 145	–	(D)	1 540	(D)	–	32	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	–	2	37	33	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	19	–	(D)	97	67	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	28	–	4	57	20	5	8	7
acres irrigated..	431	–	17	500	224	(D)	49	46
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	–	–	7	13	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	516	–	–	77	208	–	26	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4	–	1	8	3	1	–	3
acres irrigated..	202	–	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	–	6
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	11	–	–	2	3
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	728	–	–	(D)	245
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	–	–	6	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	795	–	–	425	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	418	–	–	1 074	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	10	2	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	635	–	–	924	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	37	–	2	34	6	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	7 491	–	(D)	3 945	622	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	81	–	–	39	5	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	29 732	–	–	6 793	338	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	103	–	–	40	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	63 717	–	–	13 653	(D)	–	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	30	–	–	27	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	32 551	–	–	15 971	(D)	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	8	–	–	48	25	1	1	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	136	46	(D)	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	19	–	2	64	14	3	11	5
acres irrigated..	464	–	(D)	615	72	(D)	47	12
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	3	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	7	–	1	7	4	–	1	2
acres irrigated..	484	–	(D)	153	20	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5	3	1	6	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	461	51	(D)	241	–	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	11	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	803	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	717	–	–	514	(D)	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	–	–	5	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	746	–	–	589	(D)	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	36	–	1	31	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	8 323	–	(D)	4 662	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	65	–	–	31	3	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	25 456	–	–	6 049	(D)	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	115	–	2	43	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	59 956	–	(D)	11 529	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	22	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	11 094	–	–	8 544	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Farms ..... number, 1997..	35	132	39	96	44	25	61	32
1992..	40	148	35	99	45	19	55	24
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	157 625	201 430	23 789	13 284	14 889	21 121	40 666	12 522
1992..	55 557	171 728	15 547	11 507	25 562	2 322	49 874	19 473
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	29	107	33	86	36	19	55	23
1992..	37	127	30	93	45	16	53	21
acres, 1997..	17 267	64 588	700	3 830	6 048	(D)	13 835	1 886
1992..	13 452	57 873	731	3 963	6 526	108	17 854	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	11	34	6	23	7	6	19	12
1992..	25	65	6	26	13	4	25	7
acres, 1997..	2 435	6 482	58	408	1 925	358	11 587	2 427
1992..	6 466	14 039	277	1 126	1 037	(D)	12 907	4 992
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	26	93	27	48	26	16	30	16
1992..	23	100	24	53	28	10	26	13
acres, 1997..	136 266	112 267	22 929	6 236	6 520	(D)	12 450	7 204
1992..	34 937	90 246	14 439	4 921	12 892	831	16 149	13 621
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	11 831	52 933	776	1 965	3 520	325	8 120	1 588
1992..	11 126	51 772	786	2 085	4 580	170	8 187	1 569
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	29	106	32	85	36	18	54	23
1992..	36	123	30	93	45	15	53	21
acres, 1997..	10 936	45 640	634	1 561	3 443	195	8 013	1 195
1992..	(D)	47 207	697	2 021	(D)	(D)	(D)	475
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	9	41	12	15	10	7	9	12
1992..	8	36	9	9	1	4	2	6
acres, 1997..	895	7 293	142	404	77	130	107	393
1992..	(D)	4 565	89	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 094
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	3	8	15	9	–	13	3
acres irrigated..	–	9	30	37	24	–	45	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	19	21	46	19	14	16	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	222	292	240	175	65	115	79
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	3	3	5	1	1	6	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	56	51	(D)	(D)	112	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	6	1	6	3	1	2	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	354	(D)	16	61	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	5	2	2	1	4
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	264
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	2	–	3	–	–	1	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	250	–	–	(D)	23
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	6	–	3	–	1	2	1
acres irrigated..	–	510	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	6	–	1	1	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	689	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	19	–	3	4	3	3	6
acres irrigated..	526	4 209	–	349	646	(D)	150	286
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	24	1	5	–	–	3	2
acres irrigated..	3 378	11 924	(D)	285	–	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	20	1	3	3	–	7	2
acres irrigated..	2 248	15 877	(D)	41	(D)	–	2 815	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	9	22	4	1	2	1	7	2
acres irrigated..	5 430	18 714	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 198	(D)
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	2	4	13	10	4	5	6
acres irrigated..	9	(D)	18	27	22	9	10	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	17	12	44	10	6	19	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	179	97	240	23	25	92	57
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	7	7	4	3	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	203	105	39	7	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	2	2	9	2	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	3	2	7	2	3	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	127	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	9	–	8	1	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	730	–	198	(D)	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	5	1	2	2	2	2	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	268	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	6	19	–	4	3	1	4	3
acres irrigated..	522	4 112	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	304	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	12	39	2	3	2	1	2	4
acres irrigated..	2 922	14 845	(D)	370	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	24	2	3	6	–	8	–
acres irrigated..	3 809	18 703	(D)	660	2 573	–	2 174	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	21	2	–	2	–	10	2
acres irrigated..	3 599	12 582	(D)	–	(D)	–	5 229	(D)

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Farms ..... number, 1997..	47	35	293	18	129	73	67	55
1992..	47	41	340	24	97	77	78	57
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	11 755	186 580	310 916	53 280	37 173	83 122	75 129	3 411
1992..	5 855	204 461	286 099	40 042	45 364	81 517	47 323	5 596
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	44	27	281	18	102	72	61	49
1992..	44	35	335	22	80	74	66	51
acres, 1997..	1 664	2 549	155 966	15 456	15 491	43 842	53 550	1 264
1992..	1 126	3 532	149 564	10 614	17 856	35 688	40 962	2 004
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	5	7	125	6	31	38	28	17
1992..	8	7	216	16	25	54	30	21
acres, 1997..	109	2 183	47 953	6 343	2 624	8 086	7 238	510
1992..	315	679	61 626	7 393	4 410	10 281	3 638	973
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	22	31	138	16	84	51	27	30
1992..	33	36	139	20	71	54	29	30
acres, 1997..	8 508	180 937	83 658	30 982	17 475	30 212	13 138	1 300
1992..	3 720	188 499	56 150	21 598	22 320	33 109	2 051	2 126
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	839	5 997	91 209	5 949	5 746	13 527	17 844	792
1992..	615	5 315	92 392	3 615	4 556	9 244	16 303	854
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	42	25	276	15	99	69	55	46
1992..	39	34	333	22	71	73	66	48
acres, 1997..	721	1 908	88 325	4 151	4 401	12 748	17 075	740
1992..	323	3 405	91 776	(D)	3 723	8 902	15 773	666
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	8	18	32	5	51	8	20	10
1992..	8	16	16	4	32	10	14	11
acres, 1997..	118	4 089	2 884	1 798	1 345	779	769	52
1992..	292	1 910	616	(D)	833	342	530	188
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	1	9	–	12	3	4	19
acres irrigated..	13	(D)	18	–	42	3	13	54
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	20	–	10	–	55	3	7	22
acres irrigated..	148	–	202	–	846	(D)	143	156
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	8	–	5	1	12	–	4	4
acres irrigated..	178	–	118	(D)	343	–	155	7
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	5	–	10	–	11	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	46	–	437	–	370	–	89	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	4	10	–	8	2	5	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	220	388	–	327	(D)	409	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	3	8	–	8	7	2	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	688	–	157	529	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	1	11	–	1	3	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	1 856	–	(D)	140	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	1	11	1	4	4	6	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	1 500	(D)	126	559	971	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	3	47	–	9	8	3	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	70	9 725	–	943	1 104	544	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	7	70	3	2	14	5	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	342	20 509	(D)	(D)	1 561	1 345	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	5	63	4	3	17	15	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	23 517	627	727	3 658	5 683	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	10	39	9	4	12	10	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	4 165	32 251	4 897	1 780	5 847	8 312	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	2	11	–	14	9	3	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	23	–	65	13	19	29
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	13	2	11	–	27	3	11	27
acres irrigated..	116	(D)	83	–	342	(D)	214	201
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	11	3	6	1	10	1	4	4
acres irrigated..	245	18	221	(D)	263	(D)	163	11
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	–	15	1	6	1	8	2
acres irrigated..	89	–	597	(D)	143	(D)	529	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	5	2	9	–	4	2	6	3
acres irrigated..	130	(D)	889	–	61	(D)	622	11
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3	2	6	3	5	8	–	2
acres irrigated..	12	(D)	612	(D)	170	391	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	10	–	7	–	7	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 296	–	94	–	1 060	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	1	19	–	–	3	3	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	3 376	–	–	193	380	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	5	76	3	11	13	9	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	330	13 973	(D)	667	812	2 360	173
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	6	79	4	4	13	13	1
acres irrigated..	–	300	20 910	604	620	1 417	3 870	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	6	66	3	4	13	8	1
acres irrigated..	–	445	27 247	(D)	1 491	2 655	1 783	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	12	32	9	5	11	6	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	3 985	23 165	2 701	640	3 509	5 303	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Farms ..... number, 1997..	147	6	59	49	127	10	10	52
1992..	97	6	39	39	131	12	8	56
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	67 112	(D)	7 579	14 175	196 978	5 487	10 542	74 165
1992..	60 782	422	4 509	15 511	183 217	1 922	8 841	59 910
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	133	2	50	46	125	9	8	42
1992..	92	3	39	37	131	10	4	52
acres, 1997..	27 716	(D)	1 105	4 082	133 248	426	1 465	23 910
1992..	27 363	9	1 585	1 396	100 397	364	3 180	29 822
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	24	–	12	4	72	3	4	19
1992..	30	2	12	12	96	3	3	33
acres, 1997..	1 256	–	216	(D)	22 546	(D)	(D)	6 511
1992..	2 661	(D)	239	1 149	27 419	101	(D)	6 812
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	117	4	40	31	39	8	6	27
1992..	75	5	24	19	38	10	6	26
acres, 1997..	35 148	(D)	4 819	6 856	36 459	4 105	3 610	36 106
1992..	25 427	(D)	2 139	11 234	52 071	1 033	4 820	21 906
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	19 087	(D)	795	3 100	82 146	247	1 765	20 366
1992..	13 153	42	765	950	63 035	150	3 476	22 808
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	130	2	46	43	124	8	8	39
1992..	87	3	37	35	131	10	4	52
acres, 1997..	16 266	(D)	587	2 255	81 737	(D)	(D)	17 224
1992..	12 266	9	(D)	580	62 893	124	3 180	21 257
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	39	4	19	11	7	2	2	17
1992..	21	5	4	5	5	3	4	12
acres, 1997..	2 821	(D)	208	845	409	(D)	(D)	3 142
1992..	887	33	(D)	370	142	26	296	1 551
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	3	11	2	1	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	10	8	34	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	30	2	29	20	7	5	–	1
acres irrigated..	238	(D)	233	108	92	12	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	16	–	2	2	2	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	343	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	–	5	2	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	108	–	69	(D)	175	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	7	–	4	4	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	169	–	70	36	–	–	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	10	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	277	–	–	–	536	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	8	–	–	2	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	284	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	13	–	–	3	2	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	856	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	19	–	2	4	12	1	2	11
acres irrigated..	2 351	–	(D)	(D)	3 322	(D)	(D)	1 858
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	15	1	5	7	17	1	2	9
acres irrigated..	2 751	(D)	221	420	8 556	(D)	(D)	4 311
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	11	–	–	2	45	1	5	14
acres irrigated..	5 094	–	–	(D)	31 889	(D)	410	8 164
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	–	1	1	32	1	1	9
acres irrigated..	6 606	–	(D)	(D)	36 887	(D)	(D)	5 311
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	1	2	4	5	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	4	(D)	(D)	15	30	(D)	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	16	3	19	13	12	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	103	19	96	70	179	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	8	–	4	3	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	89	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4	–	2	3	1	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	31	–	(D)	29	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4	–	3	1	1	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	221	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	6	–	1	1	3	4	–	2
acres irrigated..	84	–	(D)	(D)	428	64	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	4	5	2	1	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	475	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	–	1	–	2	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	548	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	7	–	5	6	10	1	1	12
acres irrigated..	523	–	232	475	1 909	(D)	(D)	2 729
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	22	–	1	1	21	–	1	18
acres irrigated..	3 136	–	(D)	(D)	9 140	–	(D)	8 562
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	17	–	–	2	45	–	4	11
acres irrigated..	5 422	–	–	(D)	26 058	–	(D)	6 572
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	1	25	–	1	7
acres irrigated..	2 992	–	–	(D)	24 307	–	(D)	4 240

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	194 244	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992	179 624	1 487	134	669	44	449	217
$1,000, 1997	7 781 878	39 099	7 271	23 066	773	24 643	18 205
1992	5 964 679	31 630	7 604	13 644	860	19 448	13 443
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	40 062	25 356	51 203	29 197	14 311	49 684	77 467
1992	33 206	21 271	56 749	20 394	19 552	43 314	61 948
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1997	56 639	533	32	189	25	90	32
1992	61 321	551	41	214	15	136	25
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	44 045	280	28	154	22	52	42
1992	47 988	465	17	217	15	80	53
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	29 039	282	13	170	1	100	27
1992	22 239	136	16	82	4	82	51
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	26 200	275	24	145	5	135	52
1992	18 624	211	3	70	2	55	2
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	12 802	72	14	81	–	36	8
1992	9 600	43	20	75	6	24	21
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	7 814	43	7	27	–	19	10
1992	6 139	55	12	9	2	18	8
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	10 219	51	14	23	1	48	26
1992	8 822	22	19	2	–	42	49
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	6 323	5	10	–	–	14	37
1992	4 315	3	4	–	–	10	7
$500,000 or more 1997	1 163	1	–	1	–	2	1
1992	576	1	2	–	–	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	166 115	1 304	133	665	45	420	223
1992	156 871	1 248	105	555	39	383	208
number, 1997	289 514	1 909	245	877	50	919	502
1992	258 919	1 723	219	851	55	729	482
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	167 813	1 466	80	737	48	438	185
1992	149 924	1 285	115	576	40	390	203
number, 1997	286 975	2 234	135	1 146	62	856	405
1992	275 951	2 172	207	1 013	65	875	519
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	76 088	749	22	387	33	177	35
1992	79 026	803	57	341	28	144	91
number, 1997	92 897	890	30	419	(D)	179	59
1992	101 952	963	76	463	38	171	168
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	122 785	975	66	535	28	336	164
1992	102 509	788	69	378	20	342	201
number, 1997	194 078	1 344	105	727	(D)	677	346
1992	173 999	1 209	131	550	27	704	351
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	100 689	890	39	488	28	294	99
number, 1997	133 086	1 195	54	636	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	39 344	143	39	91	–	175	116
number, 1997	60 992	149	51	91	–	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	10 053	8	5	7	1	29	58
1992	14 114	33	3	–	–	21	87
number, 1997	11 934	8	6	7	(D)	31	75
1992	17 107	41	3	–	–	39	92
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	9 946	6	23	–	–	12	–
1992	9 454	1	15	–	–	2	1
number, 1997	14 036	6	35	–	–	12	–
1992	13 839	(D)	27	–	–	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	43 845	462	14	174	22	130	41
1992	40 471	351	28	133	9	90	72
number, 1997	51 880	587	17	209	25	161	51
1992	49 528	406	29	158	9	105	76
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	30 083	364	7	155	11	73	24
1992	31 646	374	12	167	6	91	50
number, 1997	37 864	427	10	174	13	104	29
1992	41 222	498	15	186	6	107	55
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	69 164	444	71	311	2	230	117
number	86 049	511	101	335	(D)	288	170
Wheel tractors ..... farms	28 125	277	12	165	6	48	30
number	36 889	329	16	207	6	71	42
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9 079	84	5	31	5	2	–
number	9 995	88	7	31	(D)	(D)	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	21 158	214	7	142	1	47	30
number	26 894	241	9	176	(D)	(D)	42
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	15 635	203	4	108	1	36	1
number	17 933	223	4	128	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	6 446	18	3	48	–	22	29
number	8 961	18	5	48	–	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1 177	–	1	–	–	3	12
number	1 319	–	(D)	–	–	4	21
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	1 809	–	6	–	–	–	–
number	2 296	–	6	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	10 615	162	7	26	2	26	15
number	11 531	181	7	27	(D)	26	15
Pickup balers ..... farms	6 788	102	1	26	2	29	7
number	7 400	112	(D)	32	(D)	40	7
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	129 144	1 051	98	454	44	306	180
number	203 465	1 398	144	542	(D)	631	332
Wheel tractors ..... farms	151 419	1 345	73	634	43	433	175
number	250 086	1 905	119	939	56	785	363
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	68 266	672	20	356	28	175	35
number	82 902	802	23	388	(D)	(D)	59
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	109 236	835	61	429	27	332	154
number	167 184	1 103	96	551	(D)	(D)	304
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	9 037	8	4	7	1	27	46
number	10 615	8	(D)	7	(D)	27	54
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	8 456	6	19	–	–	12	–
number	11 740	6	29	–	–	12	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	34 878	344	10	160	20	106	31
number	40 349	406	10	182	(D)	135	36
Pickup balers ..... farms	24 875	269	6	129	9	47	22
number	30 464	315	(D)	142	(D)	64	22

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 321	1 820	441	650	1 764	270	686
1992..	1 232	1 737	407	586	1 409	276	681
$1,000, 1997..	48 386	49 736	40 407	18 024	40 130	17 753	23 435
1992..	36 534	35 661	29 542	11 864	26 066	13 064	22 193
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 628	27 328	91 627	27 729	22 749	65 754	34 162
1992..	29 655	20 530	72 584	20 245	18 500	47 332	32 589
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	447	650	46	177	649	30	160
1992..	524	743	64	270	666	40	170
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	249	387	48	200	503	80	167
1992..	277	401	46	162	342	61	194
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	186	265	42	116	228	54	163
1992..	135	278	68	81	200	58	118
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	177	269	40	61	159	23	112
1992..	137	142	32	29	95	8	61
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	81	66	71	37	113	15	27
1992..	52	79	60	8	55	42	71
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	83	99	40	–	46	11	12
1992..	29	46	44	1	25	26	36
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	59	69	86	59	55	38	27
1992..	53	45	48	35	16	32	17
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	33	15	66	–	10	13	13
1992..	21	2	45	–	8	9	12
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	6	–	2	–	1	6	5
1992..	4	1	–	–	2	–	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	1 129	1 587	393	603	1 523	262	611
1992..	1 039	1 426	390	523	1 108	275	632
number, 1997..	1 934	2 365	957	1 127	2 341	530	909
1992..	1 726	2 038	813	793	1 627	589	957
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	1 103	1 608	362	475	1 613	261	615
1992..	1 051	1 458	363	408	1 225	232	608
number, 1997..	2 030	2 703	839	655	2 435	472	972
1992..	2 010	2 345	828	633	2 073	575	1 053
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	413	941	78	269	789	61	208
1992..	569	961	88	316	845	55	243
number, 1997..	513	1 176	111	318	970	79	214
1992..	709	1 168	125	425	1 084	95	295
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	898	1 072	358	282	1 064	240	523
1992..	783	828	324	169	657	214	465
number, 1997..	1 517	1 527	728	337	1 465	393	758
1992..	1 301	1 177	703	208	989	480	758
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	780	978	159	242	1 016	97	462
number, 1997..	1 058	1 275	279	275	1 308	125	552
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	332	192	259	54	142	172	133
number, 1997..	459	252	449	62	157	268	206
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	57	20	61	8	17	35	37
1992..	121	15	121	23	16	40	54
number, 1997..	64	22	62	8	17	39	44
1992..	176	18	133	23	30	50	68
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	1	21	159	–	1	30	4
1992..	1	21	122	–	14	44	3
number, 1997..	(D)	28	218	–	(D)	33	4
1992..	(D)	36	173	–	20	67	5
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	292	440	26	68	465	42	211
1992..	295	477	57	109	395	52	139
number, 1997..	334	538	26	81	563	49	240
1992..	347	549	77	131	451	59	205
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	291	336	17	19	265	32	145
1992..	211	390	37	62	259	68	89
number, 1997..	331	444	31	28	325	39	174
1992..	279	527	42	78	341	74	114
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	421	647	250	156	596	65	234
number..	484	751	316	211	752	101	263
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	106	221	108	49	252	27	139
number..	122	258	157	56	252	46	143
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	25	100	6	23	67	14	50
number..	25	100	9	23	67	14	50
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	83	148	105	33	185	14	90
number..	97	158	148	33	185	32	93
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	76	132	49	33	163	–	84
number..	87	134	71	33	163	–	84
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8	17	58	–	22	14	7
number..	10	24	77	–	22	32	9
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	1	6	–	1	1	3
number..	–	(D)	7	–	(D)	(D)	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1	3	28	–	1	1	3
number..	(D)	3	34	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	49	93	2	9	98	3	84
number..	49	114	(D)	9	106	3	84
Pickup balers ..... farms..	48	38	3	2	48	3	39
number..	48	38	3	(D)	49	3	39
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	958	1 211	282	579	1 134	228	459
number..	1 450	1 614	641	916	1 589	429	646
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 049	1 487	312	433	1 453	246	523
number..	1 908	2 445	682	599	2 183	426	829
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	389	855	72	246	728	47	159
number..	488	1 076	102	295	903	65	164
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	849	968	279	256	906	234	445
number..	1 420	1 369	580	304	1 280	361	665
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	57	19	55	8	16	34	34
number..	64	(D)	55	8	(D)	(D)	41
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1	19	143	–	–	29	1
number..	(D)	25	184	–	–	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	250	362	24	59	389	39	138
number..	285	424	(D)	72	457	46	156
Pickup balers ..... farms..	256	314	16	17	230	29	106
number..	283	406	28	(D)	276	36	135

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 742	1 963	617	107	1 076	1 138	1 783
1992..	1 623	1 865	566	124	966	998	1 481
$1,000, 1997..	51 973	54 120	10 616	8 526	32 675	34 127	68 585
1992..	41 763	34 391	9 136	8 026	25 219	26 222	44 908
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	29 835	27 570	17 206	79 683	30 367	29 989	38 466
1992..	25 732	18 440	16 141	64 725	26 107	26 274	30 323
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	705	693	220	20	380	313	497
1992..	674	894	234	16	315	289	524
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	411	558	245	20	239	270	373
1992..	438	515	215	28	315	293	425
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	178	228	65	1	81	212	219
1992..	189	156	62	18	95	189	166
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	199	234	42	17	237	151	371
1992..	209	158	23	14	84	74	175
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	77	120	28	7	86	81	121
1992..	31	59	12	13	78	66	61
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	73	49	6	17	13	40	53
1992..	17	25	3	9	41	52	55
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	35	33	10	14	23	59	105
1992..	39	44	15	14	30	24	38
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	61	46	1	9	13	11	35
1992..	25	12	1	11	6	10	31
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	3	2	–	2	4	1	9
1992..	1	2	1	1	2	1	6
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	1 450	1 560	521	98	926	975	1 374
1992..	1 434	1 493	493	124	865	879	1 196
number, 1997..	2 518	2 533	837	247	1 603	1 489	2 412
1992..	2 181	2 161	772	293	1 408	1 305	1 656
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	1 527	1 775	519	81	994	1 070	1 577
1992..	1 357	1 436	413	97	812	926	1 342
number, 1997..	2 853	2 908	691	158	1 585	1 689	2 605
1992..	2 484	2 442	561	234	1 481	1 662	2 383
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	796	904	268	20	513	518	905
1992..	844	974	249	35	480	518	787
number, 1997..	1 052	1 128	312	21	635	608	1 127
1992..	1 079	1 315	311	71	655	617	937
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	1 111	1 256	298	64	668	804	953
1992..	899	781	211	78	547	702	863
number, 1997..	1 801	1 780	379	137	950	1 081	1 478
1992..	1 405	1 127	250	163	826	1 045	1 446
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	970	1 157	267	19	590	748	866
number, 1997..	1 263	1 378	321	(D)	737	957	1 128
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	318	291	52	56	145	103	196
number, 1997..	538	402	58	(D)	213	124	350
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	180	141	6	3	59	20	63
1992..	179	75	17	18	127	64	81
number, 1997..	211	154	6	3	63	22	102
1992..	187	90	17	19	149	71	163
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	29	–	–	34	1	–	36
1992..	51	–	–	46	–	8	13
number, 1997..	43	–	–	54	(D)	–	44
1992..	72	–	–	70	–	16	18
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	450	483	90	6	299	296	474
1992..	346	420	109	24	268	218	449
number, 1997..	525	521	107	6	350	381	593
1992..	395	464	134	25	340	268	644
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	271	365	78	7	190	238	169
1992..	222	366	86	14	198	287	176
number, 1997..	347	457	91	9	287	279	232
1992..	262	491	94	14	284	360	338
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	507	511	208	57	367	394	774
number..	559	589	254	88	421	480	934
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	226	197	62	20	128	224	373
number..	262	212	74	26	170	269	445
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	118	70	22	6	77	61	174
number..	124	70	22	6	83	64	195
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	120	130	46	14	66	174	215
number..	138	142	52	20	87	205	250
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	90	98	46	2	62	152	191
number..	93	108	52	(D)	72	170	199
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	39	33	–	14	14	33	34
number..	45	34	–	(D)	15	35	51
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	12	1	–	–	2	2	22
number..	12	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	25
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	77	95	7	–	34	97	126
number..	86	95	7	–	36	120	133
Pickup balers ..... farms..	69	92	18	2	25	45	57
number..	69	100	18	(D)	33	47	58
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 150	1 291	411	80	728	714	955
number..	1 959	1 944	583	159	1 182	1 009	1 478
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 400	1 642	471	70	912	944	1 263
number..	2 591	2 696	617	132	1 415	1 420	2 160
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	703	834	252	14	447	473	737
number..	928	1 058	290	15	552	544	932
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 048	1 171	260	57	608	704	778
number..	1 663	1 638	327	117	863	876	1 228
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	169	140	6	3	58	18	45
number..	199	(D)	6	3	(D)	(D)	77
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	29	–	–	32	1	–	36
number..	43	–	–	51	(D)	–	44
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	386	400	89	6	266	230	383
number..	439	426	100	6	314	261	460
Pickup balers ..... farms..	228	283	70	5	169	196	137
number..	278	357	73	(D)	254	232	174

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 084	129	231	283	1 228	1 337	1 111
1992..	1 006	122	223	287	1 099	1 275	980
$1,000, 1997..	37 057	4 032	20 803	10 575	31 421	37 353	33 418
1992..	21 823	4 090	12 347	5 514	23 257	31 890	15 107
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	34 186	31 254	90 056	37 367	25 587	27 938	30 079
1992..	21 693	33 522	55 366	19 212	21 162	25 012	15 415
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	360	36	31	71	508	419	362
1992..	497	33	61	163	426	390	438
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	221	42	39	86	254	358	286
1992..	221	26	16	72	390	400	291
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	217	13	17	45	173	210	132
1992..	89	21	30	21	115	234	144
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	90	13	18	17	106	155	197
1992..	75	22	40	8	62	109	65
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	70	14	42	34	102	101	71
1992..	77	7	9	2	60	55	15
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	52	4	14	11	41	23	20
1992..	1	3	23	7	13	33	15
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	54	4	19	6	30	44	32
1992..	36	7	34	12	13	42	10
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	16	2	49	13	10	27	1
1992..	8	3	10	1	20	11	2
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	4	1	2	–	4	–	10
1992..	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	939	129	225	219	1 059	1 120	968
1992..	762	119	205	274	1 021	1 142	873
number, 1997..	1 429	337	499	332	1 656	1 626	1 632
1992..	971	292	390	426	1 524	1 486	1 175
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	920	43	185	203	968	1 238	835
1992..	813	61	194	217	727	939	675
number, 1997..	1 425	73	381	303	1 439	1 959	1 252
1992..	1 386	94	414	296	1 093	1 650	923
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	425	15	37	62	405	490	488
1992..	458	32	52	132	391	456	443
number, 1997..	469	17	47	63	472	548	595
1992..	578	39	59	135	439	616	496
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	665	33	170	150	687	989	483
1992..	548	38	167	108	439	694	326
number, 1997..	956	56	334	240	967	1 411	657
1992..	808	55	355	161	654	1 034	427
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	602	24	117	124	458	891	425
number, 1997..	758	(D)	(D)	168	594	1 155	541
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	132	11	94	57	319	174	115
number, 1997..	198	(D)	(D)	72	373	256	116
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	25	1	55	16	22
1992..	11	–	48	2	76	16	38
number, 1997..	4	–	27	(D)	56	16	22
1992..	11	–	51	(D)	86	25	40
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	20	–	89	–	3	27	–
1992..	8	–	69	–	1	12	–
number, 1997..	24	–	133	–	10	29	–
1992..	15	–	100	–	(D)	22	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	231	1	20	29	214	345	176
1992..	169	7	41	29	153	295	169
number, 1997..	286	(D)	20	32	228	409	204
1992..	234	14	43	33	163	371	185
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	105	1	21	40	158	196	97
1992..	119	6	48	39	108	303	89
number, 1997..	135	(D)	27	42	177	289	127
1992..	140	8	67	41	144	380	97
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	414	50	129	88	374	501	423
number..	489	73	161	121	404	556	466
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	235	7	19	54	104	176	103
number..	269	8	30	63	124	189	136
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	61	–	2	22	9	34	60
number..	61	–	(D)	23	9	34	79
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	195	7	19	33	103	142	57
number..	208	8	(D)	40	115	155	57
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	163	6	7	20	63	134	40
number..	166	(D)	(D)	22	73	144	40
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	33	1	12	17	41	8	17
number..	42	(D)	(D)	18	42	11	17
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1	–	7	–	8	2	9
number..	(D)	–	7	–	8	(D)	9
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1	–	17	–	–	2	–
number..	(D)	–	26	–	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	57	–	1	4	48	45	44
number..	57	–	(D)	4	48	46	44
Pickup balers ..... farms..	24	–	–	4	58	43	7
number..	24	–	–	4	58	43	8
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	674	118	200	151	817	820	726
number..	940	264	338	211	1 252	1 070	1 166
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	810	37	182	170	902	1 142	745
number..	1 156	65	351	240	1 315	1 770	1 116
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	377	15	36	40	396	456	428
number..	408	17	(D)	40	463	514	516
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	554	27	161	138	606	917	438
number..	748	48	(D)	200	852	1 256	600
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2	–	18	1	47	14	13
number..	(D)	–	20	(D)	48	(D)	13
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	20	–	73	–	3	25	–
number..	(D)	–	107	–	10	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	183	1	19	26	168	301	139
number..	229	(D)	(D)	28	180	363	160
Pickup balers ..... farms..	91	1	21	38	108	175	90
number..	111	(D)	27	38	119	246	119

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 068	257	849	901	427	349	852
1992..	946	249	771	890	417	356	803
$1,000, 1997..	26 237	15 480	21 488	55 741	14 143	30 425	24 144
1992..	20 007	13 191	17 637	48 429	11 066	28 093	16 644
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 566	60 234	25 310	61 866	33 121	87 178	28 338
1992..	21 149	52 976	22 875	54 415	26 537	78 914	20 728
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	361	79	334	226	82	35	161
1992..	397	96	306	321	153	81	313
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	270	38	181	165	142	59	280
1992..	316	31	233	187	101	56	221
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	221	32	126	79	47	58	157
1992..	62	6	75	61	56	21	86
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	104	39	103	171	70	30	161
1992..	55	43	62	79	46	21	103
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	64	7	28	63	41	41	41
1992..	53	23	39	55	30	30	56
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	21	20	44	48	23	12	17
1992..	32	9	30	36	13	50	14
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	6	19	24	72	15	72	4
1992..	28	27	19	78	14	52	10
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	20	21	8	63	7	36	31
1992..	2	9	6	65	3	43	–
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	1	2	1	14	–	6	–
1992..	1	5	1	8	1	2	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	809	208	750	755	365	337	762
1992..	751	240	651	757	363	330	713
number, 1997..	1 303	375	1 207	1 283	577	873	1 156
1992..	1 006	364	1 135	1 253	594	955	1 012
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	976	205	715	733	411	300	776
1992..	815	226	556	809	390	333	653
number, 1997..	1 464	444	1 067	1 395	722	580	1 260
1992..	1 338	516	919	1 732	717	768	1 122
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	428	71	245	291	239	76	372
1992..	487	101	258	409	195	69	364
number, 1997..	515	91	292	324	288	78	406
1992..	575	127	292	515	243	98	460
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	751	165	579	569	307	261	623
1992..	535	201	423	578	285	290	420
number, 1997..	949	353	775	1 071	434	502	854
1992..	763	389	627	1 217	474	670	662
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	708	120	376	415	260	130	623
number, 1997..	820	195	435	635	343	183	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	104	81	278	237	64	185	21
number, 1997..	129	158	340	436	91	319	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	9	48	55	78	–	97	2
1992..	25	51	87	57	–	202	8
number, 1997..	9	68	63	91	–	104	(D)
1992..	26	78	119	64	–	223	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	13	22	–	135	–	1	–
1992..	16	5	–	208	–	–	–
number, 1997..	13	23	–	261	–	(D)	–
1992..	18	7	–	372	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	269	52	141	149	84	8	234
1992..	217	46	98	103	66	32	142
number, 1997..	323	57	167	160	89	10	318
1992..	264	57	113	106	82	38	170
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	171	37	142	96	90	17	255
1992..	133	24	74	83	90	29	235
number, 1997..	219	44	176	100	105	24	301
1992..	186	24	96	86	111	32	269
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	297	122	275	323	105	147	284
number..	347	140	341	444	133	178	323
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	112	56	84	140	49	53	130
number..	120	87	96	201	68	60	154
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	47	11	31	53	3	–	36
number..	47	12	32	59	6	–	38
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	67	46	61	88	47	53	114
number..	73	75	64	142	62	60	116
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	54	18	20	44	42	17	114
number..	54	30	21	63	50	17	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13	28	41	46	8	37	1
number..	19	45	43	79	12	43	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	12	1	11	–	25	–
number..	–	14	(D)	11	–	26	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	2	12	–	26	–	–	–
number..	(D)	13	–	51	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	76	12	29	48	22	–	71
number..	78	17	29	50	24	–	79
Pickup balers ..... farms..	51	5	26	14	21	6	65
number..	53	5	27	14	23	6	65
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	688	151	601	569	314	285	632
number..	956	235	866	839	444	695	833
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	882	182	662	673	374	270	701
number..	1 344	357	971	1 194	654	520	1 106
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	384	61	225	238	237	76	336
number..	468	79	260	265	282	78	368
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	690	151	531	528	268	230	540
number..	876	278	711	929	372	442	738
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	9	38	54	69	–	74	2
number..	9	54	(D)	80	–	78	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	11	10	–	121	–	1	–
number..	(D)	10	–	210	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	210	40	122	101	62	8	188
number..	245	40	138	110	65	10	239
Pickup balers ..... farms..	134	33	126	82	69	16	198
number..	166	39	149	86	82	18	236

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	488	421	1 429	284	819	276	337
1992..	521	334	1 415	250	800	227	356
$1,000, 1997..	77 848	15 547	47 559	15 380	29 455	30 651	8 867
1992..	58 547	12 300	37 600	14 189	24 954	18 487	7 631
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	159 525	36 929	33 282	54 155	35 964	111 054	26 312
1992..	112 374	36 826	26 572	56 756	31 192	81 439	21 435
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	30	161	379	29	184	14	124
1992..	51	75	466	101	257	35	78
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	35	80	317	62	269	49	89
1992..	52	95	467	26	198	33	142
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	48	52	206	70	124	21	20
1992..	38	41	214	15	129	38	77
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	56	56	219	54	81	16	50
1992..	54	65	118	17	75	27	26
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	55	20	131	13	53	65	33
1992..	54	7	58	15	59	13	18
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	62	6	67	8	45	4	11
1992..	54	33	36	22	19	18	3
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	73	27	89	33	28	51	5
1992..	137	12	42	38	39	34	10
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	99	18	20	15	33	49	5
1992..	72	5	11	14	24	25	2
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	30	1	1	–	2	7	–
1992..	9	1	3	2	–	4	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	472	303	1 245	270	707	256	311
1992..	451	281	1 276	227	728	212	337
number, 1997..	1 434	505	2 125	638	1 297	634	613
1992..	1 409	440	1 994	455	1 315	484	605
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	427	363	1 241	245	698	240	240
1992..	442	300	1 219	211	583	213	239
number, 1997..	985	698	2 201	501	1 154	538	367
1992..	1 161	676	2 255	439	1 059	551	387
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	57	188	544	59	300	40	112
1992..	66	189	804	64	265	26	103
number, 1997..	84	270	718	79	331	54	117
1992..	104	233	1 093	78	314	43	138
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	410	243	983	241	516	224	165
1992..	416	236	695	186	459	211	159
number, 1997..	901	428	1 483	422	823	484	250
1992..	1 057	443	1 162	361	745	508	249
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	190	206	954	119	375	119	125
number, 1997..	296	289	1 354	147	459	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	286	92	99	149	266	145	60
number, 1997..	605	139	129	275	364	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	104	59	1	30	32	33	34
1992..	155	69	9	32	76	51	30
number, 1997..	111	76	(D)	40	46	35	34
1992..	163	86	11	33	79	61	30
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	228	–	–	106	9	134	–
1992..	102	–	–	83	15	143	2
number, 1997..	269	–	–	173	11	209	–
1992..	123	–	–	151	19	197	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	67	133	284	30	157	18	60
1992..	56	83	206	25	267	19	5
number, 1997..	67	182	355	31	177	18	66
1992..	59	113	323	25	317	21	5
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	41	68	200	17	96	12	45
1992..	40	37	267	25	146	17	26
number, 1997..	46	73	268	23	109	13	72
1992..	52	58	348	36	175	17	28
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	272	181	428	128	287	156	166
number..	440	215	542	150	345	193	249
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	101	87	197	39	95	58	31
number..	185	104	321	68	172	80	31
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5	40	39	–	33	12	13
number..	8	52	109	–	33	12	13
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	99	47	184	39	77	48	18
number..	177	52	212	68	139	68	18
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	17	42	166	3	63	2	2
number..	27	42	188	6	77	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	83	7	21	36	32	46	16
number..	150	10	24	62	62	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	32	12	–	7	1	2	–
number..	34	13	–	7	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	51	–	–	8	–	12	–
number..	53	–	–	9	–	13	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	4	45	79	1	62	5	5
number..	4	46	82	(D)	62	5	5
Pickup balers ..... farms..	4	25	46	6	32	–	10
number..	7	25	62	6	32	–	10
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	364	179	983	226	560	201	228
number..	994	290	1 583	488	952	441	364
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	383	314	1 142	225	646	217	225
number..	800	594	1 880	433	982	458	336
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	56	157	509	59	270	28	104
number..	76	218	609	79	298	42	104
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	365	225	860	221	479	205	158
number..	724	376	1 271	354	684	416	232
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	73	48	1	23	31	32	34
number..	77	63	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	34
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	183	–	–	99	9	127	–
number..	216	–	–	164	11	196	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	63	120	221	29	99	13	55
number..	63	136	273	(D)	115	13	61
Pickup balers ..... farms..	38	48	173	12	67	12	45
number..	39	48	206	17	77	13	62

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	837	1 407	548	1 562	657	1 439	381
1992..	762	1 235	467	1 531	619	1 406	390
$1,000, 1997..	25 584	47 318	32 105	50 036	12 527	68 263	20 090
1992..	21 946	30 315	14 819	42 594	12 637	53 919	17 586
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	30 567	33 630	58 585	32 033	19 067	47 438	52 729
1992..	28 800	24 547	31 732	27 821	20 415	38 349	45 093
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	223	562	194	591	284	258	21
1992..	183	528	228	649	252	418	61
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	146	314	27	334	166	346	130
1992..	252	342	107	389	185	348	69
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	198	152	91	210	51	206	38
1992..	94	110	16	164	66	175	84
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	139	123	94	151	118	293	73
1992..	111	106	29	137	51	150	66
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	64	70	13	110	23	110	17
1992..	64	57	30	72	39	108	50
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	27	77	23	43	15	54	61
1992..	9	33	17	38	12	56	14
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	21	46	54	83	–	112	23
1992..	46	43	26	33	8	113	35
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	18	57	46	35	–	44	16
1992..	3	15	12	44	6	34	11
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	1	6	6	5	–	16	2
1992..	–	1	2	5	–	4	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	768	1 202	432	1 251	554	1 210	333
1992..	680	982	449	1 240	540	1 298	390
number, 1997..	1 330	1 863	920	2 019	867	2 480	703
1992..	1 228	1 504	680	1 781	824	2 172	685
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	635	1 140	444	1 435	501	1 299	287
1992..	517	1 052	388	1 251	460	1 134	295
number, 1997..	1 061	1 991	800	2 416	788	2 402	451
1992..	965	1 807	688	2 217	668	2 046	539
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	164	622	149	788	334	487	48
1992..	234	582	150	864	284	379	76
number, 1997..	178	832	163	962	470	601	57
1992..	349	796	177	1 118	319	519	85
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	584	718	375	935	247	1 066	272
1992..	406	673	281	658	253	917	280
number, 1997..	883	1 159	637	1 454	318	1 801	394
1992..	616	1 011	511	1 099	349	1 527	454
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	423	642	205	869	225	863	173
number, 1997..	(D)	843	255	1 161	260	1 155	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	313	212	225	150	43	513	136
number, 1997..	(D)	316	382	293	58	646	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	86	74	59	115	23	142	29
1992..	128	122	95	127	22	216	79
number, 1997..	98	91	89	198	23	198	29
1992..	160	136	126	260	22	310	80
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	23	21	96	10	–	–	29
1992..	25	29	81	1	–	–	72
number, 1997..	25	25	124	10	–	–	34
1992..	29	35	103	(D)	–	–	85
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	129	427	94	373	98	436	37
1992..	103	331	83	273	156	368	75
number, 1997..	157	537	94	442	111	529	37
1992..	107	411	90	300	156	396	76
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	89	217	67	282	100	383	31
1992..	113	257	44	146	95	358	32
number, 1997..	117	306	79	353	131	449	40
1992..	141	347	56	183	147	413	36
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	213	508	228	571	243	498	193
number..	233	600	332	658	295	681	219
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	12	210	59	208	61	168	16
number..	14	249	82	283	70	243	22
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	8	98	18	77	44	88	1
number..	9	105	18	79	44	94	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	4	119	50	157	26	89	15
number..	5	144	64	204	26	149	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1	79	24	141	26	54	8
number..	(D)	85	27	164	26	72	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	4	53	26	24	–	41	7
number..	(D)	59	37	40	–	77	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	4	8	10	23	9	3	3
number..	6	10	14	25	9	4	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	7	2	6	2	–	–	5
number..	8	(D)	7	(D)	–	–	6
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	15	121	30	98	31	92	1
number..	15	136	30	98	31	96	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	9	34	5	40	26	112	2
number..	9	38	5	47	26	112	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	663	865	321	881	390	992	279
number..	1 097	1 263	588	1 361	572	1 799	484
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	633	1 005	413	1 322	458	1 188	278
number..	1 047	1 742	718	2 133	718	2 159	429
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	156	534	131	724	303	420	47
number..	169	727	145	883	426	507	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	582	649	352	840	221	1 012	264
number..	878	1 015	573	1 250	292	1 652	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	83	67	53	109	14	140	26
number..	92	81	75	173	14	194	26
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	17	21	90	8	–	–	24
number..	17	(D)	117	(D)	–	–	28
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	115	312	64	281	74	356	36
number..	142	401	64	344	80	433	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	88	194	64	244	74	299	30
number..	108	268	74	306	105	337	(D)

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
1992..	1 331	995	179	50	159	342	78
$1,000, 1997..	47 965	31 259	10 760	1 653	7 773	51 478	3 940
1992..	39 073	27 521	5 655	1 954	5 763	41 971	3 879
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	32 256	29 078	47 820	31 195	45 724	133 710	42 826
1992..	29 356	27 660	31 593	39 084	36 244	122 722	49 733
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	372	432	51	14	29	33	27
1992..	407	304	75	11	15	26	9
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	454	219	40	13	23	34	24
1992..	380	245	41	12	39	9	16
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	230	145	7	4	35	58	19
1992..	145	170	4	4	31	18	20
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	180	72	23	17	15	31	2
1992..	198	107	32	6	31	55	14
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	109	66	67	4	28	23	6
1992..	72	79	3	4	23	22	6
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	54	64	7	–	9	11	4
1992..	46	57	9	9	7	26	3
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	57	61	26	–	29	102	4
1992..	65	24	11	4	13	129	5
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	22	16	4	–	2	79	5
1992..	16	8	4	–	–	55	5
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	9	–	–	1	–	14	1
1992..	2	1	–	–	–	2	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	1 272	966	186	52	156	367	85
1992..	1 163	900	167	49	153	321	74
number, 1997..	2 278	1 740	370	82	440	1 000	214
1992..	1 974	1 445	250	100	466	860	204
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	1 347	978	204	18	61	314	50
1992..	1 139	764	144	29	82	294	48
number, 1997..	2 399	1 621	352	20	91	733	88
1992..	2 140	1 345	326	58	142	887	123
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	666	462	32	8	32	71	23
1992..	575	414	87	17	44	76	20
number, 1997..	863	556	40	8	38	97	28
1992..	737	520	106	27	61	140	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	1 020	657	187	11	39	283	38
1992..	849	516	122	16	52	279	37
number, 1997..	1 536	1 065	312	12	53	636	60
1992..	1 403	825	220	31	81	747	94
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	907	586	85	6	34	128	26
number, 1997..	1 131	759	104	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	304	236	130	6	12	217	22
number, 1997..	405	306	208	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	111	97	18	–	–	65	2
1992..	188	157	6	–	–	72	2
number, 1997..	117	119	21	–	–	68	(D)
1992..	211	186	6	–	–	89	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	47	–	–	236	2
1992..	7	–	30	–	–	216	4
number, 1997..	6	(D)	74	–	–	327	(D)
1992..	7	–	49	–	–	336	6
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	575	316	30	–	4	37	6
1992..	500	324	13	3	6	34	9
number, 1997..	630	353	34	–	4	39	6
1992..	600	360	13	4	7	39	12
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	441	219	39	–	2	9	9
1992..	395	244	41	1	6	15	16
number, 1997..	575	294	42	–	(D)	13	10
1992..	506	346	42	(D)	7	19	22
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	520	379	93	21	106	222	41
number..	660	418	111	25	162	349	67
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	196	134	18	1	7	77	5
number..	250	179	29	(D)	8	107	5
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	82	22	3	1	5	2	–
number..	84	22	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	127	118	17	–	2	77	5
number..	166	157	26	–	(D)	(D)	5
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	121	110	3	–	2	26	3
number..	134	115	3	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	32	42	14	–	1	53	2
number..	32	42	23	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1	6	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	6	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	5	–	–	33	1
number..	–	–	9	–	–	43	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	123	60	1	–	2	4	1
number..	125	65	(D)	–	(D)	6	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	55	50	4	–	–	4	4
number..	64	50	4	–	–	4	4
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	996	793	140	39	107	312	67
number..	1 618	1 322	259	57	278	651	147
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 211	889	197	17	54	290	48
number..	2 149	1 442	323	(D)	83	626	83
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	603	441	32	7	27	70	23
number..	779	534	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	910	575	180	11	37	257	35
number..	1 370	908	286	12	(D)	(D)	55
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	110	92	18	–	–	65	2
number..	(D)	113	21	–	–	68	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	6	2	42	–	–	206	2
number..	6	(D)	65	–	–	284	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	468	261	29	–	2	33	5
number..	505	288	(D)	–	(D)	33	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	409	189	35	–	2	7	6
number..	511	244	38	–	(D)	9	6

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	414	768	582	646	419	1 782	1 502
1992..	370	655	465	623	374	1 530	1 510
$1,000, 1997..	63 467	18 610	72 210	87 776	11 526	69 217	34 746
1992..	45 413	15 674	42 189	69 699	7 944	39 869	33 710
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	153 302	24 232	124 072	135 877	27 509	38 842	23 133
1992..	122 738	23 930	90 728	111 876	21 240	26 058	22 325
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	43	248	77	82	137	413	533
1992..	22	286	32	97	86	510	618
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	37	193	34	41	110	480	355
1992..	69	151	44	70	154	498	393
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	60	119	35	68	56	360	208
1992..	37	86	21	49	51	180	187
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	14	144	47	28	59	253	212
1992..	46	74	72	38	62	150	166
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	91	25	51	100	33	73	88
1992..	41	6	67	77	2	75	79
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	11	20	95	58	8	122	67
1992..	34	20	37	71	7	45	15
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	54	7	110	117	14	33	36
1992..	55	28	141	124	10	59	33
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	76	12	118	115	–	44	3
1992..	50	3	49	78	2	10	18
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	28	–	15	37	2	4	–
1992..	16	1	2	19	–	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	380	554	573	617	395	1 556	1 307
1992..	368	556	436	583	329	1 301	1 282
number, 1997..	1 304	809	1 289	1 817	651	2 476	1 856
1992..	975	777	748	1 826	507	2 070	1 754
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	325	636	531	546	367	1 601	1 350
1992..	340	574	428	539	345	1 360	1 310
number, 1997..	749	974	1 387	1 322	629	2 571	2 227
1992..	844	906	1 143	1 394	668	2 419	2 034
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	59	341	135	144	161	885	690
1992..	63	272	117	151	198	902	688
number, 1997..	63	457	163	166	184	1 090	867
1992..	96	367	202	225	256	1 142	845
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	296	390	474	520	265	1 036	992
1992..	301	403	359	503	230	776	847
number, 1997..	686	517	1 224	1 156	445	1 481	1 360
1992..	748	539	941	1 169	412	1 277	1 189
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	171	373	204	262	243	928	931
number, 1997..	231	449	307	447	357	1 163	1 144
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	209	55	408	361	68	203	183
number, 1997..	455	68	917	709	88	318	216
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	125	19	28	223	15	48	48
1992..	160	34	47	161	47	119	61
number, 1997..	152	21	31	252	20	54	54
1992..	196	40	49	184	56	163	73
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	377	41	8	12	8
1992..	–	–	324	11	15	18	–
number, 1997..	–	–	634	49	8	16	8
1992..	–	–	548	12	15	21	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	17	207	52	77	151	622	331
1992..	52	170	12	75	137	456	368
number, 1997..	24	240	64	78	176	778	357
1992..	54	226	17	82	192	602	401
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	30	91	29	66	129	326	260
1992..	26	118	6	61	109	294	371
number, 1997..	46	99	30	98	167	420	314
1992..	34	175	10	76	147	377	505
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	207	242	416	339	136	635	417
number..	427	266	542	472	152	749	490
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	93	131	182	109	67	371	229
number..	162	152	292	183	83	446	271
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	14	45	23	9	18	203	93
number..	16	45	23	9	18	221	101
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	81	86	166	108	49	201	149
number..	146	107	269	174	65	225	170
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	11	79	21	32	34	189	120
number..	13	96	29	41	36	207	141
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	71	8	148	90	15	13	29
number..	133	11	240	133	29	18	29
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	28	2	2	46	6	5	1
number..	30	(D)	(D)	49	9	6	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	61	10	–	1	–
number..	–	–	62	11	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2	56	4	27	56	182	97
number..	(D)	56	4	27	57	210	97
Pickup balers ..... farms..	7	13	8	23	31	96	73
number..	8	13	8	41	31	121	79
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	330	383	420	505	333	1 140	1 025
number..	877	543	747	1 345	499	1 727	1 366
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	280	562	461	510	332	1 337	1 183
number..	587	822	1 095	1 139	546	2 125	1 956
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	45	327	128	142	143	685	597
number..	47	412	140	157	166	869	766
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	258	320	404	474	248	888	867
number..	540	410	955	982	380	1 256	1 190
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	98	17	26	178	10	44	47
number..	122	(D)	(D)	203	11	48	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	322	32	8	11	8
number..	–	–	572	38	8	(D)	8
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	15	151	49	50	110	451	242
number..	(D)	184	60	51	119	568	260
Pickup balers ..... farms..	23	78	21	43	108	246	203
number..	38	86	22	57	136	299	235

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	366	217	393	880	1 136	208	283	1 712
1992..	272	206	331	947	1 013	195	265	1 522
$1,000, 1997..	16 997	11 708	16 329	24 653	31 493	4 162	6 615	57 575
1992..	13 125	6 043	11 701	17 168	24 215	3 834	7 031	39 337
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	46 441	53 952	41 549	28 015	27 723	20 010	23 373	33 630
1992..	48 254	29 333	35 351	18 129	23 905	19 663	26 533	25 846
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	60	39	84	372	378	95	81	512
1992..	50	57	126	458	417	72	83	566
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	71	22	116	163	332	55	96	361
1992..	52	68	49	308	231	50	53	444
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	98	57	60	105	87	24	40	292
1992..	31	52	54	82	136	16	50	174
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	44	38	43	86	179	13	34	261
1992..	53	3	41	46	92	37	31	158
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	23	10	41	57	65	8	8	101
1992..	32	10	14	28	56	16	31	70
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	32	19	11	28	24	4	11	68
1992..	17	3	10	4	30	3	12	30
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	25	22	27	57	47	9	11	58
1992..	21	5	27	10	44	1	3	64
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	12	9	10	10	21	–	2	57
1992..	16	7	10	8	6	–	2	15
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	2
1992..	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	325	200	293	712	1 074	190	272	1 500
1992..	233	199	290	871	901	176	260	1 263
number, 1997..	558	379	547	1 111	1 897	297	577	2 291
1992..	467	376	565	1 197	1 426	282	542	1 956
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	316	166	332	700	1 026	139	104	1 579
1992..	237	150	257	620	819	155	88	1 408
number, 1997..	563	285	511	1 126	1 652	190	169	2 636
1992..	508	275	493	907	1 431	223	131	2 463
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	49	75	79	277	417	73	69	876
1992..	85	92	105	349	364	100	54	698
number, 1997..	56	103	106	298	495	90	91	1 029
1992..	117	125	134	388	474	144	65	893
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	299	110	296	532	776	79	59	1 067
1992..	183	94	185	393	619	75	54	974
number, 1997..	507	182	405	828	1 157	100	78	1 607
1992..	391	150	359	519	957	79	66	1 570
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	186	72	142	382	696	68	39	864
number, 1997..	237	108	167	478	906	88	(D)	1 086
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	195	52	179	264	187	11	20	378
number, 1997..	270	74	238	350	251	12	(D)	521
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	22	–	24	4	68	–	1	80
1992..	33	1	38	29	123	–	1	190
number, 1997..	26	–	27	10	79	–	(D)	97
1992..	35	(D)	43	40	164	–	(D)	196
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	49	–	39	1	2	3	–	65
1992..	87	–	45	1	1	–	–	79
number, 1997..	64	–	51	(D)	(D)	3	–	86
1992..	112	–	54	(D)	(D)	–	–	123
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	47	31	40	151	256	28	9	717
1992..	41	23	55	198	271	26	8	521
number, 1997..	48	34	50	195	287	34	12	860
1992..	44	26	60	233	314	29	8	620
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	47	12	41	138	212	18	1	437
1992..	72	7	35	108	256	22	8	401
number, 1997..	57	18	44	185	243	25	(D)	601
1992..	84	18	37	115	341	28	9	464
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	160	98	148	324	339	50	125	515
number..	176	149	178	391	496	65	184	591
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	39	29	44	129	138	16	30	295
number..	55	33	52	160	173	16	47	349
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	6	13	9	33	50	5	17	98
number..	6	15	9	33	50	5	22	98
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	39	16	36	102	88	11	25	219
number..	49	18	43	127	123	11	25	251
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	24	7	7	32	61	6	24	178
number..	30	9	7	43	73	6	(D)	189
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	15	9	29	77	36	5	1	54
number..	19	9	36	84	50	5	(D)	62
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	7	–	2	–	1	–	–	16
number..	7	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	16
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	10
number..	(D)	–	4	–	–	–	–	12
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	13	5	2	55	39	–	–	153
number..	13	5	(D)	55	40	–	–	159
Pickup balers ..... farms..	16	4	3	24	41	3	–	104
number..	16	4	4	24	50	3	–	135
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	235	134	238	508	869	165	232	1 163
number..	382	230	369	720	1 401	232	393	1 700
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	289	148	304	619	911	129	85	1 405
number..	508	252	459	966	1 479	174	122	2 287
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	43	62	70	244	367	68	57	785
number..	50	88	97	265	445	85	69	931
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	272	104	269	478	703	71	40	915
number..	458	164	362	701	1 034	89	53	1 356
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	15	–	22	4	68	–	1	65
number..	19	–	(D)	10	(D)	–	(D)	81
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	48	–	36	1	2	3	–	56
number..	(D)	–	47	(D)	(D)	3	–	74
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	35	26	38	124	220	28	9	585
number..	35	29	(D)	140	247	34	12	701
Pickup balers ..... farms..	36	12	40	123	174	15	1	347
number..	41	14	40	161	193	22	(D)	466

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	406	1 786	1 027	1 604	2 659	602	516	238
1992..	417	1 624	1 031	1 393	2 635	547	474	201
$1,000, 1997..	29 064	72 479	46 759	43 998	62 194	40 717	65 647	13 358
1992..	21 771	62 036	33 612	31 071	58 515	23 669	56 777	6 877
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	71 586	40 582	45 530	27 430	23 390	67 636	127 223	56 125
1992..	52 210	38 200	32 601	22 305	22 207	43 270	119 783	34 215
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	143	498	312	398	874	62	122	68
1992..	149	490	367	547	1 120	167	45	56
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	78	428	226	483	684	139	30	67
1992..	100	518	293	401	662	83	33	43
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	45	238	140	307	463	51	58	12
1992..	53	160	108	172	436	61	32	41
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	18	224	98	260	322	81	27	26
1992..	19	152	109	146	203	89	53	17
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	16	165	53	60	124	106	24	8
1992..	25	45	9	52	84	52	69	14
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	15	41	82	29	117	45	14	10
1992..	15	61	50	41	43	28	33	9
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	46	130	68	58	64	77	118	29
1992..	22	139	71	27	56	49	128	16
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	34	56	40	4	9	38	97	16
1992..	29	52	24	4	28	17	63	5
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	11	6	8	5	2	3	26	2
1992..	5	7	–	3	3	1	18	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	357	1 530	882	1 393	2 131	554	469	211
1992..	404	1 479	939	1 162	2 142	537	456	193
number, 1997..	958	2 976	1 636	2 457	3 110	942	1 112	459
1992..	691	2 649	1 566	1 946	2 871	899	1 300	369
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	289	1 510	883	1 443	2 472	500	427	190
1992..	325	1 258	937	1 219	2 290	443	438	180
number, 1997..	730	2 549	1 723	2 530	4 310	911	948	355
1992..	684	2 271	1 857	2 224	3 884	880	1 208	331
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	164	591	380	604	1 529	94	90	60
1992..	167	628	543	592	1 504	75	86	74
number, 1997..	218	701	518	826	2 017	114	109	89
1992..	230	756	652	727	1 990	91	130	99
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	209	1 128	720	1 166	1 571	448	384	151
1992..	197	848	684	922	1 354	416	410	149
number, 1997..	512	1 848	1 205	1 704	2 293	797	839	266
1992..	454	1 515	1 205	1 497	1 894	789	1 078	232
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	188	1 015	536	976	1 418	208	146	91
number, 1997..	334	1 405	669	1 249	1 905	271	245	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	98	302	356	346	328	319	284	85
number, 1997..	178	443	536	455	388	526	594	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	11	42	80	84	79	36	95	14
1992..	11	47	108	116	77	60	172	10
number, 1997..	11	55	83	133	95	45	100	15
1992..	11	93	113	124	92	86	180	10
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	68	–	13	3	–	148	235	20
1992..	51	–	41	10	–	194	244	24
number, 1997..	110	–	17	5	–	234	345	28
1992..	107	–	52	10	–	274	317	32
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	69	512	230	550	708	112	66	20
1992..	31	391	223	516	752	85	64	24
number, 1997..	86	596	271	627	864	134	78	20
1992..	40	482	244	622	896	100	68	31
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	63	350	195	365	572	127	36	32
1992..	40	309	185	325	622	105	19	22
number, 1997..	84	476	276	459	704	150	40	33
1992..	55	416	217	401	842	129	24	30
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	163	712	315	517	804	295	221	65
number..	236	906	371	614	894	339	342	129
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	49	217	99	183	381	83	129	42
number..	86	338	130	231	449	113	171	66
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	7	47	22	52	83	21	12	14
number..	7	47	22	52	83	21	15	14
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	46	178	92	150	306	62	119	32
number..	79	291	108	179	366	92	156	52
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	28	148	37	129	287	29	30	1
number..	37	219	37	135	340	49	31	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	23	50	57	27	26	33	90	31
number..	42	72	71	44	26	43	125	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2	–	13	12	15	–	15	–
number..	(D)	–	13	19	15	–	15	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	20	–	3	2	–	19	65	–
number..	26	–	3	(D)	–	26	71	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	13	130	25	82	152	32	12	6
number..	13	144	27	83	158	45	13	6
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3	103	15	34	114	21	12	1
number..	5	110	15	34	115	21	13	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	306	1 232	760	1 115	1 649	404	416	185
number..	722	2 070	1 265	1 843	2 216	603	770	330
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	281	1 378	839	1 316	2 296	444	399	161
number..	644	2 211	1 593	2 299	3 861	798	777	289
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	159	555	358	566	1 454	73	80	47
number..	211	654	496	774	1 934	93	94	75
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	201	1 002	675	1 047	1 396	404	355	131
number..	433	1 557	1 097	1 525	1 927	705	683	214
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	9	42	67	75	78	36	80	14
number..	(D)	55	70	114	80	45	85	15
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	60	–	10	2	–	136	184	20
number..	84	–	14	(D)	–	208	274	28
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	64	402	213	477	615	80	55	14
number..	73	452	244	544	706	89	65	14
Pickup balers ..... farms..	60	285	190	341	488	107	25	32
number..	79	366	261	425	589	129	27	(D)

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 295	510	1 204	485	712	519	259	1 463
1992..	1 191	487	1 172	562	616	434	263	1 373
$1,000, 1997..	66 260	21 282	30 696	38 916	95 397	14 371	14 862	36 449
1992..	43 760	15 542	24 806	26 739	74 055	8 157	14 632	29 597
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	51 166	41 729	25 495	80 240	133 985	27 689	57 382	24 914
1992..	36 742	31 913	21 166	47 578	120 219	18 794	55 634	21 556
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	382	52	386	91	98	175	9	565
1992..	452	157	442	216	72	187	41	534
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	218	134	261	49	111	150	93	328
1992..	301	80	300	102	71	119	48	451
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	198	70	157	81	45	61	42	169
1992..	130	80	116	93	37	50	44	117
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	188	103	246	88	62	74	31	195
1992..	98	85	154	40	96	68	31	128
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	68	66	95	57	55	37	17	97
1992..	50	31	101	24	31	6	38	62
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	37	47	29	2	43	1	16	34
1992..	40	31	54	30	46	1	16	25
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	130	27	25	72	121	10	33	58
1992..	78	14	4	24	131	1	25	40
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	62	11	5	35	150	9	17	17
1992..	34	9	1	24	114	1	19	16
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	12	–	–	10	27	2	1	–
1992..	8	–	–	9	18	1	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	952	425	1 007	405	678	409	239	1 250
1992..	942	438	1 010	475	602	363	254	1 212
number, 1997..	1 656	625	1 434	967	1 487	614	468	2 005
1992..	1 407	707	1 453	897	1 254	482	509	1 896
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	1 202	466	1 004	409	570	492	213	1 198
1992..	1 066	412	1 029	428	568	297	231	1 035
number, 1997..	2 270	820	1 584	823	1 463	886	401	1 788
1992..	2 374	770	1 423	901	1 489	429	496	1 662
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	542	179	544	126	152	265	40	691
1992..	626	216	495	140	161	158	89	724
number, 1997..	790	211	628	146	170	418	49	816
1992..	883	252	581	166	274	164	100	903
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	896	366	691	347	517	305	208	724
1992..	733	305	661	376	473	183	200	505
number, 1997..	1 480	609	956	677	1 293	468	352	972
1992..	1 491	518	842	735	1 215	265	396	759
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	710	340	639	182	302	267	111	694
number, 1997..	995	515	838	297	551	356	146	821
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	336	63	102	234	360	75	131	126
number, 1997..	485	94	118	380	742	112	206	151
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	113	1	1	32	82	2	8	140
1992..	110	7	–	22	74	9	19	192
number, 1997..	122	(D)	(D)	50	104	(D)	8	154
1992..	144	13	–	43	115	13	19	223
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	218	1	–	3	387	–	95	–
1992..	237	–	–	2	319	–	105	–
number, 1997..	293	(D)	–	3	551	–	121	–
1992..	398	–	–	(D)	499	–	143	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	275	102	302	59	30	117	30	233
1992..	250	131	223	96	45	68	29	262
number, 1997..	337	133	370	66	35	152	37	241
1992..	319	145	286	115	47	84	31	289
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	200	149	227	42	32	49	43	226
1992..	169	125	173	52	58	23	36	196
number, 1997..	288	187	257	52	33	114	51	269
1992..	210	181	206	58	71	24	41	286
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	393	181	590	197	447	154	109	346
number..	520	216	607	313	623	168	144	380
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	161	117	215	65	165	161	30	106
number..	267	149	271	80	307	170	32	121
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	71	42	101	28	17	81	10	16
number..	111	42	104	29	17	90	10	18
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	128	87	149	38	150	80	20	90
number..	156	107	167	51	290	80	22	103
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	86	73	143	15	55	72	3	81
number..	92	88	153	18	108	72	3	87
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	52	17	13	25	101	8	17	16
number..	64	19	14	33	182	8	19	16
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5	–	–	2	27	–	–	–
number..	5	–	–	(D)	36	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	15	–	–	1	106	–	7	–
number..	15	–	–	(D)	146	–	7	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	72	26	130	12	5	39	–	11
number..	89	28	141	13	6	48	–	11
Pickup balers ..... farms..	37	29	62	30	5	27	4	51
number..	38	36	68	30	5	45	4	58
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	716	302	563	334	503	311	181	1 097
number..	1 136	409	827	654	864	446	324	1 625
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 129	422	867	387	511	388	201	1 133
number..	2 003	671	1 313	743	1 156	716	369	1 667
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	488	155	465	98	142	205	30	676
number..	679	169	524	117	153	328	39	798
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	817	311	592	335	465	252	197	651
number..	1 324	502	789	626	1 003	388	330	869
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	110	1	1	31	58	2	8	140
number..	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	8	154
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	205	1	–	2	288	–	89	–
number..	278	(D)	–	(D)	405	–	114	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	211	83	185	52	25	87	30	223
number..	248	105	229	53	29	104	37	230
Pickup balers ..... farms..	167	123	174	14	28	40	39	188
number..	250	151	189	22	28	69	47	211

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	200	785	1 629	342	2 080	363	1 423	1 827
1992..	204	726	1 624	314	1 784	291	1 321	1 691
$1,000, 1997..	22 348	20 081	71 270	23 588	60 672	10 885	40 587	46 546
1992..	19 048	15 641	47 454	16 798	41 613	3 976	31 158	36 687
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	111 740	25 581	43 751	68 970	29 169	29 985	28 522	25 477
1992..	93 372	21 544	29 220	53 496	23 326	13 662	23 587	21 696
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	14	278	578	58	538	95	351	673
1992..	44	237	637	91	699	139	416	769
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	40	178	314	101	526	74	362	478
1992..	30	187	314	75	613	101	392	391
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	21	150	189	33	533	94	293	241
1992..	19	139	298	35	174	22	231	233
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	13	68	241	20	252	50	181	225
1992..	10	98	190	31	122	24	147	118
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	10	70	110	29	82	3	145	111
1992..	23	36	70	24	72	1	43	89
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	17	21	62	19	73	15	30	44
1992..	13	10	44	8	29	1	40	31
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	47	9	68	27	43	26	55	18
1992..	26	18	47	26	50	3	43	47
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	33	11	47	53	27	6	3	35
1992..	37	1	18	22	23	–	8	13
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	5	–	20	2	6	–	3	2
1992..	2	–	6	2	2	–	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	200	643	1 420	310	1 823	260	1 117	1 451
1992..	191	584	1 293	298	1 491	258	1 061	1 438
number, 1997..	555	970	2 475	772	2 612	412	1 639	2 141
1992..	503	829	2 084	732	2 345	323	1 482	2 046
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	130	669	1 360	293	1 690	357	1 305	1 581
1992..	162	634	1 369	277	1 591	285	1 073	1 458
number, 1997..	378	1 009	2 387	552	2 545	510	1 995	2 491
1992..	450	971	2 341	623	2 738	423	1 685	2 296
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	54	267	796	124	827	180	662	939
1992..	65	358	790	139	896	200	623	887
number, 1997..	56	305	1 028	139	902	185	767	1 102
1992..	89	434	1 014	171	1 088	225	732	1 093
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	116	512	897	207	1 117	242	917	997
1992..	128	384	914	217	1 054	185	624	869
number, 1997..	322	704	1 359	413	1 643	325	1 228	1 389
1992..	361	537	1 327	452	1 650	198	953	1 203
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	60	466	853	136	1 029	226	821	887
number, 1997..	114	560	1 109	(D)	1 238	(D)	1 040	1 089
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	94	114	184	134	303	31	172	256
number, 1997..	208	144	250	(D)	405	(D)	188	300
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	12	9	18	88	126	–	2	68
1992..	15	13	31	83	117	–	2	108
number, 1997..	12	9	18	110	151	–	(D)	90
1992..	18	13	31	115	174	–	(D)	120
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	74	1	–	1	10	–	1	8
1992..	90	–	1	1	10	–	–	18
number, 1997..	136	(D)	–	(D)	11	–	(D)	8
1992..	134	–	(D)	(D)	11	–	–	18
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	12	157	426	86	773	62	351	395
1992..	32	145	423	45	614	79	353	356
number, 1997..	12	191	507	86	928	73	429	471
1992..	35	191	496	50	779	82	449	438
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	11	121	239	53	372	50	270	357
1992..	20	93	329	46	391	52	224	235
number, 1997..	18	154	339	78	464	61	379	456
1992..	21	99	408	51	482	64	305	302
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	136	215	605	104	812	113	423	315
number..	202	245	781	143	907	118	486	405
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	57	77	179	26	252	71	223	105
number..	86	95	237	27	308	84	249	108
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9	14	64	1	70	18	41	73
number..	9	14	65	(D)	80	18	42	73
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	55	72	131	25	199	56	192	32
number..	77	81	172	(D)	228	66	207	35
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10	62	101	5	181	55	171	22
number..	13	62	107	(D)	199	(D)	185	23
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	46	11	47	20	19	1	22	10
number..	64	19	65	(D)	29	(D)	22	12
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	10	–	–	12
number..	–	–	–	4	10	–	–	12
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	18	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	22	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	–	24	72	17	185	14	70	70
number..	–	24	84	17	204	14	79	70
Pickup balers ..... farms..	8	8	54	18	70	–	47	53
number..	8	16	55	18	72	–	57	62
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	167	538	1 128	269	1 289	202	867	1 248
number..	353	725	1 694	629	1 705	294	1 153	1 736
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	120	615	1 251	291	1 528	327	1 166	1 506
number..	292	914	2 150	525	2 237	426	1 746	2 383
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	45	257	733	123	774	167	622	872
number..	47	291	963	(D)	822	167	725	1 029
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	106	459	824	206	957	196	758	976
number..	245	623	1 187	(D)	1 415	259	1 021	1 354
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	12	9	18	84	120	–	2	63
number..	12	9	18	106	141	–	(D)	78
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	64	–	–	–	10	–	1	8
number..	114	–	–	–	11	–	(D)	8
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	12	135	367	69	614	53	303	356
number..	12	167	423	69	724	59	350	401
Pickup balers ..... farms..	10	113	219	43	312	50	251	312
number..	10	138	284	60	392	61	322	394

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	839	312	966	280	342	350	1 726	1 107
1992..	775	297	933	279	292	274	1 554	974
$1,000, 1997..	96 401	20 333	30 360	39 183	13 042	7 996	49 306	25 161
1992..	82 378	16 652	24 154	35 558	12 071	5 416	38 870	20 292
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	114 900	65 171	31 429	139 940	38 135	22 846	28 566	22 729
1992..	106 294	56 066	25 889	127 449	41 340	19 765	25 013	20 834
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	95	45	342	25	112	98	577	318
1992..	86	79	383	31	105	101	595	342
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	127	102	208	42	89	97	489	296
1992..	69	51	195	33	52	70	585	246
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	86	29	117	44	25	62	306	206
1992..	52	28	89	37	29	50	120	179
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	64	19	131	20	52	49	122	169
1992..	43	30	123	39	34	32	133	134
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	102	20	52	16	33	27	137	84
1992..	95	27	71	9	32	13	27	32
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	40	26	59	6	–	12	11	10
1992..	90	29	45	18	8	6	41	33
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	134	48	44	45	7	5	41	24
1992..	212	28	18	61	18	1	19	7
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	161	21	11	65	24	–	33	–
1992..	118	24	9	41	14	1	28	1
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	30	2	2	17	–	–	10	–
1992..	10	1	–	10	–	–	6	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	787	267	889	269	245	260	1 245	908
1992..	729	279	813	262	267	217	1 300	813
number, 1997..	1 955	522	1 377	923	483	357	1 874	1 337
1992..	1 932	510	1 362	940	487	294	1 871	1 174
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	770	270	833	213	320	326	1 544	1 037
1992..	748	222	762	261	261	208	1 343	893
number, 1997..	1 660	541	1 322	493	494	504	2 679	1 463
1992..	1 873	531	1 295	666	486	314	2 453	1 413
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	151	57	364	23	114	163	989	521
1992..	119	64	347	61	58	145	871	465
number, 1997..	233	58	415	25	120	209	1 381	634
1992..	207	75	433	76	72	176	1 200	572
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	735	252	619	199	244	225	895	663
1992..	715	182	609	242	219	124	832	585
number, 1997..	1 427	483	907	468	374	295	1 298	829
1992..	1 666	456	862	590	414	138	1 253	841
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	439	140	502	72	114	202	756	636
number, 1997..	621	(D)	618	161	174	255	1 054	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	444	153	251	148	165	29	205	30
number, 1997..	806	(D)	289	307	200	40	244	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	247	13	76	75	29	–	47	1
1992..	348	41	95	106	78	1	41	6
number, 1997..	265	17	77	84	30	–	67	(D)
1992..	361	44	102	122	115	(D)	76	6
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	525	158	–	–	27	–	–	–
1992..	373	117	32	–	35	–	10	–
number, 1997..	652	242	–	–	39	–	–	–
1992..	470	189	32	–	44	–	10	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	103	23	299	31	55	91	396	276
1992..	98	40	316	20	60	87	408	218
number, 1997..	104	25	337	32	61	112	482	377
1992..	138	61	356	22	61	156	557	353
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	47	30	205	22	50	52	154	150
1992..	52	47	215	24	32	51	266	223
number, 1997..	59	44	275	33	51	70	196	166
1992..	108	73	292	29	49	62	388	300
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	397	141	318	155	89	147	419	353
number..	523	184	405	214	97	170	466	379
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	162	51	131	55	43	85	486	285
number..	189	78	189	91	46	105	554	332
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	21	1	18	7	18	50	267	95
number..	21	(D)	22	7	18	58	285	111
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	141	51	122	48	25	44	241	197
number..	168	(D)	167	84	28	47	269	221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	30	19	104	20	4	39	195	197
number..	30	(D)	130	34	5	42	214	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	112	46	28	29	21	5	47	1
number..	138	(D)	37	50	23	5	55	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	30	1	7	24	–	–	2	–
number..	30	(D)	7	26	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	72	18	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	86	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	32	–	68	4	13	17	125	78
number..	32	–	73	4	13	17	128	94
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5	13	71	8	2	19	47	52
number..	6	13	76	12	(D)	19	47	53
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	704	189	686	239	193	157	989	691
number..	1 432	338	972	709	386	187	1 408	958
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	745	261	753	192	299	280	1 259	817
number..	1 471	463	1 133	402	448	399	2 125	1 131
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	140	56	347	16	96	128	802	426
number..	212	(D)	393	18	102	151	1 096	523
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	710	242	532	184	225	194	712	490
number..	1 259	(D)	740	384	346	248	1 029	608
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	218	13	69	53	29	–	46	1
number..	235	(D)	70	58	30	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	457	144	–	–	27	–	–	–
number..	566	220	–	–	39	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	72	23	232	27	42	74	293	221
number..	72	25	264	28	48	95	354	283
Pickup balers ..... farms..	43	19	150	14	49	41	121	104
number..	53	31	199	21	(D)	51	149	113

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	246	611	816	231	1 631	1 372	1 563	674
1992..	228	546	704	229	1 578	1 534	1 485	559
$1,000, 1997..	38 887	35 265	20 279	9 619	46 661	86 376	69 394	71 927
1992..	24 186	33 833	9 035	11 068	34 340	85 951	46 137	41 584
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	158 075	57 717	24 851	41 641	28 609	62 956	44 398	106 717
1992..	106 078	61 965	12 834	48 330	21 762	56 031	31 069	74 391
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	11	96	277	61	352	535	447	118
1992..	17	104	373	44	521	641	521	107
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	15	114	163	39	393	168	367	113
1992..	31	109	188	24	555	294	428	68
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	36	74	121	40	306	147	230	34
1992..	16	50	85	39	152	106	127	54
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	21	108	181	26	265	151	173	113
1992..	39	113	37	68	177	125	186	55
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	29	36	37	25	191	133	86	47
1992..	13	32	6	6	111	79	62	65
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	12	59	14	8	44	37	108	41
1992..	22	27	8	12	33	55	79	51
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	56	76	13	27	78	81	110	84
1992..	45	56	6	28	18	123	45	104
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	49	47	10	5	2	88	29	97
1992..	41	53	1	7	11	83	31	53
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	17	1	–	–	–	32	13	27
1992..	4	2	–	1	–	28	6	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	229	551	657	205	1 439	1 207	1 396	527
1992..	213	499	616	217	1 364	1 371	1 279	520
number, 1997..	767	936	1 058	581	2 276	2 385	2 467	1 066
1992..	597	898	784	588	2 006	2 496	2 232	1 090
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	214	550	688	177	1 478	1 119	1 423	626
1992..	218	490	531	185	1 378	1 313	1 279	533
number, 1997..	429	1 135	992	355	2 456	2 498	2 612	1 271
1992..	473	1 137	748	391	2 230	3 416	2 465	1 201
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	35	144	377	69	763	407	534	226
1992..	44	153	336	64	806	626	505	117
number, 1997..	42	184	419	82	950	566	627	262
1992..	74	262	429	72	983	967	709	130
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	193	504	407	151	1 099	943	1 173	502
1992..	188	423	240	171	860	970	984	495
number, 1997..	387	951	573	273	1 506	1 932	1 985	1 009
1992..	399	875	319	319	1 247	2 449	1 756	1 071
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	118	254	368	125	1 052	767	953	248
number, 1997..	149	353	461	158	1 368	1 258	1 287	351
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	124	364	86	58	135	316	413	328
number, 1997..	238	598	112	115	138	674	698	658
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	87	113	3	35	2	84	138	61
1992..	84	121	2	58	20	150	195	88
number, 1997..	95	128	5	43	(D)	102	147	77
1992..	103	149	(D)	79	28	175	211	97
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	3	240	1	1	–	104	58	320
1992..	–	193	8	1	–	110	115	308
number, 1997..	3	288	(D)	(D)	–	193	70	470
1992..	–	257	9	(D)	–	215	142	430
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	20	44	173	32	512	114	314	64
1992..	46	89	107	56	342	174	417	30
number, 1997..	23	46	191	43	663	136	352	72
1992..	49	89	108	68	434	181	477	33
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	16	47	84	26	325	108	272	27
1992..	21	52	41	35	373	117	324	33
number, 1997..	23	60	89	28	456	121	305	38
1992..	27	67	50	51	534	130	417	65
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	145	253	265	113	473	617	504	304
number..	225	304	314	151	595	939	560	381
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	63	72	93	24	210	301	274	118
number..	82	122	110	38	317	563	318	194
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	11	–	45	7	102	123	95	12
number..	11	–	45	13	139	178	95	21
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	53	72	65	24	155	197	202	117
number..	71	122	65	25	178	385	223	173
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	17	11	56	15	143	135	169	32
number..	22	11	56	15	164	217	177	33
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	37	69	9	9	14	94	35	95
number..	49	111	9	10	14	168	46	140
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	31	10	–	–	1	17	7	1
number..	35	10	–	–	(D)	18	7	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	37	1	–	–	38	5	76
number..	–	38	(D)	–	–	70	6	122
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2	12	63	13	126	27	78	12
number..	(D)	12	63	13	135	38	78	12
Pickup balers ..... farms..	3	4	33	6	108	16	72	16
number..	3	5	34	6	116	21	73	18
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	185	427	482	181	1 232	872	1 157	416
number..	542	632	744	430	1 681	1 446	1 907	685
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	181	514	641	160	1 340	949	1 257	577
number..	347	1 013	882	317	2 139	1 935	2 294	1 077
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	24	144	349	62	678	303	444	216
number..	31	184	374	69	811	388	532	241
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	170	467	370	134	968	827	1 045	452
number..	316	829	508	248	1 328	1 547	1 762	836
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	58	103	3	35	1	68	132	61
number..	60	118	5	43	(D)	84	140	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	3	204	1	1	–	68	54	268
number..	3	250	(D)	(D)	–	123	64	348
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	18	32	115	20	415	87	250	52
number..	(D)	34	128	30	528	98	274	60
Pickup balers ..... farms..	15	44	52	21	277	94	214	15
number..	20	55	55	22	340	100	232	20

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	799	1 758	1 369	436	146	2 049	190	146
1992..	659	1 734	1 360	367	132	1 900	192	151
$1,000, 1997..	23 699	67 473	41 467	28 297	13 669	49 661	16 788	4 353
1992..	19 850	67 127	37 138	25 642	10 708	37 377	16 191	3 488
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	29 661	38 381	30 290	64 901	93 625	24 236	88 359	29 815
1992..	30 122	38 712	27 307	69 868	81 123	19 672	84 327	23 100
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	286	424	306	101	24	800	54	40
1992..	219	418	434	70	22	694	35	30
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	179	303	283	87	18	468	26	27
1992..	157	451	366	86	20	630	36	50
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	77	382	286	49	19	282	16	35
1992..	133	235	209	30	14	277	22	30
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	147	298	307	46	23	301	10	14
1992..	79	218	178	26	14	192	29	28
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	47	107	41	53	12	92	8	7
1992..	31	122	94	29	16	25	13	4
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	16	88	67	14	17	11	15	17
1992..	12	126	11	10	16	33	6	4
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	40	107	70	32	18	63	30	5
1992..	21	111	65	78	17	27	26	5
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	6	44	8	52	6	31	25	1
1992..	–	49	2	37	8	22	22	–
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	1	5	1	2	9	1	6	–
1992..	7	4	1	1	5	–	3	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	681	1 597	1 084	398	145	1 794	179	120
1992..	554	1 562	1 155	318	131	1 568	183	147
number, 1997..	1 036	2 629	1 655	770	389	3 007	523	243
1992..	930	2 472	1 699	673	306	2 416	630	304
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	679	1 611	1 306	332	97	1 830	154	85
1992..	548	1 674	1 105	320	96	1 750	160	91
number, 1997..	1 107	2 864	2 129	741	241	2 963	305	124
1992..	893	3 132	2 001	836	285	2 927	450	145
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	375	704	606	143	28	827	47	47
1992..	324	881	569	178	35	973	56	54
number, 1997..	482	816	750	152	43	1 018	56	61
1992..	443	1 156	838	335	62	1 294	113	63
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	405	1 277	911	269	85	1 358	121	45
1992..	295	1 174	763	194	77	1 154	128	63
number, 1997..	625	2 048	1 379	589	198	1 945	249	63
1992..	450	1 976	1 163	501	223	1 633	337	82
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	363	1 158	876	177	46	1 210	81	40
number, 1997..	490	1 736	1 254	280	(D)	1 585	101	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	120	249	107	146	52	299	67	19
number, 1997..	135	312	125	309	(D)	360	148	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	13	11	14	2	2	58	44	1
1992..	30	45	7	17	8	105	56	6
number, 1997..	20	11	16	(D)	(D)	68	49	(D)
1992..	47	81	11	17	8	118	68	6
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	160	25	31	–	1
1992..	–	11	27	152	35	47	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	292	40	62	–	(D)
1992..	–	11	35	276	60	65	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	193	530	399	40	28	718	33	9
1992..	199	447	479	117	25	568	12	24
number, 1997..	251	685	550	40	30	820	38	12
1992..	224	593	655	232	31	780	14	25
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	110	516	321	42	28	444	24	9
1992..	147	599	348	32	32	278	11	24
number, 1997..	154	620	432	45	30	541	37	9
1992..	216	768	451	35	46	353	17	35
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	240	599	518	195	67	643	70	50
number..	325	700	581	229	119	717	98	66
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	161	259	252	33	21	221	15	13
number..	234	358	304	48	51	257	20	13
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	87	72	131	3	2	74	3	6
number..	127	94	132	3	(D)	81	3	6
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	101	198	132	33	19	149	12	7
number..	107	264	172	45	(D)	176	17	7
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	93	170	132	7	10	127	–	5
number..	97	206	159	10	(D)	150	–	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	9	44	13	26	12	22	12	2
number..	10	58	13	35	(D)	26	17	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	7	12	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	14	16	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	18	5	3	–	1
number..	–	–	–	41	11	3	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	59	193	151	6	5	121	6	6
number..	69	261	171	6	7	128	7	6
Pickup balers ..... farms..	23	120	75	12	6	84	5	3
number..	34	124	96	12	7	92	5	3
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	519	1 291	772	334	110	1 488	155	95
number..	711	1 929	1 074	541	270	2 290	425	177
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	573	1 486	1 169	327	93	1 674	147	74
number..	873	2 506	1 825	693	190	2 706	285	111
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	313	636	519	140	28	762	44	41
number..	355	722	618	149	(D)	937	53	55
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	325	1 163	835	264	81	1 247	117	40
number..	518	1 784	1 207	544	(D)	1 769	232	56
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	13	11	14	1	2	51	32	1
number..	20	11	16	(D)	(D)	54	33	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	1	156	23	30	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	251	29	59	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	144	353	277	34	23	623	31	6
number..	182	424	379	34	23	692	31	6
Pickup balers ..... farms..	97	418	265	30	22	379	23	6
number..	120	496	336	33	23	449	32	6

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	730	789	639	83	562	188	738	2 061
1992..	671	772	532	99	489	192	689	1 762
$1,000, 1997..	16 516	56 680	18 359	4 399	23 659	4 826	25 563	52 132
1992..	10 637	39 275	11 049	3 407	16 208	3 310	26 280	45 657
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 624	71 838	28 731	52 994	42 098	25 672	34 638	25 295
1992..	15 852	50 874	20 769	34 415	33 146	17 242	38 142	25 912
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	277	128	102	14	148	54	351	764
1992..	314	251	139	13	130	68	185	498
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	157	145	184	28	146	41	122	422
1992..	221	162	165	31	172	96	261	680
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	158	81	101	9	82	22	84	364
1992..	58	60	117	23	65	3	80	183
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	75	114	143	13	68	49	76	241
1992..	31	49	65	9	35	8	82	203
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	31	119	15	7	35	8	57	122
1992..	31	93	22	10	31	11	15	92
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	8	46	79	2	23	11	1	52
1992..	11	40	18	3	13	1	17	27
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	15	64	15	3	31	3	21	88
1992..	4	58	6	8	28	4	20	54
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	9	82	–	6	25	–	16	5
1992..	1	56	–	2	15	1	22	20
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	10	–	1	4	–	10	3
1992..	–	3	–	–	–	–	7	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	673	724	532	81	464	152	607	1 685
1992..	612	633	440	99	380	191	601	1 566
number, 1997..	1 163	1 301	701	217	789	277	945	2 585
1992..	911	1 063	583	252	660	360	872	2 305
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	551	706	639	34	513	126	632	1 819
1992..	472	606	500	48	469	86	495	1 585
number, 1997..	838	1 510	996	42	945	178	992	2 645
1992..	711	1 521	861	106	972	134	841	2 642
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	223	276	369	16	282	38	249	904
1992..	311	274	270	27	246	41	199	979
number, 1997..	273	346	486	18	375	43	288	1 043
1992..	347	354	405	56	306	48	240	1 245
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	416	587	398	21	357	104	498	1 169
1992..	288	474	343	29	359	60	351	919
number, 1997..	565	1 164	510	24	570	135	704	1 602
1992..	364	1 167	456	50	666	86	601	1 397
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	333	428	382	20	316	76	355	1 065
number, 1997..	418	624	486	(D)	401	(D)	449	1 262
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	138	307	24	1	89	34	185	243
number, 1997..	147	540	24	(D)	169	(D)	255	340
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	27	132	7	1	46	–	31	54
1992..	3	166	–	1	81	–	51	49
number, 1997..	32	189	7	(D)	52	–	40	60
1992..	3	248	–	(D)	99	–	61	68
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	48	–	–	–	–	14	18
1992..	–	33	–	–	–	–	7	6
number, 1997..	–	69	–	–	–	–	15	20
1992..	–	59	–	–	–	–	8	7
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	236	173	184	2	180	19	118	697
1992..	112	184	170	2	142	19	121	708
number, 1997..	283	219	246	(D)	262	20	123	795
1992..	120	206	230	(D)	166	19	150	866
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	150	120	141	1	65	12	135	327
1992..	54	120	204	1	93	15	130	375
number, 1997..	219	183	170	(D)	74	15	165	422
1992..	80	167	241	(D)	115	16	145	514
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	236	361	278	42	216	84	247	718
number..	282	454	299	79	259	133	286	831
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	57	95	227	4	106	11	91	245
number..	69	122	263	4	176	11	162	294
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	26	–	97	4	44	–	31	111
number..	26	–	111	4	73	–	33	113
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	41	95	152	–	78	11	90	142
number..	43	122	152	–	103	11	129	181
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	35	43	136	–	63	2	70	128
number..	35	48	136	–	75	(D)	88	130
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	6	63	16	–	23	9	30	31
number..	8	74	16	–	28	(D)	41	51
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	10	–	–	4	–	5	1
number..	–	11	–	–	4	–	5	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	15	–	–	–	–	8	–
number..	–	19	–	–	–	–	8	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	23	34	56	–	65	–	27	196
number..	23	34	56	–	86	–	29	199
Pickup balers ..... farms..	43	37	30	1	22	1	9	60
number..	44	37	30	(D)	22	(D)	10	67
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	563	516	324	62	310	92	449	1 213
number..	881	847	402	138	530	144	659	1 754
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	511	685	468	33	453	115	566	1 672
number..	769	1 388	733	38	769	167	830	2 351
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	197	276	272	12	245	38	218	832
number..	247	346	375	14	302	43	255	930
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	392	556	284	21	321	93	423	1 057
number..	522	1 042	358	24	467	124	575	1 421
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	27	124	7	1	42	–	28	53
number..	32	178	7	(D)	48	–	35	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	35	–	–	–	–	6	18
number..	–	50	–	–	–	–	7	20
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	214	140	134	2	135	19	91	519
number..	260	185	190	(D)	176	20	94	596
Pickup balers ..... farms..	133	110	118	–	46	11	126	301
number..	175	146	140	–	52	(D)	155	355

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	779	485
1992..	794	1 045	1 675	672	29	156	650	476
$1,000, 1997..	38 317	18 882	45 864	16 604	1 514	7 164	19 786	10 218
1992..	32 719	23 297	35 079	12 879	1 399	5 781	11 177	7 275
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	44 195	17 966	24 357	22 745	48 843	41 892	25 400	21 067
1992..	41 208	22 294	20 943	19 165	48 248	37 055	17 196	15 283
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	205	360	643	272	9	16	279	182
1992..	217	391	622	285	5	38	204	225
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	182	337	379	223	5	57	185	120
1992..	139	265	600	185	8	38	284	133
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	95	162	393	102	3	43	103	89
1992..	119	179	178	91	5	23	73	49
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	198	140	240	102	1	15	115	35
1992..	126	109	132	66	1	25	55	50
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	48	37	127	2	8	7	55	17
1992..	86	33	69	32	3	13	6	7
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	63	2	30	4	2	17	1	32
1992..	30	43	33	1	2	3	20	7
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	47	10	63	5	1	11	14	9
1992..	48	18	32	2	3	13	7	5
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	22	3	8	19	2	5	27	1
1992..	29	6	7	10	2	3	1	–
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	799	807	1 527	647	27	164	723	461
1992..	738	884	1 426	571	29	142	603	424
number, 1997..	1 325	1 161	2 381	1 005	77	311	1 350	878
1992..	1 228	1 210	2 059	896	90	310	900	712
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	687	881	1 739	593	20	143	506	312
1992..	716	850	1 512	588	21	131	448	265
number, 1997..	1 238	1 318	2 668	878	32	258	778	406
1992..	1 371	1 424	2 494	919	46	302	655	353
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	220	337	886	373	10	25	338	152
1992..	221	368	908	405	16	37	312	161
number, 1997..	254	359	1 069	483	11	28	453	193
1992..	269	466	1 194	554	17	63	405	195
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	547	696	1 172	299	12	140	254	180
1992..	616	667	1 003	298	12	117	196	154
number, 1997..	984	959	1 599	395	21	230	325	213
1992..	1 102	958	1 300	365	29	239	250	158
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	327	569	1 047	273	9	108	228	164
number, 1997..	(D)	660	1 288	354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	347	239	249	30	3	54	39	28
number, 1997..	(D)	299	311	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	49	37	25	17	–	4	41	9
1992..	92	110	36	53	–	17	32	40
number, 1997..	55	43	33	32	–	5	48	9
1992..	102	116	37	53	–	17	32	41
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	138	–	8	–	–	25	–	–
1992..	192	–	14	–	–	51	–	–
number, 1997..	216	–	8	–	–	31	–	–
1992..	290	–	27	–	–	75	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	133	260	568	112	1	19	104	40
1992..	157	314	483	188	6	30	112	79
number, 1997..	141	293	658	141	(D)	20	114	50
1992..	179	355	637	198	11	36	125	86
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	56	160	336	81	–	17	53	8
1992..	122	261	240	162	–	30	62	46
number, 1997..	65	174	415	83	–	26	67	8
1992..	148	334	361	163	–	40	89	55
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	380	278	572	212	15	76	226	229
number..	491	314	668	233	31	108	315	265
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	55	42	321	67	9	12	99	35
number..	78	46	377	67	9	12	127	36
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1	7	126	43	5	–	28	18
number..	(D)	7	126	43	5	–	37	18
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	55	37	215	24	4	12	81	17
number..	(D)	39	251	24	4	12	90	18
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	6	35	212	24	3	1	80	17
number..	(D)	35	241	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	51	3	4	–	1	11	1	1
number..	(D)	4	10	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	10	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
number..	11	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	38	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	43	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	28	51	139	10	–	8	11	9
number..	28	65	149	10	–	8	11	9
Pickup balers ..... farms..	11	30	80	1	–	10	2	–
number..	11	31	83	(D)	–	10	(D)	–
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	582	619	1 202	556	19	142	603	362
number..	834	847	1 713	772	46	203	1 035	613
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	660	856	1 539	559	13	143	461	294
number..	1 160	1 272	2 291	811	23	246	651	370
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	219	330	785	343	6	25	331	142
number..	(D)	352	943	440	6	28	416	175
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	520	663	1 018	278	9	140	174	172
number..	(D)	920	1 348	371	17	218	235	195
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	39	37	24	17	–	2	41	9
number..	44	43	(D)	32	–	(D)	48	9
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	115	–	8	–	–	24	–	–
number..	173	–	8	–	–	(D)	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	105	215	454	102	1	11	103	32
number..	113	228	509	131	(D)	12	103	41
Pickup balers ..... farms..	45	130	275	81	–	12	52	8
number..	54	143	332	(D)	–	16	(D)	8

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	43	128	272	296	1 539	864	745	280
1992..	34	128	217	297	1 400	725	688	261
$1,000, 1997..	2 339	4 398	25 433	21 481	43 278	83 183	20 099	8 802
1992..	3 453	3 870	14 722	18 324	32 650	69 012	14 060	7 732
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	54 395	34 361	93 504	72 571	28 121	96 276	26 978	31 437
1992..	101 544	30 232	67 845	61 697	23 321	95 188	20 436	29 626
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	7	23	118	38	570	102	223	74
1992..	–	46	96	63	443	128	262	126
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	10	18	52	43	397	133	182	68
1992..	3	25	48	25	471	68	189	19
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	6	32	39	73	137	48	105	44
1992..	3	22	2	61	186	30	105	45
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	6	29	23	43	166	157	109	46
1992..	10	9	22	24	145	82	89	32
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	4	15	18	17	115	103	64	5
1992..	5	10	15	45	75	61	10	18
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	4	6	–	18	59	65	36	30
1992..	1	10	9	19	27	88	20	9
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	2	5	12	38	71	103	23	10
1992..	8	5	19	41	41	169	11	5
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	4	–	7	19	23	136	2	3
1992..	4	1	5	17	12	89	2	6
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	–	3	7	1	17	1	–
1992..	–	–	1	2	–	10	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	38	122	229	286	1 384	810	689	258
1992..	33	123	187	278	1 237	653	611	246
number, 1997..	95	295	488	696	2 101	1 757	1 118	461
1992..	106	293	437	536	1 829	1 500	834	402
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	36	95	230	244	1 381	717	551	178
1992..	32	79	152	228	1 277	642	515	217
number, 1997..	58	155	386	462	2 385	1 348	843	270
1992..	84	157	347	554	2 305	1 471	700	346
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	7	33	123	46	597	141	238	51
1992..	7	40	96	72	670	133	284	66
number, 1997..	(D)	38	137	63	679	165	309	53
1992..	9	60	125	109	850	210	343	104
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	31	88	153	220	1 085	604	372	156
1992..	32	60	94	193	899	557	266	175
number, 1997..	(D)	117	249	399	1 706	1 183	534	217
1992..	75	97	222	445	1 455	1 261	357	242
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	19	73	113	101	916	210	333	130
number, 1997..	(D)	88	(D)	115	1 300	320	413	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	18	25	61	150	311	474	94	51
number, 1997..	29	29	(D)	284	406	863	121	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	17	31	50	125	58	4
1992..	11	1	13	60	44	180	58	6
number, 1997..	6	(D)	17	32	63	125	69	9
1992..	14	(D)	13	61	58	186	67	10
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	7	64	12	404	–	–
1992..	12	–	8	66	28	259	–	–
number, 1997..	8	(D)	20	74	24	495	–	–
1992..	16	–	12	84	75	363	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	7	18	51	34	440	43	104	25
1992..	3	17	38	47	341	52	171	25
number, 1997..	8	18	53	36	503	50	106	26
1992..	3	18	58	47	468	59	174	26
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	6	14	44	20	389	44	67	17
1992..	8	5	50	55	368	38	104	17
number, 1997..	11	24	54	30	464	57	88	32
1992..	9	6	74	61	473	40	145	30
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	20	87	84	138	415	360	313	101
number..	30	117	173	204	482	472	423	138
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	8	15	79	65	236	187	69	20
number..	10	20	113	102	262	300	152	25
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5	6	30	24	34	38	14	5
number..	5	6	32	24	34	40	28	5
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3	14	49	41	213	164	69	15
number..	5	14	81	78	228	260	124	20
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	–	11	44	3	194	38	65	13
number..	–	11	(D)	3	202	89	97	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3	3	5	39	22	126	16	2
number..	5	3	(D)	75	26	171	27	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	6	33	–	–
number..	–	–	–	4	6	33	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	1	7	–	128	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	8	–	133	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	3	6	19	6	146	4	25	7
number..	3	6	20	6	154	4	25	7
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2	9	14	7	111	6	20	7
number..	(D)	9	16	9	114	6	25	7
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	30	82	185	229	1 153	697	522	212
number..	65	178	315	492	1 619	1 285	695	323
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	31	87	193	197	1 309	606	492	164
number..	48	135	273	360	2 123	1 048	691	245
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2	28	99	22	563	104	224	46
number..	(D)	32	105	39	645	125	281	48
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	30	81	117	196	982	514	313	147
number..	(D)	103	168	321	1 478	923	410	197
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5	1	17	27	45	92	58	4
number..	6	(D)	17	28	57	92	69	9
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	3	1	6	57	12	296	–	–
number..	8	(D)	(D)	66	24	362	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	4	12	33	28	315	41	80	18
number..	5	12	33	30	349	46	81	19
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5	11	32	13	290	39	58	17
number..	(D)	15	38	21	350	51	63	25

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	731	566
1992..	2 467	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	303	707	516
$1,000, 1997..	60 993	39 651	44 461	43 110	40 527	19 129	25 196	12 378
1992..	42 611	30 774	36 729	25 613	27 397	14 661	20 507	8 936
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	23 844	23 532	27 226	37 882	33 438	63 341	34 467	21 868
1992..	17 273	19 918	23 394	28 909	23 803	48 385	29 005	17 317
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	816	466	404	328	366	48	165	220
1992..	1 047	619	473	366	453	68	254	198
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	823	500	421	276	302	63	139	141
1992..	800	463	459	235	200	97	144	205
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	308	342	384	169	119	41	106	68
1992..	316	215	226	117	257	20	106	44
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	374	233	182	140	153	45	160	95
1992..	135	132	220	36	114	33	66	40
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	89	21	80	67	78	16	87	11
1992..	59	47	113	59	53	5	72	16
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	71	56	93	38	88	19	29	15
1992..	62	9	35	36	37	20	28	2
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	45	60	63	79	100	46	34	8
1992..	45	58	41	16	30	45	28	10
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	26	4	5	37	5	23	10	7
1992..	3	1	3	17	7	14	9	1
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	6	3	1	4	1	1	1	1
1992..	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	2 018	1 380	1 321	907	1 089	250	649	518
1992..	2 040	1 325	1 316	766	1 029	250	654	489
number, 1997..	3 009	2 132	1 962	1 409	1 791	610	1 131	877
1992..	2 604	1 910	1 887	1 134	1 521	677	1 047	743
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	2 382	1 533	1 529	1 064	1 047	256	677	415
1992..	2 121	1 218	1 340	781	1 048	258	592	348
number, 1997..	4 051	2 338	2 426	1 690	1 850	453	1 122	544
1992..	3 390	2 015	2 162	1 377	1 848	517	1 049	560
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	1 326	619	716	534	401	96	278	179
1992..	1 491	729	811	506	562	94	194	254
number, 1997..	1 795	726	912	655	486	103	311	210
1992..	1 928	959	1 020	632	716	122	278	348
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	1 617	1 183	1 083	687	867	188	546	262
1992..	1 146	695	774	441	724	204	505	159
number, 1997..	2 256	1 612	1 514	1 035	1 364	350	811	334
1992..	1 462	1 056	1 142	745	1 132	395	771	212
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	1 442	1 088	1 018	630	760	110	451	196
number, 1997..	1 912	1 337	(D)	850	1 080	143	592	257
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	292	242	130	104	239	142	161	76
number, 1997..	344	275	(D)	185	284	207	219	77
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	39	25	19	47	21	39	44	8
1992..	68	65	42	64	21	101	46	1
number, 1997..	47	27	19	61	22	44	44	8
1992..	88	74	51	110	23	134	51	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	4	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	9	–	8	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	6	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	10	–	9	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	717	394	469	207	323	29	232	67
1992..	489	290	445	190	292	55	222	40
number, 1997..	839	419	597	254	435	33	296	83
1992..	643	365	538	235	362	62	263	40
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	610	255	313	142	285	28	183	37
1992..	480	243	428	124	234	62	232	29
number, 1997..	756	303	379	168	408	35	218	46
1992..	622	362	518	152	329	73	301	30
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	524	541	457	430	466	118	357	237
number..	657	690	519	517	538	135	437	281
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	291	240	319	295	179	39	76	38
number..	376	292	348	329	276	49	85	46
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	125	60	80	121	33	28	8	8
number..	149	63	90	127	33	28	8	8
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	190	214	252	175	164	12	76	38
number..	227	229	258	202	243	21	77	38
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	167	186	251	162	140	9	61	38
number..	181	193	(D)	182	216	9	61	38
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	23	36	2	14	26	10	15	–
number..	46	36	(D)	20	27	12	16	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	–	8	–	5	1	–
number..	–	–	–	9	–	5	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	100	94	117	79	131	8	58	1
number..	101	94	129	79	190	10	67	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	77	62	120	54	55	15	45	1
number..	80	70	131	55	86	18	51	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 703	1 090	1 103	572	829	191	462	387
number..	2 352	1 442	1 443	892	1 253	475	694	596
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	2 174	1 404	1 274	867	910	218	617	388
number..	3 675	2 046	2 078	1 361	1 574	404	1 037	498
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 215	575	642	435	369	68	270	172
number..	1 646	663	822	528	453	75	303	202
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 452	1 049	851	569	744	177	486	235
number..	2 029	1 383	1 256	833	1 121	329	734	296
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	39	25	19	40	21	36	43	8
number..	47	27	19	52	22	39	(D)	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	649	313	366	140	208	21	174	66
number..	738	325	468	175	245	23	229	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	536	202	203	88	231	15	158	36
number..	676	233	248	113	322	17	167	(D)

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	14	1 067	489	545	2 006	209	817	207
1992..	14	946	477	520	1 839	200	759	186
$1,000, 1997..	350	110 603	58 522	25 484	67 556	6 183	30 148	5 479
1992..	336	72 455	39 022	19 341	48 710	6 868	26 731	4 239
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 027	103 658	119 677	46 759	33 677	29 585	36 900	26 470
1992..	23 966	76 591	81 806	37 194	26 487	34 338	35 219	22 788
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	3	149	66	142	761	73	277	71
1992..	4	220	69	155	851	29	284	65
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	5	190	13	104	460	46	182	38
1992..	1	140	63	103	428	79	184	36
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	2	138	44	132	344	24	129	59
1992..	6	91	44	100	200	19	127	41
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	2	159	38	43	151	13	170	20
1992..	1	135	57	67	147	41	110	27
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	1	49	43	76	107	36	20	6
1992..	1	36	16	29	73	2	22	7
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	1	47	76	3	54	8	13	3
1992..	1	57	66	10	27	6	10	–
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	–	129	117	24	85	6	15	6
1992..	–	166	117	34	70	18	15	10
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	–	180	81	15	30	3	9	4
1992..	–	88	44	21	39	6	6	–
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	26	11	6	14	–	2	–
1992..	–	13	1	1	4	–	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	14	945	453	522	1 714	187	667	168
1992..	14	839	471	488	1 576	192	605	167
number, 1997..	35	1 918	1 033	997	2 748	359	1 011	276
1992..	37	1 759	925	837	2 351	360	916	230
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	3	963	419	438	1 841	150	708	191
1992..	6	854	402	347	1 618	148	574	179
number, 1997..	6	1 974	1 045	744	2 997	317	1 101	317
1992..	9	2 196	1 073	567	2 989	244	979	292
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	2	287	139	143	912	64	313	78
1992..	2	314	108	108	945	75	357	83
number, 1997..	(D)	311	153	145	1 027	86	333	98
1992..	(D)	495	145	132	1 289	80	437	93
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	3	781	373	365	1 300	117	564	151
1992..	5	744	350	278	1 116	101	354	127
number, 1997..	(D)	1 663	892	599	1 970	231	768	219
1992..	(D)	1 701	928	435	1 700	164	542	199
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	3	374	119	307	1 078	85	521	143
number, 1997..	3	484	178	358	1 338	148	681	203
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	1	559	306	132	417	54	70	13
number, 1997..	(D)	1 179	714	241	632	83	87	16
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	80	37	66	138	7	2	–
1992..	–	154	58	92	161	4	1	7
number, 1997..	–	82	46	87	141	13	(D)	–
1992..	–	184	68	111	190	8	(D)	7
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	510	355	9	15	–	1	–
1992..	–	385	299	14	17	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	638	519	9	19	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	554	476	25	27	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	–	72	26	152	610	47	189	47
1992..	2	90	32	96	415	42	227	23
number, 1997..	–	80	26	159	694	47	234	67
1992..	(D)	111	36	97	488	50	302	29
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	–	49	27	69	363	33	104	45
1992..	2	67	35	107	316	30	135	49
number, 1997..	–	70	30	89	463	40	132	55
1992..	(D)	123	39	124	377	47	170	73
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	6	515	303	224	581	99	302	41
number..	(D)	685	393	266	745	113	384	44
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	3	190	123	20	180	3	133	22
number..	6	284	160	28	265	3	189	25
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2	28	22	7	83	–	38	6
number..	(D)	28	24	7	84	–	38	6
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	3	165	103	20	143	3	123	19
number..	(D)	256	136	21	181	3	151	19
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3	38	27	8	73	3	114	19
number..	3	41	29	8	75	3	131	19
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1	129	78	12	75	–	17	–
number..	(D)	215	107	13	106	–	20	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	5	–	10	28	–	–	–
number..	–	5	–	20	28	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	100	58	3	7	–	–	–
number..	–	114	65	3	8	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	–	11	9	40	113	2	39	7
number..	–	11	9	40	117	(D)	46	7
Pickup balers ..... farms..	–	24	11	22	44	1	31	3
number..	–	25	11	22	48	(D)	32	3
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	14	689	337	382	1 336	136	462	154
number..	(D)	1 233	640	731	2 003	246	627	232
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	–	900	400	430	1 728	150	607	180
number..	–	1 690	885	716	2 732	314	912	292
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	–	260	117	136	836	64	276	72
number..	–	283	129	138	943	86	295	92
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	–	726	363	350	1 210	117	459	139
number..	–	1 407	756	578	1 789	228	617	200
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	75	37	56	111	7	2	–
number..	–	77	46	67	113	13	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	430	309	6	8	–	1	–
number..	–	524	454	6	11	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	–	61	17	112	511	45	158	40
number..	–	69	17	119	577	(D)	188	60
Pickup balers ..... farms..	–	38	17	47	324	32	75	42
number..	–	45	19	67	415	(D)	100	52

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	410	1 656
1992..	321	550	739	198	1 452	280	311	1 576
$1,000, 1997..	33 697	14 337	51 698	13 865	48 130	8 127	19 154	48 834
1992..	31 309	15 409	38 012	8 012	38 738	5 458	12 480	41 630
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	95 459	25 376	67 315	82 040	30 656	27 928	46 717	29 489
1992..	97 537	28 016	51 437	40 463	26 679	19 494	40 130	26 415
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	51	206	250	45	735	133	109	536
1992..	21	149	180	81	506	81	126	702
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	71	117	128	36	294	50	68	461
1992..	64	227	241	38	489	118	80	328
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	16	106	78	17	144	20	70	167
1992..	2	43	69	23	152	33	17	203
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	27	62	80	20	116	30	77	274
1992..	19	47	71	18	132	23	37	147
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	14	35	33	8	126	37	28	77
1992..	26	24	31	3	41	19	5	84
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	40	12	83	5	55	14	8	56
1992..	25	29	29	13	51	4	8	26
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	82	22	51	31	41	6	27	47
1992..	122	17	68	10	56	1	22	64
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	47	4	45	4	56	–	20	34
1992..	42	14	39	12	21	–	14	19
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	5	1	20	3	3	1	3	4
1992..	–	–	11	–	4	1	2	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	295	539	587	150	1 316	281	387	1 365
1992..	310	497	625	143	1 239	251	279	1 409
number, 1997..	675	891	1 085	351	2 342	496	669	2 260
1992..	576	873	1 010	301	1 820	506	525	2 339
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	304	253	686	139	1 311	172	296	1 414
1992..	286	364	692	158	1 255	165	244	1 228
number, 1997..	647	414	1 438	263	2 099	280	501	2 572
1992..	824	581	1 496	307	2 065	235	413	2 439
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	64	127	314	49	509	92	159	639
1992..	76	170	355	98	637	77	118	680
number, 1997..	70	143	398	73	567	101	166	815
1992..	145	221	487	134	775	81	128	913
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	259	172	526	115	1 010	102	210	1 048
1992..	231	219	494	97	866	103	152	884
number, 1997..	577	271	1 040	190	1 532	179	335	1 757
1992..	679	360	1 009	173	1 290	154	285	1 526
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	103	163	422	96	832	81	159	942
number, 1997..	115	(D)	640	(D)	1 025	138	193	1 272
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	218	35	183	39	365	37	87	337
number, 1997..	462	(D)	400	(D)	507	41	142	485
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	11	45	108	4	112	2	9	103
1992..	30	71	153	1	120	9	3	126
number, 1997..	12	63	142	4	120	(D)	9	106
1992..	33	84	213	(D)	146	9	4	132
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	184	–	44	–	14	–	42	49
1992..	213	–	26	–	29	1	44	74
number, 1997..	336	–	58	–	23	–	59	61
1992..	373	–	35	–	35	(D)	61	105
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	32	51	217	45	199	29	93	479
1992..	27	63	204	56	232	31	66	364
number, 1997..	33	51	283	51	226	30	101	533
1992..	41	74	271	67	262	37	68	456
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	15	65	76	22	56	15	52	318
1992..	48	70	105	30	164	27	35	372
number, 1997..	18	84	97	27	79	29	68	424
1992..	57	105	157	48	191	28	66	497
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	198	176	333	63	492	131	183	600
number..	270	196	442	105	570	154	234	751
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	77	8	119	20	146	30	57	117
number..	101	8	222	41	176	41	69	153
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	–	–	37	5	43	16	32	27
number..	–	–	63	10	43	16	32	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	77	8	93	16	110	23	33	94
number..	101	8	159	31	133	25	37	124
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	13	7	53	16	63	15	20	77
number..	14	(D)	84	(D)	70	16	20	87
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	64	1	45	1	59	9	13	29
number..	87	(D)	75	(D)	63	9	17	37
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	15	–	5	–	–	7
number..	–	–	16	–	6	–	–	7
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	56	–	15	–	5	–	16	6
number..	98	–	24	–	5	–	19	6
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	2	10	69	10	31	9	21	129
number..	(D)	10	77	11	32	9	21	130
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5	20	25	–	15	1	4	62
number..	5	20	25	–	24	(D)	4	63
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	215	445	439	119	1 088	227	273	1 007
number..	405	695	643	246	1 772	342	435	1 509
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	281	247	614	134	1 224	143	264	1 373
number..	546	406	1 216	222	1 923	239	432	2 419
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	64	127	285	48	466	76	127	623
number..	70	143	335	63	524	85	134	786
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	231	166	472	106	953	79	192	1 018
number..	476	263	881	159	1 399	154	298	1 633
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	11	45	95	4	108	2	9	97
number..	12	63	126	4	114	(D)	9	99
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	154	–	30	–	9	–	27	47
number..	238	–	34	–	18	–	40	55
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	30	41	155	35	168	20	72	364
number..	(D)	41	206	40	194	21	80	403
Pickup balers ..... farms..	12	56	59	22	43	14	51	280
number..	13	64	72	27	55	(D)	64	361

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	730	378	1 234	1 163	264	372	215	1 200
1992..	688	370	1 132	926	292	348	190	1 132
$1,000, 1997..	19 853	21 848	35 823	32 594	34 842	11 761	11 582	42 421
1992..	14 630	15 425	24 427	16 614	35 422	6 291	8 644	35 483
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	27 196	57 799	29 030	28 026	131 976	31 616	53 871	35 351
1992..	21 265	41 688	21 578	17 942	121 307	18 077	45 494	31 346
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	248	67	300	269	32	97	42	334
1992..	304	84	406	363	30	102	38	299
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	117	108	388	264	49	96	32	265
1992..	139	114	365	298	52	144	57	303
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	133	14	229	213	38	63	25	184
1992..	101	35	149	122	31	39	26	176
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	108	80	184	239	21	35	21	148
1992..	80	29	91	81	23	51	21	134
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	73	5	40	86	21	38	34	120
1992..	29	43	70	35	11	2	7	138
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	40	44	25	62	15	30	29	28
1992..	17	30	32	13	27	7	19	34
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	6	28	29	26	22	3	23	92
1992..	13	24	9	12	48	2	15	39
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	3	31	38	3	51	10	9	29
1992..	4	11	9	2	61	1	6	6
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	2	1	1	1	15	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	–	9	–	1	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	658	318	1 078	918	249	319	192	973
1992..	645	330	1 055	748	281	297	183	1 027
number, 1997..	1 101	538	2 029	1 277	710	469	389	1 803
1992..	1 066	463	1 670	949	849	405	316	1 585
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	546	318	1 047	1 053	209	332	170	1 126
1992..	463	324	873	828	241	339	158	985
number, 1997..	808	583	1 580	1 508	441	502	329	1 827
1992..	755	673	1 478	1 275	736	483	362	1 764
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	177	118	546	581	38	134	33	569
1992..	267	86	469	570	62	199	81	640
number, 1997..	199	138	614	690	44	151	41	667
1992..	311	156	586	693	118	242	112	828
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	440	229	699	659	187	244	162	789
1992..	284	274	610	503	229	190	118	593
number, 1997..	609	445	966	818	397	351	288	1 160
1992..	444	517	892	582	618	241	250	936
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	404	128	588	590	125	230	103	763
number, 1997..	525	158	713	713	186	323	(D)	1 084
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	78	157	207	95	100	20	90	75
number, 1997..	84	287	253	105	211	28	(D)	76
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	77	3	24	12	76	–	13	–
1992..	94	25	48	–	84	1	17	10
number, 1997..	77	4	25	12	86	–	18	–
1992..	94	40	58	–	102	(D)	19	10
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	116	–	–	–	–	53	–
1992..	–	119	9	–	–	–	56	–
number, 1997..	–	227	–	–	–	–	79	–
1992..	–	179	9	–	–	–	77	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	170	72	350	278	30	109	31	301
1992..	143	22	270	214	36	64	25	294
number, 1997..	178	73	413	330	37	142	31	384
1992..	185	24	316	252	63	101	28	344
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	111	60	208	112	–	111	24	288
1992..	97	20	296	62	19	81	34	298
number, 1997..	146	68	276	150	–	125	32	359
1992..	142	25	341	79	24	98	39	402
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	265	181	342	406	137	126	101	461
number..	295	228	461	482	203	127	113	585
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	115	38	120	305	45	47	11	215
number..	155	63	165	384	69	56	15	275
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	30	13	54	122	3	17	2	80
number..	34	13	62	127	3	18	(D)	80
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	86	27	95	210	43	31	11	168
number..	121	50	103	257	66	38	(D)	195
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	66	17	92	179	9	24	6	168
number..	96	17	92	225	11	26	(D)	184
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	23	19	11	32	35	12	6	11
number..	25	33	11	32	55	12	(D)	11
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	18	–	–	–	28	–	1	–
number..	18	–	–	–	32	–	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	10	–	–	–	–	7	–
number..	–	10	–	–	–	–	7	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	70	13	123	106	10	20	5	84
number..	70	13	132	106	10	20	5	103
Pickup balers ..... farms..	35	13	50	10	–	13	–	98
number..	36	13	57	10	–	18	–	99
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	495	205	957	577	207	240	137	757
number..	806	310	1 568	795	507	342	276	1 218
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	455	286	961	824	188	307	161	1 004
number..	653	520	1 415	1 124	372	446	314	1 552
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	148	105	499	492	35	125	31	505
number..	165	125	552	563	41	133	(D)	587
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	365	207	622	451	166	227	153	683
number..	488	395	863	561	331	313	(D)	965
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	59	3	24	12	48	–	12	–
number..	59	4	25	12	54	–	(D)	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	106	–	–	–	–	52	–
number..	–	217	–	–	–	–	72	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	108	59	228	185	20	91	26	227
number..	108	60	281	224	27	122	26	281
Pickup balers ..... farms..	93	47	161	102	–	98	24	209
number..	110	55	219	140	–	107	32	260

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 506	294	445	569	362	140	334	830
1992..	1 379	225	438	541	375	132	271	733
$1,000, 1997..	58 159	6 781	18 945	53 162	42 065	9 834	7 956	23 061
1992..	39 573	5 717	18 350	44 056	33 987	8 765	3 859	13 850
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	38 618	23 065	42 573	93 431	116 200	70 246	23 820	27 784
1992..	28 697	25 411	41 894	81 434	90 631	66 401	14 240	18 894
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	454	97	94	144	53	17	117	283
1992..	415	62	135	133	45	16	132	279
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	310	68	166	142	80	25	65	151
1992..	488	74	96	71	53	16	70	191
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	243	25	72	54	25	17	53	156
1992..	197	29	59	61	3	19	42	107
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	170	66	36	43	13	10	57	128
1992..	129	50	40	42	98	15	23	123
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	126	21	10	53	34	18	23	59
1992..	46	2	30	56	14	21	–	9
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	90	16	24	20	29	12	18	13
1992..	51	–	32	57	40	16	–	12
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	75	1	10	26	65	33	–	30
1992..	33	1	22	53	58	19	4	10
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	27	–	32	65	57	6	1	10
1992..	10	7	23	54	59	9	–	2
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	11	–	1	22	6	2	–	–
1992..	10	–	1	14	5	1	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	1 323	239	384	477	360	126	271	723
1992..	1 127	188	400	482	331	127	250	694
number, 1997..	2 136	316	773	875	1 255	320	446	1 247
1992..	1 640	252	702	813	978	347	349	1 055
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	1 373	261	379	489	294	122	311	725
1992..	1 057	201	342	509	348	113	231	582
number, 1997..	2 206	383	700	994	713	263	486	1 030
1992..	1 952	345	716	1 395	827	294	346	882
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	662	106	147	115	87	33	232	263
1992..	466	123	148	216	112	30	160	300
number, 1997..	785	120	166	126	120	39	285	314
1992..	592	149	186	340	212	51	203	373
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	920	194	281	423	273	118	137	537
1992..	819	137	257	422	315	102	111	369
number, 1997..	1 421	263	534	868	593	224	201	716
1992..	1 360	196	530	1 055	615	243	143	509
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	794	185	183	238	111	70	118	432
number, 1997..	1 000	244	245	321	139	96	148	516
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	316	19	172	241	250	80	38	159
number, 1997..	421	19	289	547	454	128	53	200
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	47	–	20	119	91	19	1	25
1992..	98	–	46	151	111	24	1	39
number, 1997..	58	–	20	155	147	19	(D)	38
1992..	106	–	46	189	128	25	(D)	40
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	63	5	80	77	7	–	–	1
1992..	65	–	113	101	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	75	5	116	119	7	–	–	(D)
1992..	86	–	147	128	–	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	624	88	72	81	64	4	70	250
1992..	530	73	51	110	57	17	86	212
number, 1997..	744	98	86	81	68	4	79	267
1992..	617	80	53	123	77	18	110	248
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	309	48	50	60	54	2	45	210
1992..	380	63	53	79	58	14	49	129
number, 1997..	401	53	68	61	63	(D)	45	251
1992..	509	88	64	79	61	23	57	162
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	492	129	146	257	166	50	117	296
number..	592	151	198	324	254	100	161	333
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	201	31	22	130	46	17	96	79
number..	238	58	31	188	77	35	107	97
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	64	17	5	26	3	8	53	16
number..	65	17	5	29	3	11	53	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	169	25	17	106	44	15	54	63
number..	173	41	26	159	74	24	54	69
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	158	25	9	35	16	7	54	49
number..	158	41	10	42	21	12	54	49
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13	–	8	72	29	8	–	14
number..	15	–	16	117	53	12	–	20
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	3	–	–	20	6	–	–	–
number..	3	–	–	31	6	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	18	–	4	35	–	–	–	–
number..	18	–	4	60	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	102	20	27	26	15	–	37	43
number..	116	20	28	26	16	–	43	43
Pickup balers ..... farms..	50	15	26	18	2	–	20	67
number..	52	15	26	18	(D)	–	20	67
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 041	143	325	342	324	104	170	596
number..	1 544	165	575	551	1 001	220	285	914
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 262	234	366	426	272	111	244	658
number..	1 968	325	669	806	636	228	379	933
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	612	89	142	89	85	25	180	253
number..	720	103	161	97	117	28	232	286
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	826	173	273	375	253	109	101	478
number..	1 248	222	508	709	519	200	147	647
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	44	–	20	102	85	19	1	25
number..	55	–	20	124	141	19	(D)	38
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	46	5	76	51	7	–	–	1
number..	57	5	112	59	7	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	555	73	52	55	49	4	34	218
number..	628	78	58	55	52	4	36	224
Pickup balers ..... farms..	267	38	33	42	52	2	25	173
number..	349	38	42	43	(D)	(D)	25	184

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	866	2 301	598	284	551	214	138	493
1992..	789	1 959	634	255	517	163	152	457
$1,000, 1997..	26 634	48 237	84 264	13 708	17 871	8 414	5 726	11 612
1992..	21 729	38 872	79 115	11 130	10 837	7 058	6 484	12 097
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	30 755	20 963	140 910	48 268	32 433	39 318	41 495	23 554
1992..	27 540	19 843	124 787	43 647	20 961	43 298	42 658	26 470
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	217	875	32	107	88	96	30	180
1992..	215	816	31	74	139	56	29	177
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	223	673	33	52	171	6	35	83
1992..	262	550	70	79	182	31	37	103
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	170	230	68	13	64	37	28	91
1992..	84	218	55	15	65	25	32	33
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	146	259	61	55	127	29	11	86
1992..	97	229	46	26	98	15	25	81
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	40	172	64	15	26	11	13	29
1992..	68	41	51	28	25	10	4	19
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	48	37	51	14	46	12	10	13
1992..	36	60	88	10	–	10	7	27
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	7	44	134	17	29	16	6	8
1992..	24	33	167	9	8	9	10	13
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	6	11	140	6	–	7	4	3
1992..	2	12	114	11	–	6	7	3
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	9	–	15	5	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	12	3	–	1	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	693	2 056	560	269	439	191	123	419
1992..	676	1 655	594	242	427	141	146	416
number, 1997..	1 137	3 118	1 521	671	609	420	341	702
1992..	948	2 364	1 973	669	545	321	325	687
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	810	1 931	457	137	499	170	73	435
1992..	677	1 778	597	140	469	125	94	411
number, 1997..	1 189	2 734	1 007	289	831	286	146	815
1992..	1 160	2 774	1 580	300	742	242	235	723
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	372	1 036	65	55	198	68	16	244
1992..	370	1 072	93	85	322	54	50	208
number, 1997..	418	1 130	114	69	263	81	18	348
1992..	435	1 285	187	100	385	78	83	288
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	570	1 171	436	93	384	117	66	331
1992..	470	1 110	575	78	231	83	61	293
number, 1997..	771	1 604	893	220	568	205	128	467
1992..	725	1 489	1 393	200	357	164	152	435
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	558	1 044	209	74	364	77	52	310
number, 1997..	(D)	1 317	313	140	509	106	(D)	428
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	33	266	309	38	44	62	17	34
number, 1997..	(D)	287	580	80	59	99	(D)	39
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	1	21	155	6	–	16	5	8
1992..	9	36	235	20	8	23	7	7
number, 1997..	(D)	41	168	6	–	16	5	8
1992..	18	51	265	35	8	30	8	7
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	274	9	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	7	135	8	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	309	16	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	7	151	8	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	161	663	35	20	156	24	17	139
1992..	169	526	72	31	190	28	15	119
number, 1997..	219	725	38	27	183	31	21	170
1992..	231	624	84	37	310	36	17	177
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	130	296	31	12	141	27	18	86
1992..	180	351	49	27	127	18	22	94
number, 1997..	140	396	35	21	175	33	33	100
1992..	219	467	63	30	150	20	34	127
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	308	645	374	116	193	88	56	141
number..	369	758	484	190	239	129	115	179
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	179	261	128	16	141	23	6	79
number..	206	291	174	31	197	39	13	93
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	48	94	5	5	33	13	1	11
number..	48	94	8	5	41	13	(D)	11
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	149	177	127	12	116	18	5	72
number..	158	197	166	26	156	26	(D)	82
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	148	138	28	10	116	10	5	57
number..	(D)	158	31	16	147	18	(D)	62
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2	39	102	4	9	8	–	16
number..	(D)	39	135	10	9	8	–	20
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	52	–	–	2	–	–
number..	–	–	52	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	48	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	48	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	39	153	4	4	53	7	–	42
number..	48	161	5	4	65	7	–	42
Pickup balers ..... farms..	35	91	13	2	28	6	3	16
number..	35	92	14	(D)	28	6	5	16
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	546	1 664	409	223	309	143	99	350
number..	768	2 360	1 037	481	370	291	226	523
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	712	1 773	423	126	388	158	69	382
number..	983	2 443	833	258	634	247	133	722
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	332	942	64	50	165	59	15	233
number..	370	1 036	106	64	222	68	(D)	337
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	471	1 043	403	86	292	102	63	273
number..	613	1 407	727	194	412	179	(D)	385
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1	21	114	6	–	14	5	8
number..	(D)	41	116	6	–	(D)	5	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	228	8	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	261	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	131	511	31	17	103	23	17	108
number..	171	564	33	23	118	24	21	128
Pickup balers ..... farms..	103	223	19	11	119	22	17	72
number..	105	304	21	(D)	147	27	28	84

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992..	560	104	215	953	163	230	103	1 172
$1,000, 1997..	29 529	10 709	4 135	36 760	9 802	16 271	7 127	51 755
1992..	31 142	7 971	3 828	27 179	10 054	14 113	6 774	30 007
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	50 651	87 066	19 977	33 787	55 692	70 745	74 240	40 151
1992..	55 612	76 640	17 806	28 519	61 680	61 359	65 766	25 603
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	104	12	37	235	29	65	28	354
1992..	143	12	77	252	21	91	8	434
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	157	13	76	260	29	72	6	283
1992..	130	14	91	274	52	58	27	373
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	65	21	70	118	36	31	8	262
1992..	47	17	24	181	29	16	12	150
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	98	20	17	262	36	–	8	167
1992..	100	20	10	99	14	9	11	92
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	60	6	1	90	11	12	8	90
1992..	55	7	–	62	10	12	11	31
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	34	10	–	50	13	1	9	25
1992..	17	6	9	59	5	8	15	35
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	33	18	5	56	13	27	17	58
1992..	32	17	4	16	21	12	9	42
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	26	22	1	16	7	14	11	36
1992..	29	10	–	7	9	15	9	13
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	6	1	–	1	2	8	1	14
1992..	7	1	–	3	2	9	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	535	122	185	941	175	193	88	1 092
1992..	485	101	200	878	155	183	99	1 031
number, 1997..	1 214	318	433	1 717	451	340	277	1 751
1992..	1 125	266	331	1 378	315	377	329	1 548
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	502	86	143	964	93	206	74	1 173
1992..	455	71	122	847	111	199	77	905
number, 1997..	918	229	165	1 760	185	383	152	2 112
1992..	923	187	191	1 564	255	429	167	1 579
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	192	37	53	501	18	43	37	467
1992..	203	29	83	419	54	86	27	502
number, 1997..	217	62	60	576	23	48	45	572
1992..	300	32	99	587	71	109	35	614
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	411	71	97	763	80	181	57	926
1992..	326	54	68	646	78	146	59	581
number, 1997..	701	167	105	1 184	162	335	107	1 540
1992..	623	155	92	977	184	320	132	965
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	270	39	89	668	60	130	34	862
number, 1997..	351	(D)	(D)	982	(D)	170	(D)	1 254
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	232	45	8	157	42	85	36	183
number, 1997..	350	(D)	(D)	202	(D)	165	(D)	286
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	62	10	–	14	5	33	15	6
1992..	105	12	–	54	14	30	22	14
number, 1997..	73	10	–	23	5	37	20	7
1992..	123	13	–	57	14	48	28	14
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	2	49	–	11	25	17	–	49
1992..	11	37	–	15	9	11	–	44
number, 1997..	(D)	75	–	20	34	23	–	89
1992..	11	60	–	20	19	18	–	58
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	79	12	20	247	35	24	21	392
1992..	110	11	32	269	22	49	21	315
number, 1997..	98	13	28	312	39	30	24	499
1992..	137	12	33	368	24	65	27	347
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	37	10	3	242	28	35	12	341
1992..	99	6	10	310	23	27	11	242
number, 1997..	46	10	3	306	28	42	18	414
1992..	105	7	12	394	23	45	16	303
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	252	76	69	361	91	102	36	498
number..	340	126	74	492	122	161	60	627
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	40	23	12	145	15	55	7	329
number..	49	40	13	188	18	76	8	492
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	8	1	9	31	1	17	2	75
number..	8	(D)	10	32	(D)	19	(D)	75
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	34	23	3	138	15	39	5	278
number..	41	(D)	3	156	(D)	57	(D)	417
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	15	6	1	125	8	24	2	259
number..	16	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	27	(D)	340
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	21	17	2	15	7	18	3	48
number..	25	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	30	(D)	77
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	9	4	–	1	–	5	–	2
number..	10	4	–	(D)	–	5	–	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1	7	–	–	6	10	–	6
number..	(D)	12	–	–	6	13	–	19
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11	2	1	70	5	8	2	117
number..	14	(D)	(D)	71	5	8	(D)	131
Pickup balers ..... farms..	7	6	–	58	4	7	3	116
number..	7	6	–	59	4	7	5	120
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	445	90	154	790	134	126	78	808
number..	874	192	359	1 225	329	179	217	1 124
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	480	77	133	923	86	173	69	994
number..	869	189	152	1 572	167	307	144	1 620
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	184	36	44	471	17	26	35	392
number..	209	(D)	50	544	(D)	29	(D)	497
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	395	61	95	694	73	153	54	738
number..	660	(D)	102	1 028	(D)	278	(D)	1 123
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	56	6	–	14	5	28	15	4
number..	63	6	–	(D)	5	32	20	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1	42	–	11	20	8	–	47
number..	(D)	63	–	20	28	10	–	70
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	71	10	19	210	31	17	19	300
number..	84	(D)	(D)	241	34	22	(D)	368
Pickup balers ..... farms..	34	4	3	185	24	28	10	245
number..	39	4	3	247	24	35	13	294

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997	265	895	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992	184	795	1 227	175	292	326	486	639
$1,000, 1997	7 561	36 956	30 809	5 911	10 835	9 248	45 591	20 844
1992	5 843	32 591	25 453	5 063	6 105	7 407	30 897	16 640
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997	28 534	41 291	23 773	30 469	37 235	23 236	91 918	31 920
1992	31 754	40 996	20 744	28 934	20 908	22 720	63 573	26 041
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1997	94	254	289	30	78	156	145	209
1992	56	216	373	45	54	109	99	203
$10,000 to $19,999 1997	64	192	540	56	57	47	83	138
1992	68	157	460	52	138	107	106	227
$20,000 to $29,999 1997	35	130	185	43	41	91	27	133
1992	19	149	139	26	53	38	74	66
$30,000 to $49,999 1997	35	110	130	36	40	63	17	61
1992	20	93	162	17	20	34	48	49
$50,000 to $69,999 1997	18	60	30	17	37	16	44	43
1992	9	26	26	14	9	19	51	40
$70,000 to $99,999 1997	14	49	91	2	11	15	52	27
1992	6	55	48	11	16	8	13	29
$100,000 to $199,999 1997	–	46	30	7	26	10	44	27
1992	–	84	17	10	–	10	42	15
$200,000 to $499,999 1997	4	51	–	3	1	–	68	11
1992	6	13	2	–	2	1	48	9
$500,000 or more 1997	1	3	1	–	–	–	16	4
1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997	217	777	1 136	164	253	275	437	560
1992	145	735	1 074	167	256	283	462	566
number, 1997	366	1 339	1 730	261	390	468	801	1 036
1992	231	1 352	1 603	233	378	389	807	941
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997	222	751	1 272	174	260	353	445	545
1992	173	599	1 111	174	231	302	456	461
number, 1997	338	1 423	2 030	295	459	535	917	862
1992	295	1 237	1 799	302	384	538	1 090	834
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	124	238	692	81	139	180	129	244
1992	114	200	689	112	157	215	146	297
number, 1997	149	275	889	91	176	229	152	314
1992	131	271	924	130	205	271	195	380
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	136	627	861	130	196	222	348	387
1992	106	487	656	110	118	209	392	300
number, 1997	189	1 148	1 141	204	283	306	765	548
1992	164	966	875	172	179	267	895	454
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997	129	429	836	128	196	207	215	350
number, 1997	150	(D)	1 076	(D)	(D)	267	(D)	444
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997	24	391	65	7	6	30	216	87
number, 1997	39	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	104
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997	10	160	7	–	–	1	107	33
1992	10	215	1	–	–	–	134	20
number, 1997	13	171	7	–	–	(D)	123	34
1992	11	228	(D)	–	–	–	148	26
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997	3	113	–	–	1	–	124	1
1992	–	189	–	–	–	–	101	1
number, 1997	3	140	–	–	(D)	–	146	(D)
1992	–	249	–	–	–	–	144	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997	108	151	299	55	66	114	112	112
1992	79	133	296	32	52	99	106	182
number, 1997	120	161	395	82	97	146	131	127
1992	107	168	343	61	78	130	128	228
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997	38	79	229	54	66	73	63	64
1992	44	123	217	55	40	59	89	84
number, 1997	43	82	293	75	83	90	81	71
1992	52	154	275	68	48	101	136	119
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	98	317	331	69	63	138	221	284
number	107	357	380	77	85	168	270	391
Wheel tractors ..... farms	45	44	232	17	40	104	77	85
number	54	65	260	24	52	119	101	115
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	12	2	64	2	1	42	1	49
number	14	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	77
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	40	44	180	15	39	69	76	36
number	40	(D)	195	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	38
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	36	14	180	15	35	55	21	34
number	36	(D)	195	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	34
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	4	39	–	2	4	14	57	3
number	4	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	4
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	1	4	–	–	–	–	19	3
number	(D)	4	–	–	–	–	19	4
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	–	4	–	–	–	–	45	1
number	–	4	–	–	–	–	55	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	41	39	95	13	16	29	2	15
number	46	49	102	21	22	37	(D)	15
Pickup balers ..... farms	8	31	38	13	15	15	10	8
number	11	32	39	15	25	15	10	8
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	151	652	973	125	218	181	340	405
number	259	982	1 350	184	305	300	531	645
Wheel tractors ..... farms	189	732	1 110	164	249	278	423	486
number	284	1 358	1 770	271	407	416	816	747
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	112	236	638	79	139	153	128	195
number	135	(D)	824	(D)	(D)	187	(D)	237
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	100	608	717	120	174	167	326	357
number	149	(D)	946	(D)	(D)	229	(D)	510
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	10	156	7	–	–	1	89	30
number	(D)	167	7	–	–	(D)	104	30
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms	3	111	–	–	1	–	80	–
number	3	136	–	–	(D)	–	91	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms	67	112	230	46	54	86	112	106
number	74	112	293	61	75	109	(D)	112
Pickup balers ..... farms	30	49	193	41	51	59	63	57
number	32	50	254	60	58	75	71	63

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	284	606	250	1 046	293	1 844	244	608
1992..	258	554	228	1 016	275	1 608	228	676
$1,000, 1997..	8 102	32 108	8 575	42 333	53 475	46 486	4 756	18 738
1992..	8 751	24 041	6 026	28 263	33 069	31 368	5 323	19 838
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 529	52 984	34 302	40 472	182 509	25 209	19 491	30 819
1992..	33 917	43 395	26 432	27 818	120 253	19 507	23 348	29 346
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	51	163	58	169	28	584	72	203
1992..	58	159	56	289	11	588	84	296
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	29	75	77	214	17	409	57	177
1992..	25	136	89	244	26	463	65	200
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	104	113	28	174	21	441	72	105
1992..	63	46	40	240	36	264	30	73
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	75	32	27	293	6	227	37	62
1992..	68	57	19	117	43	123	36	34
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	12	32	25	75	54	82	–	13
1992..	17	52	2	55	25	137	–	29
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	4	32	22	52	29	15	1	19
1992..	14	16	11	33	23	12	–	10
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	8	146	10	55	39	66	5	15
1992..	9	59	7	26	40	18	12	10
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	1	12	2	8	66	13	–	12
1992..	3	28	3	9	64	3	1	20
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	1	1	6	33	7	–	2
1992..	1	1	1	3	7	–	–	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	261	562	240	955	276	1 477	192	562
1992..	245	537	214	908	263	1 393	205	633
number, 1997..	511	1 098	457	1 762	951	2 157	263	951
1992..	493	964	391	1 454	866	1 982	302	1 018
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	189	472	166	981	228	1 732	203	404
1992..	153	478	191	912	228	1 463	167	479
number, 1997..	261	888	279	1 647	611	2 764	286	781
1992..	289	937	327	1 598	639	2 493	288	705
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	50	173	46	463	37	867	59	88
1992..	54	141	83	527	66	1 024	113	238
number, 1997..	63	174	58	509	41	1 164	79	101
1992..	83	190	104	633	96	1 307	138	263
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	148	427	147	766	209	1 244	156	362
1992..	124	422	142	596	205	891	81	283
number, 1997..	198	714	221	1 138	570	1 600	207	680
1992..	206	747	223	965	543	1 186	150	442
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	133	229	113	725	93	1 148	150	250
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 034	148	1 386	176	382
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	52	296	59	86	185	203	26	196
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	422	214	31	298
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	5	45	30	7	82	11	6	28
1992..	3	24	25	–	119	9	26	47
number, 1997..	5	46	38	7	100	11	6	28
1992..	3	27	27	–	151	9	37	51
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	7	110	10	–	7	–	–	5
1992..	16	164	9	–	–	–	–	3
number, 1997..	7	153	18	–	7	–	–	9
1992..	28	217	9	–	–	–	–	4
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	16	84	49	242	17	506	88	58
1992..	25	86	50	219	27	412	71	93
number, 1997..	16	87	53	288	21	602	88	70
1992..	62	92	56	306	28	570	96	94
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	15	59	37	220	11	237	53	47
1992..	15	55	20	189	38	296	56	60
number, 1997..	15	76	46	273	13	297	53	51
1992..	22	70	33	261	52	416	90	74
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	160	262	129	537	130	494	75	260
number..	176	269	158	724	203	523	80	400
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	6	104	8	255	68	344	25	50
number..	6	107	8	338	109	437	25	119
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5	23	3	92	17	109	5	16
number..	(D)	23	3	92	19	136	5	18
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1	81	5	214	51	262	20	42
number..	(D)	84	5	246	90	301	20	101
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1	2	4	188	7	249	20	39
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	213	12	276	20	89
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	–	79	1	33	44	24	–	4
number..	–	(D)	(D)	33	78	25	–	12
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	–	7	22	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	7	30	–	–	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	–	17	19	65	6	161	15	12
number..	–	17	19	71	7	187	15	14
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5	9	5	52	2	58	5	15
number..	5	9	5	54	(D)	68	5	18
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	207	474	174	702	257	1 166	140	412
number..	335	829	299	1 038	748	1 634	183	551
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	183	440	161	858	185	1 519	178	360
number..	255	781	271	1 309	502	2 327	261	662
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	45	150	43	381	20	788	54	72
number..	(D)	151	55	417	22	1 028	74	83
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	147	369	143	649	182	1 044	136	326
number..	(D)	630	216	892	480	1 299	187	579
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5	45	30	–	61	11	6	26
number..	5	46	38	–	70	11	6	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	6	108	10	–	7	–	–	5
number..	(D)	(D)	18	–	7	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	16	67	34	197	13	364	73	47
number..	16	70	34	217	14	415	73	56
Pickup balers ..... farms..	10	52	32	180	9	197	48	33
number..	10	67	41	219	(D)	229	48	33

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	454	67	305	211	528	1 048	1 048	85
1992..	428	74	314	211	492	909	900	96
$1,000, 1997..	8 620	3 200	11 270	7 371	51 752	23 292	32 004	3 881
1992..	7 104	2 915	10 273	6 356	40 473	18 335	24 418	3 827
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 987	47 763	36 949	34 932	98 014	22 225	30 538	45 662
1992..	16 599	39 398	32 716	30 124	82 262	20 171	27 131	39 862
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	150	25	101	28	87	376	247	15
1992..	155	7	79	65	80	431	349	17
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	180	3	48	43	29	261	309	18
1992..	196	27	105	34	60	203	270	23
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	46	17	35	40	46	187	196	14
1992..	35	11	77	46	62	108	86	11
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	47	6	43	69	70	73	149	19
1992..	20	8	18	32	45	72	87	14
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	9	8	26	9	88	108	62	8
1992..	10	4	4	3	65	48	21	17
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	18	1	8	8	68	20	39	5
1992..	6	9	7	19	30	36	5	5
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	4	3	37	11	49	18	17	1
1992..	3	7	12	10	85	7	66	8
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	–	3	7	3	75	4	28	4
1992..	3	1	12	2	59	2	16	1
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	1	–	–	16	1	1	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	422	62	262	206	476	933	858	85
1992..	370	74	232	193	475	742	794	95
number, 1997..	564	158	449	484	1 190	1 302	1 420	244
1992..	548	205	435	431	1 237	1 047	1 261	265
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	343	41	281	94	469	901	943	28
1992..	303	49	278	96	414	715	689	50
number, 1997..	493	67	482	146	1 058	1 277	1 551	41
1992..	486	79	486	140	1 094	1 056	1 218	92
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	176	21	87	55	115	612	378	13
1992..	153	18	83	58	91	486	344	26
number, 1997..	210	23	97	75	145	695	467	15
1992..	192	24	96	66	121	576	446	32
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	232	23	262	52	427	419	732	21
1992..	206	43	233	56	382	352	475	42
number, 1997..	283	44	385	71	913	582	1 084	26
1992..	294	55	390	74	973	480	772	60
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	166	21	179	46	240	381	454	18
number, 1997..	185	(D)	215	(D)	393	438	546	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	91	8	118	12	310	107	414	3
number, 1997..	98	(D)	170	(D)	520	144	538	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	7	–	149	12	109	–
1992..	19	–	36	–	145	16	190	–
number, 1997..	8	–	7	–	162	14	135	–
1992..	22	–	49	–	171	17	197	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	30	1	146	–	29	–
1992..	1	–	24	2	107	–	26	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	30	(D)	188	–	45	–
1992..	(D)	–	27	(D)	123	–	43	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	62	9	31	2	44	309	233	2
1992..	61	14	55	6	106	312	203	1
number, 1997..	63	9	31	(D)	60	384	265	(D)
1992..	62	14	56	7	117	341	218	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	16	11	52	5	68	142	145	2
1992..	82	8	69	7	96	86	168	1
number, 1997..	29	12	68	5	100	171	169	(D)
1992..	85	9	72	7	108	130	228	(D)
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	220	46	136	165	184	349	301	35
number..	257	77	152	239	288	397	345	54
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	60	5	23	12	67	204	73	1
number..	60	7	36	12	109	265	85	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	53	1	–	2	10	133	11	–
number..	53	(D)	–	(D)	11	133	11	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	7	4	23	10	67	97	62	1
number..	7	(D)	36	(D)	98	132	74	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	7	4	8	9	10	96	52	1
number..	7	(D)	8	(D)	17	98	54	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	–	–	15	1	57	34	11	–
number..	–	–	28	(D)	81	34	20	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	18	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	19	(D)	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	38	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	43	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	25	3	8	–	11	93	21	–
number..	25	3	8	–	11	103	21	–
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1	3	16	1	28	19	2	1
number..	(D)	3	16	(D)	28	20	(D)	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	266	38	216	115	433	668	709	70
number..	307	81	297	245	902	905	1 075	190
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	311	38	281	90	459	743	885	27
number..	433	60	446	134	949	1 012	1 466	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	123	20	87	53	113	498	367	13
number..	157	(D)	97	(D)	134	562	456	15
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	225	21	254	47	417	337	680	20
number..	276	(D)	349	(D)	815	450	1 010	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	8	–	7	–	131	12	109	–
number..	8	–	7	–	143	(D)	135	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1	–	30	–	109	–	29	–
number..	(D)	–	30	–	145	–	45	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	37	6	23	2	33	237	212	2
number..	38	6	23	(D)	49	281	244	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	15	8	44	4	56	140	143	2
number..	(D)	9	52	(D)	72	151	(D)	(D)

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	561	249	722	881	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992..	489	265	702	857	1 009	504	409	1 030
$1,000, 1997..	73 995	13 799	19 924	45 586	24 142	16 930	9 194	28 214
1992..	46 935	12 031	17 016	40 873	22 208	11 546	8 227	21 827
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	131 899	55 418	27 595	51 743	23 259	32 683	19 858	25 418
1992..	95 982	45 402	24 240	47 694	22 010	22 909	20 114	21 191
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	50	63	160	283	413	165	136	277
1992..	44	45	214	168	489	130	106	340
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	29	34	242	113	266	47	146	331
1992..	72	82	169	223	241	214	161	320
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	110	40	102	119	153	68	70	214
1992..	38	7	116	100	122	44	60	119
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	44	25	123	129	108	130	71	148
1992..	53	63	145	124	39	58	57	151
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	43	30	45	64	34	36	27	68
1992..	56	20	17	83	45	48	23	65
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	19	20	17	43	5	50	6	26
1992..	58	8	20	31	33	1	–	14
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	144	23	28	58	51	22	7	41
1992..	97	33	15	89	26	–	1	20
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	98	13	5	59	7	–	–	5
1992..	67	7	6	36	14	9	1	1
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	24	1	–	13	1	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	513	226	639	804	848	432	367	984
1992..	454	256	640	785	871	422	343	980
number, 1997..	1 266	467	1 053	1 518	1 324	589	460	1 457
1992..	960	455	1 015	1 560	1 066	578	469	1 402
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	479	194	699	647	885	490	405	986
1992..	426	235	611	715	847	425	370	915
number, 1997..	1 140	416	1 132	1 254	1 586	900	621	1 525
1992..	1 073	521	1 052	1 446	1 460	838	694	1 481
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	107	56	281	274	417	211	269	432
1992..	96	115	281	306	471	226	235	534
number, 1997..	174	79	363	354	536	293	295	531
1992..	151	157	349	409	530	327	355	685
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	441	187	574	457	627	391	244	735
1992..	386	210	435	525	650	288	214	612
number, 1997..	966	337	769	900	1 050	607	326	994
1992..	922	364	703	1 037	930	511	339	796
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	223	134	531	331	532	374	226	705
number, 1997..	345	(D)	706	487	707	555	284	936
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	304	103	62	250	229	52	30	54
number, 1997..	621	(D)	63	413	343	52	42	58
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	32	43	–	79	53	–	–	–
1992..	92	44	–	120	42	1	–	5
number, 1997..	37	43	–	86	56	–	–	–
1992..	108	45	–	129	43	(D)	–	5
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	325	43	–	156	39	–	–	–
1992..	314	46	–	157	52	–	–	–
number, 1997..	481	63	–	192	39	–	–	–
1992..	462	62	–	219	52	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	70	28	132	94	211	148	99	246
1992..	26	34	179	113	191	86	108	240
number, 1997..	85	35	139	107	232	171	117	314
1992..	30	55	205	133	228	110	164	314
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	31	16	141	31	113	85	103	183
1992..	16	18	181	84	131	149	145	165
number, 1997..	41	16	158	39	149	97	114	212
1992..	27	24	268	111	181	200	192	205
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	290	126	239	377	299	124	157	376
number..	454	159	288	474	345	131	171	442
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	196	10	123	125	106	104	73	128
number..	279	14	176	156	129	166	86	154
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	37	2	38	44	56	30	22	32
number..	40	(D)	57	45	64	30	29	32
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	180	9	91	89	57	91	57	104
number..	239	(D)	119	111	65	136	57	122
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	66	–	91	33	42	91	57	95
number..	71	–	112	43	43	136	57	113
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	117	9	7	57	15	–	–	9
number..	168	(D)	7	68	22	–	–	9
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	6	2	–	3	2	–	–	–
number..	8	(D)	–	3	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	76	3	–	42	2	–	–	–
number..	100	3	–	51	(D)	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	19	–	34	14	54	68	27	72
number..	19	–	35	15	61	68	27	87
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1	5	44	4	35	33	32	34
number..	(D)	5	44	4	47	44	32	34
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	412	157	469	624	674	343	245	772
number..	812	308	765	1 044	979	458	289	1 015
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	391	191	633	574	817	437	357	903
number..	861	402	956	1 098	1 457	734	535	1 371
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	70	54	243	231	361	181	247	407
number..	134	(D)	306	309	472	263	266	499
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	364	185	523	412	606	345	200	658
number..	727	(D)	650	789	985	471	269	872
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	27	41	–	77	51	–	–	–
number..	29	(D)	–	83	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	256	40	–	117	37	–	–	–
number..	381	60	–	141	(D)	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	52	28	98	83	157	91	72	202
number..	66	35	104	92	171	103	90	227
Pickup balers ..... farms..	30	11	97	28	90	52	77	159
number..	(D)	11	114	35	102	53	82	178

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	96	593	238	2 424	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992..	112	616	236	2 231	1 018	721	893	78
$1,000, 1997..	7 538	29 367	5 716	62 382	36 100	20 068	40 674	2 682
1992..	7 821	23 084	6 005	54 378	25 926	14 961	23 506	2 245
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	78 518	49 523	24 018	25 735	33 303	24 296	38 156	31 558
1992..	69 826	37 474	25 446	24 374	25 467	20 751	26 323	28 786
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	10	220	62	797	396	267	294	21
1992..	24	251	53	804	414	220	364	17
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	11	98	47	567	265	273	161	17
1992..	16	151	64	585	270	224	269	22
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	29	92	57	366	183	104	244	23
1992..	11	53	47	241	153	134	91	22
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	8	68	47	364	122	108	169	13
1992..	20	72	33	308	87	100	80	6
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	12	20	17	194	15	22	72	1
1992..	12	9	29	149	32	21	35	5
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	13	19	5	45	29	24	45	5
1992..	11	22	7	79	15	17	17	–
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	3	27	2	66	37	25	55	4
1992..	8	31	3	53	29	3	20	6
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	6	44	1	22	28	1	23	1
1992..	6	25	–	11	13	1	13	–
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	4	5	–	3	9	2	3	–
1992..	4	2	–	1	5	1	4	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	93	525	206	2 142	858	669	881	75
1992..	110	547	222	2 002	837	596	758	73
number, 1997..	246	1 120	472	3 532	1 299	927	1 478	126
1992..	283	955	472	3 035	1 168	824	1 263	136
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	63	415	151	2 280	963	713	989	50
1992..	73	428	148	1 996	924	657	742	51
number, 1997..	147	787	204	3 722	1 512	1 139	1 587	88
1992..	183	861	243	3 401	1 652	1 077	1 380	97
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	32	180	75	1 262	424	501	575	19
1992..	30	209	93	1 148	470	430	535	35
number, 1997..	44	224	75	1 605	487	632	649	28
1992..	42	265	124	1 491	591	521	657	53
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	50	299	96	1 539	697	352	617	39
1992..	63	330	92	1 295	683	413	408	23
number, 1997..	103	563	129	2 117	1 025	507	938	60
1992..	141	596	119	1 910	1 061	556	723	44
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	25	233	88	1 450	606	322	566	28
number, 1997..	44	331	(D)	1 902	755	418	762	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	30	127	9	187	158	61	121	16
number, 1997..	59	232	(D)	215	270	89	176	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	5	23	1	16	69	1	22	5
1992..	5	42	–	24	87	9	47	4
number, 1997..	6	28	(D)	16	100	(D)	43	5
1992..	8	51	–	41	97	10	69	4
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	21	26	–	1	18	1	–	7
1992..	24	9	–	1	5	1	–	2
number, 1997..	36	41	–	(D)	27	(D)	–	9
1992..	42	18	–	(D)	7	(D)	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	7	56	37	566	173	175	283	14
1992..	23	63	23	637	133	181	342	5
number, 1997..	7	57	42	714	211	184	342	20
1992..	27	78	36	915	148	246	458	5
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	10	11	34	366	105	125	154	12
1992..	6	63	21	499	133	139	201	21
number, 1997..	13	11	35	446	128	184	171	12
1992..	6	68	36	659	194	203	274	22
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	64	271	114	793	379	312	373	43
number..	104	377	168	997	442	363	609	44
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	23	47	22	413	169	92	215	1
number..	40	72	22	528	211	131	332	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	9	5	9	123	58	27	153	–
number..	11	5	9	150	60	29	165	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	18	42	13	298	121	76	141	1
number..	29	67	13	378	151	102	167	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	3	18	12	273	79	76	129	1
number..	3	21	(D)	332	98	78	141	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	15	27	1	40	43	21	17	–
number..	26	46	(D)	46	53	24	26	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	3	–	7	13	–	4	–
number..	–	3	–	7	13	–	8	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	13	7	–	–	14	–	–	–
number..	15	11	–	–	22	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	–	9	6	180	24	7	44	1
number..	–	9	6	206	24	7	44	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2	4	1	69	11	29	42	–
number..	(D)	4	(D)	95	11	29	43	–
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	70	413	163	1 672	592	445	630	57
number..	142	743	304	2 535	857	564	869	82
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	45	387	131	2 015	868	655	833	50
number..	107	715	182	3 194	1 301	1 008	1 255	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	23	175	66	1 155	366	475	438	19
number..	33	219	66	1 455	427	603	484	28
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	36	275	85	1 323	625	307	523	39
number..	74	496	116	1 739	874	405	771	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5	21	1	9	61	1	19	5
number..	6	25	(D)	9	87	(D)	35	5
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	10	19	–	1	4	1	–	7
number..	21	30	–	(D)	5	(D)	–	9
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7	47	36	409	150	168	252	14
number..	7	48	36	508	187	177	298	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	8	7	34	308	102	115	120	12
number..	(D)	7	(D)	351	117	155	128	12

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 986	446	1 347	505	560	477	241	2 035
1992..	1 896	414	1 273	445	507	460	262	1 756
$1,000, 1997..	46 489	22 492	98 511	22 071	21 793	35 507	39 969	62 958
1992..	36 884	13 997	70 979	13 587	17 888	26 946	37 664	53 337
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	23 408	50 430	73 133	43 704	38 916	74 438	165 846	30 938
1992..	19 453	33 809	55 757	30 533	35 282	58 578	143 754	30 374
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	627	124	285	192	200	70	15	815
1992..	755	122	352	111	205	104	55	756
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	404	27	272	66	107	78	20	432
1992..	551	91	258	96	138	97	41	385
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	350	98	145	67	97	69	21	224
1992..	214	68	128	77	42	63	11	164
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	364	71	173	87	47	99	22	215
1992..	196	59	157	103	38	44	20	137
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	133	26	77	23	30	36	22	107
1992..	104	18	85	26	26	31	13	131
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	98	46	114	33	8	17	40	66
1992..	50	15	76	14	9	46	12	35
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	7	36	125	14	53	45	29	122
1992..	19	37	148	13	26	49	36	110
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	2	14	135	20	15	60	53	51
1992..	7	2	60	5	21	25	67	36
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	1	4	21	3	3	3	19	3
1992..	–	2	9	–	2	1	7	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	1 487	410	1 095	464	445	422	216	1 730
1992..	1 521	353	1 103	401	424	419	257	1 519
number, 1997..	2 052	844	2 180	953	968	956	542	2 624
1992..	2 038	724	2 002	772	792	786	602	2 588
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	1 903	342	1 228	405	495	384	229	1 781
1992..	1 560	271	982	350	412	399	213	1 533
number, 1997..	2 914	515	2 811	697	885	950	641	3 260
1992..	2 585	413	2 740	737	725	974	695	3 282
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	1 023	138	613	162	203	148	59	909
1992..	994	150	467	178	202	131	96	858
number, 1997..	1 211	180	799	187	235	162	84	1 214
1992..	1 343	164	692	274	257	178	147	1 107
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	1 314	235	913	321	341	341	206	1 186
1992..	877	158	736	281	293	354	185	1 089
number, 1997..	1 703	335	2 012	510	650	788	557	2 046
1992..	1 242	249	2 048	463	468	796	548	2 175
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	1 242	152	736	218	230	225	145	996
number, 1997..	1 481	206	1 229	281	329	(D)	256	1 317
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	166	101	402	145	190	267	117	417
number, 1997..	222	129	783	229	321	(D)	301	729
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2	14	295	50	32	57	75	175
1992..	4	–	309	89	62	66	70	257
number, 1997..	(D)	21	411	60	44	86	93	179
1992..	5	–	535	101	77	80	78	263
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	178	5	43	94	96	149
1992..	–	–	152	30	33	96	63	164
number, 1997..	(D)	–	269	8	49	115	190	176
1992..	–	–	256	38	37	129	174	200
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	582	75	214	116	133	109	27	450
1992..	505	53	211	159	109	125	8	332
number, 1997..	657	90	250	127	141	111	33	492
1992..	622	63	274	162	126	139	11	356
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	381	42	162	103	93	113	22	330
1992..	414	45	186	144	102	137	3	240
number, 1997..	477	59	209	115	130	145	29	414
1992..	582	64	257	182	131	193	5	302
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	654	172	574	206	201	214	133	590
number..	738	254	743	266	218	307	246	688
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	350	43	276	57	67	77	84	198
number..	404	67	404	70	96	108	227	323
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	77	24	160	25	26	19	28	94
number..	78	32	173	25	26	19	45	102
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	293	34	140	39	43	62	76	135
number..	326	35	231	45	70	89	182	221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	284	31	87	22	27	2	54	94
number..	312	31	141	23	31	(D)	77	110
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	13	3	59	18	17	60	46	58
number..	14	4	90	22	39	(D)	105	111
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1	–	51	2	–	4	13	11
number..	(D)	–	54	(D)	–	4	15	11
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	26	2	–	–	5	12
number..	–	–	31	(D)	–	–	6	13
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	172	11	100	21	4	24	5	110
number..	190	11	115	24	4	24	8	110
Pickup balers ..... farms..	76	1	81	21	19	27	3	84
number..	76	(D)	105	21	20	41	3	95
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 046	320	804	379	408	340	147	1 387
number..	1 314	590	1 437	687	750	649	296	1 936
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 715	313	1 079	376	456	380	194	1 638
number..	2 510	448	2 407	627	789	842	414	2 937
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	950	124	477	141	183	131	31	825
number..	1 133	148	626	162	209	143	39	1 112
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 091	206	857	300	320	322	171	1 089
number..	1 377	300	1 781	465	580	699	375	1 825
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1	14	266	49	32	54	62	164
number..	(D)	21	357	(D)	44	82	78	168
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1	–	155	3	43	94	91	138
number..	(D)	–	238	(D)	49	115	184	163
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	419	65	114	95	129	85	23	355
number..	467	79	135	103	137	87	25	382
Pickup balers ..... farms..	324	41	91	86	84	97	19	258
number..	401	(D)	104	94	110	104	26	319

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 793	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
1992..	1 673	25	1 795	1 287	239	675	333	248
$1,000, 1997..	59 536	1 131	50 018	43 998	37 019	17 545	6 478	14 952
1992..	41 349	879	38 820	32 617	18 610	18 930	7 148	13 726
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	33 205	29 000	24 105	33 057	133 161	24 746	20 057	64 447
1992..	24 716	35 149	21 627	25 344	77 867	28 044	21 465	55 347
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	579	17	730	343	20	276	97	24
1992..	692	4	712	463	17	211	150	47
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	426	8	559	274	34	184	107	64
1992..	417	10	473	342	51	243	98	56
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	193	2	244	244	42	80	59	36
1992..	183	3	255	163	38	57	45	40
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	223	4	282	186	28	91	40	32
1992..	167	2	173	145	26	77	16	38
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	135	5	128	112	21	12	10	15
1992..	127	3	73	76	11	30	1	21
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	88	1	55	64	3	36	7	16
1992..	32	–	40	48	27	21	3	9
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	119	1	60	95	63	26	2	26
1992..	43	2	60	38	40	29	16	23
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	27	1	17	10	57	3	1	15
1992..	7	1	7	11	28	6	4	10
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	3	–	–	3	10	1	–	4
1992..	5	–	2	1	1	1	–	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	1 439	35	1 634	1 140	230	642	323	205
1992..	1 483	22	1 569	1 055	201	572	320	239
number, 1997..	2 292	93	2 637	1 770	550	1 072	492	457
1992..	2 155	51	2 413	1 653	415	955	612	476
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	1 632	15	1 839	1 228	231	535	153	213
1992..	1 282	20	1 464	1 162	222	530	204	200
number, 1997..	2 717	16	2 708	1 963	556	957	197	384
1992..	2 041	35	2 332	2 010	458	978	273	459
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	706	11	879	593	44	227	49	65
1992..	683	12	881	746	56	275	85	71
number, 1997..	901	(D)	991	676	47	339	56	69
1992..	828	(D)	971	949	76	328	92	95
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	1 247	4	1 269	862	230	383	104	173
1992..	778	9	962	661	190	406	144	179
number, 1997..	1 816	(D)	1 717	1 287	509	618	141	315
1992..	1 213	(D)	1 361	1 061	382	650	181	364
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	1 041	3	1 152	835	73	341	77	112
number, 1997..	1 275	(D)	1 404	1 190	(D)	(D)	94	176
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	420	1	258	87	181	141	40	94
number, 1997..	541	(D)	313	97	(D)	(D)	47	139
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	109	–	33	9	19	41	–	11
1992..	145	–	60	8	35	86	–	8
number, 1997..	143	–	35	9	28	41	–	18
1992..	169	–	72	8	51	94	–	16
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	–	143	15	1	18
1992..	1	–	5	–	119	13	–	13
number, 1997..	8	–	–	–	203	18	(D)	22
1992..	(D)	–	5	–	188	18	–	31
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	274	1	592	343	28	151	26	24
1992..	366	4	657	335	31	125	27	47
number, 1997..	285	(D)	685	433	29	206	26	24
1992..	429	6	710	415	32	161	27	71
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	205	1	421	247	26	59	19	10
1992..	291	1	408	296	9	88	49	6
number, 1997..	272	(D)	516	307	32	68	19	11
1992..	389	(D)	545	360	9	124	49	9
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	411	21	601	441	177	243	157	79
number..	440	43	732	579	259	267	208	134
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	259	5	235	328	86	53	38	21
number..	336	5	293	391	140	58	41	31
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	70	4	51	95	1	14	15	5
number..	71	(D)	51	95	(D)	16	15	6
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	230	1	205	266	86	39	23	17
number..	265	(D)	242	296	(D)	42	26	25
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	190	1	188	249	32	1	7	16
number..	211	(D)	203	263	(D)	(D)	7	21
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	49	–	32	28	63	39	16	3
number..	54	–	39	33	(D)	(D)	19	4
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	9	–	1	–	3	3	–	3
number..	9	–	(D)	–	4	3	–	4
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	25	3	1	7
number..	3	–	–	–	37	3	(D)	7
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	69	–	130	131	10	15	10	–
number..	69	–	131	155	10	15	10	–
Pickup balers ..... farms..	43	–	79	86	18	9	9	1
number..	43	–	79	90	18	9	9	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 197	23	1 302	831	133	534	232	188
number..	1 852	50	1 905	1 191	291	805	284	323
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 449	10	1 672	1 019	197	528	116	208
number..	2 381	11	2 415	1 572	416	899	156	353
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	653	7	830	507	43	221	34	60
number..	830	8	940	581	(D)	323	41	63
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 064	3	1 105	668	195	382	82	170
number..	1 551	3	1 475	991	(D)	576	115	290
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	101	–	33	9	16	38	–	8
number..	134	–	(D)	9	24	38	–	14
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	124	12	–	11
number..	5	–	–	–	166	15	–	15
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	205	1	492	257	18	144	16	24
number..	216	(D)	554	278	19	191	16	24
Pickup balers ..... farms..	178	1	361	163	8	50	10	9
number..	229	(D)	437	217	14	59	10	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	100 624	1 086	48	440	23	314	66
1992..	96 585	1 063	41	409	12	257	87
acres on which used, 1997..	17 487 790	84 186	23 720	18 577	1 155	89 745	42 684
1992..	16 501 174	74 716	15 695	17 087	289	63 733	37 725
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	65 948	504	43	248	13	262	61
1992..	67 926	528	34	231	11	248	87
acres on which used, 1997..	13 834 311	27 248	(D)	6 773	401	72 020	42 428
1992..	13 076 296	26 127	15 683	4 470	174	61 025	37 503
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	48 621	731	7	233	11	125	5
1992..	41 591	654	7	217	4	22	9
acres on which used, 1997..	3 653 479	56 938	(D)	11 804	754	17 725	256
1992..	3 424 878	48 589	12	12 617	115	2 708	222
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	18 550	82	10	27	–	78	24
1992..	18 555	80	22	18	1	85	19
acres on which used, 1997..	6 683 700	3 228	7 037	1 396	–	20 831	16 569
1992..	5 296 632	3 748	3 069	293	(D)	19 108	9 041
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	2 116	–	4	9	–	–	–
1992..	1 993	8	6	–	–	1	–
acres on which used, 1997..	775 166	–	3 218	27	–	–	–
1992..	616 924	(D)	1 211	–	–	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	4 629	24	3	17	–	26	–
1992..	5 954	40	4	2	–	3	1
acres on which used, 1997..	876 268	601	12	61	–	1 169	–
1992..	774 157	410	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	46 493	372	17	98	9	109	51
1992..	46 225	397	29	39	11	74	70
acres on which used, 1997..	11 689 721	44 245	15 302	3 703	1 048	24 040	28 065
1992..	11 245 921	40 473	19 320	3 177	1 468	19 317	28 427
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	5 943	–	3	–	–	10	3
1992..	6 110	1	8	16	–	6	–
acres on which used, 1997..	2 284 063	–	3 181	–	–	200	3 477
1992..	1 778 488	(D)	3 525	16	–	400	–

Chemicals used	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	626	996	244	180	1 035	188	250
1992..	605	1 051	235	165	911	212	314
acres on which used, 1997..	83 258	66 442	96 226	5 582	80 615	103 996	77 596
1992..	81 821	73 144	101 382	5 998	66 525	83 853	81 013
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	452	591	215	129	512	172	140
1992..	404	640	230	126	430	212	180
acres on which used, 1997..	54 892	35 003	89 974	3 147	18 558	96 347	61 164
1992..	50 558	30 839	95 606	4 592	21 133	74 925	58 078
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	287	547	43	66	713	32	134
1992..	240	554	28	40	570	26	169
acres on which used, 1997..	28 366	31 439	6 252	2 435	62 057	7 649	16 432
1992..	31 263	42 305	5 776	1 406	45 392	8 928	22 935
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	82	49	99	15	60	91	45
1992..	91	58	96	67	95	20	74
acres on which used, 1997..	12 743	7 721	39 196	367	4 059	65 269	46 532
1992..	18 789	6 673	32 956	993	4 739	6 434	27 506
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	17	2	27	–	–	–	–
1992..	7	8	14	4	12	–	2
acres on which used, 1997..	3 770	(D)	8 466	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 537	2 014	5 472	4	2 148	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	86	1	18	–	21	–	1
1992..	82	16	7	39	15	1	28
acres on which used, 1997..	9 923	(D)	2 891	–	747	–	(D)
1992..	11 103	1 854	2 177	679	1 015	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	370	369	155	72	568	68	184
1992..	314	376	201	93	462	41	108
acres on which used, 1997..	49 245	38 389	78 937	2 098	58 081	33 106	56 111
1992..	52 998	47 922	89 939	7 870	51 673	20 525	32 572
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	21	24	70	7	1	27	4
1992..	3	14	3	9	4	19	17
acres on which used, 1997..	1 369	2 534	18 796	14	(D)	2 811	2 550
1992..	364	2 384	998	9	813	2 091	2 425

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	930	819	289	23	567	551	590
1992..	937	872	245	40	526	628	616
acres on which used, 1997..	165 931	62 315	10 263	9 037	57 363	50 442	64 655
1992..	147 856	65 266	9 261	14 081	60 682	50 385	108 879
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	687	571	245	20	397	299	356
1992..	714	658	195	39	429	381	386
acres on which used, 1997..	132 883	48 809	6 892	8 889	37 939	25 728	51 892
1992..	119 651	47 956	4 990	(D)	43 570	25 648	65 116
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	468	343	81	4	227	305	283
1992..	372	390	98	1	186	341	275
acres on which used, 1997..	33 048	13 506	3 371	148	19 424	24 714	12 763
1992..	28 205	17 310	4 271	(D)	17 112	24 737	43 763
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	197	105	50	4	30	66	142
1992..	229	119	35	11	44	56	160
acres on which used, 1997..	54 134	24 981	1 183	2 873	5 083	2 776	28 337
1992..	55 329	9 824	341	2 779	11 215	10 480	51 646
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	31	10	–	–	1	–	8
1992..	21	20	1	–	7	6	–
acres on which used, 1997..	14 804	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	280
1992..	6 137	3 682	(D)	–	1 190	18	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	25	51	24	–	3	22	67
1992..	45	51	28	1	9	34	103
acres on which used, 1997..	4 720	9 450	73	–	(D)	1 581	14 921
1992..	3 128	1 716	154	(D)	(D)	7 307	18 670
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	603	425	80	31	283	145	358
1992..	547	354	96	59	204	174	293
acres on which used, 1997..	97 636	40 539	4 465	21 782	35 854	29 077	58 471
1992..	84 618	27 242	6 846	31 427	40 208	33 445	103 360
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	19	2	6	14	1	–	26
1992..	63	14	–	18	5	2	21
acres on which used, 1997..	5 155	(D)	30	7 524	(D)	–	3 269
1992..	8 070	394	–	6 337	190	(D)	4 348

Chemicals used	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	584	6	104	98	513	860	397
1992..	567	11	98	87	406	768	333
acres on which used, 1997..	62 254	(D)	50 073	14 662	55 793	108 927	21 139
1992..	54 816	2 173	42 062	17 868	41 896	96 908	23 013
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	344	6	100	54	382	390	292
1992..	339	9	97	55	326	388	196
acres on which used, 1997..	27 759	(D)	49 703	10 887	34 024	46 840	12 126
1992..	27 672	(D)	(D)	8 660	28 679	34 786	8 921
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	350	1	5	48	234	628	142
1992..	330	4	1	40	142	522	152
acres on which used, 1997..	34 495	(D)	370	3 775	21 769	62 087	9 013
1992..	27 144	(D)	(D)	9 208	13 217	62 122	14 092
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	92	1	65	10	30	118	73
1992..	47	7	32	17	78	50	24
acres on which used, 1997..	17 730	(D)	40 168	1 749	5 102	29 733	2 291
1992..	13 385	17	15 580	5 306	4 163	19 699	893
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	6	–	3	4	9
1992..	2	–	10	–	–	2	1
acres on which used, 1997..	3 885	–	1 247	–	410	5 788	18
1992..	(D)	–	2 972	–	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	2	–	7	4	10	3	28
1992..	24	6	5	11	48	2	2
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	–	2 850	48	1 546	2 805	344
1992..	669	12	1 852	520	4 326	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	233	3	74	21	195	350	197
1992..	295	20	82	22	191	411	135
acres on which used, 1997..	53 875	(D)	46 047	9 407	15 065	71 592	13 625
1992..	46 146	2 421	30 983	15 095	19 793	54 808	11 200
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	22	–	43	4	5	9	–
1992..	26	3	10	2	2	39	6
acres on which used, 1997..	5 078	–	21 727	151	10	10 405	–
1992..	10 741	3	3 426	(D)	(D)	14 485	180

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	498	136	489	529	210	185	515
1992..	456	114	439	647	237	213	491
acres on which used, 1997..	45 226	49 195	54 480	141 594	13 809	104 534	25 187
1992..	53 479	46 702	40 960	170 711	20 243	119 801	25 519
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	261	82	377	477	109	175	253
1992..	254	86	351	595	161	212	295
acres on which used, 1997..	21 763	45 606	36 074	140 196	5 922	103 553	9 381
1992..	30 839	42 103	28 817	167 076	11 630	119 341	12 387
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	331	58	190	89	103	12	280
1992..	254	34	135	95	110	3	252
acres on which used, 1997..	23 463	3 589	18 406	1 398	7 887	981	15 806
1992..	22 640	4 599	12 143	3 635	8 613	460	13 132
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	56	63	47	391	26	80	28
1992..	80	76	22	412	20	125	76
acres on which used, 1997..	11 026	42 630	3 343	83 928	1 634	36 193	518
1992..	14 375	31 842	1 526	110 017	731	35 428	1 741
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	99	–	2	–
1992..	–	4	9	47	–	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	1 754	–	6 985	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	3 482	170	10 824	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	7	4	5	201	9	6	3
1992..	15	8	31	135	15	22	7
acres on which used, 1997..	416	500	325	8 928	35	1 777	(D)
1992..	267	922	2 799	10 885	540	6 910	11
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	390	112	144	331	119	173	100
1992..	303	103	135	348	64	150	91
acres on which used, 1997..	41 841	48 773	19 740	107 929	6 809	94 183	7 219
1992..	36 734	35 752	17 076	99 192	6 023	63 845	7 963
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	4	22	–	155	–	6	1
1992..	21	37	–	256	–	5	–
acres on which used, 1997..	1 787	7 671	–	39 354	–	648	(D)
1992..	5 878	10 841	–	62 840	–	895	–

Chemicals used	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	313	189	918	140	429	161	43
1992..	351	181	939	126	507	102	38
acres on which used, 1997..	214 721	30 143	68 558	59 308	78 282	143 364	4 696
1992..	193 523	27 183	63 047	78 657	104 865	101 001	2 510
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	311	100	463	132	310	156	42
1992..	349	140	533	116	386	102	28
acres on which used, 1997..	213 806	20 865	24 173	57 326	45 086	143 279	(D)
1992..	190 075	24 478	25 405	75 983	81 603	(D)	2 410
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	16	94	612	11	191	5	6
1992..	17	54	500	22	193	1	10
acres on which used, 1997..	915	9 278	44 385	1 982	33 196	85	(D)
1992..	3 448	2 705	37 642	2 674	23 262	(D)	100
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	203	53	79	37	74	87	18
1992..	218	58	103	41	68	27	8
acres on which used, 1997..	143 505	10 356	1 197	14 555	7 476	51 722	541
1992..	83 421	8 649	3 680	18 547	8 745	23 113	(D)
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	45	–	–	1	–	49	–
1992..	40	2	14	2	2	21	–
acres on which used, 1997..	8 601	–	–	(D)	–	27 073	–
1992..	7 464	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	20 465	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	44	17	27	1	21	16	–
1992..	55	23	40	4	21	2	–
acres on which used, 1997..	14 378	2 084	193	(D)	1 553	5 842	–
1992..	8 459	3 397	330	3 785	2 998	(D)	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	272	102	307	85	126	120	44
1992..	270	96	287	100	188	107	62
acres on which used, 1997..	172 378	29 179	27 121	39 252	30 920	121 313	8 387
1992..	125 805	18 664	33 160	56 836	39 033	89 257	4 782
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	113	1	15	15	7	78	–
1992..	13	1	18	23	6	8	–
acres on which used, 1997..	27 541	(D)	177	2 715	690	40 131	–
1992..	807	(D)	228	5 469	72	3 918	–

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	284	726	233	1 169	182	994	116
1992..	274	675	190	983	196	987	103
acres on which used, 1997..	41 167	123 277	87 108	108 336	6 852	120 149	30 409
1992..	49 931	107 903	60 198	102 175	14 700	138 721	22 610
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	254	472	180	713	167	661	91
1992..	197	508	174	634	167	801	86
acres on which used, 1997..	34 685	105 247	79 762	79 819	6 124	64 692	24 526
1992..	34 016	90 987	56 797	69 848	11 949	90 582	19 772
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	63	413	79	622	35	584	34
1992..	85	284	46	487	56	455	26
acres on which used, 1997..	6 482	18 030	7 346	28 517	728	55 457	5 883
1992..	15 915	16 916	3 401	32 327	2 751	48 139	2 838
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	38	86	43	143	38	120	45
1992..	23	104	47	142	22	212	50
acres on which used, 1997..	6 726	52 093	19 625	37 312	681	14 569	20 411
1992..	1 477	38 400	15 398	35 121	3 204	16 223	20 652
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	5	18	9	35	–
1992..	–	5	4	25	–	88	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	4 036	3 913	5 078	387	4 516	–
1992..	–	3 907	3 330	3 794	–	7 105	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	1	4	12	102	25	125	1
1992..	–	43	9	101	1	264	2
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	(D)	6 771	27 069	452	14 502	(D)
1992..	–	1 878	2 829	30 912	(D)	29 279	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	178	282	107	451	82	500	61
1992..	114	296	105	443	107	452	99
acres on which used, 1997..	25 609	71 234	48 278	72 831	2 548	60 592	14 427
1992..	15 605	49 864	44 837	65 925	8 741	63 783	29 527
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	7	8	11	2	–	10	30
1992..	1	35	31	12	–	1	65
acres on which used, 1997..	1 717	2 421	1 867	(D)	–	329	13 949
1992..	(D)	5 812	5 428	1 705	–	(D)	16 936

Chemicals used	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	938	555	58	6	5	227	16
1992..	926	543	41	9	2	230	10
acres on which used, 1997..	102 692	73 931	24 574	56	(D)	200 194	3 846
1992..	114 884	75 727	8 900	62	(D)	145 477	702
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	573	418	44	5	5	212	14
1992..	689	402	37	9	2	228	10
acres on which used, 1997..	65 155	52 334	20 582	(D)	(D)	197 904	(D)
1992..	74 064	51 086	7 204	62	(D)	144 542	702
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	534	216	24	1	–	18	2
1992..	423	241	5	–	–	7	–
acres on which used, 1997..	37 537	21 597	3 992	(D)	–	2 290	(D)
1992..	40 820	24 641	1 696	–	–	935	–
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	89	88	13	–	2	101	2
1992..	76	70	4	1	–	117	2
acres on which used, 1997..	7 947	15 619	4 175	–	(D)	55 728	(D)
1992..	10 334	16 161	1 601	(D)	–	68 663	(D)
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	–	–	–	23	–
1992..	2	1	–	–	–	16	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	150	–	–	–	9 819	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	9 961	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	18	9	2	–	–	7	4
1992..	10	4	–	2	–	10	2
acres on which used, 1997..	2 552	895	(D)	–	–	8 485	408
1992..	2 000	532	–	(D)	–	7 065	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	419	241	59	2	15	174	9
1992..	355	301	42	9	30	195	14
acres on which used, 1997..	53 004	43 434	19 941	(D)	18 903	163 393	2 307
1992..	89 442	53 913	34 318	242	14 152	169 845	3 837
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	2	–	1	95	1
1992..	–	1	10	–	–	70	1
acres on which used, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	44 144	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	2 149	–	–	12 801	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	236	216	359	337	160	904	894
1992..	254	185	354	331	223	799	870
acres on which used, 1997..	266 597	32 379	320 011	207 989	30 341	111 882	63 269
1992..	217 608	27 337	232 468	161 513	28 832	102 797	59 244
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	236	109	359	337	108	616	485
1992..	239	176	354	328	137	571	500
acres on which used, 1997..	261 094	19 995	(D)	203 159	22 919	84 574	26 500
1992..	210 104	(D)	(D)	160 747	19 023	78 046	24 547
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	19	142	1	16	64	475	526
1992..	28	19	1	9	123	374	519
acres on which used, 1997..	5 503	12 384	(D)	4 830	7 422	27 308	36 769
1992..	7 504	(D)	(D)	766	9 809	24 751	34 697
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	169	34	244	222	25	101	70
1992..	164	37	128	232	26	155	75
acres on which used, 1997..	133 468	1 578	151 925	99 001	3 892	15 456	3 008
1992..	75 065	9 548	58 187	97 727	5 134	31 485	3 271
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	8	2	81	23	–	1	–
1992..	1	5	65	34	9	6	–
acres on which used, 1997..	1 231	(D)	27 604	3 098	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	20 477	5 817	1 437	12	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	21	24	24	45	–	35	7
1992..	12	20	4	84	7	46	22
acres on which used, 1997..	17 182	(D)	8 788	9 558	–	1 304	220
1992..	3 377	111	(D)	13 751	140	1 958	655
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	190	48	276	236	81	483	562
1992..	190	45	340	326	72	416	590
acres on which used, 1997..	160 202	9 143	227 862	137 860	19 987	54 567	47 959
1992..	102 029	14 779	191 506	129 777	17 628	46 758	39 875
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	203	26	8	6	2
1992..	1	2	159	15	1	36	6
acres on which used, 1997..	3 495	4	124 379	9 034	880	2 213	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	78 580	3 020	(D)	2 888	108

Chemicals used	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	108	47	132	234	656	60	26	780
1992..	81	24	141	185	658	85	20	801
acres on which used, 1997..	22 885	8 723	34 382	43 569	74 330	850	1 252	151 404
1992..	16 521	9 655	30 008	54 608	81 163	1 357	935	157 668
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	76	39	98	198	444	54	26	543
1992..	47	24	123	121	499	73	20	516
acres on which used, 1997..	13 418	6 133	26 963	33 060	42 951	649	1 252	116 586
1992..	12 319	(D)	28 039	44 659	51 237	909	935	123 039
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	42	10	62	74	370	6	–	358
1992..	36	7	38	79	364	27	–	402
acres on which used, 1997..	9 467	2 590	7 419	10 509	31 379	201	–	34 818
1992..	4 202	(D)	1 969	9 949	29 926	448	–	34 629
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	34	15	63	27	70	12	4	109
1992..	30	15	34	22	88	33	2	190
acres on which used, 1997..	7 746	2 024	16 577	10 383	6 492	312	(D)	41 379
1992..	5 978	3 488	1 366	19 340	7 041	219	(D)	63 803
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	14	2	23	2	–	5
1992..	2	–	4	9	17	–	–	6
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	716	(D)	1 983	(D)	–	5 852
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	6 723	966	–	–	5 565
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	10	11	11	14	42	–	6	36
1992..	5	15	6	16	103	1	8	29
acres on which used, 1997..	320	1 280	891	2 047	1 826	–	60	5 800
1992..	1 241	2 973	1 330	5 906	11 634	(D)	123	1 313
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	70	29	90	82	272	22	22	306
1992..	109	37	66	90	251	43	61	396
acres on which used, 1997..	31 334	6 292	21 716	31 397	27 925	3 505	2 697	83 035
1992..	39 344	7 585	16 862	37 539	35 092	2 757	4 881	92 549
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	17	4	11	10	3	6	–	45
1992..	18	2	12	3	6	–	–	107
acres on which used, 1997..	4 370	224	1 686	1 171	285	30	–	19 312
1992..	2 845	(D)	1 630	1 582	6	–	–	31 557

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	234	972	755	842	1 834	195	284	75
1992..	274	977	758	741	1 738	156	307	105
acres on which used, 1997..	41 154	93 387	162 274	120 867	116 801	51 488	202 316	55 569
1992..	31 254	89 695	182 285	117 676	135 612	38 672	167 174	45 715
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	234	692	424	458	975	184	283	57
1992..	266	681	482	476	1 099	131	300	105
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	56 154	102 796	75 885	49 807	49 129	198 722	52 232
1992..	31 200	53 379	108 383	87 651	41 917	35 584	165 941	40 953
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	1	510	492	474	1 184	18	16	26
1992..	8	474	453	389	1 072	35	18	21
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	37 233	59 478	44 982	66 994	2 359	3 594	3 337
1992..	54	36 316	73 902	30 025	93 695	3 088	1 233	4 762
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	118	17	120	83	167	128	189	11
1992..	97	82	203	74	81	44	188	19
acres on which used, 1997..	31 215	1 667	47 936	24 528	21 346	47 752	143 946	22 935
1992..	18 738	3 901	56 206	27 779	9 433	13 543	89 301	6 563
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	10	22	9	–	18	1	39	1
1992..	–	26	10	1	24	1	30	–
acres on which used, 1997..	562	1 212	2 987	–	2 560	(D)	27 967	(D)
1992..	–	2 457	4 394	(D)	1 820	(D)	11 554	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	14	7	25	33	32	2	24	2
1992..	20	83	34	30	42	1	25	6
acres on which used, 1997..	1 448	395	2 836	8 326	515	(D)	13 855	(D)
1992..	3 455	7 025	3 035	6 031	488	(D)	6 179	462
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	71	348	422	300	900	151	226	27
1992..	104	293	339	338	892	181	251	51
acres on which used, 1997..	26 884	29 242	104 220	71 049	71 310	78 444	200 016	18 641
1992..	16 796	32 752	83 722	61 447	85 813	64 325	158 553	17 304
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	21	3	30	11	8	65	116	1
1992..	5	–	29	3	–	51	63	10
acres on which used, 1997..	4 649	265	3 518	1 235	10 540	21 321	54 482	(D)
1992..	767	–	8 918	(D)	–	10 695	11 369	3 805

Chemicals used	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	701	270	699	160	453	196	65	754
1992..	721	272	747	218	519	164	90	744
acres on which used, 1997..	112 670	22 573	56 825	60 935	359 831	8 971	19 073	47 024
1992..	111 842	25 060	66 802	58 881	316 696	6 981	21 237	45 248
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	483	183	403	131	439	102	58	538
1992..	552	190	449	194	502	64	87	627
acres on which used, 1997..	104 107	11 841	18 113	52 772	352 500	5 269	16 858	33 470
1992..	99 107	10 312	17 343	49 809	313 321	3 484	20 520	32 132
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	277	110	420	43	17	130	9	311
1992..	210	113	365	44	22	108	9	271
acres on which used, 1997..	8 563	10 732	38 712	8 163	7 331	3 702	2 215	13 554
1992..	12 735	14 748	49 459	9 072	3 375	3 497	717	13 116
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	260	14	53	27	291	21	23	106
1992..	306	17	82	69	267	22	19	92
acres on which used, 1997..	78 409	952	2 300	20 609	208 883	1 814	6 200	4 046
1992..	79 952	412	3 629	27 430	148 933	1 573	6 596	5 682
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	37	–	3	3	146	–	–	–
1992..	44	–	1	17	99	1	10	2
acres on which used, 1997..	16 879	–	21	(D)	83 641	–	–	–
1992..	11 982	–	(D)	3 743	59 388	(D)	395	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	84	3	7	31	82	1	5	49
1992..	49	2	44	74	59	24	1	38
acres on which used, 1997..	29 723	(D)	357	17 289	39 064	(D)	3 240	1 162
1992..	7 284	(D)	1 115	22 875	25 563	598	(D)	1 314
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	392	48	192	97	272	82	81	338
1992..	345	79	203	110	326	69	120	401
acres on which used, 1997..	97 466	6 105	31 709	34 559	218 054	10 036	37 889	17 856
1992..	94 296	12 987	36 650	37 679	229 950	14 323	44 998	39 538
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	115	–	–	5	241	–	47	7
1992..	215	–	9	11	319	2	29	8
acres on which used, 1997..	29 747	–	–	1 352	147 200	–	21 613	140
1992..	39 498	–	90	2 726	157 361	(D)	5 232	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	76	429	934	115	975	189	885	1 023
1992..	84	359	797	119	886	148	793	961
acres on which used, 1997..	44 074	25 010	71 857	61 496	130 660	10 491	55 456	76 236
1992..	43 882	39 282	66 188	60 706	149 920	5 334	58 336	85 179
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	75	207	485	95	640	89	520	711
1992..	79	187	427	105	590	83	509	672
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	10 414	31 387	45 895	102 866	3 284	19 988	50 356
1992..	43 511	11 001	20 421	54 544	116 220	1 824	22 624	62 822
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	1	289	560	38	489	112	504	468
1992..	6	229	480	19	482	85	427	438
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	14 596	40 470	15 601	27 794	7 207	35 468	25 880
1992..	371	28 281	45 767	6 162	33 700	3 510	35 712	22 357
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	24	17	93	50	135	18	73	128
1992..	58	15	59	26	110	10	30	128
acres on which used, 1997..	17 101	3 601	7 776	20 816	41 253	601	1 037	17 608
1992..	27 097	3 282	4 689	7 537	43 348	163	(D)	17 701
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	9	–	–	–	8	7
1992..	4	–	1	–	7	–	1	7
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	1 530	–	–	–	128	1 246
1992..	372	–	(D)	–	960	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	2	7	17	–	20	5	24	54
1992..	6	12	34	–	48	1	15	51
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	147	1 203	–	3 242	15	207	1 169
1992..	1 369	30	1 083	–	2 722	(D)	242	3 696
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	69	190	586	86	438	57	353	519
1992..	95	277	610	106	393	51	224	508
acres on which used, 1997..	49 871	22 882	80 654	30 327	71 665	2 363	44 047	40 628
1992..	47 628	41 238	63 463	38 898	65 094	2 801	33 682	42 624
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	56	1	4	2	17	–	1	–
1992..	79	1	9	–	2	–	–	17
acres on which used, 1997..	41 234	(D)	70	(D)	2 099	–	(D)	–
1992..	40 461	(D)	900	–	(D)	–	–	2 823

Chemicals used	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	524	125	581	156	166	218	733	623
1992..	590	115	464	152	138	172	689	643
acres on which used, 1997..	300 795	63 627	61 749	143 582	45 336	5 992	46 349	25 551
1992..	284 126	48 672	56 576	124 245	68 011	4 639	50 436	34 174
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	502	111	410	150	100	111	457	327
1992..	578	115	326	152	137	121	453	374
acres on which used, 1997..	296 407	57 538	34 445	141 907	37 514	1 954	34 673	11 430
1992..	283 187	(D)	29 170	(D)	65 719	2 752	38 568	16 004
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	34	21	292	11	81	132	373	370
1992..	18	1	242	2	13	93	327	361
acres on which used, 1997..	4 388	6 089	27 304	1 675	7 822	4 038	11 676	14 121
1992..	939	(D)	27 406	(D)	2 292	1 887	11 868	18 170
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	413	82	58	112	38	23	181	35
1992..	268	71	54	121	32	40	109	24
acres on which used, 1997..	198 345	28 128	5 132	69 266	7 041	168	11 013	367
1992..	104 045	16 574	6 184	59 958	14 339	870	14 894	2 310
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	22	–	–	8	2	5	20	13
1992..	19	–	–	4	3	1	12	7
acres on which used, 1997..	10 832	–	–	924	(D)	5	1 742	65
1992..	4 788	–	–	3 072	190	(D)	1 777	7
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	63	3	11	6	8	20	65	2
1992..	48	3	17	3	3	11	68	15
acres on which used, 1997..	17 448	(D)	560	2 723	(D)	116	5 839	(D)
1992..	13 274	711	601	(D)	(D)	117	7 632	48
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	456	141	190	150	81	32	275	142
1992..	464	125	154	135	66	29	277	137
acres on which used, 1997..	260 798	65 079	27 286	131 321	20 037	1 346	34 395	6 730
1992..	230 784	67 367	11 441	75 811	41 141	526	33 312	16 502
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	239	38	6	3	14	–	6	–
1992..	19	23	–	1	9	–	18	2
acres on which used, 1997..	62 510	10 289	300	(D)	898	–	810	–
1992..	6 694	6 145	–	(D)	3 244	–	334	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	132	274	230	76	1 128	742	972	346
1992..	159	254	224	67	1 014	807	985	374
acres on which used, 1997..	127 868	87 537	22 441	27 214	87 788	263 401	218 813	245 120
1992..	127 317	94 252	21 909	29 299	95 009	260 525	202 961	197 458
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	132	258	174	68	586	665	655	337
1992..	159	240	140	65	633	780	725	363
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	79 708	16 895	20 421	33 939	260 023	189 582	243 967
1992..	(D)	89 293	12 655	25 639	34 593	257 384	173 023	196 248
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	2	61	108	19	694	122	476	13
1992..	2	51	107	11	551	66	444	15
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	7 829	5 546	6 793	53 849	3 378	29 231	1 153
1992..	(D)	4 959	9 254	3 660	60 416	3 141	29 938	1 210
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	99	225	35	11	79	505	181	189
1992..	89	93	42	10	94	603	243	117
acres on which used, 1997..	71 124	94 517	6 471	1 445	3 327	164 140	88 683	125 989
1992..	50 169	23 635	6 097	93	2 755	200 551	86 245	56 229
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	14	–	7	115	3	126
1992..	1	12	1	–	19	109	2	83
acres on which used, 1997..	3 121	(D)	23	–	14	15 707	3 822	67 006
1992..	(D)	4 232	(D)	–	119	18 882	(D)	48 186
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	9	44	22	–	1	249	89	12
1992..	5	15	17	–	56	279	56	43
acres on which used, 1997..	6 289	21 250	334	–	(D)	59 334	26 890	11 375
1992..	2 569	4 537	61	–	772	49 960	6 362	20 737
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	100	193	105	37	236	457	479	241
1992..	112	202	64	56	274	557	546	338
acres on which used, 1997..	82 196	85 362	8 764	12 138	23 239	183 118	134 169	175 773
1992..	59 501	75 234	9 378	22 476	31 177	192 360	120 309	183 326
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	6	77	4	–	9	123	69	185
1992..	2	57	2	–	2	201	100	97
acres on which used, 1997..	2 090	34 663	419	–	9	61 426	17 046	95 541
1992..	(D)	18 694	(D)	–	(D)	88 567	18 274	22 571

Chemicals used	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	477	1 012	903	95	59	1 076	64	22
1992..	381	1 110	882	186	45	943	70	28
acres on which used, 1997..	38 170	76 116	76 459	73 783	26 390	105 536	66 398	290
1992..	34 440	80 627	75 441	70 702	18 439	78 498	44 101	1 058
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	277	653	512	95	55	482	63	17
1992..	245	780	590	171	45	618	64	26
acres on which used, 1997..	21 078	43 910	30 476	(D)	26 145	66 445	(D)	211
1992..	19 046	49 126	32 876	70 408	(D)	52 516	43 972	864
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	299	499	516	1	6	692	2	8
1992..	204	469	408	25	1	426	6	5
acres on which used, 1997..	17 092	32 206	45 983	(D)	245	39 091	(D)	79
1992..	15 394	31 501	42 565	294	(D)	25 982	129	194
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	36	104	41	36	130	39	10
1992..	33	95	90	78	22	122	24	18
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	2 327	6 030	24 901	11 578	20 308	23 858	807
1992..	4 046	5 164	9 958	21 177	10 395	23 452	11 566	575
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	3	5	–	1	–
1992..	–	3	9	8	1	3	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	562	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	540	800	8	(D)	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	16	8	9	1	6	17	2	–
1992..	37	19	52	8	5	39	4	8
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	123	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	4 462	69	3 489	8	2 066	2 021	1 833	61
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	199	223	221	131	31	328	50	12
1992..	201	210	256	142	36	283	61	27
acres on which used, 1997..	21 355	17 330	24 139	86 820	8 364	41 489	34 951	2 088
1992..	17 365	20 286	50 906	71 653	10 972	39 478	25 431	5 122
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	7	60	9	11	–	1
1992..	9	19	19	44	17	25	2	1
acres on which used, 1997..	1 287	(D)	7	30 890	1 186	3 957	–	(D)
1992..	369	363	3 669	18 099	2 603	6 561	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	339	419	411	7	325	16	292	1 123
1992..	226	354	365	7	264	25	302	992
acres on which used, 1997..	25 268	145 352	8 051	325	46 908	1 426	113 226	91 540
1992..	15 337	138 997	10 824	171	46 109	3 496	127 958	87 844
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	225	289	267	7	249	11	199	737
1992..	157	272	216	6	186	10	151	652
acres on which used, 1997..	14 778	133 313	4 393	325	41 882	456	98 952	68 081
1992..	9 581	121 903	4 239	(D)	36 546	1 896	109 031	60 260
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	167	165	211	–	101	5	108	553
1992..	121	131	210	1	109	16	191	479
acres on which used, 1997..	10 490	12 039	3 658	–	5 026	970	14 274	23 459
1992..	5 756	17 094	6 585	(D)	9 563	1 600	18 927	27 584
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	7	168	59	3	39	–	84	53
1992..	22	161	38	7	48	9	80	109
acres on which used, 1997..	216	100 184	631	70	14 191	–	33 836	10 000
1992..	400	82 997	584	116	9 594	(D)	58 370	18 801
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	22	6	1	–	–	12	4
1992..	–	26	–	–	–	–	2	1
acres on which used, 1997..	–	17 147	6	(D)	–	–	4 475	2 529
1992..	–	22 473	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	1	38	28	1	27	–	28	25
1992..	–	89	26	1	25	1	8	27
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	13 975	46	(D)	5 106	–	1 663	5 589
1992..	–	21 080	54	(D)	3 780	(D)	6 351	1 141
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	135	285	114	3	189	18	170	439
1992..	94	299	53	13	163	20	164	423
acres on which used, 1997..	10 081	121 096	1 665	930	39 340	4 426	66 904	41 820
1992..	14 799	115 994	2 408	(D)	33 870	1 154	95 923	45 850
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	8	77	–	–	14	–	15	28
1992..	–	73	9	2	21	–	32	3
acres on which used, 1997..	100	20 460	–	–	4 462	–	7 007	3 979
1992..	–	21 652	41	(D)	711	–	11 671	383

Chemicals used	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	353	586	848	297	3	40	244	65
1992..	331	630	855	233	2	35	206	87
acres on which used, 1997..	88 187	54 520	74 473	13 772	(D)	8 146	7 824	8 745
1992..	67 353	61 124	78 607	10 098	(D)	7 730	11 490	6 967
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	283	378	501	208	1	31	201	43
1992..	276	425	505	191	1	33	155	68
acres on which used, 1997..	78 255	26 306	37 637	8 302	(D)	4 982	6 028	3 561
1992..	58 616	28 971	44 397	7 719	(D)	7 260	8 546	3 707
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	101	309	425	145	2	10	77	25
1992..	104	307	426	58	1	6	69	26
acres on which used, 1997..	9 932	28 214	36 836	5 470	(D)	3 164	1 796	5 184
1992..	8 737	32 153	34 210	2 379	(D)	470	2 944	3 260
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	148	40	67	3	1	5	29	11
1992..	75	39	49	10	–	9	30	16
acres on which used, 1997..	73 080	8 018	2 516	(D)	(D)	415	285	172
1992..	14 788	4 637	4 368	(D)	–	1 536	1 331	212
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	8	1	8	–	–	–	7	–
1992..	2	9	1	–	–	1	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	232	(D)	48	–	–	–	21	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	1	5	18	1	–	1	16	9
1992..	1	17	45	7	–	–	23	2
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	300	421	(D)	–	(D)	84	1 365
1992..	(D)	348	727	7	–	–	135	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	240	385	205	157	2	38	119	35
1992..	255	238	247	98	5	62	82	44
acres on which used, 1997..	77 955	42 111	25 480	14 487	(D)	14 025	5 366	2 249
1992..	102 647	28 864	24 145	6 014	2 276	38 437	10 198	4 670
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	66	14	34	18	–	3	16	–
1992..	48	–	6	1	–	6	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	25 583	970	2 792	850	–	(D)	286	–
1992..	13 083	–	1 874	(D)	–	865	–	–

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	110	211	703	456	356	67
1992..	12	21	92	186	744	513	318	25
acres on which used, 1997..	6 449	1 724	104 302	150 241	96 106	237 834	35 419	14 302
1992..	5 024	3 416	95 335	110 905	108 173	214 668	22 400	16 203
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	8	7	53	192	310	433	272	46
1992..	12	11	64	174	436	485	251	12
acres on which used, 1997..	3 293	1 259	83 987	119 141	55 407	234 560	20 939	12 811
1992..	(D)	1 226	87 919	106 014	63 079	208 627	15 971	15 743
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	9	3	67	44	483	35	127	21
1992..	2	10	34	26	428	38	104	13
acres on which used, 1997..	3 156	465	20 315	31 100	40 699	3 274	14 480	1 491
1992..	(D)	2 190	7 416	4 891	45 094	6 041	6 429	460
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	26	116	70	286	65	8
1992..	6	1	27	82	90	231	19	15
acres on which used, 1997..	2 050	(D)	80 872	74 978	16 470	155 032	6 506	1 735
1992..	2 090	(D)	74 258	31 366	25 472	76 712	2 156	(D)
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	8	7	2	73	–	1
1992..	1	–	1	2	10	65	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	(D)	3 922	1 810	(D)	28 346	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 535	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	2	1	6	17	8	31	28	2
1992..	–	1	3	21	20	29	59	13
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2 486	3 298	1 040	10 519	1 951	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	341	6 783	866	6 401	1 119	433
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	5	7	57	77	349	354	150	48
1992..	14	21	51	80	263	396	126	38
acres on which used, 1997..	17 725	3 127	87 155	51 573	63 289	205 338	13 879	14 726
1992..	24 077	4 386	79 473	38 388	79 931	177 191	7 711	19 265
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	12	38	20	168	–	–
1992..	2	1	15	49	28	17	–	1
acres on which used, 1997..	–	(D)	34 951	10 179	175	75 839	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	18 850	10 342	5 958	4 058	–	(D)

Chemicals used	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	1 775	1 250	1 201	598	665	78	320	228
1992..	1 685	1 000	1 167	505	712	88	269	189
acres on which used, 1997..	84 265	90 390	91 465	64 295	79 733	31 141	61 604	13 092
1992..	91 172	76 999	93 081	54 129	80 382	39 316	50 396	7 313
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	1 062	506	569	327	420	74	167	176
1992..	986	589	654	289	449	84	134	139
acres on which used, 1997..	31 621	16 622	28 108	53 206	31 842	26 165	31 062	7 304
1992..	36 944	21 489	30 696	45 941	38 660	36 479	30 518	3 107
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	1 002	956	785	297	371	14	216	79
1992..	975	624	711	261	406	10	161	76
acres on which used, 1997..	52 644	73 768	63 357	11 089	47 891	4 976	30 542	5 788
1992..	54 228	55 510	62 385	8 188	41 722	2 837	19 878	4 206
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	101	90	143	51	17	18	31	24
1992..	91	93	51	98	70	3	28	30
acres on which used, 1997..	4 560	3 269	6 594	41 508	7 462	12 118	6 390	200
1992..	4 144	4 345	602	35 596	14 533	(D)	4 849	237
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
1992..	2	14	6	–	–	–	1	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 200	–
1992..	(D)	381	12	–	–	–	(D)	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	36	26	30	30	9	–	16	9
1992..	55	52	19	35	17	–	11	16
acres on which used, 1997..	2 498	974	1 357	7 007	724	–	1 460	79
1992..	2 783	3 571	127	10 753	742	–	524	450
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	869	581	406	154	276	21	254	122
1992..	1 011	562	385	154	203	52	202	92
acres on which used, 1997..	56 862	55 679	48 275	55 823	55 355	16 334	57 218	8 049
1992..	62 508	54 733	39 152	51 991	43 981	14 017	50 873	4 422
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	14	10	3	–	2	2
1992..	9	21	15	2	11	–	12	6
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	167	20	898	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	90	780	762	(D)	2 776	–	1 033	48

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	–	593	276	223	1 143	30	502	104
1992..	–	517	245	149	1 119	35	491	109
acres on which used, 1997..	–	256 703	183 692	61 780	205 618	6 217	28 801	4 152
1992..	–	184 250	140 225	53 941	185 924	7 741	49 544	5 651
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	–	556	276	151	775	12	272	52
1992..	–	486	245	130	824	19	270	77
acres on which used, 1997..	–	251 097	(D)	40 231	147 609	2 924	12 481	1 577
1992..	–	182 368	(D)	49 285	152 485	3 751	12 290	2 936
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	–	63	1	132	633	19	301	58
1992..	–	42	2	39	493	24	285	47
acres on which used, 1997..	–	5 606	(D)	21 549	58 009	3 293	16 320	2 575
1992..	–	1 882	(D)	4 656	33 439	3 990	37 254	2 715
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	310	147	14	157	1	40	13
1992..	–	274	173	29	194	–	36	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	136 699	65 751	7 082	50 118	(D)	887	227
1992..	–	81 606	60 634	12 797	53 250	–	1 167	–
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	59	27	2	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	67	25	–	10	–	2	1
acres on which used, 1997..	–	17 932	9 907	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	24 772	9 366	–	4 448	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	–	35	2	7	36	–	3	–
1992..	–	56	33	29	28	–	2	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	10 511	(D)	6 125	11 091	–	87	–
1992..	–	8 669	7 459	2 626	2 808	–	(D)	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	–	470	262	104	583	33	177	30
1992..	–	483	300	102	455	40	203	34
acres on which used, 1997..	–	256 164	207 334	22 256	141 030	12 584	21 293	3 299
1992..	–	218 801	184 045	16 971	110 115	14 508	44 042	1 955
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	262	148	9	14	–	–	–
1992..	–	105	145	4	37	1	2	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	133 431	89 675	3 250	6 272	–	–	–
1992..	–	24 561	63 205	1 577	8 728	(D)	(D)	–

Chemicals used	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	169	229	368	62	735	88	146	1 052
1992..	144	202	417	108	712	62	114	1 012
acres on which used, 1997..	126 449	27 643	111 166	9 625	123 199	6 552	24 873	187 160
1992..	94 232	22 896	118 342	12 702	106 420	3 741	21 018	178 567
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	164	116	272	58	514	55	130	569
1992..	144	143	347	96	515	50	85	617
acres on which used, 1997..	126 037	7 545	101 500	7 475	93 716	3 351	20 844	116 494
1992..	(D)	9 980	108 116	11 033	84 695	2 801	18 484	104 922
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	14	170	118	9	339	43	25	716
1992..	1	105	118	13	284	12	38	649
acres on which used, 1997..	412	20 098	9 666	2 150	29 483	3 201	4 029	70 666
1992..	(D)	12 916	10 226	1 669	21 725	940	2 534	73 645
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	76	54	178	28	202	2	40	191
1992..	42	43	196	59	133	13	46	192
acres on which used, 1997..	35 939	5 168	84 832	5 227	46 642	(D)	5 519	68 306
1992..	13 568	3 199	78 519	5 852	28 245	600	8 728	53 381
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	9	8	12	–	1	–	2	5
1992..	31	10	3	10	12	–	3	6
acres on which used, 1997..	4 689	360	2 661	–	(D)	–	(D)	6 324
1992..	12 740	725	2 415	504	1 300	–	1 823	4 519
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	3	34	52	26	58	9	–	49
1992..	–	51	74	54	57	6	16	50
acres on which used, 1997..	439	3 180	10 186	3 559	3 693	378	–	3 933
1992..	–	3 456	16 201	5 220	4 413	105	1 507	3 225
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	145	111	292	27	476	66	92	535
1992..	155	167	317	68	382	41	82	554
acres on which used, 1997..	95 841	10 407	118 529	7 237	66 208	11 683	42 949	114 760
1992..	83 731	19 053	119 842	7 588	57 669	7 927	22 379	95 607
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	104	–	68	1	16	–	24	32
1992..	141	–	91	1	42	–	42	106
acres on which used, 1997..	51 022	–	24 792	(D)	2 468	–	9 439	8 198
1992..	56 835	–	26 331	(D)	5 012	–	15 901	18 997

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	352	119	755	602	126	192	57	620
1992..	285	80	619	446	161	222	68	590
acres on which used, 1997..	35 218	32 704	60 221	18 777	132 778	8 361	28 846	30 934
1992..	33 502	39 236	61 686	12 162	130 068	9 933	26 870	27 314
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	263	95	453	315	126	138	47	356
1992..	231	79	364	240	159	144	66	342
acres on which used, 1997..	21 437	28 694	28 265	9 258	132 180	5 406	24 306	11 617
1992..	23 250	38 631	33 424	4 519	129 303	5 893	26 040	9 837
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	181	28	427	356	3	62	17	353
1992..	121	8	354	247	4	96	5	324
acres on which used, 1997..	13 781	4 010	31 956	9 519	598	2 955	4 540	19 317
1992..	10 252	605	28 262	7 643	765	4 040	830	17 477
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	21	83	60	30	98	11	27	63
1992..	40	49	85	31	110	1	16	55
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	32 285	1 796	207	82 849	756	9 642	2 606
1992..	5 929	9 552	6 349	167	59 138	(D)	5 017	2 096
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	5	–	–	–
1992..	–	6	–	1	3	–	–	1
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	2 243	–	–	–
1992..	–	680	–	(D)	910	–	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	37	–	36	12	4	–	7	11
1992..	40	7	52	18	11	1	2	1
acres on which used, 1997..	3 702	–	435	151	3 146	–	906	60
1992..	4 657	3 495	4 552	73	4 665	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	96	97	330	147	121	40	63	234
1992..	100	115	245	127	134	37	67	273
acres on which used, 1997..	11 580	30 386	28 422	3 493	93 116	3 073	38 160	14 022
1992..	12 317	54 060	30 021	1 698	78 872	1 675	37 054	14 116
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	39	–	8	23	–	13	9
1992..	2	47	12	7	17	–	6	7
acres on which used, 1997..	–	6 085	–	14	5 796	–	3 282	9
1992..	(D)	11 319	36	52	7 126	–	1 980	140

Chemicals used	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	716	208	85	353	216	29	160	452
1992..	749	167	62	323	224	35	154	339
acres on which used, 1997..	94 227	5 214	20 198	297 383	161 661	17 326	10 560	32 024
1992..	118 679	7 317	17 002	284 794	153 990	19 278	5 769	26 854
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	381	129	75	328	216	29	56	298
1992..	395	81	54	317	223	35	90	216
acres on which used, 1997..	67 299	2 959	18 133	293 580	157 016	17 326	2 604	13 359
1992..	68 636	2 194	15 585	281 729	153 027	(D)	2 020	11 872
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	406	112	18	54	18	–	121	254
1992..	417	112	11	15	6	1	64	193
acres on which used, 1997..	26 928	2 255	2 065	3 803	4 645	–	7 956	18 665
1992..	50 043	5 123	1 417	3 065	963	(D)	3 749	14 982
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	115	25	73	183	95	16	13	19
1992..	90	15	59	197	69	31	22	27
acres on which used, 1997..	38 008	282	35 138	179 477	38 361	4 728	78	998
1992..	28 042	141	25 611	122 741	27 377	19 530	149	833
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	17	–	–	4	3	–	–	–
1992..	26	–	2	3	3	–	–	1
acres on which used, 1997..	1 768	–	–	4 120	850	–	–	–
1992..	2 838	–	(D)	(D)	1 550	–	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	16	5	–	13	–	2	4	1
1992..	15	–	–	4	1	9	13	19
acres on which used, 1997..	1 132	10	–	3 675	–	(D)	28	(D)
1992..	2 213	–	–	(D)	(D)	2 017	49	455
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	356	40	80	279	168	43	39	154
1992..	297	25	129	224	148	65	35	103
acres on which used, 1997..	60 893	862	33 355	194 430	92 822	24 016	974	14 770
1992..	60 572	451	58 845	203 793	63 135	29 423	750	8 198
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	44	5	22	104	–	4	–	1
1992..	41	–	43	123	40	1	–	1
acres on which used, 1997..	13 804	75	8 221	59 982	–	2 630	–	(D)
1992..	12 631	–	17 189	46 677	7 444	(D)	–	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	452	1 369	416	38	343	27	15	294
1992..	453	1 110	476	44	315	21	17	320
acres on which used, 1997..	23 781	72 554	224 536	22 631	15 245	11 329	3 553	20 636
1992..	32 649	52 289	222 791	13 846	12 363	5 347	4 597	23 427
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	287	927	405	33	223	26	15	202
1992..	263	731	470	42	207	16	17	257
acres on which used, 1997..	12 324	35 710	223 135	19 130	7 269	(D)	(D)	9 132
1992..	13 637	27 075	215 121	(D)	4 767	5 070	4 267	11 492
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	212	725	20	7	155	2	1	166
1992..	246	556	43	3	177	5	5	167
acres on which used, 1997..	11 457	36 844	1 401	3 501	7 976	(D)	(D)	11 504
1992..	19 012	25 214	7 670	(D)	7 596	277	330	11 935
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	40	115	310	21	26	9	5	20
1992..	24	143	302	17	31	14	5	39
acres on which used, 1997..	1 268	1 760	153 193	10 313	347	2 148	1 497	416
1992..	2 728	3 511	103 836	7 946	646	1 913	1 060	955
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	44	–	–	–	1	8
1992..	1	10	70	7	–	–	1	2
acres on which used, 1997..	–	84	15 590	–	–	–	(D)	680
1992..	(D)	39	18 814	664	–	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	23	74	42	2	18	2	1	14
1992..	4	100	40	3	15	3	1	7
acres on which used, 1997..	357	652	13 451	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	73
1992..	(D)	1 339	6 068	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	7
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	115	409	275	20	55	31	9	38
1992..	119	439	367	49	32	53	13	40
acres on which used, 1997..	7 606	26 721	137 822	14 767	640	9 877	1 510	3 628
1992..	10 882	26 493	168 746	16 151	1 486	9 270	5 191	2 397
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	100	11	12	–	–	1
1992..	6	11	21	5	2	–	1	1
acres on which used, 1997..	–	157	29 794	5 092	144	–	–	(D)
1992..	6	15	2 580	1 137	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Chemicals used	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	107	27	42	516	43	118	19	959
1992..	147	27	34	583	52	128	29	731
acres on which used, 1997..	47 995	23 618	1 129	75 154	15 730	101 281	10 698	113 639
1992..	58 711	17 076	1 203	61 229	8 840	85 046	13 509	115 006
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	101	23	36	287	39	68	16	457
1992..	138	27	31	358	49	69	21	406
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	23 457	1 039	45 177	14 173	74 898	9 579	50 829
1992..	58 491	17 076	(D)	32 445	8 834	80 157	10 901	40 923
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	7	4	6	261	6	64	4	679
1992..	9	–	3	289	3	71	10	500
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	161	90	29 977	1 557	26 383	1 119	62 810
1992..	220	–	(D)	28 784	6	4 889	2 608	74 083
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	62	13	–	23	23	47	5	119
1992..	63	24	25	55	30	43	2	72
acres on which used, 1997..	18 864	10 804	–	12 768	6 580	56 002	1 292	32 546
1992..	21 308	17 470	344	8 810	6 434	55 898	(D)	23 907
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	3	2	5	–	16
1992..	3	–	3	2	4	1	–	6
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	–	–	1 277	(D)	7 508	–	3 800
1992..	(D)	–	27	(D)	349	(D)	–	4 338
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	17	–	–	2	4	6	–	26
1992..	14	–	13	2	5	–	–	27
acres on which used, 1997..	2 410	–	–	(D)	513	12 047	–	4 552
1992..	3 790	–	84	(D)	499	–	–	3 196
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	139	45	21	206	22	85	12	461
1992..	161	34	27	158	27	70	40	322
acres on which used, 1997..	54 378	29 226	1 732	57 130	5 999	55 492	7 176	76 286
1992..	37 713	17 300	1 742	43 351	7 174	72 029	11 213	57 102
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	2	25	–	21	5	25	–	40
1992..	3	35	–	12	13	37	–	37
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	19 600	–	6 860	1 538	15 057	–	9 742
1992..	4	19 421	–	3 239	2 814	25 481	–	15 172

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	130	377	630	111	165	216	296	291
1992..	105	337	758	139	162	183	363	313
acres on which used, 1997..	20 229	93 503	45 671	4 555	7 356	11 152	233 908	28 079
1992..	16 655	71 812	35 669	7 214	6 208	9 428	199 791	39 127
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	66	331	297	68	87	125	230	238
1992..	79	318	443	101	87	95	270	241
acres on which used, 1997..	16 572	88 487	18 170	2 226	3 426	5 421	227 792	23 730
1992..	15 810	69 599	15 658	4 833	1 685	3 402	194 032	28 144
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	78	111	409	52	94	119	84	96
1992..	33	35	421	38	103	111	124	118
acres on which used, 1997..	3 657	5 016	27 501	2 329	3 930	5 731	6 116	4 349
1992..	845	2 213	20 011	2 381	4 523	6 026	5 759	10 983
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	13	143	37	10	22	9	167	83
1992..	15	123	36	10	21	17	198	42
acres on which used, 1997..	8 437	44 516	1 873	354	655	68	144 675	9 325
1992..	5 581	48 451	435	549	214	327	109 697	4 907
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	–	–	–	–	5	2
1992..	4	12	–	–	–	–	2	2
acres on which used, 1997..	–	2 364	–	–	–	–	1 600	(D)
1992..	44	421	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	3	10	19	1	5	7	21	69
1992..	1	15	–	10	2	17	1	48
acres on which used, 1997..	354	1 456	1 620	(D)	20	49	28 036	4 931
1992..	(D)	1 364	–	(D)	(D)	264	(D)	4 386
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	39	191	192	34	70	39	193	134
1992..	54	246	187	25	77	43	226	96
acres on which used, 1997..	17 269	45 650	6 571	1 620	5 647	1 485	163 497	21 447
1992..	13 228	74 800	8 267	718	4 063	1 103	139 878	15 202
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	1	48	–	–	5	7	98	–
1992..	–	73	–	–	–	1	168	8
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	20 407	–	–	385	84	60 299	–
1992..	–	19 484	–	–	–	(D)	67 965	32

Chemicals used	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	28	120	121	518	174	1 222	171	54
1992..	35	157	78	474	161	1 150	97	42
acres on which used, 1997..	4 358	24 955	24 649	31 385	176 593	54 087	7 073	40 931
1992..	2 658	31 377	14 650	24 914	139 702	59 296	6 169	43 921
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	23	68	99	321	173	670	141	49
1992..	33	147	62	273	160	612	52	42
acres on which used, 1997..	4 108	21 442	19 366	12 956	173 433	18 338	3 810	39 113
1992..	(D)	27 119	7 562	7 633	(D)	26 202	3 187	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	5	56	35	267	8	742	94	6
1992..	2	19	19	229	3	698	73	1
acres on which used, 1997..	250	3 513	5 283	18 429	3 160	35 749	3 263	1 818
1992..	(D)	4 258	7 088	17 281	(D)	33 094	2 982	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	7	66	29	51	134	83	5	21
1992..	13	49	3	83	117	123	1	34
acres on which used, 1997..	1 876	28 848	5 435	1 827	92 522	810	75	16 886
1992..	1 651	11 721	1 433	1 939	66 766	11 797	(D)	18 448
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	4
1992..	–	–	–	1	1	10	–	2
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	–	–	5 313	170	–	4 607
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	567	–	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	–	–	6	7	16	42	–	5
1992..	1	17	–	17	11	76	17	12
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	366	118	8 570	438	–	7 818
1992..	(D)	507	–	664	5 262	1 074	1 448	6 737
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	42	125	58	205	151	286	50	47
1992..	40	183	33	238	144	254	52	21
acres on which used, 1997..	7 091	50 129	9 557	18 732	110 518	14 004	1 854	35 209
1992..	7 914	52 718	8 584	22 494	75 588	13 271	3 439	37 498
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	37	2	9	25	9	–	5
1992..	6	69	1	2	12	3	–	7
acres on which used, 1997..	–	9 691	(D)	110	5 038	36	–	2 427
1992..	1 204	11 242	(D)	(D)	2 860	(D)	–	6 557

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	119	7	58	14	232	449	372	6
1992..	115	2	77	14	260	382	333	5
acres on which used, 1997..	8 239	1 379	17 278	1 240	121 614	33 822	41 264	2 020
1992..	10 422	(D)	12 785	1 470	113 548	32 503	53 003	(D)
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	81	6	37	13	223	308	319	5
1992..	107	2	65	14	257	241	299	5
acres on which used, 1997..	4 257	(D)	12 918	748	120 464	29 606	39 646	(D)
1992..	8 825	(D)	11 633	1 270	110 716	25 091	51 162	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	52	1	29	5	29	210	88	1
1992..	9	–	12	5	15	167	45	–
acres on which used, 1997..	3 982	(D)	4 360	492	1 150	4 216	1 618	(D)
1992..	1 597	–	1 152	200	2 832	7 412	1 841	–
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	26	6	147	29	87	–
1992..	3	1	14	3	151	33	37	3
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	(D)	9 895	42	82 805	515	26 756	–
1992..	115	(D)	2 127	376	55 458	6 265	17 292	22
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3 579	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3 643	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	4	15	8	1	–
1992..	8	1	2	1	23	14	4	3
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	–	312	1 972	8	(D)	–
1992..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 060	104	(D)	22
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	37	4	31	29	182	213	163	3
1992..	31	24	55	50	230	195	125	22
acres on which used, 1997..	7 109	(D)	15 486	4 000	101 360	11 685	33 478	(D)
1992..	6 206	13 684	16 737	10 871	93 476	15 520	30 466	5 403
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	7	1	50	8	26	–
1992..	–	1	3	1	7	10	6	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	(D)	1 308	(D)	15 567	8	5 376	–
1992..	–	(D)	333	(D)	1 633	70	6 515	–

Chemicals used	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	364	124	349	244	497	361	265	650
1992..	369	111	404	326	438	412	252	654
acres on which used, 1997..	250 654	60 382	18 699	69 871	58 320	25 350	9 447	34 578
1992..	212 595	52 070	16 781	48 531	58 302	19 215	10 606	36 190
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	356	116	204	202	295	211	88	342
1992..	369	102	261	312	322	287	179	369
acres on which used, 1997..	250 463	58 010	8 779	67 772	42 821	7 396	2 244	16 946
1992..	211 897	46 790	8 209	46 440	46 350	8 986	6 105	10 994
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	11	20	184	51	301	215	184	428
1992..	11	23	177	29	165	172	135	355
acres on which used, 1997..	191	2 372	9 920	2 099	15 499	17 954	7 203	17 632
1992..	698	5 280	8 572	2 091	11 952	10 229	4 501	25 196
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	254	25	8	190	133	17	13	23
1992..	205	21	40	183	121	15	16	59
acres on which used, 1997..	152 246	23 296	(D)	69 086	25 772	941	176	274
1992..	84 843	5 257	1 573	58 560	21 689	301	177	773
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	167	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
1992..	144	–	–	3	9	–	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	100 062	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	67 002	–	–	(D)	189	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	68	–	–	17	25	–	–	–
1992..	41	4	25	21	20	1	1	28
acres on which used, 1997..	29 622	–	–	2 031	11 763	–	–	–
1992..	15 293	662	97	575	388	(D)	(D)	56
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	271	57	46	190	240	26	24	163
1992..	278	43	82	224	208	32	37	186
acres on which used, 1997..	203 107	18 625	4 543	82 416	21 920	2 108	1 105	16 825
1992..	142 915	16 050	17 706	93 217	39 504	3 723	6 755	16 589
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	219	–	1	83	14	–	–	1
1992..	127	8	–	148	52	–	–	1
acres on which used, 1997..	110 530	–	(D)	28 080	2 082	–	–	(D)
1992..	42 322	1 341	–	40 835	5 609	–	–	(D)

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	22	212	68	1 663	509	617	494	12
1992..	35	238	29	1 479	564	448	475	15
acres on which used, 1997..	9 199	66 428	3 086	98 800	95 179	29 268	45 298	1 138
1992..	11 144	69 640	549	114 535	80 045	27 925	52 385	1 085
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	16	158	50	843	284	311	306	11
1992..	34	201	22	782	282	299	303	15
acres on which used, 1997..	8 191	58 379	2 321	42 698	83 485	9 850	30 055	(D)
1992..	(D)	60 637	421	40 441	67 967	14 508	31 158	1 085
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	6	59	25	989	275	398	245	1
1992..	2	54	13	882	368	218	274	–
acres on which used, 1997..	1 008	8 049	765	56 102	11 694	19 418	15 243	(D)
1992..	(D)	9 003	128	74 094	12 078	13 417	21 227	–
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	15	75	11	161	89	40	105	2
1992..	17	97	–	131	130	47	37	8
acres on which used, 1997..	3 169	34 802	109	5 727	64 031	854	17 054	(D)
1992..	4 820	28 649	–	5 251	48 081	4 962	14 325	(D)
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	51	1	6	15	1
1992..	–	7	–	7	10	–	2	1
acres on which used, 1997..	–	(D)	–	2 748	(D)	12	2 493	(D)
1992..	–	1 880	–	592	5 460	–	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	4	30	–	36	23	24	30	1
1992..	3	40	–	68	8	7	25	1
acres on which used, 1997..	63	4 521	–	314	4 529	157	3 264	(D)
1992..	(D)	5 672	–	2 719	3 919	14	6 167	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	12	85	34	346	411	142	211	13
1992..	31	123	32	353	406	138	137	14
acres on which used, 1997..	7 978	29 041	1 640	27 531	84 456	17 088	28 418	2 197
1992..	11 213	36 204	5 789	35 591	78 446	17 417	20 216	1 801
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	12	26	–	–	34	17	1	2
1992..	24	56	–	21	43	2	3	–
acres on which used, 1997..	6 718	6 725	–	–	8 505	205	(D)	(D)
1992..	8 646	8 274	–	305	15 456	(D)	(D)	–

Chemicals used	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	1 332	36	868	170	301	299	177	1 132
1992..	1 265	23	883	255	334	359	173	1 195
acres on which used, 1997..	72 002	7 634	288 722	75 543	72 340	154 935	168 227	195 964
1992..	78 485	4 097	251 048	83 324	97 604	166 608	160 257	222 235
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	761	32	597	103	241	257	149	830
1992..	798	14	712	197	287	298	173	959
acres on which used, 1997..	26 470	3 558	241 239	38 308	61 266	145 306	161 313	166 614
1992..	29 428	1 622	238 690	61 061	92 547	143 921	(D)	194 628
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	793	5	385	110	103	106	33	511
1992..	639	10	238	128	97	103	2	492
acres on which used, 1997..	45 532	4 076	47 483	37 235	11 074	9 629	6 914	29 350
1992..	49 057	2 475	12 358	22 263	5 057	22 687	(D)	27 607
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	25	2	382	9	42	119	127	321
1992..	47	5	457	5	54	111	157	500
acres on which used, 1997..	1 164	(D)	167 236	7 057	16 943	41 045	101 852	100 523
1992..	3 092	(D)	178 731	1 955	23 509	31 984	93 488	115 401
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	13	1	1	–	12	38
1992..	1	–	33	–	2	–	7	26
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	15 889	(D)	(D)	–	14 493	9 993
1992..	(D)	–	17 856	–	(D)	–	2 071	3 253
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	24	–	117	1	1	10	4	52
1992..	11	1	195	1	6	12	4	82
acres on which used, 1997..	324	–	46 528	(D)	(D)	2 587	7 155	3 349
1992..	57	(D)	50 926	(D)	3 020	(D)	567	3 942
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	438	21	508	49	73	133	105	776
1992..	521	44	505	61	125	183	112	695
acres on which used, 1997..	28 578	4 768	189 541	15 449	29 664	57 231	132 586	147 375
1992..	51 457	12 078	174 288	15 653	21 338	72 771	114 015	127 737
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	17	–	121	–	8	19	68	129
1992..	3	1	159	3	9	67	142	277
acres on which used, 1997..	250	–	31 080	–	1 344	4 870	53 761	23 206
1992..	(D)	(D)	32 877	626	2 280	18 605	68 597	47 555

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	1 178	3	1 252	849	156	400	3	91
	1992	978	4	1 150	835	178	287	32	69
	acres on which used, 1997	123 999	(D)	82 632	53 502	141 163	46 012	(D)	26 504
	1992	113 842	31	75 047	41 476	141 117	68 138	10 849	28 670
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	702	2	816	554	156	296	3	71
	1992	643	3	825	503	165	258	18	60
	acres on which used, 1997	72 508	(D)	34 760	25 240	140 490	33 679	(D)	22 854
	1992	60 900	12	47 642	22 626	132 689	65 284	3 321	26 935
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	712	1	708	439	8	169	–	20
	1992	520	3	516	395	14	45	14	25
	acres on which used, 1997	51 491	(D)	47 872	28 262	673	12 333	–	3 650
	1992	52 942	19	27 405	18 850	8 428	2 854	7 528	1 735
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	119	1	86	53	106	53	2	48
	1992	95	2	128	72	89	20	4	39
	acres on which used, 1997	12 201	(D)	3 413	3 464	82 883	7 439	(D)	17 029
	1992	15 978	(D)	8 847	2 335	59 038	8 783	3 126	14 570
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	12	–	6	13	51	–	–	2
	1992	30	–	–	15	15	–	–	3
	acres on which used, 1997	1 420	–	60	877	31 669	–	–	(D)
	1992	2 046	–	–	1 535	11 732	–	–	1 421
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	53	1	42	34	23	14	1	19
	1992	57	2	54	49	28	10	2	19
	acres on which used, 1997	6 021	(D)	1 230	1 028	12 593	28	(D)	6 504
	1992	8 414	(D)	1 961	552	11 493	1 031	(D)	7 246
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	769	5	462	179	113	144	5	58
	1992	531	4	523	234	120	44	3	63
	acres on which used, 1997	70 664	(D)	44 395	13 879	100 739	12 749	481	17 533
	1992	62 007	(D)	34 035	8 725	93 747	15 429	(D)	22 186
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	41	1	25	7	81	7	1	16
	1992	12	–	–	9	74	4	1	23
	acres on which used, 1997	2 289	(D)	461	35	61 892	21	(D)	1 767
	1992	1 638	–	–	(D)	42 702	4 833	(D)	5 960

Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	194 301	1 542	142	790	54	496	235
1992..	180 644	1 488	134	669	45	449	216
acres, 1997..	131 308 286	353 969	828 859	117 920	18 758	610 877	560 412
1992..	130 886 608	352 488	962 576	103 063	19 131	612 718	500 665
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	108 169	993	54	422	23	290	129
1992..	104 318	942	56	378	13	266	148
acres, 1997..	19 607 847	47 101	28 624	12 080	726	73 172	70 345
1992..	18 136 653	43 608	25 175	10 837	218	66 421	74 910
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	118 441	1 061	89	534	28	257	130
1992..	104 255	993	66	457	21	216	99
acres, 1997..	45 353 710	185 066	59 726	64 314	2 404	245 511	77 832
1992..	40 364 626	185 018	117 375	57 795	7 045	189 475	73 812
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	58 677	633	36	264	9	131	57
1992..	53 300	584	30	235	8	107	58
acres, 1997..	4 580 867	23 255	11 545	6 702	100	31 893	15 562
1992..	3 785 183	21 013	10 148	6 089	141	18 498	12 191
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	54 892	382	39	213	14	163	69
1992..	54 226	401	46	170	14	156	88
acres, 1997..	63 513 518	146 826	702 024	48 885	12 394	273 797	208 730
1992..	65 200 030	143 639	713 003	41 142	3 536	342 374	250 860
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	25 862 530	55 805	128 013	23 579	(D)	162 166	116 248
1992..	26 036 656	54 552	194 675	16 954	579	194 668	108 993
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	37 650 988	91 021	574 011	25 306	(D)	111 631	92 482
1992..	39 163 374	89 087	518 328	24 188	2 957	147 706	141 867
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	38 231	303	15	143	8	119	61
1992..	38 157	303	21	119	5	125	77
acres, 1997..	10 774 660	20 919	12 189	5 092	451	32 851	45 929
1992..	9 965 119	19 244	9 356	4 307	77	41 164	49 865
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	20 968	99	14	43	12	76	36
1992..	22 163	94	22	42	10	77	29
acres, 1997..	22 441 058	22 077	67 109	4 721	3 960	91 569	273 850
1992..	25 321 952	23 831	132 198	4 126	8 550	80 869	175 993
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	11 261	57	3	15	6	40	11
1992..	12 861	55	5	24	–	34	13
acres, 1997..	4 252 320	2 927	4 890	286	175	8 428	8 854
1992..	4 386 351	3 351	5 671	441	–	6 759	12 854
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	112 567	999	65	593	28	236	116
1992..	101 060	921	64	454	25	237	109
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	68 340	460	67	146	22	213	96
1992..	66 897	471	61	163	19	186	87
Not reported ..... 1997..	13 394	83	10	51	4	47	23
1992..	12 687	96	9	52	1	26	20
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	83 284	551	66	251	13	254	130
1992..	85 937	592	59	234	14	235	144
Other ..... 1997..	111 017	991	76	539	41	242	105
1992..	94 707	896	75	435	31	214	72
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	68 078	504	51	229	11	172	91
1992..	67 672	501	46	203	11	179	99
Any ..... 1997..	114 962	971	84	522	42	286	115
1992..	101 160	898	81	426	33	243	87
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	10 370	77	10	40	–	44	22
1992..	9 616	65	5	30	–	33	16
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	6 255	41	3	17	–	9	1
1992..	5 461	41	4	12	2	6	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	6 798	48	6	26	–	12	11
1992..	6 252	44	6	15	2	17	4
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	12 201	101	11	47	4	29	10
1992..	10 349	100	11	41	6	20	11
200 days or more ..... 1997..	79 338	704	54	392	38	192	71
1992..	69 482	648	55	328	23	167	54
Not reported ..... 1997..	11 261	67	7	39	1	38	29
1992..	11 812	89	7	40	1	27	30
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	11 997	89	11	58	3	31	11
1992..	10 359	84	3	42	3	21	14
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	17 599	162	8	74	2	47	16
1992..	13 325	132	14	51	7	39	13
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	30 891	241	14	135	11	76	29
1992..	27 703	243	20	117	4	61	25
10 years or more ..... 1997..	103 343	829	82	376	22	270	136
1992..	99 409	821	81	327	25	256	126
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.8	16.2	19.4	17.0	13.0	18.2	19.7
1992..	17.9	16.1	16.7	17.2	14.4	18.9	21.0
Not reported ..... 1997..	30 471	221	27	147	16	72	43
1992..	29 848	208	16	132	6	72	38

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 322	1 820	441	650	1 765	270	686
1992..	1 238	1 748	406	586	1 630	277	688
acres, 1997..	708 067	367 432	408 936	364 190	392 255	377 871	421 287
1992..	765 139	337 351	432 939	396 508	394 923	357 933	442 173
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	685	1 162	288	216	907	198	292
1992..	571	1 148	293	189	822	232	314
acres, 1997..	72 372	57 621	165 550	7 068	41 107	100 721	73 557
1992..	65 705	51 101	161 662	6 981	35 256	91 658	81 137
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	821	1 110	255	462	1 156	111	450
1992..	748	1 079	205	408	1 065	116	385
acres, 1997..	320 537	125 657	135 371	158 960	170 119	89 327	183 320
1992..	324 312	125 671	120 099	188 373	171 586	103 097	159 565
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	370	654	125	138	548	63	171
1992..	293	672	124	120	491	87	150
acres, 1997..	28 479	23 091	36 530	3 139	16 910	18 311	18 107
1992..	18 054	19 303	33 128	3 089	16 033	25 625	12 451
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	363	524	109	153	489	110	159
1992..	349	500	116	142	451	102	201
acres, 1997..	301 281	202 647	173 748	155 462	188 072	179 756	166 438
1992..	319 456	177 601	209 404	154 375	184 214	143 616	226 279
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	106 616	80 247	68 078	46 389	67 200	82 630	69 417
1992..	136 577	67 686	73 175	51 022	71 646	70 590	104 421
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	194 665	122 400	105 670	109 073	120 872	97 126	97 021
1992..	182 879	109 915	136 229	103 353	112 568	73 026	121 858
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	253	409	99	59	316	99	90
1992..	208	382	106	60	272	94	118
acres, 1997..	37 123	26 227	91 911	3 037	19 832	62 291	39 058
1992..	40 159	23 066	86 813	3 438	15 026	48 860	51 465
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	138	186	77	35	120	49	77
1992..	141	169	85	36	114	59	102
acres, 1997..	86 249	39 128	99 817	49 768	34 064	108 788	71 529
1992..	121 371	34 079	103 436	53 760	39 123	111 220	56 329
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	62	99	64	19	43	36	31
1992..	70	94	63	9	59	51	46
acres, 1997..	6 770	8 303	37 109	892	4 365	20 119	16 392
1992..	7 492	8 732	41 721	454	4 197	17 173	17 221
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	713	1 045	194	438	1 154	122	358
1992..	659	932	193	391	953	128	332
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	526	656	203	178	519	117	280
1992..	505	677	180	171	567	131	303
Not reported ..... 1997..	83	119	44	34	92	31	48
1992..	74	139	33	24	110	18	53
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	566	633	299	283	703	145	305
1992..	584	652	304	287	699	177	339
Other ..... 1997..	756	1 187	142	367	1 062	125	381
1992..	654	1 096	102	299	931	100	349
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	454	563	189	229	589	102	276
1992..	517	548	214	238	577	122	274
Any ..... 1997..	788	1 192	203	398	1 099	141	377
1992..	660	1 105	163	310	946	141	370
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	77	91	32	47	106	21	37
1992..	61	89	42	26	74	14	41
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	52	56	16	19	56	8	22
1992..	40	41	13	20	39	11	33
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	52	72	13	35	64	5	25
1992..	52	74	10	27	58	17	20
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	83	107	21	66	129	14	35
1992..	72	108	11	35	88	18	39
200 days or more ..... 1997..	524	866	121	231	744	93	258
1992..	435	793	87	202	687	81	237
Not reported ..... 1997..	80	65	49	23	77	27	33
1992..	61	95	29	38	107	14	44
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	82	103	16	49	82	13	44
1992..	53	83	31	30	58	20	51
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	124	139	30	80	176	22	60
1992..	86	98	23	38	102	18	49
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	205	282	66	104	312	46	106
1992..	170	234	73	96	256	30	101
10 years or more ..... 1997..	706	1 004	246	342	960	132	381
1992..	734	983	221	354	956	169	361
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.0	19.5	20.4	16.0	17.6	21.0	18.4
1992..	19.8	19.1	18.5	18.0	18.2	22.6	17.7
Not reported ..... 1997..	205	292	83	75	235	57	95
1992..	195	350	58	68	258	40	126

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 741	1 964	617	107	1 077	1 138	1 783
1992..	1 622	1 872	567	123	966	998	1 489
acres, 1997..	406 772	447 824	381 412	514 623	548 359	280 762	566 809
1992..	416 631	408 710	371 257	629 681	547 829	263 077	563 993
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 050	1 090	261	48	608	689	690
1992..	1 009	1 002	216	67	574	644	664
acres, 1997..	138 928	75 041	8 865	27 160	51 711	60 670	75 952
1992..	145 288	66 081	7 262	26 724	51 687	51 412	80 820
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	1 167	1 308	421	44	775	706	885
1992..	1 009	1 206	367	52	671	620	673
acres, 1997..	177 608	170 051	188 724	245 117	289 763	149 386	141 865
1992..	155 012	123 121	176 017	184 344	262 610	136 519	117 690
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	655	648	163	15	402	394	302
1992..	562	567	127	23	369	380	279
acres, 1997..	39 589	21 483	4 376	2 505	22 177	29 709	26 018
1992..	29 906	16 165	3 138	4 171	21 599	25 952	21 670
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	431	498	143	40	229	358	619
1992..	405	514	136	49	229	297	527
acres, 1997..	185 534	224 518	159 254	149 999	208 957	108 779	302 813
1992..	185 836	240 191	146 916	323 410	256 454	93 857	302 565
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	62 525	71 827	63 234	76 410	81 616	47 917	80 880
1992..	63 605	88 958	58 626	134 114	92 121	39 265	84 554
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	123 009	152 691	96 020	73 589	127 341	60 862	221 933
1992..	122 231	151 233	88 290	189 296	164 333	54 592	218 011
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	312	354	79	22	169	260	292
1992..	323	356	61	32	173	221	249
acres, 1997..	80 810	40 820	3 927	18 428	26 559	25 208	33 462
1992..	86 700	38 488	3 126	19 407	27 248	17 993	31 873
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	143	158	53	23	73	74	279
1992..	208	152	64	22	66	81	289
acres, 1997..	43 630	53 255	33 434	119 507	49 639	22 597	122 131
1992..	75 783	45 398	48 324	121 927	28 765	32 701	143 738
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	83	88	19	11	37	35	96
1992..	124	79	28	12	32	43	136
acres, 1997..	18 529	12 738	562	6 227	2 975	5 753	16 472
1992..	28 682	11 428	998	3 146	2 840	7 467	27 277
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	1 184	1 333	389	61	638	785	1 082
1992..	1 033	1 199	336	74	553	659	867
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	452	536	203	39	382	287	588
1992..	469	553	204	34	362	255	505
Not reported ..... 1997..	105	95	25	7	57	66	113
1992..	120	120	27	15	51	84	117
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	633	735	280	71	445	412	599
1992..	688	738	274	94	432	406	575
Other ..... 1997..	1 108	1 229	337	36	632	726	1 184
1992..	934	1 134	293	29	534	592	914
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	518	669	244	48	354	380	472
1992..	543	642	210	59	359	331	438
Any ..... 1997..	1 130	1 220	352	46	668	713	1 221
1992..	971	1 112	323	46	554	612	952
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	86	108	38	12	74	54	72
1992..	82	96	27	6	44	50	60
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	56	48	23	5	36	25	48
1992..	39	65	12	8	34	33	37
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	57	82	15	4	37	41	74
1992..	57	56	18	4	40	33	55
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	109	131	54	4	78	84	153
1992..	81	106	38	6	51	61	108
200 days or more ..... 1997..	822	851	222	21	443	509	874
1992..	712	789	228	22	385	435	692
Not reported ..... 1997..	93	75	21	13	55	45	90
1992..	108	118	34	18	53	55	99
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	95	89	27	2	62	94	171
1992..	75	103	25	3	75	55	90
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	175	171	57	3	109	119	163
1992..	123	110	36	7	67	90	143
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	280	280	101	12	185	173	369
1992..	253	278	92	20	157	127	278
10 years or more ..... 1997..	931	1 134	358	73	597	579	769
1992..	920	1 032	345	67	555	567	714
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.5	18.8	19.4	24.1	17.7	17.0	14.3
1992..	18.4	17.9	19.1	22.0	17.7	18.1	15.5
Not reported ..... 1997..	260	290	74	17	124	173	311
1992..	251	349	69	26	112	159	264

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 084	129	232	283	1 228	1 337	1 110
1992..	1 006	122	231	288	1 098	1 283	980
acres, 1997..	265 163	2 396 979	533 084	458 487	516 058	321 657	537 198
1992..	295 601	2 405 018	408 824	566 400	513 533	317 187	548 351
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	501	11	121	94	583	772	404
1992..	457	13	148	103	542	744	368
acres, 1997..	40 411	(D)	79 185	19 000	44 156	57 174	16 085
1992..	35 233	(D)	62 941	12 405	45 347	56 654	15 029
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	655	66	124	190	764	828	757
1992..	603	52	114	189	638	796	628
acres, 1997..	116 364	932 843	241 156	309 842	193 646	118 421	241 995
1992..	121 920	417 575	186 511	225 540	163 202	120 548	241 973
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	281	6	42	49	328	438	240
1992..	250	7	56	57	273	414	224
acres, 1997..	16 092	(D)	14 801	12 711	15 431	22 631	7 361
1992..	13 645	109	12 293	3 970	13 227	20 240	7 271
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	306	35	76	71	351	398	243
1992..	271	45	74	73	353	378	250
acres, 1997..	113 130	1 105 100	226 486	117 236	270 627	169 628	214 140
1992..	137 802	1 151 499	160 954	257 937	299 675	161 286	230 087
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	43 639	335 345	75 845	35 860	109 090	66 186	55 758
1992..	43 012	326 755	55 048	126 528	119 445	55 705	54 405
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	69 491	769 755	150 641	81 376	161 537	103 442	158 382
1992..	94 790	824 744	105 906	131 409	180 230	105 581	175 682
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	174	5	57	40	227	284	135
1992..	156	5	64	35	222	275	107
acres, 1997..	14 845	(D)	52 488	5 764	27 309	28 156	7 664
1992..	18 443	(D)	39 881	6 868	28 728	26 471	5 821
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	123	28	32	22	113	111	110
1992..	132	25	43	26	107	109	102
acres, 1997..	35 669	359 036	65 442	31 409	51 785	33 608	81 063
1992..	35 879	835 944	61 359	82 923	50 656	35 353	76 291
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	46	–	22	5	28	50	29
1992..	51	1	28	11	47	55	37
acres, 1997..	9 474	–	11 896	525	1 416	6 387	1 060
1992..	3 145	(D)	10 767	1 567	3 392	9 943	1 937
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	617	60	85	100	682	797	685
1992..	523	58	106	104	610	680	586
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	390	58	118	150	464	463	380
1992..	423	58	108	163	429	512	353
Not reported ..... 1997..	77	11	29	33	82	77	45
1992..	60	6	17	21	59	91	41
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	380	67	130	115	522	562	446
1992..	376	75	150	127	472	572	412
Other ..... 1997..	704	62	102	168	706	775	664
1992..	630	47	81	161	626	711	568
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	362	38	94	100	412	499	372
1992..	325	40	135	115	377	438	360
Any ..... 1997..	665	79	107	162	752	758	680
1992..	634	70	77	155	651	771	571
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	44	11	15	24	54	73	60
1992..	35	8	12	21	54	45	48
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	34	5	6	9	39	34	43
1992..	33	3	6	24	32	60	19
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	45	5	7	14	50	44	32
1992..	31	10	1	9	40	50	30
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	67	7	7	15	91	84	72
1992..	54	11	7	12	82	70	55
200 days or more ..... 1997..	475	51	72	100	518	523	473
1992..	481	38	51	89	443	546	419
Not reported ..... 1997..	57	12	31	21	64	80	58
1992..	47	12	19	18	70	74	49
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	56	13	12	13	84	62	70
1992..	64	13	13	25	82	54	54
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	103	11	10	25	118	108	120
1992..	85	13	15	16	74	91	80
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	211	29	30	42	177	178	201
1992..	166	27	31	29	190	177	155
10 years or more ..... 1997..	526	60	125	134	680	766	584
1992..	542	58	126	152	600	741	558
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.0	14.2	21.8	17.2	17.7	19.1	16.2
1992..	17.3	16.1	22.3	17.8	16.9	18.6	17.1
Not reported ..... 1997..	188	16	55	69	169	223	135
1992..	149	11	46	66	152	220	133

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 068	257	849	902	427	348	852
1992..	957	249	771	904	417	356	804
acres, 1997..	265 269	213 390	488 662	368 528	63 021	467 605	170 684
1992..	263 925	208 073	490 739	329 288	68 448	622 130	166 939
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	500	156	502	655	254	217	562
1992..	466	158	464	679	283	242	560
acres, 1997..	36 392	57 528	42 095	190 935	11 431	171 917	25 603
1992..	37 901	54 982	42 584	189 297	12 759	172 506	23 330
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	654	91	508	548	262	172	538
1992..	575	98	445	462	251	150	480
acres, 1997..	93 270	70 295	158 562	111 838	26 872	161 455	90 457
1992..	91 500	66 286	151 780	42 264	29 569	234 357	77 736
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	276	45	267	367	147	77	328
1992..	248	37	236	299	160	81	304
acres, 1997..	11 189	5 465	12 540	30 153	3 915	43 307	11 037
1992..	11 304	4 609	10 096	18 724	4 742	31 242	8 898
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	319	105	254	227	126	94	266
1992..	288	87	247	280	128	119	276
acres, 1997..	145 563	97 752	275 961	131 334	31 225	200 505	74 124
1992..	148 285	108 374	278 574	188 063	32 717	267 288	76 371
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	55 392	22 759	139 496	35 895	13 027	77 679	35 421
1992..	56 215	25 342	129 150	45 406	12 707	114 091	34 020
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	90 171	74 993	136 465	95 439	18 198	122 826	38 703
1992..	92 070	83 032	149 424	142 657	20 010	153 197	42 351
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	193	73	188	196	95	75	209
1992..	181	67	188	245	103	98	225
acres, 1997..	20 818	33 296	26 687	95 609	6 599	76 516	13 778
1992..	23 579	31 002	28 936	112 053	6 643	88 758	12 611
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	95	61	87	127	39	82	48
1992..	94	64	79	162	38	87	48
acres, 1997..	26 436	45 343	54 139	125 356	4 924	105 645	6 103
1992..	24 140	33 413	60 385	98 961	6 162	120 485	12 832
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	31	38	47	92	12	65	25
1992..	37	54	40	135	20	63	31
acres, 1997..	4 385	18 767	2 868	65 173	917	52 094	788
1992..	3 018	19 371	3 552	58 520	1 374	52 506	1 821
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	648	111	464	496	284	134	619
1992..	524	126	445	515	278	165	526
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	355	115	327	323	101	180	186
1992..	386	106	290	319	101	171	209
Not reported ..... 1997..	65	31	58	83	42	34	47
1992..	47	17	36	70	38	20	69
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	447	129	324	434	183	221	316
1992..	422	143	338	510	179	240	312
Other ..... 1997..	621	128	525	468	244	127	536
1992..	535	106	433	394	238	116	492
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	369	87	266	362	165	168	284
1992..	374	98	269	396	160	169	286
Any ..... 1997..	643	144	534	463	236	141	529
1992..	548	131	470	459	232	168	462
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	44	16	40	61	22	15	35
1992..	50	27	41	65	10	34	27
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	29	10	33	15	6	3	27
1992..	23	2	26	25	13	6	13
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	45	7	21	26	15	6	29
1992..	37	5	34	36	7	7	24
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	82	30	62	43	23	16	67
1992..	70	18	42	30	19	13	50
200 days or more ..... 1997..	443	81	378	318	170	101	371
1992..	368	79	327	303	183	108	348
Not reported ..... 1997..	56	26	49	77	26	39	39
1992..	35	20	32	49	25	19	56
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	73	34	66	71	27	17	53
1992..	47	16	39	47	19	10	47
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	98	26	82	71	29	30	82
1992..	55	25	63	76	29	25	45
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	178	28	136	150	83	28	142
1992..	137	31	125	152	71	56	114
10 years or more ..... 1997..	575	126	452	446	208	218	447
1992..	571	136	438	474	221	223	453
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.5	16.2	16.5	17.6	16.1	21.8	17.7
1992..	18.7	17.0	17.9	18.1	17.6	19.8	18.2
Not reported ..... 1997..	144	43	113	164	80	55	128
1992..	147	41	106	155	77	42	145

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	489	421	1 429	284	818	276	336
1992..	520	334	1 422	257	808	227	356
acres, 1997..	558 662	241 933	283 241	393 162	603 652	402 071	482 480
1992..	518 316	251 249	269 146	449 972	670 459	370 572	523 049
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	380	230	1 003	157	440	166	114
1992..	427	226	935	179	451	186	105
acres, 1997..	291 272	32 609	51 190	92 646	68 473	181 629	12 723
1992..	241 361	38 656	42 384	86 806	78 072	155 162	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	239	176	942	160	453	145	184
1992..	222	131	885	107	425	69	187
acres, 1997..	210 662	91 472	126 445	91 656	201 138	144 800	165 898
1992..	160 625	92 353	109 361	78 638	224 456	77 905	143 288
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	147	79	649	61	220	50	52
1992..	144	69	535	62	211	47	44
acres, 1997..	76 607	7 145	22 969	11 843	20 457	33 361	3 635
1992..	56 977	7 403	16 786	16 867	22 534	19 180	2 834
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	139	165	387	90	272	82	105
1992..	154	126	425	104	277	95	113
acres, 1997..	238 395	112 982	140 199	277 880	361 913	199 774	239 624
1992..	213 849	117 128	140 127	325 924	357 249	178 334	282 655
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	101 406	31 033	54 830	108 647	167 550	79 743	80 857
1992..	82 947	31 239	61 269	170 031	152 617	66 965	108 580
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	136 989	81 949	85 369	169 233	194 363	120 031	158 767
1992..	130 902	85 889	78 858	155 893	204 632	111 369	174 075
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	135	100	295	72	183	75	47
1992..	150	96	330	84	182	87	51
acres, 1997..	143 743	13 796	25 879	70 332	41 456	112 798	7 631
1992..	107 735	16 710	22 863	52 039	44 343	87 054	5 757
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	111	80	100	34	93	49	47
1992..	144	77	112	46	106	63	56
acres, 1997..	109 605	37 479	16 597	23 626	40 601	57 497	76 958
1992..	143 842	41 768	19 658	45 410	88 754	114 333	97 106
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	98	51	59	24	37	41	15
1992..	133	61	70	33	58	52	10
acres, 1997..	70 922	11 668	2 342	10 471	6 560	35 470	1 457
1992..	76 649	14 543	2 735	17 900	11 195	48 928	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	176	237	964	88	467	97	145
1992..	215	178	930	109	463	92	162
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	237	160	378	155	291	147	173
1992..	249	118	393	128	291	118	176
Not reported ..... 1997..	76	24	87	41	60	32	18
1992..	56	38	99	20	54	17	18
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	371	185	580	147	385	184	155
1992..	399	191	589	158	404	182	183
Other ..... 1997..	118	236	849	137	433	92	181
1992..	121	143	833	99	404	45	173
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	235	127	500	135	268	128	120
1992..	267	136	522	119	292	123	141
Any ..... 1997..	174	276	867	128	500	115	196
1992..	196	175	809	112	457	84	189
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	34	29	53	18	50	17	11
1992..	40	21	43	11	57	17	18
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	18	14	48	5	34	6	11
1992..	9	16	36	8	26	9	10
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	13	17	40	9	32	6	11
1992..	19	12	44	4	14	10	12
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	11	61	101	9	57	11	29
1992..	12	29	88	9	47	10	20
200 days or more ..... 1997..	98	155	625	87	327	75	134
1992..	116	97	598	80	313	38	129
Not reported ..... 1997..	80	18	62	21	50	33	20
1992..	57	23	91	26	59	20	26
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	18	32	104	13	52	18	25
1992..	23	24	90	14	40	15	18
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	34	36	131	20	85	12	26
1992..	34	39	94	16	64	20	30
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	56	95	230	32	123	18	57
1992..	98	46	221	36	125	30	60
10 years or more ..... 1997..	273	191	757	155	455	171	190
1992..	271	150	795	147	450	137	205
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	20.1	16.1	17.0	21.7	18.4	22.5	18.5
1992..	19.0	17.8	17.1	20.4	18.6	19.0	18.8
Not reported ..... 1997..	108	67	207	64	103	57	38
1992..	94	75	222	44	129	25	43

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	837	1 407	547	1 562	657	1 438	380
1992..	762	1 235	468	1 547	617	1 405	391
acres, 1997..	736 739	270 434	488 382	520 627	183 241	535 278	635 584
1992..	680 567	275 638	462 533	549 167	207 350	543 750	571 684
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	455	783	275	1 046	257	971	200
1992..	447	746	258	998	238	1 005	226
acres, 1997..	78 044	122 000	90 581	90 999	13 185	97 509	70 484
1992..	78 800	114 634	83 752	84 361	9 925	108 015	72 483
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	454	876	312	876	446	919	205
1992..	393	709	233	849	391	818	211
acres, 1997..	281 683	77 281	140 817	167 413	98 762	220 304	285 202
1992..	198 196	66 365	131 510	176 647	94 905	173 655	209 433
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	197	449	119	549	155	588	84
1992..	207	371	99	483	134	542	101
acres, 1997..	19 697	25 417	12 264	26 178	4 912	38 304	15 239
1992..	20 658	18 691	12 745	20 353	3 368	33 037	20 809
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	261	389	159	514	153	386	125
1992..	254	391	155	490	167	443	122
acres, 1997..	383 643	137 792	234 958	271 952	61 636	243 291	288 577
1992..	390 247	145 032	283 416	262 454	82 757	302 428	277 587
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	170 464	34 743	100 587	94 566	26 535	111 856	123 411
1992..	175 125	34 591	119 203	77 364	39 509	141 938	126 923
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	213 179	103 049	134 371	177 386	35 101	131 435	165 166
1992..	215 122	110 441	164 213	185 090	43 248	160 490	150 664
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	194	247	121	375	76	310	93
1992..	186	291	112	375	88	373	93
acres, 1997..	50 466	69 218	58 717	39 575	5 601	52 220	46 573
1992..	47 738	64 505	57 302	37 365	4 816	67 219	41 724
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	122	142	76	172	58	133	50
1992..	115	135	80	208	59	144	58
acres, 1997..	71 413	55 361	112 607	81 262	22 843	71 683	61 805
1992..	92 124	64 241	47 607	110 066	29 688	67 667	84 664
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	64	87	35	122	26	73	23
1992..	54	84	47	140	16	90	32
acres, 1997..	7 881	27 365	19 600	25 246	2 672	6 985	8 672
1992..	10 404	31 438	13 705	26 643	1 741	7 759	9 950
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	433	976	204	823	444	879	176
1992..	393	805	175	751	385	820	188
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	331	343	301	636	178	470	179
1992..	333	343	237	676	189	510	184
Not reported ..... 1997..	73	88	42	103	35	89	25
1992..	36	87	56	120	43	75	19
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	389	485	244	669	264	724	243
1992..	408	492	248	719	258	717	256
Other ..... 1997..	448	922	303	893	393	714	137
1992..	354	743	220	828	359	688	135
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	294	411	194	542	220	539	174
1992..	314	391	168	539	229	563	196
Any ..... 1997..	489	931	319	925	416	798	169
1992..	404	756	261	897	357	768	172
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	43	57	31	99	38	75	24
1992..	45	53	26	99	20	95	28
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	15	42	29	47	18	58	11
1992..	11	33	11	65	22	34	10
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	25	62	25	56	28	46	9
1992..	36	39	16	61	23	49	8
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	67	92	36	93	59	90	26
1992..	33	76	29	80	34	81	25
200 days or more ..... 1997..	339	678	198	630	273	529	99
1992..	279	555	179	592	258	509	101
Not reported ..... 1997..	54	65	34	95	21	101	37
1992..	44	88	39	111	31	74	23
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	60	94	47	70	30	86	21
1992..	54	68	36	70	31	93	18
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	82	168	48	106	55	128	24
1992..	66	79	42	112	33	131	33
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	133	302	78	240	102	224	53
1992..	103	192	56	194	81	223	68
10 years or more ..... 1997..	427	668	287	877	381	812	223
1992..	445	710	253	858	374	781	222
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.9	15.3	17.7	19.5	19.9	18.0	19.3
1992..	19.7	17.5	18.2	18.9	21.1	17.2	18.1
Not reported ..... 1997..	135	175	87	269	89	188	59
1992..	94	186	81	313	98	177	50

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1997	1 487	1 075	225	53	170	385	92
	1992	1 330	994	179	50	157	343	78
	acres, 1997	478 860	646 407	506 868	491 112	1 935 171	562 839	1 569 227
	1992	430 377	605 252	471 498	394 805	2 001 152	451 584	1 584 367
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	921	598	111	7	4	285	18
	1992	816	558	95	11	4	288	15
	acres, 1997	93 816	66 481	(D)	20	(D)	272 070	3 149
	1992	90 006	61 375	41 960	64	242	220 798	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1997	900	694	122	29	61	159	43
	1992	779	612	81	24	53	96	44
	acres, 1997	196 996	197 150	89 665	142 674	387 817	184 218	357 595
	1992	154 894	184 419	267 930	208 181	358 282	80 403	489 400
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	505	347	42	7	3	83	12
	1992	421	309	35	9	1	57	7
	acres, 1997	28 863	19 924	(D)	20	(D)	27 077	1 924
	1992	24 565	17 226	5 881	(D)	(D)	14 004	(D)
Part owners	farms, 1997	435	266	58	12	45	125	22
	1992	398	266	68	11	43	114	22
	acres, 1997	219 279	235 375	344 558	174 893	831 210	240 499	940 717
	1992	209 940	204 918	170 765	83 743	791 204	237 116	919 889
Owned land in farms	acres, 1997	91 289	75 168	236 485	18 346	375 142	100 740	373 948
	1992	90 830	67 477	86 565	17 197	307 685	89 555	319 414
Rented land in farms	acres, 1997	127 990	160 207	108 073	156 547	456 068	139 759	566 769
	1992	119 110	137 441	84 200	66 546	483 519	147 561	600 475
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	328	206	34	–	1	114	3
	1992	300	183	42	1	1	108	6
	acres, 1997	52 595	41 383	16 340	–	(D)	161 705	355
	1992	52 421	34 789	24 626	(D)	(D)	126 295	751
Tenants	farms, 1997	152	115	45	12	64	101	27
	1992	153	116	30	15	61	133	12
	acres, 1997	62 585	213 882	72 645	173 545	716 144	138 122	270 915
	1992	65 543	215 915	32 803	102 881	851 666	134 065	175 078
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	88	45	35	–	–	88	3
	1992	95	66	18	1	2	123	2
	acres, 1997	12 358	5 174	19 465	–	–	83 288	870
	1992	13 020	9 360	11 453	(D)	(D)	80 499	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1997	994	678	75	23	65	135	31
	1992	887	594	58	29	75	121	40
Not on farm operated	1997	396	347	135	22	88	203	55
	1992	359	333	104	17	67	198	31
Not reported	1997	97	50	15	8	17	47	6
	1992	84	67	17	4	15	24	7
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1997	556	468	127	25	118	274	44
	1992	557	466	112	27	131	277	48
Other	1997	931	607	98	28	52	111	48
	1992	773	528	67	23	26	66	30
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	1997	462	373	112	15	75	208	33
	1992	416	374	78	12	82	213	33
Any	1997	981	647	106	34	77	129	54
	1992	811	555	84	31	61	102	36
1 to 49 days	1997	75	55	6	2	15	15	4
	1992	55	50	13	5	18	23	7
50 to 99 days	1997	45	28	9	–	6	14	1
	1992	38	28	7	1	7	8	6
100 to 149 days	1997	59	36	5	5	7	7	4
	1992	43	33	8	–	7	11	2
150 to 199 days	1997	99	66	16	3	7	14	8
	1992	86	48	7	–	4	7	4
200 days or more	1997	703	462	70	24	42	79	37
	1992	589	396	49	25	25	53	17
Not reported	1997	44	55	7	4	18	48	5
	1992	103	65	17	7	14	28	9
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1997	94	69	12	1	14	16	12
	1992	85	61	18	6	8	24	3
3 or 4 years	1997	141	93	12	5	10	17	23
	1992	99	88	10	6	17	21	7
5 to 9 years	1997	262	179	36	11	22	56	9
	1992	227	154	21	12	16	71	13
10 years or more	1997	792	610	128	21	97	214	33
	1992	713	549	95	15	86	183	43
Average years on present farm	1997	17.1	18.2	21.9	13.0	19.8	20.8	12.4
	1992	17.2	18.1	21.7	11.4	19.1	17.8	16.0
Not reported	1997	198	124	37	15	27	82	15
	1992	206	142	35	11	30	44	12

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	414	768	583	647	419	1 782	1 502
1992..	369	656	465	638	374	1 529	1 515
acres, 1997..	931 529	148 862	605 260	879 692	120 136	362 712	560 093
1992..	780 925	123 756	553 047	856 707	107 565	365 618	569 212
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	255	304	414	401	251	968	829
1992..	272	320	416	413	222	839	794
acres, 1997..	297 475	38 635	324 684	308 018	48 787	114 788	41 346
1992..	230 710	34 309	256 111	244 776	31 954	106 344	37 950
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	227	515	230	362	243	1 174	910
1992..	182	390	122	307	207	939	898
acres, 1997..	294 754	68 293	144 944	348 927	41 319	103 367	267 472
1992..	248 233	39 706	87 222	273 050	38 857	113 955	220 726
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	108	172	75	164	133	580	465
1992..	124	176	80	144	105	460	420
acres, 1997..	97 294	6 718	24 276	91 963	14 154	25 527	17 424
1992..	82 951	5 002	21 757	47 414	9 984	24 710	14 763
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	92	118	220	183	135	431	446
1992..	105	138	191	191	146	397	444
acres, 1997..	399 885	40 452	304 039	429 858	70 036	184 699	239 416
1992..	376 901	49 868	322 118	428 245	64 536	173 106	282 826
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	180 163	14 296	97 859	203 881	23 280	46 088	93 056
1992..	183 645	16 997	121 044	180 361	26 930	52 438	103 164
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	219 722	26 156	206 180	225 977	46 756	138 611	146 360
1992..	193 256	32 871	201 074	247 884	37 606	120 668	179 662
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	71	71	214	161	104	303	302
1992..	83	89	189	168	106	287	301
acres, 1997..	113 391	12 301	196 681	166 772	30 393	64 157	20 990
1992..	78 177	16 476	142 245	133 196	20 880	52 634	19 765
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	95	135	133	102	41	177	146
1992..	82	128	152	140	21	193	173
acres, 1997..	236 890	40 117	156 277	100 907	8 781	74 646	53 205
1992..	155 791	34 182	143 707	155 412	4 172	78 557	65 660
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	76	61	125	76	14	85	62
1992..	65	55	147	101	11	92	73
acres, 1997..	86 790	19 616	103 727	49 283	4 240	25 104	2 932
1992..	69 582	12 831	92 109	64 166	1 090	29 000	3 422
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	156	362	216	296	237	1 264	778
1992..	147	342	204	289	219	1 061	760
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	230	345	303	293	156	409	640
1992..	184	278	223	301	129	379	656
Not reported ..... 1997..	28	61	64	58	26	109	84
1992..	38	36	38	48	26	89	99
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	295	245	402	434	157	540	660
1992..	305	229	371	465	158	552	704
Other ..... 1997..	119	523	181	213	262	1 242	842
1992..	64	427	94	173	216	977	811
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	190	269	338	330	131	438	561
1992..	204	210	265	349	144	483	550
Any ..... 1997..	192	468	210	256	272	1 268	869
1992..	134	414	167	244	208	980	870
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	44	37	56	40	20	77	68
1992..	24	35	53	46	21	84	78
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	17	20	27	18	8	42	58
1992..	12	19	19	17	12	55	36
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	12	19	14	13	11	90	49
1992..	12	21	7	8	14	58	65
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	12	45	18	16	27	149	108
1992..	15	34	18	17	21	87	114
200 days or more ..... 1997..	107	347	95	169	206	910	586
1992..	71	305	70	156	140	696	577
Not reported ..... 1997..	32	31	35	61	16	76	72
1992..	31	32	33	45	22	66	95
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	24	52	24	38	29	127	64
1992..	28	33	20	37	27	109	56
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	43	69	28	23	42	248	108
1992..	27	61	31	46	22	136	80
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	64	124	58	79	75	353	197
1992..	78	116	68	99	68	258	209
10 years or more ..... 1997..	226	359	356	390	214	826	903
1992..	176	316	288	366	208	796	874
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.1	15.9	22.1	20.6	15.5	14.2	20.6
1992..	16.1	16.3	19.3	18.3	17.2	15.5	20.0
Not reported ..... 1997..	57	164	117	117	59	228	230
1992..	60	130	58	90	49	230	296

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	366	218	393	880	1 137	208	283	1 713
1992..	270	206	331	946	1 120	195	264	1 521
acres, 1997..	532 948	517 641	643 151	844 195	497 171	462 315	1 141 833	425 717
1992..	561 521	677 308	599 637	801 159	493 227	518 788	1 117 134	426 189
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	134	48	161	307	701	78	27	944
1992..	144	45	160	328	669	89	29	887
acres, 1997..	44 608	9 686	37 735	43 582	52 803	(D)	2 784	148 012
1992..	46 989	(D)	30 073	56 296	61 734	1 354	2 372	143 528
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	221	124	244	526	719	158	172	1 084
1992..	118	112	200	576	706	142	137	920
acres, 1997..	298 720	275 385	174 900	479 738	171 297	61 394	537 394	133 455
1992..	289 881	335 561	190 305	373 034	182 285	108 586	338 952	119 877
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	55	29	72	148	419	69	17	536
1992..	42	21	83	171	391	76	18	459
acres, 1997..	5 664	5 786	7 593	13 071	19 060	753	1 803	25 864
1992..	5 851	5 599	6 364	11 697	20 587	803	(D)	22 344
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	108	68	96	250	340	33	59	475
1992..	109	69	79	258	313	33	70	437
acres, 1997..	190 463	194 716	355 993	289 027	293 705	216 673	372 615	241 506
1992..	199 363	289 537	312 156	329 149	277 655	319 482	550 850	232 564
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	91 472	88 974	139 287	123 221	120 901	111 459	150 991	65 610
1992..	96 957	160 177	108 159	144 827	109 764	149 080	205 876	63 340
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	98 991	105 742	216 706	165 806	172 804	105 214	221 624	175 896
1992..	102 406	129 360	203 997	184 322	167 891	170 402	344 974	169 224
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	60	14	58	123	245	8	4	327
1992..	81	22	49	116	230	12	8	326
acres, 1997..	28 070	3 250	22 190	23 359	31 273	166	(D)	99 508
1992..	31 874	(D)	17 298	27 177	36 770	(D)	1 687	87 342
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	37	26	53	104	78	17	52	154
1992..	43	25	52	112	101	20	57	164
acres, 1997..	43 765	47 540	112 258	75 430	32 169	184 248	231 824	50 756
1992..	72 277	52 210	97 176	98 976	33 287	90 720	227 332	73 748
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	19	5	31	36	37	1	6	81
1992..	21	2	28	41	48	1	3	102
acres, 1997..	10 874	650	7 952	7 152	2 470	(D)	(D)	22 640
1992..	9 264	(D)	6 411	17 422	4 377	(D)	(D)	33 842
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	148	90	153	220	640	139	128	1 116
1992..	120	80	123	241	595	120	116	972
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	195	108	203	607	430	47	130	463
1992..	135	109	180	628	459	55	126	443
Not reported ..... 1997..	23	20	37	53	67	22	25	134
1992..	15	17	28	77	66	20	22	106
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	175	101	197	336	483	76	151	581
1992..	152	95	163	406	525	65	161	571
Other ..... 1997..	191	117	196	544	654	132	132	1 132
1992..	118	111	168	540	595	130	103	950
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	141	73	151	238	403	54	112	518
1992..	117	79	131	307	396	55	116	492
Any ..... 1997..	201	131	216	604	671	138	148	1 126
1992..	133	120	182	568	651	132	129	944
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	23	17	36	85	57	9	21	77
1992..	15	12	17	93	60	6	17	65
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	17	16	12	68	38	7	11	50
1992..	5	16	11	60	41	2	11	47
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	12	12	8	42	41	9	6	71
1992..	9	6	9	68	51	8	6	51
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	22	15	22	81	74	15	15	88
1992..	15	18	18	44	57	10	12	114
200 days or more ..... 1997..	127	71	138	328	461	98	95	840
1992..	89	68	127	303	442	106	83	667
Not reported ..... 1997..	24	14	26	38	63	16	23	69
1992..	20	7	18	71	73	8	19	85
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	16	5	38	46	77	11	19	137
1992..	19	20	17	63	70	21	16	63
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	33	24	34	65	91	28	26	185
1992..	17	10	30	51	83	19	18	87
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	49	40	42	111	177	42	52	272
1992..	37	35	63	96	162	32	61	230
10 years or more ..... 1997..	200	105	220	505	623	89	139	868
1992..	166	105	174	543	620	89	130	875
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.6	19.4	18.7	19.7	18.3	13.2	16.4	16.2
1992..	19.1	18.3	17.2	19.0	17.8	12.0	16.4	17.8
Not reported ..... 1997..	68	44	59	153	169	38	47	251
1992..	31	36	47	193	185	34	39	266

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	415	1 787	1 027	1 604	2 659	603	517	238
1992..	438	1 637	1 032	1 411	2 642	547	474	201
acres, 1997..	243 684	613 323	362 205	444 661	515 108	575 095	555 923	307 730
1992..	(D)	581 776	378 003	412 632	496 742	545 666	629 148	321 752
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	327	1 094	694	957	1 769	321	325	113
1992..	350	935	697	909	1 679	361	390	123
acres, 1997..	44 566	84 212	124 157	143 820	76 097	105 063	284 854	63 546
1992..	42 081	67 800	118 458	124 285	68 355	107 188	258 546	55 871
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	301	1 208	581	963	1 674	337	242	128
1992..	320	1 082	572	844	1 696	255	153	83
acres, 1997..	39 528	298 407	83 952	156 103	202 992	242 403	114 881	76 298
1992..	41 421	286 513	87 233	128 541	204 796	201 963	117 161	89 395
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	228	682	355	518	1 070	115	81	44
1992..	246	587	353	475	1 009	132	97	41
acres, 1997..	12 538	40 425	20 126	39 968	29 842	18 103	27 724	7 559
1992..	10 823	31 725	17 296	25 031	27 365	29 387	33 721	12 570
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	82	421	331	492	737	192	168	72
1992..	90	406	337	462	724	185	179	71
acres, 1997..	168 685	237 802	235 584	239 267	261 987	266 289	311 706	206 253
1992..	(D)	249 391	247 657	240 574	248 741	283 495	337 946	143 787
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	49 736	108 608	84 915	79 809	106 009	115 944	107 508	74 244
1992..	(D)	109 944	81 185	79 921	105 161	105 215	109 435	46 720
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	118 949	129 194	150 669	159 458	155 978	150 345	204 198	132 009
1992..	79 443	139 447	166 472	160 653	143 580	178 280	228 511	97 067
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	71	332	265	352	558	151	155	52
1992..	80	283	263	371	553	158	166	53
acres, 1997..	21 850	35 097	85 651	90 996	38 530	70 570	176 638	48 488
1992..	28 147	30 256	82 781	85 565	34 623	62 534	131 407	34 198
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	32	158	115	149	248	74	107	38
1992..	28	149	123	105	222	107	142	47
acres, 1997..	35 471	77 114	42 669	49 291	50 129	66 403	129 336	25 179
1992..	(D)	45 872	43 113	43 517	43 205	60 208	174 041	88 570
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	28	80	74	87	141	55	89	17
1992..	24	65	81	63	117	71	127	29
acres, 1997..	10 178	8 690	18 380	12 856	7 725	16 390	80 492	7 499
1992..	3 111	5 819	18 381	13 689	6 367	15 267	93 418	9 103
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	266	1 224	570	1 008	1 431	279	160	87
1992..	295	1 032	581	850	1 381	247	199	57
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	113	475	399	502	1 081	277	271	141
1992..	119	483	379	463	1 048	245	231	131
Not reported ..... 1997..	36	88	58	94	147	47	86	10
1992..	24	122	72	98	213	55	44	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	169	842	483	626	1 028	316	349	102
1992..	206	809	515	649	1 125	340	380	116
Other ..... 1997..	246	945	544	978	1 631	287	168	136
1992..	232	828	517	762	1 517	207	94	85
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	144	656	384	541	872	251	297	93
1992..	150	634	394	539	920	273	303	80
Any ..... 1997..	242	1 028	585	992	1 644	307	147	139
1992..	252	897	569	772	1 543	231	129	113
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	30	72	38	84	151	31	24	14
1992..	34	88	50	76	152	26	43	9
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	9	51	32	36	104	13	9	5
1992..	8	46	23	30	81	11	10	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	23	55	32	56	91	23	5	5
1992..	17	45	42	34	87	16	2	8
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	14	136	55	132	154	29	2	13
1992..	14	91	60	69	128	29	7	21
200 days or more ..... 1997..	166	714	428	684	1 144	211	107	102
1992..	179	627	394	563	1 095	149	67	73
Not reported ..... 1997..	29	103	58	71	143	45	73	6
1992..	36	106	69	100	179	43	42	8
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	35	130	50	120	148	39	18	11
1992..	27	112	54	66	112	30	22	13
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	34	199	93	185	133	28	26	14
1992..	36	149	77	96	130	40	20	16
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	65	330	159	264	369	76	50	33
1992..	67	290	153	215	336	39	72	29
10 years or more ..... 1997..	214	934	582	831	1 605	364	284	144
1992..	243	850	579	818	1 562	335	283	121
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	16.6	15.9	19.1	16.6	19.9	22.2	21.9	22.7
1992..	15.1	16.6	18.6	18.2	20.3	22.1	21.0	20.9
Not reported ..... 1997..	67	194	143	204	404	96	139	36
1992..	65	236	169	216	502	103	77	22

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 295	510	1 205	485	712	519	259	1 462
1992..	1 199	486	1 172	560	616	435	262	1 373
acres, 1997..	431 582	134 979	422 548	662 124	772 172	104 941	514 384	693 933
1992..	422 464	128 533	370 140	749 504	686 578	102 229	573 827	688 330
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	699	349	707	195	477	193	125	765
1992..	719	326	671	253	512	156	163	723
acres, 1997..	121 495	22 605	35 469	58 900	380 156	9 272	49 816	40 367
1992..	117 956	18 422	29 473	70 442	328 179	7 990	47 743	38 606
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	668	291	637	291	370	266	126	952
1992..	590	264	645	325	251	207	102	910
acres, 1997..	80 868	50 266	133 141	243 921	267 004	16 620	139 642	270 370
1992..	85 049	45 026	138 992	267 954	217 206	7 927	156 561	291 366
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	318	190	332	101	173	93	45	456
1992..	330	158	347	117	177	71	44	430
acres, 1997..	19 395	7 765	14 714	16 510	91 316	2 615	6 093	15 629
1992..	14 545	6 567	11 830	12 128	76 138	1 286	7 678	16 313
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	394	172	440	125	204	176	86	373
1992..	358	178	411	133	193	148	98	371
acres, 1997..	219 604	72 362	246 055	285 721	367 037	59 987	252 362	351 370
1992..	206 471	71 525	193 285	256 797	307 301	63 953	309 468	351 043
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	43 626	27 726	89 789	76 228	170 911	6 550	111 645	139 074
1992..	51 191	26 371	68 546	107 582	128 644	7 258	136 293	134 511
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	175 978	44 636	156 266	209 493	196 126	53 437	140 717	212 296
1992..	155 280	45 154	124 739	149 215	178 657	56 695	173 175	216 532
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	253	128	318	61	185	87	52	252
1992..	241	142	267	81	174	56	78	248
acres, 1997..	65 640	12 605	18 137	24 575	204 644	5 946	31 125	21 170
1992..	61 035	10 314	14 271	43 636	143 353	4 146	28 842	18 068
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	233	47	128	69	138	77	47	137
1992..	251	44	116	102	172	80	62	92
acres, 1997..	131 110	12 351	43 352	132 482	138 131	28 334	122 380	72 193
1992..	130 944	11 982	37 863	224 753	162 071	30 349	107 798	45 921
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	128	31	57	33	119	13	28	57
1992..	148	26	57	55	161	29	41	45
acres, 1997..	36 460	2 235	2 618	17 815	84 196	711	12 598	3 568
1992..	42 376	1 541	3 372	14 678	108 688	2 558	11 223	4 225
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	685	331	644	232	184	296	118	939
1992..	598	327	588	234	207	250	121	807
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	489	132	491	213	401	191	122	451
1992..	513	131	500	291	357	157	120	473
Not reported ..... 1997..	121	47	70	40	127	32	19	72
1992..	88	28	84	35	52	28	21	93
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	565	230	464	244	479	160	150	649
1992..	569	263	501	302	472	147	164	673
Other ..... 1997..	730	280	741	241	233	359	109	813
1992..	630	223	671	258	144	288	98	700
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	446	188	391	188	363	144	124	501
1992..	429	186	369	239	334	114	120	473
Any ..... 1997..	761	289	754	272	247	356	116	873
1992..	680	256	706	285	225	292	122	802
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	73	28	51	26	43	22	11	78
1992..	67	33	71	34	40	12	18	87
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	40	12	53	6	19	14	9	54
1992..	42	12	44	18	18	18	7	64
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	53	16	54	27	20	18	14	41
1992..	47	17	63	22	21	12	3	55
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	62	39	114	35	23	41	8	86
1992..	61	33	102	37	22	26	5	99
200 days or more ..... 1997..	533	194	482	178	142	261	74	614
1992..	463	161	426	174	124	224	89	497
Not reported ..... 1997..	88	33	60	25	102	19	19	88
1992..	90	44	97	36	57	29	20	98
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	70	28	67	35	37	41	6	66
1992..	73	25	70	38	49	36	16	79
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	105	47	106	36	32	58	20	113
1992..	103	50	68	61	58	47	24	64
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	178	98	168	71	91	95	27	209
1992..	190	86	182	94	122	65	43	198
10 years or more ..... 1997..	693	258	649	257	357	239	170	871
1992..	619	252	616	276	276	218	147	818
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.0	16.0	17.9	18.4	19.1	15.2	21.3	20.5
1992..	17.3	16.2	17.6	17.1	14.6	14.7	19.2	20.1
Not reported ..... 1997..	249	79	215	86	195	86	36	203
1992..	214	73	236	91	111	69	32	214

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	200	786	1 629	341	2 080	363	1 423	1 841
1992..	204	726	1 623	313	1 784	290	1 321	1 698
acres, 1997..	436 528	433 568	709 657	560 796	417 356	51 388	370 308	347 763
1992..	477 515	465 365	665 421	576 013	409 501	47 196	352 915	347 313
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	131	362	912	161	1 170	184	807	1 108
1992..	124	298	763	164	1 083	171	758	985
acres, 1997..	96 043	24 115	54 368	95 851	134 852	6 457	39 542	82 748
1992..	70 637	19 144	40 306	92 719	135 049	6 094	34 073	83 440
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	67	471	999	170	1 336	248	910	1 242
1992..	63	430	989	144	1 066	178	852	1 108
acres, 1997..	118 002	158 456	244 045	106 933	147 365	27 001	158 925	136 940
1992..	132 510	150 318	237 047	88 934	110 546	19 414	136 327	127 271
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	38	199	512	54	709	118	482	699
1992..	29	150	433	50	595	101	453	593
acres, 1997..	15 726	9 157	23 273	12 988	34 266	3 381	18 560	23 975
1992..	9 788	5 537	17 139	14 629	24 067	2 889	16 962	21 057
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	93	253	484	127	577	90	403	477
1992..	95	243	491	116	589	78	372	462
acres, 1997..	272 017	186 178	408 374	375 428	219 617	20 603	180 278	180 283
1992..	296 234	193 946	389 043	420 570	237 505	22 110	194 169	188 438
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	138 001	92 038	210 156	155 811	70 265	6 530	68 577	75 020
1992..	132 034	75 373	171 224	149 465	70 666	8 863	74 596	75 969
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	134 016	94 140	198 218	219 617	149 352	14 073	111 701	105 263
1992..	164 200	118 573	217 819	271 105	166 839	13 247	119 573	112 469
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	67	141	338	86	380	59	279	354
1992..	66	130	283	86	406	48	264	323
acres, 1997..	62 860	10 600	27 194	71 720	83 604	2 796	18 324	47 449
1992..	47 256	12 472	20 705	64 065	81 067	2 684	15 467	51 088
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	40	62	146	44	167	25	110	122
1992..	46	53	143	53	129	34	97	128
acres, 1997..	46 509	88 934	57 238	78 435	50 374	3 784	31 105	30 540
1992..	48 771	121 101	39 331	66 509	61 450	5 672	22 419	31 604
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	26	22	62	21	81	7	46	55
1992..	29	18	47	28	82	22	41	69
acres, 1997..	17 457	4 358	3 901	11 143	16 982	280	2 658	11 324
1992..	13 593	1 135	2 462	14 025	29 915	521	1 644	11 295
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	112	394	833	171	1 406	243	813	1 256
1992..	130	336	782	145	1 171	191	689	1 129
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	61	346	699	149	543	101	510	499
1992..	61	347	747	149	504	88	527	483
Not reported ..... 1997..	27	46	97	21	131	19	100	86
1992..	13	43	94	19	109	11	105	86
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	135	330	788	195	762	89	530	736
1992..	143	316	842	166	731	80	527	714
Other ..... 1997..	65	456	841	146	1 318	274	893	1 105
1992..	61	410	781	147	1 053	210	794	984
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	89	268	620	144	636	98	430	638
1992..	117	249	621	126	580	85	430	619
Any ..... 1997..	91	470	910	171	1 359	256	925	1 113
1992..	78	435	882	168	1 093	195	791	980
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	13	44	97	19	93	11	49	85
1992..	6	32	92	19	99	8	68	62
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	8	24	65	16	56	6	57	74
1992..	15	21	74	9	55	8	36	45
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	8	24	60	12	80	12	43	61
1992..	3	26	55	7	62	12	53	64
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	9	56	91	12	133	21	108	111
1992..	9	46	78	15	106	17	81	115
200 days or more ..... 1997..	53	322	597	112	997	206	668	782
1992..	45	310	583	118	771	150	553	694
Not reported ..... 1997..	20	48	99	26	85	9	68	90
1992..	9	42	120	19	111	10	100	99
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	9	47	79	18	162	27	77	94
1992..	11	28	66	26	82	12	68	86
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	15	64	147	28	216	34	112	178
1992..	13	54	91	15	116	29	117	85
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	31	103	210	39	351	73	262	265
1992..	16	133	227	47	274	49	196	230
10 years or more ..... 1997..	107	444	959	202	1 066	190	728	1 079
1992..	133	409	987	172	1 029	157	683	1 063
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.3	18.3	19.5	21.8	16.5	16.4	16.4	19.4
1992..	18.4	17.1	20.2	19.4	17.4	16.9	16.2	19.6
Not reported ..... 1997..	38	128	234	54	285	39	244	225
1992..	31	102	252	53	283	43	257	234

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	840	311	966	279	342	354	1 727	1 107
1992..	774	297	933	280	303	274	1 565	973
acres, 1997..	586 515	447 833	465 847	582 092	322 727	65 442	311 005	214 495
1992..	560 355	443 027	461 249	576 468	313 952	32 436	308 344	201 952
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	608	168	569	188	201	185	764	646
1992..	669	200	544	221	232	156	742	582
acres, 1997..	372 956	88 430	52 371	212 399	83 902	5 326	43 150	29 346
1992..	333 146	86 363	52 541	203 150	95 577	5 326	54 783	22 857
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	393	171	636	122	202	246	1 033	701
1992..	267	141	619	102	152	206	876	605
acres, 1997..	157 378	128 076	226 896	168 752	118 418	18 283	99 678	98 394
1992..	102 529	106 163	216 041	204 053	124 774	14 981	85 485	95 222
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	184	60	354	62	94	126	431	374
1992..	176	73	326	63	98	115	374	330
acres, 1997..	55 144	15 636	23 522	55 521	22 583	2 357	9 919	11 957
1992..	42 583	18 612	21 300	36 012	20 413	2 882	12 724	9 579
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	204	79	214	72	96	85	416	310
1992..	240	97	230	86	105	60	442	291
acres, 1997..	232 632	246 241	184 636	289 525	154 405	40 351	149 152	96 430
1992..	265 643	266 112	205 931	238 103	147 680	14 940	133 412	87 872
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	75 576	138 012	78 483	180 544	68 254	6 813	45 701	37 084
1992..	101 253	161 830	79 222	90 016	63 746	4 631	41 194	34 205
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	157 056	108 229	106 153	108 981	86 151	33 538	103 451	59 346
1992..	164 390	104 282	126 709	148 087	83 934	10 309	92 218	53 667
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	190	64	158	63	79	51	239	223
1992..	233	83	169	83	96	38	266	216
acres, 1997..	164 333	52 522	23 121	82 486	43 956	2 254	22 865	15 061
1992..	159 487	49 967	25 255	96 586	60 789	(D)	29 957	11 423
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	243	61	116	85	44	23	278	96
1992..	267	59	84	92	46	8	247	77
acres, 1997..	196 505	73 516	54 315	123 815	49 904	6 808	62 175	19 671
1992..	192 183	70 752	39 277	134 312	41 498	2 515	89 447	18 858
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	234	44	57	63	28	8	94	49
1992..	260	44	49	75	38	3	102	36
acres, 1997..	153 479	20 272	5 728	74 392	17 363	715	10 366	2 328
1992..	131 076	17 784	5 986	70 552	14 375	(D)	12 102	1 855
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	273	67	541	97	130	280	928	743
1992..	341	87	516	86	118	204	848	615
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	422	192	365	145	184	51	623	291
1992..	373	173	350	167	165	49	583	277
Not reported ..... 1997..	145	52	60	37	28	23	176	73
1992..	60	37	67	27	20	21	134	81
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	577	192	441	204	174	125	600	378
1992..	583	202	477	232	173	97	551	354
Other ..... 1997..	263	119	525	75	168	229	1 127	729
1992..	191	95	456	48	130	177	1 014	619
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	458	142	353	164	145	98	566	317
1992..	428	157	363	161	122	73	514	274
Any ..... 1997..	266	120	565	81	169	242	1 075	733
1992..	289	112	501	86	163	180	965	629
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	47	11	51	18	17	10	80	57
1992..	61	19	52	16	25	7	64	41
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	20	10	36	5	7	10	56	24
1992..	28	5	21	9	7	4	31	28
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	7	9	27	5	9	15	60	31
1992..	22	11	21	8	10	6	54	50
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	29	7	48	3	18	34	121	76
1992..	27	11	64	4	28	28	99	56
200 days or more ..... 1997..	163	83	403	50	118	173	758	545
1992..	151	66	343	49	93	135	717	454
Not reported ..... 1997..	116	49	48	34	28	14	86	57
1992..	57	28	69	33	18	21	86	70
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	55	19	75	14	19	25	124	90
1992..	45	19	65	14	18	21	102	51
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	51	11	101	9	20	37	200	113
1992..	66	28	67	20	19	19	142	82
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	97	39	152	35	40	83	279	191
1992..	131	22	133	25	48	50	249	128
10 years or more ..... 1997..	424	172	512	154	203	159	763	544
1992..	434	174	537	165	179	135	740	536
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.8	22.3	17.4	23.0	22.2	14.6	15.9	16.6
1992..	18.8	21.7	18.5	21.4	21.5	14.7	16.1	17.5
Not reported ..... 1997..	213	70	126	67	60	50	361	169
1992..	98	54	131	56	39	49	332	176

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	245	611	816	230	1 630	1 373	1 563	675
1992..	228	546	704	229	1 579	1 565	1 494	567
acres, 1997..	822 989	468 937	298 493	623 614	367 096	635 884	463 925	571 521
1992..	686 578	494 177	463 450	545 664	356 170	660 412	470 096	490 578
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	140	395	281	102	1 052	962	988	429
1992..	159	450	239	105	960	1 154	933	475
acres, 1997..	152 776	199 497	25 758	26 881	58 000	344 665	191 818	294 552
1992..	140 626	195 185	19 681	29 505	48 293	383 507	184 543	270 301
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	127	296	538	98	1 028	872	983	367
1992..	98	210	460	99	1 028	922	875	199
acres, 1997..	160 938	88 188	154 579	136 184	134 742	212 652	143 126	158 676
1992..	144 582	83 583	141 190	154 167	126 729	199 293	151 886	65 315
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	55	122	178	29	618	579	549	149
1992..	56	133	147	33	584	624	494	126
acres, 1997..	47 228	18 644	9 044	5 043	25 215	82 023	34 545	58 642
1992..	36 342	24 876	5 347	5 677	19 497	78 065	31 983	23 426
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	53	211	207	89	488	327	412	172
1992..	59	220	178	87	445	421	429	186
acres, 1997..	428 607	285 454	102 092	416 165	190 017	281 857	248 740	288 773
1992..	251 667	299 714	283 226	286 453	185 925	305 357	244 683	272 658
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	198 453	94 851	39 364	189 111	80 181	117 665	78 494	94 821
1992..	128 854	97 394	36 656	140 328	78 530	112 314	82 839	72 388
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	230 154	190 603	62 728	227 054	109 836	164 192	170 246	193 952
1992..	122 813	202 320	246 570	146 125	107 395	193 043	161 844	200 270
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	39	193	76	52	371	263	338	156
1992..	45	209	72	55	319	359	314	179
acres, 1997..	45 146	138 842	12 995	17 162	28 214	168 829	117 418	147 257
1992..	46 713	132 181	12 059	17 239	24 475	206 939	110 281	132 701
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	65	104	71	43	114	174	168	136
1992..	71	116	66	43	106	222	190	182
acres, 1997..	233 444	95 295	41 822	71 265	42 337	141 375	72 059	124 072
1992..	290 329	110 880	39 034	105 044	43 516	155 762	73 527	152 605
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	46	80	27	21	63	120	101	124
1992..	58	108	20	17	57	171	125	170
acres, 1997..	60 402	42 011	3 719	4 676	4 571	93 813	39 855	88 653
1992..	57 571	38 128	2 275	6 589	4 321	98 503	42 279	114 174
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	73	204	568	135	1 079	624	946	283
1992..	79	180	438	132	984	765	885	284
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	142	362	212	81	456	594	505	311
1992..	129	306	216	80	468	689	517	247
Not reported ..... 1997..	30	45	36	14	95	155	112	81
1992..	20	60	50	17	127	111	92	36
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	172	347	311	152	640	624	668	424
1992..	178	376	277	160	683	800	741	402
Other ..... 1997..	73	264	505	78	990	749	895	251
1992..	50	170	427	69	896	765	753	165
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	131	285	269	103	528	511	570	335
1992..	130	268	224	110	526	646	624	302
Any ..... 1997..	92	282	509	112	1 018	736	897	259
1992..	83	219	437	98	942	829	784	224
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	17	53	50	15	76	97	75	37
1992..	16	44	38	17	87	106	73	57
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	7	18	40	7	72	56	43	19
1992..	6	14	19	7	49	48	29	11
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	6	20	33	4	55	42	62	9
1992..	4	16	34	3	65	43	52	13
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	10	32	45	13	116	63	78	23
1992..	6	19	42	8	129	74	89	15
200 days or more ..... 1997..	52	159	341	73	699	478	639	171
1992..	51	126	304	63	612	558	541	128
Not reported ..... 1997..	22	44	38	15	84	126	96	81
1992..	15	59	43	21	111	90	86	41
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	23	45	38	13	118	77	91	39
1992..	16	18	39	12	119	103	75	41
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	15	35	85	14	141	116	163	43
1992..	24	26	45	21	139	141	113	59
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	41	60	160	25	268	200	232	87
1992..	40	67	107	26	270	253	246	89
10 years or more ..... 1997..	118	380	434	144	831	706	848	384
1992..	113	326	421	124	763	810	823	300
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	16.5	23.1	17.4	22.4	16.5	18.0	17.6	19.3
1992..	15.3	22.4	17.6	21.0	15.8	16.7	17.9	17.3
Not reported ..... 1997..	48	91	99	34	272	274	229	122
1992..	35	109	92	46	288	258	237	78

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	799	1 758	1 369	436	147	2 049	190	146
1992..	659	1 759	1 360	366	131	1 904	192	151
acres, 1997..	225 450	386 460	440 228	543 576	2 502 799	353 410	400 166	651 708
1992..	225 852	386 546	417 187	489 398	2 234 262	345 138	402 897	656 961
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	458	1 224	824	238	66	1 147	67	49
1992..	383	1 203	840	239	61	1 098	94	54
acres, 1997..	27 508	84 770	53 714	108 740	26 807	99 805	87 425	4 471
1992..	24 162	77 269	47 339	100 878	21 280	87 626	74 740	3 574
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	559	1 039	873	245	77	1 325	86	76
1992..	430	978	884	173	65	1 254	61	76
acres, 1997..	103 829	161 267	207 357	214 116	380 780	131 871	92 697	157 021
1992..	110 950	147 228	186 224	161 992	359 980	142 644	54 032	120 516
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	308	686	493	99	41	702	19	34
1992..	239	640	521	87	42	682	18	31
acres, 1997..	12 004	33 404	22 703	17 439	13 473	30 904	12 719	2 241
1992..	13 127	31 349	22 929	13 283	11 767	29 386	12 886	966
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	181	577	406	124	47	594	70	37
1992..	164	647	392	132	39	512	70	46
acres, 1997..	98 269	201 439	206 983	252 891	1 541 693	190 639	206 323	225 789
1992..	75 182	218 951	210 836	252 657	1 036 420	164 459	228 008	249 192
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	38 476	97 772	85 178	67 754	636 322	68 895	82 796	102 216
1992..	30 033	104 905	76 768	94 387	376 975	51 968	102 210	129 613
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	59 793	103 667	121 805	185 137	905 371	121 744	123 527	123 573
1992..	45 149	114 046	134 068	158 270	659 445	112 491	125 798	119 579
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	126	459	285	86	21	384	26	7
1992..	115	486	283	99	14	347	36	14
acres, 1997..	13 499	46 775	25 816	57 239	12 016	55 073	35 047	449
1992..	9 263	42 019	20 821	64 378	8 305	45 463	33 550	1 436
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	59	142	90	67	23	130	34	33
1992..	65	134	84	61	27	138	61	29
acres, 1997..	23 352	23 754	25 888	76 569	580 326	30 900	101 146	268 898
1992..	39 720	20 367	20 127	74 749	837 862	38 035	120 857	287 253
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	24	79	46	53	4	61	22	8
1992..	29	77	36	53	5	69	40	9
acres, 1997..	2 005	4 591	5 195	34 062	1 318	13 828	39 659	1 781
1992..	1 772	3 901	3 589	23 217	1 208	12 777	28 304	1 172
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	535	1 237	766	223	82	1 411	98	68
1992..	421	1 172	705	186	69	1 197	92	64
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	208	418	510	165	47	535	75	65
1992..	208	425	539	133	45	602	86	76
Not reported ..... 1997..	56	103	93	48	18	103	17	13
1992..	30	162	116	47	17	105	14	11
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	286	835	595	219	111	684	107	73
1992..	271	1 010	595	226	92	714	118	88
Other ..... 1997..	513	923	774	217	36	1 365	83	73
1992..	388	749	765	140	39	1 190	74	63
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	237	664	497	174	63	588	82	52
1992..	203	740	504	165	62	610	83	60
Any ..... 1997..	520	981	782	225	63	1 377	94	83
1992..	424	863	769	167	54	1 194	95	77
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	44	70	55	29	10	105	10	11
1992..	38	102	60	30	11	86	13	5
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	21	44	57	16	12	78	2	8
1992..	18	54	39	6	7	59	8	3
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	29	69	51	10	7	86	6	5
1992..	29	50	62	11	2	73	3	2
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	47	94	103	19	3	111	15	12
1992..	38	78	105	19	5	108	16	8
200 days or more ..... 1997..	379	704	516	151	31	997	61	47
1992..	301	579	503	101	29	868	55	59
Not reported ..... 1997..	42	113	90	37	21	84	14	11
1992..	32	156	87	34	15	100	14	14
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	53	132	73	32	10	143	15	5
1992..	50	108	81	25	7	139	16	8
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	89	188	123	34	15	207	11	13
1992..	66	140	82	17	19	163	24	8
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	150	293	195	60	28	364	34	20
1992..	120	259	197	55	27	330	31	31
10 years or more ..... 1997..	387	903	734	226	66	1 044	96	83
1992..	346	912	753	209	54	1 008	92	75
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	15.8	16.5	18.0	17.5	16.3	15.8	18.8	17.7
1992..	16.2	17.1	18.2	17.8	15.7	15.9	17.3	16.8
Not reported ..... 1997..	120	242	244	84	28	291	34	25
1992..	77	340	247	60	24	264	29	29

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	730	790	639	83	562	188	738	2 062
1992..	671	775	532	99	492	193	689	1 763
acres, 1997..	531 787	462 927	87 079	1 481 660	433 597	768 209	496 317	332 844
1992..	519 043	461 829	70 165	1 524 636	322 324	736 407	517 671	330 173
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	281	413	409	7	293	24	368	1 144
1992..	238	444	339	12	274	15	333	953
acres, 1997..	14 069	150 495	9 186	(D)	46 709	(D)	138 293	85 455
1992..	14 705	143 140	7 510	(D)	47 609	2 545	135 046	82 472
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	436	344	479	55	290	112	425	1 364
1992..	362	344	384	49	202	104	380	1 100
acres, 1997..	177 624	86 560	30 605	531 603	129 543	172 969	150 636	143 307
1992..	144 168	99 246	29 333	612 493	79 806	176 765	151 148	110 589
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	163	140	290	5	130	15	183	720
1992..	114	134	218	11	91	8	148	533
acres, 1997..	6 227	16 235	4 658	255	10 385	1 205	22 068	29 846
1992..	4 019	11 745	4 016	91	8 934	960	21 277	18 752
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	213	285	148	10	198	59	204	539
1992..	213	256	137	19	205	65	196	488
acres, 1997..	260 395	228 845	55 442	532 292	245 329	422 578	216 560	160 808
1992..	294 323	218 042	39 985	489 714	172 943	529 056	261 448	167 097
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	92 327	61 928	35 077	234 876	60 299	317 890	68 980	50 858
1992..	120 122	52 489	12 070	217 946	52 451	365 830	81 195	52 443
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	168 068	166 917	20 365	297 416	185 030	104 688	147 580	109 950
1992..	174 201	165 553	27 915	271 768	120 492	163 226	180 253	114 654
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	95	181	115	1	121	8	120	349
1992..	99	178	113	–	127	6	121	339
acres, 1997..	6 146	78 777	4 431	(D)	27 420	(D)	69 902	47 158
1992..	9 065	63 514	3 398	–	26 255	(D)	73 390	45 869
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	81	161	12	18	74	17	109	159
1992..	96	175	11	31	85	24	113	175
acres, 1997..	93 768	147 522	1 032	417 765	58 725	172 662	129 121	28 729
1992..	80 552	144 541	847	422 429	69 575	30 586	105 075	52 487
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	23	92	4	1	42	1	65	75
1992..	25	132	8	1	56	1	64	81
acres, 1997..	1 696	55 483	97	(D)	8 904	(D)	46 323	8 451
1992..	1 621	67 881	96	(D)	12 420	(D)	40 379	17 851
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	355	434	486	50	336	43	346	1 539
1992..	317	375	399	43	264	34	320	1 279
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	333	299	97	25	176	134	342	394
1992..	305	344	94	53	188	142	320	384
Not reported ..... 1997..	42	57	56	8	50	11	50	129
1992..	49	56	39	3	40	17	49	100
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	276	401	202	59	225	88	324	682
1992..	295	434	199	57	246	94	331	666
Other ..... 1997..	454	389	437	24	337	100	414	1 380
1992..	376	341	333	42	246	99	358	1 097
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	234	318	193	36	166	67	241	593
1992..	231	338	174	50	178	72	244	599
Any ..... 1997..	456	416	417	37	354	107	458	1 387
1992..	398	389	319	39	281	101	400	1 063
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	31	36	18	8	35	19	83	109
1992..	29	53	17	4	27	21	48	49
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	7	26	17	1	16	17	44	49
1992..	11	15	12	3	16	10	26	44
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	25	24	19	1	13	10	36	68
1992..	28	25	14	5	14	7	31	46
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	44	53	63	4	59	12	47	125
1992..	37	37	56	1	32	11	38	88
200 days or more ..... 1997..	349	277	300	23	231	49	248	1 036
1992..	293	259	220	26	192	52	257	836
Not reported ..... 1997..	40	56	29	10	42	14	39	82
1992..	42	48	39	10	33	20	45	101
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	45	53	54	–	41	5	51	131
1992..	48	40	34	13	24	6	38	120
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	74	59	73	3	42	8	77	238
1992..	53	74	40	6	40	12	54	141
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	113	123	106	10	98	27	109	390
1992..	110	104	76	20	96	21	112	319
10 years or more ..... 1997..	382	434	294	50	257	112	384	1 018
1992..	325	419	278	47	237	117	346	942
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.0	18.6	15.1	20.5	15.4	22.3	17.9	15.5
1992..	15.9	17.7	16.6	15.0	15.0	20.5	17.8	15.9
Not reported ..... 1997..	116	121	112	20	124	36	117	285
1992..	135	138	104	13	95	37	139	241

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	867	1 051	1 883	730	31	171	778	485
1992..	793	1 053	1 674	672	29	156	651	476
acres, 1997..	459 379	417 146	388 830	325 412	562 932	560 952	547 882	773 046
1992..	513 418	383 573	386 991	354 917	553 226	595 420	531 206	774 804
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	509	654	942	317	4	57	252	132
1992..	560	610	863	294	4	86	199	153
acres, 1997..	164 420	56 249	75 801	12 881	1 774	12 351	9 949	7 385
1992..	168 068	50 247	65 710	11 248	(D)	17 247	8 272	6 071
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	524	641	1 194	516	15	113	576	316
1992..	418	656	1 070	466	13	80	449	305
acres, 1997..	164 430	165 012	132 399	164 076	144 126	226 674	238 238	293 979
1992..	108 665	157 950	154 391	199 546	113 201	182 701	246 122	321 304
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	238	383	550	192	2	28	173	82
1992..	238	355	501	184	2	48	122	95
acres, 1997..	35 638	22 080	23 116	6 328	(D)	3 983	4 917	3 683
1992..	18 424	16 816	20 831	5 220	(D)	9 513	3 640	3 044
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	255	301	538	165	4	42	141	117
1992..	267	275	493	151	4	51	144	124
acres, 1997..	218 843	199 027	203 195	139 225	2 053	185 641	217 921	370 383
1992..	310 407	190 558	183 027	130 888	1 323	274 610	216 318	356 985
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	73 540	77 288	74 536	68 413	(D)	125 431	99 757	151 124
1992..	92 629	67 645	62 009	47 268	370	126 111	70 301	131 478
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	145 303	121 739	128 659	70 812	(D)	60 210	118 164	219 259
1992..	217 778	122 913	121 018	83 620	953	148 499	146 017	225 507
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	213	223	333	99	1	24	60	36
1992..	239	197	309	86	–	27	60	48
acres, 1997..	99 469	28 700	38 428	5 562	(D)	6 342	4 215	2 855
1992..	118 441	28 830	30 437	5 006	–	5 315	3 348	2 774
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	88	109	151	49	12	16	61	52
1992..	108	122	111	55	12	25	58	47
acres, 1997..	76 106	53 107	53 236	22 111	416 753	148 637	91 723	108 684
1992..	94 346	35 065	49 573	24 483	438 702	138 109	68 766	96 515
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	58	48	59	26	1	5	19	14
1992..	83	58	53	24	2	11	17	10
acres, 1997..	29 313	5 469	14 257	991	(D)	2 026	817	847
1992..	31 203	4 601	14 442	1 022	(D)	2 419	1 284	253
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	442	500	1 346	492	13	60	470	271
1992..	421	483	1 167	436	8	69	359	256
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	367	488	447	195	17	95	266	186
1992..	320	521	412	198	20	71	253	185
Not reported ..... 1997..	58	63	90	43	1	16	42	28
1992..	52	49	95	38	1	16	39	35
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	387	410	623	283	25	90	301	251
1992..	420	455	632	301	23	96	278	268
Other ..... 1997..	480	641	1 260	447	6	81	477	234
1992..	373	598	1 042	371	6	60	373	208
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	312	360	525	225	22	77	241	192
1992..	312	359	500	242	18	76	202	192
Any ..... 1997..	491	650	1 283	470	7	80	502	266
1992..	423	637	1 090	393	7	71	410	238
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	54	60	97	48	–	13	53	37
1992..	54	84	79	36	–	11	40	36
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	24	38	72	22	–	8	34	22
1992..	14	48	58	17	–	10	25	13
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	13	29	98	32	1	3	25	16
1992..	14	34	80	23	3	3	26	8
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	58	75	119	38	2	12	53	30
1992..	50	71	103	42	1	13	49	36
200 days or more ..... 1997..	342	448	897	330	4	44	337	161
1992..	291	400	770	275	3	34	270	145
Not reported ..... 1997..	64	41	75	35	2	14	35	27
1992..	58	57	84	37	4	9	39	46
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	48	67	109	45	2	13	51	30
1992..	43	51	94	31	2	12	32	23
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	81	60	211	78	3	6	93	41
1992..	65	74	129	46	1	5	48	50
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	122	138	369	121	4	23	143	78
1992..	102	139	333	98	9	16	112	85
10 years or more ..... 1997..	495	628	967	386	20	98	395	280
1992..	461	628	858	409	13	99	377	247
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.9	20.6	15.6	18.7	16.9	20.9	16.0	18.9
1992..	18.3	20.0	15.7	20.4	11.3	22.4	16.9	17.8
Not reported ..... 1997..	121	158	227	100	2	31	96	56
1992..	122	161	260	88	4	24	82	71

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	43	128	272	296	1 539	865	746	280
1992..	34	128	222	298	1 401	745	689	261
acres, 1997..	(D)	628 811	(D)	658 161	431 136	539 395	434 737	526 978
1992..	436 040	698 832	(D)	576 893	424 701	518 028	432 379	766 037
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	15	28	105	204	936	543	358	62
1992..	23	19	104	240	873	618	335	49
acres, 1997..	6 136	2 517	90 731	135 696	123 345	293 937	24 962	16 695
1992..	9 865	1 892	62 391	132 010	113 474	270 290	21 137	21 160
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	23	78	194	147	948	443	497	174
1992..	17	75	137	127	867	286	432	160
acres, 1997..	(D)	381 971	(D)	277 691	178 539	175 223	178 915	272 229
1992..	(D)	335 980	30 933	105 147	179 640	132 890	157 400	351 968
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3	19	63	78	526	160	216	39
1992..	8	9	51	88	468	197	204	24
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 512	70 880	25 868	40 728	43 642	9 906	6 273
1992..	1 012	1 058	3 782	25 570	37 135	47 573	8 272	6 251
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	12	22	57	106	458	216	169	73
1992..	10	28	70	118	439	226	174	59
acres, 1997..	133 921	144 093	29 478	305 591	216 452	240 105	205 888	183 026
1992..	150 011	187 311	(D)	318 640	208 712	240 146	220 322	317 249
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	89 143	49 306	8 892	101 532	84 012	98 968	93 272	57 573
1992..	96 778	60 614	(D)	130 104	90 008	103 094	87 900	165 178
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	44 778	94 787	20 586	204 059	132 440	141 137	112 616	125 453
1992..	53 233	126 697	80 332	188 536	118 704	137 052	132 422	152 071
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8	6	32	94	352	199	102	16
1992..	8	9	42	111	354	219	97	16
acres, 1997..	2 922	(D)	11 680	87 036	72 191	153 959	11 798	7 374
1992..	6 009	(D)	52 947	80 995	64 101	131 041	10 540	13 854
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	8	28	21	43	133	206	80	33
1992..	7	25	15	53	95	233	83	42
acres, 1997..	13 030	102 747	(D)	74 879	36 145	124 067	49 934	71 723
1992..	(D)	175 541	(D)	153 106	36 349	144 992	54 657	96 820
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	10	32	58	184	40	7
1992..	7	1	11	41	51	202	34	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	8 171	22 792	10 426	96 336	3 258	3 048
1992..	2 844	(D)	5 662	25 445	12 238	91 676	2 325	1 055
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	12	40	155	113	934	290	471	100
1992..	17	54	138	121	906	302	409	77
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	28	71	93	148	499	463	236	159
1992..	16	62	66	155	402	371	237	155
Not reported ..... 1997..	3	17	24	35	106	112	39	21
1992..	1	12	18	22	93	72	43	29
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	22	69	89	174	605	550	337	122
1992..	19	80	81	198	612	574	319	134
Other ..... 1997..	21	59	183	122	934	315	409	158
1992..	15	48	141	100	789	171	370	127
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	14	54	74	136	529	418	273	97
1992..	14	50	73	156	503	425	261	94
Any ..... 1997..	25	61	187	126	923	336	431	171
1992..	19	65	137	117	805	252	383	144
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	3	5	16	18	62	56	48	21
1992..	2	11	11	16	66	31	27	20
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	3	4	6	7	42	22	34	16
1992..	3	6	10	5	47	11	26	5
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	4	6	10	3	47	15	33	13
1992..	–	3	11	11	40	32	30	13
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	3	6	20	13	77	30	43	11
1992..	2	9	15	9	65	33	49	11
200 days or more ..... 1997..	12	40	135	85	695	213	273	110
1992..	12	36	90	76	587	145	251	95
Not reported ..... 1997..	4	13	11	34	87	111	42	12
1992..	1	13	12	25	93	68	45	23
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	3	5	10	23	106	46	52	12
1992..	–	8	18	15	91	43	42	17
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	–	15	26	26	147	37	75	28
1992..	5	5	8	16	107	70	54	10
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	6	21	48	35	273	130	127	50
1992..	2	26	25	41	207	151	115	47
10 years or more ..... 1997..	18	68	129	159	760	469	400	144
1992..	22	66	125	176	767	356	379	138
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.0	16.9	17.4	19.6	17.1	19.3	17.8	17.8
1992..	20.4	17.2	19.3	20.7	17.4	16.9	17.6	17.7
Not reported ..... 1997..	16	19	59	53	253	183	92	46
1992..	5	23	46	50	229	125	99	49

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	2 558	1 685	1 633	1 138	1 212	302	732	565
1992..	2 465	1 545	1 570	886	1 151	304	707	517
acres, 1997..	526 067	344 475	514 724	306 783	442 882	528 762	520 236	532 277
1992..	527 837	318 658	482 165	342 213	428 068	588 500	558 553	507 135
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 728	1 052	1 004	553	667	143	328	202
1992..	1 625	945	974	511	640	177	332	138
acres, 1997..	61 417	41 052	54 382	78 430	55 146	68 003	47 078	6 805
1992..	55 542	38 144	48 388	75 370	58 702	75 212	52 327	6 291
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	1 560	1 082	1 132	634	691	131	418	366
1992..	1 525	1 010	1 102	452	623	105	374	310
acres, 1997..	194 146	157 862	276 454	64 660	130 221	123 471	225 906	218 136
1992..	192 401	145 845	239 806	79 245	138 695	122 759	195 460	184 011
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 015	630	655	260	339	40	170	125
1992..	934	570	648	222	295	47	149	83
acres, 1997..	27 429	17 955	30 351	8 616	16 792	10 719	13 646	3 204
1992..	22 874	15 140	25 127	9 718	15 848	8 744	13 723	3 765
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	775	450	416	383	413	113	240	136
1992..	703	409	379	326	423	118	232	149
acres, 1997..	282 103	156 096	219 161	158 865	253 688	328 077	259 928	250 786
1992..	282 247	149 399	209 955	179 727	254 155	338 421	268 759	265 940
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	112 165	62 271	86 444	42 350	116 666	105 907	96 093	104 023
1992..	112 647	61 297	95 035	37 396	96 709	128 994	95 471	117 300
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	169 938	93 825	132 717	116 515	137 022	222 170	163 835	146 763
1992..	169 600	88 102	114 920	142 331	157 446	209 427	173 288	148 640
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	579	344	307	238	279	72	135	63
1992..	538	307	284	215	298	80	140	48
acres, 1997..	27 727	19 739	21 563	25 241	32 202	33 797	29 018	3 053
1992..	25 878	19 311	20 178	28 305	36 110	49 410	27 888	2 389
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	223	153	85	121	108	58	74	63
1992..	237	126	89	108	105	81	101	58
acres, 1997..	49 818	30 517	19 109	83 258	58 973	77 214	34 402	63 355
1992..	53 189	23 414	32 404	83 241	35 218	127 320	94 334	57 184
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	134	78	42	55	49	31	23	14
1992..	153	68	42	74	47	50	43	7
acres, 1997..	6 261	3 358	2 468	44 573	6 152	23 487	4 414	548
1992..	6 790	3 693	3 083	37 347	6 744	17 058	10 716	137
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	1 356	992	946	756	639	133	383	257
1992..	1 274	875	844	573	552	125	350	257
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	1 053	585	590	281	476	144	316	268
1992..	1 017	552	623	252	520	141	311	218
Not reported ..... 1997..	149	108	97	101	97	25	33	40
1992..	174	118	103	61	79	38	46	42
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	965	650	688	412	504	173	274	248
1992..	993	652	659	368	537	190	331	250
Other ..... 1997..	1 593	1 035	945	726	708	129	458	317
1992..	1 472	893	911	518	614	114	376	267
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	811	569	579	348	412	143	231	182
1992..	777	525	541	283	431	133	233	178
Any ..... 1997..	1 610	1 038	954	733	731	135	467	346
1992..	1 535	914	931	549	645	141	425	298
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	127	75	73	47	56	13	33	39
1992..	131	69	60	38	42	12	51	30
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	92	49	51	28	38	7	21	26
1992..	92	42	56	21	38	13	33	18
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	93	59	60	40	57	5	34	17
1992..	75	46	55	35	46	16	16	11
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	157	87	142	85	72	19	80	26
1992..	132	75	157	54	74	12	46	31
200 days or more ..... 1997..	1 141	768	628	533	508	91	299	238
1992..	1 105	682	603	401	445	88	279	208
Not reported ..... 1997..	137	78	100	57	69	24	34	37
1992..	153	106	98	54	75	30	49	41
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	123	89	76	83	66	12	52	39
1992..	129	60	92	67	76	22	63	19
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	175	155	145	126	110	13	92	45
1992..	139	72	103	90	83	9	42	45
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	355	206	267	199	201	28	98	77
1992..	349	204	246	122	164	42	105	98
10 years or more ..... 1997..	1 440	921	873	514	639	191	403	311
1992..	1 414	889	878	449	633	175	383	268
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.2	19.0	17.4	15.9	17.6	24.3	17.7	18.0
1992..	18.8	20.4	16.6	16.5	18.0	21.8	18.1	17.6
Not reported ..... 1997..	465	314	272	216	196	58	87	93
1992..	434	320	251	158	195	56	114	87

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	14	1 068	490	545	2 006	210	816	207
1992..	14	946	478	529	1 847	207	760	186
acres, 1997..	352 072	540 880	563 218	640 593	492 599	520 992	223 690	61 981
1992..	346 653	481 539	491 015	675 927	472 332	515 960	243 989	49 579
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	731	394	291	1 214	53	490	151
1992..	–	755	423	265	1 098	43	440	129
acres, 1997..	–	333 727	300 615	65 028	178 252	8 283	20 913	7 145
1992..	–	293 169	268 598	64 199	172 860	(D)	18 336	5 471
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	3	582	176	315	1 296	132	500	142
1992..	2	434	148	303	1 179	131	470	129
acres, 1997..	(D)	124 260	83 416	188 917	153 037	294 502	87 081	40 080
1992..	(D)	72 467	90 727	189 275	148 276	281 841	103 350	28 792
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	294	91	144	701	35	277	104
1992..	–	288	102	140	628	20	247	82
acres, 1997..	–	38 918	31 716	11 943	26 704	6 144	9 124	4 183
1992..	–	24 171	24 046	18 988	32 282	4 625	8 234	2 653
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	9	298	202	166	544	56	247	52
1992..	9	275	199	154	502	48	237	48
acres, 1997..	290 782	290 977	341 731	393 151	279 788	162 607	120 731	18 866
1992..	246 623	266 338	274 277	396 687	274 172	162 374	127 766	19 678
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	100 548	91 017	134 403	176 676	82 658	98 307	50 343	5 395
1992..	61 119	84 414	86 049	166 303	85 071	84 429	57 166	9 168
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	190 234	199 960	207 328	216 475	197 130	64 300	70 388	13 471
1992..	185 504	181 924	188 228	230 384	189 101	77 945	70 600	10 510
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	272	197	109	423	15	181	39
1992..	–	257	194	94	378	16	170	42
acres, 1997..	–	196 764	194 542	46 655	129 082	1 719	10 157	2 636
1992..	–	166 627	168 247	34 588	122 265	(D)	9 456	2 689
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	2	188	112	64	166	22	69	13
1992..	3	237	131	72	166	28	53	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	125 643	138 071	58 525	59 774	63 883	15 878	3 035
1992..	(D)	142 734	126 011	89 965	49 884	71 745	12 873	1 109
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	165	106	38	90	3	32	8
1992..	–	210	127	31	92	7	23	5
acres, 1997..	–	98 045	74 357	6 430	22 466	420	1 632	326
1992..	–	102 371	76 305	10 623	18 313	910	646	129
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	6	498	186	265	1 338	84	486	142
1992..	7	494	199	260	1 197	102	426	130
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	6	455	258	253	544	115	275	49
1992..	4	383	244	240	506	90	286	40
Not reported ..... 1997..	2	115	46	27	124	11	55	16
1992..	3	69	35	29	144	15	48	16
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	7	591	372	252	739	110	322	87
1992..	6	583	387	287	719	114	321	85
Other ..... 1997..	7	477	118	293	1 267	100	494	120
1992..	8	363	91	242	1 128	93	439	101
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	6	475	287	194	661	68	253	78
1992..	3	438	298	214	626	82	279	77
Any ..... 1997..	6	499	161	325	1 261	133	512	119
1992..	9	447	152	274	1 137	104	438	89
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	–	66	39	47	102	25	47	14
1992..	1	68	43	25	96	13	38	8
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	–	28	9	15	62	13	28	4
1992..	–	34	10	14	46	11	23	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	–	31	5	16	89	11	41	4
1992..	1	32	15	22	44	8	23	1
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	–	40	18	49	123	11	52	9
1992..	2	39	8	29	107	17	50	5
200 days or more ..... 1997..	6	334	90	198	885	73	344	88
1992..	5	274	76	184	844	55	304	73
Not reported ..... 1997..	2	94	42	26	84	9	51	10
1992..	2	61	28	41	84	21	43	20
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	3	72	24	40	123	10	59	15
1992..	1	77	23	39	90	6	40	4
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	2	76	19	51	184	17	73	23
1992..	–	101	34	37	129	8	48	6
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	–	163	66	97	333	37	129	22
1992..	2	155	63	84	291	29	124	22
10 years or more ..... 1997..	6	561	296	299	1 078	117	424	120
1992..	8	490	292	310	1 016	124	430	103
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.3	18.5	21.6	18.7	17.4	20.0	15.9	19.2
1992..	19.3	16.7	21.1	19.0	17.8	21.8	17.1	19.7
Not reported ..... 1997..	3	196	85	58	288	29	131	27
1992..	3	123	66	59	321	40	118	51

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	353	565	768	169	1 570	291	411	1 655
1992..	322	550	738	199	1 460	280	310	1 576
acres, 1997..	539 196	595 265	550 642	470 270	749 653	495 873	863 073	544 780
1992..	512 473	547 428	562 612	678 590	658 204	487 573	724 706	551 148
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	218	200	429	100	863	91	195	1 024
1992..	244	195	464	106	757	84	161	915
acres, 1997..	159 460	13 046	126 253	10 957	120 394	7 101	31 822	133 998
1992..	125 469	11 902	122 282	12 017	103 373	7 301	29 128	118 719
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	166	320	343	107	997	187	287	1 039
1992..	108	300	316	114	907	163	196	909
acres, 1997..	140 055	170 025	191 139	195 835	266 680	164 673	191 510	188 626
1992..	111 456	179 959	140 494	123 914	273 957	183 729	123 853	177 512
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	57	108	170	67	484	50	128	571
1992..	52	84	179	61	398	56	102	476
acres, 1997..	18 443	4 891	22 562	4 932	27 550	2 353	6 422	31 816
1992..	12 931	3 166	16 032	6 653	25 016	3 797	3 173	21 345
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	116	178	274	39	426	74	72	475
1992..	121	174	265	58	408	65	65	506
acres, 1997..	251 438	348 708	247 432	203 828	393 673	264 879	524 108	310 286
1992..	248 688	267 754	270 710	357 379	317 265	230 943	522 385	309 987
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	96 513	130 642	78 644	81 892	128 511	105 417	184 947	132 680
1992..	83 991	125 614	101 167	40 818	129 443	89 248	288 873	106 077
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	154 925	218 066	168 788	121 936	265 162	159 462	339 161	177 606
1992..	164 697	142 140	169 543	316 561	187 822	141 695	233 512	203 910
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	100	79	161	24	294	35	44	369
1992..	110	88	171	35	282	26	35	349
acres, 1997..	93 143	6 076	54 209	3 137	72 364	3 389	18 579	87 859
1992..	75 204	6 918	50 665	3 604	64 589	(D)	16 488	76 894
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	71	67	151	23	147	30	52	141
1992..	93	76	157	27	145	52	49	161
acres, 1997..	147 703	76 532	112 071	70 607	89 300	66 321	147 455	45 868
1992..	152 329	99 715	151 408	197 297	66 982	72 901	78 468	63 649
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	61	13	98	9	85	6	23	84
1992..	82	23	114	10	77	2	24	90
acres, 1997..	47 874	2 079	49 482	2 888	20 480	1 359	6 821	14 323
1992..	37 334	1 818	55 585	1 760	13 768	(D)	9 467	20 480
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	174	267	344	79	936	138	234	1 007
1992..	160	277	336	98	819	117	160	882
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	157	270	357	82	546	131	145	550
1992..	136	241	350	93	565	144	123	577
Not reported ..... 1997..	22	28	67	8	88	22	32	98
1992..	26	32	52	8	76	19	27	117
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	224	286	372	78	662	158	165	740
1992..	246	313	401	110	688	152	149	760
Other ..... 1997..	129	279	396	91	908	133	246	915
1992..	76	237	337	89	772	128	161	816
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	188	207	292	59	594	110	128	614
1992..	179	227	311	78	559	133	104	639
Any ..... 1997..	142	327	431	100	894	163	259	936
1992..	118	287	379	106	832	124	191	852
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	27	28	51	14	72	18	28	84
1992..	34	40	55	8	73	14	20	76
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	5	30	19	9	58	13	15	48
1992..	10	21	22	10	59	5	11	53
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	17	25	21	11	40	15	21	33
1992..	6	16	23	15	61	8	14	57
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	9	26	45	11	108	20	9	101
1992..	10	33	42	12	78	15	18	66
200 days or more ..... 1997..	84	218	295	55	616	97	186	670
1992..	58	177	237	61	561	82	128	600
Not reported ..... 1997..	23	31	45	10	82	18	24	105
1992..	25	36	48	15	69	23	15	85
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	25	33	45	11	96	33	28	74
1992..	11	20	48	16	97	29	24	71
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	10	44	73	11	151	14	40	129
1992..	19	36	84	14	83	28	41	78
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	36	86	132	19	245	53	74	242
1992..	46	86	125	35	223	40	48	206
10 years or more ..... 1997..	227	317	390	103	871	150	198	975
1992..	195	332	376	103	875	143	147	932
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	22.3	20.6	16.9	18.6	18.5	16.6	15.5	19.7
1992..	19.8	21.3	16.6	15.1	18.8	17.5	13.6	20.0
Not reported ..... 1997..	55	85	128	25	207	41	71	235
1992..	51	76	105	31	182	40	50	289

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	731	378	1 234	1 163	263	372	214	1 200
1992..	689	371	1 132	926	292	349	190	1 132
acres, 1997..	425 370	541 253	493 542	193 375	555 471	66 486	589 947	372 451
1992..	428 243	587 316	495 364	193 885	587 264	73 948	479 889	220 355
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	375	176	647	484	156	265	84	697
1992..	342	198	587	426	203	251	107	672
acres, 1997..	33 489	76 392	45 378	13 281	177 071	12 676	45 693	26 482
1992..	31 632	54 979	45 146	9 829	162 528	11 884	43 736	24 546
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	473	216	819	811	126	211	122	787
1992..	409	168	669	601	107	212	90	742
acres, 1997..	223 549	101 684	205 400	63 734	95 532	24 429	249 659	250 551
1992..	176 785	78 703	171 705	60 172	94 600	26 595	244 012	101 740
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	227	60	402	308	47	137	30	426
1992..	167	59	312	258	47	141	35	385
acres, 1997..	18 957	5 852	20 242	5 897	38 759	5 059	5 798	12 995
1992..	13 988	6 100	13 509	4 835	27 310	4 847	7 798	10 200
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	188	119	304	264	73	123	61	333
1992..	197	139	331	272	89	111	63	316
acres, 1997..	166 233	211 123	238 898	106 384	224 426	37 156	190 170	112 043
1992..	202 660	272 054	264 665	119 103	312 864	38 725	159 336	107 868
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	64 764	67 273	95 547	18 787	83 244	15 798	100 637	53 561
1992..	83 445	91 620	104 626	21 463	155 076	17 996	78 257	47 786
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	101 469	143 850	143 351	87 597	141 182	21 358	89 533	58 482
1992..	119 215	180 434	160 039	97 640	157 788	20 729	81 079	60 082
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	118	90	196	140	56	104	38	235
1992..	132	95	217	141	75	92	47	245
acres, 1997..	10 737	57 907	20 560	4 780	77 262	6 569	32 169	12 506
1992..	12 734	36 307	26 900	4 020	67 788	6 248	26 728	12 721
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	70	43	111	88	64	38	31	80
1992..	83	64	132	53	96	26	37	74
acres, 1997..	35 588	228 446	49 244	23 257	235 513	4 901	150 118	9 857
1992..	48 798	236 559	58 994	14 610	179 800	8 628	76 541	10 747
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	30	26	49	36	53	24	16	36
1992..	43	44	58	27	81	18	25	42
acres, 1997..	3 795	12 633	4 576	2 604	61 050	1 048	7 726	981
1992..	4 910	12 572	4 737	974	67 430	789	9 210	1 625
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	415	173	740	849	76	247	68	822
1992..	395	184	645	641	81	228	71	763
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	273	179	434	241	153	103	123	308
1992..	248	162	420	228	183	97	104	278
Not reported ..... 1997..	43	26	60	73	34	22	23	70
1992..	46	25	67	57	28	24	15	91
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	355	177	483	363	177	142	127	537
1992..	382	210	491	363	219	139	126	573
Other ..... 1997..	376	201	751	800	86	230	87	663
1992..	307	161	641	563	73	210	64	559
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	262	151	395	324	127	109	99	422
1992..	277	163	379	295	159	129	113	429
Any ..... 1997..	435	208	780	797	102	242	95	710
1992..	357	186	690	568	107	197	63	613
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	45	23	54	48	18	17	15	53
1992..	34	24	66	45	14	20	11	41
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	25	13	33	43	6	8	8	53
1992..	30	17	29	30	4	12	4	35
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	28	12	49	40	7	12	6	37
1992..	30	5	41	31	5	7	7	37
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	59	17	78	97	1	32	11	64
1992..	36	19	67	59	9	19	4	61
200 days or more ..... 1997..	278	143	566	569	70	173	55	503
1992..	227	121	487	403	75	139	37	439
Not reported ..... 1997..	34	19	59	42	34	21	20	68
1992..	55	22	63	63	26	23	14	90
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	39	17	99	91	15	19	8	60
1992..	46	19	77	50	17	19	12	54
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	76	26	162	169	12	34	8	137
1992..	48	25	100	87	27	24	7	78
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	120	54	214	243	28	75	21	194
1992..	106	53	214	152	66	53	23	182
10 years or more ..... 1997..	407	215	606	501	159	184	121	644
1992..	401	214	588	465	124	175	114	624
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.5	18.9	15.1	14.1	19.5	17.5	21.6	17.1
1992..	19.7	18.9	15.7	15.8	15.2	18.0	20.5	17.5
Not reported ..... 1997..	89	66	153	159	49	60	56	165
1992..	88	60	153	172	58	78	34	194

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 513	294	445	569	361	140	334	830
1992..	1 378	225	439	541	374	133	270	733
acres, 1997..	516 395	62 108	520 001	438 242	564 316	841 907	87 871	524 449
1992..	525 885	30 268	536 300	443 224	593 819	847 608	56 975	517 272
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	799	171	192	360	229	73	123	412
1992..	739	144	232	378	301	82	109	352
acres, 1997..	97 192	3 936	76 185	323 287	233 892	46 500	6 207	22 476
1992..	94 454	3 387	67 385	279 997	233 663	60 996	3 647	24 011
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	908	213	277	285	147	69	220	522
1992..	796	158	247	217	117	55	176	424
acres, 1997..	194 433	42 466	182 221	87 879	156 303	437 272	29 578	226 828
1992..	199 444	15 679	208 251	64 047	109 068	412 045	12 362	164 750
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	443	119	72	128	56	25	78	255
1992..	374	99	102	100	78	24	61	197
acres, 1997..	24 997	2 422	10 635	34 325	51 075	12 212	2 107	12 279
1992..	26 318	1 876	13 158	23 538	32 841	9 835	1 116	7 637
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	445	68	128	158	139	41	74	231
1992..	409	60	136	202	151	48	78	219
acres, 1997..	261 835	17 841	285 671	206 041	334 030	353 636	42 514	232 283
1992..	240 809	14 111	282 506	223 717	380 709	392 021	42 928	239 189
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	103 490	4 117	115 756	44 420	119 244	143 102	8 643	74 778
1992..	90 082	3 771	86 492	68 518	152 523	232 593	5 738	93 184
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	158 345	13 724	169 915	161 621	214 786	210 534	33 871	157 505
1992..	150 727	10 340	196 014	155 199	228 186	159 428	37 190	146 005
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	274	48	95	135	121	29	33	135
1992..	257	40	100	177	142	36	42	128
acres, 1997..	57 381	1 454	59 196	170 020	141 792	24 517	3 186	9 362
1992..	45 362	1 418	46 612	146 078	148 011	36 748	2 420	14 191
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	160	13	40	126	75	30	40	77
1992..	173	7	56	122	106	30	16	90
acres, 1997..	60 127	1 801	52 109	144 322	73 983	50 999	15 779	65 338
1992..	85 632	478	45 543	155 460	104 042	43 542	1 685	113 333
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	82	4	25	97	52	19	12	22
1992..	108	5	30	101	81	22	6	27
acres, 1997..	14 814	60	6 354	118 942	41 025	9 771	914	835
1992..	22 774	93	7 615	110 381	52 811	14 413	111	2 183
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	823	211	237	257	142	42	235	477
1992..	686	158	205	251	157	42	202	402
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	592	55	186	276	183	89	79	306
1992..	583	48	202	233	184	84	50	291
Not reported ..... 1997..	98	28	22	36	36	9	20	47
1992..	109	19	32	57	33	7	18	40
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	619	98	212	282	232	88	103	320
1992..	614	94	229	305	276	93	97	320
Other ..... 1997..	894	196	233	287	129	52	231	510
1992..	764	131	210	236	98	40	173	413
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	504	81	173	228	172	71	85	283
1992..	471	73	177	239	199	60	65	277
Any ..... 1997..	926	199	245	306	157	60	232	512
1992..	804	135	235	260	146	61	192	419
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	90	11	22	46	23	10	20	31
1992..	62	7	28	34	25	13	7	34
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	46	16	11	14	7	1	7	27
1992..	45	5	9	24	12	3	8	19
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	57	6	7	21	8	7	8	32
1992..	52	11	19	23	13	2	8	22
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	87	39	25	23	14	4	31	49
1992..	81	21	22	26	8	3	25	54
200 days or more ..... 1997..	646	127	180	202	105	38	166	373
1992..	564	91	157	153	88	40	144	290
Not reported ..... 1997..	83	14	27	35	32	9	17	35
1992..	103	17	27	42	29	12	13	37
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	100	17	18	45	16	4	20	58
1992..	80	16	32	22	11	10	9	44
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	149	35	35	50	11	10	41	108
1992..	104	16	39	27	24	8	31	64
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	230	46	64	108	40	13	52	142
1992..	247	35	60	94	55	14	53	96
10 years or more ..... 1997..	800	143	275	276	223	89	174	412
1992..	723	106	229	293	219	83	136	415
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.0	16.7	19.9	18.1	24.0	20.9	16.0	16.4
1992..	16.9	16.8	18.3	19.8	23.5	20.4	14.4	18.0
Not reported ..... 1997..	234	53	53	90	71	24	47	110
1992..	224	52	79	105	65	18	41	114

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	866	2 301	599	284	551	214	138	493
1992..	789	1 965	645	262	515	163	151	457
acres, 1997..	202 258	479 807	546 870	2 943 214	135 988	449 859	1 690 096	94 427
1992..	195 147	415 694	526 276	2 891 640	141 215	402 011	1 695 484	98 449
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	507	1 315	463	59	308	52	30	348
1992..	479	1 103	520	69	291	50	32	307
acres, 1997..	21 616	52 260	309 629	29 264	11 675	24 288	(D)	17 631
1992..	22 128	42 622	258 960	23 423	9 014	21 925	4 476	16 920
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	587	1 589	303	131	376	117	72	283
1992..	496	1 354	252	102	347	80	70	250
acres, 1997..	105 625	206 970	201 338	601 657	82 798	57 338	709 650	31 535
1992..	86 930	169 040	136 407	712 178	64 744	64 799	962 693	35 568
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	320	852	191	32	194	16	13	176
1992..	280	727	168	30	182	8	15	153
acres, 1997..	10 492	24 537	99 414	9 514	6 720	4 185	761	6 056
1992..	9 477	19 626	53 645	5 248	3 882	1 420	(D)	5 620
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	243	570	173	90	149	46	42	181
1992..	245	476	201	93	138	45	48	179
acres, 1997..	88 644	221 550	234 477	1 818 824	47 606	200 898	734 579	57 607
1992..	90 641	201 257	257 059	1 562 250	72 638	150 532	478 759	59 090
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	43 863	68 022	99 118	617 862	14 982	88 209	328 322	22 817
1992..	40 331	86 546	109 132	371 930	17 236	65 843	227 171	30 438
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	44 781	153 528	135 359	1 200 962	32 624	112 689	406 257	34 790
1992..	50 310	114 711	147 927	1 190 320	55 402	84 689	251 588	28 652
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	165	417	163	22	97	19	15	149
1992..	166	320	190	25	100	28	14	134
acres, 1997..	9 947	24 520	137 237	17 344	4 071	15 830	2 861	10 532
1992..	8 161	19 867	123 356	11 401	4 480	15 536	2 623	10 759
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	36	142	123	63	26	51	24	29
1992..	48	135	192	67	30	38	33	28
acres, 1997..	7 989	51 287	111 055	522 733	5 584	191 623	245 867	5 285
1992..	17 576	45 397	132 810	617 212	3 833	186 680	254 032	3 791
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	22	46	109	5	17	17	2	23
1992..	33	56	162	14	9	14	3	20
acres, 1997..	1 177	3 203	72 978	2 406	884	4 273	(D)	1 043
1992..	4 490	3 129	81 959	6 774	652	4 969	(D)	541
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	628	1 758	243	127	358	91	52	367
1992..	532	1 395	305	134	297	80	60	309
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	187	427	259	124	164	98	73	91
1992..	190	463	283	110	178	77	82	115
Not reported ..... 1997..	51	116	97	33	29	25	13	35
1992..	67	107	57	18	40	6	9	33
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	348	756	444	156	189	74	75	226
1992..	357	680	518	148	207	74	96	225
Other ..... 1997..	518	1 545	155	128	362	140	63	267
1992..	432	1 285	127	114	308	89	55	232
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	314	674	271	91	187	58	53	175
1992..	318	595	390	112	163	56	65	173
Any ..... 1997..	502	1 534	231	167	339	142	77	287
1992..	423	1 284	200	136	315	96	75	239
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	30	93	47	21	22	10	12	22
1992..	32	75	41	19	21	5	10	17
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	22	59	23	8	18	10	8	21
1992..	12	49	20	4	20	6	10	9
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	17	76	10	7	20	5	3	8
1992..	32	84	8	11	19	5	9	16
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	61	146	22	24	43	13	11	29
1992..	49	135	17	10	35	3	16	24
200 days or more ..... 1997..	372	1 160	129	107	236	104	43	207
1992..	298	941	114	92	220	77	30	173
Not reported ..... 1997..	50	93	97	26	25	14	8	31
1992..	48	86	55	14	37	11	11	45
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	61	154	35	25	32	13	14	27
1992..	33	141	39	17	24	12	11	28
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	72	284	30	27	50	21	10	48
1992..	50	191	47	26	45	28	12	28
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	115	490	62	44	100	43	31	73
1992..	109	331	115	47	99	29	31	78
10 years or more ..... 1997..	470	1 116	330	133	280	91	58	259
1992..	426	1 051	342	127	238	66	74	254
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.6	15.2	19.1	16.4	16.5	14.4	14.8	17.8
1992..	18.6	15.7	17.6	17.3	15.7	13.5	15.9	18.0
Not reported ..... 1997..	148	257	142	55	89	46	25	86
1992..	171	251	102	45	109	28	23	69

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	583	123	207	1 088	176	230	96	1 289
1992..	561	104	215	955	169	230	105	1 173
acres, 1997..	460 114	623 807	377 890	444 611	1 013 803	550 165	566 057	424 700
1992..	497 106	617 851	362 642	425 281	1 555 905	667 177	510 079	391 842
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	266	58	55	640	60	120	38	782
1992..	315	49	57	632	62	128	47	726
acres, 1997..	130 451	44 239	2 118	68 273	18 432	79 344	23 958	72 041
1992..	120 833	31 431	2 108	64 513	12 215	79 851	25 999	60 828
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	368	48	147	665	94	108	43	740
1992..	290	33	147	551	66	86	44	676
acres, 1997..	167 188	272 110	212 071	200 847	99 478	54 272	286 725	146 520
1992..	139 152	240 439	187 834	162 713	235 592	36 038	142 647	149 625
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	114	15	37	355	32	46	12	408
1992..	125	9	37	331	23	34	14	380
acres, 1997..	18 972	6 420	1 480	23 116	10 120	2 532	3 439	22 172
1992..	25 675	3 863	1 218	22 061	2 096	1 503	4 877	22 128
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	155	40	42	332	47	85	25	423
1992..	169	39	40	330	66	89	32	404
acres, 1997..	230 435	202 311	98 964	184 862	635 222	466 182	182 854	247 215
1992..	280 709	217 188	113 418	186 277	808 421	416 884	266 010	207 518
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	94 760	83 223	38 547	76 809	258 091	228 119	111 539	107 383
1992..	114 014	71 406	39 120	78 882	242 102	177 791	94 273	82 433
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	135 675	119 088	60 417	108 053	377 131	238 063	71 315	139 832
1992..	166 695	145 782	74 298	107 395	566 319	239 093	171 737	125 085
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	115	24	15	244	14	46	14	313
1992..	137	26	14	260	24	56	22	298
acres, 1997..	86 239	25 849	425	36 808	6 710	53 801	10 129	43 336
1992..	69 574	19 459	620	33 103	8 747	42 933	14 012	31 142
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	60	35	18	91	35	37	28	126
1992..	102	32	28	74	37	55	29	93
acres, 1997..	62 491	149 386	66 855	58 902	279 103	29 711	96 478	30 965
1992..	77 245	160 224	61 390	76 291	511 892	214 255	101 422	34 699
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	37	19	3	41	14	28	12	61
1992..	53	14	6	41	15	38	11	48
acres, 1997..	25 240	11 970	213	8 349	1 602	23 011	10 390	6 533
1992..	25 584	8 109	270	9 349	1 372	35 415	7 110	7 558
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	310	63	107	708	57	98	37	699
1992..	323	47	97	581	56	89	44	582
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	230	43	87	316	108	118	51	497
1992..	211	48	97	304	99	123	50	506
Not reported ..... 1997..	43	17	13	64	11	14	8	93
1992..	27	9	21	70	14	18	11	85
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	259	85	93	477	79	123	69	520
1992..	283	80	111	460	89	121	76	533
Other ..... 1997..	324	38	114	611	97	107	27	769
1992..	278	24	104	495	80	109	29	640
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	192	53	66	375	75	94	52	400
1992..	228	53	77	326	62	85	52	423
Any ..... 1997..	357	54	124	651	89	125	37	806
1992..	308	42	117	565	89	131	45	670
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	39	9	15	56	4	9	4	58
1992..	20	10	13	47	12	16	7	42
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	14	6	8	35	7	6	2	46
1992..	20	2	6	31	2	6	3	31
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	16	2	6	38	9	9	2	52
1992..	16	3	5	40	10	5	5	42
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	24	6	15	82	13	15	9	76
1992..	27	3	18	74	15	14	5	54
200 days or more ..... 1997..	264	31	80	440	56	86	20	574
1992..	225	24	75	373	50	90	25	501
Not reported ..... 1997..	34	16	17	62	12	11	7	83
1992..	25	9	21	64	18	14	8	80
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	34	6	11	74	18	21	7	74
1992..	40	4	14	66	27	18	11	52
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	48	12	24	81	16	16	4	117
1992..	41	10	15	74	15	25	9	75
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	81	18	38	177	34	33	14	186
1992..	88	17	38	152	26	32	16	157
10 years or more ..... 1997..	320	66	101	563	73	135	55	691
1992..	324	52	103	501	80	124	51	669
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.9	19.0	17.7	17.7	15.6	19.5	21.5	17.2
1992..	18.0	15.9	16.7	17.1	15.2	17.3	20.0	18.2
Not reported ..... 1997..	100	21	33	193	35	25	16	221
1992..	68	21	45	162	21	31	18	220

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	265	896	1 296	194	291	398	496	653
1992..	184	807	1 226	185	293	334	486	640
acres, 1997..	46 015	581 139	267 448	25 103	65 250	84 620	405 507	732 874
1992..	47 446	572 607	268 058	33 544	54 580	82 721	358 211	743 638
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	112	535	709	117	193	240	314	363
1992..	90	537	673	114	189	194	333	336
acres, 1997..	18 978	168 307	30 662	3 788	7 149	11 344	244 824	37 220
1992..	18 501	155 944	27 921	3 956	7 388	8 068	205 677	39 611
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	179	499	735	126	205	265	218	395
1992..	104	417	683	122	211	211	191	384
acres, 1997..	15 906	211 883	94 543	11 367	37 692	35 827	73 252	321 550
1992..	7 149	183 065	105 238	17 584	28 194	32 250	45 913	282 391
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	73	230	363	68	133	154	97	210
1992..	42	217	336	72	128	118	91	194
acres, 1997..	3 390	24 350	11 530	1 971	3 816	7 607	33 294	12 044
1992..	1 816	26 012	10 243	2 250	3 457	4 191	14 917	13 537
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	73	267	451	63	76	102	148	199
1992..	58	260	424	51	68	108	163	163
acres, 1997..	27 184	302 319	157 001	13 007	26 283	37 331	214 813	344 971
1992..	28 323	288 172	130 572	13 463	23 384	44 187	169 696	378 564
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	6 270	114 222	51 393	4 765	11 155	14 325	61 443	115 713
1992..	5 839	104 572	43 516	4 290	9 045	11 748	59 554	174 276
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	20 914	188 097	105 608	8 242	15 128	23 006	153 370	229 258
1992..	22 484	183 600	87 056	9 173	14 339	32 439	110 142	204 288
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	33	214	296	46	57	73	118	131
1992..	36	226	280	34	49	69	129	95
acres, 1997..	15 150	111 024	17 021	1 790	(D)	3 329	118 677	20 051
1992..	13 257	97 614	13 737	1 526	3 548	3 507	96 729	21 551
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	13	130	110	5	10	31	130	59
1992..	22	130	119	12	14	15	132	93
acres, 1997..	2 925	66 937	15 904	729	1 275	11 462	117 442	66 353
1992..	11 974	101 370	32 248	2 497	3 002	6 284	142 602	82 683
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	6	91	50	3	3	13	99	22
1992..	12	94	57	8	12	7	113	47
acres, 1997..	438	32 933	2 111	27	(D)	408	92 853	5 125
1992..	3 428	32 318	3 941	180	383	370	94 031	4 523
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	180	443	841	132	196	292	225	345
1992..	124	431	769	117	188	224	233	329
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	60	404	367	47	73	80	234	270
1992..	49	341	343	51	77	94	213	282
Not reported ..... 1997..	25	49	88	15	22	26	37	38
1992..	11	35	114	17	28	16	40	29
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	72	448	492	71	140	144	284	329
1992..	63	447	484	74	128	143	293	327
Other ..... 1997..	193	448	804	123	151	254	212	324
1992..	121	360	742	111	165	191	193	313
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	68	369	427	65	138	118	215	222
1992..	56	356	392	73	110	94	227	250
Any ..... 1997..	183	476	799	113	136	260	239	393
1992..	115	399	742	103	164	212	224	367
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	16	59	55	9	9	20	35	41
1992..	11	50	44	12	10	16	26	33
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	11	38	32	4	5	9	10	24
1992..	6	10	34	6	7	13	12	27
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	16	26	43	2	10	16	16	32
1992..	5	28	44	2	6	14	13	18
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	15	43	92	14	16	34	18	48
1992..	10	49	88	14	21	22	19	53
200 days or more ..... 1997..	125	310	577	84	96	181	160	248
1992..	83	262	532	69	120	147	154	236
Not reported ..... 1997..	14	51	70	16	17	20	42	38
1992..	13	52	92	9	19	28	35	23
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	20	53	69	14	13	18	25	49
1992..	20	38	80	7	17	11	18	46
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	26	40	122	10	19	45	51	43
1992..	14	37	90	9	18	26	43	46
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	52	115	228	30	47	93	82	102
1992..	41	98	153	28	40	52	76	80
10 years or more ..... 1997..	120	560	658	101	152	180	268	363
1992..	87	505	625	103	152	175	276	382
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	16.0	22.3	17.1	18.9	19.0	16.1	17.7	18.7
1992..	14.4	21.6	17.3	17.3	17.7	17.8	18.4	19.1
Not reported ..... 1997..	47	128	219	39	60	62	70	96
1992..	22	129	278	38	66	70	73	86

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	284	606	250	1 047	293	1 844	245	609
1992..	258	553	236	1 017	275	1 609	229	676
acres, 1997..	738 704	478 576	515 842	201 427	607 148	250 855	71 694	636 083
1992..	764 723	518 371	564 382	187 728	507 449	247 626	62 850	632 622
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	90	317	129	604	179	1 174	148	157
1992..	83	347	124	564	194	1 037	128	197
acres, 1997..	20 435	82 398	26 742	22 463	218 933	44 129	5 905	63 611
1992..	14 782	71 871	24 082	17 348	181 527	39 093	7 691	84 127
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	142	365	124	694	124	1 245	178	403
1992..	120	276	117	686	101	1 016	162	421
acres, 1997..	211 728	199 335	124 946	103 301	160 273	135 196	35 801	228 017
1992..	215 799	207 414	135 021	93 441	143 172	118 505	33 334	235 084
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	45	139	49	354	42	776	102	76
1992..	38	147	49	350	52	619	86	95
acres, 1997..	6 562	16 205	4 589	10 336	29 336	24 300	3 661	12 626
1992..	3 801	11 766	3 618	8 658	37 215	17 265	4 108	17 307
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	91	177	86	299	94	477	44	152
1992..	94	205	77	290	88	474	44	192
acres, 1997..	407 967	210 012	284 312	86 404	339 329	97 484	30 966	355 568
1992..	390 226	271 201	332 571	88 561	235 986	103 143	17 929	325 483
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	178 762	91 190	107 870	38 472	204 648	38 478	7 752	134 512
1992..	172 278	101 650	119 314	39 841	95 101	42 254	6 550	135 631
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	229 205	118 822	176 442	47 932	134 681	59 006	23 214	221 056
1992..	217 948	169 551	213 257	48 720	140 885	60 889	11 379	189 852
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	33	136	66	224	79	328	35	64
1992..	38	157	57	194	75	352	31	72
acres, 1997..	10 771	49 065	18 218	11 097	126 156	16 419	1 916	39 964
1992..	9 644	48 056	15 762	8 245	82 289	17 807	2 926	51 849
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	51	64	40	54	75	122	23	54
1992..	44	72	42	41	86	119	23	63
acres, 1997..	119 009	69 229	106 584	11 722	107 546	18 175	4 927	52 498
1992..	158 698	39 756	96 790	5 726	128 291	25 978	11 587	72 055
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	12	42	14	26	58	70	11	17
1992..	7	43	18	20	67	66	11	30
acres, 1997..	3 102	17 128	3 935	1 030	63 441	3 410	328	11 021
1992..	1 337	12 049	4 702	445	62 023	4 021	657	14 971
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	157	336	106	778	95	1 272	165	188
1992..	137	331	104	707	83	1 032	155	190
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	118	224	134	207	179	486	67	366
1992..	100	188	114	214	163	469	63	430
Not reported ..... 1997..	9	46	10	62	19	86	13	55
1992..	21	34	18	96	29	108	11	56
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	148	292	114	524	205	578	71	226
1992..	161	300	122	532	207	570	93	292
Other ..... 1997..	136	314	136	523	88	1 266	174	383
1992..	97	253	114	485	68	1 039	136	384
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	109	248	84	420	163	546	61	185
1992..	111	220	87	440	141	469	68	239
Any ..... 1997..	157	313	157	559	113	1 228	178	392
1992..	128	288	134	501	110	1 055	149	397
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	19	46	31	45	21	105	9	52
1992..	16	19	25	46	19	64	10	72
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	15	18	13	20	7	52	3	33
1992..	1	26	6	34	5	51	9	52
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	10	17	8	34	6	69	13	39
1992..	8	15	2	21	14	57	7	27
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	21	23	19	84	10	128	25	36
1992..	14	21	6	67	10	117	20	59
200 days or more ..... 1997..	92	209	86	376	69	874	128	232
1992..	89	207	95	333	62	766	103	187
Not reported ..... 1997..	18	45	9	68	17	70	6	32
1992..	19	45	15	76	24	85	12	40
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	26	36	16	39	22	127	16	30
1992..	13	32	13	61	11	108	10	25
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	20	49	18	94	16	204	33	33
1992..	25	44	21	83	15	112	23	53
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	43	81	40	190	23	358	49	84
1992..	30	51	32	137	44	255	38	87
10 years or more ..... 1997..	155	323	142	539	192	872	121	324
1992..	157	338	130	522	155	848	132	346
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.0	20.4	21.1	18.0	20.9	15.9	14.7	19.9
1992..	19.2	21.3	19.7	17.5	20.1	16.5	16.7	18.9
Not reported ..... 1997..	40	117	34	185	40	283	26	138
1992..	33	88	40	214	50	286	26	165

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	454	67	305	211	529	1 048	1 048	85
1992..	434	74	313	211	502	974	915	96
acres, 1997..	464 737	705 614	483 523	924 748	515 910	184 081	491 840	1 290 770
1992..	536 507	835 337	512 247	926 093	505 140	167 569	509 017	1 396 275
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	169	17	149	19	329	436	545	6
1992..	172	7	181	24	385	402	533	5
acres, 1997..	11 083	2 941	40 679	2 235	201 823	35 278	102 024	(D)
1992..	14 021	897	39 332	2 621	189 631	27 765	103 534	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	250	30	185	117	268	674	720	42
1992..	240	23	171	104	220	624	544	37
acres, 1997..	136 892	212 366	212 002	415 772	146 730	74 470	200 542	579 208
1992..	132 565	112 014	243 687	355 792	135 209	64 996	180 829	406 998
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	78	10	63	9	100	265	311	3
1992..	73	3	89	11	139	245	264	4
acres, 1997..	3 709	1 996	11 019	(D)	34 527	9 041	23 596	(D)
1992..	3 040	(D)	14 655	627	45 433	5 790	23 228	25
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	149	20	87	50	169	242	264	21
1992..	153	34	106	55	183	253	297	23
acres, 1997..	272 553	255 328	212 077	323 367	289 327	69 395	236 362	465 691
1992..	334 777	511 008	213 876	378 976	274 041	82 481	288 718	607 415
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	125 917	185 718	93 922	153 977	139 517	13 275	78 593	216 988
1992..	124 931	289 574	105 464	184 774	114 134	20 998	104 060	252 061
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	146 636	69 610	118 155	169 390	149 810	56 120	157 769	248 703
1992..	209 846	221 434	108 412	194 202	159 907	61 483	184 658	355 354
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	72	4	67	7	150	112	199	3
1992..	86	4	75	10	163	130	231	1
acres, 1997..	6 165	500	24 082	1 054	121 677	15 780	67 641	(D)
1992..	8 914	(D)	20 859	1 394	100 872	20 251	69 532	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	55	17	33	44	92	132	64	22
1992..	41	17	36	52	99	97	74	36
acres, 1997..	55 292	237 920	59 444	185 609	79 853	40 216	54 936	245 871
1992..	69 165	212 315	54 684	191 325	95 890	20 092	39 470	381 862
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	19	3	19	3	79	59	35	–
1992..	13	–	17	3	83	27	38	–
acres, 1997..	1 209	445	5 578	(D)	45 619	10 457	10 787	–
1992..	2 067	–	3 818	600	43 326	1 724	10 774	–
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	235	33	127	101	213	667	644	37
1992..	222	31	144	110	229	621	531	33
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	196	28	154	88	243	317	361	35
1992..	192	32	150	84	233	277	329	49
Not reported ..... 1997..	23	6	24	22	73	64	43	13
1992..	20	11	19	17	40	76	55	14
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	178	46	177	123	317	346	371	46
1992..	207	58	193	144	358	296	375	55
Other ..... 1997..	276	21	128	88	212	702	677	39
1992..	227	16	120	67	144	678	540	41
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	139	33	123	81	232	343	330	28
1992..	174	31	150	98	249	269	309	28
Any ..... 1997..	295	20	159	110	242	660	672	49
1992..	239	29	140	93	211	661	545	57
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	27	4	18	15	54	40	50	13
1992..	18	6	19	20	46	49	39	17
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	15	–	14	5	12	48	28	1
1992..	13	3	6	4	18	34	26	–
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	16	1	12	9	18	53	41	5
1992..	16	–	4	3	10	37	32	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	31	4	11	7	18	70	76	9
1992..	27	4	16	14	16	72	50	9
200 days or more ..... 1997..	206	11	104	74	140	449	477	21
1992..	165	16	95	52	121	469	398	31
Not reported ..... 1997..	20	14	23	20	55	45	46	8
1992..	21	14	23	20	42	44	61	11
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	31	5	12	17	39	58	74	4
1992..	37	5	16	14	19	56	49	10
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	46	3	15	17	33	117	95	5
1992..	27	8	24	19	37	87	56	9
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	68	7	44	36	47	197	148	15
1992..	66	15	40	27	70	157	165	12
10 years or more ..... 1997..	259	36	175	94	307	505	590	33
1992..	248	29	174	113	291	501	505	45
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.8	24.2	24.2	17.4	21.5	15.0	17.6	17.8
1992..	18.8	17.9	21.3	18.1	20.0	15.5	17.6	15.3
Not reported ..... 1997..	50	16	59	47	103	171	141	28
1992..	56	17	59	38	85	173	140	20

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	562	249	722	880	1 038	518	463	1 110
1992..	489	264	702	857	1 015	504	409	1 029
acres, 1997..	468 016	562 070	174 394	958 722	396 165	98 748	53 225	175 297
1992..	459 120	581 511	180 332	1 020 756	332 826	109 635	58 690	194 008
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	381	171	471	481	495	345	276	642
1992..	439	179	459	504	485	353	250	619
acres, 1997..	277 241	73 098	21 928	164 986	57 997	14 082	6 942	25 088
1992..	253 815	65 057	18 405	143 886	56 834	14 736	6 208	22 602
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	265	96	445	537	637	336	335	752
1992..	155	111	408	475	577	317	286	664
acres, 1997..	116 222	116 865	106 580	336 547	121 552	46 166	29 704	89 506
1992..	90 736	178 051	98 469	329 661	115 093	47 350	31 342	69 198
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	109	55	276	247	260	208	188	393
1992..	118	66	249	244	249	214	163	357
acres, 1997..	41 246	6 844	11 275	25 398	9 624	7 375	4 115	10 986
1992..	34 749	19 135	7 043	19 586	9 465	6 818	2 990	8 982
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	182	104	230	220	264	149	109	292
1992..	196	109	244	231	307	151	107	298
acres, 1997..	260 349	321 986	62 178	370 913	238 765	43 842	20 347	75 048
1992..	269 584	361 205	75 528	424 888	170 212	57 222	23 311	114 261
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	100 947	141 560	23 593	123 688	56 804	20 196	10 008	31 671
1992..	114 112	110 543	29 295	153 825	43 675	23 217	9 824	45 814
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	159 402	180 426	38 585	247 225	181 961	23 646	10 339	43 377
1992..	155 472	250 662	46 233	271 063	126 537	34 005	13 487	68 447
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	173	82	178	162	166	118	82	213
1992..	186	83	187	165	171	125	80	220
acres, 1997..	169 624	57 941	9 664	96 771	35 391	5 878	2 636	12 541
1992..	146 843	39 857	10 644	79 827	35 116	7 460	2 847	11 949
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	115	49	47	123	137	33	19	66
1992..	138	44	50	151	131	36	16	67
acres, 1997..	91 445	123 219	5 636	251 262	35 848	8 740	3 174	10 743
1992..	98 800	42 255	6 335	266 207	47 521	5 063	4 037	10 549
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	99	34	17	72	69	19	6	36
1992..	135	30	23	95	65	14	7	42
acres, 1997..	66 371	8 313	989	42 817	12 982	829	191	1 561
1992..	72 223	6 065	718	44 473	12 253	458	371	1 671
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	172	112	546	569	626	301	305	797
1992..	200	102	490	513	606	281	263	710
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	310	122	130	256	345	189	127	244
1992..	240	144	166	292	355	186	117	236
Not reported ..... 1997..	80	15	46	55	67	28	31	69
1992..	49	18	46	52	54	37	29	83
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	377	152	277	412	382	211	169	389
1992..	394	161	268	472	419	251	159	415
Other ..... 1997..	185	97	445	468	656	307	294	721
1992..	95	103	434	385	596	253	250	614
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	307	97	230	302	332	173	145	367
1992..	291	114	253	324	372	201	147	351
Any ..... 1997..	186	129	458	522	656	320	290	696
1992..	146	130	412	483	588	261	238	616
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	36	17	30	62	74	27	23	35
1992..	27	19	24	63	51	25	11	40
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	8	8	17	24	37	14	19	37
1992..	16	9	15	38	21	5	13	28
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	12	12	31	24	43	15	19	28
1992..	12	6	25	26	48	22	14	37
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	16	13	57	49	70	32	42	84
1992..	18	8	40	55	57	30	23	68
200 days or more ..... 1997..	114	79	323	363	432	232	187	512
1992..	73	88	308	301	411	179	177	443
Not reported ..... 1997..	69	23	34	56	50	25	28	47
1992..	52	20	37	50	55	42	24	62
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	30	6	33	58	56	32	34	67
1992..	34	9	31	60	46	22	24	80
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	31	22	54	92	103	35	60	126
1992..	24	24	67	68	64	28	26	104
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	51	32	124	141	151	78	86	213
1992..	67	33	121	136	138	79	61	162
10 years or more ..... 1997..	322	152	400	464	579	295	205	545
1992..	260	160	372	463	594	280	210	519
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	20.9	22.0	18.9	17.3	18.0	19.4	14.6	15.7
1992..	18.4	21.3	17.4	16.4	18.7	19.8	15.6	15.7
Not reported ..... 1997..	128	37	111	125	149	78	78	159
1992..	104	38	111	130	173	95	88	164

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	96	593	238	2 423	1 084	826	1 066	85
1992..	112	617	236	2 230	1 018	722	907	79
acres, 1997..	746 269	942 604	1 748 028	360 888	458 111	183 988	238 110	363 034
1992..	694 909	917 186	1 806 639	378 217	430 736	213 923	242 901	455 873
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	36	275	54	1 561	473	463	611	27
1992..	51	294	45	1 399	497	425	516	22
acres, 1997..	17 875	85 477	1 424	73 541	95 644	17 569	49 520	2 094
1992..	15 406	77 818	1 461	66 096	87 623	17 113	49 864	508
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	37	359	130	1 559	622	551	648	50
1992..	42	340	110	1 364	559	452	539	47
acres, 1997..	91 261	326 481	644 651	139 819	98 345	88 507	63 358	82 501
1992..	85 614	282 300	460 441	137 169	94 753	99 429	68 575	34 473
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	12	146	38	911	245	296	328	20
1992..	19	138	28	780	232	251	296	18
acres, 1997..	3 180	27 681	491	27 120	9 338	10 171	15 524	1 595
1992..	1 870	24 144	595	24 928	12 245	10 424	14 271	399
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	39	141	65	731	344	222	337	20
1992..	35	163	66	727	317	218	275	19
acres, 1997..	521 689	295 047	656 969	194 484	267 407	83 477	127 550	175 047
1992..	378 423	411 292	699 329	212 801	227 646	96 163	121 674	375 905
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	102 255	119 721	231 006	86 258	77 677	30 362	44 131	98 206
1992..	131 903	128 232	313 263	84 688	64 668	29 986	49 455	122 006
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	419 434	175 326	425 963	108 226	189 730	53 115	83 419	76 841
1992..	246 520	283 060	386 066	128 113	162 978	66 177	72 219	253 899
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	19	84	13	578	192	150	241	4
1992..	14	97	17	529	201	142	175	4
acres, 1997..	12 462	42 081	759	42 531	67 001	6 725	25 481	255
1992..	8 510	35 309	866	36 500	51 182	5 554	21 895	109
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	20	93	43	133	118	53	81	15
1992..	35	114	60	139	142	52	93	13
acres, 1997..	133 319	321 076	446 408	26 585	92 359	12 004	47 202	105 486
1992..	230 872	223 594	646 869	28 247	108 337	18 331	52 652	45 495
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	5	45	3	72	36	17	42	3
1992..	18	59	–	90	64	32	45	–
acres, 1997..	2 233	15 715	174	3 890	19 305	673	8 515	244
1992..	5 026	18 365	–	4 668	24 196	1 135	13 698	–
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	54	300	103	1 786	628	501	671	41
1992..	58	302	115	1 505	568	404	529	36
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	39	242	108	493	371	254	317	40
1992..	50	274	106	562	367	260	317	40
Not reported ..... 1997..	3	51	27	144	85	71	78	4
1992..	4	41	15	163	83	58	61	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	56	302	129	968	427	272	422	35
1992..	73	340	146	1 038	410	238	394	25
Other ..... 1997..	40	291	109	1 455	657	554	644	50
1992..	39	277	90	1 192	608	484	513	54
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	39	232	84	830	369	240	326	25
1992..	47	257	91	837	333	195	310	18
Any ..... 1997..	46	314	136	1 479	649	543	669	56
1992..	57	307	121	1 238	611	486	538	59
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	6	30	10	92	68	30	50	2
1992..	14	39	15	83	56	32	37	8
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	21	9	106	28	25	50	–
1992..	3	27	9	75	27	18	25	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	2	23	9	103	41	27	42	1
1992..	1	18	15	87	25	27	35	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	3	43	16	157	64	63	56	3
1992..	2	20	16	136	76	55	50	2
200 days or more ..... 1997..	31	197	92	1 021	448	398	471	50
1992..	37	203	66	857	427	354	391	47
Not reported ..... 1997..	11	47	18	114	66	43	71	4
1992..	8	53	24	155	74	41	59	2
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	8	39	17	162	52	58	69	6
1992..	15	41	14	125	62	47	54	4
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	4	51	12	249	107	72	126	10
1992..	12	42	20	190	62	62	49	12
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	15	108	42	384	156	164	202	17
1992..	10	83	36	388	153	121	129	15
10 years or more ..... 1997..	47	310	123	1 280	589	375	509	38
1992..	61	367	131	1 154	565	359	533	38
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.6	16.3	18.1	16.2	17.6	15.8	15.9	15.9
1992..	18.1	17.7	17.6	15.9	18.2	15.6	17.8	15.0
Not reported ..... 1997..	22	85	44	348	180	157	160	14
1992..	14	84	35	373	176	133	142	10

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 986	453	1 347	505	560	476	243	2 034
1992..	1 903	414	1 273	445	508	461	274	1 829
acres, 1997..	336 197	2 176 046	679 275	514 280	338 624	883 781	286 352	538 130
1992..	328 367	1 712 044	644 730	501 692	307 783	863 384	260 892	545 670
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 306	58	911	241	320	301	180	1 196
1992..	1 254	67	903	265	340	348	216	1 162
acres, 1997..	51 686	(D)	288 679	59 628	88 103	165 249	210 535	196 545
1992..	46 913	5 154	267 151	62 249	94 542	174 473	188 152	195 886
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	1 266	287	592	277	343	249	98	1 257
1992..	1 244	252	517	188	287	195	94	1 017
acres, 1997..	167 083	592 530	179 850	167 446	111 536	102 180	49 558	173 998
1992..	152 002	635 650	114 702	125 745	95 427	73 649	44 150	141 146
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	798	37	352	103	179	111	49	649
1992..	796	37	299	90	177	123	46	564
acres, 1997..	25 548	(D)	47 278	14 533	13 994	23 144	21 613	38 938
1992..	22 142	2 863	34 602	10 067	18 383	21 658	14 029	31 200
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	569	101	448	171	160	165	84	551
1992..	517	89	426	192	150	189	117	557
acres, 1997..	152 086	1 342 988	298 669	310 004	200 463	740 755	133 051	263 371
1992..	151 920	718 387	345 208	326 656	172 132	732 496	143 514	276 249
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	58 352	959 667	90 497	152 862	77 464	595 948	32 524	82 293
1992..	67 681	311 480	155 720	140 728	53 117	587 425	35 885	84 356
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	93 734	383 321	208 172	157 142	122 999	144 807	100 527	181 078
1992..	84 239	406 907	189 488	185 928	119 015	145 071	107 629	191 893
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	432	19	345	119	114	144	79	396
1992..	392	21	333	146	117	167	108	423
acres, 1997..	23 986	2 153	135 145	42 803	65 512	124 268	97 992	107 399
1992..	20 866	1 774	123 535	48 154	61 948	121 289	114 368	116 505
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	151	65	307	57	57	62	61	226
1992..	142	73	330	65	71	77	63	255
acres, 1997..	17 028	240 528	200 756	36 830	26 625	40 846	103 743	100 761
1992..	24 445	358 007	184 820	49 291	40 224	57 239	73 228	128 275
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	76	2	214	19	27	46	52	151
1992..	66	9	271	29	46	58	62	175
acres, 1997..	2 152	(D)	106 256	2 292	8 597	17 837	90 930	50 208
1992..	3 905	517	109 014	4 028	14 211	31 526	59 755	48 181
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	1 137	93	654	265	334	214	111	1 353
1992..	1 041	82	579	223	299	219	141	1 157
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	707	319	588	212	189	232	101	584
1992..	720	294	589	186	192	210	109	559
Not reported ..... 1997..	142	41	105	28	37	30	31	97
1992..	142	38	105	36	17	32	24	113
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	768	174	722	246	195	260	163	835
1992..	775	171	758	237	178	292	214	893
Other ..... 1997..	1 218	279	625	259	365	216	80	1 199
1992..	1 128	243	515	208	330	169	60	936
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	664	138	560	200	167	192	125	678
1992..	662	152	567	167	145	198	158	661
Any ..... 1997..	1 212	290	714	269	369	257	93	1 260
1992..	1 125	226	633	243	337	235	90	1 041
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	92	30	91	30	30	41	11	119
1992..	76	16	88	25	31	46	18	120
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	80	31	31	15	19	16	5	56
1992..	64	28	30	16	6	17	4	46
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	89	36	54	15	8	7	6	68
1992..	72	24	45	19	19	10	11	76
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	101	28	84	16	34	21	15	122
1992..	87	18	72	21	35	24	5	110
200 days or more ..... 1997..	850	165	454	193	278	172	56	895
1992..	826	140	398	162	246	138	52	689
Not reported ..... 1997..	110	25	73	36	24	27	25	96
1992..	116	36	73	35	26	28	26	127
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	91	27	74	32	46	18	14	124
1992..	79	12	78	22	33	13	16	83
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	129	33	112	34	49	43	18	228
1992..	110	27	97	19	46	36	20	132
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	290	81	216	70	112	74	34	328
1992..	231	48	169	70	79	56	36	267
10 years or more ..... 1997..	1 102	219	704	301	273	271	125	1 111
1992..	1 089	234	698	246	284	279	156	1 080
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.5	17.5	18.7	20.4	16.5	20.0	19.8	17.9
1992..	19.3	17.7	18.5	19.7	16.7	20.8	19.5	18.8
Not reported ..... 1997..	374	93	241	68	80	70	52	243
1992..	394	93	231	88	66	77	46	267

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1997	1 794	39	2 075	1 331	278	709	323	232
	1992	1 698	25	1 795	1 285	253	675	333	247
	acres, 1997	445 798	487 734	411 737	214 656	343 095	553 406	403 273	590 746
	1992	476 493	432 887	461 127	203 667	344 667	563 183	484 907	723 018
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	1 129	2	1 282	903	170	353	24	92
	1992	973	4	1 069	890	197	335	30	108
	acres, 1997	91 457	(D)	59 784	42 097	167 464	66 905	2 322	39 716
	1992	83 063	(D)	59 445	35 892	148 510	68 406	4 274	41 348
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1997	1 154	22	1 490	839	132	399	183	122
	1992	1 089	12	1 194	810	102	357	201	119
	acres, 1997	190 670	192 348	175 111	82 664	83 629	157 484	170 833	179 228
	1992	157 205	(D)	184 827	81 884	79 985	135 460	207 625	175 945
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	677	2	861	518	46	164	9	34
	1992	561	2	644	527	66	161	12	42
	acres, 1997	31 730	(D)	25 592	15 607	30 436	13 721	(D)	8 451
	1992	21 874	(D)	21 648	15 564	20 579	15 269	517	10 482
Part owners	farms, 1997	492	11	466	415	88	220	101	62
	1992	470	11	480	392	93	212	85	72
	acres, 1997	210 775	272 159	180 023	117 218	183 305	274 953	176 130	283 218
	1992	268 175	297 781	227 473	110 239	200 512	271 177	227 003	233 542
Owned land in farms	acres, 1997	83 528	142 270	65 786	55 441	61 446	112 878	86 806	122 917
	1992	85 695	210 299	79 516	47 110	76 170	107 435	83 279	98 684
Rented land in farms	acres, 1997	127 247	129 889	114 237	61 777	121 859	162 075	89 324	160 301
	1992	182 480	87 482	147 957	63 129	124 342	163 742	143 724	134 858
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	377	–	359	336	81	138	12	40
	1992	348	1	350	319	80	132	13	43
	acres, 1997	50 487	–	28 851	23 825	105 458	36 614	665	21 251
	1992	53 201	(D)	31 497	18 527	84 806	43 228	412	15 640
Tenants	farms, 1997	148	6	119	77	58	90	39	48
	1992	139	2	121	83	58	106	47	56
	acres, 1997	44 353	23 227	56 603	14 774	76 161	120 969	56 310	128 300
	1992	51 113	(D)	48 827	11 544	64 170	156 546	50 279	313 531
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	75	–	62	49	43	51	3	18
	1992	64	1	75	44	51	42	5	23
	acres, 1997	9 240	–	5 341	2 665	31 570	16 570	(D)	10 014
	1992	7 988	(D)	6 300	1 801	43 125	9 909	3 345	15 226
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1997	1 086	15	1 582	960	105	330	42	64
	1992	979	11	1 320	856	114	316	41	76
Not on farm operated	1997	602	19	388	308	144	329	250	146
	1992	630	11	381	339	117	314	264	152
Not reported	1997	106	5	105	63	29	50	31	22
	1992	89	3	94	90	22	45	28	19
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1997	675	18	733	580	172	308	146	125
	1992	739	13	731	560	203	311	144	142
Other	1997	1 119	21	1 342	751	106	401	177	107
	1992	959	12	1 064	725	50	364	189	105
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	1997	577	9	625	523	138	242	123	97
	1992	573	14	591	500	146	229	122	119
Any	1997	1 144	24	1 353	747	112	432	172	121
	1992	1 022	9	1 109	720	86	398	181	120
1 to 49 days	1997	84	1	85	55	11	30	19	12
	1992	72	1	72	50	15	40	32	12
50 to 99 days	1997	53	1	75	41	7	23	19	7
	1992	50	–	41	42	1	18	17	9
100 to 149 days	1997	60	1	58	68	3	28	18	3
	1992	84	–	49	50	11	20	17	3
150 to 199 days	1997	135	3	121	107	19	36	13	8
	1992	94	–	97	68	11	22	22	12
200 days or more	1997	812	18	1 014	476	72	315	103	91
	1992	722	8	850	510	48	298	93	84
Not reported	1997	73	6	97	61	28	35	28	14
	1992	103	2	95	65	21	48	30	8
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1997	119	1	129	90	22	49	17	19
	1992	83	1	114	81	17	45	16	18
3 or 4 years	1997	162	1	236	120	13	72	13	16
	1992	94	2	128	103	10	50	26	17
5 to 9 years	1997	255	7	363	253	28	108	39	35
	1992	240	2	361	227	36	85	51	34
10 years or more	1997	979	19	1 086	682	156	360	184	127
	1992	1 000	15	946	658	150	385	166	140
Average years on present farm	1997	18.7	19.0	15.9	15.4	18.9	17.8	20.6	18.6
	1992	19.3	21.7	16.3	15.8	17.6	19.5	16.9	17.3
Not reported	1997	279	11	261	186	59	120	70	35
	1992	281	5	246	216	40	110	74	38

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	1 450	7	1	8	–	3	1
	1992	1 847	7	–	1	–	10	–
25 to 34 years	1997	10 273	68	2	43	–	34	10
	1992	12 016	65	6	38	2	54	14
35 to 44 years	1997	31 276	238	31	136	15	102	42
	1992	28 713	240	34	106	12	87	47
45 to 54 years	1997	44 250	335	31	187	20	124	46
	1992	37 850	326	29	138	8	79	43
55 to 59 years	1997	22 660	188	15	86	7	57	24
	1992	20 572	190	13	86	9	53	27
60 to 64 years	1997	22 444	217	21	98	7	47	26
	1992	23 197	198	9	100	3	47	25
65 to 69 years	1997	21 896	184	11	101	–	47	35
	1992	21 629	209	26	87	2	32	19
70 years and over	1997	40 052	305	30	131	5	82	51
	1992	34 820	253	17	113	9	87	41
Average age	1997	56.6	57.0	56.2	55.7	51.4	54.0	57.4
	1992	56.1	56.5	54.7	56.3	54.2	52.9	55.4
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	173 889	1 390	131	740	49	456	210
	1992	164 014	1 364	128	630	44	405	200
	acres, 1997	121 150 642	329 074	795 883	111 308	18 585	561 939	546 594
	1992	121 576 799	330 625	952 563	99 349	(D)	571 470	489 363
Female	farms, 1997	20 412	152	11	50	5	40	25
	1992	16 630	124	6	39	1	44	16
	acres, 1997	10 157 644	24 895	32 976	6 612	173	48 938	13 818
	1992	9 309 809	21 863	10 013	3 714	(D)	41 248	11 302
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	170 640	1 407	114	744	42	394	186
	1992	158 121	1 368	109	632	37	358	182
	acres, 1997	83 343 281	278 882	534 461	96 260	(D)	327 196	221 296
	1992	85 998 297	263 882	689 461	82 237	13 176	297 093	256 889
Partnership	farms, 1997	16 776	107	22	30	6	73	36
	1992	16 182	91	12	29	5	78	24
	acres, 1997	29 145 121	28 307	236 336	8 407	3 326	195 613	259 635
	1992	27 586 531	38 320	81 825	14 460	(D)	199 706	179 038
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	4 659	17	5	13	3	25	5
	1992	4 212	17	10	7	1	9	6
	acres, 1997	14 259 210	21 520	(D)	(D)	(D)	77 333	(D)
	1992	11 657 067	23 245	(D)	(D)	(D)	40 403	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	610	4	–	–	–	1	1
	1992	681	3	–	–	2	1	2
	acres, 1997	1 499 944	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 687 829	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	1 616	7	1	3	3	3	7
	1992	1 448	9	3	1	–	3	2
	acres, 1997	3 060 730	(D)	(D)	(D)	429	(D)	(D)
	1992	3 956 884	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	10	21	5	1	11	1	4
	1992	14	24	5	4	14	6	7
25 to 34 years	1997	67	86	25	20	101	14	23
	1992	66	98	26	13	92	19	51
35 to 44 years	1997	215	270	63	100	256	44	100
	1992	175	235	92	79	199	45	115
45 to 54 years	1997	303	393	91	137	396	61	148
	1992	252	362	82	84	323	39	111
55 to 59 years	1997	146	231	58	81	186	19	79
	1992	133	182	53	57	151	36	78
60 to 64 years	1997	157	184	57	68	198	34	78
	1992	156	230	42	105	235	33	92
65 to 69 years	1997	136	196	50	80	229	28	88
	1992	153	205	39	69	239	32	78
70 years and over	1997	288	439	92	163	388	69	166
	1992	289	412	67	175	377	67	156
Average age	1997	56.8	57.6	57.0	58.9	57.3	58.1	58.1
	1992	57.5	57.5	53.9	61.0	58.3	57.2	56.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	1 167	1 590	398	564	1 492	251	590
	1992	1 107	1 552	391	498	1 426	255	603
	acres, 1997	656 552	338 764	384 106	334 096	339 827	357 459	365 561
	1992	704 135	314 340	427 202	361 277	356 225	317 543	395 040
Female	farms, 1997	155	230	43	86	273	19	96
	1992	131	196	15	88	204	22	85
	acres, 1997	51 515	28 668	24 830	30 094	52 428	20 412	55 726
	1992	61 004	23 011	5 737	35 231	38 698	40 390	47 133
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 153	1 638	325	555	1 630	214	576
	1992	1 074	1 579	319	495	1 490	244	579
	acres, 1997	465 316	289 236	236 223	250 697	329 272	261 735	257 969
	1992	509 020	280 718	284 830	254 426	335 564	258 786	310 453
Partnership	farms, 1997	132	145	31	66	101	43	90
	1992	129	130	19	49	110	26	91
	acres, 1997	154 806	67 759	54 339	73 353	49 020	73 390	118 670
	1992	190 062	48 333	19 040	69 299	47 450	85 196	94 798
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	26	21	72	24	17	11	8
	1992	24	18	53	22	19	6	7
	acres, 1997	75 592	5 767	112 640	36 442	5 473	(D)	31 388
	1992	54 995	4 688	97 511	57 224	9 957	(D)	20 444
Other than family held	farms, 1997	6	4	7	–	4	–	2
	1992	3	3	13	2	3	–	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 555	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	8 680	634	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	12	6	5	13	2	10
	1992	8	18	2	18	8	1	10
	acres, 1997	(D)	3 115	(D)	3 698	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	2 382	2 978	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	5	7	–	–	1	9	11
	1992	14	11	1	–	11	11	12
25 to 34 years	1997	97	80	20	9	53	68	100
	1992	116	102	26	8	42	68	133
35 to 44 years	1997	290	302	75	9	124	170	443
	1992	219	299	78	13	112	181	350
45 to 54 years	1997	408	484	150	18	260	286	503
	1992	350	404	113	19	203	230	331
55 to 59 years	1997	206	211	67	13	121	158	176
	1992	199	231	51	22	102	117	151
60 to 64 years	1997	208	226	63	16	114	124	144
	1992	197	266	74	19	123	116	154
65 to 69 years	1997	184	245	65	17	137	127	156
	1992	230	213	67	18	145	121	143
70 years and over	1997	343	409	177	25	267	196	250
	1992	297	346	157	24	228	154	215
Average age	1997	56.2	57.2	59.8	59.0	58.6	55.5	52.9
	1992	56.4	56.3	59.0	58.7	58.4	54.6	52.7
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	1 576	1 715	522	95	964	1 053	1 600
	1992	1 511	1 650	490	110	881	932	1 347
	acres, 1997	384 379	410 378	319 274	483 602	498 093	254 771	520 722
	1992	401 658	379 686	333 332	561 349	507 285	252 761	530 882
Female	farms, 1997	165	249	95	12	113	85	183
	1992	111	222	77	13	85	66	142
	acres, 1997	22 393	37 446	62 138	31 021	50 266	25 991	46 087
	1992	14 973	29 024	37 925	68 332	40 544	10 316	33 111
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 601	1 726	544	82	971	1 048	1 597
	1992	1 455	1 666	496	99	885	894	1 286
	acres, 1997	335 014	294 037	284 483	250 987	440 433	233 963	370 317
	1992	325 478	277 120	304 878	311 303	455 124	189 291	356 144
Partnership	farms, 1997	107	177	50	20	76	69	136
	1992	128	161	48	21	66	63	127
	acres, 1997	34 756	100 181	48 588	251 252	65 285	32 927	130 753
	1992	45 571	109 978	30 261	292 357	76 300	42 886	111 241
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	20	32	19	4	14	18	36
	1992	25	25	21	1	10	30	60
	acres, 1997	35 263	23 007	47 015	(D)	22 615	12 268	18 921
	1992	34 366	10 912	(D)	(D)	13 319	27 044	30 014
Other than family held	farms, 1997	4	9	–	–	1	1	4
	1992	–	7	–	–	1	2	4
	acres, 1997	174	2 628	–	–	(D)	(D)	706
	1992	–	3 139	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 539
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	9	20	4	1	15	2	10
	1992	14	13	2	2	4	9	12
	acres, 1997	1 565	27 971	1 326	(D)	(D)	(D)	46 112
	1992	11 216	7 561	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65 055

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	7	2	–	2	12	6	4
	1992	12	–	–	3	5	19	7
25 to 34 years	1997	48	4	17	6	66	88	45
	1992	71	10	28	5	65	86	45
35 to 44 years	1997	206	26	32	49	138	183	159
	1992	174	29	37	49	158	235	145
45 to 54 years	1997	229	41	38	64	293	304	249
	1992	194	28	34	50	229	223	163
55 to 59 years	1997	120	14	31	24	159	112	125
	1992	82	8	28	35	112	153	119
60 to 64 years	1997	98	5	23	51	140	159	120
	1992	135	14	21	54	152	180	147
65 to 69 years	1997	149	11	22	33	154	178	146
	1992	100	10	22	42	158	135	116
70 years and over	1997	227	26	69	54	266	307	262
	1992	238	23	61	50	219	252	238
Average age	1997	56.6	54.5	58.7	57.4	57.5	57.5	58.1
	1992	56.5	54.0	56.3	57.5	57.2	55.8	58.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	923	113	199	253	1 116	1 154	963
	1992	888	106	210	252	983	1 133	852
	acres, 1997	245 042	2 010 162	517 956	377 447	470 472	296 645	481 641
	1992	276 221	2 151 266	389 199	443 628	459 479	289 134	488 142
Female	farms, 1997	161	16	33	30	112	183	147
	1992	118	16	21	36	115	150	128
	acres, 1997	20 121	386 817	15 128	81 040	45 586	25 012	55 557
	1992	19 380	253 752	19 625	122 772	54 054	28 053	60 209
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	964	87	190	250	1 124	1 227	974
	1992	878	87	192	239	986	1 162	864
	acres, 1997	201 930	1 169 731	265 568	185 035	418 549	257 120	384 611
	1992	228 373	1 316 019	336 079	299 511	435 180	249 571	414 154
Partnership	farms, 1997	86	22	26	23	77	99	106
	1992	103	28	26	35	92	105	93
	acres, 1997	42 844	630 844	87 297	99 846	72 779	48 418	91 653
	1992	60 729	1 004 639	39 611	103 264	62 403	48 764	77 515
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	19	10	9	6	16	1	15
	1992	8	2	5	9	8	5	14
	acres, 1997	13 884	454 990	(D)	91 045	19 143	(D)	45 275
	1992	3 779	(D)	13 972	144 599	10 802	(D)	44 651
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	2	–	1	2	5	–
	1992	2	–	1	1	–	1	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 938	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	13	8	7	3	9	5	15
	1992	15	5	7	4	12	10	6
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 659
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 148	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	6	3	7	9	4	4	6
	1992	4	9	4	12	1	–	6
25 to 34 years	1997	43	24	33	47	32	16	29
	1992	40	31	54	62	37	30	49
35 to 44 years	1997	146	47	137	157	76	64	149
	1992	137	49	129	177	70	98	108
45 to 54 years	1997	256	48	183	218	90	74	206
	1992	209	52	128	203	76	75	177
55 to 59 years	1997	111	32	105	95	45	37	119
	1992	76	26	80	111	42	38	99
60 to 64 years	1997	99	41	84	112	40	39	88
	1992	125	29	118	115	53	20	105
65 to 69 years	1997	132	30	112	105	49	26	85
	1992	134	18	99	83	63	33	90
70 years and over	1997	275	32	188	159	91	88	170
	1992	232	35	159	141	75	62	170
Average age	1997	58.2	54.2	57.3	55.8	55.7	56.6	56.5
	1992	58.0	51.5	56.6	54.2	55.6	52.9	56.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	954	242	765	831	377	318	788
	1992	876	231	704	831	388	332	741
	acres, 1997	248 838	208 298	441 511	362 348	55 531	441 188	161 758
	1992	251 822	201 291	444 097	323 995	65 223	599 052	152 655
Female	farms, 1997	114	15	84	71	50	30	64
	1992	81	18	67	73	29	24	63
	acres, 1997	16 431	5 092	47 151	6 180	7 490	26 417	8 926
	1992	12 103	6 782	46 642	5 293	3 225	23 078	14 284
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	964	215	760	734	396	280	803
	1992	860	208	674	722	379	275	754
	acres, 1997	221 478	135 104	384 333	156 111	54 442	313 736	149 919
	1992	227 623	137 525	381 412	195 469	51 318	339 202	145 290
Partnership	farms, 1997	79	31	80	103	18	35	42
	1992	75	35	88	92	24	48	42
	acres, 1997	30 581	40 186	75 264	143 994	2 847	83 638	19 542
	1992	27 413	37 380	85 820	91 546	6 298	86 731	16 639
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	23	6	5	42	9	28	4
	1992	15	4	4	68	14	22	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	9 074	25 033	21 797	5 443	61 449	375
	1992	7 394	7 018	20 684	38 554	10 832	172 015	3 060
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	2	3	10	1	2	3
	1992	2	1	2	17	–	3	2
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	848
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 212	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	2	3	1	13	3	3	–
	1992	5	1	3	5	–	8	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	507	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	8	2	7	–	9	1	1
	1992	10	6	7	–	16	5	1
25 to 34 years	1997	39	38	85	8	48	24	20
	1992	62	29	87	21	49	33	21
35 to 44 years	1997	96	82	200	42	122	64	48
	1992	107	80	192	41	140	49	55
45 to 54 years	1997	96	124	370	64	206	43	73
	1992	100	72	312	43	168	34	71
55 to 59 years	1997	70	50	187	26	80	38	32
	1992	65	39	179	34	95	42	38
60 to 64 years	1997	66	36	169	35	94	48	44
	1992	66	26	172	51	93	29	35
65 to 69 years	1997	40	26	129	50	90	22	34
	1992	44	30	177	22	99	16	48
70 years and over	1997	74	63	282	59	169	36	84
	1992	66	52	296	45	148	19	87
Average age	1997	54.0	52.8	56.2	58.5	56.2	53.5	57.6
	1992	51.8	52.5	57.0	56.2	55.4	50.5	57.5
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	459	397	1 303	243	737	249	306
	1992	498	315	1 290	229	732	221	333
	acres, 1997	503 120	235 970	266 541	364 089	559 603	377 394	452 127
	1992	498 332	243 485	246 407	426 197	629 715	368 326	497 181
Female	farms, 1997	30	24	126	41	81	27	30
	1992	22	19	132	28	76	6	23
	acres, 1997	55 542	5 963	16 700	29 073	44 049	24 677	30 353
	1992	19 984	7 764	22 739	23 775	40 744	2 246	25 868
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	355	360	1 315	226	718	213	283
	1992	368	262	1 304	199	680	182	314
	acres, 1997	401 427	127 088	238 165	259 763	456 196	270 641	387 133
	1992	344 227	130 420	230 590	206 815	461 640	287 343	411 434
Partnership	farms, 1997	69	36	81	38	84	41	45
	1992	87	38	79	36	97	24	36
	acres, 1997	94 205	50 660	30 423	97 394	119 005	71 289	91 729
	1992	117 138	78 048	24 721	77 130	123 858	55 245	93 292
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	53	20	18	14	13	14	2
	1992	52	27	23	19	14	10	2
	acres, 1997	51 503	13 761	11 803	(D)	28 019	28 302	(D)
	1992	51 566	13 253	9 945	165 049	56 433	20 401	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	7	2	6	1	–	2	3
	1992	9	5	8	–	1	2	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	926	(D)	–	(D)	2 292
	1992	4 004	(D)	1 842	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	3	9	5	3	6	3
	1992	4	2	8	3	16	9	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 924	(D)	432	(D)	(D)
	1992	1 381	(D)	2 048	978	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	6	2	1	8	2	14	4
	1992	11	10	2	24	6	29	7
25 to 34 years	1997	44	72	33	67	22	88	18
	1992	47	77	42	119	25	108	29
35 to 44 years	1997	128	269	101	275	105	173	50
	1992	108	176	88	232	83	209	61
45 to 54 years	1997	162	343	122	327	129	290	86
	1992	124	294	100	267	117	295	84
55 to 59 years	1997	83	191	61	145	90	184	47
	1992	103	154	42	147	67	179	45
60 to 64 years	1997	115	148	51	153	70	228	45
	1992	107	168	69	224	81	190	45
65 to 69 years	1997	105	152	75	199	84	175	32
	1992	94	138	49	182	83	150	49
70 years and over	1997	194	230	103	388	155	286	98
	1992	168	218	76	352	155	245	71
Average age	1997	57.7	55.3	55.8	57.6	58.3	57.4	57.9
	1992	57.4	55.9	54.4	56.8	58.8	55.1	55.6
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	753	1 249	491	1 368	570	1 319	334
	1992	682	1 129	424	1 389	525	1 316	352
	acres, 1997	660 405	251 360	467 948	473 554	160 183	503 492	471 166
	1992	609 091	263 100	435 653	511 925	187 960	506 738	529 395
Female	farms, 1997	84	158	56	194	87	119	46
	1992	80	106	44	158	92	89	39
	acres, 1997	76 334	19 074	20 434	47 073	23 058	31 786	164 418
	1992	71 476	12 538	26 880	37 242	19 390	37 012	42 289
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	730	1 279	462	1 323	597	1 307	314
	1992	664	1 110	400	1 274	561	1 244	337
	acres, 1997	572 950	227 733	346 103	349 821	160 546	428 125	464 726
	1992	502 710	212 058	369 565	328 995	162 246	419 475	429 469
Partnership	farms, 1997	78	82	59	197	43	97	46
	1992	77	96	41	213	47	118	47
	acres, 1997	124 920	24 379	103 925	120 705	16 629	78 622	74 941
	1992	138 216	52 632	54 791	181 189	38 440	80 166	108 982
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	19	26	20	28	13	25	13
	1992	11	17	20	37	5	32	5
	acres, 1997	28 773	14 420	29 896	44 528	5 507	24 991	(D)
	1992	26 265	4 832	35 558	26 124	4 619	30 403	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	3	1	4	1	2	–
	1992	2	5	2	8	2	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	1 527	(D)	5 643	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	8	17	5	10	3	7	7
	1992	8	7	5	15	2	7	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	4 589	(D)	7 216	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	5	8	3	2	–	10	4
	1992	9	11	3	1	4	11	–
25 to 34 years	1997	90	68	18	3	13	25	11
	1992	115	65	21	4	15	42	8
35 to 44 years	1997	271	169	31	9	26	62	20
	1992	235	122	26	11	27	72	11
45 to 54 years	1997	329	226	43	11	36	79	19
	1992	288	199	38	15	34	58	12
55 to 59 years	1997	191	119	21	6	23	46	10
	1992	155	126	14	5	14	48	5
60 to 64 years	1997	208	134	21	7	17	45	5
	1992	173	142	20	5	30	49	13
65 to 69 years	1997	145	126	26	6	25	52	6
	1992	142	127	19	5	13	29	6
70 years and over	1997	248	225	62	9	30	66	17
	1992	213	202	38	4	20	34	23
Average age	1997	55.3	56.5	58.1	55.0	56.2	54.9	51.7
	1992	54.5	57.1	54.3	51.1	52.9	51.3	57.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	1 359	960	187	48	159	348	74
	1992	1 220	906	165	43	143	321	71
	acres, 1997	442 962	606 584	485 398	464 960	1 890 849	544 629	1 302 343
	1992	403 230	572 573	341 781	(D)	1 923 334	430 872	1 457 792
Female	farms, 1997	128	115	38	5	11	37	18
	1992	110	88	14	7	14	22	7
	acres, 1997	35 898	39 823	21 470	26 152	44 322	18 210	266 884
	1992	27 147	32 679	129 717	(D)	77 818	20 712	126 575
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 286	966	179	42	122	292	68
	1992	1 160	889	139	42	112	275	58
	acres, 1997	333 259	382 366	289 783	305 633	1 154 706	384 583	986 152
	1992	309 746	379 324	191 439	221 765	1 193 826	350 624	874 232
Partnership	farms, 1997	171	91	21	9	34	61	17
	1992	135	91	22	4	35	43	13
	acres, 1997	115 470	87 896	37 608	(D)	431 686	149 716	262 688
	1992	83 988	53 467	124 028	(D)	506 380	(D)	536 021
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	22	7	18	2	9	27	4
	1992	29	8	14	3	6	23	3
	acres, 1997	26 805	6 278	39 089	(D)	230 646	27 483	189 093
	1992	31 389	8 892	151 709	(D)	197 360	46 315	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	2	1	–	1	–	1
	1992	2	1	–	–	1	2	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	9	6	–	4	5	2
	1992	4	5	4	1	3	–	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 057	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	4 322	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	9	4	3	7	8	9	14
	1992	10	4	10	12	8	14	15
25 to 34 years	1997	37	20	35	46	29	102	69
	1992	49	26	50	82	36	101	76
35 to 44 years	1997	79	121	103	134	80	354	194
	1992	76	105	103	147	51	241	218
45 to 54 years	1997	91	197	120	144	80	513	317
	1992	89	157	105	113	85	416	299
55 to 59 years	1997	54	104	81	70	64	204	146
	1992	24	64	54	67	44	188	142
60 to 64 years	1997	33	62	68	65	51	192	156
	1992	41	77	61	82	35	162	195
65 to 69 years	1997	43	85	72	79	38	144	192
	1992	33	93	45	44	54	145	203
70 years and over	1997	68	175	101	102	69	264	414
	1992	47	130	37	91	61	262	367
Average age	1997	53.7	57.4	55.9	54.2	54.5	54.0	58.8
	1992	50.9	57.0	51.1	51.5	55.0	54.8	58.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	369	627	517	583	385	1 544	1 325
	1992	350	562	447	600	350	1 340	1 334
	acres, 1997	889 049	123 150	576 230	837 126	114 890	338 929	520 355
	1992	762 785	110 838	545 166	800 275	102 104	344 516	504 034
Female	farms, 1997	45	141	66	64	34	238	177
	1992	19	94	18	38	24	189	181
	acres, 1997	42 480	25 712	29 030	42 566	5 246	23 783	39 738
	1992	18 140	12 918	7 881	56 432	5 461	21 102	65 178
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	269	664	429	460	397	1 608	1 358
	1992	226	585	370	465	344	1 366	1 347
	acres, 1997	459 961	119 144	418 576	524 151	102 687	262 772	405 266
	1992	405 791	93 322	374 002	530 185	89 674	290 806	414 889
Partnership	farms, 1997	100	49	55	99	17	110	116
	1992	76	35	38	105	24	122	144
	acres, 1997	324 854	20 658	68 471	219 631	7 957	75 648	119 456
	1992	224 754	13 985	49 277	181 377	11 273	60 316	93 183
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	32	31	76	70	3	48	11
	1992	48	26	45	50	3	26	13
	acres, 1997	114 906	4 134	103 500	117 574	(D)	21 445	16 962
	1992	120 116	14 934	47 901	119 914	6 510	9 270	51 211
Other than family held	farms, 1997	7	12	8	7	–	4	–
	1992	8	6	5	6	–	5	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 111	7 174	5 639	–	1 389	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 524	–	575	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	12	15	11	2	12	17
	1992	11	4	7	12	3	10	8
	acres, 1997	(D)	3 815	7 539	12 697	(D)	1 458	18 409
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 707	108	4 651	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	7	4	3	1	10	–	2	11
1992..	5	2	5	5	19	–	–	16
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	10	8	19	20	61	6	18	90
1992..	16	11	17	42	61	16	15	76
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	47	38	50	126	128	45	47	296
1992..	43	28	41	130	177	48	49	230
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	68	51	73	207	256	51	64	421
1992..	55	44	69	211	220	41	59	357
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	46	18	42	123	141	22	30	206
1992..	31	24	42	111	103	14	28	181
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	49	22	62	89	124	17	28	188
1992..	28	21	54	114	156	18	35	225
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	50	18	52	96	134	17	42	169
1992..	36	24	33	110	156	27	36	180
70 years and over ..... 1997..	89	59	92	218	283	50	52	332
1992..	56	52	70	223	228	31	42	256
Average age ..... 1997..	59.1	57.3	58.5	58.5	58.2	56.5	56.0	55.8
1992..	56.2	57.8	57.6	57.9	56.5	53.4	55.9	56.2
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	329	198	332	805	1 035	191	246	1 527
1992..	259	186	310	866	1 013	182	226	1 373
acres, 1997..	520 816	495 136	587 829	679 828	459 827	457 828	914 290	397 413
1992..	551 305	646 683	569 594	645 551	453 365	513 188	967 621	402 046
Female ..... farms, 1997..	37	20	61	75	102	17	37	186
1992..	11	20	21	80	107	13	38	148
acres, 1997..	12 132	22 505	55 322	164 367	37 344	4 487	227 543	28 304
1992..	10 216	30 625	30 043	155 608	39 862	5 600	149 513	24 143
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	303	178	323	785	1 044	183	223	1 573
1992..	230	170	275	852	1 006	167	201	1 388
acres, 1997..	233 052	276 108	449 777	640 505	417 758	201 641	805 213	358 531
1992..	270 656	389 707	406 049	673 457	416 873	254 481	727 722	329 671
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	40	31	46	72	75	12	45	110
1992..	27	21	37	83	96	18	53	104
acres, 1997..	75 072	(D)	130 758	148 085	49 775	(D)	246 891	53 220
1992..	81 976	213 192	141 571	100 779	43 132	162 989	344 922	68 427
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	10	7	12	8	14	10	11	20
1992..	11	11	12	6	9	7	4	18
acres, 1997..	(D)	69 002	50 242	20 196	27 951	102 656	82 030	12 859
1992..	(D)	66 668	48 285	13 549	26 532	(D)	(D)	24 694
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	2	7	2	2	1	2
1992..	–	2	1	3	4	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	20 055	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	10	8	2	1	3	8
1992..	2	2	6	2	5	3	5	11
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	15 354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 415	3 397

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	1	14	12	19	21	2	14	6
	1992	2	9	13	11	22	8	2	1
25 to 34 years	1997	19	121	84	99	120	31	28	9
	1992	22	137	75	93	174	41	58	17
35 to 44 years	1997	62	327	185	229	383	80	97	35
	1992	102	262	179	160	371	76	104	28
45 to 54 years	1997	118	425	215	364	533	125	99	51
	1992	109	376	182	288	491	95	86	47
55 to 59 years	1997	61	202	106	195	297	53	52	31
	1992	55	180	132	170	267	64	45	22
60 to 64 years	1997	49	201	122	229	301	85	49	20
	1992	47	209	144	204	307	73	52	17
65 to 69 years	1997	50	172	123	176	301	66	62	32
	1992	50	176	114	199	306	75	50	19
70 years and over	1997	55	325	180	293	703	161	116	54
	1992	51	288	193	286	704	115	77	50
Average age	1997	55.2	55.2	55.2	56.1	58.6	58.8	55.7	57.5
	1992	53.3	55.1	55.7	57.2	58.0	57.0	53.2	57.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	377	1 618	929	1 471	2 388	537	449	207
	1992	399	1 503	955	1 302	2 354	509	445	176
	acres, 1997	242 413	568 446	339 500	419 761	476 194	443 103	522 162	290 463
	1992	220 855	545 414	365 381	396 417	446 557	520 246	602 468	305 492
Female	farms, 1997	38	169	98	133	271	66	68	31
	1992	39	134	77	109	288	38	29	25
	acres, 1997	1 271	44 877	22 705	24 900	38 914	131 992	33 761	17 267
	1992	(D)	36 362	12 622	16 215	50 185	25 420	26 680	16 260
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	333	1 608	936	1 456	2 373	528	404	205
	1992	358	1 469	925	1 312	2 363	471	387	163
	acres, 1997	75 654	475 369	292 492	340 469	418 446	410 100	382 461	194 821
	1992	141 603	466 078	302 717	322 514	398 963	404 066	456 872	221 861
Partnership	farms, 1997	38	127	68	116	249	54	69	25
	1992	48	121	78	89	219	54	50	33
	acres, 1997	38 498	79 328	52 354	84 885	85 129	129 731	130 823	64 951
	1992	26 683	71 896	46 005	62 387	76 307	96 581	131 304	91 128
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	34	26	14	22	21	17	31	4
	1992	30	23	17	5	31	18	27	3
	acres, 1997	128 707	20 558	12 451	16 209	9 015	34 354	37 409	(D)
	1992	53 897	16 983	24 759	(D)	13 880	40 825	33 571	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	5	12	1	1	–	1	–	–
	1992	1	11	1	–	7	1	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	26 833	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	11 254	(D)	–	2 938	(D)	4 141	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	14	8	9	16	3	13	4
	1992	1	13	11	5	22	3	6	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	11 235	(D)	(D)	2 518	(D)	5 230	(D)
	1992	(D)	15 565	(D)	(D)	4 654	(D)	3 260	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	9	4	5	2	16	–	–	8
1992..	16	9	15	3	13	3	5	21
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	85	24	82	23	68	39	18	41
1992..	95	33	67	29	90	22	32	68
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	239	77	160	60	135	84	46	183
1992..	235	88	181	78	124	83	42	186
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	314	142	285	114	140	142	54	329
1992..	264	110	252	120	125	121	59	265
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	140	64	149	50	58	54	34	184
1992..	113	57	136	62	84	64	32	164
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	131	62	137	59	99	63	30	165
1992..	139	49	123	53	68	49	40	168
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	125	57	125	51	71	60	35	189
1992..	119	56	173	74	48	40	21	180
70 years and over ..... 1997..	252	80	262	126	125	77	42	363
1992..	218	84	225	141	64	53	31	321
Average age ..... 1997..	55.2	55.5	56.9	58.8	53.8	54.7	55.9	58.9
1992..	54.4	54.6	56.4	58.5	50.5	53.6	52.7	57.9
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	1 178	463	1 084	434	634	474	232	1 289
1992..	1 076	448	1 071	493	597	391	253	1 203
acres, 1997..	415 275	126 477	384 767	624 871	727 124	97 503	500 456	625 228
1992..	403 323	123 195	329 871	710 246	667 255	97 027	564 527	622 106
Female ..... farms, 1997..	117	47	121	51	78	45	27	173
1992..	123	38	101	67	19	44	9	170
acres, 1997..	16 307	8 502	37 781	37 253	45 048	7 438	13 928	68 705
1992..	19 141	5 338	40 269	39 258	19 323	5 202	9 300	66 224
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	1 088	470	1 114	375	552	481	214	1 262
1992..	1 024	444	1 090	435	478	379	222	1 209
acres, 1997..	308 049	109 108	324 070	405 127	579 152	93 905	360 901	516 050
1992..	288 269	112 626	304 255	471 445	482 471	81 532	393 725	543 167
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	133	30	77	75	85	25	30	159
1992..	124	34	70	91	61	40	25	133
acres, 1997..	80 342	21 202	88 319	163 836	101 123	9 675	46 433	115 310
1992..	97 543	11 797	53 131	127 057	81 210	17 539	95 663	92 198
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	48	7	8	24	54	8	5	26
1992..	34	5	5	25	52	9	7	22
acres, 1997..	29 013	4 150	8 125	67 442	75 425	527	(D)	55 387
1992..	23 680	(D)	(D)	142 207	96 236	2 425	41 864	43 502
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	–	7	10	3	3	3
1992..	7	–	–	6	17	4	2	4
acres, 1997..	1 552	(D)	–	23 427	8 696	(D)	1 150	(D)
1992..	1 282	–	–	7 321	16 130	(D)	(D)	5 841
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	21	2	6	4	11	2	7	12
1992..	10	3	7	3	8	3	6	5
acres, 1997..	12 626	(D)	2 034	2 292	7 776	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	11 690	(D)	(D)	1 474	10 531	(D)	(D)	3 622

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	7	3	9	5	12	–	8	3
1992..	8	–	18	2	10	–	14	15
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	25	34	68	13	104	14	58	73
1992..	28	41	88	32	90	8	85	78
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	48	119	209	52	363	53	228	268
1992..	49	117	208	51	249	35	217	246
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	44	152	310	60	485	112	322	396
1992..	28	131	283	53	405	76	273	334
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	20	76	195	43	248	40	165	187
1992..	21	106	185	36	201	36	138	191
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	21	106	194	40	212	48	183	255
1992..	28	83	213	36	269	41	174	235
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	16	93	214	41	256	29	176	244
1992..	13	94	201	44	201	46	164	225
70 years and over ..... 1997..	19	203	430	87	400	67	283	415
1992..	29	154	427	59	359	48	256	374
Average age ..... 1997..	49.3	58.5	59.0	58.7	56.2	56.2	57.0	58.2
1992..	50.8	57.2	58.6	55.7	56.9	57.8	56.2	57.8
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	189	683	1 419	307	1 874	325	1 275	1 662
1992..	189	647	1 433	287	1 645	267	1 161	1 533
acres, 1997..	414 454	388 197	654 695	524 912	396 637	45 811	341 887	316 783
1992..	457 013	387 784	619 365	560 387	390 991	43 973	325 174	317 174
Female ..... farms, 1997..	11	103	210	34	206	38	148	179
1992..	15	79	190	26	139	23	160	165
acres, 1997..	22 074	45 371	54 962	35 884	20 719	5 577	28 421	30 980
1992..	20 502	77 581	46 056	15 626	18 510	3 223	27 741	30 139
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	144	710	1 398	271	1 912	337	1 296	1 692
1992..	161	646	1 422	256	1 632	262	1 204	1 536
acres, 1997..	293 043	304 165	529 509	386 599	344 291	44 557	280 843	280 400
1992..	372 371	292 382	510 161	488 803	319 002	35 918	287 996	284 047
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	29	62	173	51	123	16	95	108
1992..	21	65	150	37	106	20	95	132
acres, 1997..	83 094	96 596	107 320	149 690	52 137	5 511	58 571	49 266
1992..	70 961	134 675	116 428	60 784	65 374	8 545	50 595	49 836
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	27	6	41	10	27	8	18	31
1992..	21	6	37	15	26	4	13	16
acres, 1997..	60 391	13 674	59 499	15 589	16 117	(D)	20 552	15 903
1992..	(D)	(D)	35 042	21 860	19 077	625	5 938	10 651
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	4	1	6	–	3	1
1992..	–	2	10	3	8	–	1	3
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	723	(D)	3 619	–	378	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	2 401	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 100
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	13	8	12	2	11	9
1992..	1	7	4	2	12	4	8	11
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	12 606	(D)	1 192	(D)	9 964	(D)
1992..	(D)	16 337	1 389	(D)	(D)	2 108	(D)	1 679

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	8	5	4	5	7	1	10	5
1992..	13	10	10	3	5	1	18	1
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	63	18	41	33	16	21	70	39
1992..	107	23	51	34	11	15	107	51
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	178	26	143	36	34	72	331	215
1992..	161	34	133	61	55	53	274	147
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	157	52	208	71	67	105	425	263
1992..	152	50	173	60	60	75	364	218
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	74	31	113	29	44	39	207	124
1992..	74	37	102	13	31	30	192	116
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	81	56	111	22	34	31	190	123
1992..	117	38	142	34	30	41	157	128
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	99	41	124	26	39	37	165	129
1992..	69	40	111	22	39	23	197	111
70 years and over ..... 1997..	180	82	222	57	101	48	329	209
1992..	81	65	211	53	72	36	256	201
Average age ..... 1997..	55.6	59.6	58.0	54.3	59.3	53.2	55.9	56.2
1992..	51.1	56.7	57.8	52.5	57.0	53.9	54.9	57.1
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	762	262	859	253	292	325	1 442	1 001
1992..	743	267	860	256	268	253	1 342	882
acres, 1997..	556 769	424 561	425 065	559 970	294 288	64 011	280 584	202 803
1992..	550 590	429 610	429 868	565 878	285 376	31 312	289 308	186 771
Female ..... farms, 1997..	78	49	107	26	50	29	285	106
1992..	31	30	73	24	35	21	223	91
acres, 1997..	29 746	23 272	40 782	22 122	28 439	1 431	30 421	11 692
1992..	9 765	13 417	31 381	10 590	28 576	1 124	19 036	15 181
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	624	255	846	203	273	328	1 519	1 023
1992..	608	245	820	192	259	263	1 352	902
acres, 1997..	415 233	303 926	365 072	360 550	229 290	40 651	206 620	183 299
1992..	427 918	309 386	367 426	341 817	230 878	30 374	227 051	174 903
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	119	37	91	37	45	23	141	61
1992..	98	36	87	51	33	8	136	54
acres, 1997..	105 221	53 047	50 327	138 073	48 408	(D)	62 005	16 103
1992..	83 303	101 034	62 143	165 407	60 194	(D)	62 623	18 221
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	85	9	23	34	12	3	48	16
1992..	53	10	21	33	4	3	51	10
acres, 1997..	62 420	(D)	49 055	77 299	28 793	(D)	38 638	14 066
1992..	41 455	26 346	19 004	62 195	17 180	(D)	16 270	5 242
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	1	1	2	–	9	3
1992..	10	–	4	3	1	–	10	1
acres, 1997..	2 474	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	3 527	(D)
1992..	4 929	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	6	10	5	4	10	–	10	4
1992..	5	6	1	1	6	–	16	6
acres, 1997..	1 167	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	215	(D)
1992..	2 750	6 261	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	10	4	1	–	12	12	13	8
	1992	14	7	3	2	14	14	18	13
25 to 34 years	1997	15	40	24	14	70	75	80	53
	1992	23	38	35	19	87	125	96	69
35 to 44 years	1997	36	87	143	41	229	237	247	145
	1992	29	92	83	39	218	238	231	133
45 to 54 years	1997	65	102	176	62	348	296	373	144
	1992	64	105	154	46	320	363	295	128
55 to 59 years	1997	29	74	99	19	223	152	181	77
	1992	20	57	85	22	178	182	171	61
60 to 64 years	1997	25	63	86	18	199	160	171	78
	1992	38	78	86	28	237	181	205	63
65 to 69 years	1997	30	64	88	26	222	143	208	57
	1992	20	76	85	20	208	197	181	37
70 years and over	1997	35	177	199	50	327	298	290	113
	1992	20	93	173	53	317	265	297	63
Average age	1997	54.0	58.3	58.3	56.5	57.5	56.5	56.1	53.9
	1992	51.0	56.0	58.5	56.3	57.1	55.1	56.4	50.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	223	550	682	213	1 459	1 245	1 437	620
	1992	210	501	608	214	1 455	1 456	1 364	539
	acres, 1997	780 136	440 551	274 349	596 146	334 378	601 943	440 791	556 582
	1992	585 137	464 613	429 105	525 480	335 479	620 203	444 612	469 661
Female	farms, 1997	22	61	134	17	171	128	126	55
	1992	18	45	96	15	124	109	130	28
	acres, 1997	42 853	28 386	24 144	27 468	32 718	33 941	23 134	14 939
	1992	101 441	29 564	34 345	20 184	20 691	40 209	25 484	20 917
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	157	510	728	186	1 520	1 094	1 418	528
	1992	147	482	632	186	1 461	1 217	1 375	453
	acres, 1997	294 704	375 552	252 770	481 029	263 004	269 795	378 924	382 276
	1992	356 441	427 546	414 769	420 955	271 200	303 300	403 022	327 039
Partnership	farms, 1997	51	71	59	27	78	151	119	67
	1992	50	47	50	33	96	183	97	50
	acres, 1997	237 795	62 881	34 700	79 394	50 232	224 347	73 275	43 920
	1992	167 033	49 468	21 239	92 705	31 369	181 653	51 156	85 772
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	24	24	18	13	18	88	17	58
	1992	24	11	13	7	13	103	14	53
	acres, 1997	128 331	29 243	3 278	51 614	47 581	111 395	8 631	128 649
	1992	149 579	13 678	12 964	17 619	43 979	143 603	13 433	56 692
Other than family held	farms, 1997	7	–	3	2	2	16	2	5
	1992	3	1	1	1	–	40	4	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	163	(D)	(D)	23 839	(D)	3 274
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	28 294	1 166	6 094
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	6	8	2	12	24	7	17
	1992	4	5	8	2	9	22	4	7
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 261	7 582	(D)	(D)	6 508	(D)	13 402
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 622	3 562	1 319	14 981

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	7	18	10	6	–	16	4	1
	1992	2	29	8	6	4	12	4	–
25 to 34 years	1997	38	107	54	19	8	102	11	6
	1992	42	120	56	24	10	119	19	12
35 to 44 years	1997	131	334	161	85	34	335	44	23
	1992	107	292	187	63	23	282	46	23
45 to 54 years	1997	178	402	295	89	36	467	43	34
	1992	116	382	260	64	28	444	36	43
55 to 59 years	1997	89	219	186	41	17	286	17	17
	1992	87	209	167	49	15	227	20	15
60 to 64 years	1997	112	208	171	46	17	263	14	20
	1992	108	219	174	77	14	280	24	7
65 to 69 years	1997	107	175	163	71	10	224	22	15
	1992	80	207	219	22	16	229	17	25
70 years and over	1997	137	295	329	79	25	356	35	30
	1992	117	301	289	61	21	311	26	26
Average age	1997	56.3	54.9	58.7	55.8	54.8	56.0	54.0	57.0
	1992	56.6	55.2	58.3	55.1	53.7	56.0	52.4	55.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	700	1 597	1 243	402	142	1 881	182	131
	1992	594	1 596	1 240	350	122	1 755	179	135
	acres, 1997	199 059	355 388	404 229	526 515	2 427 648	337 647	388 984	609 534
	1992	194 541	355 395	389 428	478 728	1 947 826	328 312	386 500	593 824
Female	farms, 1997	99	161	126	34	5	168	8	15
	1992	65	163	120	16	9	149	13	16
	acres, 1997	26 391	31 072	35 999	17 061	75 151	15 763	11 182	42 174
	1992	31 311	31 151	27 759	10 670	286 436	16 826	16 397	63 137
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	727	1 575	1 233	351	105	1 890	160	112
	1992	584	1 592	1 230	292	92	1 762	136	118
	acres, 1997	151 648	304 989	329 369	397 797	1 527 678	298 133	267 052	445 694
	1992	158 050	326 529	336 399	372 316	1 601 650	290 193	240 979	314 106
Partnership	farms, 1997	56	160	104	41	23	114	22	26
	1992	61	131	108	36	24	102	39	25
	acres, 1997	41 132	57 234	56 803	73 126	690 724	30 829	95 773	129 267
	1992	53 841	37 387	43 263	68 642	368 318	28 696	126 311	229 608
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	10	13	12	37	11	29	5	4
	1992	8	22	10	33	10	31	9	6
	acres, 1997	24 984	7 715	14 741	70 072	196 206	12 663	32 981	(D)
	1992	(D)	17 189	8 335	47 549	184 145	20 051	22 318	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	–	4	–	5	7	1	1
	1992	–	1	2	–	3	1	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	4 795	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	10 046	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	5	10	16	7	3	9	2	3
	1992	6	13	10	5	2	8	4	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	16 522	(D)	2 581	(D)	6 990	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	891	(D)	(D)	3 243	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	3	16	1	–	4	1	2	10
1992..	8	13	2	–	1	–	5	12
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	39	44	45	3	27	7	29	129
1992..	55	61	36	4	29	14	35	108
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	116	160	118	7	117	27	134	383
1992..	94	166	71	20	120	27	114	290
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	145	180	175	21	153	37	168	484
1992..	124	160	130	22	111	32	130	425
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	90	86	71	14	70	28	73	232
1992..	95	82	57	10	65	22	78	215
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	100	83	63	5	70	15	83	233
1992..	83	94	80	11	54	24	89	225
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	92	83	63	12	46	26	79	222
1992..	78	73	69	6	49	22	88	210
70 years and over ..... 1997..	145	138	103	21	75	47	170	369
1992..	134	126	87	26	63	52	150	278
Average age ..... 1997..	56.9	54.6	54.5	60.0	53.7	58.5	56.9	55.3
1992..	56.2	53.5	55.9	57.8	53.2	58.2	57.2	55.2
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	674	714	598	74	526	173	664	1 831
1992..	613	705	500	83	466	181	612	1 616
acres, 1997..	506 565	438 647	83 748	1 395 648	392 850	728 586	452 596	304 574
1992..	486 615	427 870	68 005	1 399 825	314 862	701 696	473 090	306 831
Female ..... farms, 1997..	56	76	41	9	36	15	74	231
1992..	58	70	32	16	26	12	77	147
acres, 1997..	25 222	24 280	3 331	86 012	40 747	39 623	43 721	28 270
1992..	32 428	33 959	2 160	124 811	7 462	34 711	44 581	23 342
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	646	671	620	52	467	151	621	1 904
1992..	585	639	498	53	407	153	590	1 629
acres, 1997..	346 706	300 067	50 510	508 198	272 108	239 338	289 992	276 469
1992..	370 456	310 982	41 027	553 279	172 540	333 368	332 299	272 589
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	71	103	13	17	59	32	85	117
1992..	74	117	33	26	59	35	72	90
acres, 1997..	148 015	140 953	(D)	551 002	104 493	371 326	138 633	31 591
1992..	123 308	117 680	(D)	468 190	106 703	389 834	129 992	30 125
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	10	11	4	6	26	3	22	26
1992..	7	14	1	9	19	3	17	28
acres, 1997..	36 339	11 449	570	363 518	50 729	(D)	29 230	23 376
1992..	24 636	16 465	(D)	397 959	10 343	(D)	32 387	18 723
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	2	7	3	1	5	5
1992..	2	1	–	9	2	–	3	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34 739	260
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	–	1	7	1	5	10
1992..	3	4	–	2	5	2	7	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 723	1 148
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	12	8	11	5	–	–	4	5
	1992	15	12	12	3	–	3	5	5
25 to 34 years	1997	45	59	73	32	1	4	14	15
	1992	54	80	93	33	3	12	20	22
35 to 44 years	1997	122	156	344	112	6	35	111	55
	1992	90	141	229	84	3	25	63	65
45 to 54 years	1997	176	203	453	183	7	33	185	102
	1992	169	202	419	141	6	30	188	86
55 to 59 years	1997	113	115	261	81	4	11	133	41
	1992	104	107	220	80	3	21	57	46
60 to 64 years	1997	105	117	227	69	6	19	76	67
	1992	109	129	216	74	7	16	75	71
65 to 69 years	1997	98	124	180	76	3	22	76	66
	1992	99	131	196	82	4	15	85	67
70 years and over	1997	196	269	334	172	4	47	179	134
	1992	153	251	289	175	3	34	158	114
Average age	1997	57.1	58.0	55.8	57.3	56.1	58.7	58.5	59.6
	1992	56.5	57.2	56.0	59.0	55.2	55.9	58.3	58.3
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	786	926	1 709	627	29	144	659	406
	1992	725	931	1 515	578	23	140	570	409
	acres, 1997	434 607	376 743	370 716	282 212	(D)	420 757	482 384	632 484
	1992	488 426	353 527	365 808	303 540	(D)	435 554	492 131	627 291
Female	farms, 1997	81	125	174	103	2	27	119	79
	1992	68	122	159	94	6	16	81	67
	acres, 1997	24 772	40 403	18 114	43 200	(D)	140 195	65 498	140 562
	1992	24 992	30 046	21 183	51 377	(D)	159 866	39 075	147 513
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	751	912	1 739	625	15	133	647	430
	1992	676	922	1 557	583	19	119	549	414
	acres, 1997	340 131	318 618	293 259	234 388	(D)	218 593	325 280	573 983
	1992	356 901	314 036	288 903	270 980	20 259	372 492	393 845	552 364
Partnership	farms, 1997	88	112	106	80	12	32	95	35
	1992	89	111	93	67	9	33	74	50
	acres, 1997	93 779	66 425	35 418	49 214	500 212	96 149	168 813	93 166
	1992	120 150	57 347	51 815	44 266	(D)	110 217	107 711	136 972
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	17	12	27	14	3	3	21	10
	1992	21	8	11	16	1	3	16	5
	acres, 1997	16 034	18 276	39 943	11 500	8 088	(D)	41 295	39 561
	1992	31 847	4 947	29 718	15 598	(D)	(D)	14 295	76 740
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	2	5	1	1	1	2	2
	1992	4	–	3	–	–	–	1	2
	acres, 1997	6 250	(D)	19 214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	8	13	6	10	–	2	13	8
	1992	3	12	10	6	–	1	11	5
	acres, 1997	3 185	(D)	996	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	7 243	(D)	24 073	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	–	–	4	4	13	17	5	1
1992..	–	–	4	2	15	12	4	3
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	4	11	19	19	114	82	31	12
1992..	4	9	12	26	90	94	42	14
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	6	14	49	62	251	151	97	36
1992..	5	22	49	48	186	173	72	32
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	8	31	66	59	335	171	147	68
1992..	16	29	43	58	336	145	117	71
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	6	16	33	24	192	92	70	32
1992..	–	16	29	22	171	89	101	33
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	2	14	25	21	185	107	96	33
1992..	3	16	19	51	180	99	110	21
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	7	16	28	47	159	89	120	24
1992..	4	12	24	37	170	68	94	27
70 years and over ..... 1997..	10	26	48	60	290	156	180	74
1992..	2	24	42	54	253	65	149	60
Average age ..... 1997..	56.2	56.7	54.8	55.7	55.7	54.5	59.0	58.2
1992..	50.7	55.5	55.0	56.0	56.0	50.8	58.6	57.1
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	38	114	242	270	1 420	754	649	250
1992..	33	112	205	280	1 322	712	611	228
acres, 1997..	190 542	544 005	(D)	639 442	410 656	512 781	397 224	487 952
1992..	(D)	635 540	(D)	486 842	405 067	497 952	394 045	718 884
Female ..... farms, 1997..	5	14	30	26	119	111	97	30
1992..	1	16	17	18	79	33	78	33
acres, 1997..	(D)	84 806	3 075	18 719	20 480	26 614	37 513	39 026
1992..	(D)	63 292	3 058	90 051	19 634	20 076	38 334	47 153
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	28	91	239	234	1 425	589	673	218
1992..	25	91	193	238	1 301	535	625	193
acres, 1997..	69 119	343 382	61 068	214 985	366 543	339 845	347 833	345 564
1992..	66 644	382 777	68 480	199 735	365 817	365 512	374 832	533 112
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	14	25	20	44	89	87	56	48
1992..	5	25	13	39	85	56	55	54
acres, 1997..	459 201	68 116	10 048	142 128	44 628	64 221	62 164	128 695
1992..	113 343	138 131	8 214	85 128	51 139	33 475	47 784	126 107
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	5	16	19	161	11	11
1992..	2	9	6	13	9	119	6	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 943	125 681	10 662	47 802
1992..	(D)	76 024	(D)	286 826	6 074	98 803	(D)	46 011
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	–	2	13	1	1
1992..	–	2	1	2	1	27	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	122 000	–	–	(D)	4 676	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 241	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	8	2	4	15	5	2
1992..	2	1	9	6	5	8	3	4
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	2 257	(D)	(D)	4 972	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	2 517	(D)	(D)	4 997	(D)	60 807

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	27	26	13	6	13	9	6	11
	1992	18	16	12	13	7	11	9	10
25 to 34 years	1997	165	84	55	79	53	12	39	24
	1992	209	93	86	62	62	27	62	29
35 to 44 years	1997	377	276	219	231	170	48	120	55
	1992	427	236	205	160	163	51	100	66
45 to 54 years	1997	567	345	345	269	267	49	156	130
	1992	491	318	335	233	219	40	136	109
55 to 59 years	1997	292	198	215	145	148	29	72	63
	1992	243	135	187	79	104	35	65	66
60 to 64 years	1997	284	181	191	93	123	32	76	82
	1992	278	213	224	103	170	44	76	63
65 to 69 years	1997	249	187	207	115	159	50	81	73
	1992	286	213	235	98	159	45	97	70
70 years and over	1997	597	388	388	200	279	73	182	127
	1992	513	321	286	138	267	51	162	104
Average age	1997	56.7	56.9	58.5	54.3	57.6	57.8	57.6	58.0
	1992	55.7	57.0	57.3	54.2	58.0	54.9	56.5	57.1
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	2 322	1 509	1 469	1 013	1 101	265	634	474
	1992	2 219	1 398	1 423	801	1 058	277	620	432
	acres, 1997	487 136	313 516	469 446	290 094	411 219	499 642	443 013	457 585
	1992	487 371	293 185	437 810	328 005	405 338	566 856	474 858	443 723
Female	farms, 1997	236	176	164	125	111	37	98	91
	1992	246	147	147	85	93	27	87	85
	acres, 1997	38 931	30 959	45 278	16 689	31 663	29 120	77 223	74 692
	1992	40 466	25 473	44 355	14 208	22 730	21 644	83 695	63 412
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	2 334	1 541	1 510	1 052	1 134	248	638	468
	1992	2 202	1 383	1 483	801	1 054	252	617	434
	acres, 1997	442 385	293 769	412 782	221 391	388 982	386 185	411 497	325 367
	1992	437 535	268 899	401 257	223 286	381 426	413 727	422 813	368 632
Partnership	farms, 1997	193	115	96	61	59	39	67	76
	1992	217	131	67	53	78	32	71	61
	acres, 1997	66 314	40 467	60 376	75 395	30 146	106 797	67 080	141 668
	1992	67 158	39 253	45 260	75 189	33 990	83 058	91 403	90 788
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	18	12	18	17	13	6	22	15
	1992	16	15	11	25	14	8	14	15
	acres, 1997	7 661	7 826	20 453	6 756	15 490	30 808	(D)	51 152
	1992	12 902	8 212	7 498	32 968	(D)	29 404	43 369	38 660
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	5	3	3	–	1	–	–
	1992	3	1	1	6	–	2	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	913	(D)	1 356	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	10	12	6	5	6	8	5	6
	1992	27	15	8	1	5	10	5	7
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 500	(D)	1 885	8 264	(D)	(D)	14 090
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	968	9 055

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	–	22	10	1	15	–	8	2
1992..	–	17	10	3	10	–	4	–
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	–	66	37	28	123	4	43	5
1992..	–	116	57	16	130	8	36	6
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	2	225	95	59	333	30	102	27
1992..	3	210	102	76	269	32	81	16
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	–	253	116	132	451	44	176	42
1992..	–	195	102	102	424	35	171	42
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	4	119	58	69	233	29	120	18
1992..	2	80	59	54	228	25	79	26
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	–	91	62	46	225	23	106	39
1992..	2	146	49	81	235	40	109	26
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	2	102	38	65	226	31	97	28
1992..	5	87	42	76	234	13	93	31
70 years and over ..... 1997..	6	190	74	145	400	49	164	46
1992..	2	95	57	121	317	54	187	39
Average age ..... 1997..	63.5	53.9	53.3	58.9	56.1	59.3	57.4	58.7
1992..	59.6	51.3	51.5	58.5	55.9	58.7	58.9	59.1
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	11	977	454	481	1 814	193	713	187
1992..	13	902	458	465	1 703	175	660	174
acres, 1997..	250 320	524 800	545 059	600 692	469 662	479 541	197 234	58 798
1992..	(D)	476 503	482 724	634 179	444 786	468 311	222 723	48 797
Female ..... farms, 1997..	3	91	36	64	192	17	103	20
1992..	1	44	20	64	144	32	100	12
acres, 1997..	101 752	16 080	18 159	39 901	22 937	41 451	26 456	3 183
1992..	(D)	5 036	8 291	41 748	27 546	47 649	21 266	782
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	9	887	419	449	1 825	175	754	188
1992..	10	801	418	454	1 669	182	677	177
acres, 1997..	218 368	399 614	396 545	356 852	382 070	388 423	196 149	43 018
1992..	190 463	369 427	367 004	393 031	372 329	334 409	172 902	44 070
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	5	113	47	71	143	27	50	15
1992..	3	85	47	57	146	19	69	6
acres, 1997..	133 704	104 611	143 191	130 636	82 839	108 137	13 337	18 368
1992..	(D)	70 326	106 493	135 269	67 632	139 093	49 736	3 039
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	45	13	16	25	6	7	1
1992..	–	36	8	15	16	4	9	3
acres, 1997..	–	30 589	13 788	112 250	13 474	23 686	8 373	(D)
1992..	–	23 627	11 768	97 363	13 898	(D)	15 386	2 470
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	1	–	4	1	2	–
1992..	–	11	2	1	3	1	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	380	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	4 093	(D)	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	19	10	9	9	1	3	3
1992..	1	13	3	2	13	1	4	–
acres, 1997..	–	5 686	(D)	40 855	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	14 066	(D)	(D)	18 356	(D)	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	6	4	5	–	6	4	–	7
1992..	7	9	9	2	9	2	4	26
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	32	22	58	4	83	8	32	78
1992..	53	23	67	5	98	15	30	102
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	70	55	159	17	251	26	98	264
1992..	80	79	170	27	226	31	71	241
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	56	144	158	42	314	75	81	359
1992..	47	117	126	56	277	50	54	272
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	42	74	107	21	187	36	42	185
1992..	34	59	69	24	157	29	38	176
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	49	76	59	25	173	39	46	190
1992..	45	54	83	34	186	51	38	210
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	46	51	76	18	196	43	45	191
1992..	23	79	92	22	211	29	46	194
70 years and over ..... 1997..	52	139	146	42	360	60	67	381
1992..	33	130	122	29	296	73	29	355
Average age ..... 1997..	54.5	58.5	54.5	59.2	57.6	58.4	53.9	57.6
1992..	49.9	58.0	53.8	56.1	56.9	59.3	52.4	57.0
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	314	493	702	158	1 414	247	348	1 513
1992..	306	478	683	184	1 332	243	280	1 445
acres, 1997..	502 332	554 328	521 112	442 211	700 626	448 152	809 337	521 361
1992..	507 001	507 475	546 380	646 161	593 370	434 565	680 831	524 649
Female ..... farms, 1997..	39	72	66	11	156	44	63	142
1992..	16	72	55	15	128	37	30	131
acres, 1997..	36 864	40 937	29 530	28 059	49 027	47 721	53 736	23 419
1992..	5 472	39 953	16 232	32 429	64 834	53 008	43 875	26 499
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	265	475	621	138	1 314	243	356	1 504
1992..	250	454	586	149	1 264	238	262	1 419
acres, 1997..	301 425	394 602	318 353	309 448	474 959	363 057	474 211	408 448
1992..	331 293	388 910	294 765	519 039	499 333	371 384	331 312	434 169
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	49	65	113	23	193	37	40	112
1992..	36	82	102	34	152	34	30	127
acres, 1997..	113 758	154 549	174 109	(D)	218 273	91 001	(D)	90 460
1992..	80 027	112 522	201 161	(D)	113 714	74 489	127 947	68 784
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	26	21	26	7	41	8	15	24
1992..	26	11	31	15	25	5	14	18
acres, 1997..	114 649	37 468	51 170	91 297	45 937	32 235	(D)	22 205
1992..	95 535	41 921	38 143	65 680	31 454	(D)	261 343	9 705
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	4	1	5	1	–	1
1992..	4	3	4	1	3	–	2	3
acres, 1997..	2 340	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 110	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	4 075	4 079	(D)	5 144	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	10	2	4	–	17	2	–	14
1992..	6	–	15	–	16	3	2	9
acres, 1997..	7 024	(D)	(D)	–	5 374	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	24 464	–	8 559	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	4	7	6	6	–	1	–	7
	1992	8	6	13	4	–	8	1	5
25 to 34 years	1997	37	17	59	50	14	23	15	70
	1992	30	36	75	55	38	15	12	80
35 to 44 years	1997	92	61	192	238	48	51	16	206
	1992	112	65	193	156	60	51	28	203
45 to 54 years	1997	174	83	296	333	56	95	36	306
	1992	139	78	248	247	62	73	34	251
55 to 59 years	1997	62	43	179	154	37	45	32	128
	1992	58	33	149	82	32	43	17	147
60 to 64 years	1997	87	31	166	102	27	49	27	159
	1992	66	39	151	96	44	43	21	132
65 to 69 years	1997	77	48	146	91	29	45	29	131
	1992	110	47	117	89	21	52	29	132
70 years and over	1997	198	88	190	189	52	63	59	193
	1992	166	67	186	197	35	64	48	182
Average age	1997	58.5	56.5	56.0	54.5	56.3	56.0	60.1	55.3
	1992	57.9	54.4	55.1	56.0	51.9	56.7	58.4	54.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	663	328	1 102	955	240	359	188	1 075
	1992	633	340	1 043	800	270	325	178	1 043
	acres, 1997	391 163	514 622	462 174	180 289	539 914	63 684	555 531	358 849
	1992	389 956	560 888	470 263	186 013	539 067	71 517	446 632	210 768
Female	farms, 1997	68	50	132	208	23	13	26	125
	1992	56	31	89	126	22	24	12	89
	acres, 1997	34 207	26 631	31 368	13 086	15 557	2 802	34 416	13 602
	1992	38 287	26 428	25 101	7 872	48 197	2 431	33 257	9 587
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	632	312	1 096	1 056	180	351	172	1 105
	1992	596	312	1 032	827	184	326	158	1 041
	acres, 1997	328 959	252 527	369 088	144 103	248 039	60 862	229 978	189 334
	1992	344 062	255 571	420 762	142 848	287 888	60 708	249 034	193 029
Partnership	farms, 1997	74	51	107	69	51	16	33	76
	1992	74	46	81	60	72	11	22	76
	acres, 1997	63 478	274 379	87 850	21 282	159 204	4 693	194 372	38 411
	1992	55 208	191 138	53 829	14 181	149 717	6 431	(D)	20 123
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	16	4	23	27	24	5	7	10
	1992	12	9	14	30	28	10	8	8
	acres, 1997	25 030	(D)	35 447	2 118	140 090	931	(D)	(D)
	1992	18 084	(D)	19 964	11 983	44 783	(D)	35 618	2 277
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	–	1	2	1	–	–	2
	1992	2	–	2	2	2	–	2	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	11	7	9	7	–	2	7
	1992	5	4	3	7	6	2	–	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	9	–	1	10	2	1	2	2
1992..	9	–	7	4	4	1	5	9
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	71	15	26	28	23	9	24	32
1992..	77	7	36	30	40	10	13	31
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	220	55	67	106	46	23	73	115
1992..	186	35	76	113	69	33	49	86
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	343	66	97	130	89	37	78	189
1992..	306	56	92	94	60	24	74	148
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	188	37	38	56	32	6	44	109
1992..	180	30	45	61	38	16	41	87
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	191	38	49	65	41	27	42	102
1992..	171	30	55	61	42	15	43	101
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	180	29	69	68	45	16	34	104
1992..	177	26	37	63	33	7	22	105
70 years and over ..... 1997..	311	54	98	106	83	21	37	177
1992..	272	41	91	115	88	27	23	166
Average age ..... 1997..	57.2	55.6	57.5	55.6	57.4	55.6	52.8	58.1
1992..	57.1	57.2	55.2	56.1	55.2	53.9	53.4	58.8
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	1 354	269	387	521	317	121	310	720
1992..	1 265	210	394	488	338	117	249	657
acres, 1997..	481 622	60 265	475 475	402 826	520 807	819 900	85 680	461 356
1992..	500 035	29 664	505 128	415 216	554 992	819 259	53 509	444 875
Female ..... farms, 1997..	159	25	58	48	44	19	24	110
1992..	113	15	45	53	36	16	21	76
acres, 1997..	34 773	1 843	44 526	35 416	43 509	22 007	2 191	63 093
1992..	25 850	604	31 172	28 008	38 827	28 349	3 466	72 397
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	1 362	290	369	461	283	95	314	748
1992..	1 213	211	379	417	295	91	253	671
acres, 1997..	368 941	(D)	358 958	229 289	402 691	352 268	65 250	383 810
1992..	374 411	28 611	376 422	262 426	441 971	310 360	41 809	386 283
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	125	4	58	69	49	32	14	64
1992..	137	9	42	81	55	16	10	49
acres, 1997..	97 381	(D)	114 584	160 017	116 124	253 460	21 565	84 909
1992..	117 920	1 205	106 942	126 810	119 403	(D)	(D)	82 678
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	17	–	9	28	20	5	3	10
1992..	15	2	9	34	17	13	7	8
acres, 1997..	43 136	–	32 975	42 509	38 366	(D)	(D)	29 200
1992..	15 735	(D)	44 954	46 679	20 350	68 221	(D)	18 277
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	4	1	2	–	4
1992..	2	1	2	3	2	2	–	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	2 208	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	8	7	8	6	3	4
1992..	11	2	7	6	5	11	–	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	4 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	254 218	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	6	10	6	2	4	1	4	7
	1992	5	7	23	2	6	5	–	3
25 to 34 years	1997	35	120	61	16	28	19	8	19
	1992	49	102	94	20	27	18	10	19
35 to 44 years	1997	146	422	128	50	85	32	14	64
	1992	108	338	141	50	74	38	21	68
45 to 54 years	1997	207	602	156	69	113	67	37	128
	1992	181	471	136	48	107	37	42	91
55 to 59 years	1997	96	279	41	30	80	33	19	59
	1992	76	263	81	27	64	13	16	59
60 to 64 years	1997	100	275	73	32	69	18	12	65
	1992	118	247	69	29	69	18	17	63
65 to 69 years	1997	94	223	44	33	69	11	11	51
	1992	92	213	35	32	76	19	26	59
70 years and over	1997	182	370	90	52	103	33	33	100
	1992	160	324	66	54	92	15	19	95
Average age	1997	56.7	55.0	52.7	55.6	56.6	53.4	56.2	57.0
	1992	56.7	55.6	49.3	55.4	56.6	50.8	55.3	57.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	788	2 059	560	269	499	179	120	453
	1992	716	1 777	618	246	472	151	136	424
	acres, 1997	183 404	453 471	528 641	2 807 185	128 490	430 179	1 563 703	88 350
	1992	177 925	384 818	513 650	2 834 538	136 995	394 315	1 608 494	89 315
Female	farms, 1997	78	242	39	15	52	35	18	40
	1992	73	188	27	16	43	12	15	33
	acres, 1997	18 854	26 336	18 229	136 029	7 498	19 680	126 393	6 077
	1992	17 222	30 876	12 626	57 102	4 220	7 696	86 990	9 134
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	821	2 107	385	212	518	166	97	453
	1992	731	1 781	450	195	471	128	105	424
	acres, 1997	180 140	366 433	323 269	1 895 274	123 615	156 657	1 207 559	76 339
	1992	161 861	314 035	363 572	2 054 891	131 430	126 537	809 132	81 381
Partnership	farms, 1997	31	122	82	48	25	31	27	32
	1992	42	123	68	49	41	20	29	29
	acres, 1997	12 794	68 128	89 610	730 843	9 174	190 972	175 410	16 990
	1992	18 974	55 968	66 966	626 408	8 868	178 805	(D)	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	10	49	118	15	2	11	7	3
	1992	11	46	111	13	2	8	5	3
	acres, 1997	8 275	34 550	127 496	283 093	(D)	77 937	188 702	(D)
	1992	12 111	43 463	87 715	206 752	(D)	(D)	63 066	409
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	8	6	4	–	–	2	1
	1992	–	4	10	2	–	–	2	1
	acres, 1997	–	552	3 345	2 727	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	3 483	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	4	15	8	5	6	6	5	4
	1992	5	11	6	3	1	7	10	–
	acres, 1997	1 049	10 144	3 150	31 277	(D)	24 293	(D)	233
	1992	2 201	(D)	4 540	(D)	(D)	(D)	445 661	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	–	8	2	10	6	1	1	6
1992..	9	4	3	8	–	–	5	11
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	43	8	3	103	11	20	6	96
1992..	61	17	12	58	23	20	11	76
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	118	33	34	161	36	34	14	217
1992..	101	32	19	150	29	40	14	185
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	122	20	27	242	25	48	18	289
1992..	104	11	35	212	31	47	23	205
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	63	9	27	115	21	20	18	127
1992..	59	10	25	137	11	27	7	121
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	53	8	39	140	10	28	10	132
1992..	75	13	25	110	24	28	13	151
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	68	14	22	97	17	25	11	127
1992..	55	5	40	133	17	27	8	170
70 years and over ..... 1997..	116	23	53	220	50	54	18	295
1992..	97	12	56	147	34	41	24	254
Average age ..... 1997..	55.3	52.1	60.1	55.3	56.9	57.2	56.4	56.1
1992..	53.8	48.7	59.7	55.6	54.6	55.3	54.7	56.9
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	527	114	178	994	151	209	89	1 147
1992..	524	97	189	874	156	211	99	1 058
acres, 1997..	431 761	578 693	302 494	421 039	922 199	537 388	(D)	397 701
1992..	477 141	581 440	307 861	399 456	1 444 446	609 754	489 922	364 580
Female ..... farms, 1997..	56	9	29	94	25	21	7	142
1992..	37	7	26	81	13	19	6	115
acres, 1997..	28 353	45 114	75 396	23 572	91 604	12 777	(D)	26 999
1992..	19 965	36 411	54 781	25 825	111 459	57 423	20 157	27 262
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	474	82	170	1 005	125	182	74	1 197
1992..	448	70	183	858	120	172	78	1 095
acres, 1997..	312 009	280 570	233 652	343 587	570 188	225 711	271 455	334 721
1992..	347 323	278 580	230 304	317 388	902 566	266 763	299 541	328 441
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	72	22	24	58	30	39	15	77
1992..	81	20	21	73	38	47	14	62
acres, 1997..	107 908	145 595	91 588	28 394	403 094	146 774	247 513	62 876
1992..	111 690	150 836	100 072	46 063	628 446	260 033	105 155	33 923
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	26	16	7	15	13	5	6	9
1992..	21	7	6	17	4	7	8	12
acres, 1997..	31 908	21 712	22 760	63 960	18 485	(D)	(D)	17 793
1992..	27 106	10 091	21 568	58 714	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 047
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	2	1	6	1	–	1
1992..	5	5	1	1	4	–	1	2
acres, 1997..	6 545	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	4 777	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 190	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	4	9	2	3	1	5
1992..	6	2	4	6	3	4	4	2
acres, 1997..	1 744	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	6 210	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	3	13	8	1	1	4	2	5
1992..	1	14	8	1	1	1	1	10
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	12	35	69	11	11	11	26	18
1992..	15	55	61	6	20	17	37	35
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	43	126	208	31	34	85	98	70
1992..	30	139	178	25	41	41	93	89
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	69	187	310	43	57	80	123	166
1992..	42	143	274	40	64	84	110	150
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	36	83	147	23	30	36	45	71
1992..	25	79	134	22	31	40	70	71
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	27	109	169	24	36	55	65	73
1992..	20	120	152	28	30	46	55	75
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	27	118	130	21	40	53	59	85
1992..	26	81	161	26	38	50	52	82
70 years and over ..... 1997..	48	225	255	40	82	74	78	165
1992..	25	176	258	37	68	55	68	128
Average age ..... 1997..	55.4	58.2	56.4	56.2	59.5	56.2	54.9	59.1
1992..	54.5	56.2	57.2	57.7	57.8	56.9	54.0	56.5
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	234	798	1 190	172	263	365	458	575
1992..	159	744	1 140	174	260	297	444	559
acres, 1997..	44 171	552 441	252 944	23 828	58 941	81 761	364 555	639 209
1992..	45 325	549 210	255 985	31 974	49 686	76 610	331 154	665 850
Female ..... farms, 1997..	31	98	106	22	28	33	38	78
1992..	25	63	86	11	33	37	42	81
acres, 1997..	1 844	28 698	14 504	1 275	6 309	2 859	40 952	93 665
1992..	2 121	23 397	12 073	1 570	4 894	6 111	27 057	77 788
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	250	777	1 212	182	269	371	367	561
1992..	169	719	1 133	178	270	311	353	555
acres, 1997..	42 391	489 453	241 519	23 637	60 630	53 066	201 143	532 959
1992..	43 803	459 923	234 022	29 982	49 596	57 768	194 017	562 797
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	7	92	66	11	16	19	68	73
1992..	11	69	77	6	18	20	71	65
acres, 1997..	844	77 993	19 715	(D)	4 144	30 608	121 901	150 944
1992..	(D)	94 590	25 913	(D)	2 799	24 743	69 812	109 423
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	8	10	8	–	5	4	56	15
1992..	2	11	7	1	4	3	56	11
acres, 1997..	2 780	5 322	3 147	–	(D)	92	(D)	44 612
1992..	(D)	15 527	5 277	(D)	(D)	210	73 397	46 468
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	4	–	–	3	–	–
1992..	2	–	2	–	–	–	5	2
acres, 1997..	–	1 683	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	6	1	1	1	5	4
1992..	–	8	7	–	1	–	1	7
acres, 1997..	–	6 688	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 359
1992..	–	2 567	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	5	10	2	7	3	6	–	3
1992..	–	4	5	18	3	5	–	8
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	8	21	16	65	23	89	14	30
1992..	12	37	18	55	26	71	18	51
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	40	83	33	144	56	301	47	105
1992..	45	107	26	138	63	255	30	94
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	75	115	56	241	81	451	71	130
1992..	52	97	37	225	54	353	50	157
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	27	62	21	123	27	197	22	84
1992..	31	67	27	132	33	219	21	82
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	31	76	36	151	30	236	27	76
1992..	26	54	30	134	32	198	38	84
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	27	70	30	112	24	200	26	71
1992..	37	81	38	125	27	218	26	72
70 years and over ..... 1997..	71	169	56	204	49	364	38	110
1992..	55	106	55	190	37	290	46	128
Average age ..... 1997..	57.7	58.8	57.7	56.6	53.6	56.4	54.6	56.4
1992..	57.1	56.1	57.8	56.2	52.8	56.7	56.5	55.7
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	250	543	221	932	268	1 664	223	531
1992..	213	518	214	917	262	1 473	207	619
acres, 1997..	674 395	457 422	439 736	186 338	590 279	226 973	62 920	589 486
1992..	675 621	481 277	515 714	172 861	492 204	223 560	59 061	596 274
Female ..... farms, 1997..	34	63	29	115	25	180	22	78
1992..	45	35	22	100	13	136	22	57
acres, 1997..	64 309	21 154	76 106	15 089	16 869	23 882	8 774	46 597
1992..	89 102	37 094	48 668	14 867	15 245	24 066	3 789	36 348
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	243	534	204	979	206	1 706	231	517
1992..	215	503	183	961	186	1 452	204	585
acres, 1997..	505 685	385 126	247 683	180 614	290 649	215 409	59 837	364 511
1992..	559 132	395 419	246 292	172 567	287 592	200 119	51 487	390 457
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	35	52	32	54	68	99	8	66
1992..	35	39	40	45	67	103	21	73
acres, 1997..	194 309	69 956	144 475	12 930	282 994	24 834	9 438	80 537
1992..	126 078	108 830	228 129	9 164	181 277	31 497	(D)	79 727
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	13	12	8	13	23	3	16
1992..	2	5	6	5	18	37	3	14
acres, 1997..	(D)	14 207	(D)	6 987	24 727	7 326	1 012	(D)
1992..	(D)	11 521	(D)	4 550	36 689	12 620	987	110 255
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	3	–	7	2	6
1992..	1	1	–	3	2	7	1	2
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	2 023	(D)	70 895
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2 534	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	2	3	6	9	1	4
1992..	5	5	7	3	2	10	–	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	9 287	(D)	(D)	8 778	1 263	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	856	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	3	–	–	4	7	8	2	3
	1992	2	2	9	4	9	5	9	3
25 to 34 years	1997	16	4	11	7	42	48	42	6
	1992	24	6	17	16	44	39	44	10
35 to 44 years	1997	50	10	24	48	91	185	145	19
	1992	59	13	41	25	108	167	131	22
45 to 54 years	1997	119	15	61	46	126	232	249	12
	1992	86	17	41	56	108	245	189	16
55 to 59 years	1997	52	3	32	23	40	133	106	8
	1992	43	10	35	20	42	125	119	12
60 to 64 years	1997	38	7	30	27	36	122	156	15
	1992	45	6	50	26	75	131	115	8
65 to 69 years	1997	51	8	47	30	62	144	130	4
	1992	61	7	36	20	45	109	132	10
70 years and over	1997	125	20	100	26	125	176	218	18
	1992	114	13	84	44	71	153	176	15
Average age	1997	59.2	58.4	62.5	54.3	56.0	55.7	57.7	54.4
	1992	58.7	53.7	58.8	55.8	53.2	55.7	57.1	52.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	406	59	259	164	480	891	946	75
	1992	389	69	273	166	471	856	825	81
	acres, 1997	428 181	693 355	432 350	687 990	492 671	174 253	458 403	1 239 418
	1992	503 885	804 210	423 018	761 263	486 792	158 689	474 439	1 272 267
Female	farms, 1997	48	8	46	47	49	157	102	10
	1992	45	5	40	45	31	118	90	15
	acres, 1997	36 556	12 259	51 173	236 758	23 239	9 828	33 437	51 352
	1992	32 622	31 127	89 229	164 830	18 348	8 880	34 578	124 008
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	406	44	257	155	433	904	946	70
	1992	399	51	276	160	412	867	805	76
	acres, 1997	310 875	292 836	293 723	518 037	397 369	117 360	384 618	765 577
	1992	346 647	352 262	320 736	626 951	368 617	104 655	408 041	1 023 633
Partnership	farms, 1997	37	15	38	48	65	88	72	10
	1992	27	18	32	46	51	65	82	15
	acres, 1997	137 154	331 742	118 076	299 914	74 849	32 448	64 085	148 475
	1992	87 387	340 260	129 848	225 390	80 896	43 553	62 629	258 308
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	8	3	9	5	26	39	24	4
	1992	5	2	3	3	30	30	19	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 457	37 760	24 381	38 046	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51 922	10 034	36 121	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	–
	1992	–	1	–	–	5	3	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	2 866	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	2 250	(D)	60	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	3	5	1	3	3	13	4	1
	1992	3	2	2	2	4	9	5	3
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 340	(D)	7 026	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 455	(D)	2 166	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	9	1	2	4	2	4	3	5
	1992	9	3	3	15	6	2	3	6
25 to 34 years	1997	31	18	42	67	36	12	26	50
	1992	54	14	45	70	46	27	15	60
35 to 44 years	1997	99	35	114	170	182	61	63	195
	1992	111	35	107	179	173	53	55	171
45 to 54 years	1997	111	38	160	215	278	113	105	268
	1992	107	38	158	185	221	108	101	231
55 to 59 years	1997	66	34	73	117	129	76	59	126
	1992	48	40	84	110	130	76	47	138
60 to 64 years	1997	70	33	96	106	114	77	54	140
	1992	48	36	88	104	128	64	58	135
65 to 69 years	1997	47	30	86	77	98	63	64	121
	1992	46	24	72	88	105	65	61	124
70 years and over	1997	129	60	149	124	199	112	89	205
	1992	66	74	145	106	206	109	69	164
Average age	1997	56.2	58.1	56.9	53.7	56.3	58.4	56.7	56.0
	1992	51.7	59.1	56.6	52.9	56.8	58.3	56.8	55.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	516	220	668	820	863	473	415	1 013
	1992	470	227	656	787	882	458	378	951
	acres, 1997	449 597	526 681	159 507	920 409	374 486	91 318	48 605	163 043
	1992	445 076	544 519	174 827	981 472	311 106	104 668	55 020	181 099
Female	farms, 1997	46	29	54	60	175	45	48	97
	1992	19	37	46	70	133	46	31	78
	acres, 1997	18 419	35 389	14 887	38 313	21 679	7 430	4 620	12 254
	1992	14 044	36 992	5 505	39 284	21 720	4 967	3 670	12 909
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	451	208	668	767	922	477	435	1 043
	1992	388	232	649	717	889	469	385	965
	acres, 1997	360 921	273 635	115 244	592 147	335 267	85 520	46 817	158 742
	1992	357 248	407 911	115 546	539 222	260 154	96 904	52 218	176 804
Partnership	farms, 1997	45	27	40	89	74	39	23	49
	1992	52	18	37	117	94	29	19	51
	acres, 1997	38 761	188 733	15 716	213 097	44 902	(D)	5 154	10 214
	1992	54 575	75 521	10 684	410 087	60 648	9 178	3 832	9 179
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	51	12	10	17	19	2	3	11
	1992	39	7	11	15	19	4	2	12
	acres, 1997	56 624	(D)	42 852	120 212	5 454	(D)	698	3 570
	1992	44 780	(D)	53 354	56 132	4 267	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	4	1	1	2	9	–	1	–
	1992	–	1	1	2	4	–	2	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 030	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	11	1	3	5	14	–	1	7
	1992	10	6	4	6	9	2	1	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 512	–	(D)	2 771
	1992	2 517	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	1	4	1	12	5	12	4	–
	1992	9	5	1	15	11	5	5	–
25 to 34 years	1997	3	12	5	108	50	63	62	6
	1992	13	31	13	113	70	46	34	5
35 to 44 years	1997	27	72	42	301	215	122	187	14
	1992	12	105	33	263	167	120	141	18
45 to 54 years	1997	16	164	53	573	222	205	265	27
	1992	23	127	57	490	215	166	196	13
55 to 59 years	1997	10	73	18	329	117	118	142	6
	1992	15	61	30	306	103	85	86	13
60 to 64 years	1997	13	69	39	333	113	77	106	6
	1992	15	71	34	302	137	77	133	12
65 to 69 years	1997	14	63	38	272	132	68	116	11
	1992	8	70	24	324	102	92	102	5
70 years and over	1997	12	136	42	495	230	161	184	15
	1992	17	147	44	417	213	131	210	13
Average age	1997	54.4	58.3	57.8	57.5	56.7	55.2	55.5	55.0
	1992	52.0	57.4	56.4	57.5	56.0	55.8	58.0	54.6
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	91	537	225	2 236	973	735	911	75
	1992	106	579	220	2 046	903	660	770	72
	acres, 1997	(D)	833 809	1 566 120	338 379	432 313	165 860	211 248	302 336
	1992	676 721	860 986	1 668 305	349 713	394 296	199 029	212 931	(D)
Female	farms, 1997	5	56	13	187	111	91	155	10
	1992	6	38	16	184	115	62	137	7
	acres, 1997	(D)	108 795	181 908	22 509	25 798	18 128	26 862	60 698
	1992	18 188	56 200	138 334	28 504	36 440	14 894	29 970	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	73	478	176	2 275	960	750	936	73
	1992	87	503	179	2 059	895	670	790	68
	acres, 1997	476 793	550 722	821 425	312 404	300 071	141 818	160 832	237 562
	1992	426 571	612 924	939 604	319 745	331 762	176 737	149 452	216 744
Partnership	farms, 1997	18	81	49	108	107	53	86	8
	1992	12	82	40	127	110	30	76	9
	acres, 1997	260 799	325 285	707 304	33 427	116 904	17 069	61 556	107 271
	1992	213 321	187 641	623 251	39 966	89 498	(D)	62 636	(D)
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	3	26	11	33	10	10	28	1
	1992	7	27	12	33	5	9	26	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	43 037	198 649	14 307	33 532	1 559	7 695	(D)
	1992	8 506	114 393	196 973	11 672	3 674	3 004	25 277	–
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	2	1	3	1	–	5	–
	1992	1	1	3	6	1	2	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	5 700	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 458	(D)	(D)	267	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	6	1	4	6	13	11	3
	1992	5	4	2	5	7	11	11	2
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 542	2 327	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	376	(D)	22 311	5 269	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	19	4	16	4	7	7	2	11
	1992	20	2	24	4	3	5	6	16
25 to 34 years	1997	98	15	125	29	32	21	19	123
	1992	109	14	131	33	26	47	29	107
35 to 44 years	1997	243	61	255	61	110	88	41	344
	1992	260	65	240	74	92	71	52	312
45 to 54 years	1997	417	121	297	130	124	96	73	482
	1992	338	94	274	97	117	83	59	427
55 to 59 years	1997	203	55	148	62	62	60	26	244
	1992	205	45	137	48	55	50	33	175
60 to 64 years	1997	235	38	153	42	70	51	21	212
	1992	255	43	149	50	75	46	26	197
65 to 69 years	1997	247	34	146	52	76	49	21	218
	1992	294	56	124	43	61	65	35	231
70 years and over	1997	524	125	207	125	79	104	40	400
	1992	422	95	194	96	79	94	34	364
Average age	1997	58.7	58.4	53.7	57.9	54.7	56.4	53.7	56.1
	1992	57.9	58.1	53.0	56.0	55.3	55.5	52.8	56.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	1 738	399	1 238	452	501	425	231	1 828
	1992	1 656	358	1 191	419	483	432	265	1 673
	acres, 1997	305 181	2 065 997	651 760	478 772	327 144	868 445	280 435	515 976
	1992	272 755	1 574 032	624 505	484 467	303 282	839 139	254 779	518 015
Female	farms, 1997	248	54	109	53	59	51	12	206
	1992	247	56	82	26	25	29	9	156
	acres, 1997	31 016	110 049	27 515	35 508	11 480	15 336	5 917	22 154
	1992	55 612	138 012	20 225	17 225	4 501	24 245	6 113	27 655
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 804	324	1 038	445	493	386	165	1 817
	1992	1 715	324	1 011	384	434	389	188	1 624
	acres, 1997	274 186	564 477	342 701	411 220	218 781	253 171	100 910	405 287
	1992	267 527	777 846	370 413	380 843	223 078	246 266	114 638	417 467
Partnership	farms, 1997	139	94	225	48	47	71	52	165
	1992	137	62	172	39	61	58	48	166
	acres, 1997	37 374	818 383	276 220	76 464	61 738	89 358	126 002	116 233
	1992	31 367	667 289	193 215	89 281	75 220	75 964	81 710	113 686
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	25	21	58	6	11	9	21	21
	1992	28	13	69	9	11	6	36	19
	acres, 1997	19 737	608 376	37 460	19 026	53 228	(D)	55 989	8 854
	1992	24 899	189 307	52 440	19 596	(D)	16 103	64 332	8 480
Other than family held	farms, 1997	3	4	13	2	–	1	5	3
	1992	4	5	14	5	–	2	1	4
	acres, 1997	573	90 382	11 253	(D)	–	(D)	3 451	1 254
	1992	595	54 398	24 791	6 920	–	(D)	(D)	341
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	15	10	13	4	9	9	–	28
	1992	19	10	7	8	2	6	1	16
	acres, 1997	4 327	94 428	11 641	(D)	4 877	(D)	–	6 502
	1992	3 979	23 204	3 871	5 052	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 696

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	9	–	7	12	5	1	1	3
	1992	17	–	10	10	10	13	1	3
25 to 34 years	1997	104	1	114	68	21	31	17	9
	1992	125	–	126	68	39	56	13	18
35 to 44 years	1997	298	7	362	182	65	100	37	24
	1992	269	8	284	191	67	94	53	44
45 to 54 years	1997	413	10	484	297	62	157	55	71
	1992	353	3	427	289	37	129	63	41
55 to 59 years	1997	209	6	290	178	25	76	49	22
	1992	182	4	245	164	23	77	26	26
60 to 64 years	1997	197	5	268	183	28	97	28	28
	1992	234	2	254	164	29	74	36	37
65 to 69 years	1997	232	3	224	159	18	74	35	20
	1992	185	3	168	153	16	87	35	27
70 years and over	1997	332	7	326	252	54	173	101	55
	1992	333	5	281	246	32	145	106	51
Average age	1997	56.1	55.8	55.4	56.9	53.5	58.1	60.2	57.5
	1992	55.8	55.7	55.0	56.5	49.1	56.2	59.7	55.7
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	1 625	37	1 888	1 208	250	638	282	207
	1992	1 552	25	1 648	1 168	240	611	298	224
	acres, 1997	417 165	(D)	377 836	203 026	326 367	526 991	367 446	525 842
	1992	443 006	432 887	416 067	191 587	336 071	511 596	460 497	663 572
Female	farms, 1997	169	2	187	123	28	71	41	25
	1992	146	–	147	117	13	64	35	23
	acres, 1997	28 633	(D)	33 901	11 630	16 728	26 415	35 827	64 904
	1992	33 487	–	45 060	12 080	8 596	51 587	24 410	59 446
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 611	31	1 924	1 223	230	610	258	170
	1992	1 530	19	1 629	1 190	210	568	274	178
	acres, 1997	367 951	180 022	329 997	181 249	290 890	389 315	261 462	350 082
	1992	402 265	290 753	336 107	168 890	296 272	376 339	311 581	362 449
Partnership	farms, 1997	147	6	125	75	32	87	52	39
	1992	138	5	136	76	23	85	45	45
	acres, 1997	55 432	(D)	73 068	25 442	28 270	96 262	111 760	185 640
	1992	56 576	(D)	92 270	29 216	31 944	79 137	103 787	253 814
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	23	2	20	26	10	10	6	17
	1992	24	1	21	11	13	11	5	11
	acres, 1997	20 635	(D)	7 382	7 535	17 671	(D)	20 021	50 858
	1992	16 839	(D)	8 831	4 464	15 835	70 659	27 113	41 019
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	–	2	1	3	–	2	3
	1992	1	–	3	2	4	2	3	9
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	3 878
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	11	–	4	6	3	2	5	3
	1992	5	–	6	6	3	9	6	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	288
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	64 979	395	55	130	5	303	140
1992..	70 125	453	53	147	8	285	156
acres, 1997..	108 000 858	227 580	796 418	46 948	(D)	575 519	524 358
1992..	111 193 644	233 995	916 922	50 259	9 226	568 893	475 863
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 662	576	14 480	361	(D)	1 899	3 745
1992..	1 586	517	17 300	342	1 153	1 996	3 050
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	55 414	363	38	120	3	254	120
1992..	59 263	405	38	128	2	237	138
acres, 1997..	29 144 954	81 848	47 156	20 558	(D)	111 345	122 566
1992..	29 305 205	76 488	45 236	20 986	(D)	113 998	129 403
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	49 358	325	31	98	3	212	107
1992..	52 572	376	32	116	–	203	126
acres, 1997..	17 995 880	30 019	28 322	5 137	(D)	70 070	69 096
1992..	16 771 409	31 464	24 551	6 319	–	63 787	73 515
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	12 746	18	14	6	–	3	29
1992..	13 128	16	13	4	–	4	28
acres, 1997..	5 375 140	1 023	4 519	26	–	386	7 890
1992..	4 813 601	314	3 893	64	–	(D)	6 923
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	13 375 946	20 681	9 115	13 869	160	62 682	27 664
1992..	11 640 426	22 582	9 853	16 022	234	51 876	30 860
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	205 850	52 358	165 725	106 688	32 016	206 872	197 597
1992..	165 995	49 850	185 908	108 992	29 266	182 022	197 823
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	33 199	110	30	34	2	153	101
$1,000..	4 233 641	3 018	5 508	441	(D)	4 795	5 502
Grains ..... farms..	18 175	4	9	2	1	134	98
$1,000..	1 531 755	(D)	235	(D)	(D)	4 185	5 256
Corn for grain ..... farms..	4 809	–	–	1	–	–	6
$1,000..	567 739	–	–	(D)	–	–	363
Wheat ..... farms..	11 585	1	2	1	–	132	92
$1,000..	334 643	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	4 048	2 470
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 616	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	63 938	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	8 948	1	7	–	1	3	72
$1,000..	386 028	(D)	196	–	(D)	(D)	2 395
Barley ..... farms..	14	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	139	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	814	–	1	–	–	1	2
$1,000..	6 487	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	1 387	2	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	172 781	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	10 341	3	19	–	–	8	4
$1,000..	1 475 196	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	11 401	78	9	25	2	38	20
$1,000..	166 674	644	58	156	(D)	336	165
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	1 578	13	1	6	–	1	–
$1,000..	249 446	661	(D)	111	–	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1 818	10	1	2	–	–	1
$1,000..	84 044	117	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1 470	8	–	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	484 199	(D)	–	95	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	2 089	4	8	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	242 327	123	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	51 902	377	34	121	5	293	117
$1,000..	9 142 304	17 663	3 607	13 428	(D)	57 887	22 162
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 589	5	–	11	–	5	–
$1,000..	1 143 080	(D)	–	8 949	–	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	2 033	10	–	–	–	67	–
$1,000..	738 434	(D)	–	–	–	26 210	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	49 510	369	32	113	5	289	117
$1,000..	6 952 480	15 503	3 559	4 338	117	20 386	22 114
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 091	3	1	3	–	2	3
$1,000..	105 975	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2 699	1	3	2	–	1	–
$1,000..	92 115	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	6 109	31	4	13	1	21	6
$1,000..	110 219	338	(D)	141	(D)	183	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	64 855	392	54	130	5	297	141
1992..	70 096	451	47	145	8	283	186
$1,000, 1997..	10 886 838	18 850	7 079	11 938	325	49 552	19 777
1992..	9 803 584	20 331	7 069	13 249	(D)	39 532	25 402
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	28 396	209	25	83	2	177	96
$1,000..	3 151 126	3 212	606	2 574	(D)	14 201	8 088
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	47 521	320	32	110	4	244	116
$1,000..	2 768 579	4 406	640	6 964	18	15 890	3 060
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	28 339	200	23	72	3	176	76
$1,000..	1 470 688	2 196	566	6 720	9	7 261	2 166
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	31 469	60	29	18	1	176	94
$1,000..	215 599	170	246	22	(D)	484	201
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	44 389	355	28	84	3	238	62
$1,000..	470 107	1 957	446	343	(D)	1 893	453
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	34 147	180	23	42	4	141	59
$1,000..	330 610	319	347	19	3	426	451

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	387	410	275	101	369	167	196
1992..	437	470	290	110	397	188	274
acres, 1997..	500 740	223 061	362 237	189 697	237 801	359 499	321 800
1992..	562 819	223 214	398 500	209 359	238 271	336 310	356 501
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 294	544	1 317	1 878	644	2 153	1 642
1992..	1 288	475	1 374	1 903	600	1 789	1 301
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	325	362	259	74	316	159	146
1992..	369	430	271	75	322	179	217
acres, 1997..	138 720	86 865	242 993	13 373	77 849	146 712	89 602
1992..	140 196	98 746	263 689	12 128	78 145	128 782	106 703
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	278	339	244	55	281	147	130
1992..	306	403	243	53	288	169	191
acres, 1997..	57 462	36 565	162 711	3 742	27 381	98 478	67 248
1992..	57 778	36 410	158 929	4 545	22 759	87 632	77 340
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	112	28	182	13	29	17	9
1992..	121	15	173	11	27	13	10
acres, 1997..	28 269	4 552	68 849	584	2 503	2 105	2 224
1992..	28 368	3 649	66 968	270	3 548	1 040	231
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	43 291	19 903	171 374	3 280	23 689	37 625	26 213
1992..	51 927	30 453	69 548	3 198	18 836	29 209	18 066
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	111 863	48 544	623 177	32 478	64 199	225 302	133 741
1992..	118 825	64 794	239 820	29 069	47 446	155 369	65 934
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	174	143	238	34	124	138	74
$1,000..	22 188	6 695	36 375	636	6 761	8 316	9 995
Grains ..... farms..	60	31	203	7	16	137	53
$1,000..	2 031	2 821	10 697	49	847	6 837	8 615
Corn for grain ..... farms..	22	11	40	1	11	1	35
$1,000..	601	448	(D)	(D)	602	(D)	3 244
Wheat ..... farms..	11	3	113	2	4	137	15
$1,000..	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 598	129
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	2	9	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	229	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	43	13	128	–	5	15	41
$1,000..	1 179	455	3 748	–	229	(D)	5 241
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	8	–	3	4	2	3	–
$1,000..	74	–	23	24	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	5	12	34	1	–	6	–
$1,000..	60	(D)	1 003	(D)	–	81	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	3	12	167	1	4	43	5
$1,000..	54	836	20 875	(D)	245	(D)	806
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	64	85	57	20	84	14	23
$1,000..	1 084	726	2 858	258	1 108	42	302
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	35	5	17	1	3	–	3
$1,000..	2 461	361	1 566	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	17	16	–	6	21	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	37	–	(D)	771	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	7	13	–	6	15	2	–
$1,000..	3 197	1 850	–	265	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	73	5	4	–	7	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	64	379	–	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	349	384	118	94	342	128	171
$1,000..	21 103	13 208	134 998	2 644	16 929	29 310	16 218
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	3	4	2	3	6	1	2
$1,000..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	5	1	2	–	2	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	346	371	117	78	337	128	170
$1,000..	17 009	11 874	129 154	1 430	15 308	29 288	15 989
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	7	7	1	4	15	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	90	(D)	(D)	100	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	5	1	2	17	5	–	2
$1,000..	2	(D)	(D)	126	(D)	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	31	18	4	41	22	5	19
$1,000..	694	363	34	669	237	(D)	227
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	389	411	272	105	363	194	202
1992..	436	477	292	109	396	191	281
$1,000, 1997..	34 677	16 360	149 398	4 784	21 181	31 945	18 196
1992..	42 873	27 105	58 208	2 392	15 969	25 956	13 585
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	189	194	102	55	150	84	80
$1,000..	6 606	2 338	82 404	553	5 419	12 181	1 733
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	289	389	100	98	325	130	170
$1,000..	4 594	2 684	34 022	1 092	4 003	2 930	4 436
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	209	253	66	38	200	83	77
$1,000..	2 665	1 640	4 941	621	1 888	1 761	973
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	208	126	246	31	68	108	73
$1,000..	1 194	398	1 555	60	195	360	644
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	257	325	215	47	257	172	126
$1,000..	1 740	1 662	2 597	85	1 952	1 915	1 402
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	202	187	194	35	211	115	111
$1,000..	1 507	611	1 856	31	590	899	892

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	431	342	156	75	308	319	402
1992..	455	354	161	96	360	302	414
acres, 1997..	257 518	254 731	235 435	500 734	359 194	190 181	423 644
1992..	281 788	225 436	253 832	616 768	438 249	186 611	424 101
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	597	745	1 509	6 676	1 166	596	1 054
1992..	619	637	1 577	6 425	1 217	618	1 024
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	389	296	112	56	268	280	302
1992..	408	304	96	73	302	271	331
acres, 1997..	152 638	93 824	18 526	64 896	78 255	95 074	148 105
1992..	179 307	87 063	22 132	53 995	87 704	89 594	173 941
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	360	266	82	42	233	255	252
1992..	381	265	83	62	265	245	289
acres, 1997..	120 068	53 593	4 345	26 845	39 071	49 564	65 367
1992..	127 781	48 514	4 342	26 554	42 164	40 246	72 984
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	19	75	4	9	14	18	90
1992..	9	85	9	6	13	19	133
acres, 1997..	945	10 782	35	969	2 459	2 623	29 224
1992..	234	10 571	81	(D)	2 597	3 712	36 901
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	47 752	64 120	11 644	12 341	38 797	37 446	39 261
1992..	30 433	41 122	13 334	23 205	36 340	33 760	40 419
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	110 793	187 485	74 639	164 553	125 963	117 385	97 665
1992..	66 885	116 163	82 819	241 720	100 944	111 788	97 631
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	272	219	43	36	134	127	185
$1,000..	17 598	45 042	(D)	(D)	8 834	7 567	24 659
Grains ..... farms..	196	128	6	8	75	28	82
$1,000..	15 466	5 146	12	(D)	1 437	4 639	16 017
Corn for grain ..... farms..	119	59	–	–	9	10	3
$1,000..	10 596	2 398	–	–	317	1 313	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	141	77	3	6	64	20	–
$1,000..	1 948	790	9	(D)	724	663	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	5	1	–	1	–	24	34
$1,000..	53	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 826	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	110	82	–	2	27	6	28
$1,000..	2 822	1 868	–	(D)	331	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	13	22	4	–	13	–	–
$1,000..	46	(D)	3	–	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	2	2	57
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 245
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	29	–	–	35	1	–	21
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	5 958	(D)	–	1 877
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	101	91	28	3	71	85	58
$1,000..	553	839	177	(D)	317	1 088	347
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	2	19	1	2	4	3	9
$1,000..	(D)	2 830	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	540
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	22	14	9	1	11	13	8
$1,000..	332	151	49	(D)	48	619	60
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	11	27	4	–	3	11	33
$1,000..	321	35 906	(D)	–	(D)	1 144	5 728
Other crops ..... farms..	–	10	–	–	3	1	4
$1,000..	–	171	–	–	(D)	(D)	91
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	355	272	154	55	301	278	317
$1,000..	30 154	19 078	(D)	(D)	29 963	29 879	14 602
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	8	7	6	–	6	20	8
$1,000..	21 755	76	2 081	–	16 127	9 639	980
Dairy products ..... farms..	4	9	5	2	6	13	–
$1,000..	252	1 257	600	(D)	(D)	5 867	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	333	246	142	55	294	267	291
$1,000..	7 019	15 939	3 430	5 939	11 420	14 012	8 462
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	15	14	5	2	2	5	10
$1,000..	307	469	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	153
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	8	14	36	3	14	–	5
$1,000..	61	93	322	(D)	32	–	9
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	49	38	55	9	35	22	43
$1,000..	760	1 244	441	45	230	342	4 998
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	430	338	159	76	309	315	408
1992..	462	356	163	97	351	301	414
$1,000, 1997..	35 258	45 764	7 857	8 102	37 254	29 350	32 439
1992..	24 743	31 636	11 392	18 669	31 253	27 553	36 289
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	127	129	81	29	172	159	208
$1,000..	5 508	4 718	615	1 135	4 977	4 586	1 825
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	287	232	148	55	283	260	289
$1,000..	3 313	4 031	2 854	858	14 403	12 073	2 672
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	174	141	84	27	149	197	141
$1,000..	2 586	2 886	2 124	491	12 757	9 917	1 813
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	302	193	63	43	166	48	159
$1,000..	1 820	2 616	(D)	176	590	245	1 169
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	364	203	112	23	241	247	219
$1,000..	4 142	1 565	248	202	1 248	1 662	2 341
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	310	174	77	29	138	79	208
$1,000..	1 905	620	(D)	256	569	487	2 967

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	291	67	133	64	369	375	246
1992..	314	80	145	87	388	403	241
acres, 1997..	182 256	2 166 550	494 972	406 731	359 712	224 384	347 400
1992..	218 051	2 250 595	376 581	528 582	385 290	221 357	372 788
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	626	32 337	3 722	6 355	975	598	1 412
1992..	694	28 132	2 597	6 076	993	549	1 547
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	242	8	122	42	314	334	168
1992..	237	7	129	60	323	342	159
acres, 1997..	66 939	4 714	130 394	40 210	85 213	94 802	47 032
1992..	62 608	2 333	114 418	24 346	88 079	96 728	43 576
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	217	7	109	38	244	299	135
1992..	216	6	120	51	260	306	117
acres, 1997..	33 686	(D)	78 482	16 717	34 719	46 789	9 842
1992..	29 696	(D)	61 940	10 917	37 924	47 059	9 470
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	29	7	59	9	43	33	16
1992..	30	3	64	4	54	29	4
acres, 1997..	5 502	(D)	27 825	1 012	4 611	14 707	625
1992..	7 977	(D)	24 296	(D)	5 585	9 886	28
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	38 709	8 773	22 443	8 025	30 098	24 139	7 997
1992..	30 955	12 029	14 631	18 523	29 370	27 727	10 658
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	133 022	130 941	168 747	125 394	81 565	64 371	32 508
1992..	98 584	150 363	100 906	212 907	75 697	68 802	44 226
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	92	5	106	26	156	106	48
$1,000..	7 595	(D)	16 787	1 053	3 767	12 345	649
Grains ..... farms..	22	1	72	8	81	40	6
$1,000..	3 241	(D)	3 809	390	971	3 079	114
Corn for grain ..... farms..	12	–	17	2	–	31	1
$1,000..	2 363	–	1 024	(D)	–	1 767	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	1	1	63	–	70	5	5
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	1 578	–	856	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	7	–	3	–	–	7	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	16	–	38	7	4	21	1
$1,000..	723	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	902	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	18	–	3
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	98	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	15	–	79	–	4	29	–
$1,000..	3 083	–	10 666	–	(D)	8 341	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	53	–	15	8	73	56	35
$1,000..	676	–	(D)	(D)	575	511	217
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4	–	2	13	4	8	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	428	377	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	6	1	–	–	7	1	11
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	36
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	12	4	–	–	–	5	4
$1,000..	482	(D)	–	–	–	58	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	12	2	24	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	1 659	(D)	954	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	260	64	85	60	359	359	237
$1,000..	31 115	(D)	5 657	6 972	26 330	11 794	7 348
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	7	–	1	1	8	2	4
$1,000..	15 746	–	(D)	(D)	2 536	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	1	–	1	4	11	2	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	408	11 039	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	243	62	83	60	348	356	228
$1,000..	14 274	7 709	5 488	6 542	11 828	11 196	6 364
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5	1	4	–	7	9	1
$1,000..	144	(D)	54	–	459	172	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2	5	1	1	34	–	31
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	144	–	149
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	34	10	7	6	47	22	66
$1,000..	894	167	39	(D)	324	94	633
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	290	60	131	63	370	378	243
1992..	317	80	143	92	388	407	247
$1,000, 1997..	31 031	7 174	16 166	9 349	24 601	23 819	6 451
1992..	25 442	9 918	11 972	16 091	23 594	22 026	7 378
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	111	37	48	32	161	199	103
$1,000..	5 742	771	1 396	1 191	3 448	2 631	728
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	249	55	77	56	310	362	228
$1,000..	7 955	1 397	950	1 600	7 844	2 119	1 318
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	144	33	49	35	158	203	138
$1,000..	2 705	934	719	664	4 082	1 079	386
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	67	2	111	15	161	166	54
$1,000..	431	(D)	660	(D)	371	995	42
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	242	3	90	28	251	320	138
$1,000..	1 548	(D)	1 331	251	1 250	3 759	313
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	156	7	100	26	112	248	91
$1,000..	1 202	(D)	1 423	86	287	2 083	105

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	267	142	275	367	161	226	227
1992..	314	141	252	387	177	279	237
acres, 1997..	168 011	195 768	369 877	294 546	40 427	427 187	89 389
1992..	178 819	191 833	384 607	300 910	47 911	602 255	88 451
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	629	1 379	1 345	803	251	1 890	394
1992..	569	1 361	1 526	778	271	2 159	373
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	219	123	246	341	134	207	201
1992..	250	129	223	374	146	239	217
acres, 1997..	63 002	69 743	94 721	214 832	22 400	251 606	37 312
1992..	70 379	69 683	72 676	231 762	24 259	276 442	42 783
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	190	114	202	320	110	194	179
1992..	215	122	183	352	128	215	191
acres, 1997..	28 645	56 786	33 651	184 184	8 278	170 331	13 972
1992..	31 858	54 358	34 218	181 970	9 219	170 014	13 851
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	19	19	21	271	5	115	6
1992..	7	37	15	293	8	136	2
acres, 1997..	693	2 960	1 020	102 363	(D)	73 262	36
1992..	579	(D)	592	120 141	(D)	81 518	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	29 828	20 188	19 040	78 014	149 902	72 151	20 518
1992..	28 557	13 865	18 495	80 801	132 400	68 882	16 720
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	111 714	142 166	69 236	212 573	931 065	319 253	90 389
1992..	90 947	98 333	73 392	208 788	748 020	246 888	70 548
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	94	101	139	316	53	192	76
$1,000..	4 356	15 425	2 434	68 893	1 099	22 414	1 883
Grains ..... farms..	26	79	93	213	1	191	–
$1,000..	(D)	8 510	1 643	16 767	(D)	21 720	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	10	37	–	64	–	50	–
$1,000..	720	(D)	–	4 213	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	7	1	93	7	–	181	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	567	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	25	–	13	–	27	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	875	–	776	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	19	47	12	175	–	162	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 896	–	7 716	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1	14	–	5	1	7	–
$1,000..	(D)	1 392	–	(D)	(D)	62	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	18	48	3	161	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	6 826	(D)	17 932	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	55	20	56	20	42	32	67
$1,000..	498	(D)	379	(D)	314	(D)	430
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	8	1	6	33	–	–	5
$1,000..	130	(D)	54	8 724	–	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	22	–	2	55	14	–	1
$1,000..	195	–	(D)	2 251	(D)	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	5	–	1	38	2	–	5
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	16 164	(D)	–	1 295
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	11	55	1	1	1
$1,000..	–	–	252	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	245	86	259	116	148	138	213
$1,000..	25 472	4 763	16 606	9 121	148 802	49 737	18 635
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	14	–	1	–	54	–	32
$1,000..	17 602	–	(D)	–	140 670	–	14 038
Dairy products ..... farms..	3	–	1	1	19	–	3
$1,000..	136	–	(D)	(D)	3 765	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	240	84	255	95	124	138	191
$1,000..	7 476	(D)	15 828	5 188	3 741	49 687	4 126
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	2	–	3	3	4	4	3
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	36	45	1
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	5	–	4	–	2	1	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	18	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	20	10	25	25	6	4	22
$1,000..	178	(D)	137	3 903	(D)	(D)	161
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	268	139	279	362	167	229	222
1992..	317	142	258	387	178	281	235
$1,000, 1997..	28 639	13 383	15 603	53 165	135 087	56 931	13 665
1992..	25 477	10 911	14 654	67 471	120 967	57 692	15 263
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	135	32	138	61	142	126	110
$1,000..	4 774	583	5 011	1 251	15 295	20 355	1 549
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	234	83	245	100	157	114	199
$1,000..	13 729	598	1 866	2 166	95 136	15 660	6 783
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	169	45	158	76	126	55	93
$1,000..	13 253	289	1 218	1 005	94 535	418	5 827
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	81	82	177	232	18	178	20
$1,000..	345	934	207	2 820	10	967	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	159	96	239	268	91	166	153
$1,000..	978	1 832	1 089	3 365	254	2 326	399
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	157	98	102	252	87	183	64
$1,000..	429	2 065	143	4 941	62	2 042	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	394	165	510	142	397	158	147
1992..	458	172	504	163	424	166	178
acres, 1997..	520 638	175 152	181 265	348 029	540 076	333 448	390 158
1992..	489 466	191 700	169 996	418 536	601 901	310 144	460 565
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 321	1 062	355	2 451	1 360	2 110	2 654
1992..	1 069	1 115	337	2 568	1 420	1 868	2 587
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	368	149	472	135	321	151	104
1992..	422	162	457	158	353	164	128
acres, 1997..	385 411	99 308	93 458	140 906	131 772	234 598	34 202
1992..	395 699	111 571	87 692	153 515	138 831	219 906	34 947
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	357	138	439	122	264	150	69
1992..	406	154	402	138	282	159	71
acres, 1997..	290 303	30 653	37 942	90 751	62 553	180 527	11 220
1992..	240 231	37 094	30 222	84 940	72 809	150 773	8 559
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	319	87	65	17	20	107	7
1992..	365	128	50	34	15	85	10
acres, 1997..	226 260	24 551	467	5 808	1 062	68 115	485
1992..	211 343	32 074	177	9 347	574	43 075	253
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	668 251	15 014	99 811	18 915	36 083	51 161	7 355
1992..	491 343	14 420	80 582	19 459	44 569	44 789	10 040
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 696 068	90 995	195 708	133 205	90 890	323 805	50 032
1992..	1 072 802	83 835	159 886	119 380	105 116	269 812	56 404
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	355	104	222	114	178	148	44
$1,000..	89 737	11 544	59 496	13 645	4 647	36 988	628
Grains ..... farms..	342	83	4	65	146	101	33
$1,000..	57 800	10 649	(D)	2 081	3 142	5 431	430
Corn for grain ..... farms..	210	–	2	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	308	1	2	62	139	43	27
$1,000..	11 557	(D)	(D)	2 037	2 893	547	309
Soybeans ..... farms..	39	20	1	–	1	15	–
$1,000..	747	559	(D)	–	(D)	815	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	135	5	–	7	9	74	6
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	44	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	7	–	6
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	67	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	3	80	1	–	2	28	–
$1,000..	30	9 972	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	234	–	1	86	9	133	7
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	10 204	(D)	(D)	119
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	63	17	119	22	43	10	13
$1,000..	3 486	(D)	1 090	(D)	262	396	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	9	1	26	–	6	5	–
$1,000..	841	(D)	1 005	–	343	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	1	13	–	7	–	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	111	–	(D)	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1	6	76	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	784	57 098	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	23	–	3	8	4	5	1
$1,000..	2 178	–	(D)	735	(D)	1 114	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	240	109	419	106	382	36	147
$1,000..	578 514	3 471	40 315	5 270	31 436	14 173	6 726
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	3	16	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	116	4 833	–	(D)	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	7	2	51	–	24	–	4
$1,000..	1 953	(D)	23 668	–	6 967	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	236	103	407	106	373	36	134
$1,000..	568 661	3 050	11 684	5 236	23 984	(D)	3 517
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	4	1	–	1	2	1	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2	1	1	–	2	–	66
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 605
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	11	14	27	3	32	1	40
$1,000..	(D)	216	(D)	(D)	479	(D)	463
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	393	167	500	144	393	158	146
1992..	460	120	502	159	423	131	180
$1,000, 1997..	528 963	10 974	60 478	13 724	31 363	34 251	11 334
1992..	429 526	10 065	52 309	13 683	37 403	38 882	9 034
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	167	56	230	62	227	22	84
$1,000..	234 606	396	3 832	2 086	9 713	2 142	1 189
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	202	106	420	89	316	34	141
$1,000..	151 056	653	16 465	856	5 212	1 249	1 549
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	95	74	307	53	203	25	84
$1,000..	42 386	454	13 286	647	2 709	232	985
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	345	101	121	116	150	152	81
$1,000..	4 247	588	2 764	755	332	1 722	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	305	130	411	105	242	136	28
$1,000..	8 640	1 089	2 394	933	1 622	3 315	127
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	322	95	222	93	149	143	38
$1,000..	6 356	941	356	671	328	2 243	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	395	285	235	471	111	664	231
1992..	360	296	233	550	122	731	259
acres, 1997..	621 536	187 029	427 514	378 719	80 394	428 306	581 100
1992..	572 549	191 500	416 920	435 480	96 377	440 423	523 183
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 574	656	1 819	804	724	645	2 516
1992..	1 590	647	1 789	792	790	602	2 020
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	341	258	202	440	86	602	205
1992..	311	277	205	503	81	687	217
acres, 1997..	156 715	138 069	145 100	160 226	15 429	176 089	110 060
1992..	149 188	140 865	150 784	155 451	13 368	183 829	114 114
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	279	226	173	402	78	551	168
1992..	264	258	161	469	65	635	185
acres, 1997..	70 602	105 018	87 362	77 945	8 678	84 374	68 936
1992..	70 021	98 955	79 914	74 649	5 832	97 350	70 255
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	7	18	57	151	7	194	17
1992..	5	22	50	161	6	272	13
acres, 1997..	1 501	237	21 332	45 967	68	23 271	3 868
1992..	1 127	116	15 368	43 199	76	29 013	1 739
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	19 106	30 958	29 772	49 684	3 803	91 409	19 326
1992..	17 648	25 222	26 229	41 460	3 388	99 237	16 736
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 370	108 626	126 688	105 486	34 262	137 665	83 664
1992..	49 023	85 209	112 573	75 382	27 774	135 755	64 619
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	188	173	138	228	49	361	148
$1,000..	3 617	21 815	19 742	33 642	1 492	17 154	7 201
Grains ..... farms..	162	97	86	153	14	57	140
$1,000..	2 750	12 116	2 308	29 583	651	756	3 467
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	27	1	26	9	1	2
$1,000..	–	4 262	(D)	2 146	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	153	76	66	1	8	34	123
$1,000..	2 100	3 481	1 093	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 354
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	10	3	10	1	2	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	51	74	44	8	14	17	49
$1,000..	449	3 935	1 109	335	(D)	(D)	1 092
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	25	7	1	–	3	8	4
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	2	–	–	130	–	8	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	15	21	66	6	–	2	53
$1,000..	(D)	1 703	4 873	447	–	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	50	80	31	71	32	146	21
$1,000..	273	859	379	332	(D)	2 813	276
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	7	6	3	–	51	–
$1,000..	–	133	(D)	(D)	–	2 872	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	3	3	1	19	2	108	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	293	(D)	3 410	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	19	5	8	8	9	–
$1,000..	–	6 980	(D)	2 845	606	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	–	1	57	1	–	127	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	11 303	(D)	–	6 446	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	378	223	187	388	101	576	203
$1,000..	15 489	9 143	10 029	16 042	2 311	74 255	12 126
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2	3	2	4	5	4	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 636	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	2	10	1	3	2	56	–
$1,000..	(D)	1 988	(D)	53	(D)	48 108	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	362	198	186	383	91	572	177
$1,000..	13 220	6 408	9 880	13 901	1 227	24 183	7 992
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	4	2	2	6	1	11	3
$1,000..	27	(D)	(D)	210	(D)	1 188	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	70	6	1	–	11	17	133
$1,000..	1 438	23	(D)	–	47	(D)	3 511
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	42	41	5	22	21	49	63
$1,000..	268	674	41	241	892	587	619
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	399	282	238	471	109	652	236
1992..	361	300	232	549	121	733	259
$1,000, 1997..	16 458	23 587	22 488	36 414	2 403	77 732	15 320
1992..	13 660	21 725	20 953	35 652	2 663	75 279	12 859
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	228	82	91	181	35	341	158
$1,000..	3 988	903	2 566	3 367	97	9 698	1 618
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	359	174	156	343	80	552	216
$1,000..	2 204	2 221	1 553	2 224	477	26 749	2 324
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	215	150	90	229	44	442	137
$1,000..	1 184	1 919	636	1 451	140	12 749	1 093
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	223	182	165	214	63	340	131
$1,000..	406	1 857	1 455	2 286	58	1 556	285
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	158	204	138	417	64	491	101
$1,000..	959	3 385	2 217	4 328	124	3 198	563
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	134	156	109	313	38	395	98
$1,000..	387	1 467	1 197	3 146	72	1 667	616

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	522	346	119	29	124	281	54
1992..	516	388	106	22	126	275	45
acres, 1997..	368 033	331 468	458 844	409 867	1 830 473	532 000	1 426 993
1992..	333 371	319 456	438 001	362 545	1 915 638	429 478	1 503 987
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	705	958	3 856	14 133	14 762	1 893	26 426
1992..	646	823	4 132	16 479	15 203	1 562	33 422
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	462	307	106	7	4	266	17
1992..	441	332	93	2	6	265	12
acres, 1997..	136 529	106 977	99 342	27 375	2 206	346 272	22 893
1992..	127 744	96 594	92 636	(D)	(D)	302 054	6 208
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	410	280	86	–	3	258	14
1992..	408	286	76	1	3	259	6
acres, 1997..	78 939	56 053	41 626	–	(D)	271 176	3 139
1992..	77 600	53 537	40 232	(D)	(D)	218 585	1 268
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	6	11	10	3	2	196	12
1992..	4	6	4	–	3	189	7
acres, 1997..	1 208	637	1 921	112	(D)	161 204	2 935
1992..	(D)	249	451	–	(D)	106 681	1 273
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	34 006	25 602	14 491	2 000	15 070	74 068	5 880
1992..	36 085	24 218	11 155	2 875	14 900	35 216	4 831
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	65 146	73 995	121 774	68 978	121 533	263 589	108 884
1992..	69 933	62 418	105 238	130 665	118 252	128 060	107 362
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	246	149	71	–	3	251	11
$1,000..	5 678	4 223	4 662	–	(D)	70 925	2 300
Grains ..... farms..	173	101	29	–	2	139	1
$1,000..	4 208	3 376	624	–	(D)	3 467	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	18	14	–	–	–	7	–
$1,000..	190	443	–	–	–	422	–
Wheat ..... farms..	158	84	26	–	2	80	1
$1,000..	2 898	1 350	572	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	13	2	–	–	–	9	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	71	57	4	–	–	90	–
$1,000..	881	1 236	14	–	–	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	21	33	1	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	10	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	4	51	–	–	241	3
$1,000..	–	(D)	3 143	–	–	66 601	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	110	48	8	–	1	18	3
$1,000..	1 027	430	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	3	2	2	–	–	1	4
$1,000..	78	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	491
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	8	28	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	137	–	–	–	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	2	2	3	–	–	7	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	693	–	–	555	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	500	334	110	29	124	103	47
$1,000..	28 328	21 379	9 829	2 000	(D)	3 144	3 580
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	7	3	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	4	–	–	–	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	45	5	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	8 915	285	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	475	325	110	28	112	101	46
$1,000..	16 474	19 834	9 781	1 772	7 530	3 065	3 564
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	12	8	3	–	–	3	–
$1,000..	310	452	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	9	38	–	6	83	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	330	–	(D)	6 529	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	58	63	6	4	55	6	5
$1,000..	2 573	474	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	517	352	118	29	122	278	53
1992..	512	389	78	22	131	299	45
$1,000, 1997..	27 573	21 754	10 661	1 434	13 477	45 064	5 049
1992..	30 419	21 457	8 685	2 615	13 832	30 818	4 435
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	285	192	53	20	86	47	27
$1,000..	3 724	5 699	2 926	302	2 917	424	449
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	425	331	91	27	121	57	40
$1,000..	6 054	4 575	908	282	2 200	(D)	432
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	245	141	50	15	61	45	23
$1,000..	3 207	2 501	556	125	755	261	229
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	225	183	89	–	6	252	9
$1,000..	405	369	281	–	(D)	(D)	40
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	389	245	50	1	2	212	14
$1,000..	2 292	1 940	336	(D)	(D)	4 920	(D)
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	222	199	56	4	23	212	14
$1,000..	471	511	295	1	139	3 888	103

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	317	167	400	461	127	441	437
1992..	331	139	392	503	135	447	554
acres, 1997..	873 978	84 914	542 319	803 832	89 830	268 979	408 814
1992..	763 073	75 460	539 410	790 069	77 980	282 266	437 373
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	2 757	508	1 356	1 744	707	610	936
1992..	2 305	543	1 376	1 571	578	631	789
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	277	139	395	408	113	386	366
1992..	290	109	384	424	122	392	457
acres, 1997..	427 994	46 952	450 587	519 465	62 929	149 742	84 747
1992..	345 091	42 366	401 362	468 944	56 916	152 084	98 784
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	248	125	390	379	105	325	339
1992..	266	88	383	379	103	344	396
acres, 1997..	296 723	33 891	324 136	307 276	42 851	98 484	30 770
1992..	230 185	26 451	255 002	243 537	26 750	92 908	30 126
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	216	37	155	293	1	19	7
1992..	215	25	92	319	–	18	16
acres, 1997..	(D)	894	64 034	168 717	(D)	456	217
1992..	(D)	184	30 579	162 549	–	730	526
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	356 864	20 845	89 447	656 383	10 641	49 991	19 471
1992..	282 832	14 297	48 844	644 721	7 672	40 690	27 409
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 125 753	124 820	223 617	1 423 824	83 790	113 359	44 557
1992..	854 479	102 856	124 602	1 281 751	56 829	91 029	49 474
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	241	99	389	366	50	246	122
$1,000..	105 473	16 038	86 777	53 997	6 063	12 167	1 951
Grains ..... farms..	233	31	84	351	37	143	42
$1,000..	94 116	2 950	2 608	40 568	(D)	8 168	1 199
Corn for grain ..... farms..	168	9	1	135	3	7	32
$1,000..	73 883	769	(D)	14 409	658	923	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	184	26	22	336	21	135	15
$1,000..	16 330	1 040	345	15 587	682	4 949	85
Soybeans ..... farms..	1	9	2	5	33	5	3
$1,000..	(D)	709	(D)	59	(D)	168	11
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	78	14	62	221	8	60	18
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	1 858	10 074	278	1 997	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	1	2	4	2	15	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	16	–	13	13	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	258	388	(D)	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	3	379	52	8	6	6
$1,000..	–	36	67 251	4 468	(D)	291	106
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	46	44	18	106	21	115	73
$1,000..	3 723	592	187	4 795	174	1 472	382
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	3	3	5	3	–	2	5
$1,000..	(D)	60	239	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	–	4	1	–	4	12
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	95
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	32	1	–	–	21	1
$1,000..	–	12 400	(D)	–	–	1 788	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	8	–	93	53	–	10	3
$1,000..	(D)	–	16 081	3 950	–	361	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	206	123	55	345	106	389	433
$1,000..	251 391	4 807	2 670	602 386	4 578	37 825	17 520
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2	1	–	2	–	7	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	4	5	–	1	5	10	13
$1,000..	1 321	679	–	(D)	(D)	755	1 505
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	205	100	52	338	105	326	429
$1,000..	205 000	2 581	2 613	599 912	3 248	12 513	15 145
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	5	4	1	6	–	5	11
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	332
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	4	2	10	1	12	9
$1,000..	–	8	(D)	88	(D)	60	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	4	31	5	20	6	101	20
$1,000..	9	856	(D)	82	(D)	4 377	150
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	315	169	397	457	128	435	437
1992..	341	140	416	502	134	451	556
$1,000, 1997..	320 330	12 766	58 598	576 613	7 308	39 677	16 439
1992..	234 938	10 218	34 959	589 203	6 490	36 014	21 750
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	168	45	31	242	59	198	234
$1,000..	130 842	623	298	309 587	244	5 793	2 708
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	189	128	60	302	108	345	424
$1,000..	75 775	1 368	496	165 587	1 413	14 145	2 641
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	92	65	21	159	66	226	195
$1,000..	36 137	900	56	31 945	544	10 465	958
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	237	74	386	384	43	194	161
$1,000..	(D)	1 536	3 409	2 696	362	478	220
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	236	102	342	331	80	298	380
$1,000..	13 608	745	7 349	6 388	863	2 205	1 333
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	218	59	355	302	79	216	272
$1,000..	6 846	214	5 683	4 408	305	630	461

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	126	81	196	183	391	38	136	397
1992..	147	119	171	209	433	48	144	395
acres, 1997..	451 579	430 223	580 674	584 299	344 681	405 669	980 478	292 328
1992..	507 150	593 450	554 977	548 794	334 760	485 062	1 021 929	298 790
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	3 584	5 311	2 963	3 193	882	10 676	7 209	736
1992..	3 450	4 987	3 245	2 626	773	10 105	7 097	756
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	113	37	147	139	357	12	18	355
1992..	126	51	130	150	391	21	17	351
acres, 1997..	99 584	33 246	71 137	62 671	109 127	320	3 752	183 499
1992..	101 647	36 093	57 415	78 322	107 101	2 270	4 962	198 772
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	87	22	116	107	317	11	12	315
1992..	105	31	107	124	358	20	11	313
acres, 1997..	41 862	7 358	36 222	34 405	40 886	177	2 448	126 976
1992..	45 554	9 776	28 443	48 081	52 184	705	2 092	125 344
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	27	18	54	15	63	11	4	14
1992..	21	15	45	7	116	19	7	9
acres, 1997..	7 213	5 819	12 155	3 798	8 479	1 336	(D)	210
1992..	3 110	6 972	6 288	2 589	11 910	779	370	426
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	13 452	19 505	91 459	11 079	23 214	3 015	8 657	36 749
1992..	11 647	13 741	53 827	15 544	27 093	4 411	9 208	27 782
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	106 762	240 800	466 627	60 541	59 371	79 335	63 655	92 567
1992..	79 234	115 467	314 776	74 376	62 569	91 888	63 942	70 334
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	68	13	89	64	172	7	6	224
$1,000..	6 420	2 580	6 824	4 421	7 142	107	160	23 966
Grains ..... farms..	46	4	37	23	50	–	2	137
$1,000..	636	(D)	1 239	1 580	480	–	(D)	9 151
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	2	7	4	1	–	–	58
$1,000..	–	(D)	386	95	(D)	–	–	4 441
Wheat ..... farms..	39	–	31	3	44	–	–	104
$1,000..	367	–	573	(D)	378	–	–	2 395
Soybeans ..... farms..	1	1	5	–	1	–	–	24
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	631
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	16	4	15	19	4	–	1	59
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	209	1 348	21	–	(D)	1 674
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	4
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	9
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	7	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	15	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	47	–	44	1	2	–	–	66
$1,000..	5 563	–	2 843	(D)	(D)	–	–	7 085
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	15	3	29	32	76	4	2	109
$1,000..	(D)	20	(D)	414	858	73	(D)	1 284
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	8	20	18	20	2	–	1
$1,000..	–	1 103	954	(D)	902	(D)	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	21	–	4	5
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	324	–	81	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	5	1	–	15
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	6 436
Other crops ..... farms..	1	1	16	2	60	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 126	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	112	75	165	166	361	36	135	326
$1,000..	7 032	16 925	84 635	6 658	16 072	2 907	8 497	12 783
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1	3	–	–	2	4	1	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	1	–	1	7	10	–	–	15
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	712	851	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	111	71	163	164	359	30	117	308
$1,000..	6 528	16 343	84 500	5 914	12 297	2 482	3 862	8 146
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	1	5	2	6	1	–	8
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	193
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2	1	1	1	8	–	74	4
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	–	(D)	5
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	11	8	15	6	25	9	111	48
$1,000..	384	239	69	11	124	380	2 376	576
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	133	82	199	185	391	39	136	396
1992..	147	117	173	208	427	59	146	394
$1,000, 1997..	8 793	18 709	78 563	9 246	20 918	2 512	8 057	26 802
1992..	8 823	10 907	47 049	13 203	18 722	2 885	9 338	26 086
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	66	34	130	89	168	24	84	135
$1,000..	574	(D)	38 754	852	3 100	401	1 027	2 333
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	97	57	156	142	356	34	135	294
$1,000..	908	4 783	22 504	1 062	4 559	441	1 823	2 661
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	58	32	96	72	244	20	71	142
$1,000..	581	397	10 517	525	3 164	215	833	1 378
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	96	22	110	98	220	8	7	223
$1,000..	243	231	386	336	839	4	6	1 826
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	62	27	102	82	311	11	8	248
$1,000..	316	227	744	440	2 224	6	34	3 129
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	69	25	109	47	182	13	38	138
$1,000..	709	136	421	365	689	65	36	2 153

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	156	707	447	502	612	288	328	101
1992..	151	698	436	455	689	334	383	129
acres, 1997..	156 051	446 136	298 477	325 357	293 052	490 822	495 220	258 691
1992..	166 804	428 089	307 847	285 072	306 683	477 081	585 865	289 308
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 000	631	668	648	479	1 704	1 510	2 561
1992..	1 105	613	706	627	445	1 428	1 530	2 243
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	135	624	408	459	543	268	315	94
1992..	133	602	407	412	591	309	375	115
acres, 1997..	44 910	153 502	188 637	196 295	110 706	177 826	368 916	102 719
1992..	43 769	130 327	196 372	184 747	117 976	211 475	420 126	95 683
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	131	544	361	414	500	233	304	76
1992..	129	501	363	378	552	273	364	97
acres, 1997..	43 048	67 818	113 818	124 099	48 103	101 082	283 844	60 698
1992..	40 393	56 493	109 214	106 373	45 973	103 488	256 717	53 679
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	124	127	9	21	26	30	260	9
1992..	128	124	22	20	27	12	290	4
acres, 1997..	39 986	10 478	3 090	1 853	668	2 127	168 924	(D)
1992..	39 887	11 036	4 482	1 894	2 380	763	153 749	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	75 998	229 166	50 372	35 849	52 969	30 047	130 525	10 763
1992..	87 359	182 258	54 276	24 517	70 581	26 288	109 639	8 674
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	487 169	324 138	112 688	71 413	86 551	104 328	397 942	106 562
1992..	578 539	261 114	124 485	53 883	102 440	78 706	286 264	67 243
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	128	247	234	243	192	200	299	75
$1,000..	36 225	7 760	19 255	16 472	4 800	18 015	69 933	5 021
Grains ..... farms..	16	24	174	146	60	92	269	71
$1,000..	315	172	15 404	11 317	3 097	1 448	20 377	3 486
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1	2	114	26	52	–	82	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	11 375	2 061	2 729	–	6 055	–
Wheat ..... farms..	12	14	101	110	6	87	210	70
$1,000..	178	87	1 408	3 769	(D)	1 190	4 289	2 686
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	1	19	71	3	–	77	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	3 493	52	–	2 564	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	7	4	80	73	19	25	166	8
$1,000..	134	31	1 633	(D)	285	245	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	4	16	4	1	3	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	1	3	–	–	–	1	27	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	76	–	34	4	3	142	269	23
$1,000..	19 818	–	2 887	(D)	32	15 764	47 310	1 110
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	58	196	81	118	133	46	35	22
$1,000..	2 504	3 638	560	1 520	954	760	(D)	244
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	21	8	7	5	2	2	24	2
$1,000..	6 867	70	238	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 001	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	61	19	9	12	18	–	1	–
$1,000..	6 063	223	71	241	172	–	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	6	12	3	6	7	1	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	2 875	(D)	2 125	372	(D)	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	2	33	2	32	15	–	2	4
$1,000..	(D)	782	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	51	666	393	442	585	233	125	93
$1,000..	39 773	221 406	31 116	19 377	48 169	12 031	60 592	5 742
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1	6	3	2	27	2	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	28 343	(D)	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	8	200	11	11	23	2	1	2
$1,000..	26 738	183 491	732	(D)	3 165	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	40	646	388	433	570	228	119	93
$1,000..	12 874	36 426	29 945	18 411	15 170	10 400	60 361	5 699
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	2	10	7	5	17	2	2	2
$1,000..	(D)	134	203	38	1 213	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	20	4	9	6	2	4	–
$1,000..	–	302	(D)	11	32	(D)	119	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	14	58	24	47	29	6	8	3
$1,000..	135	1 005	174	306	247	33	36	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	152	711	449	504	608	290	331	103
1992..	152	693	447	455	683	335	386	162
$1,000, 1997..	55 237	179 176	42 077	27 489	54 867	23 563	104 565	9 768
1992..	73 852	148 352	47 811	20 459	61 494	19 514	91 680	7 804
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	43	403	199	250	248	104	75	50
$1,000..	2 108	23 202	13 389	6 470	6 550	3 643	(D)	2 699
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	50	620	343	373	530	190	113	75
$1,000..	15 684	85 632	3 565	2 062	28 302	1 395	14 233	525
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	27	341	173	220	299	102	77	26
$1,000..	5 296	35 631	1 051	1 014	25 439	516	3 525	71
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	111	309	263	214	221	245	286	62
$1,000..	930	857	1 886	1 368	606	718	2 501	314
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	123	493	405	367	524	186	267	64
$1,000..	2 000	2 909	4 555	3 234	2 439	1 005	5 768	706
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	119	228	303	217	393	190	289	29
$1,000..	1 911	554	2 006	1 422	931	1 691	6 161	386

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	475	206	332	203	450	95	141	436
1992..	478	231	404	290	487	112	173	445
acres, 1997..	361 929	94 011	281 368	551 695	651 777	72 388	445 533	469 753
1992..	367 975	97 420	253 159	641 984	634 187	79 072	537 341	466 003
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	762	456	847	2 718	1 448	762	3 160	1 077
1992..	770	422	627	2 214	1 302	706	3 106	1 047
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	418	190	296	162	445	69	110	365
1992..	402	197	342	219	477	74	145	359
acres, 1997..	163 725	37 970	75 826	116 686	507 709	18 798	82 519	58 405
1992..	160 797	41 189	78 446	140 667	475 828	27 208	90 686	63 461
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	391	171	263	114	436	57	94	330
1992..	376	176	298	173	465	56	131	316
acres, 1997..	114 546	16 907	23 696	55 309	379 088	6 724	48 511	29 252
1992..	110 745	15 192	20 888	66 861	326 423	5 830	46 507	29 788
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	79	4	7	77	366	22	37	37
1992..	66	4	14	99	374	25	18	44
acres, 1997..	16 928	(D)	203	46 225	232 211	1 392	11 039	2 315
1992..	16 129	136	324	45 672	201 348	3 061	(D)	1 495
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	74 079	48 100	16 644	67 109	217 968	5 772	14 474	25 937
1992..	57 753	45 283	15 803	72 739	133 962	7 020	20 344	33 659
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	155 956	233 494	50 131	330 584	484 374	60 753	102 654	59 488
1992..	120 822	196 032	39 116	250 824	275 076	62 676	117 595	75 639
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	332	52	62	72	435	39	84	208
$1,000..	63 860	1 099	1 231	39 609	(D)	2 048	9 943	4 433
Grains ..... farms..	182	3	–	44	158	7	8	112
$1,000..	12 672	48	–	3 969	4 307	563	271	1 379
Corn for grain ..... farms..	28	–	–	20	4	–	–	22
$1,000..	1 054	–	–	1 943	289	–	–	371
Wheat ..... farms..	–	3	–	17	114	–	2	78
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	2 452	–	(D)	542
Soybeans ..... farms..	43	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
$1,000..	931	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	129	2	–	28	67	–	6	32
$1,000..	4 637	(D)	–	1 139	1 338	–	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	48
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	268
Other grains ..... farms..	29	–	–	4	10	6	2	1
$1,000..	6 050	–	–	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	176	1	–	4	390	–	81	–
$1,000..	14 187	(D)	–	342	89 553	–	9 592	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	63	43	45	17	26	17	12	91
$1,000..	372	540	329	183	691	(D)	31	469
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	12	4	5	26	33	5	–	18
$1,000..	406	435	233	(D)	(D)	128	–	421
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	10	4	8	3	7	1	1	60
$1,000..	(D)	5	344	(D)	215	(D)	(D)	2 092
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	40	2	7	1	1	12	1	5
$1,000..	36 092	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 156	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	2	–	3	41	244	–	1	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	46 941	–	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	298	195	316	172	79	74	86	399
$1,000..	10 219	47 001	15 413	27 500	(D)	3 724	4 531	21 504
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	4	33	1	–	1	3	–	12
$1,000..	(D)	27 844	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	5 519
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	41	–	6	–	6	2	7
$1,000..	–	11 745	–	2 130	–	158	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	284	185	315	169	74	66	86	372
$1,000..	9 214	7 303	15 289	24 906	(D)	1 456	4 405	10 332
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	9	3	3	7	2	–	2	28
$1,000..	52	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	–	(D)	1 414
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	182
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	3 037
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	25	7	18	19	3	11	6	129
$1,000..	910	82	76	412	3	(D)	43	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	466	208	327	201	449	96	142	433
1992..	472	233	400	291	485	113	169	448
$1,000, 1997..	49 498	42 511	16 041	45 052	165 540	5 896	9 441	24 640
1992..	42 131	37 673	14 899	60 607	105 829	6 430	14 018	30 285
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	156	160	121	123	44	44	40	193
$1,000..	1 008	4 757	4 046	7 961	(D)	117	611	4 897
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	261	208	282	136	64	81	73	373
$1,000..	1 643	27 082	2 780	5 071	(D)	1 455	582	8 450
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	142	161	178	95	28	57	48	181
$1,000..	769	25 813	1 679	2 068	2 099	658	373	5 070
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	303	47	45	107	429	44	103	201
$1,000..	3 375	83	81	1 947	6 858	155	340	235
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	369	133	248	106	405	60	64	329
$1,000..	4 359	859	1 329	2 230	14 908	232	(D)	1 008
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	321	60	141	94	359	53	80	228
$1,000..	4 790	59	251	2 486	10 436	203	640	399

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	142	225	656	182	486	65	383	378
1992..	141	245	747	177	464	56	444	437
acres, 1997..	399 468	332 391	555 155	510 050	265 717	18 687	260 953	205 862
1992..	447 165	373 240	539 093	524 482	289 808	24 505	261 528	226 706
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	2 813	1 477	846	2 802	547	287	681	545
1992..	3 171	1 523	722	2 963	625	438	589	519
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	122	179	530	143	419	56	326	335
1992..	117	174	546	143	410	50	378	381
acres, 1997..	120 330	44 099	116 986	150 513	164 082	10 914	80 207	95 387
1992..	108 348	41 357	113 114	137 930	176 499	8 416	89 879	113 088
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	114	158	457	117	371	46	304	303
1992..	109	148	430	127	365	48	335	336
acres, 1997..	95 694	19 249	42 461	92 955	109 221	2 819	27 591	63 322
1992..	70 351	15 952	32 929	89 968	115 220	4 097	25 663	66 196
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	85	5	28	57	15	4	17	25
1992..	72	5	19	53	11	1	14	24
acres, 1997..	52 360	83	2 501	23 212	1 192	9	429	788
1992..	35 071	429	768	(D)	1 373	(D)	311	1 234
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	23 583	10 496	290 787	84 690	30 799	1 868	19 866	27 080
1992..	22 093	11 834	187 430	80 307	30 330	3 266	22 016	23 708
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	166 076	46 648	443 273	465 329	63 373	28 735	51 869	71 641
1992..	156 685	48 303	250 910	453 710	65 367	58 325	49 587	54 252
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	109	59	166	109	234	15	83	233
$1,000..	20 823	1 841	13 543	9 481	14 949	338	2 765	13 081
Grains ..... farms..	53	18	26	94	131	–	4	138
$1,000..	835	(D)	1 790	8 937	10 643	–	(D)	6 418
Corn for grain ..... farms..	2	12	18	22	28	–	1	67
$1,000..	(D)	782	(D)	1 869	3 137	–	(D)	1 906
Wheat ..... farms..	44	3	9	90	105	–	1	96
$1,000..	590	(D)	(D)	3 589	4 237	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	12	25	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	302	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	24	8	9	65	73	–	3	106
$1,000..	170	(D)	232	3 107	2 818	–	24	3 301
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	17	–	–	5
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	112	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	5	3	–	4	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	45	(D)	–	71	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	105	1	1	1	5	–	1	10
$1,000..	19 585	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	9	47	93	28	121	8	67	105
$1,000..	65	399	428	(D)	816	120	522	984
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	2	3	10	1	4	1	4	7
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	444	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	120
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	6	3	54	–	11	3	5	27
$1,000..	95	(D)	913	–	84	(D)	(D)	549
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1	1	7	–	13	4	6	13
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	9 816	–	2 391	168	955	4 805
Other crops ..... farms..	3	–	3	–	24	1	1	2
$1,000..	203	–	(D)	–	902	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	64	217	641	153	433	62	378	317
$1,000..	2 760	8 655	277 244	75 209	15 850	1 530	17 101	13 999
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	1	164	–	5	2	2	12
$1,000..	–	(D)	208 971	–	46	(D)	(D)	5 090
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	–	6	–	14	1	24	5
$1,000..	–	–	682	–	(D)	(D)	2 794	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	58	216	605	150	402	53	373	295
$1,000..	2 029	8 569	66 841	75 031	11 087	1 108	12 019	5 752
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	4	6	12	6	13	–	5	20
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	639	145	302	–	38	368
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	17	–	3	–	5	–	2	13
$1,000..	484	–	2	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	12	15	23	10	58	13	30	39
$1,000..	(D)	72	109	32	1 476	260	2 121	426
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	157	222	650	174	491	66	382	382
1992..	140	246	749	181	463	31	450	440
$1,000, 1997..	16 610	7 576	255 896	75 176	24 095	1 800	16 347	20 428
1992..	14 861	9 147	158 582	66 621	24 325	1 801	17 779	20 563
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	46	96	414	104	205	40	175	188
$1,000..	(D)	1 030	43 207	37 181	3 568	51	2 417	1 836
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	74	214	572	147	409	55	304	292
$1,000..	435	1 479	167 119	(D)	3 174	277	2 851	6 526
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	50	104	416	99	243	38	228	154
$1,000..	256	880	155 164	1 356	1 700	178	1 904	5 132
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	102	63	152	99	217	11	120	254
$1,000..	928	83	664	486	1 191	5	327	750
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	76	158	419	85	338	53	298	322
$1,000..	935	356	1 659	977	3 075	210	1 260	1 432
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	83	128	366	79	275	36	228	232
$1,000..	(D)	254	1 402	728	1 261	38	456	465

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	585	172	363	215	165	55	366	264
1992..	605	196	394	238	167	48	383	267
acres, 1997..	514 558	390 834	325 603	552 065	254 264	38 999	174 590	121 815
1992..	525 413	405 462	338 669	562 860	266 115	10 870	215 761	116 998
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	880	2 272	897	2 568	1 541	709	477	461
1992..	868	2 069	860	2 365	1 594	226	563	438
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	571	165	315	194	158	46	290	237
1992..	594	186	342	221	165	39	319	232
acres, 1997..	453 246	143 194	89 699	296 820	136 028	8 657	70 935	59 260
1992..	488 503	159 683	90 787	302 373	142 786	5 337	107 429	47 084
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	560	148	267	182	144	44	262	201
1992..	580	174	281	210	155	34	283	201
acres, 1997..	371 135	86 906	41 530	211 560	80 270	2 688	32 883	18 264
1992..	328 789	84 549	42 584	201 804	91 497	3 012	46 171	14 064
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	526	38	14	146	25	11	98	10
1992..	540	53	12	164	33	13	107	9
acres, 1997..	305 671	8 730	948	(D)	5 034	469	9 438	101
1992..	290 188	(D)	1 538	132 066	4 625	1 028	15 409	59
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	239 251	23 375	50 256	346 158	15 329	2 074	39 683	9 606
1992..	176 940	20 789	36 772	302 766	11 489	2 154	40 651	9 358
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	408 976	135 900	138 445	1 610 036	92 904	37 702	108 424	36 386
1992..	292 463	106 066	93 330	1 272 127	68 798	44 885	106 137	35 047
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	553	138	150	179	130	29	189	90
$1,000..	116 485	17 912	2 679	39 323	6 827	749	29 767	1 292
Grains ..... farms..	483	26	95	174	124	1	36	1
$1,000..	39 134	305	1 676	(D)	4 669	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	281	–	2	94	–	–	12	1
$1,000..	23 922	–	(D)	19 039	–	–	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	261	24	83	169	124	–	1	–
$1,000..	3 325	(D)	914	(D)	4 528	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	106	–	–	37	1	–	9	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	1 624	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	276	3	21	93	11	–	6	–
$1,000..	7 945	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	–	334	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	–	37	6	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	397	56	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	14	–	–	2	1	1	16	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 755	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	504	132	–	–	33	–	–	–
$1,000..	73 348	16 341	–	–	1 314	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	45	16	63	28	21	13	51	75
$1,000..	1 229	(D)	(D)	(D)	517	76	581	639
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	10	1	–	–	2	5	20	10
$1,000..	2 469	(D)	–	–	(D)	132	1 072	160
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	2	–	21	–	–	6	4	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	503	–	–	154	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	8	91	8
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	326	22 351	361
Other crops ..... farms..	8	16	–	–	11	2	11	1
$1,000..	272	1 179	–	–	(D)	(D)	343	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	171	118	353	149	128	43	251	251
$1,000..	122 766	5 463	47 577	306 835	8 502	1 325	9 916	8 314
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2	1	1	–	–	3	3	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	1	–	42	–	–	–	7	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	22 971	–	–	–	1 293	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	155	117	346	143	128	37	210	235
$1,000..	116 799	5 381	21 669	304 206	8 443	696	5 259	7 027
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	7	1	5	7	2	1	11	3
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	150	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	6	3	46	–	3	–	4	–
$1,000..	91	(D)	587	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	6	8	65	7	8	8	61	26
$1,000..	67	27	395	(D)	48	175	3 182	763
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	585	172	363	215	161	54	373	263
1992..	604	195	389	232	169	55	381	269
$1,000, 1997..	164 921	16 840	32 824	308 333	10 133	1 940	22 498	5 490
1992..	164 626	15 075	30 964	270 517	9 713	1 850	28 262	7 970
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	79	66	169	136	57	21	92	120
$1,000..	26 682	1 541	5 491	162 588	1 220	123	794	845
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	108	100	314	135	132	22	225	231
$1,000..	44 468	655	11 681	80 613	1 335	495	1 659	1 165
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	54	49	163	73	65	15	127	168
$1,000..	6 227	267	7 687	21 774	268	347	933	740
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	553	149	182	175	104	19	176	18
$1,000..	4 865	849	287	2 237	462	(D)	885	34
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	489	120	270	151	108	31	257	189
$1,000..	10 837	1 255	1 306	4 593	723	84	1 265	710
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	506	139	145	155	66	33	227	77
$1,000..	7 954	1 124	284	3 252	382	35	924	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	184	351	147	145	412	564	534	383
1992..	200	356	157	154	483	602	510	415
acres, 1997..	792 984	415 813	177 492	585 278	252 950	559 549	350 644	487 980
1992..	635 611	454 682	352 844	517 000	253 745	576 391	363 311	451 276
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	4 310	1 185	1 207	4 036	614	992	657	1 274
1992..	3 178	1 277	2 247	3 357	525	957	712	1 087
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	155	341	104	102	389	532	482	368
1992..	166	342	101	114	434	560	470	405
acres, 1997..	215 232	260 450	37 156	53 932	94 614	397 866	231 016	374 263
1992..	213 506	281 933	24 099	59 746	98 866	422 895	236 830	369 937
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	138	319	88	86	356	517	439	361
1992..	152	338	82	86	392	537	423	396
acres, 1997..	(D)	195 394	21 262	26 106	39 485	333 357	174 587	292 494
1992..	139 877	190 492	15 968	28 474	35 673	366 995	167 604	267 179
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	128	80	22	14	25	402	9	274
1992..	129	84	10	17	22	417	9	251
acres, 1997..	125 946	26 965	336	4 770	534	177 478	980	141 445
1992..	109 772	19 300	101	4 694	261	209 376	617	100 109
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	349 905	39 146	9 084	102 895	25 522	195 243	54 491	88 941
1992..	275 175	36 312	12 780	81 934	32 480	199 986	41 055	59 270
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 901 659	111 526	61 798	709 623	61 946	346 175	102 042	232 222
1992..	1 375 874	102 001	81 402	532 039	67 246	332 202	80 499	142 820
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	137	307	63	57	155	495	326	357
$1,000..	(D)	28 277	4 175	1 483	9 432	180 085	33 852	67 403
Grains ..... farms..	131	283	27	46	6	252	224	161
$1,000..	(D)	6 047	1 996	1 223	(D)	29 111	18 773	7 267
Corn for grain ..... farms..	105	–	16	1	2	74	92	1
$1,000..	38 930	–	1 160	(D)	(D)	7 806	4 939	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	93	276	16	46	2	5	204	63
$1,000..	5 966	5 181	(D)	813	(D)	(D)	6 069	649
Soybeans ..... farms..	3	6	–	1	–	19	2	9
$1,000..	88	109	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	59	75	15	14	–	207	167	126
$1,000..	(D)	668	(D)	(D)	–	18 515	7 725	5 590
Barley ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	8	4	–	–	–	4	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	48	–	–	–	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	4	1	–	–	2	22	–	21
$1,000..	233	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 227	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	3	227	3	1	–	122	88	322
$1,000..	(D)	17 248	30	(D)	–	24 768	(D)	58 693
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	32	46	25	18	118	54	128	30
$1,000..	3 455	266	138	(D)	1 183	(D)	779	521
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	23	119	8	4
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	393	77 842	222	284
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	–	5	–	18	173	12	3
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	317	25 323	48	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	1	14	–	9	39	2	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	1 868	–	7 068	5 332	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	4	47	4	–	3	48	9	14
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	54	–	(D)	(D)	112	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	100	233	126	140	375	147	434	99
$1,000..	(D)	10 869	4 910	101 412	16 090	15 158	20 638	21 538
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	–	3	2	10	1	6	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	108	(D)	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	2	1	–	12	3	17	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	–	2 166	(D)	6 710	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	98	230	106	137	362	139	425	86
$1,000..	297 139	10 568	4 101	101 267	13 576	14 653	9 644	21 352
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	4	3	2	3	7	9	7
$1,000..	–	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	136	32	37
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	1	9	–	7	3	10	6
$1,000..	–	(D)	26	–	(D)	5	(D)	64
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	10	11	39	16	27	22	34	6
$1,000..	(D)	108	748	102	172	269	256	85
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	181	359	148	144	402	564	526	387
1992..	212	360	158	163	482	604	516	416
$1,000, 1997..	280 833	27 171	7 903	72 892	20 825	145 367	51 576	62 126
1992..	226 130	28 074	11 010	67 436	24 190	165 088	32 670	42 658
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	88	147	53	82	144	88	221	47
$1,000..	135 921	3 790	1 330	36 259	2 910	6 626	2 258	4 551
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	103	218	121	121	335	129	410	91
$1,000..	80 721	1 291	1 016	23 942	2 595	3 335	16 360	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	52	116	80	77	150	94	216	35
$1,000..	25 821	904	483	2 172	1 188	975	3 700	1 002
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	124	311	57	45	90	343	335	355
$1,000..	2 984	1 552	161	95	819	6 940	1 901	2 569
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	119	225	68	75	330	440	418	315
$1,000..	6 138	1 662	424	(D)	2 554	10 874	4 429	6 492
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	118	249	55	42	120	420	341	308
$1,000..	3 370	3 062	164	(D)	294	17 667	2 817	4 867

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	202	711	427	210	106	426	107	75
1992..	199	851	520	198	94	399	121	88
acres, 1997..	164 100	282 643	310 358	474 075	2 218 312	214 099	371 661	612 357
1992..	160 172	283 198	319 113	428 800	1 894 328	192 591	368 010	643 796
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	812	398	727	2 258	20 927	503	3 473	8 165
1992..	805	333	614	2 166	20 152	483	3 041	7 316
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	178	651	375	183	61	384	74	29
1992..	170	758	454	179	58	352	97	28
acres, 1997..	46 884	155 919	110 196	175 312	36 621	135 393	121 276	8 656
1992..	48 497	153 414	112 444	165 228	37 013	123 199	114 258	5 669
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	160	576	340	170	58	327	65	20
1992..	146	656	399	170	54	319	89	22
acres, 1997..	20 209	63 768	41 760	107 073	26 687	74 533	(D)	4 024
1992..	17 964	61 003	37 370	98 632	21 003	64 023	74 128	3 067
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	9	41	14	15	58	17	44	13
1992..	13	17	10	16	55	14	58	13
acres, 1997..	4 915	3 756	1 884	2 999	30 461	161	(D)	1 006
1992..	4 412	747	495	894	21 616	107	(D)	819
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	16 504	123 396	24 207	31 052	24 860	19 476	42 740	5 795
1992..	20 268	133 914	26 043	18 663	19 022	19 476	92 855	6 956
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	81 703	173 553	56 692	147 867	234 531	45 718	399 440	77 261
1992..	101 849	157 361	50 083	94 256	202 367	48 811	767 394	79 043
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	92	165	101	161	57	190	63	14
$1,000..	8 390	3 105	3 559	21 705	16 520	9 839	(D)	487
Grains ..... farms..	8	5	2	8	11	57	63	8
$1,000..	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	113	4 369	(D)	185
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	5	30	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	361	6 588	–
Wheat ..... farms..	7	4	1	6	2	39	62	8
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	236	(D)	1 045	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	15	22	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	4	1	1	–	5	40	36	1
$1,000..	34	(D)	(D)	–	65	1 983	1 712	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	5	5	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	6	155	20	19	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	21 271	(D)	1 856	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	66	151	79	15	42	124	11	7
$1,000..	920	2 282	650	172	(D)	952	221	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	4	5	1	19	7	–	–
$1,000..	–	91	439	(D)	(D)	342	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	3	3	6	1	2	13	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	6	878	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	6	5	4	–	1	19	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	81	–	(D)	2 177	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	16	2	4	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000..	342	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	184	680	411	95	63	363	85	74
$1,000..	8 114	120 292	20 649	9 347	8 340	9 636	(D)	5 308
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	23	10	–	–	4	–	–
$1,000..	–	10 838	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	5	314	5	2	2	16	–	–
$1,000..	866	87 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	176	672	408	88	56	344	85	67
$1,000..	6 694	21 923	16 681	9 184	7 578	7 866	28 999	3 911
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	9	5	5	2	4	–	–
$1,000..	–	51	68	14	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2	3	–	5	6	4	2	36
$1,000..	(D)	2	–	20	(D)	6	(D)	1 191
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	31	23	16	6	4	61	12	26
$1,000..	(D)	89	396	(D)	(D)	743	38	206
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	204	716	437	204	111	423	102	75
1992..	206	844	523	200	96	401	121	87
$1,000, 1997..	12 630	93 449	20 681	19 001	19 008	14 030	34 029	4 783
1992..	13 308	107 012	20 273	14 172	14 375	16 256	79 939	5 822
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	103	389	202	65	37	167	61	43
$1,000..	1 058	7 390	2 257	3 474	783	800	11 431	698
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	173	670	420	125	59	312	76	69
$1,000..	1 584	49 640	4 733	946	1 646	1 275	4 983	859
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	73	551	263	62	21	156	41	39
$1,000..	663	36 144	3 220	432	681	461	2 135	591
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	56	160	85	149	49	160	61	11
$1,000..	796	310	224	573	492	672	879	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	169	537	387	85	55	252	64	6
$1,000..	966	2 937	2 390	1 055	999	1 960	1 880	21
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	107	209	159	128	47	156	59	13
$1,000..	743	199	359	1 108	577	770	1 077	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	244	323	79	54	209	73	212	426
1992..	234	379	80	57	209	80	277	462
acres, 1997..	409 200	394 807	47 950	1 442 164	384 866	687 062	376 728	203 069
1992..	403 251	408 400	37 652	1 483 759	280 255	666 167	424 392	231 412
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 677	1 222	607	26 707	1 841	9 412	1 777	477
1992..	1 723	1 078	471	26 031	1 341	8 327	1 532	501
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	177	270	69	7	182	16	174	373
1992..	146	316	75	4	183	24	220	402
acres, 1997..	33 986	214 193	9 716	1 526	159 481	10 027	160 586	104 887
1992..	34 724	214 584	9 374	97	126 365	10 049	180 636	119 859
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	123	252	67	5	162	9	162	330
1992..	105	299	71	4	171	12	187	346
acres, 1997..	9 259	146 814	3 443	(D)	43 516	1 040	128 745	63 383
1992..	11 057	139 216	3 453	72	44 848	2 520	128 993	68 028
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	1	68	12	6	99	2	17	18
1992..	3	113	7	6	140	2	7	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	21 492	193	(D)	31 609	(D)	2 846	443
1992..	12	33 474	56	134	40 680	(D)	2 634	634
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	15 296	45 782	2 073	9 292	25 015	6 163	34 077	43 282
1992..	12 905	42 027	2 418	10 113	20 825	6 689	41 688	47 539
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	62 688	141 739	26 243	172 068	119 690	84 430	160 739	101 602
1992..	55 149	110 888	30 226	177 417	99 643	83 606	150 498	102 899
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	60	208	39	4	124	1	119	185
$1,000..	921	37 481	719	70	18 222	(D)	17 580	5 656
Grains ..... farms..	27	175	3	1	88	–	81	67
$1,000..	252	27 387	(D)	(D)	14 972	–	12 496	3 331
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	77	2	–	–	–	37	6
$1,000..	–	8 040	(D)	–	–	–	2 640	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	26	5	–	–	1	–	11	59
$1,000..	238	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 564
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	39	–	–	11	–	1	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	2	109	–	–	2	–	69	37
$1,000..	(D)	6 985	–	–	(D)	–	9 272	1 256
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	7
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	–	57	1	–	88	–	9	–
$1,000..	–	10 736	(D)	–	(D)	–	391	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	60	–	–	3	–	19	8
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	113	–	(D)	243
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	33	34	26	1	21	1	40	123
$1,000..	141	161	273	(D)	281	(D)	588	1 390
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	1	4	–	–	–	11	3
$1,000..	–	(D)	58	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	3	4	8	3	8	–	–	6
$1,000..	(D)	14	245	(D)	42	–	–	32
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	3	2	5	–	14	–	2	13
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	117	–	2 814	–	(D)	625
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	243	218	67	54	152	73	164	384
$1,000..	14 374	8 300	1 355	9 222	6 793	(D)	16 496	37 626
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	9	–	–	3	–	–	6
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	4
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	4	–	–	2	–	8	67
$1,000..	–	191	–	–	(D)	–	6 065	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	242	217	61	54	142	73	158	352
$1,000..	14 210	8 028	1 155	9 214	6 057	6 065	7 402	11 966
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	9	9	1	1	2	1	5	11
$1,000..	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	6
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	15
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	17	16	13	2	24	4	17	72
$1,000..	113	39	(D)	(D)	676	(D)	(D)	2 153
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	249	323	55	54	205	72	214	432
1992..	237	382	79	57	210	57	272	467
$1,000, 1997..	12 959	36 916	1 096	8 317	19 486	4 787	25 525	33 155
1992..	8 952	34 665	2 252	8 935	17 977	6 280	37 239	39 035
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	136	132	25	27	63	42	90	256
$1,000..	4 992	969	202	1 814	469	506	1 604	4 100
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	232	218	47	51	114	67	143	331
$1,000..	1 684	1 462	231	1 759	581	936	5 029	11 032
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	116	139	47	38	60	30	72	205
$1,000..	725	906	196	1 214	390	278	761	5 813
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	69	187	7	1	158	4	93	171
$1,000..	48	2 009	8	(D)	1 213	2	1 019	703
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	163	215	39	5	194	9	124	313
$1,000..	630	4 622	22	(D)	2 229	16	2 150	2 516
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	115	233	15	7	176	22	103	205
$1,000..	190	4 551	5	(D)	1 999	49	1 507	615

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	369	309	365	144	23	76	163	155
1992..	382	387	355	164	18	96	149	190
acres, 1997..	368 558	277 466	246 774	186 399	555 900	509 552	368 598	575 233
1992..	432 001	268 762	240 967	222 917	548 670	566 140	371 878	599 889
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	999	898	676	1 294	24 170	6 705	2 261	3 711
1992..	1 131	694	679	1 359	30 482	5 897	2 496	3 157
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	350	284	316	121	6	58	90	65
1992..	364	344	312	132	3	81	79	100
acres, 1997..	247 210	96 446	109 868	17 786	6 450	37 232	16 396	13 667
1992..	290 050	116 139	122 003	19 629	(D)	38 698	16 258	9 772
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	319	252	273	103	3	39	66	42
1992..	333	304	267	103	3	61	56	79
acres, 1997..	157 890	43 139	55 455	8 035	(D)	11 576	5 464	4 995
1992..	158 919	40 115	50 706	7 137	(D)	16 564	5 093	4 920
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	45	13	14	17	1	6	26	19
1992..	37	13	7	10	2	7	13	24
acres, 1997..	3 881	2 726	838	273	(D)	(D)	1 420	1 494
1992..	2 962	318	67	749	(D)	1 140	659	1 056
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	37 821	13 231	24 693	4 865	6 795	7 003	5 537	6 209
1992..	33 675	15 276	22 068	7 207	9 192	10 466	6 943	6 820
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	102 496	42 818	67 652	33 784	295 439	92 150	33 969	40 056
1992..	88 154	39 473	62 163	43 944	510 645	109 017	46 599	35 892
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	285	128	130	58	2	29	38	25
$1,000..	21 620	3 440	4 635	772	(D)	1 134	853	774
Grains ..... farms..	220	82	27	14	1	14	8	6
$1,000..	4 891	2 331	2 153	152	(D)	239	133	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	48	5	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	1 334	197	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	208	45	15	10	–	14	5	6
$1,000..	4 199	276	1 198	(D)	–	(D)	113	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	279	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	62	42	10	2	1	1	2	1
$1,000..	551	644	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	5	1	2	5	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	58	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	165	2	4	–	–	17	2	–
$1,000..	15 316	(D)	(D)	–	–	799	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	79	62	99	40	1	8	25	12
$1,000..	621	520	1 164	325	(D)	29	410	104
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	5	5	6	2	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	287	(D)	145	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1	9	3	2	–	1	7	7
$1,000..	(D)	8	3	(D)	–	(D)	49	118
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	3	4	15	10	–	–	6	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	873	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	6	6	2	–	–	2	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	41	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	265	290	330	140	22	72	152	150
$1,000..	16 201	9 791	20 058	4 093	(D)	5 869	4 684	5 435
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	3	2	–	3	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	1	(D)	–	(Z)	–	–	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	3	4	14	6	–	–	4	7
$1,000..	(D)	494	(D)	450	–	–	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	255	289	313	115	22	72	130	138
$1,000..	15 433	8 440	18 062	2 014	6 677	5 800	2 580	3 474
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	11	9	1	14	–	–	4	5
$1,000..	208	439	(D)	363	–	–	(D)	216
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	3	7	2	51	–	1	46	65
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	502	–	(D)	493	930
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	25	19	45	63	2	4	69	84
$1,000..	144	239	482	763	(D)	(D)	1 377	662
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	372	304	358	142	23	73	168	154
1992..	390	385	351	160	18	93	149	187
$1,000, 1997..	29 426	10 677	24 585	3 915	8 324	5 128	5 727	6 568
1992..	28 692	11 458	19 111	6 902	5 925	8 461	5 814	5 871
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	208	129	153	88	13	41	82	89
$1,000..	7 554	1 526	7 257	244	(D)	884	397	1 314
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	264	248	286	142	20	58	167	151
$1,000..	1 683	1 157	4 593	874	1 500	656	1 313	1 353
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	134	134	170	82	14	43	83	107
$1,000..	699	456	1 411	220	(D)	380	580	826
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	260	152	114	83	3	43	37	19
$1,000..	977	310	357	57	(D)	124	32	32
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	231	178	257	75	1	31	46	22
$1,000..	1 886	1 002	1 620	265	(D)	145	60	193
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	240	175	97	49	5	31	41	34
$1,000..	2 344	365	277	141	(D)	207	12	107

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	24	68	69	193	532	535	237	108
1992..	25	77	78	207	511	584	266	128
acres, 1997..	530 723	581 602	(D)	620 092	302 983	459 562	322 373	415 804
1992..	429 885	647 556	(D)	555 675	303 905	474 622	331 232	690 514
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	22 113	8 553	(D)	3 213	570	859	1 360	3 850
1992..	17 195	8 410	(D)	2 684	595	813	1 245	5 395
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	19	26	57	184	475	518	174	63
1992..	23	25	67	199	450	563	201	56
acres, 1997..	18 688	14 802	108 495	205 116	178 424	370 690	39 771	39 202
1992..	22 343	10 605	109 248	192 364	178 890	390 959	40 959	48 617
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	12	19	54	164	432	494	156	42
1992..	21	12	61	188	399	550	163	29
acres, 1997..	5 904	2 417	89 683	132 795	102 013	291 754	19 192	14 926
1992..	(D)	1 675	61 259	129 100	93 076	265 989	16 153	20 439
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	1	14	2	65	15	436	8	14
1992..	2	9	7	56	5	484	8	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	2 752	(D)	30 607	1 285	216 564	213	3 162
1992..	(D)	1 415	625	21 260	209	212 754	222	3 313
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	6 531	5 868	43 766	48 785	31 840	253 142	11 266	18 214
1992..	7 829	7 692	41 732	30 933	31 919	206 046	10 799	11 419
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	272 123	86 293	634 283	252 772	59 849	473 164	47 538	168 644
1992..	313 145	99 902	535 022	149 435	62 464	352 819	40 596	89 210
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	8	6	44	161	220	487	97	28
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 341	10 634	100 677	1 579	4 095
Grains ..... farms..	3	2	25	154	115	372	39	11
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	7 168	7 149	7 908	28 317	721	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	2	3	–	29	210	1	5
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	21 116	(D)	260
Wheat ..... farms..	2	1	1	152	48	208	33	4
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 740	(D)	2 543	582	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	105	39	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	5 305	1 047	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	1	1	22	32	24	148	4	6
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	7 128	396	660	2 632	66	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	–	–	3	2	1	11	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	30	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	3	1	19	70	10	430	–	1
$1,000..	495	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60 482	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	3	4	23	21	116	75	55	11
$1,000..	(D)	26	398	121	1 570	4 177	433	148
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	–	8	4	2	15	4	14
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 235	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	13	2	18	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	130	(D)	281	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	3	2	6	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	89	–
Other crops ..... farms..	1	–	–	7	14	17	1	5
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	198	331	(D)	(D)	1 345
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	23	67	47	147	466	145	232	96
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 444	21 206	152 465	9 687	14 119
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	4	1	8	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	24	2	2	2
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	6 335	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	23	60	47	143	455	135	216	96
$1,000..	5 340	2 833	(D)	33 174	14 313	145 083	6 736	13 567
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	2	1	3	4	11	10	3
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	125	(D)	3
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	42	2	2	5	15	40	1
$1,000..	–	2 034	(D)	(D)	2	532	446	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1	48	4	9	23	6	60	13
$1,000..	(D)	660	(D)	121	413	14	326	158
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	24	70	65	195	527	528	235	105
1992..	25	81	78	211	515	585	260	129
$1,000, 1997..	5 708	5 679	40 491	39 916	25 221	204 408	9 753	17 636
1992..	6 113	7 124	43 486	26 863	25 861	189 251	7 269	10 012
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	18	33	15	121	221	99	103	45
$1,000..	1 652	809	(D)	16 028	3 592	77 495	1 521	6 754
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	23	66	45	155	426	117	207	92
$1,000..	866	1 311	(D)	2 463	4 704	37 309	2 157	3 175
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	18	36	39	104	251	66	61	57
$1,000..	812	568	(D)	1 727	2 352	1 415	1 107	792
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12	13	35	148	171	478	96	41
$1,000..	46	31	572	718	813	4 092	129	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	11	9	54	183	297	437	151	35
$1,000..	86	44	1 231	2 833	2 082	8 273	519	338
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	8	12	54	140	245	421	104	36
$1,000..	311	43	3 369	1 591	1 507	5 823	323	252

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	582	479	453	220	385	178	227	211
1992..	653	508	525	223	411	210	277	219
acres, 1997..	320 403	206 850	355 487	193 669	318 959	478 334	368 660	431 783
1992..	340 276	208 770	347 945	241 134	317 068	554 402	422 042	423 442
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	551	432	785	880	828	2 687	1 624	2 046
1992..	521	411	663	1 081	771	2 640	1 524	1 934
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	515	420	393	184	342	143	184	102
1992..	587	457	459	201	343	167	226	101
acres, 1997..	111 909	69 412	112 556	112 157	112 800	125 001	82 134	16 716
1992..	101 217	76 616	113 292	127 003	126 191	129 341	99 400	21 864
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	473	388	361	164	302	117	150	82
1992..	554	427	407	175	299	142	191	72
acres, 1997..	35 203	27 392	37 160	68 729	42 199	66 127	39 315	4 461
1992..	35 419	28 366	34 378	68 780	47 690	71 588	46 592	5 161
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	21	23	13	38	5	33	13	9
1992..	28	20	8	85	2	40	7	9
acres, 1997..	4 262	765	1 433	13 402	47	20 671	1 441	327
1992..	4 353	284	393	29 032	(D)	14 880	865	431
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	35 755	18 383	23 116	21 224	22 944	44 990	10 131	8 640
1992..	31 514	21 187	20 051	19 522	26 873	39 453	14 858	10 407
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	61 435	38 377	51 029	96 471	59 595	252 754	44 630	40 949
1992..	48 261	41 706	38 193	87 543	65 385	187 872	53 639	47 521
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	174	143	111	112	113	103	80	29
$1,000..	3 526	5 057	2 740	16 180	2 756	11 257	4 088	430
Grains ..... farms..	55	36	3	55	23	94	47	2
$1,000..	2 198	563	(D)	13 710	1 488	(D)	3 466	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	45	25	1	–	13	9	29	–
$1,000..	705	(D)	(D)	–	721	2 380	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	3	7	–	1	12	87	15	2
$1,000..	7	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2 169	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	7	3	–	43	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	66	(D)	–	5 149	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	17	14	2	24	10	48	25	–
$1,000..	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 111	1 317	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	6	–	–	4	–	2	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	61	–	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	5	2	–	33	–	3	–	–
$1,000..	1 327	(D)	–	7 022	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	6	–	–	1	12	–	3	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	536	–	216	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	90	82	103	48	80	17	38	22
$1,000..	447	443	1 079	637	470	(D)	330	66
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4	6	5	2	10	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	901	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	47	13	2	–	12	–	1	7
$1,000..	269	72	(D)	–	105	–	(D)	73
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	5	6	2	12	2	–	2	1
$1,000..	273	(D)	(D)	1 543	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	45	–	–	2	–	–	2
$1,000..	–	736	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	568	470	438	166	365	155	205	209
$1,000..	32 229	13 326	20 377	5 043	20 188	33 733	6 043	8 210
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	36	8	4	–	2	–	2	2
$1,000..	17 057	(D)	4 408	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	10	1	4	1	3	–	–	2
$1,000..	1 989	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	557	463	430	154	362	155	203	207
$1,000..	12 413	11 637	15 536	3 803	17 526	33 686	5 890	7 609
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	16	33	10	4	3	2	3	9
$1,000..	382	629	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	133
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	5	3	1	1	2	–	2	13
$1,000..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	39
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	17	29	33	26	21	7	16	25
$1,000..	383	200	171	1 181	111	(D)	100	140
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	584	476	449	224	388	180	227	208
1992..	658	514	530	224	410	210	275	222
$1,000, 1997..	33 985	15 663	19 400	16 452	19 826	36 242	10 128	7 476
1992..	24 383	16 419	17 826	16 824	22 836	33 863	12 942	8 754
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	293	179	280	89	155	98	101	100
$1,000..	3 798	1 351	1 840	495	3 916	12 632	941	1 357
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	547	419	390	162	342	149	201	196
$1,000..	16 495	2 896	5 464	799	5 167	8 519	1 182	1 582
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	301	275	270	114	217	67	133	85
$1,000..	14 881	1 850	4 280	333	3 416	7 409	670	902
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	202	109	119	77	98	74	115	44
$1,000..	240	420	263	1 327	233	(D)	412	29
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	444	404	390	165	295	58	145	113
$1,000..	1 837	2 082	2 039	1 772	1 772	1 352	709	200
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	330	285	208	129	160	43	149	95
$1,000..	585	542	538	1 661	539	494	567	65

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	10	566	366	259	498	89	242	47
1992..	12	564	397	277	525	108	275	44
acres, 1997..	277 239	474 505	527 973	548 159	363 584	414 700	157 693	33 426
1992..	(D)	452 572	472 281	584 637	360 940	437 304	186 076	24 529
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	27 724	838	1 443	2 116	730	4 660	652	711
1992..	(D)	802	1 190	2 111	688	4 049	677	557
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	549	362	216	453	42	210	45
1992..	–	548	394	217	477	48	235	41
acres, 1997..	–	410 025	392 420	103 930	223 074	15 218	45 915	15 272
1992..	–	396 203	405 598	109 086	210 505	22 949	53 714	7 320
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	534	361	173	399	31	178	37
1992..	–	531	391	180	436	26	204	39
acres, 1997..	–	329 045	299 838	59 503	155 821	7 371	13 886	3 489
1992..	–	287 114	266 254	59 724	154 813	5 748	14 068	3 049
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	–	464	193	17	21	1	3	3
1992..	–	387	147	18	20	3	6	–
acres, 1997..	–	209 415	73 296	1 648	1 530	(D)	105	90
1992..	–	141 968	43 720	1 220	402	(D)	(D)	–
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	863	132 794	71 244	17 029	88 732	5 068	40 775	1 504
1992..	(D)	132 264	49 304	20 264	64 335	9 725	40 757	1 075
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	86 324	234 618	194 655	65 749	178 176	56 946	168 493	32 001
1992..	(D)	234 510	124 191	73 156	122 542	90 048	148 206	24 424
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	526	357	120	268	10	57	15
$1,000..	–	94 072	69 283	5 108	33 440	353	(D)	385
Grains ..... farms..	–	213	91	102	182	3	2	–
$1,000..	–	5 354	3 329	3 697	19 692	210	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	11	1	–	101	–	1	–
$1,000..	–	377	(D)	–	10 808	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	78	36	99	157	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	444	(D)	(D)	4 993	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	40	15	–	13	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	460	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	133	43	16	103	2	1	–
$1,000..	–	2 895	1 162	249	3 077	(D)	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	3	–	5	25	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	5	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	48	19	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	1 203	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	476	350	15	20	–	1	–
$1,000..	–	81 294	64 887	845	2 948	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	–	57	22	27	101	6	49	13
$1,000..	–	464	107	153	877	(D)	365	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	20	7	1	2	–	2	–
$1,000..	–	1 567	476	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	9	4	3	14	–	4	–
$1,000..	–	212	(D)	(D)	205	–	116	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	16	1	–	12	–	1	2
$1,000..	–	4 058	(D)	–	9 620	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	15	6	7	1	1	1	–
$1,000..	–	1 125	470	404	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	10	138	76	234	423	88	235	42
$1,000..	863	38 721	1 961	11 921	55 291	4 715	(D)	1 119
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	4	–	2	8	–	4	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	1	3	1	26	–	3	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	114	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	10	112	67	217	407	87	229	39
$1,000..	863	(D)	1 766	9 426	37 003	4 651	10 487	1 033
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	14	5	2	5	–	4	–
$1,000..	–	1 520	(D)	(D)	44	–	40	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	7	2	54	18	1	2	–
$1,000..	–	106	(D)	1 506	62	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	–	19	6	59	37	6	26	8
$1,000..	–	253	(D)	623	843	(D)	378	86
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	10	561	365	258	499	79	247	46
1992..	12	566	414	272	522	108	276	51
$1,000, 1997..	591	112 180	43 333	14 647	80 409	6 170	35 468	1 097
1992..	(D)	119 119	34 009	18 970	52 044	9 076	34 866	1 023
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	7	76	28	125	232	31	112	16
$1,000..	(D)	12 203	(D)	1 966	19 773	1 476	2 577	136
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	10	131	69	245	422	65	225	41
$1,000..	125	(D)	(D)	2 431	20 449	1 019	1 995	279
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	4	83	41	135	217	42	109	31
$1,000..	(D)	5 979	126	1 049	15 301	321	1 050	169
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	–	516	362	94	358	26	27	–
$1,000..	–	4 074	1 982	350	3 531	(D)	(D)	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	–	428	256	112	410	16	181	26
$1,000..	–	7 252	4 049	920	4 588	123	872	89
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	2	457	319	79	314	33	99	20
$1,000..	(D)	6 946	4 004	440	2 513	(D)	409	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	210	257	340	83	456	143	120	532
1992..	232	297	374	111	500	134	118	567
acres, 1997..	488 879	496 124	474 014	438 285	504 999	436 249	808 475	398 309
1992..	478 189	467 284	503 726	657 133	453 151	429 098	687 676	399 299
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	2 328	1 930	1 394	5 281	1 107	3 051	6 737	749
1992..	2 061	1 573	1 347	5 920	906	3 202	5 828	704
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	199	161	303	62	391	71	86	480
1992..	224	196	327	82	416	59	81	495
acres, 1997..	238 364	40 069	215 561	25 076	161 288	14 930	50 061	184 887
1992..	227 236	45 289	207 235	19 430	147 580	13 334	51 384	191 230
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	195	128	270	52	359	45	77	439
1992..	218	139	307	71	350	45	73	434
acres, 1997..	158 716	11 449	122 341	10 245	107 263	5 849	30 124	119 385
1992..	124 631	10 713	118 098	9 388	92 976	5 910	28 191	106 680
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	42	58	127	57	161	17	46	20
1992..	33	63	160	75	175	15	45	25
acres, 1997..	11 268	5 892	36 979	23 495	40 565	1 448	11 568	860
1992..	7 040	6 608	41 822	15 189	35 042	864	11 322	2 047
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	39 790	18 366	56 738	19 318	56 412	12 318	18 240	58 783
1992..	30 128	21 477	43 374	36 788	49 485	14 256	16 890	42 806
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	189 476	71 464	166 877	232 743	123 711	86 141	152 004	110 494
1992..	129 864	72 314	115 973	331 420	98 969	106 385	143 136	75 495
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	191	73	212	41	292	26	71	258
$1,000..	36 437	4 048	42 244	5 723	25 446	704	8 237	18 127
Grains ..... farms..	19	14	161	5	233	12	5	151
$1,000..	(D)	138	23 845	199	16 195	206	(D)	11 008
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	1	8	2	87	–	–	81
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 801	–	–	5 551
Wheat ..... farms..	13	13	3	3	129	12	5	99
$1,000..	(D)	49	118	83	2 365	206	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	1	66	–	–	–	–	9
$1,000..	–	(D)	2 367	–	–	–	–	217
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	6	2	93	4	169	–	1	106
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 340	–	(D)	3 993
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	4	–	1	78	–	–	8
$1,000..	–	21	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	1	–	96	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	15 002	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	185	1	51	–	19	–	46	54
$1,000..	34 236	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	6 428	4 355
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	27	34	24	19	91	10	16	108
$1,000..	302	297	108	389	795	129	247	997
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	3	4	–	12	33	–	6	13
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	2 614	4 339	–	94	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	3	3	16	20	9	2	25
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	2 521	244	369	(D)	474
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1	–	30	–	4	–	14	10
$1,000..	(D)	–	8 941	–	32	–	1 396	805
Other crops ..... farms..	9	40	–	–	15	–	–	9
$1,000..	1 257	3 381	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	61	254	210	59	367	142	80	478
$1,000..	3 353	14 318	14 495	13 594	30 966	11 614	10 004	40 656
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	4	–	4	14
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	23 151
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	1	2	–	5	3	1	6
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	56	(D)	315
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	55	250	207	58	350	125	71	468
$1,000..	3 273	13 691	11 473	13 210	28 717	3 786	7 868	16 907
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	2	3	–	–	7	–	2	7
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	86	–	(D)	50
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	34	–	4	12	91	4	5
$1,000..	(D)	221	–	(D)	25	7 259	60	2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	10	60	10	6	36	71	18	26
$1,000..	32	362	(D)	(D)	1 305	513	254	231
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	207	262	342	81	457	142	122	530
1992..	231	298	374	110	508	135	118	566
$1,000, 1997..	24 603	15 199	44 102	16 194	46 946	10 462	13 296	53 095
1992..	21 153	17 777	36 318	30 458	39 018	13 414	12 169	34 575
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	47	96	108	35	172	102	36	186
$1,000..	698	4 377	2 208	3 558	13 228	813	1 560	5 748
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	73	251	187	49	345	132	48	397
$1,000..	692	2 049	2 003	3 707	6 963	3 608	1 682	17 438
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	47	127	99	28	152	109	28	262
$1,000..	377	962	1 225	853	5 744	1 246	397	16 163
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	193	98	164	27	293	54	74	241
$1,000..	1 292	276	1 899	(D)	1 542	30	582	1 541
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	163	161	224	41	319	64	62	418
$1,000..	1 821	691	4 836	414	2 816	150	643	4 172
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	165	110	229	39	302	76	56	288
$1,000..	1 769	348	4 878	436	1 647	70	683	2 973

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	289	159	434	204	186	121	118	464
1992..	293	201	455	182	239	123	125	497
acres, 1997..	326 736	473 966	371 092	94 728	518 690	42 177	545 374	294 391
1992..	326 155	528 822	372 821	97 382	562 182	47 897	456 583	147 048
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 131	2 981	855	464	2 789	349	4 622	634
1992..	1 113	2 631	819	535	2 352	389	3 653	296
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	248	144	363	167	163	117	89	370
1992..	225	177	375	147	210	105	101	405
acres, 1997..	59 213	131 842	107 776	22 705	235 243	23 817	98 184	67 030
1992..	66 001	143 976	97 231	22 293	259 809	26 881	92 233	64 582
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	209	128	301	139	152	111	68	296
1992..	194	149	325	119	195	96	86	320
acres, 1997..	28 379	75 008	35 128	6 859	176 780	9 188	44 865	18 328
1992..	26 816	53 195	38 450	4 609	162 157	8 666	42 604	17 711
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	12	19	14	33	134	1	21	9
1992..	17	12	20	26	166	1	20	12
acres, 1997..	3 870	1 348	340	303	120 437	(D)	(D)	371
1992..	4 402	1 041	545	195	121 774	(D)	(D)	126
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	21 294	19 807	26 626	13 101	294 040	13 769	18 425	164 305
1992..	16 916	20 953	24 340	6 787	265 022	15 389	13 160	123 951
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	73 682	124 570	61 351	64 220	1 580 860	113 796	156 146	354 105
1992..	57 735	104 243	53 495	37 289	1 108 880	125 113	105 283	249 398
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	99	124	134	78	150	38	61	104
$1,000..	4 505	12 784	3 158	8 991	(D)	335	9 203	835
Grains ..... farms..	50	41	49	1	148	–	17	–
$1,000..	561	580	849	(D)	(D)	–	247	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	101	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	29 465	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	47	31	45	1	141	–	16	–
$1,000..	382	(D)	767	(D)	8 386	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	292	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	2	13	4	–	87	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	10	3	1	–	4	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	11	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	9	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	339	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	104	–	–	–	–	51	–
$1,000..	–	11 806	–	–	–	–	6 931	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	40	42	64	40	13	37	7	89
$1,000..	(D)	259	635	233	(D)	287	(D)	503
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	3	16	4	–	1	1	6
$1,000..	–	(D)	1 160	41	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	28	–	16	1	–	1	–	4
$1,000..	3 374	–	79	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	2	1	8	35	–	1	–	6
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	258	8 657	–	(D)	–	147
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	9	1	1	–	17	–
$1,000..	–	–	177	(D)	(D)	–	1 977	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	279	103	412	164	98	119	105	452
$1,000..	16 789	7 023	23 469	4 110	(D)	13 434	9 222	163 469
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	–	6	4	1	17	–	195
$1,000..	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	10 231	–	147 862
Dairy products ..... farms..	7	1	12	3	3	2	–	30
$1,000..	4 455	(D)	2 961	(D)	45	(D)	–	4 739
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	267	101	405	129	94	113	103	356
$1,000..	10 455	6 584	19 793	2 697	246 737	2 922	9 154	10 345
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3	1	5	8	3	2	1	6
$1,000..	5	(D)	58	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	93	7	3	2	3	–	–	2
$1,000..	973	233	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	117	8	32	44	7	11	7	22
$1,000..	900	(D)	650	840	17	51	(D)	473
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	288	160	436	198	187	119	120	459
1992..	294	198	450	186	254	123	95	496
$1,000, 1997..	15 611	12 735	20 328	8 628	268 988	11 965	13 009	146 184
1992..	14 203	14 287	18 260	5 682	229 407	11 535	8 890	107 106
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	139	34	193	106	82	68	75	316
$1,000..	3 701	2 027	5 777	530	153 363	1 405	2 944	21 317
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	278	38	381	173	89	90	106	429
$1,000..	3 011	531	3 340	660	65 879	8 079	642	101 684
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	122	33	254	102	41	68	57	373
$1,000..	1 852	345	2 279	328	(D)	7 862	380	100 492
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	126	119	144	45	130	5	75	48
$1,000..	106	341	336	456	2 271	6	468	36
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	177	68	315	145	126	71	47	270
$1,000..	784	454	1 320	309	4 938	187	554	768
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	69	127	196	87	132	37	63	177
$1,000..	379	861	297	129	3 405	45	695	120

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	453	39	178	278	244	92	40	245
1992..	493	28	210	322	313	104	41	228
acres, 1997..	361 599	37 659	430 270	397 728	514 402	814 198	54 256	394 192
1992..	406 405	11 879	467 512	414 851	575 500	831 433	36 169	409 935
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	798	966	2 417	1 431	2 108	8 850	1 356	1 609
1992..	824	424	2 226	1 288	1 839	7 995	882	1 798
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	388	36	149	262	223	81	34	192
1992..	419	24	179	297	292	88	31	175
acres, 1997..	161 545	3 189	115 179	336 298	315 132	113 355	17 904	43 966
1992..	169 852	2 804	117 373	332 518	349 693	123 658	14 673	41 303
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	340	34	123	257	209	65	30	158
1992..	357	24	159	289	276	74	22	147
acres, 1997..	81 828	1 609	73 001	319 215	230 443	45 707	4 304	15 888
1992..	83 009	1 402	64 841	275 300	230 114	59 511	2 032	18 319
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	11	4	20	8	97	19	12	6
1992..	15	–	15	8	132	23	7	6
acres, 1997..	108	(D)	6 845	994	71 897	(D)	1 471	245
1992..	564	–	2 145	102	84 748	(D)	(D)	220
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	30 227	751	31 729	65 455	103 698	88 409	2 650	13 103
1992..	29 732	657	43 411	45 289	123 591	81 464	2 404	11 433
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	66 726	19 250	178 253	235 450	424 992	960 970	66 238	53 481
1992..	60 309	23 480	206 717	140 650	394 859	783 304	58 646	50 146
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	182	20	106	243	203	62	21	84
$1,000..	12 238	212	12 146	62 902	26 076	4 172	1 336	1 402
Grains ..... farms..	71	–	71	221	199	60	7	25
$1,000..	3 312	–	1 281	32 060	25 480	3 488	(D)	277
Corn for grain ..... farms..	25	–	2	57	40	3	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	3 739	6 591	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	46	–	57	7	193	59	–	21
$1,000..	834	–	838	140	12 091	2 089	–	241
Soybeans ..... farms..	1	–	1	2	18	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	679	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	50	–	24	213	136	30	1	3
$1,000..	1 993	–	384	28 144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	3	1	6	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	58	1	77	168	1	2	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	10 447	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	84	16	24	21	26	5	8	52
$1,000..	606	69	367	273	(D)	86	60	297
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	4	1	1	3	–	–	1	4
$1,000..	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	60
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	26	1	2	–	–	–	–	15
$1,000..	281	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	203
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	11	2	1	4	–	1	8	3
$1,000..	2 096	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	779	306
Other crops ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	6
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	410	37	128	88	134	76	29	238
$1,000..	17 989	539	19 583	2 553	77 622	84 237	1 314	11 700
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	1	1	3	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	5	–	4	4	1	1	–	6
$1,000..	562	–	412	451	(D)	(D)	–	1 295
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	408	36	126	79	131	76	23	235
$1,000..	17 262	536	18 939	1 918	67 023	84 013	919	10 185
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3	1	–	6	4	1	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	119	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	4	1	10	2	3	2	2	8
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	194	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	22	2	11	9	12	8	14	24
$1,000..	145	(D)	38	53	159	29	357	206
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	447	36	180	278	268	94	45	241
1992..	493	32	208	320	311	107	34	228
$1,000, 1997..	23 090	470	21 397	45 860	91 153	78 431	2 036	10 198
1992..	23 296	886	38 064	38 710	105 875	76 309	2 305	9 881
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	239	28	37	36	78	67	23	112
$1,000..	3 884	119	(D)	571	36 520	38 290	487	2 380
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	384	32	105	101	111	64	29	213
$1,000..	2 253	68	3 442	724	19 714	24 478	96	1 903
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	192	22	71	69	72	34	26	129
$1,000..	776	53	904	424	5 806	1 916	50	896
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	160	13	132	247	227	64	14	55
$1,000..	707	7	506	2 768	1 302	212	78	86
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	337	31	53	265	209	29	25	146
$1,000..	2 296	24	548	5 760	3 082	323	180	606
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	239	11	84	237	185	57	15	79
$1,000..	1 643	4	898	6 187	2 122	351	5	156

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	279	466	492	161	112	70	77	156
1992..	286	445	560	158	135	76	92	160
acres, 1997..	119 716	320 232	512 823	2 705 166	60 811	413 505	1 550 427	64 986
1992..	122 853	265 254	499 239	2 743 693	97 346	389 801	1 553 910	65 887
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	429	687	1 042	16 802	543	5 907	20 135	417
1992..	430	596	891	17 365	721	5 129	16 890	412
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	240	407	472	42	98	46	20	148
1992..	237	390	530	61	112	47	26	147
acres, 1997..	51 076	87 531	409 218	58 361	20 499	42 397	19 294	28 608
1992..	45 114	74 519	408 901	55 331	19 856	33 917	12 020	33 039
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	208	357	445	36	87	38	19	139
1992..	214	336	498	44	97	39	21	134
acres, 1997..	14 794	32 967	308 434	28 922	6 408	23 371	3 477	12 319
1992..	16 565	27 887	257 780	22 992	5 081	21 401	4 264	12 179
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	7	34	399	32	2	15	16	11
1992..	7	30	457	46	5	12	18	4
acres, 1997..	1 452	631	215 793	24 244	(D)	8 081	4 399	(D)
1992..	100	663	213 456	23 490	23	4 130	3 381	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	44 047	38 709	550 735	39 964	3 096	18 284	13 390	14 756
1992..	30 994	37 565	438 204	28 049	4 834	21 751	13 504	13 809
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	157 874	83 066	1 119 380	248 221	27 638	261 196	173 894	94 591
1992..	108 371	84 415	782 507	177 527	35 809	286 196	146 778	86 306
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	68	209	441	31	36	35	15	53
$1,000..	613	9 695	100 176	16 760	239	2 637	4 899	3 899
Grains ..... farms..	3	10	417	11	–	31	2	2
$1,000..	10	145	57 472	(D)	–	1 618	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	–	269	–	–	2	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	3	5	359	6	–	30	–	2
$1,000..	10	121	11 612	227	–	1 070	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	20	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	384	(D)	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	2	201	3	–	17	2	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	40	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	13	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	329	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	266	17	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	29 453	(D)	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	59	156	83	9	34	8	9	33
$1,000..	471	1 127	7 244	2 009	(D)	(D)	483	356
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	3	19	31	4	2	1	7	11
$1,000..	(D)	344	2 778	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 333	590
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	4	17	1	6	–	–	1	2
$1,000..	72	452	(D)	6 909	–	–	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1	26	2	–	–	2	–	7
$1,000..	(D)	7 265	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	691
Other crops ..... farms..	–	11	21	–	–	3	–	10
$1,000..	–	363	3 086	–	–	29	–	2 219
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	264	426	264	143	108	56	68	141
$1,000..	43 434	29 014	450 559	23 204	2 856	15 647	8 491	10 857
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	56	6	–	2	2	1	–	1
$1,000..	34 169	259	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	6	15	7	1	2	–	–	28
$1,000..	(D)	6 669	3 028	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	240	383	259	121	104	54	67	136
$1,000..	6 897	19 647	447 273	16 641	2 490	15 556	(D)	3 359
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	7	7	4	2	1	2	–	9
$1,000..	75	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	462
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	4	1	44	–	2	–	–
$1,000..	–	12	(D)	5 358	–	(D)	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	11	98	9	43	9	9	11	16
$1,000..	(D)	2 289	(D)	899	58	62	(D)	162
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	278	466	493	148	104	73	78	156
1992..	281	448	555	146	140	76	94	161
$1,000, 1997..	39 289	33 764	473 813	26 457	2 215	16 304	10 505	9 366
1992..	25 679	30 004	397 980	22 136	2 881	18 613	10 400	10 206
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	156	307	223	84	20	63	43	110
$1,000..	4 337	7 324	237 356	3 323	137	7 118	1 785	1 128
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	251	418	226	118	86	62	61	137
$1,000..	27 911	6 819	121 865	3 017	433	2 471	1 269	3 097
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	183	262	124	81	56	40	41	96
$1,000..	27 172	4 828	37 013	1 735	169	902	569	1 734
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	25	186	423	20	11	26	12	64
$1,000..	44	1 025	4 540	593	3	94	231	121
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	193	334	408	28	91	21	12	113
$1,000..	474	1 324	9 861	1 056	294	146	90	504
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	90	189	364	32	12	27	19	42
$1,000..	116	253	6 019	685	8	154	128	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	281	90	58	377	91	107	70	413
1992..	308	80	71	373	92	119	80	440
acres, 1997..	379 540	592 958	206 723	322 124	923 007	524 627	542 518	310 896
1992..	436 451	583 795	279 772	329 954	1 419 369	611 445	488 796	292 708
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 351	6 588	3 564	854	10 143	4 903	7 750	753
1992..	1 417	7 297	3 940	885	15 428	5 138	6 110	665
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	233	58	21	332	58	80	40	364
1992..	261	48	33	333	55	96	55	402
acres, 1997..	232 549	55 524	1 924	117 777	49 908	104 386	43 673	124 669
1992..	240 893	44 466	5 382	116 504	55 252	97 201	47 726	112 978
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	198	55	16	282	51	73	35	332
1992..	222	45	22	292	46	86	42	360
acres, 1997..	127 097	44 196	962	56 430	18 240	77 657	23 478	59 999
1992..	117 015	31 303	1 206	53 502	11 857	78 596	25 677	52 789
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	101	41	4	7	49	2	11	42
1992..	100	32	3	6	50	1	20	43
acres, 1997..	38 042	(D)	107	2 826	17 183	(D)	7 646	15 078
1992..	29 790	17 322	(D)	1 583	14 180	(D)	7 109	14 836
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	202 218	12 405	2 006	36 939	41 886	23 391	13 979	28 342
1992..	178 012	12 192	3 694	35 325	81 470	20 696	20 033	28 383
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	719 636	137 833	34 580	97 982	460 282	218 607	199 697	68 626
1992..	577 961	152 401	52 032	94 705	885 543	173 920	250 410	64 508
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	184	54	7	100	46	55	25	120
$1,000..	18 915	(D)	123	6 160	13 058	16 263	(D)	10 876
Grains ..... farms..	160	31	1	36	3	51	22	34
$1,000..	11 631	406	(D)	3 412	(D)	8 351	(D)	3 209
Corn for grain ..... farms..	14	1	–	4	–	30	4	16
$1,000..	874	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	696	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	153	29	–	11	2	1	21	1
$1,000..	7 538	281	–	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	2	–	–	29	–	8	1	3
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	2 514	–	(D)	(D)	54
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	90	13	1	6	1	45	9	26
$1,000..	3 134	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	5 957	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	4	1	–	3	3	–	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	2	51	–	6	25	39	–	28
$1,000..	(D)	7 716	–	1 761	(D)	(D)	–	6 531
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	68	7	1	64	20	2	5	71
$1,000..	2 766	(D)	(D)	828	3 958	(D)	244	911
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	7	–	–	3
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	6 188	–	–	26
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	2	5	4	3	1	–	3
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	244	(D)	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	10	–	1	2	1	–	–	4
$1,000..	4 420	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	146
Other crops ..... farms..	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	3
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	226	54	57	346	55	73	63	391
$1,000..	183 303	(D)	1 882	30 779	28 828	7 128	(D)	17 467
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2	–	2	6	–	–	–	7
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	2 549	–	–	–	200
Dairy products ..... farms..	5	–	1	9	5	–	–	6
$1,000..	2 904	–	(D)	(D)	4 646	–	–	871
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	211	44	46	345	55	73	63	384
$1,000..	179 626	2 364	873	26 504	24 150	7 114	(D)	15 994
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	11	2	1	1	2	2	–	14
$1,000..	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	261
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	4	27	24	1	3	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	1 585	383	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	19	13	35	22	5	9	3	21
$1,000..	362	40	584	56	27	(D)	1	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	278	90	41	380	92	108	70	410
1992..	305	80	72	374	91	120	86	442
$1,000, 1997..	183 896	9 829	2 032	33 455	31 817	21 912	11 397	25 137
1992..	154 437	9 683	2 730	28 561	74 114	17 704	17 224	23 624
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	181	25	36	195	24	19	43	148
$1,000..	103 065	432	310	11 276	(D)	833	4 534	2 326
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	209	46	40	310	53	71	53	345
$1,000..	52 409	810	440	4 915	7 584	1 036	(D)	3 990
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	145	27	20	179	29	45	22	182
$1,000..	(D)	510	121	3 437	2 650	366	(D)	1 569
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	144	51	3	72	50	50	21	119
$1,000..	1 234	267	3	858	629	763	(D)	595
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	100	24	5	215	35	66	19	385
$1,000..	1 299	453	12	2 153	676	2 725	166	3 010
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	141	48	12	129	28	66	17	265
$1,000..	757	860	13	1 411	599	2 601	66	2 435

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	46	404	361	42	106	85	257	310
1992..	49	433	379	62	98	81	292	338
acres, 1997..	29 051	474 200	158 095	10 715	32 372	56 725	384 473	633 776
1992..	35 799	468 560	148 443	18 677	32 638	56 781	328 562	679 982
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	632	1 174	438	255	305	667	1 496	2 044
1992..	731	1 082	392	301	333	701	1 125	2 012
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	40	379	309	38	87	77	229	238
1992..	41	404	335	51	85	75	270	238
acres, 1997..	21 546	241 300	76 624	5 383	15 707	16 193	259 162	114 526
1992..	22 311	232 737	66 925	6 999	14 582	14 398	241 958	60 233
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	32	342	260	36	81	71	223	205
1992..	34	353	285	44	66	67	263	200
acres, 1997..	15 974	160 892	18 976	1 732	4 349	8 025	241 818	32 727
1992..	16 530	148 374	18 012	2 714	5 347	5 704	203 724	35 086
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	–	33	4	1	4	6	15	30
1992..	3	34	10	2	1	1	13	31
acres, 1997..	–	1 693	22	(D)	7	38	2 754	2 960
1992..	3	2 116	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 917	2 243
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	3 200	26 016	25 734	10 390	24 441	3 782	73 676	23 799
1992..	2 454	34 100	18 627	5 755	14 354	3 498	55 881	33 613
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	69 560	64 397	71 286	247 381	230 577	44 491	286 677	76 770
1992..	50 089	78 753	49 146	92 822	146 468	43 185	191 374	99 446
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	18	299	107	10	28	27	212	140
$1,000..	1 937	15 225	8 031	167	920	902	57 073	4 515
Grains ..... farms..	7	267	4	2	1	–	199	81
$1,000..	(D)	7 835	16	(D)	(D)	–	25 948	2 239
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	–	53	1
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	4 322	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	7	216	–	–	–	–	9	77
$1,000..	802	4 751	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 958
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	3	162	–	–	1	–	191	4
$1,000..	(D)	2 905	–	–	(D)	–	21 454	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	20	–	–	–	–	1	9
$1,000..	(D)	134	–	–	–	–	(D)	21
Other grains ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1	154	1	–	1	–	160	1
$1,000..	(D)	6 564	(D)	–	(D)	–	29 952	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	11	73	83	6	21	19	13	37
$1,000..	93	621	598	22	104	(D)	77	191
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	3	21	3	4	1	3	4
$1,000..	–	(D)	681	56	186	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	5	3	1	–	–	–	57
$1,000..	–	143	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1 482
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	1	4	–	4	8	6	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	575	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	8
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	223
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	40	314	346	40	97	76	93	287
$1,000..	1 262	10 791	17 704	10 223	23 521	2 880	16 602	19 283
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1	3	14	7	28	–	1	4
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	6 907	(D)	21 916	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	13	16	1	5	2	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	1 470	(D)	215	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	35	301	336	37	80	73	87	283
$1,000..	929	8 042	8 687	655	1 278	2 744	16 473	15 436
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	8	7	–	2	5	1	5
$1,000..	–	150	(D)	–	(D)	68	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	59	3	–	–	–	–	33
$1,000..	(D)	876	(D)	–	–	–	–	237
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	9	32	28	4	7	3	12	46
$1,000..	(D)	160	594	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	237
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	44	406	362	45	103	66	259	308
1992..	50	429	383	57	101	72	288	338
$1,000, 1997..	3 180	20 769	19 635	9 851	22 738	2 531	57 371	20 743
1992..	2 353	31 219	12 654	4 393	12 081	2 992	53 950	26 775
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	21	185	189	25	66	19	90	177
$1,000..	247	2 490	2 234	1 106	2 171	187	7 522	4 830
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	38	308	341	39	87	42	106	260
$1,000..	181	1 640	7 304	7 832	17 684	389	4 545	5 191
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	30	204	180	26	66	26	49	133
$1,000..	99	898	6 226	7 773	17 579	241	668	4 053
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	15	332	73	18	8	12	201	94
$1,000..	109	784	539	6	(D)	43	2 537	156
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	34	251	247	32	68	34	223	168
$1,000..	305	1 813	1 042	69	106	237	5 537	634
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	23	198	100	21	43	11	218	134
$1,000..	321	1 319	152	30	(D)	(D)	5 294	824

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	172	249	111	430	215	426	57	174
1992..	161	285	120	442	229	441	56	216
acres, 1997..	670 461	386 985	468 765	115 757	574 691	119 817	46 090	473 296
1992..	700 857	458 969	529 850	120 789	479 165	141 029	32 418	492 926
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	3 898	1 554	4 223	269	2 673	281	809	2 720
1992..	4 353	1 610	4 415	273	2 092	320	579	2 282
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	93	223	90	336	188	386	52	113
1992..	95	266	94	359	211	413	47	142
acres, 1997..	32 682	157 842	40 048	53 750	335 164	60 197	8 851	90 183
1992..	28 460	172 138	41 192	47 236	308 891	70 302	11 126	112 179
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	65	190	75	278	170	354	43	93
1992..	61	238	76	279	191	371	43	110
acres, 1997..	19 450	77 423	24 141	14 164	217 946	23 638	3 217	61 631
1992..	13 822	69 001	22 093	11 155	181 381	25 906	5 003	80 306
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	10	18	3	9	147	53	1	21
1992..	14	5	4	7	145	43	2	14
acres, 1997..	1 063	1 263	(D)	218	161 555	582	(D)	9 549
1992..	1 221	326	(D)	84	(D)	844	(D)	7 146
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	11 267	23 543	10 771	179 107	294 863	33 938	1 596	49 385
1992..	13 127	19 807	12 864	112 183	216 683	29 912	1 799	68 976
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	65 509	94 549	97 037	416 527	1 371 458	79 666	27 998	283 821
1992..	81 533	69 498	107 202	253 809	946 216	67 828	32 127	319 336
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	51	168	59	92	166	207	31	63
$1,000..	1 721	13 862	1 850	1 956	51 144	19 035	276	21 092
Grains ..... farms..	35	46	51	1	165	3	1	39
$1,000..	714	660	1 294	(D)	48 478	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	114	–	–	21
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 330
Wheat ..... farms..	25	42	49	–	159	1	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	506	1 121	–	13 197	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	74	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	14	9	3	1	87	–	–	21
$1,000..	339	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	3 961
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	4	3	8	–	5	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	144	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	–	3	1	–	6	2	–	2
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	–	217	(D)	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	14	145	8	–	–	–	–	8
$1,000..	891	12 273	(D)	–	–	–	–	899
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	11	42	23	69	25	126	23	21
$1,000..	40	484	(D)	318	(D)	1 366	112	549
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	3	–	18	1	23	3	12
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	1 200	(D)	933	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	5	–	–	2	1	24	4	–
$1,000..	76	–	–	(D)	(D)	544	14	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	2	–	5	–	59	1	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	16 168	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	1	4	6	3
$1,000..	–	115	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	422
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	157	167	110	415	125	339	53	141
$1,000..	9 547	9 681	8 921	177 151	243 720	14 903	1 320	28 293
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	3	1	1	224	–	6	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	169 936	–	(D)	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	1	3	3	8	1	21	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	308	481	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	136	160	110	348	123	323	53	136
$1,000..	4 482	6 337	8 610	6 447	239 055	8 711	1 303	28 080
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	3	1	3	5	3	–	6
$1,000..	–	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–	27
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	95	5	1	1	–	1	2	5
$1,000..	3 778	102	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	72	14	6	17	5	37	4	8
$1,000..	1 077	114	3	276	(D)	341	(D)	81
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	172	251	113	437	217	426	58	173
1992..	161	281	119	451	235	437	56	205
$1,000, 1997..	9 103	17 882	9 717	167 509	239 367	24 647	850	39 109
1992..	11 649	14 244	9 145	93 492	181 756	23 528	1 588	49 948
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	83	118	73	279	90	172	20	77
$1,000..	988	2 697	2 676	21 841	135 883	1 751	43	10 865
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	155	150	108	418	92	302	53	129
$1,000..	2 007	2 114	981	116 416	(D)	4 478	196	5 514
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	67	90	62	367	45	188	29	53
$1,000..	1 063	379	639	115 804	5 351	1 506	92	4 459
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	47	178	67	53	178	75	30	66
$1,000..	68	638	107	100	3 442	550	50	799
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	23	69	71	196	159	334	40	32
$1,000..	87	571	557	625	6 947	1 175	97	929
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	41	136	42	184	175	198	24	58
$1,000..	132	1 146	147	254	4 456	300	14	1 240

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	166	39	132	128	342	228	291	45
1992..	184	56	175	148	389	193	327	59
acres, 1997..	358 575	625 138	404 852	843 873	449 050	127 798	347 435	1 084 592
1992..	452 067	817 202	454 880	860 927	470 966	121 590	372 005	1 135 308
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	2 160	16 029	3 067	6 593	1 313	561	1 194	24 102
1992..	2 457	14 593	2 599	5 817	1 211	630	1 138	19 243
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	143	16	119	26	321	188	274	8
1992..	144	13	155	38	371	148	295	2
acres, 1997..	36 743	10 171	78 083	5 949	307 824	47 533	150 856	(D)
1992..	36 863	3 427	82 876	6 656	359 679	42 861	160 610	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	93	9	99	14	296	154	224	3
1992..	104	5	118	23	341	112	243	1
acres, 1997..	8 705	2 355	37 643	2 201	199 873	29 526	90 183	(D)
1992..	11 959	(D)	36 501	(D)	187 324	22 204	92 741	(D)
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	4	7	219	37	17	2
1992..	6	4	4	9	254	24	19	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	230	(D)	(D)	114 074	501	1 640	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 122	118 492	(D)	565	–
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	6 789	8 468	10 177	8 870	363 748	19 112	50 955	4 452
1992..	10 049	8 492	12 302	11 084	242 007	19 841	62 889	5 769
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	40 896	217 128	77 100	69 299	1 063 591	83 825	175 103	98 939
1992..	54 615	151 640	70 300	74 893	622 125	102 804	192 322	97 773
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	47	5	76	7	287	112	192	1
$1,000..	548	163	3 148	(D)	46 339	10 258	8 920	(D)
Grains ..... farms..	26	4	62	2	265	37	168	1
$1,000..	334	(D)	1 676	(D)	23 701	1 773	4 383	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	93	3	2	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	10 129	79	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	23	4	58	1	209	31	165	1
$1,000..	313	(D)	1 633	(D)	5 653	1 050	3 996	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	46	1	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	1 908	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	1	–	3	2	159	12	31	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	3	–	4	–	1	3	11	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	68	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	10	–	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	3	–	27	1	171	–	29	–
$1,000..	45	–	1 018	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	30	1	6	1	37	48	61	–
$1,000..	147	(D)	25	(D)	893	585	573	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	6	2	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	248	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	3	–	–	3	1	3	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	97	(D)	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	4	29	3	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	7 567	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	2	–	6	–	15	2	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	429	–	776	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	165	39	120	128	229	174	254	45
$1,000..	6 241	8 305	7 029	(D)	317 409	8 855	42 035	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	3	7	3	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1	101	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	3
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	1 783	934	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	164	39	119	121	227	145	244	34
$1,000..	6 132	4 063	6 997	4 997	317 057	5 756	40 137	1 456
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	8	3	5	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	3	32	–	58	6	4	17	24
$1,000..	(D)	4 134	–	2 472	(D)	(D)	86	1 875
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	10	15	6	94	8	57	23	25
$1,000..	66	(D)	(D)	1 211	47	1 154	221	607
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	161	39	135	129	339	230	291	45
1992..	186	56	173	146	385	189	334	59
$1,000, 1997..	5 954	7 199	9 501	8 164	306 239	13 877	41 326	3 984
1992..	7 994	7 377	9 189	9 497	216 034	13 621	53 675	5 882
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	86	25	59	82	145	113	97	31
$1,000..	1 369	2 267	1 661	916	179 268	1 818	15 003	377
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	158	39	111	128	170	153	218	44
$1,000..	841	1 259	994	1 807	61 310	1 175	14 817	711
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	114	21	61	54	109	100	106	22
$1,000..	623	657	412	819	4 086	908	1 299	337
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	22	4	91	14	280	91	203	2
$1,000..	19	16	233	16	2 077	1 081	522	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	52	4	45	14	217	135	122	4
$1,000..	102	(D)	270	28	3 768	710	657	(D)
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	15	7	48	44	224	75	97	5
$1,000..	65	(D)	286	81	3 505	135	724	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	347	164	196	384	249	133	82	290
1992..	395	168	208	442	269	147	75	307
acres, 1997..	404 974	528 865	119 557	880 615	307 046	58 520	24 679	105 864
1992..	431 106	535 936	130 321	944 967	239 463	73 742	25 580	124 521
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 167	3 225	610	2 293	1 233	440	301	365
1992..	1 091	3 190	627	2 138	890	502	341	406
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	341	153	179	321	213	123	69	249
1992..	388	151	182	341	228	138	67	260
acres, 1997..	335 197	104 254	43 699	195 671	75 563	26 914	10 900	42 591
1992..	354 648	95 318	37 822	197 178	91 307	36 018	11 779	46 765
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	335	139	153	273	188	113	62	218
1992..	381	133	163	301	210	127	63	211
acres, 1997..	275 442	71 051	13 418	160 457	49 413	8 742	2 784	16 010
1992..	251 159	62 478	11 504	140 352	49 640	10 454	2 911	14 473
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	274	–	2	160	38	1	5	6
1992..	271	1	5	142	27	–	4	3
acres, 1997..	134 680	–	(D)	42 886	2 535	(D)	176	465
1992..	107 807	(D)	(D)	31 952	1 240	–	82	6
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	92 015	20 072	39 562	84 736	14 296	4 650	2 090	28 490
1992..	52 842	19 661	28 874	77 632	16 962	6 257	2 084	39 093
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	265 173	122 388	201 846	220 666	57 415	34 961	25 485	98 241
1992..	133 778	117 032	138 817	175 638	63 055	42 566	27 791	127 339
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	333	123	46	251	149	40	27	75
$1,000..	87 505	5 815	587	26 751	9 137	263	414	740
Grains ..... farms..	145	117	–	220	96	1	–	–
$1,000..	3 659	4 727	–	7 921	4 398	(D)	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	5	–	–	9	57	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	667	1 841	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	65	117	–	160	56	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	4 687	–	3 259	387	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	9	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	183	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	113	3	–	154	79	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 188	(D)	–	3 933	2 165	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	1	–	10	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	17	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	320	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	309	32	–	184	42	–	–	–
$1,000..	64 590	956	–	16 919	(D)	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	11	21	44	70	44	36	22	69
$1,000..	240	(D)	307	1 241	552	225	140	503
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	25	1	3	1	5	2	2	3
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	4	–	–	4	10	–	2	4
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	279	–	(D)	143
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	21	1	3	2
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	2 805	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	95	–	1	2	1	–	1	3
$1,000..	12 465	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	12
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	58	154	193	258	188	128	74	281
$1,000..	4 510	14 257	38 975	57 984	5 159	4 387	1 676	27 750
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2	1	31	4	5	7	1	23
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	30 271	(D)	(D)	1 102	(D)	11 219
Dairy products ..... farms..	1	2	9	10	1	–	1	37
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	876	9 657	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	49	152	184	221	167	127	71	265
$1,000..	4 263	13 706	7 788	38 108	4 197	3 234	1 408	7 597
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	6	1	1	5	4	–	1	2
$1,000..	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	1	1	110	5	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 223	24	–	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	7	7	11	86	32	10	9	19
$1,000..	89	33	(D)	845	501	51	92	124
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	343	163	202	379	252	139	47	290
1992..	398	165	211	435	269	141	55	300
$1,000, 1997..	64 057	17 727	36 457	66 455	9 009	4 837	1 169	23 791
1992..	39 987	15 853	25 220	72 788	13 074	3 611	1 692	31 063
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	36	83	119	195	93	70	19	183
$1,000..	1 831	4 094	3 762	16 638	505	795	182	2 565
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	58	132	189	227	185	117	46	279
$1,000..	249	1 694	25 061	13 508	925	679	252	12 200
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	23	68	140	126	140	82	32	160
$1,000..	29	827	24 077	3 718	605	469	214	10 537
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	320	108	29	259	155	12	7	10
$1,000..	3 031	248	23	971	490	9	(D)	26
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	322	109	122	204	185	116	30	224
$1,000..	8 537	1 222	520	1 732	1 339	729	81	981
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	306	72	59	242	203	23	9	106
$1,000..	7 409	388	53	2 521	578	45	8	106

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	59	237	110	623	303	162	292	30
1992..	70	300	126	749	323	181	286	28
acres, 1997..	701 411	767 726	1 607 066	228 436	370 929	112 159	177 835	311 627
1992..	594 030	775 365	1 712 526	262 111	347 743	149 487	194 616	427 651
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	11 888	3 239	14 610	367	1 224	692	609	10 388
1992..	8 486	2 585	13 591	350	1 077	826	680	15 273
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	38	189	16	575	235	140	263	13
1992..	42	244	15	677	251	157	255	10
acres, 1997..	40 112	128 951	3 670	120 877	121 684	31 031	86 458	3 761
1992..	24 489	134 180	3 943	130 739	118 089	32 017	92 008	1 508
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	28	153	9	534	211	130	245	12
1992..	40	191	12	587	237	142	233	6
acres, 1997..	17 760	80 063	688	50 346	90 732	10 666	41 553	1 697
1992..	15 227	73 926	793	47 226	81 227	11 663	44 167	305
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	26	98	4	48	17	7	42	11
1992..	31	107	10	57	20	7	42	5
acres, 1997..	11 745	52 232	328	1 674	3 288	154	7 977	876
1992..	11 108	50 631	480	1 868	4 379	94	8 137	405
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	7 581	67 352	19 095	50 137	26 156	8 927	26 882	1 652
1992..	8 434	60 642	13 657	46 977	22 775	12 436	25 438	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	128 498	284 187	173 593	80 476	86 324	55 107	92 061	55 067
1992..	120 479	202 141	108 385	62 720	70 512	68 709	88 943	(D)
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	27	120	4	279	128	38	145	10
$1,000..	4 088	27 818	171	19 389	16 895	2 538	14 751	836
Grains ..... farms..	13	96	–	9	86	–	52	1
$1,000..	(D)	14 133	–	(D)	13 245	–	7 293	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1	54	–	2	62	–	33	–
$1,000..	(D)	8 329	–	(D)	4 040	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	8	47	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	2 362	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	51	–	13	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	5	70	–	2	69	–	7	–
$1,000..	20	2 914	–	(D)	5 090	–	277	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	1	23	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	527	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	6	–	15	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	4 836	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	25	38	–	4	21	2	1	7
$1,000..	(D)	4 327	–	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5	28	2	199	46	29	74	4
$1,000..	(D)	175	(D)	2 834	201	171	1 097	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	1	26	1	33	1	1	10	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 261	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1	8	–	5	4	1	13	–
$1,000..	(D)	245	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	2	1	46	7	6	19	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	12 061	(D)	1 825	4 349	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	1	–	24	–	–	23	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	2 785	–	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	44	188	109	532	257	157	254	20
$1,000..	3 493	39 534	18 924	30 748	9 261	6 389	12 131	816
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	–	5	–	5	2	5	5	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 390	(D)	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	1	–	41	5	1	7	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	(D)	236	(D)	1 011	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	41	160	77	525	250	149	231	20
$1,000..	2 096	36 027	5 196	13 641	8 774	4 576	7 754	756
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1	7	1	6	6	6	6	–
$1,000..	(D)	149	(D)	25	22	105	40	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	19	49	77	4	3	3	3	–
$1,000..	1 273	1 505	11 706	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	10	69	75	36	23	23	46	2
$1,000..	(D)	1 746	(D)	666	226	164	3 309	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	60	235	109	625	306	163	294	30
1992..	70	294	122	761	328	179	288	28
$1,000, 1997..	5 934	50 755	18 591	40 340	22 243	9 010	23 697	1 200
1992..	6 663	48 314	12 707	38 290	18 609	8 466	21 058	1 343
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	26	130	76	340	140	77	98	12
$1,000..	590	14 468	6 630	4 178	1 811	963	2 399	135
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	34	177	107	485	265	143	218	21
$1,000..	433	8 817	4 119	8 227	1 512	2 163	1 931	114
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	16	140	65	307	136	86	120	10
$1,000..	240	3 687	3 381	5 864	913	1 461	959	53
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	34	124	2	178	124	39	103	10
$1,000..	137	1 138	(D)	876	1 624	126	936	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	16	124	16	541	232	148	209	8
$1,000..	125	2 403	78	3 171	2 689	715	1 809	(D)
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	23	111	17	246	192	76	156	13
$1,000..	148	1 977	(D)	690	2 255	345	1 020	38

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	429	168	665	237	182	263	158	562
1992..	484	191	695	240	226	287	188	659
acres, 1997..	193 821	1 850 462	610 324	432 372	301 952	850 897	275 864	373 702
1992..	196 107	1 529 803	597 942	435 107	283 095	837 916	251 010	409 804
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	452	11 015	918	1 824	1 659	3 235	1 746	665
1992..	405	8 009	860	1 813	1 253	2 920	1 335	622
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	384	41	620	206	170	245	147	515
1992..	425	54	652	217	211	276	184	602
acres, 1997..	84 884	23 825	407 109	121 368	122 515	237 822	227 240	224 310
1992..	82 434	27 673	372 750	119 411	129 238	265 604	223 097	247 875
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	354	26	585	167	149	227	145	487
1992..	374	37	634	193	195	261	178	553
acres, 1997..	30 162	3 384	279 919	56 316	82 707	161 549	209 278	178 190
1992..	28 768	4 199	260 624	59 199	90 713	170 138	186 831	178 835
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	13	20	267	16	29	63	49	17
1992..	9	22	313	17	36	60	56	18
acres, 1997..	447	5 396	90 245	(D)	3 691	12 969	17 336	580
1992..	154	4 539	92 115	3 455	3 374	8 904	15 620	623
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	20 811	27 292	131 490	79 854	20 740	32 620	49 279	43 844
1992..	24 099	22 002	111 511	66 308	19 306	31 880	43 491	40 963
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 511	162 454	197 730	336 938	113 959	124 029	311 893	78 014
1992..	49 791	115 195	160 447	276 285	85 426	111 081	231 337	62 159
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	110	15	512	100	133	223	143	395
$1,000..	4 659	2 761	106 007	3 704	7 049	18 727	45 012	30 754
Grains ..... farms..	9	2	417	80	117	211	132	313
$1,000..	228	(D)	59 589	2 160	4 723	8 349	15 720	19 591
Corn for grain ..... farms..	4	–	95	5	–	2	15	174
$1,000..	(D)	–	5 845	253	–	(D)	1 442	10 879
Wheat ..... farms..	3	–	6	65	115	208	1	146
$1,000..	(D)	–	118	1 058	4 539	7 683	(D)	1 128
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	89	–	–	4	2	1
$1,000..	–	–	3 419	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	3	2	237	30	5	36	124	243
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	12 237	682	(D)	422	14 181	7 435
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	6	3	–	15
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	185	6	1	14	2	–
$1,000..	–	–	37 970	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1	–	190	11	32	86	113	158
$1,000..	(D)	–	18 128	801	1 340	3 005	25 536	9 343
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	85	8	90	39	39	97	9	111
$1,000..	723	100	902	241	393	3 646	52	814
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	3	2	8	–	–	9	11	3
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	815	–	–	(D)	2 031	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	10	3	12	–	–	2	2	22
$1,000..	17	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	250
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	9	4	32	–	5	–	1	11
$1,000..	3 671	99	26 439	–	(D)	–	(D)	732
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	1	4	1	56	14	1
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	503	(D)	3 066	1 588	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	409	165	367	232	159	199	37	441
$1,000..	16 152	24 532	25 483	76 150	13 691	13 892	4 267	13 089
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	4	3	5	2	–	3	2	5
$1,000..	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	–	8	(D)	3
Dairy products ..... farms..	15	–	–	–	3	–	–	7
$1,000..	2 249	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	684
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	395	161	358	229	155	197	36	424
$1,000..	10 449	24 361	16 459	75 941	13 008	13 311	4 243	11 684
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	18	–	3	3	5	4	1	4
$1,000..	409	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	4	2	1	2	5	–	15
$1,000..	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	62
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	39	12	16	11	13	14	6	47
$1,000..	678	117	476	154	127	144	13	596
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	426	164	660	238	182	267	158	556
1992..	478	191	696	239	221	287	187	658
$1,000, 1997..	16 266	27 077	121 127	33 571	15 487	27 179	35 147	33 649
1992..	21 876	16 987	88 085	54 502	15 422	25 781	32 258	34 195
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	196	72	168	156	71	101	13	144
$1,000..	1 642	11 518	7 116	15 352	4 098	3 638	280	2 982
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	353	139	365	232	121	144	34	315
$1,000..	3 549	3 404	(D)	7 833	1 252	1 182	625	1 794
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	203	85	132	117	52	77	24	232
$1,000..	2 507	2 439	(D)	5 605	566	562	42	814
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	209	11	437	100	94	190	139	379
$1,000..	1 046	151	4 700	357	437	963	1 828	2 485
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	339	34	580	129	127	231	129	468
$1,000..	1 116	(D)	11 607	1 053	1 421	2 508	3 470	4 692
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	189	42	468	49	84	176	131	449
$1,000..	179	(D)	9 483	312	566	1 246	4 403	3 885

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	412	18	493	388	176	297	118	130
1992..	535	15	543	389	184	282	122	146
acres, 1997..	254 973	475 603	257 840	138 125	295 835	464 904	262 995	527 059
1992..	347 783	425 619	303 958	126 944	314 187	471 314	369 085	677 757
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	619	26 422	523	356	1 681	1 565	2 229	4 054
1992..	650	28 375	560	326	1 708	1 671	3 025	4 642
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	374	–	447	360	169	258	20	93
1992..	478	1	484	344	178	227	31	102
acres, 1997..	131 375	–	101 760	67 310	217 378	123 106	11 645	65 728
1992..	143 109	(D)	116 812	61 084	199 089	103 560	14 243	62 782
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	347	–	408	327	157	220	10	70
1992..	422	1	404	312	170	191	16	82
acres, 1997..	68 113	–	39 983	29 541	167 248	62 006	1 705	38 342
1992..	69 242	(D)	44 422	23 429	147 719	63 550	3 853	39 927
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	83	–	18	26	118	5	6	41
1992..	69	–	13	16	112	5	4	52
acres, 1997..	18 071	–	511	2 962	81 990	(D)	1 585	19 554
1992..	12 934	–	606	773	62 650	119	3 180	22 641
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	41 726	1 791	29 594	71 322	52 088	21 718	6 480	45 086
1992..	63 798	(D)	35 504	49 257	36 194	21 017	10 793	36 939
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	101 278	99 479	60 029	183 819	295 953	73 124	54 913	346 813
1992..	119 248	(D)	65 384	126 624	196 705	74 528	88 465	253 008
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	237	–	207	145	157	178	4	58
$1,000..	13 189	–	3 557	12 806	48 893	5 066	(D)	18 079
Grains ..... farms..	123	–	34	2	90	159	1	44
$1,000..	4 620	–	842	(D)	3 546	4 000	(D)	3 918
Corn for grain ..... farms..	47	–	2	–	4	–	–	19
$1,000..	1 322	–	(D)	–	335	–	–	1 736
Wheat ..... farms..	57	–	32	1	33	157	–	31
$1,000..	340	–	(D)	(D)	847	3 945	–	950
Soybeans ..... farms..	4	–	1	–	6	–	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	134	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	108	–	7	–	62	2	1	29
$1,000..	2 818	–	131	–	2 101	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	2	–	3	1	1	2	–	4
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	6	2	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	8	–	–	–	144	20	1	15
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	672	(D)	1 496
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	87	–	155	112	13	34	2	9
$1,000..	919	–	1 156	1 160	(D)	213	(D)	234
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	11	–	24	16	14	3	1	21
$1,000..	628	–	977	466	2 873	(D)	(D)	6 689
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	11	–	11	8	2	5	–	6
$1,000..	(D)	–	145	42	(D)	(D)	–	5 734
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	8	–	9	8	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	805	–	296	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	92	–	9	15	39	1	–	3
$1,000..	5 568	–	142	3 617	6 433	(D)	–	8
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	375	18	470	354	55	271	116	92
$1,000..	28 538	1 791	26 037	58 516	3 195	16 652	(D)	27 006
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	2	1	9	36	–	4	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	28	28 264	–	1	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	20	–	51	74	2	3	3	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	21 566	(D)	(D)	55	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	366	16	448	324	50	268	116	90
$1,000..	17 838	1 734	13 400	8 443	2 162	16 210	3 648	26 946
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	26	1	7	3	5	1	–	1
$1,000..	759	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	2	7	3	1	2	2	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	18	3	53	28	10	21	7	10
$1,000..	211	24	695	231	111	106	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	420	18	497	387	174	294	116	130
1992..	540	15	541	381	156	286	114	147
$1,000, 1997..	36 286	1 245	25 071	53 675	35 169	16 645	4 946	30 598
1992..	55 363	2 696	27 153	39 249	24 570	17 849	7 834	30 606
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	161	13	253	149	29	145	49	49
$1,000..	5 482	163	3 436	4 972	760	4 430	369	7 303
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	332	18	435	339	38	275	112	67
$1,000..	7 037	185	7 609	28 850	803	2 385	376	6 923
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	168	13	270	214	29	108	49	49
$1,000..	2 085	148	4 110	24 752	160	1 335	93	1 434
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	236	–	137	85	170	137	4	70
$1,000..	1 120	–	174	869	2 021	186	(D)	659
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	360	–	368	334	156	213	3	63
$1,000..	2 833	–	2 035	2 281	4 882	863	(D)	1 194
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	285	5	251	127	139	97	6	74
$1,000..	1 263	(D)	415	622	3 942	246	(D)	1 287

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	63 197	392	54	130	5	290	141
$1,000..	459 628	970	468	332	(D)	1 483	921
Electricity ..... farms..	47 088	256	41	47	4	190	114
$1,000..	170 646	243	364	106	(D)	783	301
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	33 422	140	43	30	4	154	91
$1,000..	764 678	1 187	1 124	237	(D)	3 178	856
Contract labor ..... farms..	19 510	127	18	16	1	105	42
$1,000..	127 430	475	315	29	(D)	873	170
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	57 998	366	53	101	3	274	111
$1,000..	450 813	1 123	492	254	(D)	1 873	843
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	27 287	107	15	36	–	177	54
$1,000..	237 550	401	311	108	–	1 222	562
Interest ..... farms..	33 450	142	32	45	2	142	91
$1,000..	428 563	1 074	319	387	(D)	2 278	1 158
Cash rent ..... farms..	24 351	128	21	21	2	111	49
$1,000..	289 391	474	395	56	(D)	827	1 027
Property taxes ..... farms..	57 955	348	48	116	2	265	119
$1,000..	155 346	508	139	208	(D)	862	320
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	64 823	392	54	130	5	297	141
$1,000..	866 772	2 331	868	300	31	3 280	1 365
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	64 856	392	54	130	5	297	141
1992..	70 096	451	47	145	8	283	186
$1,000, 1997..	2 348 132	2 037	2 273	1 255	(D)	13 341	8 375
1992..	1 747 140	3 698	1 958	2 326	117	10 348	6 203
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 205	5 197	42 087	9 652	(D)	44 919	59 394
1992..	24 925	8 200	41 649	16 042	14 667	36 566	33 349
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	43 106	246	37	84	2	230	106
1992..	48 198	279	27	101	7	210	146
$1,000, 1997..	2 880 877	5 410	2 512	1 822	(D)	14 667	8 982
1992..	2 093 411	5 670	2 267	2 628	(D)	11 171	7 037
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	66 832	21 992	67 889	21 694	(D)	63 771	84 731
1992..	43 434	20 321	83 974	26 024	(D)	53 193	48 202
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	21 750	146	17	46	3	67	35
1992..	21 898	172	20	44	1	73	40
$1,000, 1997..	532 745	3 373	239	568	(D)	1 326	607
1992..	346 270	1 971	310	302	(D)	822	834
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 494	23 102	14 068	12 339	(D)	19 798	17 343
1992..	15 813	11 461	15 489	6 871	(D)	11 267	20 862
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	25 084	16	27	9	–	143	107
1992..	25 414	24	27	16	–	129	131
$1,000, 1997..	312 120	87	888	20	–	874	1 480
1992..	466 696	62	997	34	–	784	1 967
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 443	5 455	32 896	2 212	–	6 112	13 834
1992..	18 364	2 589	36 933	2 142	–	6 080	15 018
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	5 221	2	14	2	–	7	61
1992..	5 436	3	10	7	–	3	60
$1,000, 1997..	60 463	(D)	602	(D)	–	108	821
1992..	58 634	4	375	25	–	(D)	714
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 581	(D)	43 007	(D)	–	15 428	13 457
1992..	10 786	1 232	37 546	3 521	–	(D)	11 898
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1 612	3	–	5	–	–	1
1992..	1 945	17	–	2	–	3	2
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	2 704	18	2	14	–	5	–
1992..	2 747	24	4	13	–	3	–
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	1 366	14	–	14	–	5	–
1992..	1 286	15	2	8	–	3	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	2 014	23	1	4	–	1	2
1992..	2 145	34	–	17	–	9	1
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	3 075	32	–	17	1	5	2
1992..	3 558	32	–	24	–	6	1
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	3 394	33	1	18	–	9	3
1992..	3 730	45	–	18	–	16	3
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	2 981	38	1	9	–	10	–
1992..	3 307	36	1	11	–	10	1
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	2 676	22	1	14	–	16	–
1992..	2 946	28	1	8	–	12	–
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	11 839	100	6	13	–	67	13
1992..	12 973	111	4	21	1	57	28
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	12 954	68	8	13	1	55	33
1992..	14 394	63	5	18	3	66	40
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	10 417	29	5	4	2	64	44
1992..	11 163	35	6	3	3	48	41
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	9 947	15	30	5	1	66	42
1992..	9 931	13	30	4	1	52	39
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	810 403	431 458	1 340 696	714 340	950 764	851 658	1 077 679
1992..	670 950	378 680	1 944 122	418 531	805 630	636 168	510 831
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	490	789	91	1 888	(D)	475	289
1992..	425	738	101	906	699	319	190

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	376	394	269	105	338	194	195
$1,000..	2 281	931	3 375	288	896	1 387	942
Electricity ..... farms..	282	279	225	82	218	147	157
$1,000..	404	183	1 822	214	307	209	215
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	193	199	182	40	130	101	119
$1,000..	3 827	1 647	4 681	537	1 747	1 501	1 697
Contract labor ..... farms..	145	64	68	23	52	78	59
$1,000..	567	164	618	88	162	414	180
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	335	383	230	98	292	180	185
$1,000..	2 639	1 163	3 269	576	1 172	1 534	1 140
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	179	170	143	52	141	145	75
$1,000..	869	496	2 373	83	563	1 613	534
Interest ..... farms..	222	141	191	30	117	105	94
$1,000..	1 971	762	2 927	165	1 266	2 030	782
Cash rent ..... farms..	176	139	86	17	113	102	62
$1,000..	1 852	795	1 011	80	842	2 307	797
Property taxes ..... farms..	341	392	211	103	356	172	172
$1,000..	756	670	959	517	581	589	384
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	389	411	272	105	363	194	202
$1,000..	3 870	1 857	5 928	416	1 486	2 075	2 419
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	389	411	272	105	363	194	202
1992..	436	477	292	109	396	191	281
$1,000, 1997..	8 699	4 276	20 431	506	1 661	6 046	7 360
1992..	10 197	3 133	10 975	1 908	2 532	4 200	2 922
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 362	10 404	75 114	4 823	4 574	31 166	36 433
1992..	23 387	6 568	37 587	17 507	6 394	21 989	10 399
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	266	273	201	46	198	102	114
1992..	326	304	150	75	297	135	162
$1,000, 1997..	12 604	5 751	30 524	1 673	5 169	7 834	9 254
1992..	12 259	4 611	13 717	2 091	3 906	5 672	4 158
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	47 382	21 067	151 862	36 365	26 108	76 802	81 171
1992..	37 606	15 168	91 446	27 879	13 152	42 017	25 668
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	123	138	71	59	165	92	88
1992..	110	173	142	34	99	56	119
$1,000, 1997..	3 905	1 475	10 093	1 166	3 509	1 788	1 894
1992..	2 062	1 478	2 742	183	1 374	1 473	1 236
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	31 747	10 690	142 158	19 770	21 266	19 430	21 523
1992..	18 750	8 544	19 307	5 373	13 879	26 295	10 387
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	137	46	221	20	58	119	81
1992..	74	36	220	27	47	146	92
$1,000, 1997..	815	307	3 837	76	156	1 256	780
1992..	555	489	5 820	79	182	1 670	979
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 950	6 672	17 362	3 779	2 682	10 554	9 624
1992..	7 500	13 589	26 454	2 910	3 871	11 440	10 638
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	8	1	77	3	8	9	11
1992..	8	2	82	1	6	17	10
$1,000, 1997..	38	(D)	1 091	17	17	42	85
1992..	41	(D)	1 379	(D)	11	77	28
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 725	(D)	14 171	5 763	2 164	4 649	7 725
1992..	5 156	(D)	16 813	(D)	1 911	4 503	2 818
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	13	8	2	4	15	1	5
1992..	6	10	7	6	14	2	1
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	19	15	5	3	10	–	1
1992..	20	11	11	3	14	–	7
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	10	7	3	4	5	1	1
1992..	7	12	3	–	8	–	3
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	9	20	14	2	12	–	2
1992..	10	20	8	3	8	–	3
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	19	32	4	3	28	3	7
1992..	14	34	7	5	30	6	14
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	7	31	20	1	17	7	6
1992..	18	39	18	1	20	5	9
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	17	25	7	3	21	10	7
1992..	17	36	5	2	30	13	12
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	10	27	3	5	21	2	5
1992..	26	38	7	1	25	6	11
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	59	117	36	7	103	27	22
1992..	67	140	27	18	107	29	53
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	93	77	66	18	86	38	50
1992..	118	86	71	20	91	47	63
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	82	35	73	18	32	33	39
1992..	78	32	74	19	28	37	49
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	49	16	42	33	19	45	51
1992..	56	12	52	32	22	43	49
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	787 613	816 548	537 202	1 375 483	703 299	800 196	819 522
1992..	685 609	668 114	415 296	1 007 342	564 024	500 771	694 536
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	612	1 449	368	845	1 112	395	571
1992..	512	1 377	303	539	903	274	641

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	421	313	159	76	286	314	408
$1,000..	2 226	1 686	577	563	1 112	1 049	2 051
Electricity ..... farms..	305	282	147	64	200	240	277
$1,000..	359	612	191	(D)	456	361	514
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	152	181	54	55	104	172	185
$1,000..	2 921	13 310	1 110	961	5 003	2 102	5 762
Contract labor ..... farms..	100	47	79	24	97	43	103
$1,000..	835	250	109	139	286	132	806
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	376	329	129	73	290	313	365
$1,000..	2 153	2 726	373	531	2 182	1 503	2 554
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	240	97	30	33	163	97	107
$1,000..	2 854	433	53	257	601	564	868
Interest ..... farms..	205	127	51	49	100	153	165
$1,000..	1 688	1 406	227	675	1 563	1 663	1 370
Cash rent ..... farms..	167	104	80	23	69	118	194
$1,000..	1 715	1 331	230	(D)	513	620	2 543
Property taxes ..... farms..	397	279	159	67	292	296	367
$1,000..	676	554	269	388	853	375	748
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	430	338	159	76	309	315	408
$1,000..	3 141	9 907	573	1 232	2 898	1 928	4 249
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	430	338	159	76	309	315	408
1992..	462	356	163	97	351	301	414
$1,000, 1997..	13 328	19 344	3 544	4 612	1 609	5 755	7 834
1992..	5 508	9 917	1 812	4 329	6 168	5 504	6 119
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	30 994	57 232	22 290	60 683	5 206	18 270	19 201
1992..	11 923	27 856	11 117	44 629	17 574	18 286	14 781
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	244	279	131	68	168	218	324
1992..	309	296	117	82	219	196	247
$1,000, 1997..	16 159	20 068	4 452	4 785	10 141	7 328	10 273
1992..	6 576	10 813	2 360	4 622	7 665	6 847	8 519
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	66 227	71 927	33 988	70 361	60 365	33 613	31 707
1992..	21 282	36 532	20 169	56 365	35 002	34 936	34 488
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	186	59	28	8	141	97	84
1992..	153	60	46	15	132	105	167
$1,000, 1997..	2 832	723	908	173	8 533	1 572	2 439
1992..	1 068	897	548	293	1 497	1 343	2 399
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 226	12 260	32 439	21 579	60 515	16 210	29 038
1992..	6 979	14 948	11 906	19 531	11 341	12 795	14 366
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	199	105	36	49	90	69	68
1992..	153	64	22	63	87	36	96
$1,000, 1997..	1 230	454	75	676	333	610	1 470
1992..	1 118	325	99	1 215	346	610	5 091
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 181	4 328	2 079	13 801	3 703	8 834	21 613
1992..	7 306	5 072	4 486	19 282	3 981	16 937	53 036
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	18	5	5	16	8	9	2
1992..	15	2	2	12	11	4	6
$1,000, 1997..	72	2	(D)	200	41	55	(D)
1992..	60	(D)	(D)	111	31	13	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 007	356	(D)	12 479	5 108	6 064	(D)
1992..	4 003	(D)	(D)	9 253	2 830	3 141	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	18	19	1	–	4	11	24
1992..	13	28	3	4	8	11	11
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	16	36	5	2	4	14	27
1992..	17	39	4	–	8	20	22
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	5	11	1	–	2	13	17
1992..	9	9	1	2	6	13	9
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	11	21	–	–	7	17	18
1992..	14	11	3	–	2	15	15
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	40	24	3	–	13	33	16
1992..	40	29	2	–	10	30	21
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	47	25	2	–	9	20	11
1992..	26	25	2	2	11	21	12
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	31	22	5	–	14	26	14
1992..	41	21	3	–	17	31	21
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	30	13	5	–	10	19	13
1992..	28	25	7	–	17	16	23
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	82	64	24	8	72	65	65
1992..	101	68	21	9	73	45	71
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	77	48	32	13	77	51	87
1992..	85	46	31	13	96	52	105
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	49	37	50	9	41	29	63
1992..	51	33	42	18	57	29	55
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	25	22	28	43	55	21	47
1992..	30	20	42	48	55	19	49
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	649 157	698 895	1 375 054	1 634 106	1 020 841	724 167	1 132 808
1992..	531 768	619 386	1 256 949	994 780	785 772	417 084	931 948
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	976	1 191	942	249	840	1 381	1 118
1992..	817	1 008	736	153	620	698	867

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	277	60	126	63	361	369	235
$1,000..	1 022	479	1 708	395	994	1 426	433
Electricity ..... farms..	193	47	101	50	196	278	158
$1,000..	462	184	802	176	667	294	119
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	109	41	91	47	144	210	79
$1,000..	3 940	989	1 640	1 755	1 706	1 967	354
Contract labor ..... farms..	79	28	54	25	89	108	84
$1,000..	212	226	224	(D)	414	588	305
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	261	58	130	63	312	327	207
$1,000..	1 739	496	1 320	685	1 226	1 447	453
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	137	13	83	22	129	144	76
$1,000..	1 094	89	623	104	548	1 341	244
Interest ..... farms..	100	40	104	29	192	157	65
$1,000..	1 153	504	1 180	415	1 797	1 855	435
Cash rent ..... farms..	83	25	47	11	160	133	82
$1,000..	795	384	803	532	913	752	528
Property taxes ..... farms..	263	49	118	57	333	354	221
$1,000..	783	331	382	413	576	840	412
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	290	60	131	63	370	378	243
$1,000..	2 953	1 116	1 722	924	2 559	1 722	662
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	290	60	131	63	370	378	243
1992..	317	80	143	92	388	407	247
$1,000, 1997..	7 384	1 299	6 585	–1 208	5 391	43	1 753
1992..	5 055	1 981	2 859	2 185	3 902	3 376	1 508
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 462	21 645	50 271	–19 174	14 570	114	7 214
1992..	15 947	24 761	19 995	23 753	10 057	8 294	6 105
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	140	43	104	28	227	157	138
1992..	197	53	105	40	245	237	162
$1,000, 1997..	9 919	1 966	7 144	1 041	6 938	3 679	2 679
1992..	6 281	2 502	3 825	2 964	5 111	4 583	2 240
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	70 850	45 728	68 693	37 187	30 563	23 436	19 416
1992..	31 882	47 209	36 433	74 095	20 860	19 339	13 827
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	150	17	27	35	143	221	105
1992..	120	27	38	52	143	170	85
$1,000, 1997..	2 535	668	559	2 249	1 547	3 636	926
1992..	1 226	521	966	779	1 209	1 208	732
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 899	39 274	20 689	64 263	10 817	16 453	8 823
1992..	10 213	19 304	25 423	14 972	8 451	7 104	8 612
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	26	5	101	23	146	52	29
1992..	26	8	112	32	112	47	42
$1,000, 1997..	362	49	1 519	89	286	553	61
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 861	375	417	818	222
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 918	9 749	15 038	3 865	1 956	10 635	2 090
1992..	(D)	(D)	16 619	11 732	3 724	17 400	5 277
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	44	2	10	5	6
1992..	4	1	44	10	15	3	9
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	603	(D)	31	11	(D)
1992..	12	(D)	573	45	87	7	34
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	(D)	13 712	(D)	3 099	2 165	(D)
1992..	2 960	(D)	13 020	4 539	5 817	2 362	3 748
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	9	4	5	1	6	3	4
1992..	7	2	4	1	14	8	5
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	16	1	1	1	6	9	12
1992..	13	–	–	4	8	12	5
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	12	–	–	1	7	6	2
1992..	8	–	2	–	1	11	2
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	5	–	–	3	5	19	1
1992..	14	–	–	–	12	21	2
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	21	–	2	–	16	25	6
1992..	29	–	4	4	15	31	3
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	24	2	2	–	16	22	2
1992..	24	–	5	5	20	30	10
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	19	–	4	6	10	39	3
1992..	18	–	2	1	13	33	4
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	12	–	–	–	15	30	6
1992..	14	–	–	1	8	47	2
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	68	–	26	8	72	86	40
1992..	69	1	20	15	88	95	29
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	52	3	21	14	112	82	67
1992..	58	–	30	18	93	63	67
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	35	–	32	8	55	36	58
1992..	44	5	40	15	69	30	62
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	18	57	40	22	49	18	45
1992..	16	72	38	23	47	22	50
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	783 735	6 102 908	920 201	2 611 528	543 016	763 215	1 073 907
1992..	687 440	3 037 828	427 936	2 379 447	415 190	479 251	1 413 190
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 167	169	242	383	605	1 025	894
1992..	1 021	108	168	405	485	955	1 080

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	261	139	271	351	164	227	221
$1,000..	704	751	768	3 615	1 384	2 843	514
Electricity ..... farms..	172	100	220	288	111	151	150
$1,000..	280	171	150	1 094	1 243	510	238
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	127	83	111	269	94	129	109
$1,000..	1 508	1 172	762	10 592	6 630	1 874	832
Contract labor ..... farms..	93	47	88	155	61	63	39
$1,000..	465	286	346	1 793	227	440	66
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	203	127	248	327	158	215	203
$1,000..	770	998	844	3 950	2 255	2 256	674
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	161	74	138	191	51	93	51
$1,000..	589	845	446	1 847	219	905	97
Interest ..... farms..	112	67	163	201	102	133	93
$1,000..	805	744	1 188	3 389	1 919	2 118	902
Cash rent ..... farms..	90	94	131	139	77	72	87
$1,000..	1 184	947	1 053	3 217	377	838	110
Property taxes ..... farms..	233	113	263	309	152	191	211
$1,000..	371	302	464	1 357	345	796	265
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	268	139	279	361	167	229	222
$1,000..	1 708	1 156	1 265	7 768	9 731	3 002	892
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	268	139	279	362	167	229	222
1992..	317	142	258	387	178	281	235
$1,000, 1997..	1 274	5 873	4 027	21 865	12 176	14 374	6 484
1992..	2 597	1 462	2 999	12 594	10 233	7 870	2 455
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 755	42 255	14 434	60 401	72 908	62 769	29 205
1992..	8 192	10 296	11 623	32 542	57 490	28 007	10 446
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	193	113	171	251	111	177	137
1992..	212	75	169	273	130	220	147
$1,000, 1997..	3 657	6 312	5 298	23 764	16 793	15 648	8 242
1992..	4 035	2 395	3 832	15 699	11 049	9 793	3 382
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 948	55 862	30 985	94 677	151 285	88 409	60 161
1992..	19 034	31 938	22 676	57 507	84 994	44 515	23 006
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	75	26	108	111	56	52	85
1992..	105	67	89	114	48	61	88
$1,000, 1997..	2 383	439	1 271	1 899	4 617	1 274	1 758
1992..	1 439	933	834	3 105	816	1 923	927
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	31 767	16 881	11 773	17 107	82 448	24 505	20 687
1992..	13 700	13 930	9 367	27 241	17 000	31 531	10 537
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	51	75	118	212	8	186	3
1992..	32	91	86	227	6	222	10
$1,000, 1997..	359	1 302	469	3 275	103	3 130	(D)
1992..	344	1 402	445	5 811	25	4 510	71
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 038	17 367	3 975	15 450	12 914	16 830	(D)
1992..	10 761	15 409	5 169	25 601	4 117	20 315	7 066
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	10	15	–	60	–
1992..	2	3	14	7	1	80	7
$1,000, 1997..	24	(D)	75	212	–	738	–
1992..	(D)	9	75	(D)	(D)	917	52
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 816	(D)	7 463	14 151	–	12 294	–
1992..	(D)	2 934	5 356	(D)	(D)	11 465	7 422
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	4	–	8	18	4	3	3
1992..	6	1	4	16	12	6	5
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	6	7	11	63	22	3	16
1992..	11	2	7	37	26	5	13
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	2	4	3	19	9	–	11
1992..	4	–	2	16	6	–	12
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	11	3	10	20	16	1	19
1992..	16	7	6	22	11	2	15
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	18	3	12	12	17	1	17
1992..	22	5	8	13	14	3	37
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	13	8	11	10	15	3	28
1992..	25	8	10	11	24	7	16
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	17	7	11	14	12	3	16
1992..	15	2	4	20	19	5	22
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	12	5	10	11	9	4	18
1992..	17	4	9	12	6	2	21
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	80	18	46	55	38	23	48
1992..	83	28	45	63	40	41	43
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	63	28	61	60	14	47	38
1992..	60	34	58	89	14	54	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	29	39	42	55	4	75	8
1992..	46	25	48	51	4	76	14
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	12	20	50	30	1	63	5
1992..	9	25	51	37	1	78	3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	559 110	1 006 165	523 720	894 281	426 265	597 816	313 101
1992..	454 373	797 289	504 977	872 819	266 572	815 242	283 617
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	993	741	377	1 147	1 491	314	849
1992..	917	504	350	1 129	1 068	383	803

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	392	167	499	144	379	157	144
$1,000..	18 355	717	2 293	1 091	1 472	3 597	570
Electricity ..... farms..	358	125	238	99	252	139	125
$1,000..	8 269	206	1 419	189	267	1 443	143
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	277	107	227	108	201	137	77
$1,000..	18 962	1 195	11 786	1 479	1 728	4 129	727
Contract labor ..... farms..	164	47	131	41	104	82	48
$1,000..	4 259	112	491	300	402	656	128
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	371	141	455	132	326	156	134
$1,000..	9 755	881	2 525	1 161	1 530	2 623	454
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	277	102	177	67	188	125	46
$1,000..	9 262	610	975	659	977	2 131	115
Interest ..... farms..	305	112	184	105	198	113	91
$1,000..	14 262	687	4 348	1 038	2 416	2 087	573
Cash rent ..... farms..	164	60	105	49	155	48	63
$1,000..	2 891	693	297	537	1 513	1 630	504
Property taxes ..... farms..	322	126	481	138	362	138	133
$1,000..	1 644	393	774	279	994	515	425
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	393	167	500	144	393	158	146
$1,000..	36 397	1 813	9 758	1 690	2 856	4 770	954
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	393	167	500	144	393	158	146
1992..	460	120	502	159	423	131	180
$1,000, 1997..	137 865	2 587	33 903	6 041	4 843	18 468	–3 036
1992..	62 503	1 279	30 061	5 682	6 232	4 097	1 268
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	350 801	15 489	67 807	41 954	12 324	116 884	–20 795
1992..	135 877	10 655	59 883	35 733	14 734	31 278	7 043
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	320	108	330	103	210	133	107
1992..	356	71	408	124	281	72	131
$1,000, 1997..	144 468	3 283	36 470	6 908	7 448	19 187	1 473
1992..	65 689	2 154	31 378	6 213	8 256	6 208	1 844
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	451 461	30 398	110 516	67 068	35 468	144 260	13 770
1992..	184 519	30 332	76 908	50 102	29 381	86 216	14 075
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	73	59	170	41	183	25	39
1992..	104	49	94	35	142	59	49
$1,000, 1997..	6 603	696	2 567	867	2 605	719	4 509
1992..	3 185	875	1 317	531	2 024	2 110	576
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	90 448	11 800	15 100	21 136	14 235	28 757	115 627
1992..	30 628	17 855	14 011	15 171	14 252	35 764	11 758
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	305	82	58	107	151	133	76
1992..	380	92	29	121	153	152	80
$1,000, 1997..	6 303	2 421	694	1 698	752	3 574	266
1992..	8 806	(D)	96	2 401	911	5 204	680
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 665	29 526	11 959	15 866	4 982	26 876	3 499
1992..	23 174	(D)	3 294	19 846	5 956	34 240	8 500
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	68	7	2	51	14	42	31
1992..	73	10	5	53	16	41	32
$1,000, 1997..	1 003	(D)	(D)	714	54	1 337	178
1992..	934	(D)	17	679	49	1 094	169
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 757	(D)	(D)	14 002	3 871	31 828	5 757
1992..	12 788	(D)	3 468	12 813	3 057	26 675	5 274
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	7	30	1	7	1	–
1992..	11	4	27	–	5	–	2
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	6	5	54	–	6	–	3
1992..	3	1	48	–	7	–	1
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	2	2	17	–	6	–	–
1992..	1	2	19	1	3	1	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	7	1	44	1	11	–	1
1992..	7	2	31	1	12	–	1
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	6	3	41	6	11	–	2
1992..	9	14	52	5	15	5	1
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	23	4	36	4	8	9	2
1992..	18	5	45	5	19	8	1
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	7	10	52	2	17	–	–
1992..	7	5	43	1	15	–	2
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	8	2	31	4	23	2	–
1992..	8	12	41	5	28	6	1
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	69	39	115	21	91	14	12
1992..	83	34	107	26	93	12	21
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	106	36	51	25	88	35	37
1992..	148	43	63	30	94	28	42
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	93	40	25	31	60	50	33
1992..	112	28	21	40	57	58	46
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	66	16	14	47	69	47	57
1992..	51	22	7	49	76	48	60
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	804 912	521 766	422 773	736 853	783 339	719 864	900 992
1992..	507 167	587 476	386 330	627 635	550 980	672 260	654 342
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	596	568	1 213	304	538	338	297
1992..	494	493	1 067	252	376	309	230

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	399	282	238	453	108	636	229
$1,000..	1 165	1 763	1 738	2 218	102	2 659	1 010
Electricity ..... farms..	298	215	192	316	93	517	150
$1,000..	192	291	368	457	64	1 573	265
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	166	125	178	259	38	327	127
$1,000..	960	3 269	2 266	3 377	216	7 944	1 779
Contract labor ..... farms..	73	75	60	134	14	189	97
$1,000..	159	660	462	542	32	1 177	383
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	322	258	227	422	90	582	221
$1,000..	1 335	1 640	1 706	2 875	263	3 690	947
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	148	88	118	196	28	291	155
$1,000..	422	617	1 071	1 680	119	1 958	908
Interest ..... farms..	220	129	136	229	28	306	122
$1,000..	1 341	1 031	1 489	1 730	249	3 952	1 399
Cash rent ..... farms..	170	172	110	206	26	231	59
$1,000..	845	1 387	1 080	2 121	118	1 621	785
Property taxes ..... farms..	369	246	206	414	98	611	230
$1,000..	659	693	581	669	122	1 219	716
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	399	282	238	471	109	652	236
$1,000..	1 436	2 403	2 741	5 394	290	9 071	1 721
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	399	282	238	471	109	652	236
1992..	361	300	232	549	121	733	259
$1,000, 1997..	1 271	7 220	9 175	13 905	440	12 696	3 787
1992..	4 030	3 622	3 253	4 745	298	24 447	5 273
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 186	25 603	38 549	29 522	4 038	19 472	16 048
1992..	11 163	12 073	14 022	8 643	2 466	33 352	20 360
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	244	193	182	327	73	431	147
1992..	260	190	156	366	79	614	210
$1,000, 1997..	3 565	8 647	10 185	15 962	890	17 577	4 843
1992..	4 937	5 523	4 399	8 300	581	25 856	5 953
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 612	44 802	55 964	48 815	12 189	40 781	32 948
1992..	18 989	29 069	28 198	22 677	7 349	42 110	28 348
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	155	89	56	144	36	221	89
1992..	101	110	76	183	42	119	49
$1,000, 1997..	2 294	1 427	1 011	2 057	450	4 881	1 056
1992..	907	1 901	1 146	3 555	282	1 409	680
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 800	16 032	18 048	14 287	12 489	22 085	11 865
1992..	8 985	17 282	15 076	19 424	6 720	11 839	13 877
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	218	113	156	155	21	179	155
1992..	157	93	158	123	14	147	194
$1,000, 1997..	886	1 124	1 735	3 301	61	412	1 129
1992..	1 057	1 157	2 538	4 732	60	801	2 541
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 065	9 945	11 119	21 298	2 920	2 301	7 287
1992..	6 734	12 445	16 064	38 469	4 292	5 452	13 099
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	19	8	69	2	2	13	35
1992..	21	7	86	6	2	12	37
$1,000, 1997..	168	42	737	(D)	(D)	110	301
1992..	91	41	890	15	(D)	120	315
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 838	5 198	10 683	(D)	(D)	8 484	8 600
1992..	4 340	5 806	10 346	2 430	(D)	9 977	8 503
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	11	24	5	3	5	24	1
1992..	2	20	2	15	12	12	4
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	4	23	5	15	9	28	–
1992..	4	29	5	12	7	62	–
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	–	14	1	7	1	7	1
1992..	1	7	1	6	6	31	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	2	10	5	18	3	40	1
1992..	3	10	1	18	2	42	2
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	8	22	3	18	8	47	1
1992..	–	12	4	42	3	61	2
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	6	9	12	30	7	49	5
1992..	7	12	9	37	5	42	9
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	7	13	14	27	2	35	9
1992..	5	15	6	32	1	44	3
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	14	12	4	32	11	42	2
1992..	6	15	7	31	7	44	4
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	53	57	40	122	15	150	38
1992..	53	70	35	145	20	153	40
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	109	44	44	86	21	136	46
1992..	98	49	46	119	22	149	50
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	93	32	36	67	19	77	64
1992..	98	32	50	53	24	54	71
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	88	25	66	46	10	29	63
1992..	83	25	67	40	13	37	74
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	661 280	1 277 713	583 395	856 798	1 149 499	463 318	919 923
1992..	508 530	902 716	456 738	577 859	871 146	348 232	835 180
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	461	2 080	292	1 161	1 172	718	369
1992..	344	1 524	274	823	1 265	586	404

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	514	351	116	27	120	270	51
$1,000..	1 606	1 303	804	148	726	5 314	441
Electricity ..... farms..	338	251	83	21	105	237	42
$1,000..	529	173	119	30	305	1 827	124
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	199	148	56	14	92	217	39
$1,000..	2 878	992	989	79	1 868	5 056	684
Contract labor ..... farms..	106	72	33	10	68	104	12
$1,000..	369	230	112	(D)	292	802	(D)
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	449	333	101	25	116	262	48
$1,000..	1 982	1 238	597	118	749	4 303	305
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	203	173	56	4	26	91	15
$1,000..	765	574	220	(D)	(D)	1 533	131
Interest ..... farms..	230	135	83	15	79	196	30
$1,000..	1 451	1 192	743	114	1 192	3 080	442
Cash rent ..... farms..	181	77	54	14	52	87	18
$1,000..	1 292	646	589	(D)	816	2 062	292
Property taxes ..... farms..	446	342	90	24	92	224	45
$1,000..	805	590	346	33	594	1 060	692
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	517	352	118	29	121	278	53
$1,000..	2 951	1 723	1 396	182	1 446	8 198	636
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	517	352	118	29	122	278	54
1992..	512	389	78	22	131	299	45
$1,000, 1997..	6 180	4 333	3 252	566	1 659	25 849	831
1992..	6 223	2 712	2 861	259	1 207	5 649	396
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 954	12 310	27 560	19 528	13 599	92 981	15 381
1992..	12 154	6 971	36 678	11 795	9 214	18 895	8 810
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	348	206	93	20	73	246	41
1992..	334	260	66	16	86	175	29
$1,000, 1997..	8 404	6 550	3 712	621	3 073	(D)	1 573
1992..	8 584	4 661	3 073	424	2 246	8 303	782
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 148	31 795	39 913	31 028	42 089	(D)	38 364
1992..	25 701	17 926	46 559	26 481	26 114	47 447	26 965
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	169	146	25	9	49	32	13
1992..	178	129	12	6	45	124	16
$1,000, 1997..	2 224	2 217	460	54	1 413	(D)	742
1992..	2 361	1 949	212	164	1 039	2 654	386
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 157	15 184	18 393	6 028	28 847	(D)	57 102
1992..	13 267	15 109	17 665	27 367	23 084	21 401	24 095
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	159	156	91	3	26	215	15
1992..	157	123	78	4	44	244	5
$1,000, 1997..	597	530	1 293	(D)	(D)	4 733	139
1992..	598	724	1 560	36	2 317	6 305	94
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 754	3 397	14 205	(D)	(D)	22 014	9 248
1992..	3 810	5 886	19 998	9 009	52 656	25 839	18 804
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	33	–	1	55	3
1992..	7	13	22	1	1	49	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	28	540	–	(D)	561	(D)
1992..	23	13	339	(D)	(D)	448	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	3 956	16 358	–	(D)	10 202	(D)
1992..	3 305	1 020	15 408	(D)	(D)	9 143	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	10	2	–	–	3	2	1
1992..	16	6	4	–	2	3	–
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	18	7	–	1	–	1	–
1992..	24	7	1	2	–	2	–
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	13	1	–	1	–	3	–
1992..	14	2	–	–	–	–	2
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	19	3	–	–	–	3	1
1992..	28	5	1	–	–	2	–
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	49	7	3	–	–	8	–
1992..	41	11	3	–	–	5	–
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	49	10	3	–	–	11	1
1992..	33	9	3	–	–	8	–
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	32	11	2	–	–	4	–
1992..	51	17	1	–	–	5	–
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	35	17	1	–	–	8	–
1992..	30	12	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	108	75	15	–	1	31	6
1992..	96	93	5	–	–	45	3
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	86	95	23	2	2	53	5
1992..	92	125	15	1	3	64	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	70	79	35	3	2	100	4
1992..	55	72	34	1	3	95	1
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	33	39	37	22	116	57	36
1992..	36	29	39	18	118	46	39
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	552 537	705 563	676 792	1 760 360	2 602 888	817 901	3 062 323
1992..	524 182	571 239	1 306 677	1 860 435	1 866 465	755 793	3 389 670
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	767	688	177	125	175	431	116
1992..	699	660	253	113	126	498	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	302	168	395	446	128	417	430
$1,000..	13 573	732	5 689	12 813	475	1 454	995
Electricity ..... farms..	242	93	337	391	89	318	362
$1,000..	2 560	187	2 990	5 855	83	711	306
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	150	78	351	213	58	188	176
$1,000..	10 573	3 419	7 822	14 091	772	3 242	1 298
Contract labor ..... farms..	89	62	115	134	26	108	111
$1,000..	(D)	236	1 104	1 992	159	858	368
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	291	140	372	427	120	379	423
$1,000..	8 729	868	4 668	9 817	504	2 044	1 517
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	179	60	191	265	46	138	169
$1,000..	7 721	227	2 698	4 860	252	707	535
Interest ..... farms..	239	68	311	326	88	190	150
$1,000..	10 430	528	4 043	10 723	703	1 881	711
Cash rent ..... farms..	116	37	99	174	79	140	178
$1,000..	6 120	168	2 956	3 100	317	1 612	994
Property taxes ..... farms..	275	156	309	392	105	417	430
$1,000..	2 275	477	857	1 988	175	1 001	742
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	315	169	397	457	128	435	437
$1,000..	23 762	1 439	8 536	22 707	681	2 914	1 609
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	315	169	397	457	128	435	437
1992..	341	140	416	502	134	451	556
$1,000, 1997..	36 160	6 653	29 837	80 889	2 416	8 337	2 637
1992..	50 715	3 995	14 430	53 654	1 356	5 229	5 023
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	114 793	39 364	75 155	177 000	18 876	19 164	6 035
1992..	148 725	28 532	34 687	106 881	10 117	11 593	9 034
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	256	98	320	351	67	284	252
1992..	287	113	327	336	86	325	407
$1,000, 1997..	46 323	7 274	32 344	85 775	2 889	10 747	4 545
1992..	(D)	4 518	16 085	57 529	2 202	7 771	6 665
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	180 948	74 223	101 075	244 373	43 127	37 840	18 035
1992..	(D)	39 980	49 191	171 217	25 604	23 910	16 376
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	59	71	77	106	61	151	185
1992..	54	27	89	166	48	126	149
$1,000, 1997..	10 163	621	2 507	4 886	473	2 410	1 908
1992..	(D)	523	1 656	3 875	846	2 542	1 642
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	172 251	8 751	32 563	46 094	7 760	15 960	10 312
1992..	(D)	19 376	18 604	23 342	17 630	20 176	11 022
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	246	47	342	361	64	129	93
1992..	231	29	363	377	52	111	28
$1,000, 1997..	6 304	500	5 484	8 326	622	793	284
1992..	6 430	467	10 341	9 185	411	932	72
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 628	10 643	16 036	23 064	9 723	6 146	3 057
1992..	27 835	16 104	28 487	24 364	7 907	8 397	2 585
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	94	9	118	132	17	10	5
1992..	81	3	109	110	16	12	2
$1,000, 1997..	1 777	112	1 392	2 386	118	19	5
1992..	1 540	29	1 293	2 138	122	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 899	12 414	11 797	18 076	6 943	1 908	900
1992..	19 009	9 739	11 864	19 436	7 595	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	12	31	2	7	4	25	7
1992..	9	30	4	14	4	26	10
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	–	25	2	13	3	56	10
1992..	2	23	2	20	5	47	14
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	3	7	1	3	1	23	1
1992..	2	5	1	5	4	13	2
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	2	7	2	2	8	20	8
1992..	2	3	–	9	5	18	13
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	7	8	3	9	7	29	9
1992..	11	6	2	9	8	31	20
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	10	13	14	19	5	24	21
1992..	11	9	13	12	2	34	42
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	2	4	8	1	12	18	20
1992..	4	6	11	5	4	34	44
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	7	4	14	4	3	26	29
1992..	10	4	6	4	9	12	30
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	25	20	47	52	34	86	117
1992..	44	11	35	65	30	93	153
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	66	24	103	125	25	62	124
1992..	69	23	130	131	44	70	125
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	65	14	143	110	17	40	53
1992..	74	10	155	128	16	37	70
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	118	10	61	116	8	32	38
1992..	93	9	33	101	4	32	31
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 471 284	954 340	737 951	758 385	377 713	1 060 912	628 380
1992..	775 736	715 034	520 843	496 002	297 952	810 998	478 039
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	529	2 152	514	405	646	1 604	634
1992..	351	1 664	404	335	521	1 204	634

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	121	81	198	185	384	37	133	396
$1,000..	884	383	1 238	641	1 081	180	525	1 800
Electricity ..... farms..	117	63	149	161	281	33	120	220
$1,000..	357	183	297	157	536	78	164	506
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	71	55	86	100	198	18	86	163
$1,000..	942	1 496	2 149	1 489	1 081	270	866	2 216
Contract labor ..... farms..	34	25	92	77	127	10	75	48
$1,000..	116	344	398	257	296	50	268	317
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	116	72	174	171	346	34	126	329
$1,000..	790	530	1 325	734	1 320	140	560	1 982
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	71	27	128	89	139	7	16	117
$1,000..	367	(D)	402	285	457	20	91	1 023
Interest ..... farms..	81	44	128	60	149	15	71	197
$1,000..	568	287	1 516	425	1 794	209	536	2 031
Cash rent ..... farms..	71	33	86	70	112	10	37	182
$1,000..	409	123	827	845	856	58	552	1 576
Property taxes ..... farms..	117	71	177	170	390	37	115	348
$1,000..	535	694	484	422	581	84	491	808
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	133	82	199	179	391	39	136	396
$1,000..	1 075	715	7 117	935	1 506	505	1 075	2 439
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	133	82	199	185	391	39	136	396
1992..	147	117	173	208	427	59	146	394
$1,000, 1997..	3 817	229	11 275	1 642	3 272	463	373	11 750
1992..	3 598	1 595	5 624	3 820	8 096	1 372	168	2 181
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 697	2 790	56 660	8 874	8 369	11 865	2 746	29 671
1992..	24 477	13 635	32 511	18 363	18 960	23 253	1 149	5 535
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	73	41	118	137	221	25	57	276
1992..	117	60	103	143	332	32	78	261
$1,000, 1997..	4 453	1 143	12 720	2 717	5 307	579	1 656	13 531
1992..	4 461	2 363	6 428	4 915	8 972	1 700	1 485	5 041
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	61 004	27 879	107 800	19 835	24 012	23 142	29 061	49 026
1992..	38 126	39 376	62 411	34 370	27 024	53 130	19 043	19 313
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	60	41	81	48	170	14	79	120
1992..	30	57	70	65	95	27	68	133
$1,000, 1997..	637	914	1 445	1 076	2 034	116	1 283	1 781
1992..	863	767	804	1 095	876	328	1 318	2 860
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 609	22 299	17 840	22 410	11 967	8 272	16 240	14 843
1992..	28 755	13 461	11 486	16 852	9 220	12 156	19 376	21 504
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	96	20	113	84	91	1	25	161
1992..	91	24	91	85	66	–	64	134
$1,000, 1997..	1 265	107	909	613	255	(D)	131	1 546
1992..	1 413	179	1 108	1 100	349	–	3 174	1 721
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 182	5 334	8 041	7 298	2 800	(D)	5 225	9 605
1992..	15 528	7 447	12 177	12 939	5 295	–	49 600	12 844
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	38	3	52	17	9	1	2	18
1992..	40	10	45	18	13	–	3	16
$1,000, 1997..	460	32	381	228	58	(D)	(D)	123
1992..	491	96	311	147	57	–	(D)	111
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 105	10 623	7 319	13 399	6 499	(D)	(D)	6 840
1992..	12 268	9 596	6 902	8 147	4 359	–	(D)	6 964
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	2	5	1	11	4	2	20
1992..	–	7	–	1	5	6	5	11
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	2	2	2	–	5	6	–	17
1992..	1	1	3	1	5	10	–	14
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	1	–	2	–	5	1	–	14
1992..	2	1	1	–	10	–	–	8
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	4	3	6	–	–	13
1992..	1	–	5	2	15	1	–	10
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	–	2	3	2	17	3	–	24
1992..	2	1	6	3	29	3	–	33
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	1	–	7	4	25	1	–	23
1992..	5	2	12	14	23	1	–	23
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	4	–	10	11	19	1	–	20
1992..	5	–	5	7	33	–	–	21
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	2	–	4	5	16	–	–	14
1992..	3	2	3	5	29	–	–	23
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	19	8	32	26	101	–	5	91
1992..	24	8	28	33	88	–	3	82
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	26	10	42	38	94	–	2	71
1992..	27	11	34	46	118	–	2	86
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	29	11	33	46	58	4	19	52
1992..	35	22	32	42	58	3	11	44
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	41	46	52	47	34	18	108	38
1992..	42	64	42	55	20	24	123	40
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	823 974	2 098 701	759 465	1 153 487	438 074	911 071	2 060 352	829 693
1992..	455 779	2 158 037	879 645	986 611	351 943	727 415	1 535 136	778 839
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	226	418	251	379	502	87	289	1 010
1992..	130	396	262	366	447	86	223	943

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	151	685	436	478	588	271	328	97
$1,000..	2 254	3 163	1 939	1 611	1 173	1 836	7 400	800
Electricity ..... farms..	131	528	287	326	455	220	319	57
$1,000..	875	3 756	241	417	560	487	3 319	49
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	126	369	223	249	264	164	245	63
$1,000..	9 097	17 513	1 757	1 931	1 988	2 047	8 240	456
Contract labor ..... farms..	74	188	127	84	169	87	98	22
$1,000..	1 818	1 234	702	528	696	380	1 193	131
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	151	646	406	412	544	254	309	93
$1,000..	2 893	5 831	1 807	1 772	2 425	1 893	4 429	720
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	86	306	222	182	289	141	160	61
$1,000..	1 352	3 128	1 323	1 175	768	751	(D)	646
Interest ..... farms..	106	380	262	217	194	169	219	64
$1,000..	3 332	10 632	2 673	1 396	1 472	2 212	4 109	607
Cash rent ..... farms..	77	229	223	236	186	165	145	57
$1,000..	1 858	1 806	2 778	1 186	806	1 514	2 882	774
Property taxes ..... farms..	117	648	428	478	556	262	271	85
$1,000..	991	1 944	862	802	1 016	705	929	183
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	152	711	449	504	608	290	331	103
$1,000..	8 135	17 016	2 593	2 113	5 134	3 288	11 295	770
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	152	711	449	504	608	290	331	103
1992..	152	693	447	455	683	335	386	162
$1,000, 1997..	20 211	47 082	7 291	5 868	–850	6 003	22 508	2 232
1992..	11 870	32 387	6 633	3 629	7 883	6 585	16 027	892
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	132 969	66 220	16 239	11 643	–1 399	20 700	68 001	21 670
1992..	78 092	46 735	14 840	7 975	11 542	19 655	41 520	5 507
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	119	503	297	336	360	199	275	76
1992..	111	528	294	289	426	250	251	85
$1,000, 1997..	21 074	50 510	12 352	8 432	9 288	7 542	24 014	3 005
1992..	12 968	34 422	8 713	5 331	10 868	7 943	19 895	1 702
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	177 092	100 417	41 588	25 095	25 801	37 902	87 322	39 546
1992..	116 826	65 193	29 638	18 445	25 513	31 770	79 263	20 019
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	33	208	152	168	248	91	56	27
1992..	41	165	153	166	257	85	135	77
$1,000, 1997..	863	3 427	5 060	2 564	10 139	1 540	1 505	774
1992..	1 098	2 035	2 080	1 702	2 985	1 358	3 868	810
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	26 139	16 478	33 292	15 262	40 882	16 919	26 878	28 649
1992..	26 774	12 332	13 596	10 254	11 616	15 977	28 655	10 513
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	54	72	195	222	122	225	269	80
1992..	48	56	153	169	52	264	339	101
$1,000, 1997..	898	139	1 387	1 526	404	2 520	6 473	895
1992..	801	214	1 435	1 615	222	4 671	8 587	1 134
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 628	1 929	7 114	6 874	3 314	11 199	24 063	11 186
1992..	16 678	3 825	9 379	9 554	4 276	17 692	25 330	11 229
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2	9	16	31	7	80	102	33
1992..	7	7	14	24	11	96	105	43
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	42	80	202	11	815	1 333	300
1992..	(D)	35	88	145	18	906	1 300	369
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	4 624	4 975	6 507	1 532	10 193	13 069	9 105
1992..	(D)	5 069	6 251	6 055	1 632	9 437	12 382	8 582
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	14	12	5	9	14	–	3	2
1992..	14	17	6	7	30	2	–	8
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	25	28	11	13	21	3	1	–
1992..	31	39	8	12	24	9	1	1
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	10	18	12	11	21	2	3	–
1992..	7	17	11	7	16	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	10	27	14	16	22	1	2	–
1992..	8	27	11	15	34	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	12	49	28	36	40	6	4	1
1992..	11	49	33	27	74	9	4	1
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	11	50	33	45	60	9	13	4
1992..	9	43	37	29	63	16	14	1
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	7	51	34	35	43	8	4	1
1992..	10	49	43	25	41	7	2	1
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	2	42	27	25	48	6	5	1
1992..	2	37	19	26	43	7	8	2
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	19	165	111	124	168	48	30	15
1992..	15	174	90	142	180	62	53	28
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	21	138	87	107	105	73	83	19
1992..	25	142	80	97	127	80	107	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	10	93	54	45	53	75	106	25
1992..	12	68	72	38	37	87	127	28
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	15	34	31	36	17	57	74	33
1992..	7	36	26	30	20	55	67	40
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	887 803	634 806	481 484	650 971	575 612	567 409	727 906	753 569
1992..	1 819 810	480 876	352 068	328 804	466 765	527 138	553 887	447 241
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	924	1 038	736	1 032	1 296	364	471	292
1992..	1 659	804	520	591	1 011	388	368	226

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	429	207	303	171	445	96	142	433
$1,000..	2 723	851	772	2 350	9 367	225	998	1 161
Electricity ..... farms..	376	151	156	158	365	65	109	369
$1,000..	880	496	98	1 030	7 974	160	344	344
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	237	123	130	122	364	54	92	176
$1,000..	11 551	1 726	1 120	7 826	13 824	1 212	1 038	1 953
Contract labor ..... farms..	177	31	110	46	159	23	43	128
$1,000..	985	197	292	479	1 922	10	(D)	236
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	429	192	259	170	396	96	123	395
$1,000..	3 930	1 167	811	2 461	6 959	604	882	1 320
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	181	67	103	87	229	36	56	176
$1,000..	1 196	315	384	1 182	4 108	131	170	476
Interest ..... farms..	262	137	170	131	381	63	81	143
$1,000..	2 047	1 925	1 441	2 459	7 622	580	692	732
Cash rent ..... farms..	185	88	182	87	146	45	56	133
$1,000..	1 703	443	836	2 742	(D)	271	892	711
Property taxes ..... farms..	367	189	302	164	357	75	121	409
$1,000..	1 013	408	513	743	1 649	185	391	721
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	466	208	326	201	449	96	142	432
$1,000..	8 294	2 142	1 288	4 084	19 329	356	1 254	1 997
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	466	208	327	201	449	96	142	433
1992..	472	233	400	291	485	113	169	448
$1,000, 1997..	25 654	5 530	130	21 370	53 658	462	4 538	2 619
1992..	14 138	7 194	994	10 860	29 093	1 010	4 667	2 617
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	55 051	26 586	398	106 318	119 506	4 808	31 959	6 048
1992..	29 952	30 877	2 484	37 318	59 985	8 937	27 615	5 841
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	346	128	188	129	371	52	116	270
1992..	347	171	241	210	391	68	140	258
$1,000, 1997..	27 822	6 665	2 747	22 680	56 222	752	5 027	5 798
1992..	15 600	7 936	3 239	13 426	31 459	1 417	5 065	4 990
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	80 411	52 068	14 611	175 812	151 542	14 467	43 339	21 473
1992..	44 955	46 411	13 441	63 931	80 458	20 831	36 178	19 340
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	120	80	139	72	78	44	26	163
1992..	125	62	159	81	94	45	29	190
$1,000, 1997..	2 168	1 135	2 617	1 310	2 564	291	489	3 179
1992..	1 462	742	2 246	2 566	2 366	407	398	2 373
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 070	14 185	18 826	18 193	32 869	6 606	18 814	19 504
1992..	11 696	11 964	14 123	31 679	25 171	9 037	13 722	12 490
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	204	16	34	75	380	6	95	163
1992..	216	13	25	57	432	13	116	143
$1,000, 1997..	1 950	27	106	915	7 699	103	992	395
1992..	3 266	63	85	563	14 031	462	1 774	700
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 558	1 694	3 116	12 204	20 260	17 118	10 444	2 425
1992..	15 123	4 844	3 417	9 886	32 479	35 515	15 295	4 893
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	3	13	117	–	28	9
1992..	2	3	13	13	110	1	43	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	4	140	1 926	–	413	32
1992..	(D)	11	(D)	120	1 811	(D)	524	15
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	–	1 420	10 732	16 460	–	14 757	3 594
1992..	(D)	3 696	(D)	9 233	16 464	(D)	12 179	2 542
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	28	2	8	5	1	16	2	11
1992..	22	7	8	21	4	16	4	10
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	30	15	12	3	1	13	2	15
1992..	25	13	18	8	1	23	1	21
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	20	9	3	2	1	3	1	11
1992..	22	13	5	–	3	1	1	5
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	37	20	3	1	1	4	2	9
1992..	33	20	12	3	8	–	5	7
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	33	20	16	2	10	4	1	19
1992..	37	19	28	16	6	5	1	14
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	28	19	19	2	16	2	6	11
1992..	31	23	30	3	19	6	3	14
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	24	14	20	8	2	3	3	10
1992..	22	15	35	8	12	5	4	6
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	28	15	13	3	9	–	2	8
1992..	27	18	23	5	8	4	6	13
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	73	41	100	29	58	12	10	77
1992..	95	48	114	39	74	13	23	86
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	74	22	70	34	133	15	38	111
1992..	73	37	67	53	142	20	48	126
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	63	22	34	49	136	13	31	93
1992..	60	10	37	65	150	10	28	98
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	37	7	34	65	82	10	43	61
1992..	31	8	27	69	60	9	49	45
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	941 540	412 704	790 154	1 367 724	735 538	616 888	599 359	1 227 984
1992..	1 080 376	312 038	486 920	1 060 301	663 357	916 864	610 464	822 972
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 146	932	871	511	493	655	187	1 111
1992..	1 338	835	666	449	521	1 048	189	718

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	157	188	609	167	466	60	374	374
$1,000..	1 455	443	3 053	3 347	1 418	146	901	1 016
Electricity ..... farms..	142	184	529	118	314	51	227	252
$1,000..	1 763	132	1 945	856	346	28	255	285
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	116	101	365	62	188	28	147	165
$1,000..	2 347	653	9 650	823	1 608	186	2 013	2 150
Contract labor ..... farms..	76	75	217	36	124	35	107	67
$1,000..	(D)	204	980	(D)	309	42	335	329
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	157	179	608	158	410	60	348	336
$1,000..	1 483	443	3 836	1 635	1 856	239	1 527	1 145
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	70	73	283	57	221	35	68	144
$1,000..	719	176	1 066	1 158	833	158	214	545
Interest ..... farms..	117	93	267	122	209	16	183	142
$1,000..	1 093	611	5 387	2 624	1 242	52	1 042	694
Cash rent ..... farms..	74	71	229	97	155	26	111	133
$1,000..	(D)	411	1 894	994	1 308	41	463	946
Property taxes ..... farms..	137	205	607	163	474	61	361	319
$1,000..	321	399	1 906	450	683	86	456	465
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	157	222	650	174	491	66	382	382
$1,000..	2 034	904	12 129	4 823	2 223	242	1 828	1 844
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	157	222	650	174	491	66	382	382
1992..	140	246	749	181	463	31	450	440
$1,000, 1997..	4 462	1 338	31 859	8 628	5 117	282	2 365	4 903
1992..	7 434	1 615	28 243	12 998	6 297	582	4 755	2 745
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 419	6 026	49 014	49 589	10 422	4 271	6 191	12 835
1992..	53 100	6 564	37 708	71 811	13 599	18 758	10 566	6 239
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	104	157	420	129	284	32	243	253
1992..	113	168	552	120	257	30	327	264
$1,000, 1997..	5 278	2 327	45 815	10 173	7 469	554	4 547	6 122
1992..	7 769	2 655	30 273	14 590	8 743	(D)	5 864	4 758
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	50 750	14 823	109 083	78 862	26 298	17 301	18 712	24 196
1992..	68 751	15 801	54 843	121 585	34 018	(D)	17 932	18 024
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	53	65	230	45	207	34	139	129
1992..	27	78	197	61	206	1	123	176
$1,000, 1997..	816	989	13 956	1 545	2 351	272	2 182	1 218
1992..	335	1 040	2 030	1 592	2 446	(D)	1 109	2 013
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 400	15 220	60 677	34 327	11 359	7 992	15 699	9 445
1992..	12 404	13 332	10 306	26 105	11 875	(D)	9 017	11 439
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	93	55	112	107	163	4	10	123
1992..	103	34	61	93	156	5	16	91
$1,000, 1997..	1 447	322	662	1 542	1 136	(D)	25	640
1992..	3 001	412	125	1 715	1 469	8	28	488
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 559	5 854	5 909	14 408	6 972	(D)	2 547	5 201
1992..	29 138	12 108	2 054	18 445	9 418	1 594	1 733	5 358
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	16	8	12	47	21	–	2	4
1992..	18	6	7	38	26	–	5	5
$1,000, 1997..	194	106	15	472	88	–	(D)	6
1992..	155	(D)	13	413	101	–	(D)	16
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 133	13 272	1 227	10 049	4 173	–	(D)	1 537
1992..	8 618	(D)	1 801	10 879	3 895	–	(D)	3 175
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	3	25	1	10	7	7	14
1992..	–	9	34	7	8	3	21	14
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	–	6	39	3	37	3	10	22
1992..	1	3	48	1	29	1	18	26
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	17	–	22	3	5	11
1992..	–	1	10	–	12	3	10	9
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	4	23	3	19	4	13	15
1992..	–	3	25	–	23	5	17	19
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	–	2	25	4	50	12	25	25
1992..	–	5	33	3	32	6	32	30
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	1	6	38	3	31	7	25	24
1992..	4	3	48	5	33	6	29	24
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	–	11	35	4	34	4	29	29
1992..	5	13	42	2	18	2	46	46
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	2	14	23	2	34	2	24	35
1992..	–	12	43	3	26	8	26	19
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	7	52	151	14	105	15	91	91
1992..	8	66	182	21	124	9	108	103
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	33	56	136	30	72	5	88	58
1992..	32	46	141	36	91	7	72	94
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	53	40	89	41	46	2	39	34
1992..	53	51	87	37	41	4	40	43
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	45	31	55	77	26	1	27	20
1992..	38	33	54	62	27	2	25	10
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 217 724	815 571	734 870	956 581	684 664	456 605	633 905	518 787
1992..	1 036 885	760 945	614 411	627 246	665 307	671 203	581 126	570 205
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	449	555	755	342	1 315	1 231	1 140	1 193
1992..	332	552	759	226	970	1 644	953	1 049

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	585	171	338	215	140	54	343	247
$1,000..	12 880	1 681	1 077	9 944	617	76	1 333	335
Electricity ..... farms..	523	130	289	164	122	30	277	148
$1,000..	6 137	157	628	1 073	88	40	852	76
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	443	126	179	142	83	5	161	105
$1,000..	11 503	2 088	2 427	9 625	722	43	4 723	247
Contract labor ..... farms..	293	101	62	65	41	16	57	41
$1,000..	2 564	515	290	1 350	109	201	874	59
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	554	159	335	198	141	50	356	223
$1,000..	8 731	1 413	1 531	5 707	926	276	1 839	420
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	320	96	156	125	101	14	94	73
$1,000..	4 744	762	534	3 519	1 378	52	1 825	176
Interest ..... farms..	387	132	180	159	96	25	128	49
$1,000..	6 514	1 857	2 402	5 585	665	82	1 510	312
Cash rent ..... farms..	170	54	135	104	67	3	111	90
$1,000..	(D)	561	711	7 399	484	(D)	653	169
Property taxes ..... farms..	440	128	326	180	157	53	325	246
$1,000..	(D)	358	813	974	218	82	620	288
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	585	172	363	213	161	54	373	263
$1,000..	11 810	2 023	3 361	9 875	805	165	2 742	607
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	585	172	363	215	161	54	373	263
1992..	604	195	389	232	169	55	381	269
$1,000, 1997..	73 954	8 406	15 126	36 018	3 963	–96	16 004	837
1992..	12 737	4 926	4 886	29 442	1 492	884	11 048	2 001
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	126 418	48 874	41 669	167 525	24 615	–1 769	42 907	3 182
1992..	21 088	25 263	12 561	126 907	8 828	16 064	28 997	7 440
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	430	145	256	163	136	37	228	190
1992..	359	145	260	176	97	48	267	204
$1,000, 1997..	77 171	8 870	18 191	(D)	4 260	353	18 572	1 788
1992..	18 598	5 762	6 928	31 434	2 278	927	12 865	2 587
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	179 467	61 171	71 057	(D)	31 323	9 534	81 457	9 410
1992..	51 804	39 737	26 648	178 603	23 482	19 312	48 182	12 684
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	155	27	107	52	25	17	145	73
1992..	245	50	129	56	72	7	114	65
$1,000, 1997..	3 216	463	3 065	(D)	297	448	2 568	951
1992..	5 860	836	2 042	1 992	786	43	1 817	586
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 750	17 167	28 642	(D)	11 877	26 368	17 709	13 026
1992..	23 920	16 711	15 829	35 569	10 914	6 213	15 937	9 017
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	486	138	125	160	132	6	45	13
1992..	556	168	95	198	147	1	47	10
$1,000, 1997..	9 545	1 732	341	3 647	1 531	56	666	26
1992..	13 103	2 989	641	4 938	2 156	(D)	1 420	29
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 639	12 553	2 728	22 791	11 595	9 306	14 808	1 997
1992..	23 567	17 792	6 749	24 942	14 667	(D)	30 212	2 899
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	188	63	5	54	47	1	4	5
1992..	190	67	8	66	49	–	6	2
$1,000, 1997..	1 099	745	50	749	727	(D)	63	9
1992..	1 640	815	79	777	569	–	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 847	11 833	10 085	13 867	15 458	(D)	15 705	1 783
1992..	8 634	12 158	9 893	11 774	11 621	–	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	6	–	6	5	–	4	73	12
1992..	4	3	17	4	–	10	69	18
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	9	1	3	1	–	14	55	22
1992..	7	–	2	–	–	12	38	17
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	6	1	4	–	–	1	12	6
1992..	6	–	1	–	–	1	13	10
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	18	–	2	1	1	6	24	10
1992..	10	1	7	1	1	5	20	13
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	14	1	8	2	3	5	25	22
1992..	9	2	11	1	–	3	33	16
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	36	–	13	3	7	5	12	23
1992..	21	4	7	–	3	3	17	25
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	13	4	25	4	4	1	17	16
1992..	14	4	27	3	3	1	20	15
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	10	6	17	1	5	1	8	15
1992..	5	7	23	1	6	1	12	21
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	93	22	78	13	28	6	46	56
1992..	109	37	83	27	27	5	48	52
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	208	38	102	43	30	2	42	49
1992..	231	38	111	43	44	4	52	48
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	129	41	70	60	38	7	27	25
1992..	153	35	72	82	34	3	36	27
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	43	58	35	82	49	3	25	8
1992..	36	65	33	76	49	–	25	5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	539 283	494 556	659 241	1 056 793	375 777	325 902	634 416	338 256
1992..	508 734	370 419	486 450	762 979	392 300	(D)	746 212	486 386
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	598	244	769	427	273	600	1 802	925
1992..	574	188	508	315	254	(D)	1 226	1 163

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	181	353	144	134	402	538	521	379
$1,000..	7 303	2 264	471	1 094	1 110	8 658	2 841	5 471
Electricity ..... farms..	149	279	120	119	209	444	340	345
$1,000..	978	648	199	582	380	2 519	878	3 104
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	108	193	80	86	130	383	240	304
$1,000..	4 116	1 668	1 010	2 289	3 683	22 204	6 733	6 796
Contract labor ..... farms..	60	113	46	29	140	272	86	176
$1,000..	(D)	427	132	127	438	13 072	654	1 439
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	173	311	115	137	359	461	483	337
$1,000..	4 577	2 426	471	2 138	1 685	9 920	3 196	5 203
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	101	190	59	39	67	279	219	187
$1,000..	4 131	1 309	218	281	267	5 370	1 537	1 621
Interest ..... farms..	158	198	64	68	144	332	321	273
$1,000..	4 773	1 839	713	1 567	1 184	8 776	1 937	3 357
Cash rent ..... farms..	60	160	11	51	107	218	217	54
$1,000..	3 130	1 688	228	482	384	7 378	1 511	1 559
Property taxes ..... farms..	142	291	134	131	394	480	473	297
$1,000..	(D)	570	373	484	809	4 095	661	(D)
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	181	359	147	144	402	564	526	387
$1,000..	21 005	2 976	993	2 922	1 715	17 932	3 865	7 188
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	181	359	148	144	402	564	526	387
1992..	212	360	158	163	482	604	516	416
$1,000, 1997..	69 894	9 643	199	29 027	4 747	48 938	3 763	24 790
1992..	50 225	7 998	1 254	13 424	7 120	33 722	7 663	17 604
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	386 154	26 861	1 347	201 578	11 808	86 770	7 154	64 056
1992..	236 913	22 216	7 938	82 353	14 772	55 832	14 851	42 318
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	130	277	85	95	237	401	341	295
1992..	162	260	110	97	308	427	346	284
$1,000, 1997..	71 249	11 120	1 190	30 181	8 558	56 510	15 295	28 459
1992..	51 063	9 176	1 902	14 537	8 370	45 435	9 594	20 437
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	548 069	40 143	14 002	317 700	36 110	140 922	44 852	96 470
1992..	315 203	35 292	17 288	149 869	27 176	106 405	27 728	71 963
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	51	82	63	49	165	163	185	92
1992..	50	100	48	66	174	177	170	132
$1,000, 1997..	1 355	1 476	991	1 154	3 811	7 571	11 532	3 669
1992..	837	1 178	647	1 114	1 250	11 713	1 930	2 833
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	26 570	18 004	15 727	23 557	23 099	46 451	62 333	39 878
1992..	16 749	11 782	13 487	16 874	7 185	66 173	11 356	21 464
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	138	286	28	66	17	234	256	297
1992..	142	300	28	74	30	241	205	370
$1,000, 1997..	3 180	3 111	188	743	77	4 782	2 062	4 200
1992..	3 782	4 560	262	865	144	7 368	2 153	8 912
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	23 045	10 879	6 724	11 257	4 536	20 435	8 053	14 143
1992..	26 632	15 201	9 362	11 684	4 814	30 574	10 500	24 087
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	46	60	–	32	3	28	38	86
1992..	54	56	3	36	7	27	39	97
$1,000, 1997..	848	561	–	411	5	670	181	1 033
1992..	842	350	11	413	(D)	414	193	942
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 442	9 346	–	12 850	1 517	23 917	4 759	12 014
1992..	15 597	6 248	3 582	11 485	(D)	15 325	4 945	9 709
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	4	7	4	3	9	29	7	–
1992..	7	3	4	1	21	29	3	2
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	1	8	19	1	30	106	12	9
1992..	1	3	11	–	29	72	13	2
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	3	1	5	1	16	27	8	–
1992..	–	–	2	1	21	28	6	3
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	1	4	8	–	13	25	25	4
1992..	–	4	2	3	23	21	8	7
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	–	8	4	1	31	34	34	5
1992..	3	9	5	–	50	45	36	13
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	8	14	8	–	30	14	38	16
1992..	7	3	6	2	42	25	34	19
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	3	13	3	–	29	23	39	12
1992..	4	11	6	–	40	24	35	9
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	3	12	4	–	34	15	42	8
1992..	2	6	4	1	36	25	30	11
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	9	54	18	13	100	60	123	42
1992..	25	47	26	13	104	66	111	45
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	37	95	24	20	67	81	107	112
1992..	39	121	35	22	71	108	125	132
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	50	92	23	42	33	69	60	144
1992..	50	105	34	41	32	76	79	147
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	65	43	27	64	20	81	39	31
1992..	62	44	22	70	14	83	30	25
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 609 115	398 630	1 449 827	1 015 732	491 856	1 279 946	473 980	524 124
1992..	959 980	461 848	1 458 995	670 784	467 284	1 116 632	505 008	463 725
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	373	382	1 227	251	797	1 290	741	417
1992..	329	392	707	211	803	1 129	688	435

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	194	715	419	201	108	423	99	67
$1,000..	773	2 420	1 023	1 479	1 249	1 176	2 090	322
Electricity ..... farms..	140	530	248	147	96	240	81	66
$1,000..	268	2 241	234	315	555	162	304	89
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	104	352	237	148	92	174	48	46
$1,000..	1 588	5 865	1 672	2 686	3 848	1 282	1 664	506
Contract labor ..... farms..	51	138	117	51	52	91	36	28
$1,000..	199	751	294	264	1 211	306	247	110
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	177	626	409	176	105	382	91	64
$1,000..	865	3 664	1 671	1 316	1 233	1 275	1 766	308
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	59	228	149	94	50	146	38	8
$1,000..	406	1 047	498	383	458	513	588	42
Interest ..... farms..	104	452	187	122	76	209	58	31
$1,000..	1 452	5 453	1 025	1 197	1 851	1 472	2 055	450
Cash rent ..... farms..	78	339	199	79	37	171	35	24
$1,000..	471	1 442	1 054	1 132	713	647	1 798	(D)
Property taxes ..... farms..	194	648	404	161	104	403	88	65
$1,000..	400	1 306	639	585	751	447	239	204
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	204	716	437	204	111	423	102	75
$1,000..	1 059	8 785	2 608	2 488	2 643	1 274	3 029	451
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	204	716	437	204	111	423	102	75
1992..	206	844	523	200	96	401	121	87
$1,000, 1997..	3 440	29 365	3 377	9 837	6 412	4 131	9 247	823
1992..	6 531	29 551	4 437	5 367	4 763	4 525	12 788	888
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 862	41 012	7 727	48 219	57 764	9 767	90 654	10 968
1992..	31 706	35 013	8 483	26 835	49 618	11 285	105 689	10 206
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	127	515	252	180	88	301	66	55
1992..	121	653	326	145	71	298	80	61
$1,000, 1997..	4 689	31 986	6 505	10 474	7 005	5 755	10 001	1 445
1992..	7 364	32 739	5 895	6 347	5 127	5 845	13 379	1 312
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 922	62 110	25 814	58 190	79 597	19 120	151 537	26 269
1992..	60 857	50 136	18 082	43 770	72 209	19 614	167 237	21 515
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	77	201	185	24	23	122	36	20
1992..	85	191	197	55	25	103	41	26
$1,000, 1997..	1 249	2 622	3 128	637	593	1 624	755	622
1992..	832	3 188	1 458	980	364	1 320	591	424
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 223	13 044	16 910	26 559	25 773	13 308	20 964	31 109
1992..	9 790	16 691	7 401	17 812	14 541	12 815	14 404	16 326
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	18	74	73	142	41	109	59	19
1992..	16	78	59	153	29	72	80	37
$1,000, 1997..	31	256	456	2 309	425	734	1 305	65
1992..	79	258	323	4 228	492	627	1 829	721
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 738	3 454	6 240	16 260	10 374	6 736	22 125	3 413
1992..	4 969	3 305	5 471	27 631	16 955	8 707	22 866	19 482
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	–	18	6	48	6	19	12	2
1992..	2	17	15	56	7	7	11	5
$1,000, 1997..	–	49	111	796	41	66	138	(D)
1992..	(D)	37	41	618	37	9	132	36
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–	2 722	18 512	16 579	6 795	3 452	11 536	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 163	2 703	11 027	5 327	1 320	12 009	7 272
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	5	17	4	4	–	12	2	5
1992..	9	7	13	4	–	10	3	2
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	8	28	9	4	4	35	–	1
1992..	9	49	12	3	–	23	1	–
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	6	24	6	2	1	8	2	–
1992..	5	43	14	2	–	17	–	1
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	11	36	12	4	–	17	2	–
1992..	11	56	30	2	1	25	–	–
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	17	72	35	3	1	38	2	1
1992..	11	105	43	2	4	38	2	–
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	16	75	27	6	7	26	2	1
1992..	15	94	32	3	6	26	3	3
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	13	64	31	3	3	29	2	–
1992..	9	80	43	3	–	34	2	–
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	6	54	23	5	2	36	2	–
1992..	7	71	43	2	–	24	2	–
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	42	183	103	26	19	113	6	2
1992..	53	201	119	20	15	90	6	1
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	37	117	106	35	14	58	16	3
1992..	28	98	100	46	10	62	20	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	21	29	45	61	11	34	15	11
1992..	23	38	42	58	12	30	28	16
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	20	12	26	57	44	20	56	51
1992..	19	9	29	53	46	20	54	60
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	830 979	350 399	553 808	740 253	2 955 579	426 730	1 119 636	1 466 871
1992..	902 402	278 449	367 993	589 165	2 790 097	353 410	849 289	1 437 682
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 035	973	790	290	148	830	320	183
1992..	1 082	910	643	296	141	783	295	194

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	249	323	55	54	205	72	199	424
$1,000..	646	2 858	80	454	1 432	316	1 399	1 135
Electricity ..... farms..	156	251	31	45	177	65	166	276
$1,000..	111	388	10	173	260	124	438	736
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	69	217	23	37	124	49	107	152
$1,000..	438	3 586	94	1 083	2 663	905	3 135	2 572
Contract labor ..... farms..	77	110	9	23	29	25	82	103
$1,000..	194	499	23	(D)	139	72	349	536
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	239	302	46	53	180	62	174	397
$1,000..	674	3 497	201	505	1 570	311	1 450	1 770
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	68	145	9	10	122	10	77	150
$1,000..	234	1 287	7	51	1 137	124	889	858
Interest ..... farms..	144	237	8	31	124	28	101	184
$1,000..	968	3 391	12	778	1 172	167	1 029	1 759
Cash rent ..... farms..	90	226	9	15	125	16	91	169
$1,000..	760	3 022	41	471	1 201	129	2 070	902
Property taxes ..... farms..	241	271	55	43	158	70	175	393
$1,000..	378	770	75	265	609	549	438	637
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	249	323	55	53	205	72	214	432
$1,000..	1 013	4 005	84	842	2 811	578	3 018	3 284
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	249	323	55	54	205	72	214	432
1992..	237	382	79	57	210	57	272	467
$1,000, 1997..	1 559	10 031	308	975	4 771	1 469	6 371	8 869
1992..	2 867	6 815	551	1 178	2 759	–5	6 318	7 137
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 262	31 057	5 603	18 053	23 273	20 406	29 773	20 530
1992..	12 096	17 840	6 974	20 668	13 136	–93	23 227	15 283
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	165	238	31	39	150	49	132	273
1992..	170	290	63	40	103	27	195	291
$1,000, 1997..	2 811	12 272	474	1 276	5 717	1 831	7 558	11 138
1992..	3 801	9 036	663	1 991	4 670	1 346	7 759	9 322
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 033	51 565	15 294	32 722	38 115	37 375	57 255	40 798
1992..	22 361	31 160	10 531	49 768	45 342	49 856	39 790	32 033
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	84	85	24	15	55	23	82	159
1992..	67	92	16	17	107	30	77	176
$1,000, 1997..	1 251	2 241	166	301	946	362	1 186	2 269
1992..	935	2 221	113	813	1 912	1 351	1 441	2 184
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 896	26 365	6 915	20 088	17 203	15 744	14 465	14 269
1992..	13 950	24 146	7 033	47 803	17 866	45 048	18 720	12 411
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	55	162	3	6	74	19	99	98
1992..	21	215	3	7	109	22	93	64
$1,000, 1997..	130	3 347	(D)	41	1 762	296	1 446	503
1992..	67	6 316	19	27	5 206	204	1 770	636
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 357	20 659	(D)	6 802	23 805	15 572	14 603	5 136
1992..	3 214	29 376	6 327	3 804	47 761	9 292	19 036	9 936
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	6	5	1	1	7	4	9	9
1992..	3	12	–	–	6	9	8	4
$1,000, 1997..	28	38	(D)	(D)	108	187	186	36
1992..	(D)	35	–	–	126	136	73	46
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 599	7 625	(D)	(D)	15 362	46 765	20 641	3 979
1992..	(D)	2 955	–	–	21 040	15 134	9 131	11 498
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	–	4	1	9	1	3	19
1992..	9	12	2	3	6	1	5	24
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	4	5	13	–	16	1	6	46
1992..	1	5	14	2	8	2	9	42
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	4	1	7	–	2	–	4	20
1992..	1	7	8	2	4	–	2	16
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	7	6	9	–	7	–	2	30
1992..	8	6	7	–	10	1	2	27
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	5	17	15	–	4	–	10	42
1992..	2	15	15	–	8	–	9	38
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	9	12	5	3	7	–	11	26
1992..	5	13	9	–	4	–	17	37
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	5	9	4	–	4	–	8	33
1992..	7	12	5	–	10	1	18	33
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	6	5	2	–	6	–	10	23
1992..	13	8	1	–	6	–	8	24
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	33	54	13	–	37	1	27	85
1992..	35	69	11	–	25	–	46	102
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	72	79	6	2	31	9	39	56
1992..	53	92	7	–	58	10	54	61
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	42	74	–	2	35	18	33	30
1992..	38	83	–	5	40	11	58	35
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	56	61	1	46	51	43	59	16
1992..	62	57	1	45	30	54	49	23
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	858 612	998 022	805 315	4 051 041	1 257 176	2 473 538	802 948	667 912
1992..	688 964	668 496	298 671	2 214 245	573 218	3 140 866	1 058 747	606 182
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	506	774	966	152	703	262	522	1 574
1992..	372	659	573	85	470	273	602	1 195

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	357	291	341	133	22	67	168	145
$1,000..	2 021	723	1 088	378	197	438	508	610
Electricity ..... farms..	316	257	230	103	22	68	128	130
$1,000..	484	216	545	158	63	137	150	136
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	200	121	145	43	12	40	90	71
$1,000..	1 935	866	1 686	178	(D)	359	849	511
Contract labor ..... farms..	91	107	83	56	7	20	75	43
$1,000..	382	251	522	243	(D)	67	299	106
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	329	267	303	122	22	68	150	144
$1,000..	1 657	1 005	1 209	523	453	337	579	529
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	193	128	98	32	8	31	53	26
$1,000..	1 149	266	498	72	156	249	122	65
Interest ..... farms..	214	75	146	42	13	41	34	76
$1,000..	2 046	350	902	116	105	519	215	291
Cash rent ..... farms..	145	142	132	61	9	25	44	29
$1,000..	1 493	994	630	165	2 636	209	160	355
Property taxes ..... farms..	334	284	326	112	21	66	139	152
$1,000..	663	472	940	98	245	262	489	351
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	372	304	358	142	23	73	168	154
$1,000..	3 152	1 174	2 462	404	1 033	536	543	617
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	372	304	358	142	23	73	168	154
1992..	390	385	351	160	18	93	149	187
$1,000, 1997..	7 055	527	–601	–185	–1 529	1 755	127	–558
1992..	3 503	2 530	4 004	621	3 267	1 626	799	995
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 965	1 735	–1 678	–1 305	–66 472	24 037	756	–3 624
1992..	8 982	6 571	11 406	3 882	181 476	17 489	5 360	5 323
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	278	151	197	74	15	46	101	94
1992..	244	219	230	135	16	71	93	110
$1,000, 1997..	8 421	2 553	6 386	690	1 006	2 058	1 188	1 065
1992..	6 565	4 022	5 956	1 468	(D)	1 855	1 471	1 784
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	30 290	16 904	32 415	9 321	67 081	44 731	11 759	11 332
1992..	26 905	18 364	25 896	10 877	(D)	26 130	15 816	16 215
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	94	153	161	68	8	27	67	60
1992..	146	166	121	25	2	22	56	77
$1,000, 1997..	1 366	2 025	6 987	875	2 535	303	1 061	1 623
1992..	3 062	1 492	1 953	847	(D)	229	672	788
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 530	13 237	43 395	12 867	316 883	11 219	15 831	27 055
1992..	20 972	8 988	16 137	33 893	(D)	10 399	12 006	10 238
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	246	142	35	38	6	52	37	25
1992..	274	76	44	40	4	56	31	63
$1,000, 1997..	2 504	527	378	123	151	466	98	111
1992..	4 997	279	661	207	(D)	659	485	604
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 179	3 715	10 805	3 245	25 185	8 953	2 655	4 431
1992..	18 238	3 671	15 019	5 186	(D)	11 764	15 630	9 589
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	85	19	6	2	4	22	1	2
1992..	73	8	5	2	3	25	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	670	90	22	(D)	(D)	230	(D)	(D)
1992..	599	45	30	(D)	51	321	–	21
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 884	4 761	3 733	(D)	(D)	10 453	(D)	(D)
1992..	8 200	5 640	6 006	(D)	16 888	12 823	–	3 500
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	5	4	17	11	–	3	8	5
1992..	6	3	14	11	–	2	6	6
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	16	2	25	6	–	–	12	2
1992..	3	8	20	3	–	1	–	3
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	2	4	17	8	–	–	1	1
1992..	3	2	11	2	–	–	1	3
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	12	7	17	3	–	2	3	1
1992..	13	5	18	3	–	–	2	–
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	17	12	23	4	1	–	5	1
1992..	12	13	20	3	1	1	3	–
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	19	12	24	7	–	1	8	2
1992..	19	24	34	3	–	2	6	2
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	7	11	31	3	–	–	3	2
1992..	11	27	16	1	–	–	3	2
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	11	10	16	1	–	–	3	1
1992..	11	25	18	4	–	–	4	1
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	77	82	80	18	4	8	11	6
1992..	61	103	80	36	1	9	9	9
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	87	90	53	23	–	11	18	19
1992..	100	107	57	28	2	19	26	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	74	43	40	37	5	17	42	33
1992..	90	50	41	43	3	23	39	53
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	42	32	22	23	13	34	49	82
1992..	53	20	26	27	11	39	50	92
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	412 639	567 136	631 846	1 529 000	7 134 273	1 147 830	1 650 061	1 622 052
1992..	395 816	385 789	542 855	1 016 693	7 703 702	1 141 828	1 304 717	1 127 730
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	398	653	1 044	1 105	295	168	674	449
1992..	333	591	936	885	253	191	480	369

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	21	69	65	188	509	526	235	102
$1,000..	358	369	839	1 845	1 470	11 916	656	753
Electricity ..... farms..	20	53	55	138	291	454	187	91
$1,000..	32	188	333	427	305	4 532	173	275
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	15	43	49	100	232	419	98	52
$1,000..	(D)	862	4 901	2 034	1 491	14 606	504	1 362
Contract labor ..... farms..	6	39	20	37	95	165	77	41
$1,000..	(D)	109	362	480	360	2 205	332	257
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	24	63	54	182	472	487	203	97
$1,000..	176	324	2 543	1 837	1 703	7 183	687	873
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	11	18	17	131	197	297	89	36
$1,000..	(D)	55	(D)	1 491	911	4 479	271	242
Interest ..... farms..	19	38	21	151	293	363	77	57
$1,000..	153	442	243	2 051	1 893	6 770	764	1 106
Cash rent ..... farms..	15	22	25	112	241	165	61	26
$1,000..	180	244	206	3 023	1 242	4 550	498	(D)
Property taxes ..... farms..	19	52	63	169	474	421	223	93
$1,000..	390	276	1 223	803	765	1 354	291	394
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	24	70	65	195	527	528	235	105
$1,000..	365	572	2 328	2 293	2 384	13 821	930	1 290
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	24	70	65	195	527	528	235	105
1992..	25	81	78	211	515	585	260	129
$1,000, 1997..	823	241	3 253	8 346	5 370	44 526	1 707	696
1992..	1 716	613	(D)	3 465	5 754	16 534	1 654	938
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	34 274	3 449	50 052	42 802	10 190	84 329	7 262	6 629
1992..	68 638	7 563	(D)	16 421	11 174	28 263	6 361	7 268
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	12	33	42	114	333	416	142	53
1992..	14	30	58	142	325	369	195	79
$1,000, 1997..	977	1 155	3 596	9 874	7 241	47 607	2 434	1 815
1992..	(D)	1 413	(D)	4 856	8 151	21 063	2 426	1 944
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	81 427	35 004	85 622	86 610	21 745	114 440	17 144	34 239
1992..	(D)	47 085	(D)	34 199	25 081	57 080	12 441	24 603
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	12	37	23	81	194	112	93	52
1992..	11	51	20	69	190	216	65	50
$1,000, 1997..	155	914	343	1 527	1 871	3 081	728	1 119
1992..	(D)	800	(D)	1 391	2 397	4 528	772	1 006
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 880	24 695	14 902	18 855	9 644	27 513	7 825	21 511
1992..	(D)	15 685	(D)	20 164	12 614	20 965	11 881	20 121
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	18	19	32	162	183	438	53	40
1992..	21	31	29	175	160	502	39	35
$1,000, 1997..	214	175	415	2 063	1 485	7 310	87	670
1992..	385	990	501	2 689	1 575	10 616	215	443
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 893	9 188	12 967	12 734	8 115	16 690	1 646	16 756
1992..	18 351	31 928	17 264	15 367	9 842	21 147	5 512	12 647
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	7	16	48	123	4	14
1992..	8	2	7	16	60	116	1	17
$1,000, 1997..	87	(D)	69	124	402	1 060	3	270
1992..	92	(D)	59	116	483	1 207	(D)	161
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 467	(D)	9 906	7 774	8 379	8 617	685	19 269
1992..	11 485	(D)	8 456	7 272	8 053	10 407	(D)	9 458
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	–	1	11	5	8	–
1992..	–	2	4	4	8	6	6	4
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	1	2	17	5	6	5
1992..	–	2	3	1	15	2	7	1
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	–	–	10	4	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	11	3	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	1	5	21	19	2	2
1992..	–	–	3	1	18	10	3	1
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	6	4	29	15	9	2
1992..	2	–	–	3	51	7	6	2
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	2	7	57	37	7	2
1992..	–	–	2	7	37	44	8	–
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	4	4	34	15	7	2
1992..	–	–	3	5	28	7	12	–
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	5	8	47	10	8	–
1992..	–	–	5	9	31	15	13	2
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	4	1	11	27	113	103	41	6
1992..	3	–	14	28	120	123	48	10
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	1	9	21	42	107	154	50	13
1992..	2	4	25	46	111	227	70	16
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	4	8	6	46	62	140	59	19
1992..	7	8	8	65	52	118	54	29
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	15	50	12	47	24	28	38	57
1992..	11	61	11	37	29	22	39	63
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 169 614	2 696 070	8 618 967	714 548	390 471	498 006	1 091 561	1 547 456
1992..	4 942 656	2 679 784	3 280 958	597 288	296 281	416 304	775 960	1 681 911
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	143	322	(D)	225	639	591	778	401
1992..	287	320	(D)	206	511	511	587	320

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	573	460	449	214	377	178	215	207
$1,000..	1 208	979	1 122	1 127	989	1 702	623	615
Electricity ..... farms..	468	305	252	154	193	134	201	133
$1,000..	533	220	259	221	206	1 047	248	156
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	262	171	173	111	157	79	141	80
$1,000..	1 048	2 017	1 062	2 081	915	1 773	1 058	243
Contract labor ..... farms..	138	109	142	63	135	49	90	68
$1,000..	284	270	639	115	250	(D)	167	66
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	532	444	377	212	365	160	213	169
$1,000..	1 696	1 280	1 239	1 543	1 049	1 645	1 020	599
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	290	212	213	76	153	55	105	89
$1,000..	629	584	612	1 209	531	371	568	168
Interest ..... farms..	247	160	190	100	162	104	121	119
$1,000..	1 129	745	1 223	775	1 168	1 602	765	754
Cash rent ..... farms..	223	136	146	95	188	64	115	68
$1,000..	857	448	602	1 245	986	1 028	692	407
Property taxes ..... farms..	541	450	423	182	377	150	227	195
$1,000..	571	514	576	335	549	428	525	364
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	584	476	449	224	388	180	227	208
$1,000..	3 074	1 314	1 924	1 748	1 558	2 994	651	872
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	584	476	449	224	388	180	227	208
1992..	658	514	530	224	410	210	275	222
$1,000, 1997..	1 471	1 416	3 083	4 561	1 809	6 689	–553	–26
1992..	5 723	3 816	1 512	3 039	4 835	3 002	1 688	1 835
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 519	2 976	6 866	20 362	4 662	37 162	–2 436	–127
1992..	8 697	7 425	2 853	13 566	11 794	14 297	6 137	8 268
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	334	324	271	168	223	110	69	102
1992..	512	374	341	127	307	149	186	163
$1,000, 1997..	6 629	3 913	5 188	5 564	3 893	7 767	2 168	1 269
1992..	7 058	5 228	3 853	5 066	6 145	4 183	2 852	2 547
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 848	12 076	19 143	33 117	17 456	70 611	31 420	12 442
1992..	13 784	13 980	11 298	39 888	20 017	28 071	15 334	15 624
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	250	152	178	56	165	70	158	106
1992..	146	140	189	97	103	61	89	59
$1,000, 1997..	5 158	2 496	2 105	1 003	2 084	1 078	2 721	1 296
1992..	1 335	1 412	2 341	2 027	1 310	1 180	1 164	711
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 634	16 424	11 825	17 904	12 628	15 401	17 221	12 222
1992..	9 143	10 087	12 385	20 898	12 717	19 346	13 083	12 056
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	111	91	11	56	92	119	110	18
1992..	66	50	25	68	76	121	95	20
$1,000, 1997..	441	119	20	1 353	616	1 869	780	57
1992..	783	101	77	3 477	741	1 412	858	79
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 971	1 310	1 837	24 156	6 693	15 704	7 090	3 171
1992..	11 862	2 017	3 098	51 137	9 749	11 669	9 029	3 960
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	12	2	5	–	34	68	18	1
1992..	13	8	2	6	34	52	19	5
$1,000, 1997..	35	(D)	14	–	320	1 131	180	(D)
1992..	19	6	(D)	(D)	278	535	239	20
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 901	(D)	2 791	–	9 406	16 636	10 010	(D)
1992..	1 430	788	(D)	(D)	8 190	10 287	12 590	3 977
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	9	15	7	11	5	–	2	7
1992..	13	10	20	14	18	6	3	5
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	14	8	10	17	7	2	4	2
1992..	13	14	19	11	4	1	3	4
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	19	6	14	4	7	1	1	–
1992..	20	10	14	2	5	–	4	1
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	26	13	16	13	10	1	1	–
1992..	44	19	26	2	14	–	2	1
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	50	45	24	8	13	1	3	3
1992..	76	43	35	13	20	3	5	1
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	49	41	23	17	24	1	6	2
1992..	63	49	39	10	19	5	9	–
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	51	51	21	14	20	2	7	–
1992..	62	44	43	16	36	4	10	6
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	42	32	21	6	21	–	9	3
1992..	43	49	27	6	30	2	14	2
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	153	144	120	39	109	21	35	25
1992..	146	154	106	31	78	39	55	14
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	100	78	111	37	82	42	44	44
1992..	95	83	100	59	98	37	59	58
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	51	38	54	26	56	39	55	58
1992..	53	25	63	29	49	39	59	57
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	18	8	32	28	31	68	60	67
1992..	25	8	33	30	40	74	54	70
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	510 448	401 139	561 817	561 846	552 655	655 174	843 565	1 456 192
1992..	367 136	418 868	495 411	670 844	432 498	474 905	741 186	1 222 707
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	872	1 053	748	744	707	252	577	743
1992..	714	1 013	754	579	540	210	499	590

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	8	561	364	256	484	79	247	46
$1,000..	(D)	6 947	4 493	1 029	2 827	456	1 540	68
Electricity ..... farms..	7	488	299	165	355	72	162	23
$1,000..	(D)	4 617	1 554	234	891	105	1 205	6
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	4	427	293	86	233	67	66	13
$1,000..	43	10 496	5 722	751	6 631	662	(D)	99
Contract labor ..... farms..	4	233	127	98	133	19	44	9
$1,000..	6	1 665	871	264	606	51	116	11
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	9	527	333	195	420	77	203	41
$1,000..	(D)	6 789	4 366	1 152	3 379	419	2 427	120
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	3	293	175	76	198	31	71	7
$1,000..	(D)	2 109	2 668	602	1 505	158	1 286	12
Interest ..... farms..	5	412	278	121	224	46	60	5
$1,000..	(D)	5 108	3 201	1 035	3 458	588	377	46
Cash rent ..... farms..	4	153	92	120	245	23	50	18
$1,000..	(D)	3 515	1 990	1 212	3 423	285	170	27
Property taxes ..... farms..	9	440	302	229	446	77	231	43
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	1 021	579	993	232	539	80
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	10	561	365	258	499	79	247	46
$1,000..	29	12 067	6 950	1 682	5 842	446	7 244	93
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	10	561	365	258	499	79	247	46
1992..	12	566	414	272	522	108	276	51
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	20 683	25 801	2 115	4 208	–1 232	5 100	433
1992..	(D)	12 077	12 973	4 072	11 910	627	5 927	57
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	36 868	70 688	8 199	8 433	–15 597	20 648	9 415
1992..	(D)	21 337	31 337	14 970	22 816	5 806	21 476	1 122
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	7	447	295	209	287	26	177	33
1992..	7	386	280	207	375	69	174	23
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	29 860	26 902	3 602	15 759	571	6 075	520
1992..	(D)	17 229	14 879	5 055	13 538	1 483	7 064	337
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	66 800	91 195	17 236	54 908	21 965	34 321	15 752
1992..	(D)	44 634	53 141	24 423	36 100	21 497	40 596	14 659
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	3	114	70	49	212	53	70	13
1992..	5	180	134	65	147	39	102	28
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	9 176	1 101	1 487	11 551	1 803	975	87
1992..	70	5 152	1 906	984	1 628	856	1 136	280
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	80 494	15 731	30 348	54 484	34 024	13 925	6 673
1992..	14 025	28 623	14 224	15 133	11 073	21 956	11 140	9 997
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	1	444	306	119	206	21	17	4
1992..	1	463	372	121	149	11	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	6 397	5 061	648	1 400	113	69	12
1992..	(D)	10 143	9 360	1 180	973	92	156	–
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	14 408	16 539	5 444	6 796	5 378	4 088	2 918
1992..	(D)	21 907	25 161	9 753	6 527	8 381	15 594	–
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	–	69	65	27	25	–	3	–
1992..	–	86	82	24	17	1	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	609	893	145	64	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	709	988	172	58	(D)	95	–
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–	8 831	13 734	5 369	2 568	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	8 239	12 046	7 162	3 392	(D)	23 750	–
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	18	2	1	9	1	1	–
1992..	–	17	–	4	12	3	5	3
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	–	16	2	5	24	–	6	3
1992..	–	19	1	6	29	–	7	2
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	–	8	2	2	17	–	8	–
1992..	–	10	2	–	13	–	5	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	25	4	3	20	–	11	7
1992..	–	16	4	1	17	2	14	1
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	–	22	2	–	22	–	16	2
1992..	–	14	3	4	45	–	27	1
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	–	34	15	5	30	–	17	–
1992..	1	33	27	4	31	–	25	1
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	–	12	9	2	31	–	21	2
1992..	–	15	5	2	27	1	16	2
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	–	19	6	3	35	–	20	5
1992..	–	13	3	4	27	–	12	5
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	–	96	48	50	109	1	53	8
1992..	–	97	67	48	123	5	69	13
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	–	157	91	67	89	9	55	7
1992..	–	176	100	76	98	22	47	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	–	112	126	48	79	15	18	9
1992..	1	128	125	61	65	12	31	4
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	9	47	59	73	33	63	16	4
1992..	10	26	60	67	38	63	17	1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 206 926	644 844	685 166	989 110	615 406	1 885 919	773 112	792 576
1992..	(D)	468 110	458 865	930 769	487 258	1 396 609	647 292	437 093
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	80	705	478	440	815	381	1 130	1 195
1992..	(D)	620	391	422	796	365	914	744

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	206	250	341	81	456	131	122	524
$1,000..	2 910	772	2 573	570	2 338	409	842	2 184
Electricity ..... farms..	124	215	240	58	315	127	113	307
$1,000..	(D)	305	722	235	671	114	576	561
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	156	89	205	62	253	86	84	237
$1,000..	(D)	1 054	5 894	2 168	3 926	826	1 732	3 819
Contract labor ..... farms..	73	63	121	36	129	88	26	110
$1,000..	673	154	691	(D)	571	206	218	526
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	186	225	305	80	377	140	111	465
$1,000..	2 636	765	3 752	646	2 319	627	817	2 664
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	98	71	151	27	199	55	26	243
$1,000..	812	322	2 038	206	1 173	76	324	1 601
Interest ..... farms..	147	148	227	41	226	53	53	273
$1,000..	1 461	1 489	2 601	1 025	1 966	566	756	2 240
Cash rent ..... farms..	59	77	180	22	211	36	29	206
$1,000..	1 476	701	3 254	609	2 168	378	534	2 646
Property taxes ..... farms..	171	260	279	69	412	141	114	494
$1,000..	572	434	842	473	822	405	500	854
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	207	262	342	81	457	142	122	530
$1,000..	3 954	1 462	5 911	1 583	4 796	2 185	1 848	4 128
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	207	262	342	81	457	142	122	530
1992..	231	298	374	110	508	135	118	566
$1,000, 1997..	14 937	1 854	11 924	2 599	8 587	1 096	5 333	7 324
1992..	8 798	3 742	5 450	5 258	7 833	1 423	4 254	7 827
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	72 159	7 075	34 865	32 082	18 789	7 721	43 712	13 818
1992..	38 087	12 557	14 573	47 803	15 419	10 541	36 054	13 828
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	191	191	245	59	313	61	95	384
1992..	189	252	272	83	328	76	85	364
$1,000, 1997..	15 470	3 650	13 821	3 977	12 366	1 747	5 948	12 447
1992..	9 461	4 535	7 861	5 708	9 571	2 229	4 690	10 252
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	80 995	19 111	56 412	67 401	39 507	28 636	62 609	32 415
1992..	50 057	17 997	28 901	68 776	29 179	29 331	55 174	28 165
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	16	71	97	22	144	81	27	146
1992..	42	46	102	27	180	59	33	202
$1,000, 1997..	533	1 797	1 897	1 378	3 779	650	615	5 124
1992..	663	793	2 411	450	1 738	806	435	2 425
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	33 327	25 304	19 556	62 636	26 243	8 030	22 778	35 094
1992..	15 776	17 243	23 633	16 668	9 656	13 662	13 194	12 005
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	173	58	183	19	167	47	48	192
1992..	206	78	188	20	100	68	61	177
$1,000, 1997..	3 088	108	4 246	250	1 338	178	712	1 695
1992..	5 408	420	6 952	148	1 010	898	1 443	2 192
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 851	1 862	23 204	13 178	8 014	3 789	14 840	8 827
1992..	26 254	5 379	36 976	7 390	10 105	13 208	23 652	12 385
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	53	4	7	–	12	1	15	7
1992..	63	14	10	1	6	6	19	10
$1,000, 1997..	895	41	76	–	48	(D)	179	20
1992..	875	(D)	68	(D)	40	11	214	24
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 891	10 187	10 821	–	3 998	(D)	11 934	2 831
1992..	13 892	(D)	6 774	(D)	6 727	1 888	11 282	2 437
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	7	2	–	10	5	15	8
1992..	–	3	8	3	13	1	15	12
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	4	2	11	5	22	4	10	20
1992..	3	1	13	13	21	1	7	13
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	2	–	6	3	10	–	2	7
1992..	2	–	5	8	10	–	4	10
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	1	5	4	12	1	2	26
1992..	2	–	10	2	5	2	3	25
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	5	1	9	2	23	2	1	30
1992..	–	3	14	11	21	1	2	40
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	1	–	10	5	14	1	1	45
1992..	5	3	5	4	33	3	3	39
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	1	6	8	5	20	6	2	44
1992..	3	5	11	4	20	2	–	35
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	–	2	10	–	22	–	1	24
1992..	1	4	17	6	23	2	1	30
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	22	29	73	12	83	8	11	118
1992..	23	41	79	7	91	8	6	124
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	58	64	90	14	96	30	12	117
1992..	67	78	83	12	129	15	14	129
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	58	82	60	8	87	28	19	55
1992..	75	103	68	7	91	36	23	73
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	58	63	56	25	57	58	44	38
1992..	51	56	61	34	43	63	40	37
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	750 941	1 073 530	952 362	1 561 871	967 925	1 063 686	1 340 463	566 402
1992..	808 638	815 050	722 380	2 058 635	702 862	968 294	1 044 680	459 687
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	319	648	738	289	897	415	195	704
1992..	378	550	583	346	786	302	183	642

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	278	150	407	197	174	118	119	457
$1,000..	784	927	1 097	333	8 000	209	857	2 334
Electricity ..... farms..	220	114	320	106	131	76	92	353
$1,000..	198	165	264	160	1 551	70	150	1 521
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	84	113	155	104	113	41	84	207
$1,000..	1 232	1 318	1 479	3 390	6 282	207	1 354	3 622
Contract labor ..... farms..	77	57	93	38	69	26	50	161
$1,000..	209	327	253	73	491	104	408	852
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	266	147	380	190	159	90	116	426
$1,000..	758	925	1 276	621	4 669	278	883	2 421
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	153	81	170	78	96	51	53	179
$1,000..	413	300	388	169	3 074	112	338	479
Interest ..... farms..	140	97	230	38	139	54	75	230
$1,000..	1 386	1 028	1 214	151	4 257	491	752	2 547
Cash rent ..... farms..	104	39	180	49	73	45	60	131
$1,000..	543	1 336	857	88	2 420	95	915	930
Property taxes ..... farms..	269	131	419	169	150	119	111	438
$1,000..	494	305	710	234	693	127	261	857
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	288	160	436	198	187	119	120	459
$1,000..	1 613	1 889	1 721	1 325	7 696	551	1 789	6 695
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	288	160	436	198	187	119	120	459
1992..	294	198	450	186	254	123	95	496
$1,000, 1997..	3 573	6 800	5 892	2 613	23 482	415	5 245	12 202
1992..	1 346	5 293	4 571	1 626	34 711	2 294	2 170	18 451
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 406	42 497	13 514	13 198	125 574	3 483	43 706	26 583
1992..	4 577	26 734	10 157	8 743	136 657	18 649	22 842	37 201
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	168	142	311	133	150	54	87	293
1992..	141	137	300	126	179	88	62	406
$1,000, 1997..	4 969	6 996	7 463	3 152	26 044	1 009	5 663	15 780
1992..	3 211	6 292	6 119	1 938	36 471	2 399	2 785	19 304
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	29 577	49 268	23 997	23 700	173 624	18 677	65 086	53 856
1992..	22 772	45 927	20 396	15 385	203 747	27 256	44 913	47 546
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	120	18	125	65	37	65	33	166
1992..	153	61	150	60	75	35	33	90
$1,000, 1997..	1 396	196	1 571	539	2 561	594	418	3 578
1992..	1 865	999	1 548	312	1 760	105	615	852
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 632	10 915	12 567	8 291	69 226	9 140	12 659	21 555
1992..	12 192	16 370	10 320	5 205	23 466	2 992	18 624	9 468
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	98	120	79	5	147	5	75	33
1992..	101	155	86	4	181	6	83	26
$1,000, 1997..	217	1 629	317	(Z)	3 738	(D)	987	90
1992..	1 291	2 919	406	4	5 295	12	1 699	41
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 217	13 578	4 012	3	25 428	(D)	13 157	2 713
1992..	12 780	18 833	4 725	1 087	29 255	2 000	20 468	1 566
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	6	52	14	–	40	2	39	1
1992..	6	63	16	2	46	1	35	8
$1,000, 1997..	25	558	146	–	560	(D)	517	(D)
1992..	19	837	99	(D)	694	(D)	513	14
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 178	10 730	10 419	–	14 003	(D)	13 258	(D)
1992..	3 139	13 291	6 187	(D)	15 080	(D)	14 650	1 721
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	4	1	11	22	3	–	–	9
1992..	5	3	8	16	3	4	1	17
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	–	2	9	49	3	8	–	61
1992..	1	5	15	33	4	9	–	97
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	2	1	8	18	–	5	1	30
1992..	4	2	4	11	1	7	–	31
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	3	14	14	–	7	1	41
1992..	4	2	11	13	3	13	–	31
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	6	2	21	11	4	7	1	40
1992..	6	5	18	17	2	9	1	50
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	9	5	26	5	3	9	3	41
1992..	5	4	23	10	4	10	7	32
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	16	1	27	6	2	10	1	35
1992..	13	5	19	6	3	6	3	35
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	5	1	19	6	–	13	3	34
1992..	8	6	22	8	–	12	–	22
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	52	15	104	26	14	34	4	92
1992..	59	24	121	28	21	21	6	103
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	93	46	95	30	41	23	29	50
1992..	83	52	105	24	64	23	25	54
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	55	33	58	11	55	4	31	20
1992..	59	53	71	8	72	5	30	20
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	47	49	42	6	61	1	44	11
1992..	46	40	38	8	62	4	52	5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	675 088	543 603	553 276	732 632	1 093 513	327 247	761 137	552 189
1992..	543 717	430 738	450 057	415 674	917 156	244 674	920 913	338 802
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	543	214	636	1 847	397	1 064	171	868
1992..	496	175	509	1 072	414	1 024	217	1 202

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	433	36	180	278	268	94	41	230
$1,000..	1 408	38	1 154	3 143	3 733	1 774	164	642
Electricity ..... farms..	225	19	124	230	187	79	25	136
$1,000..	208	11	(D)	445	676	431	42	118
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	152	10	104	211	134	48	19	97
$1,000..	2 512	21	1 922	5 387	5 795	2 616	426	577
Contract labor ..... farms..	171	6	94	120	57	33	21	76
$1,000..	405	7	350	936	453	521	63	133
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	428	27	160	248	239	90	40	207
$1,000..	1 701	46	1 483	3 719	2 999	1 686	168	664
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	136	14	74	167	151	61	3	79
$1,000..	774	25	404	3 854	2 257	645	30	225
Interest ..... farms..	240	8	78	179	161	49	15	90
$1,000..	1 396	19	1 125	2 521	3 369	2 809	69	635
Cash rent ..... farms..	155	4	59	137	103	26	6	75
$1,000..	1 004	1	599	3 962	1 317	1 057	27	569
Property taxes ..... farms..	406	36	178	234	235	76	40	217
$1,000..	664	30	628	884	1 071	457	41	414
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	447	36	180	278	268	94	45	241
$1,000..	2 235	49	2 245	5 000	6 743	2 782	159	1 089
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	447	36	180	278	268	94	45	241
1992..	493	32	208	320	311	107	34	228
$1,000, 1997..	5 197	166	9 026	17 648	13 013	9 446	1 087	1 859
1992..	5 366	–210	6 356	5 263	18 452	5 756	932	1 678
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 626	4 614	50 144	63 482	48 558	100 490	24 165	7 715
1992..	10 885	–6 552	30 559	16 448	59 333	53 795	27 419	7 360
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	253	23	123	182	209	62	37	154
1992..	291	8	158	175	239	77	25	125
$1,000, 1997..	7 948	236	9 984	19 231	15 096	10 572	1 170	2 683
1992..	7 543	123	7 197	8 341	19 659	6 676	1 117	2 784
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	31 416	10 278	81 168	105 665	72 231	170 510	31 626	17 424
1992..	25 920	15 324	45 551	47 664	82 255	86 707	44 669	22 272
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	194	13	57	96	59	32	8	87
1992..	202	24	50	145	72	30	9	103
$1,000, 1997..	2 751	70	958	1 583	2 083	1 126	83	824
1992..	2 176	332	841	3 078	1 207	920	184	1 106
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 181	5 406	16 800	16 491	35 301	35 172	10 344	9 472
1992..	10 774	13 844	16 815	21 226	16 758	30 678	20 495	10 737
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	159	3	124	186	194	63	8	38
1992..	154	–	149	213	258	79	–	20
$1,000, 1997..	1 167	(D)	1 519	3 472	3 619	1 425	28	109
1992..	1 660	–	2 529	5 955	5 418	1 765	–	84
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 340	(D)	12 247	18 667	18 653	22 615	3 540	2 877
1992..	10 780	–	16 970	27 957	20 999	22 338	–	4 223
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	27	–	49	14	85	30	3	6
1992..	32	–	56	14	106	33	–	7
$1,000, 1997..	275	–	537	62	1 114	752	(D)	22
1992..	187	–	412	192	1 441	730	–	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 171	–	10 962	4 420	13 103	25 071	(D)	3 727
1992..	5 859	–	7 352	13 692	13 591	22 114	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	13	–	3	6	1	1	9	12
1992..	9	2	6	11	–	1	7	4
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	11	6	2	9	–	–	5	12
1992..	22	3	6	7	2	–	9	6
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	11	3	1	2	1	1	3	4
1992..	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	1
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	20	6	–	7	–	–	1	2
1992..	12	2	2	3	–	–	–	1
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	14	6	1	12	1	1	1	9
1992..	23	–	1	14	4	–	2	12
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	21	4	8	14	3	–	–	8
1992..	27	6	11	10	5	1	2	8
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	27	4	1	7	1	1	–	10
1992..	19	6	7	9	8	–	–	5
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	23	–	2	12	2	–	1	13
1992..	28	–	2	11	1	1	–	7
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	115	4	21	37	22	4	4	31
1992..	120	4	22	42	35	12	4	41
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	94	2	35	54	66	29	5	57
1992..	115	2	40	64	70	20	5	46
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	66	2	45	55	65	18	2	38
1992..	74	1	52	92	106	23	4	46
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	38	2	59	63	82	37	9	49
1992..	36	2	61	59	80	46	6	51
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	518 800	720 864	779 357	1 183 446	921 773	1 790 913	1 087 812	788 830
1992..	500 767	663 523	787 217	1 082 594	654 891	1 250 323	694 534	917 431
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	742	751	328	868	434	210	819	476
1992..	668	1 155	337	886	370	160	569	533

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	273	456	481	145	104	66	76	156
$1,000..	745	1 200	16 064	2 702	176	542	659	536
Electricity ..... farms..	181	413	427	123	57	57	66	93
$1,000..	256	744	6 418	1 022	25	275	326	173
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	137	226	346	103	45	36	68	61
$1,000..	763	4 401	13 649	2 739	93	1 373	1 778	997
Contract labor ..... farms..	81	103	182	70	12	22	34	33
$1,000..	317	408	(D)	1 470	6	99	604	93
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	256	397	434	138	86	55	70	144
$1,000..	858	1 426	8 886	2 059	262	692	684	573
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	96	187	329	38	30	21	28	39
$1,000..	283	656	6 863	703	150	140	88	87
Interest ..... farms..	111	203	393	82	19	38	51	50
$1,000..	987	1 507	8 515	2 179	130	695	811	389
Cash rent ..... farms..	70	194	137	68	13	38	35	66
$1,000..	193	1 028	(D)	1 146	17	984	361	216
Property taxes ..... farms..	270	421	408	126	97	54	65	149
$1,000..	497	983	1 522	486	221	141	381	230
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	278	450	493	148	104	73	78	156
$1,000..	1 505	4 668	27 663	3 279	259	1 378	1 311	1 164
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	278	466	493	148	104	73	78	156
1992..	281	448	555	146	140	76	94	161
$1,000, 1997..	2 985	5 548	77 064	13 460	–186	2 039	2 679	4 886
1992..	3 883	5 185	40 102	5 070	1 470	3 414	3 360	4 691
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 738	11 905	156 316	90 947	–1 791	27 926	34 348	31 323
1992..	13 819	11 574	72 256	34 727	10 498	44 918	35 746	29 134
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	173	249	401	105	36	45	50	129
1992..	185	283	393	100	92	57	67	125
$1,000, 1997..	4 050	9 638	79 322	14 294	372	3 019	3 349	5 107
1992..	4 789	6 965	44 766	6 126	1 720	3 752	3 856	5 017
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	23 410	38 707	197 810	136 136	10 346	67 093	66 989	39 592
1992..	25 888	24 612	113 909	61 263	18 693	65 816	57 553	40 136
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	105	217	92	43	68	28	28	27
1992..	96	165	162	46	48	19	27	36
$1,000, 1997..	1 065	4 090	2 258	834	559	981	670	221
1992..	906	1 780	4 664	1 056	250	338	496	326
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 140	18 850	24 542	19 398	8 217	35 019	23 940	8 188
1992..	9 437	10 787	28 791	22 959	5 209	17 776	18 368	9 068
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	14	38	404	35	7	33	7	23
1992..	21	45	471	53	7	35	11	16
$1,000, 1997..	57	116	7 937	598	6	352	71	73
1992..	62	188	10 432	1 710	(D)	454	74	105
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 045	3 049	19 647	17 072	916	10 653	10 134	3 170
1992..	2 953	4 169	22 149	32 256	(D)	12 981	6 696	6 562
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	91	8	–	16	–	7
1992..	2	5	97	6	1	8	5	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	59	1 018	192	–	157	–	10
1992..	(D)	17	1 235	58	(D)	93	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	8 403	11 185	23 986	–	9 813	–	1 460
1992..	(D)	3 432	12 727	9 652	(D)	11 605	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	4	27	6	1	2	3	1	1
1992..	10	18	9	3	8	3	2	1
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	26	57	8	7	2	1	1	12
1992..	27	62	10	–	11	5	2	14
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	9	18	–	–	4	1	2	9
1992..	11	17	1	1	6	2	–	9
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	14	15	7	–	5	1	2	11
1992..	11	18	5	1	6	–	3	7
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	25	48	6	1	10	2	–	14
1992..	16	37	6	3	3	2	1	12
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	24	37	27	2	8	2	1	13
1992..	21	34	30	–	10	1	–	23
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	28	18	8	–	10	1	1	10
1992..	27	24	8	–	7	1	1	18
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	13	22	7	–	11	5	–	8
1992..	19	23	9	1	13	7	3	5
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	54	82	96	8	24	7	2	43
1992..	64	70	117	4	32	10	2	36
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	56	71	151	8	23	12	3	23
1992..	54	77	221	11	21	10	6	23
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	20	33	125	18	8	8	4	9
1992..	19	36	112	15	8	11	4	6
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	6	38	51	116	5	27	60	3
1992..	7	29	32	119	10	24	68	6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	370 912	1 069 675	643 969	2 912 129	444 548	1 098 610	2 581 874	540 201
1992..	312 193	689 560	476 813	1 805 959	479 777	1 007 771	2 627 313	372 384
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 002	1 421	644	160	883	195	130	1 410
1992..	704	1 255	530	97	885	196	159	985

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	264	90	41	380	87	108	64	408
$1,000..	2 948	855	98	1 518	1 343	967	456	1 307
Electricity ..... farms..	218	76	38	229	58	88	48	260
$1,000..	985	995	47	364	467	241	100	333
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	108	68	12	229	60	49	28	251
$1,000..	6 143	1 346	157	1 822	2 651	2 286	556	2 345
Contract labor ..... farms..	90	38	25	55	35	48	18	135
$1,000..	247	165	70	250	325	552	(D)	633
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	235	78	41	348	77	101	63	359
$1,000..	2 427	945	271	1 775	1 283	1 597	528	1 752
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	142	34	22	131	35	47	34	199
$1,000..	1 259	306	30	723	611	1 658	(D)	1 068
Interest ..... farms..	188	66	23	217	57	63	46	200
$1,000..	3 585	640	138	1 869	1 104	1 511	786	1 440
Cash rent ..... farms..	50	27	9	128	33	62	24	155
$1,000..	494	340	119	1 296	361	1 696	(D)	1 469
Property taxes ..... farms..	231	64	38	359	76	97	57	358
$1,000..	630	249	73	704	(D)	657	424	462
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	278	90	41	380	92	108	70	410
$1,000..	6 413	1 166	251	2 521	2 464	2 790	971	1 969
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	278	90	41	380	92	108	70	410
1992..	305	80	72	374	91	120	86	442
$1,000, 1997..	16 563	2 702	–499	5 829	9 587	1 152	2 307	2 972
1992..	17 775	2 385	948	5 598	6 993	3 439	2 759	4 866
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	59 580	30 024	–12 179	15 340	104 205	10 671	32 958	7 249
1992..	58 279	29 806	13 168	14 968	76 846	28 661	32 076	11 010
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	148	63	15	260	69	65	52	236
1992..	186	67	50	205	61	87	57	285
$1,000, 1997..	19 500	(D)	130	7 632	9 768	5 418	2 594	6 563
1992..	19 825	2 578	1 189	6 908	7 586	4 313	3 600	6 494
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	131 756	(D)	8 695	29 355	141 570	83 355	49 882	27 808
1992..	106 586	38 474	23 776	33 699	124 363	49 573	63 166	22 786
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	130	27	26	120	23	43	18	174
1992..	119	13	22	169	30	33	29	157
$1,000, 1997..	2 936	(D)	630	1 803	181	4 266	287	3 591
1992..	2 050	193	241	1 310	593	874	842	1 628
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 588	(D)	24 222	15 027	7 888	99 201	15 932	20 637
1992..	17 227	14 863	10 941	7 753	19 774	26 471	29 033	10 366
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	183	53	6	85	29	62	31	55
1992..	192	46	21	68	34	72	42	53
$1,000, 1997..	2 253	896	22	702	701	1 382	395	792
1992..	3 086	1 344	467	865	871	1 663	774	1 279
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 313	16 902	3 623	8 263	24 177	22 293	12 746	14 403
1992..	16 073	29 228	22 215	12 727	25 628	23 101	18 440	24 130
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	71	15	1	45	10	6	12	5
1992..	82	10	3	36	13	9	15	5
$1,000, 1997..	1 066	205	(D)	276	231	33	192	17
1992..	1 302	(D)	(D)	262	(D)	(D)	249	4
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 010	13 688	(D)	6 127	23 126	5 555	16 037	3 360
1992..	15 876	(D)	(D)	7 289	(D)	(D)	16 624	772
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	12	–	–	6	2	–	–	5
1992..	15	1	1	6	2	2	3	5
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	13	–	–	12	3	–	–	10
1992..	19	1	–	7	1	–	–	8
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	7	–	1	4	–	–	–	13
1992..	3	–	1	8	–	–	–	4
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	4	–	1	12	1	1	–	13
1992..	6	–	2	5	1	3	–	17
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	10	1	–	26	2	3	–	28
1992..	7	–	–	13	6	3	–	45
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	6	2	1	22	3	6	–	30
1992..	17	–	–	25	1	4	–	33
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	9	3	1	19	4	3	–	22
1992..	4	1	–	20	3	1	–	32
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	5	2	2	25	4	3	–	24
1992..	1	3	1	26	2	3	–	28
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	35	2	2	96	8	22	1	95
1992..	38	7	2	103	7	21	8	99
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	60	16	5	73	13	16	13	91
1992..	74	5	3	76	8	19	11	90
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	58	19	15	54	11	17	10	56
1992..	58	21	17	46	12	28	13	57
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	62	45	30	28	40	36	46	26
1992..	66	41	44	38	49	35	45	22
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	827 920	1 323 345	1 947 937	643 140	1 224 159	1 824 481	1 634 271	570 868
1992..	385 945	1 585 040	1 956 228	449 454	1 703 992	2 443 325	1 045 717	522 994
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	567	197	437	697	121	388	215	903
1992..	297	218	494	483	110	463	180	808

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	44	405	360	42	97	66	242	308
$1,000..	197	1 778	1 023	114	352	177	2 758	927
Electricity ..... farms..	27	314	187	29	57	36	223	219
$1,000..	67	311	226	36	187	54	583	229
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	27	239	127	26	40	19	171	122
$1,000..	591	1 397	2 513	116	285	268	5 374	1 088
Contract labor ..... farms..	7	93	100	4	27	2	116	110
$1,000..	59	540	294	(D)	90	(D)	1 305	674
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	39	382	310	43	93	66	250	291
$1,000..	398	1 907	1 008	109	272	216	3 715	1 329
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	11	253	64	8	42	34	150	106
$1,000..	138	880	228	18	105	178	3 305	447
Interest ..... farms..	10	237	117	5	44	28	162	138
$1,000..	79	1 864	669	121	482	116	2 423	992
Cash rent ..... farms..	20	210	171	8	17	32	113	121
$1,000..	127	1 266	364	(D)	348	122	4 127	1 275
Property taxes ..... farms..	44	387	326	45	103	66	194	251
$1,000..	183	741	302	37	93	190	785	686
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	44	406	362	45	103	66	259	308
$1,000..	180	2 038	1 737	235	511	339	7 562	1 459
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	44	406	362	45	103	66	259	308
1992..	50	429	383	57	101	72	288	338
$1,000, 1997..	77	5 421	4 478	796	1 050	1 186	15 423	2 024
1992..	531	4 014	5 059	1 179	2 372	350	362	4 855
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 758	13 353	12 372	17 696	10 192	17 976	59 548	6 571
1992..	10 620	9 357	13 208	20 676	23 483	4 861	1 256	14 365
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	19	276	196	33	87	33	196	173
1992..	32	291	320	44	78	23	148	238
$1,000, 1997..	995	7 286	5 879	1 011	1 394	1 632	17 405	4 721
1992..	811	5 698	5 540	1 360	2 505	757	5 897	6 492
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	52 359	26 399	29 992	30 635	16 027	49 469	88 802	27 290
1992..	25 345	19 581	17 313	30 902	32 109	32 909	39 845	27 276
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	25	130	166	12	16	33	63	135
1992..	18	138	63	13	23	49	140	100
$1,000, 1997..	917	1 865	1 400	215	345	446	1 982	2 697
1992..	280	1 684	482	181	133	407	5 535	1 636
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 698	14 344	8 434	17 887	21 535	13 517	31 464	19 981
1992..	15 557	12 201	7 643	13 932	5 771	8 304	39 537	16 363
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	14	320	37	3	4	3	185	84
1992..	8	319	32	8	11	7	197	86
$1,000, 1997..	50	2 682	126	(D)	11	(D)	3 985	361
1992..	86	3 702	66	(D)	25	17	4 677	489
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 566	8 382	3 400	(D)	2 666	(D)	21 541	4 303
1992..	10 715	11 606	2 069	(D)	2 308	2 487	23 742	5 686
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2	113	2	–	–	–	7	10
1992..	1	103	2	–	–	–	5	12
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 046	(D)	–	–	–	64	70
1992..	(D)	831	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	65
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	9 258	(D)	–	–	–	9 156	6 968
1992..	(D)	8 072	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	5 398
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	6	3	–	2	1	4	7
1992..	5	4	13	4	2	2	2	8
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	3	2	12	6	16	8	7	4
1992..	6	6	14	7	14	7	4	5
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	6	4	9	3	6	3	4	6
1992..	1	2	11	6	3	2	5	5
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	3	22	6	7	2	8	7
1992..	6	10	17	6	2	6	7	7
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	5	18	18	4	13	10	10	5
1992..	3	11	32	6	12	8	7	10
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	1	13	34	4	8	6	12	5
1992..	4	22	34	6	16	5	18	7
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	3	18	26	3	2	6	5	4
1992..	1	14	38	3	7	5	6	9
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	5	15	24	2	8	7	5	5
1992..	1	16	19	1	8	2	9	12
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	10	62	112	7	28	19	24	43
1992..	4	72	104	12	17	21	26	50
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	6	106	67	5	12	14	65	67
1992..	8	125	68	7	11	14	92	68
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	4	97	30	2	3	4	67	73
1992..	4	97	24	3	4	5	83	74
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	2	60	4	–	1	5	46	84
1992..	6	54	5	1	2	4	33	83
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 281 185	490 712	333 729	256 090	276 759	916 519	1 164 270	1 180 698
1992..	947 538	500 513	324 175	336 583	269 616	441 799	976 628	865 330
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 626	482	728	995	1 473	878	743	553
1992..	1 192	420	1 066	959	807	567	916	434

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	156	238	104	437	207	409	53	172
$1,000..	558	1 413	426	2 932	7 875	1 165	62	1 421
Electricity ..... farms..	155	208	82	308	171	276	38	142
$1,000..	224	294	80	1 801	1 080	551	19	615
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	94	118	73	256	121	199	11	83
$1,000..	691	1 900	942	6 532	6 800	6 845	14	7 787
Contract labor ..... farms..	66	113	39	140	64	107	10	37
$1,000..	234	523	118	1 914	841	574	10	407
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	135	219	105	411	189	355	53	153
$1,000..	595	1 526	536	3 021	6 738	1 596	85	1 330
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	54	66	69	154	126	106	20	66
$1,000..	243	385	237	515	2 719	380	44	980
Interest ..... farms..	75	143	64	301	183	156	19	85
$1,000..	623	1 206	788	3 891	5 571	1 560	70	2 929
Cash rent ..... farms..	87	92	66	122	71	135	14	41
$1,000..	1 184	770	681	612	(D)	424	7	1 149
Property taxes ..... farms..	136	227	100	429	176	402	58	161
$1,000..	392	565	316	874	1 024	515	60	996
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	172	251	113	435	217	426	58	173
$1,000..	1 076	2 134	1 125	6 181	7 616	2 783	79	2 148
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	172	251	113	437	217	426	58	173
1992..	161	281	119	451	235	437	56	205
$1,000, 1997..	1 131	5 610	1 246	12 225	54 429	9 584	289	11 272
1992..	1 334	5 133	2 927	16 421	35 670	6 402	905	17 968
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 573	22 350	11 025	27 974	250 823	22 498	4 976	65 155
1992..	8 288	18 267	24 599	36 409	151 787	14 649	16 154	87 648
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	123	172	75	325	158	315	40	101
1992..	117	216	103	345	186	295	52	144
$1,000, 1997..	2 331	6 732	2 020	17 963	57 609	10 811	330	13 184
1992..	2 677	6 027	3 275	17 388	36 582	7 429	934	18 665
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 953	39 139	26 940	55 270	364 615	34 320	8 247	130 539
1992..	22 884	27 903	31 793	50 400	196 676	25 182	17 969	129 619
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	49	79	38	112	59	111	18	72
1992..	44	65	16	106	49	142	4	61
$1,000, 1997..	1 201	1 122	775	5 738	3 180	1 227	41	1 913
1992..	1 343	894	347	967	912	1 027	30	697
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	24 503	14 206	20 386	51 233	53 906	11 051	2 294	26 564
1992..	30 522	13 752	21 714	9 127	18 606	7 234	7 429	11 432
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	63	177	66	32	157	34	8	59
1992..	70	199	55	23	159	27	7	53
$1,000, 1997..	318	1 935	360	116	4 387	106	3	770
1992..	1 263	3 181	327	81	5 146	51	13	906
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 052	10 934	5 454	3 611	27 943	3 111	391	13 058
1992..	18 037	15 986	5 938	3 505	32 366	1 878	1 824	17 089
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	3	58	12	2	62	3	1	11
1992..	5	58	6	3	59	3	1	12
$1,000, 1997..	38	708	149	(D)	1 268	(D)	(D)	298
1992..	9	513	20	3	1 232	(D)	(D)	402
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 669	12 213	12 449	(D)	20 459	(D)	(D)	27 049
1992..	1 703	8 850	3 266	1 083	20 885	(D)	(D)	33 500
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	3	5	–	12	6	22	1	3
1992..	1	2	3	17	4	18	4	4
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	1	5	–	52	2	48	2	2
1992..	1	2	–	67	6	45	1	4
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	–	3	1	27	1	29	1	2
1992..	1	4	–	26	–	15	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	2	–	46	1	36	4	–
1992..	2	4	2	40	–	34	2	3
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	1	7	–	54	–	46	3	5
1992..	1	9	–	55	6	42	–	11
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	–	13	–	41	1	46	5	8
1992..	–	11	6	45	–	55	8	7
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	1	5	1	33	1	30	1	6
1992..	2	6	–	35	2	36	2	3
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	2	3	–	32	1	32	3	6
1992..	2	5	2	21	–	26	2	7
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	13	42	13	75	21	82	7	29
1992..	9	53	16	75	13	89	13	37
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	28	60	30	43	53	28	21	28
1992..	28	70	21	45	47	58	17	43
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	39	57	25	11	46	26	4	43
1992..	30	67	33	9	72	17	5	40
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	84	47	41	4	82	1	5	42
1992..	84	52	37	7	79	6	2	57
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 086 632	557 556	1 183 017	400 356	1 495 483	385 255	551 982	1 445 846
1992..	874 655	545 363	1 101 958	324 723	656 750	436 156	506 244	930 234
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	280	344	277	1 647	592	1 600	882	493
1992..	209	361	254	900	324	1 345	879	396

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	148	35	135	127	339	221	284	45
$1,000..	459	323	715	557	5 688	768	1 234	309
Electricity ..... farms..	110	33	124	100	278	142	171	36
$1,000..	97	118	162	207	3 409	412	231	119
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	64	26	45	80	217	94	103	27
$1,000..	448	953	877	892	9 851	3 291	1 186	492
Contract labor ..... farms..	49	19	35	81	108	72	84	26
$1,000..	90	101	195	242	1 043	222	259	175
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	131	36	117	118	310	191	269	38
$1,000..	446	488	553	723	4 745	851	1 163	290
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	64	13	57	26	215	79	120	10
$1,000..	237	(D)	573	80	3 344	265	624	(D)
Interest ..... farms..	81	22	74	61	231	93	157	28
$1,000..	428	500	967	492	4 008	681	1 517	356
Cash rent ..... farms..	57	16	71	50	156	63	141	17
$1,000..	467	224	702	564	7 235	427	1 178	303
Property taxes ..... farms..	151	35	128	115	288	211	273	36
$1,000..	307	212	390	653	1 338	481	465	217
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	161	39	135	129	339	230	291	45
$1,000..	580	578	923	907	15 649	1 558	1 746	529
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	161	39	135	129	339	230	291	45
1992..	186	56	173	146	385	189	334	59
$1,000, 1997..	539	1 269	2 701	447	55 025	3 497	8 260	469
1992..	1 533	1 115	2 576	1 192	24 975	5 075	10 404	–113
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 346	32 544	20 009	3 465	162 315	15 204	28 386	10 411
1992..	8 244	19 908	14 893	8 162	64 871	26 850	31 151	–1 919
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	100	28	92	63	254	147	204	29
1992..	126	41	134	81	272	124	255	29
$1,000, 1997..	1 252	1 514	3 179	1 659	57 737	5 123	9 152	768
1992..	1 816	(D)	3 182	2 254	27 195	5 885	11 537	844
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 520	54 062	34 558	26 337	227 310	34 850	44 863	26 491
1992..	14 414	(D)	23 750	27 833	99 981	47 459	45 241	29 112
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	61	11	43	66	85	83	87	16
1992..	60	15	39	65	113	65	79	30
$1,000, 1997..	713	245	478	1 212	2 712	1 626	892	300
1992..	283	(D)	606	1 063	2 220	810	1 132	957
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 692	22 231	11 119	18 368	31 906	19 590	10 249	18 733
1992..	4 714	(D)	15 538	16 352	19 643	12 465	14 330	31 916
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	51	8	98	31	284	50	183	3
1992..	36	18	110	54	320	25	179	29
$1,000, 1997..	82	(D)	842	132	5 386	301	1 988	(D)
1992..	226	305	1 088	1 452	6 750	294	1 491	1 244
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 609	(D)	8 596	4 256	18 966	6 014	10 862	(D)
1992..	6 279	16 950	9 893	26 884	21 094	11 766	8 329	42 903
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	32	3	122	2	48	1
1992..	12	2	39	5	129	5	34	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	336	(D)	1 698	(D)	423	(D)
1992..	58	(D)	449	81	1 631	(D)	194	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 512	(D)	13 917	(D)	8 804	(D)
1992..	4 799	(D)	11 519	16 125	12 641	(D)	5 713	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	–	1	1	1	5	36	4	–
1992..	5	2	3	2	7	28	15	1
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	2	–	–	1	5	43	8	–
1992..	2	–	–	3	6	38	7	1
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	1	–	1	–	2	5	3	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	5	2	1	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	–	–	4	9	5	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	5	9	4	–
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	3	–	7	13	10	–
1992..	2	1	3	–	4	13	11	–
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	1	–	12	14	12	–
1992..	7	–	2	–	15	15	11	–
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	1	–	1	2	6	11	6	–
1992..	4	–	3	1	9	13	8	–
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	2	–	6	13	6	–
1992..	6	–	2	1	7	7	13	–
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	38	–	16	–	48	31	46	1
1992..	23	1	27	1	58	29	52	–
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	34	4	33	5	106	17	81	3
1992..	42	3	36	6	107	13	88	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	49	2	26	14	84	20	60	–
1992..	51	2	40	23	107	8	58	–
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	41	32	48	105	57	16	50	41
1992..	42	47	56	111	59	18	59	55
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	847 309	4 177 219	638 958	1 562 034	617 462	749 954	599 128	3 316 383
1992..	1 114 739	3 031 982	573 179	1 197 955	496 155	1 228 010	570 578	1 971 409
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	429	261	210	240	445	1 405	482	138
1992..	432	208	234	206	428	2 085	496	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	333	158	194	379	226	139	47	290
$1,000..	6 002	1 070	789	2 893	716	276	74	570
Electricity ..... farms..	286	99	133	358	187	115	29	169
$1,000..	3 734	166	308	1 544	110	35	24	254
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	273	103	84	189	66	46	20	153
$1,000..	6 934	1 800	1 229	7 193	477	61	76	1 169
Contract labor ..... farms..	178	44	38	119	95	59	15	63
$1,000..	1 600	310	206	827	120	110	9	210
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	314	142	189	331	224	127	46	269
$1,000..	4 683	1 261	1 027	2 541	894	458	107	918
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	180	115	73	208	99	47	8	92
$1,000..	2 292	900	405	1 820	352	224	(D)	524
Interest ..... farms..	280	86	80	202	134	69	22	173
$1,000..	4 716	1 117	1 171	2 561	502	437	114	1 421
Cash rent ..... farms..	113	71	84	145	114	79	7	133
$1,000..	3 795	1 294	195	2 409	479	260	22	501
Property taxes ..... farms..	287	151	202	297	223	139	47	257
$1,000..	1 323	424	364	1 242	538	142	77	424
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	343	163	202	379	252	139	47	290
$1,000..	7 921	1 738	1 343	8 054	981	576	126	1 922
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	343	163	202	379	252	139	47	290
1992..	398	165	211	435	269	141	55	300
$1,000, 1997..	27 786	2 746	1 748	19 176	4 147	–1 487	94	2 602
1992..	11 693	4 390	4 062	5 076	6 518	1 244	–230	6 486
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	81 010	16 848	8 654	50 597	16 456	–10 697	1 997	8 972
1992..	29 380	26 608	19 249	11 668	24 232	8 822	–4 187	21 619
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	278	113	98	283	172	71	29	166
1992..	289	127	140	297	203	103	28	216
$1,000, 1997..	29 230	3 870	3 117	21 695	5 129	377	349	4 509
1992..	14 343	4 741	4 840	11 295	7 270	1 560	(D)	7 786
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	105 145	34 249	31 810	76 662	29 819	5 310	12 043	27 165
1992..	49 631	37 329	34 574	38 029	35 814	15 147	(D)	36 045
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	65	50	104	96	80	68	18	124
1992..	109	38	71	138	66	38	27	84
$1,000, 1997..	1 444	1 124	1 369	2 519	982	1 864	255	1 907
1992..	2 650	350	779	6 219	752	316	(D)	1 300
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 213	22 480	13 167	26 240	12 275	27 411	14 188	15 383
1992..	24 315	9 223	10 970	45 066	11 391	8 320	(D)	15 477
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	292	108	8	200	104	7	4	16
1992..	360	88	7	249	104	15	1	13
$1,000, 1997..	5 514	819	(D)	2 733	693	26	61	43
1992..	9 946	764	12	4 276	729	46	(D)	30
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 882	7 585	(D)	13 663	6 661	3 690	15 175	2 674
1992..	27 628	8 680	1 658	17 173	7 005	3 062	(D)	2 294
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	107	9	2	16	7	2	3	3
1992..	123	8	1	21	5	2	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	1 328	(D)	(D)	106	13	(D)	(D)	14
1992..	1 400	50	(D)	177	21	(D)	–	7
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 410	(D)	(D)	6 596	1 910	(D)	(D)	4 617
1992..	11 386	6 246	(D)	8 444	4 114	(D)	–	1 812
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	–	–	4	8	22	–	3	7
1992..	1	4	5	17	26	3	–	11
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	9	–	13	19	11	4	12	23
1992..	7	–	9	18	13	3	12	28
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	9	–	13	–	17	11	5	14
1992..	2	–	18	4	5	4	1	12
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	5	–	7	3	9	8	5	20
1992..	4	2	10	11	10	11	2	23
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	1	4	15	14	7	5	6	31
1992..	2	2	21	9	8	12	6	44
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	13	3	21	9	12	14	8	33
1992..	20	2	21	9	7	9	6	30
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	3	2	6	14	11	15	3	35
1992..	12	3	18	10	10	8	6	22
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	5	2	16	12	9	8	6	14
1992..	3	3	17	9	19	5	6	15
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	44	27	45	54	49	38	18	65
1992..	62	25	41	64	47	50	20	71
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	93	40	33	72	51	18	13	30
1992..	99	33	28	84	50	23	14	31
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	124	35	18	80	32	10	3	9
1992..	147	41	13	95	47	14	1	14
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	41	51	5	99	19	2	–	9
1992..	36	53	7	112	27	5	1	6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	588 724	1 038 773	478 562	1 069 638	1 045 332	509 465	388 884	360 542
1992..	453 877	787 198	546 226	965 941	1 053 466	350 016	609 727	321 038
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	482	309	1 015	520	793	1 018	1 055	1 073
1992..	423	241	861	452	1 028	957	1 352	889

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	59	214	109	615	297	162	286	27
$1,000..	467	1 617	665	1 614	1 331	521	1 239	115
Electricity ..... farms..	45	187	101	353	245	103	234	22
$1,000..	695	794	258	814	240	100	478	40
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	39	127	87	245	158	61	157	9
$1,000..	819	4 040	1 267	7 122	1 880	562	3 267	107
Contract labor ..... farms..	19	99	70	162	122	95	95	12
$1,000..	142	1 026	303	1 028	512	415	445	40
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	54	214	104	531	261	153	282	26
$1,000..	538	1 760	698	2 697	1 765	819	1 832	144
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	19	108	30	209	119	61	83	10
$1,000..	109	1 468	207	983	804	148	1 347	46
Interest ..... farms..	31	127	67	255	144	74	132	16
$1,000..	322	2 734	1 164	2 289	1 500	565	1 226	85
Cash rent ..... farms..	19	96	43	260	75	63	128	10
$1,000..	430	2 545	1 006	1 079	1 445	294	1 144	63
Property taxes ..... farms..	47	212	95	565	255	152	274	25
$1,000..	175	890	625	1 106	435	239	883	59
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	60	235	109	625	306	163	294	30
$1,000..	804	5 079	1 551	4 467	2 442	1 035	3 741	162
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	60	235	109	625	306	163	294	30
1992..	70	294	122	761	328	179	288	28
$1,000, 1997..	1 657	15 432	339	11 411	6 369	198	2 899	452
1992..	1 771	10 665	864	8 980	3 244	4 535	2 667	547
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	27 620	65 667	3 114	18 258	20 814	1 214	9 862	15 054
1992..	25 295	36 275	7 084	11 801	9 890	25 333	9 260	19 548
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	43	158	58	385	224	67	156	22
1992..	50	156	56	536	219	136	195	22
$1,000, 1997..	2 092	16 806	1 631	14 205	7 734	1 777	5 523	568
1992..	2 155	13 670	2 163	11 923	4 693	4 918	3 879	618
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	48 647	106 370	28 124	36 896	34 527	26 515	35 404	25 825
1992..	43 101	87 626	38 616	22 245	21 427	36 165	19 894	28 088
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	17	77	51	240	82	96	138	8
1992..	20	138	66	225	109	43	93	6
$1,000, 1997..	435	1 375	1 292	2 794	1 365	1 579	2 624	117
1992..	384	3 005	1 298	2 943	1 449	384	1 212	71
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 565	17 852	25 329	11 640	16 644	16 445	19 012	14 567
1992..	19 222	21 774	19 671	13 079	13 290	8 926	13 037	11 763
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	23	118	36	32	109	8	59	10
1992..	46	123	54	43	100	5	47	4
$1,000, 1997..	379	1 597	157	128	1 285	(D)	738	(D)
1992..	1 274	2 877	3 952	102	1 708	5	1 211	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 487	13 536	4 348	4 015	11 792	(D)	12 507	(D)
1992..	27 702	23 392	73 183	2 374	17 075	934	25 771	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	9	8	–	7	9	1	2	2
1992..	9	13	1	9	3	–	4	1
$1,000, 1997..	110	127	–	19	42	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	65	92	(D)	16	5	–	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 216	15 924	–	2 643	4 663	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	7 188	7 077	(D)	1 828	1 533	–	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	3	1	28	5	1	14	2
1992..	–	9	2	19	9	6	11	1
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	–	7	–	44	17	15	22	1
1992..	–	4	2	70	2	11	20	–
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	1	3	1	27	6	4	9	–
1992..	–	1	2	30	1	4	4	2
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	–	5	–	53	9	7	18	–
1992..	–	3	–	56	1	8	18	–
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	–	2	–	53	10	12	19	3
1992..	–	4	3	83	18	7	29	–
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	2	3	–	75	7	11	11	–
1992..	4	5	–	95	14	8	13	–
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	–	6	1	53	19	7	18	–
1992..	–	5	–	62	12	14	24	–
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	–	10	–	42	9	5	20	–
1992..	3	9	1	48	20	9	21	–
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	5	26	–	132	64	49	72	1
1992..	4	45	–	147	82	33	55	2
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	11	46	4	67	62	28	39	2
1992..	16	76	5	90	72	32	36	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	5	54	5	33	55	13	29	2
1992..	6	55	4	41	51	35	24	5
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	34	72	98	16	40	10	21	19
1992..	37	84	107	8	41	14	31	16
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 843 328	1 465 695	2 591 833	443 258	764 638	625 339	880 558	1 503 374
1992..	1 024 725	1 156 730	1 905 683	396 728	665 383	759 486	689 465	1 817 374
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	159	451	175	1 123	593	922	1 693	145
1992..	121	440	138	1 111	635	960	1 029	119

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	416	163	637	225	172	258	156	543
$1,000..	957	743	5 757	1 089	762	1 918	2 428	1 874
Electricity ..... farms..	308	130	438	148	98	220	135	418
$1,000..	256	440	1 435	248	129	661	543	274
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	182	108	411	103	60	190	128	243
$1,000..	1 807	2 544	12 933	1 447	871	3 206	4 932	2 744
Contract labor ..... farms..	133	51	233	55	55	104	64	138
$1,000..	255	369	(D)	240	338	1 157	807	439
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	386	149	568	205	144	232	144	493
$1,000..	1 223	1 411	7 568	1 151	815	2 612	2 655	2 932
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	182	38	293	74	111	186	122	296
$1,000..	497	337	4 276	284	777	2 113	4 028	1 969
Interest ..... farms..	136	61	393	109	75	170	121	262
$1,000..	732	949	4 943	1 180	1 105	1 849	2 103	1 864
Cash rent ..... farms..	133	38	358	103	69	86	74	211
$1,000..	418	634	5 349	790	1 090	652	2 154	2 305
Property taxes ..... farms..	407	159	514	201	181	233	134	491
$1,000..	745	1 679	1 644	736	526	902	658	775
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	426	164	660	238	182	267	158	556
$1,000..	1 843	2 624	13 652	1 501	1 299	2 570	4 233	2 636
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	426	164	660	238	182	267	158	556
1992..	478	191	696	239	221	287	187	658
$1,000, 1997..	3 527	685	9 026	46 009	3 442	4 184	12 086	9 411
1992..	2 570	4 948	22 253	10 996	2 809	5 838	8 710	5 708
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 280	4 174	13 676	193 317	18 910	15 671	76 493	16 925
1992..	5 376	25 907	31 973	46 009	12 712	20 343	46 578	8 674
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	256	105	490	147	139	144	131	344
1992..	309	169	499	188	146	219	146	437
$1,000, 1997..	4 756	3 999	42 760	(D)	4 321	7 241	13 156	11 950
1992..	4 780	5 391	26 211	12 176	4 294	6 721	9 815	8 103
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 579	38 090	87 266	(D)	31 088	50 286	100 430	34 738
1992..	15 468	31 901	52 527	64 764	29 411	30 690	67 229	18 541
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	170	59	170	91	43	123	27	212
1992..	169	22	197	51	75	68	41	221
$1,000, 1997..	1 229	3 315	33 734	(D)	880	3 057	1 070	2 539
1992..	2 210	443	3 958	1 179	1 485	883	1 105	2 395
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 231	56 184	198 436	(D)	20 456	24 855	39 647	11 978
1992..	13 077	20 144	20 090	23 125	19 797	12 980	26 959	10 837
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	41	21	398	133	122	213	124	358
1992..	25	23	447	129	136	248	134	358
$1,000, 1997..	84	281	7 501	1 658	1 143	2 152	3 265	2 626
1992..	80	250	11 651	1 455	1 612	3 729	4 952	3 615
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 058	13 370	18 847	12 463	9 368	10 104	26 334	7 335
1992..	3 210	10 848	26 066	11 277	11 852	15 038	36 956	10 098
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	17	86	7	48	7	18
1992..	3	3	14	79	11	50	4	23
$1,000, 1997..	8	(D)	98	1 124	18	317	131	39
1992..	(D)	(D)	138	832	38	327	100	68
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 115	(D)	5 744	13 067	2 633	6 597	18 679	2 159
1992..	(D)	(D)	9 838	10 537	3 450	6 538	25 056	2 953
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	14	4	10	1	1	2	2	11
1992..	13	8	8	–	5	5	–	17
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	11	–	12	4	9	5	5	32
1992..	14	1	20	4	7	–	2	29
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	19	–	13	–	5	2	2	4
1992..	16	–	18	1	2	1	1	18
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	23	–	22	2	4	2	2	19
1992..	40	–	23	–	7	7	7	35
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	36	1	35	7	4	7	6	52
1992..	45	1	44	11	7	4	7	38
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	44	4	32	4	7	15	2	38
1992..	40	5	34	8	9	13	3	43
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	32	–	41	3	9	7	4	40
1992..	50	–	38	–	19	2	7	41
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	35	1	23	2	5	9	11	36
1992..	43	–	38	2	4	22	4	31
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	116	9	115	36	34	41	7	111
1992..	117	10	170	40	48	65	19	134
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	71	20	169	48	40	66	28	108
1992..	69	25	140	51	48	74	54	161
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	17	27	124	57	29	59	46	81
1992..	26	30	110	53	28	54	49	83
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	11	102	69	73	35	48	43	30
1992..	11	111	52	70	42	40	35	29
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	592 988	3 582 343	852 732	473 029	634 802	928 007	1 728 146	758 434
1992..	613 419	3 290 768	637 081	368 781	628 799	821 390	1 155 910	574 944
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 428	313	928	244	407	289	1 016	1 199
1992..	1 403	417	748	214	490	267	870	947

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	419	18	489	375	174	285	116	126
$1,000..	2 152	110	1 209	1 542	3 759	1 016	286	1 062
Electricity ..... farms..	333	14	353	271	155	173	90	116
$1,000..	435	38	437	825	1 934	144	88	848
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	215	11	157	222	139	138	51	95
$1,000..	3 828	110	1 527	3 423	4 067	1 061	1 648	3 449
Contract labor ..... farms..	99	8	162	83	112	86	44	66
$1,000..	484	28	311	335	1 070	221	87	868
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	404	17	452	350	173	250	71	119
$1,000..	2 889	114	2 044	1 843	2 309	953	240	1 307
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	239	6	200	129	113	137	23	68
$1,000..	1 227	(D)	553	553	2 224	627	82	450
Interest ..... farms..	201	9	186	227	134	160	40	85
$1,000..	1 954	98	1 152	2 140	2 258	1 132	156	1 184
Cash rent ..... farms..	187	7	161	180	54	120	15	66
$1,000..	1 613	81	882	719	818	1 169	215	1 111
Property taxes ..... farms..	397	17	484	364	142	290	113	109
$1,000..	820	110	705	843	684	597	515	505
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	420	18	497	387	174	294	116	130
$1,000..	3 148	162	2 583	3 858	3 638	1 615	491	2 449
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	420	18	497	387	174	294	116	130
1992..	540	15	541	381	156	286	114	147
$1,000, 1997..	5 240	546	3 637	15 067	16 279	2 359	841	13 502
1992..	7 196	686	8 934	9 410	9 904	2 256	2 306	6 003
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 477	30 313	7 319	38 933	93 559	8 025	7 246	103 860
1992..	13 326	45 750	16 514	24 699	63 484	7 889	20 228	40 834
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	223	14	290	257	136	185	66	86
1992..	357	9	389	252	140	210	58	91
$1,000, 1997..	7 946	608	6 383	17 811	17 072	4 224	1 634	14 603
1992..	8 709	(D)	10 373	10 336	10 391	3 876	2 982	6 935
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	35 633	43 446	22 010	69 302	125 532	22 832	24 752	169 806
1992..	24 394	(D)	26 665	41 017	74 221	18 456	51 414	76 204
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	197	4	207	130	38	109	50	44
1992..	183	6	152	129	16	76	56	56
$1,000, 1997..	2 706	63	2 745	2 744	793	1 864	793	1 101
1992..	1 512	(D)	1 439	926	487	1 620	676	932
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	13 734	15 656	13 263	21 104	20 873	17 105	15 861	25 032
1992..	8 265	(D)	9 465	7 179	30 457	21 312	12 072	16 643
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	165	2	44	19	136	151	18	71
1992..	128	1	61	21	150	113	7	51
$1,000, 1997..	689	(D)	233	70	2 760	731	166	1 120
1992..	601	(D)	416	92	4 671	963	78	1 164
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 174	(D)	5 305	3 679	20 293	4 844	9 207	15 781
1992..	4 699	(D)	6 814	4 367	31 143	8 521	11 211	22 815
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	5	7	52	13	4	17
1992..	12	–	5	3	45	10	1	9
$1,000, 1997..	18	–	42	15	778	39	(D)	168
1992..	21	–	41	(D)	818	70	(D)	67
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 547	–	8 317	2 072	14 958	2 963	(D)	9 898
1992..	1 786	–	8 297	(D)	18 175	6 970	(D)	7 439
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	8	–	8	5	2	2	2	3
1992..	19	–	19	14	1	1	3	1
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	14	–	35	33	3	6	1	–
1992..	11	–	31	38	3	6	–	1
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	12	1	20	28	3	2	–	1
1992..	15	–	19	23	–	–	–	1
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	13	–	23	29	3	5	–	–
1992..	18	–	34	30	1	4	–	2
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	17	–	32	52	–	1	1	4
1992..	35	–	43	49	2	6	1	1
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	29	–	46	39	5	11	–	–
1992..	47	–	33	32	6	11	1	3
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	32	–	42	24	2	10	1	3
1992..	45	–	41	33	5	7	1	–
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	26	–	32	25	4	6	2	3
1992..	42	–	27	30	2	8	–	1
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	102	–	111	79	20	62	10	11
1992..	136	–	129	81	19	53	5	19
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	93	–	85	50	29	65	19	23
1992..	103	1	96	37	34	53	25	27
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	52	1	36	20	59	66	44	29
1992..	47	–	50	16	70	67	45	32
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	14	16	23	4	46	61	38	53
1992..	17	14	21	6	41	66	41	58
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	727 788	2 533 551	757 253	453 654	895 991	623 574	678 534	1 656 964
1992..	476 275	2 707 696	407 371	328 785	607 452	486 798	1 273 321	1 501 159
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 145	96	1 330	1 176	571	399	354	428
1992..	751	95	790	941	331	293	424	324

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	64 845	392	54	130	5	297	141
1992..	70 048	451	47	145	8	283	186
$1,000, 1997..	5 106 223	17 923	4 601	5 964	194	19 241	14 650
1992..	4 462 572	18 017	5 093	4 982	(D)	16 777	12 656
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	78 745	45 723	85 208	45 874	38 820	64 785	103 900
1992..	63 707	39 949	108 371	34 357	(D)	59 284	68 045
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	60 366	364	54	117	3	290	136
1992..	64 983	410	46	118	8	257	177
number, 1997..	138 147	636	139	207	3	676	342
1992..	141 612	669	130	264	(D)	525	447
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	57 030	382	38	124	5	258	108
1992..	61 360	412	40	128	7	244	173
number, 1997..	126 447	757	73	206	6	575	299
1992..	147 978	913	96	310	(D)	622	465
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	8 327	8	5	7	–	29	58
1992..	11 454	26	2	–	–	11	87
number, 1997..	10 044	8	6	7	–	31	75
1992..	14 186	34	(D)	–	–	19	92
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	26 472	205	18	74	–	128	53
1992..	27 220	229	12	86	2	117	57
acres, 1997..	31 772 768	102 822	40 172	19 283	–	224 091	47 888
1992..	29 449 487	105 565	99 053	23 626	(D)	171 011	60 979
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	28 435	155	30	50	2	130	62
1992..	30 816	192	28	57	1	122	78
acres, 1997..	56 647 086	110 535	695 482	27 157	(D)	266 759	206 082
1992..	59 293 068	110 054	695 157	25 642	(D)	324 403	245 276
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	10 072	35	7	6	3	45	25
1992..	12 089	32	13	4	5	46	21
acres, 1997..	19 581 004	14 223	60 764	508	(D)	84 669	270 388
1992..	22 451 089	18 376	122 712	991	6 740	73 479	169 608
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	36 230	253	23	105	2	147	78
1992..	38 310	279	20	99	2	154	82
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	23 724	123	25	19	2	122	49
1992..	26 839	144	28	35	6	117	62
Not reported ..... 1997..	5 025	19	7	6	1	34	13
1992..	4 976	30	5	13	–	14	12
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	42 504	212	42	55	2	212	106
1992..	47 707	262	41	66	5	188	118
Other ..... 1997..	22 475	183	13	75	3	91	34
1992..	22 418	191	12	81	3	97	38
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	29 951	166	30	43	3	132	61
1992..	34 078	194	29	52	3	137	84
Any ..... 1997..	29 828	207	19	84	2	140	56
1992..	30 701	220	21	81	5	130	55
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	4 139	25	3	7	–	32	11
1992..	4 403	22	2	5	–	27	13
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	2 214	4	–	3	–	5	1
1992..	2 255	13	3	2	2	5	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	2 313	9	3	3	–	8	7
1992..	2 416	18	4	3	–	13	1
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	3 586	27	3	10	–	12	8
1992..	3 464	22	2	8	1	10	6
200 days or more ..... 1997..	17 576	142	10	61	2	83	29
1992..	18 163	145	10	63	2	75	33
Not reported ..... 1997..	5 200	22	6	3	–	31	23
1992..	5 346	39	3	14	–	18	17
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2 732	9	3	11	–	14	6
3 or 4 years	3 980	35	4	7	–	24	6
5 to 9 years	8 455	49	7	16	–	35	18
10 years or more	39 949	250	28	72	4	179	82
Average years on present farm	21.3	20.0	22.8	19.5	22.8	20.4	22.2
Not reported	9 863	52	13	24	1	51	28
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	538	4	–	2	–	1	1
25 to 34 years	3 759	19	1	10	–	12	8
35 to 44 years	10 352	53	17	15	2	75	22
45 to 54 years	14 448	72	6	42	2	78	31
55 to 64 years	15 403	105	12	24	1	57	35
65 years and over	20 479	142	19	37	–	80	43
Average age	56.4	58.0	56.9	55.2	49.8	54.1	56.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	51 650	348	40	114	2	220	105
1992..	56 576	392	38	134	3	216	125
acres, 1997..	64 081 069	166 447	513 778	32 063	(D)	296 762	(D)
1992..	69 607 411	156 521	659 863	37 423	3 739	260 874	233 750
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	8 771	35	11	11	2	57	30
1992..	9 031	42	7	9	4	59	21
acres, 1997..	26 546 510	17 915	224 908	3 022	(D)	191 630	256 581
1992..	25 313 658	27 955	74 198	(D)	(D)	193 295	177 375

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	389	411	272	105	363	194	202
1992..	436	477	292	109	355	191	274
$1,000, 1997..	29 367	23 600	33 061	5 088	14 848	16 330	14 005
1992..	26 034	19 344	27 230	4 947	14 205	11 536	15 183
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	75 494	57 420	121 549	48 455	40 903	84 178	69 330
1992..	59 710	40 553	93 252	45 388	40 014	60 396	55 412
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	349	386	255	105	341	186	187
1992..	403	428	287	101	312	190	273
number, 1997..	806	777	723	278	700	400	313
1992..	882	836	678	194	563	464	544
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	345	392	223	90	347	192	190
1992..	404	454	268	100	307	177	269
number, 1997..	802	934	550	160	666	366	392
1992..	1 052	954	673	185	747	442	600
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	40	20	61	8	10	35	28
1992..	86	15	99	7	8	33	45
number, 1997..	47	22	62	8	10	39	35
1992..	134	18	111	7	14	36	59
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	166	161	111	51	165	54	93
1992..	188	196	114	58	190	66	117
acres, 1997..	187 396	55 109	96 019	49 558	78 716	79 395	115 860
1992..	188 801	61 836	93 191	72 733	86 623	93 888	111 196
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	170	196	101	40	175	79	75
1992..	191	224	105	46	170	83	108
acres, 1997..	245 408	145 147	170 954	104 163	136 853	172 736	144 194
1992..	270 644	139 014	204 788	103 590	128 002	135 712	201 784
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	51	53	63	10	29	34	28
1992..	58	50	71	6	37	39	49
acres, 1997..	67 936	22 805	95 264	35 976	22 232	107 368	61 746
1992..	103 374	22 364	100 521	33 036	23 646	106 710	43 521
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	208	244	131	67	231	74	106
1992..	236	256	146	80	229	96	129
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	154	146	114	29	118	75	76
1992..	173	168	124	25	138	82	124
Not reported ..... 1997..	25	20	30	5	20	18	14
1992..	28	46	20	5	30	10	21
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	247	205	230	66	219	118	121
1992..	305	247	240	78	234	136	181
Other ..... 1997..	140	205	45	35	150	49	75
1992..	132	223	50	32	163	52	93
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	170	159	141	50	154	80	94
1992..	229	187	182	58	174	93	127
Any ..... 1997..	185	239	98	48	199	68	94
1992..	180	249	98	44	193	87	123
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	22	23	18	11	28	12	9
1992..	26	14	32	5	21	8	20
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	20	15	12	3	16	4	2
1992..	13	11	8	2	12	9	9
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	17	16	9	4	17	3	4
1992..	24	19	8	4	12	15	7
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	24	20	9	13	23	11	11
1992..	24	32	7	9	18	11	13
200 days or more ..... 1997..	102	165	50	17	115	38	68
1992..	93	173	43	24	130	44	74
Not reported ..... 1997..	32	12	36	3	16	19	8
1992..	28	34	10	8	30	8	24
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	18	20	7	10	10	4	8
3 or 4 years	25	22	18	10	22	7	12
5 to 9 years	46	54	40	8	57	26	31
10 years or more	235	255	156	58	227	97	126
Average years on present farm	22.3	23.8	21.5	20.1	22.3	24.4	21.2
Not reported	63	59	54	15	53	33	19
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	3	5	–	3	1	2
25 to 34 years	23	20	18	4	20	8	9
35 to 44 years	65	61	48	15	44	24	42
45 to 54 years	80	85	58	19	64	37	36
55 to 64 years	107	88	80	22	85	31	42
65 years and over	111	153	66	41	153	66	65
Average age	56.4	57.4	54.5	59.3	59.1	59.2	56.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	298	344	185	70	313	126	141
1992..	347	401	217	82	352	162	210
acres, 1997..	308 384	160 647	201 193	103 736	191 231	247 870	179 905
1992..	339 287	176 671	262 048	111 040	194 002	239 802	240 566
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	62	48	19	19	42	32	42
1992..	70	53	18	18	33	19	52
acres, 1997..	134 276	53 959	51 666	51 610	35 812	70 573	99 227
1992..	163 138	39 867	(D)	56 192	34 908	82 557	80 150

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	430	338	159	76	309	315	408
1992..	462	356	163	97	351	301	414
$1,000, 1997..	28 044	21 389	3 934	7 533	17 883	16 364	34 386
1992..	27 199	17 796	5 219	7 509	15 325	15 416	29 128
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	65 218	63 281	24 743	99 114	57 873	51 951	84 278
1992..	58 873	49 990	32 020	77 416	43 660	51 216	70 357
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	402	270	159	70	297	284	350
1992..	441	301	149	97	311	291	338
number, 1997..	971	623	267	200	707	552	874
1992..	919	665	275	260	652	514	602
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	382	320	136	62	285	313	385
1992..	416	307	131	79	290	272	386
number, 1997..	954	792	185	132	598	590	964
1992..	960	835	222	210	698	660	1 032
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	152	89	–	3	35	6	62
1992..	112	51	10	18	72	34	81
number, 1997..	183	95	–	3	39	8	(D)
1992..	119	66	10	19	82	41	163
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	183	146	82	24	169	146	119
1992..	180	135	73	34	196	138	97
acres, 1997..	79 328	50 997	102 949	237 483	162 967	86 191	96 158
1992..	71 778	36 800	103 818	174 845	184 385	87 463	82 244
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	192	147	64	34	114	146	191
1992..	191	165	66	44	135	137	174
acres, 1997..	144 778	169 890	117 357	146 087	157 490	86 095	229 267
1992..	151 423	157 499	123 954	321 920	230 970	72 483	219 228
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	56	49	10	17	25	27	92
1992..	84	54	22	18	29	27	143
acres, 1997..	33 412	33 844	15 129	117 164	38 737	17 895	98 219
1992..	58 587	31 137	26 060	120 003	22 894	26 665	122 629
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	293	222	110	48	186	204	212
1992..	293	232	105	65	203	183	180
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	106	107	36	21	109	93	164
1992..	129	95	46	23	142	98	200
Not reported ..... 1997..	32	13	10	6	13	22	26
1992..	33	27	10	8	15	21	34
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	245	188	103	61	176	167	250
1992..	288	219	115	81	210	187	268
Other ..... 1997..	186	154	53	14	132	152	152
1992..	167	135	46	15	150	115	146
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	176	155	80	34	123	141	173
1992..	211	166	76	52	140	121	198
Any ..... 1997..	229	176	73	31	166	160	191
1992..	209	152	77	34	201	159	185
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	28	17	7	12	19	17	9
1992..	20	19	8	5	19	24	25
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	20	9	6	5	14	11	8
1992..	11	20	6	6	17	9	7
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	16	17	4	2	16	13	19
1992..	12	16	4	3	20	14	23
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	28	22	14	3	22	14	32
1992..	26	13	9	6	20	14	31
200 days or more ..... 1997..	137	111	42	9	95	105	123
1992..	140	84	50	14	125	98	99
Not reported ..... 1997..	26	11	3	10	19	18	38
1992..	35	36	8	10	19	22	31
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	14	10	5	1	15	15	24
3 or 4 years	24	18	9	2	19	20	21
5 to 9 years	50	40	13	3	33	43	70
10 years or more	269	231	106	58	207	197	214
Average years on present farm	21.6	22.2	26.2	25.8	22.1	21.2	18.8
Not reported	74	43	23	11	34	44	73
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	1	–	–	–	3	5
25 to 34 years	23	9	5	5	15	10	22
35 to 44 years	69	63	15	8	25	43	69
45 to 54 years	83	92	34	12	71	71	120
55 to 64 years	106	63	30	25	64	91	72
65 years and over	149	114	72	25	133	101	114
Average age	57.3	56.6	61.9	58.9	60.4	57.3	54.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	378	249	125	56	268	264	311
1992..	380	269	136	75	309	240	304
acres, 1997..	210 851	150 713	169 766	(D)	276 241	148 654	243 635
1992..	222 621	129 990	205 690	300 918	352 768	119 073	244 782
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	38	62	18	17	27	38	64
1992..	56	67	12	19	39	34	58
acres, 1997..	23 574	74 562	33 095	249 645	51 654	27 861	120 996
1992..	32 306	78 424	14 988	(D)	69 998	38 229	89 162

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	290	60	131	63	370	378	243
1992..	317	80	143	92	388	407	247
$1,000, 1997..	21 307	2 803	12 490	3 402	18 001	20 142	16 716
1992..	12 626	3 356	10 717	4 521	15 984	20 648	6 603
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	73 472	46 723	95 342	54 004	48 651	53 285	68 791
1992..	39 829	41 954	74 945	49 143	41 195	50 732	26 733
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	260	60	130	62	363	343	208
1992..	243	78	132	90	375	375	234
number, 1997..	555	202	314	143	701	567	530
1992..	414	234	296	186	733	582	439
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	257	23	100	44	309	340	179
1992..	276	36	122	71	290	359	229
number, 1997..	509	44	239	83	597	709	342
1992..	578	61	313	139	542	832	356
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	20	1	48	16	1
1992..	11	–	34	2	66	12	32
number, 1997..	4	–	22	(D)	49	16	(D)
1992..	11	–	37	(D)	76	13	34
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	140	37	45	34	158	152	101
1992..	137	30	46	39	163	182	108
acres, 1997..	70 696	869 980	211 534	274 911	107 444	61 309	123 589
1992..	80 663	381 620	162 602	197 928	89 427	65 968	134 118
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	118	17	63	24	174	191	107
1992..	130	36	66	33	178	175	92
acres, 1997..	83 885	977 995	219 698	104 922	218 702	139 533	163 916
1992..	110 038	1 111 689	157 242	249 884	256 688	126 794	180 928
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	33	13	25	6	37	32	38
1992..	47	14	33	15	47	46	41
acres, 1997..	27 675	318 575	63 740	26 898	33 566	23 542	59 895
1992..	27 350	757 286	56 737	80 770	39 175	28 595	57 742
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	175	31	56	26	210	234	157
1992..	165	36	74	37	201	218	141
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	100	30	61	30	140	121	78
1992..	126	39	62	42	163	166	93
Not reported ..... 1997..	16	6	16	8	19	20	11
1992..	23	5	9	8	24	19	7
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	152	42	99	39	229	223	133
1992..	188	58	121	51	237	241	147
Other ..... 1997..	139	25	34	25	140	152	113
1992..	126	22	24	36	151	162	94
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	136	23	62	20	178	167	89
1992..	137	31	98	35	177	183	105
Any ..... 1997..	146	35	48	33	172	180	145
1992..	157	41	34	47	183	199	127
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	7	4	10	3	21	23	20
1992..	16	5	10	3	19	17	17
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	10	3	2	4	12	10	11
1992..	9	3	3	10	9	25	12
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	13	4	6	1	20	12	9
1992..	11	8	1	1	13	14	16
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	24	4	2	1	24	26	26
1992..	13	6	3	2	29	17	8
200 days or more ..... 1997..	92	20	28	24	95	109	79
1992..	108	19	17	31	113	126	74
Not reported ..... 1997..	9	9	23	11	19	28	12
1992..	20	8	13	5	28	21	9
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	13	8	6	1	13	9	4
3 or 4 years	11	4	5	6	22	20	21
5 to 9 years	57	13	16	9	42	46	34
10 years or more	168	33	77	34	257	238	162
Average years on present farm	20.9	15.3	20.8	17.0	21.9	22.0	20.4
Not reported	42	9	29	14	35	62	25
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	1	–	–	6	–	–
25 to 34 years	13	2	13	1	12	28	13
35 to 44 years	42	17	22	10	44	48	30
45 to 54 years	74	21	29	19	69	77	57
55 to 64 years	63	9	30	16	81	82	54
65 years and over	98	17	39	18	157	140	92
Average age	57.2	53.1	54.7	56.4	59.4	57.7	58.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	232	40	104	49	306	311	192
1992..	261	51	124	57	323	339	192
acres, 1997..	131 947	987 253	231 987	143 483	271 264	166 119	222 028
1992..	160 583	1 190 491	310 915	266 885	318 733	161 649	263 188
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	36	15	18	11	40	57	39
1992..	45	24	15	18	50	53	35
acres, 1997..	32 256	583 842	85 112	(D)	64 634	42 439	68 611
1992..	52 820	975 804	35 952	99 206	51 477	41 330	56 119

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	268	139	279	362	167	229	222
1992..	317	142	258	387	178	281	235
$1,000, 1997..	10 469	13 513	12 249	42 274	8 678	27 381	8 445
1992..	11 830	12 413	10 818	41 273	8 315	27 581	9 012
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	39 065	97 213	43 902	116 779	51 965	119 567	38 039
1992..	37 319	87 416	41 931	106 648	46 713	98 155	38 348
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	221	125	270	335	158	223	204
1992..	281	142	232	368	160	259	218
number, 1997..	422	269	556	746	329	700	407
1992..	499	257	459	781	308	844	361
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	249	109	232	284	164	209	219
1992..	291	137	189	342	176	263	198
number, 1997..	460	300	398	778	395	443	428
1992..	607	392	366	1 080	465	669	426
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	9	41	19	57	–	87	2
1992..	11	42	48	56	–	192	8
number, 1997..	9	57	22	70	–	94	(D)
1992..	12	69	55	(D)	–	213	8
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	109	37	106	152	80	78	118
1992..	143	26	89	89	79	95	117
acres, 1997..	41 495	63 882	97 802	51 071	13 174	130 205	42 834
1992..	50 092	56 863	94 262	27 646	17 400	219 947	32 385
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	131	70	133	133	67	81	95
1992..	141	68	130	189	73	106	106
acres, 1997..	109 275	92 425	249 717	121 276	24 488	194 599	44 461
1992..	114 616	104 715	240 138	183 597	25 517	263 910	48 940
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	27	35	36	82	14	67	14
1992..	30	47	33	109	25	78	14
acres, 1997..	17 241	39 461	22 358	122 199	2 765	102 383	2 094
1992..	14 111	30 255	50 207	89 667	4 994	118 398	7 126
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	153	45	153	167	105	79	165
1992..	177	57	147	204	117	122	150
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	96	75	106	142	43	118	48
1992..	118	74	92	141	41	138	63
Not reported ..... 1997..	18	22	16	58	13	29	14
1992..	19	10	13	42	19	19	24
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	147	99	156	282	100	181	122
1992..	180	108	142	313	96	213	124
Other ..... 1997..	120	43	119	85	61	45	105
1992..	134	33	110	74	81	66	113
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	113	65	110	190	68	123	91
1992..	148	71	93	229	73	150	103
Any ..... 1997..	140	57	144	124	79	70	124
1992..	155	58	147	125	91	112	115
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	12	11	17	17	13	11	12
1992..	20	20	14	19	5	26	7
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	9	5	14	7	2	3	4
1992..	10	2	14	9	5	5	5
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	7	3	11	11	3	2	6
1992..	13	1	22	12	3	6	5
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	22	8	14	8	6	8	14
1992..	23	10	12	7	8	8	14
200 days or more ..... 1997..	90	30	88	81	55	46	88
1992..	89	25	85	78	70	67	84
Not reported ..... 1997..	14	20	21	53	14	33	12
1992..	11	12	12	33	13	17	19
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	13	15	16	14	9	10	8
3 or 4 years	11	14	21	21	4	15	19
5 to 9 years	34	9	36	55	29	16	32
10 years or more	179	77	166	200	89	145	140
Average years on present farm	20.7	18.6	19.6	20.9	19.0	22.3	20.7
Not reported	30	27	36	77	30	40	28
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	–	3	5	2	4	2
25 to 34 years	9	15	9	23	8	11	9
35 to 44 years	25	24	40	67	29	41	35
45 to 54 years	57	27	60	90	39	55	48
55 to 64 years	67	43	62	76	32	52	63
65 years and over	107	33	101	106	51	63	70
Average age	59.2	54.4	57.9	55.0	55.8	55.4	57.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	218	108	237	251	141	170	204
1992..	265	111	205	262	148	211	214
acres, 1997..	133 422	119 058	285 109	133 008	32 475	277 729	73 888
1992..	149 660	122 021	286 270	170 530	31 540	325 260	73 416
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	36	24	33	69	11	28	18
1992..	33	24	39	59	16	38	19
acres, 1997..	22 325	38 611	62 917	138 947	2 379	81 369	(D)
1992..	20 593	36 644	75 033	89 734	(D)	83 798	11 385

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	393	167	500	144	393	158	146
1992..	460	120	502	159	423	131	180
$1,000, 1997..	75 429	11 719	24 543	11 987	21 156	26 075	6 390
1992..	57 543	8 037	25 208	13 573	20 495	16 315	5 298
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	191 932	70 172	49 086	83 246	53 833	165 030	43 766
1992..	125 094	66 977	50 215	85 364	48 451	124 544	29 432
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	384	136	451	136	358	158	139
1992..	421	83	474	151	388	126	174
number, 1997..	1 318	286	961	347	771	461	319
1992..	1 375	190	919	367	847	328	382
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	368	155	451	138	334	140	120
1992..	394	120	434	130	376	128	132
number, 1997..	890	364	1 062	310	650	374	237
1992..	1 109	348	993	326	813	385	247
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	104	59	1	19	32	24	20
1992..	146	68	1	32	70	48	17
number, 1997..	111	76	(D)	24	46	26	20
1992..	154	(D)	(D)	33	73	57	17
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	159	37	281	47	170	48	59
1992..	171	43	231	44	164	33	68
acres, 1997..	176 821	48 278	63 615	62 646	163 783	95 563	109 234
1992..	145 219	58 866	48 860	64 923	185 350	65 319	111 028
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	136	79	197	76	186	69	73
1992..	150	74	226	87	201	83	84
acres, 1997..	238 076	95 090	109 289	266 136	342 986	184 867	223 240
1992..	212 666	94 628	111 570	316 818	336 386	170 341	268 007
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	99	49	32	19	41	41	15
1992..	137	55	47	32	59	50	26
acres, 1997..	105 741	31 784	8 361	19 247	33 307	53 018	57 684
1992..	131 581	38 206	9 566	36 795	80 165	74 484	81 530
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	147	78	338	54	239	62	68
1992..	190	78	326	77	252	69	91
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	180	82	144	65	135	74	72
1992..	221	68	145	70	143	84	76
Not reported ..... 1997..	67	5	28	23	23	22	7
1992..	47	26	33	16	29	13	11
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	329	108	293	104	256	144	94
1992..	379	142	284	128	277	147	113
Other ..... 1997..	65	57	217	38	141	14	53
1992..	79	30	220	35	147	19	65
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	201	71	223	78	171	86	58
1992..	245	89	240	93	189	105	77
Any ..... 1997..	119	85	267	48	195	46	80
1992..	162	66	218	51	204	49	88
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	31	12	31	8	25	14	4
1992..	37	13	21	7	27	16	11
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	10	8	13	3	18	4	8
1992..	9	13	13	4	18	7	3
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	13	8	20	3	11	4	8
1992..	17	6	18	3	7	5	5
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	7	16	34	6	26	5	17
1992..	12	10	22	7	23	5	13
200 days or more ..... 1997..	58	41	169	28	115	19	43
1992..	87	24	144	30	129	16	56
Not reported ..... 1997..	74	9	20	16	31	26	9
1992..	51	17	46	19	31	12	13
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	13	7	35	5	17	13	8
3 or 4 years	23	7	34	12	33	9	11
5 to 9 years	43	40	69	16	44	9	24
10 years or more	223	93	301	80	260	93	90
Average years on present farm	20.5	20.4	18.3	23.3	21.9	20.3	22.4
Not reported	92	18	71	29	43	34	14
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	3	–	2	–	6	–	–
25 to 34 years	39	16	42	7	17	18	6
35 to 44 years	83	33	72	26	64	42	26
45 to 54 years	82	43	114	33	85	25	29
55 to 64 years	109	29	134	32	83	55	30
65 years and over	78	44	146	44	142	18	56
Average age	52.7	54.2	55.6	55.8	57.2	50.6	58.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	283	110	443	108	326	117	118
1992..	320	109	440	113	332	139	155
acres, 1997..	377 186	93 597	144 216	226 103	400 175	218 560	306 058
1992..	325 703	106 708	139 139	177 962	403 439	242 181	356 191
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	55	33	44	19	61	25	29
1992..	77	30	40	32	68	15	18
acres, 1997..	85 229	50 394	25 389	87 220	112 597	63 070	84 100
1992..	112 312	69 701	19 685	(D)	114 703	47 729	86 052

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	399	282	238	471	109	652	236
1992..	361	300	232	549	121	733	259
$1,000, 1997..	16 217	22 428	24 049	31 987	2 770	50 060	14 329
1992..	14 338	17 153	12 502	30 842	5 850	45 256	14 921
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	40 643	79 533	101 044	67 912	25 414	76 779	60 717
1992..	39 717	57 177	53 888	56 179	48 348	61 741	57 611
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	371	256	210	419	108	620	202
1992..	347	272	232	486	120	696	259
number, 1997..	768	595	581	904	181	1 529	389
1992..	767	659	424	909	228	1 349	552
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	317	224	214	443	87	615	175
1992..	281	243	182	522	101	633	198
number, 1997..	533	580	496	1 037	130	1 298	305
1992..	561	667	415	1 222	178	1 293	430
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	60	58	58	108	17	142	21
1992..	96	65	69	127	13	141	79
number, 1997..	65	68	(D)	191	17	198	21
1992..	128	72	95	260	13	217	80
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	148	104	83	155	50	331	99
1992..	119	100	70	194	55	339	114
acres, 1997..	212 942	35 642	97 928	92 299	35 868	145 665	247 862
1992..	136 432	27 212	99 971	123 867	31 509	109 542	175 040
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	180	123	108	219	41	273	107
1992..	182	145	117	233	48	319	106
acres, 1997..	349 607	106 450	223 175	215 038	29 193	220 070	279 032
1992..	361 125	110 488	274 998	213 601	46 522	275 426	268 958
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	67	58	44	97	20	60	25
1992..	59	51	46	123	19	73	39
acres, 1997..	58 987	44 937	106 411	71 382	15 333	62 571	54 206
1992..	74 992	53 800	41 951	98 012	18 346	55 455	79 185
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	222	179	91	216	84	441	122
1992..	207	179	87	271	83	452	137
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	144	82	126	210	23	188	88
1992..	131	93	118	241	32	243	107
Not reported ..... 1997..	29	24	18	45	4	35	21
1992..	22	24	28	38	7	36	15
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	242	173	158	309	65	432	179
1992..	249	194	170	369	65	474	204
Other ..... 1997..	153	112	77	162	46	232	52
1992..	111	102	63	181	57	257	55
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	154	120	106	203	53	312	128
1992..	179	137	109	262	55	339	150
Any ..... 1997..	207	144	110	228	54	302	87
1992..	161	131	103	243	63	358	88
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	24	14	17	29	7	35	17
1992..	28	9	18	40	3	61	17
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	12	11	19	20	1	32	7
1992..	8	15	8	19	3	16	6
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	13	19	9	25	6	24	8
1992..	22	10	8	18	8	30	4
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	29	7	10	26	9	34	14
1992..	14	23	14	22	10	36	18
200 days or more ..... 1997..	129	93	55	128	31	177	41
1992..	89	74	55	144	39	215	43
Not reported ..... 1997..	34	21	19	40	4	50	16
1992..	20	28	21	45	4	34	21
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	20	8	21	10	6	31	10
3 or 4 years	27	16	16	23	5	48	7
5 to 9 years	65	60	26	75	15	76	32
10 years or more	231	155	140	284	70	429	140
Average years on present farm	21.8	19.0	20.0	22.4	23.4	21.2	22.1
Not reported	52	46	32	79	15	80	42
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	5	–	1	4	–	9	1
25 to 34 years	14	17	15	22	4	43	9
35 to 44 years	63	56	52	77	17	78	33
45 to 54 years	69	61	50	124	30	146	53
55 to 64 years	102	59	45	92	22	182	58
65 years and over	142	92	72	152	38	206	77
Average age	57.9	56.1	54.8	56.2	57.5	56.7	58.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	322	226	190	334	93	582	192
1992..	291	229	197	390	104	622	217
acres, 1997..	473 872	152 027	296 805	224 305	65 061	330 481	419 981
1992..	407 000	137 828	331 603	236 403	69 130	325 698	387 563
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	54	35	27	102	12	59	25
1992..	55	47	20	120	13	75	37
acres, 1997..	115 873	19 015	95 599	105 157	(D)	71 213	67 450
1992..	131 433	43 299	50 256	162 399	22 697	73 413	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	517	352	118	29	122	278	54
1992..	512	389	78	22	131	299	45
$1,000, 1997..	28 678	18 289	7 404	1 244	6 191	48 101	3 237
1992..	26 579	17 187	4 745	931	5 270	38 009	2 754
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	55 471	51 956	62 749	42 902	50 748	173 027	59 941
1992..	51 912	44 182	60 831	42 317	40 231	127 121	61 200
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	461	328	110	29	119	273	52
1992..	463	355	78	22	127	278	45
number, 1997..	1 000	790	240	53	393	784	150
1992..	977	724	140	51	427	786	143
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	469	323	112	11	47	245	34
1992..	487	328	76	11	69	266	25
number, 1997..	1 072	718	212	12	76	652	62
1992..	1 109	786	174	23	119	844	84
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	93	84	10	–	–	65	1
1992..	119	105	6	–	–	72	–
number, 1997..	99	106	13	–	–	68	(D)
1992..	134	134	6	–	–	89	–
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	235	156	44	11	32	80	25
1992..	227	181	41	9	31	48	18
acres, 1997..	127 730	101 431	56 324	134 522	354 655	161 861	323 316
1992..	94 542	108 733	251 255	204 764	(D)	67 246	427 854
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	212	160	39	10	39	115	15
1992..	218	152	46	8	41	107	18
acres, 1997..	186 364	198 370	333 808	(D)	777 540	234 474	909 935
1992..	183 373	171 041	158 869	72 461	(D)	231 770	902 677
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	75	30	36	8	53	86	14
1992..	71	55	19	5	54	120	9
acres, 1997..	53 939	31 667	68 712	(D)	698 278	135 665	193 742
1992..	55 456	39 682	27 877	85 320	832 857	130 462	173 456
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	326	210	52	10	51	108	15
1992..	328	236	41	10	62	106	24
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	167	113	64	14	59	134	35
1992..	143	126	55	11	54	154	19
Not reported ..... 1997..	29	23	3	5	14	39	4
1992..	45	26	10	1	10	15	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	302	209	91	21	96	240	29
1992..	323	238	85	18	113	243	31
Other ..... 1997..	220	137	28	8	28	41	25
1992..	193	150	21	4	13	32	14
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	226	148	69	10	59	166	23
1992..	209	170	55	6	71	179	24
Any ..... 1997..	276	177	48	15	50	70	28
1992..	249	191	38	13	44	72	17
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	24	15	3	2	13	10	4
1992..	29	31	7	5	14	19	2
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	19	10	5	–	4	10	–
1992..	16	14	2	1	6	4	3
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	23	14	3	4	5	5	3
1992..	18	13	5	–	7	10	1
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	34	22	7	1	6	9	6
1992..	38	16	4	–	4	5	1
200 days or more ..... 1997..	176	116	30	8	22	36	15
1992..	148	117	20	7	13	34	10
Not reported ..... 1997..	20	21	2	4	15	45	3
1992..	58	27	13	3	11	24	4
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	22	14	4	–	8	9	7
3 or 4 years	35	20	8	1	6	12	12
5 to 9 years	65	44	19	7	14	38	6
10 years or more	338	228	79	9	74	165	20
Average years on present farm	20.7	22.2	23.2	16.4	22.4	22.0	13.5
Not reported	62	40	9	12	22	57	9
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	4	3	2	–	9	1
25 to 34 years	25	20	10	–	10	24	6
35 to 44 years	90	41	16	2	20	47	12
45 to 54 years	104	70	26	5	22	53	13
55 to 64 years	146	86	25	10	27	72	7
65 years and over	156	125	39	10	45	76	15
Average age	56.3	58.2	55.6	59.0	56.9	53.0	52.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	398	293	88	19	85	216	35
1992..	413	338	80	16	83	220	31
acres, 1997..	232 805	248 629	248 815	224 413	1 059 541	363 800	901 518
1992..	225 671	268 232	164 083	189 681	1 113 599	332 202	803 738
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	102	48	12	8	28	40	12
1992..	74	43	12	2	34	32	11
acres, 1997..	106 685	72 499	33 385	(D)	430 991	141 337	205 088
1992..	75 354	40 835	121 936	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	315	169	397	457	128	435	437
1992..	341	140	416	502	134	451	556
$1,000, 1997..	60 957	7 834	65 687	82 206	6 339	36 731	15 876
1992..	44 669	7 050	41 391	67 307	4 734	21 819	23 479
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	193 514	46 353	165 458	179 882	49 520	84 438	36 330
1992..	130 994	50 355	99 497	134 078	35 332	48 379	42 228
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	308	160	388	456	128	402	410
1992..	339	133	399	487	117	421	499
number, 1997..	1 189	308	938	1 573	267	874	696
1992..	945	261	707	1 648	192	923	863
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	254	150	382	406	112	376	408
1992..	311	128	391	444	119	399	504
number, 1997..	652	314	1 100	1 085	243	768	829
1992..	812	267	1 062	1 228	306	1 055	992
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	125	14	28	211	15	42	24
1992..	159	23	46	159	31	77	61
number, 1997..	152	16	31	240	20	48	30
1992..	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	40	121	73
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	140	84	69	203	46	196	184
1992..	161	64	64	206	51	201	253
acres, 1997..	249 281	23 911	88 357	291 370	24 064	56 137	180 339
1992..	238 542	19 385	76 652	228 025	24 734	68 878	149 634
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	89	41	209	168	68	180	213
1992..	96	37	187	178	77	172	241
acres, 1997..	387 865	32 445	299 983	417 916	59 270	152 017	189 648
1992..	371 053	37 132	321 389	418 487	51 266	146 735	241 919
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	88	42	122	90	13	65	40
1992..	74	38	141	119	7	74	60
acres, 1997..	236 832	28 558	153 979	94 546	6 496	60 825	38 827
1992..	153 478	18 943	141 369	143 557	1 980	66 653	45 820
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	130	68	174	230	76	284	268
1992..	131	67	180	232	89	289	293
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	167	87	192	195	43	133	150
1992..	168	63	185	234	38	131	227
Not reported ..... 1997..	20	12	34	36	8	24	19
1992..	32	9	27	37	8	27	34
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	268	83	355	368	75	238	270
1992..	287	67	354	415	88	262	343
Other ..... 1997..	49	84	45	93	52	203	167
1992..	44	72	38	88	47	185	211
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	160	88	251	268	55	167	193
1992..	196	65	249	305	69	203	241
Any ..... 1997..	131	73	117	148	63	251	223
1992..	109	66	116	161	61	222	271
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	40	9	47	28	10	26	24
1992..	23	5	43	37	9	34	34
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	14	3	14	14	4	9	19
1992..	11	2	16	16	4	16	12
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	9	7	13	12	2	19	23
1992..	12	7	5	6	3	15	25
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	10	7	10	10	7	40	26
1992..	13	8	13	13	8	19	44
200 days or more ..... 1997..	58	47	33	84	40	157	131
1992..	50	44	39	89	37	138	156
Not reported ..... 1997..	26	6	32	45	9	23	21
1992..	26	8	27	37	5	22	42
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	23	11	18	22	7	20	6
3 or 4 years	27	11	19	21	6	36	26
5 to 9 years	49	29	35	54	24	84	42
10 years or more	179	84	271	292	74	243	309
Average years on present farm	17.6	17.4	22.7	20.8	18.4	17.5	25.1
Not reported	39	32	57	72	16	58	54
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	8	1	3	6	–	2	1
25 to 34 years	29	12	32	42	13	28	19
35 to 44 years	72	30	84	101	21	73	58
45 to 54 years	69	41	84	107	16	112	90
55 to 64 years	69	36	104	95	51	113	99
65 years and over	70	47	93	110	26	113	170
Average age	52.0	55.1	53.1	52.4	54.9	55.5	58.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	195	119	295	315	119	356	369
1992..	196	107	314	352	120	369	470
acres, 1997..	427 448	64 661	376 441	471 518	74 648	177 134	266 523
1992..	391 997	57 452	364 868	475 087	61 888	216 843	299 145
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	84	16	27	73	6	43	56
1992..	69	11	25	89	12	55	65
acres, 1997..	313 817	16 629	61 542	209 616	(D)	69 547	109 516
1992..	221 016	8 125	46 470	172 017	9 582	54 209	77 730

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	133	82	199	185	391	39	136	396
1992..	147	117	173	208	427	59	146	394
$1,000, 1997..	10 782	5 862	11 918	8 345	19 037	1 151	4 584	30 637
1992..	10 752	4 901	9 679	9 736	17 423	1 593	5 608	23 934
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	81 066	71 492	59 892	45 108	48 687	29 510	33 707	77 365
1992..	73 142	41 890	55 947	46 806	40 802	26 992	38 414	60 745
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	126	76	185	178	360	35	135	370
1992..	135	116	162	207	402	59	146	378
number, 1997..	286	186	361	348	727	83	374	777
1992..	342	271	387	405	832	134	387	772
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	109	72	169	149	357	29	49	380
1992..	144	67	154	177	367	37	52	355
number, 1997..	258	129	319	327	620	35	82	841
1992..	370	157	347	360	749	58	69	843
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	22	–	18	4	52	–	1	69
1992..	23	1	29	21	88	–	1	93
number, 1997..	26	–	21	10	62	–	(D)	86
1992..	25	(D)	34	32	119	–	(D)	99
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	41	36	89	82	183	18	72	151
1992..	47	52	85	86	199	23	61	137
acres, 1997..	250 671	240 738	128 986	328 609	79 519	26 466	442 975	62 828
1992..	269 418	267 343	160 136	232 810	86 981	103 262	290 825	51 463
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	68	33	75	66	187	15	38	193
1992..	77	53	55	93	197	17	54	191
acres, 1997..	169 988	152 259	346 911	207 425	243 966	201 240	346 893	191 936
1992..	178 657	277 363	299 972	250 196	227 807	297 912	541 538	184 071
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	17	12	32	35	21	5	26	53
1992..	23	14	31	30	37	8	29	67
acres, 1997..	30 920	37 226	104 777	48 265	21 196	177 963	190 610	37 564
1992..	59 075	48 744	94 869	65 788	19 972	83 888	189 566	63 256
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	72	35	89	68	238	24	71	249
1992..	86	44	64	92	252	27	78	230
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	48	39	89	100	131	8	50	118
1992..	56	64	97	93	158	18	54	125
Not reported ..... 1997..	6	7	18	15	22	6	15	30
1992..	5	11	10	24	23	3	12	40
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	90	47	131	101	230	25	90	226
1992..	107	62	107	132	285	28	118	240
Other ..... 1997..	36	34	65	82	161	13	46	171
1992..	40	57	64	77	148	20	26	155
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	68	28	78	63	144	17	66	159
1992..	76	47	76	85	195	24	84	158
Any ..... 1997..	48	46	100	111	212	17	55	214
1992..	57	67	85	102	204	23	49	205
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	6	9	20	20	22	1	10	19
1992..	6	9	7	6	28	3	11	17
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	2	9	7	17	3	4	17
1992..	2	6	9	15	19	–	5	16
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	4	4	8	9	20	1	1	15
1992..	9	2	5	18	15	1	4	17
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	10	5	10	14	20	3	6	16
1992..	10	9	9	10	11	5	2	19
200 days or more ..... 1997..	24	26	53	61	133	9	34	147
1992..	30	41	55	53	131	14	27	136
Not reported ..... 1997..	10	7	18	9	35	4	15	24
1992..	14	5	10	22	34	1	11	32
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	3	1	23	7	17	–	7	18
3 or 4 years	10	7	17	9	20	4	5	33
5 to 9 years	12	10	21	19	55	7	16	63
10 years or more	81	48	110	116	242	18	82	228
Average years on present farm	23.9	23.4	17.9	23.2	21.0	20.1	22.6	18.5
Not reported	20	15	25	32	57	9	26	55
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	3	1	3	1	3	–	–	4
25 to 34 years	4	3	10	2	24	2	8	19
35 to 44 years	19	15	26	21	38	3	25	58
45 to 54 years	27	18	34	34	84	12	25	102
55 to 64 years	34	13	64	52	99	10	34	101
65 years and over	39	31	59	73	143	11	44	113
Average age	56.9	58.5	57.3	60.9	58.5	57.9	57.1	55.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	101	60	155	147	341	25	97	341
1992..	117	91	140	174	384	30	100	328
acres, 1997..	170 783	229 724	402 350	418 312	276 840	148 082	652 298	238 335
1992..	222 670	363 135	369 613	449 038	281 253	225 001	644 955	217 347
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	16	14	30	22	41	6	28	46
1992..	21	18	22	28	42	9	37	52
acres, 1997..	62 356	(D)	125 255	127 127	42 479	(D)	242 170	(D)
1992..	79 386	162 102	137 479	(D)	23 392	158 766	338 682	59 093

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	152	711	449	504	608	289	331	103
1992..	152	693	447	455	683	335	386	162
$1,000, 1997..	23 277	52 157	33 916	23 655	24 895	30 292	61 973	10 527
1992..	18 525	51 232	26 158	19 212	33 435	20 711	54 880	5 919
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	153 137	73 357	75 537	46 934	40 946	104 815	187 229	102 205
1992..	121 873	73 928	58 520	42 225	48 953	61 825	142 176	36 536
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	146	635	426	486	531	263	310	99
1992..	146	669	433	413	623	332	374	154
number, 1997..	533	1 624	1 020	1 035	1 001	546	901	285
1992..	401	1 538	902	923	1 034	656	1 161	316
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	136	605	389	463	591	255	292	91
1992..	119	565	418	412	609	275	367	149
number, 1997..	488	1 357	918	1 041	1 267	599	769	224
1992..	446	1 327	995	997	1 378	643	1 075	266
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	11	25	59	78	60	36	84	10
1992..	4	46	91	106	41	53	172	10
number, 1997..	11	29	62	127	70	45	89	11
1992..	4	(D)	96	114	44	79	180	10
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	83	358	149	194	243	94	76	34
1992..	71	372	152	146	304	110	89	49
acres, 1997..	36 630	183 526	45 194	87 617	74 813	181 886	63 581	49 309
1992..	31 783	188 120	47 695	45 856	91 174	163 454	84 386	73 999
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	49	250	232	249	318	149	156	50
1992..	63	254	221	270	332	158	167	57
acres, 1997..	84 076	196 506	220 644	200 812	189 194	250 421	304 545	190 956
1992..	131 758	206 175	223 167	207 078	190 939	261 455	331 180	138 355
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	24	99	66	59	51	45	96	17
1992..	17	72	63	39	53	66	127	23
acres, 1997..	35 345	66 104	32 639	36 928	29 045	58 515	127 094	18 426
1992..	3 263	33 794	36 985	32 138	24 570	52 172	170 299	76 954
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	76	488	264	319	364	146	118	44
1992..	84	475	250	291	405	166	163	36
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	63	180	162	158	205	121	146	54
1992..	59	169	152	135	237	136	189	84
Not reported ..... 1997..	17	39	21	25	43	21	64	3
1992..	8	54	34	29	47	32	31	9
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	111	490	291	303	318	205	290	71
1992..	114	484	281	305	405	246	340	89
Other ..... 1997..	45	217	156	199	294	83	38	30
1992..	37	214	155	150	284	88	43	40
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	74	358	212	214	243	147	213	47
1992..	84	359	211	234	287	189	254	55
Any ..... 1997..	61	299	203	259	334	115	55	50
1992..	52	282	197	181	346	120	91	68
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	12	28	15	36	38	13	18	10
1992..	15	40	30	24	40	18	38	7
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	2	21	13	12	19	7	4	2
1992..	–	20	5	11	28	8	10	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	8	27	11	15	18	13	–	2
1992..	1	23	15	9	31	6	1	7
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	4	40	21	47	44	10	1	8
1992..	4	33	22	22	34	18	6	13
200 days or more ..... 1997..	35	183	143	149	215	72	32	28
1992..	32	166	125	115	213	70	36	39
Not reported ..... 1997..	21	50	32	29	35	26	60	4
1992..	15	57	28	40	56	25	38	6
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	11	43	16	18	22	7	11	2
3 or 4 years	11	71	22	36	14	10	13	3
5 to 9 years	24	114	64	69	55	28	21	11
10 years or more	79	405	296	312	430	202	197	75
Average years on present farm	20.3	18.0	22.1	21.3	24.3	24.0	22.8	25.1
Not reported	31	74	49	67	91	41	86	10
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	8	6	5	4	–	7	–
25 to 34 years	6	53	35	31	22	19	23	3
35 to 44 years	19	125	89	50	84	50	82	20
45 to 54 years	33	170	94	117	115	53	70	20
55 to 64 years	47	167	89	141	167	65	64	29
65 years and over	51	184	134	158	220	101	82	29
Average age	57.9	54.8	54.9	57.4	58.9	57.4	52.2	56.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	95	588	394	426	509	242	244	83
1992..	93	583	367	402	584	285	310	100
acres, 1997..	71 983	319 314	236 358	233 841	222 011	340 630	329 255	156 872
1992..	98 469	326 838	236 586	217 478	231 910	341 666	427 712	193 074
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	26	85	40	59	87	31	52	14
1992..	28	77	47	47	76	35	40	24
acres, 1997..	38 371	72 243	48 618	73 443	62 638	117 834	126 147	61 077
1992..	14 364	60 934	42 248	58 288	57 823	(D)	119 481	87 471

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	466	208	327	201	449	96	142	433
1992..	472	233	400	291	485	113	169	448
$1,000, 1997..	48 487	12 129	12 867	26 864	89 274	7 610	11 556	18 750
1992..	34 865	12 330	15 168	23 194	71 922	3 454	12 973	16 926
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	104 050	58 310	39 349	133 651	198 829	79 270	81 382	43 302
1992..	73 866	52 918	37 920	79 705	148 292	30 569	76 765	37 782
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	382	193	288	173	448	96	130	392
1992..	431	213	350	246	483	103	160	434
number, 1997..	857	338	413	548	1 075	204	297	838
1992..	814	435	551	655	1 102	179	374	915
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	434	187	276	167	379	87	125	386
1992..	411	211	377	222	448	105	148	411
number, 1997..	1 127	384	511	429	1 071	326	262	697
1992..	1 387	514	565	624	1 274	202	391	848
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	113	1	1	26	82	2	8	120
1992..	108	7	–	22	74	8	19	157
number, 1997..	122	(D)	(D)	44	104	(D)	8	134
1992..	(D)	13	–	43	115	(D)	19	188
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	154	80	110	97	147	34	46	185
1992..	141	92	166	124	150	30	42	208
acres, 1997..	48 660	24 320	71 561	176 102	165 459	8 956	102 194	131 728
1992..	58 650	25 701	78 391	197 556	180 120	3 070	136 419	138 545
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	201	104	191	66	183	43	59	198
1992..	191	110	199	95	178	48	80	205
acres, 1997..	195 954	61 753	185 059	255 829	356 877	45 043	240 310	288 210
1992..	192 128	61 834	148 859	240 092	295 150	51 029	297 571	297 133
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	120	22	31	40	120	18	36	53
1992..	146	29	39	71	159	34	51	32
acres, 1997..	117 315	7 938	24 748	119 764	129 441	18 389	103 029	49 815
1992..	117 197	9 885	25 909	204 336	158 917	24 973	103 351	30 325
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	227	146	156	88	127	59	74	311
1992..	219	153	198	119	155	55	87	306
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	196	40	160	98	237	33	54	103
1992..	231	66	178	151	296	49	74	107
Not reported ..... 1997..	52	20	16	17	86	3	13	22
1992..	28	12	28	20	36	8	12	32
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	321	138	169	139	393	51	115	270
1992..	326	165	234	192	425	60	138	296
Other ..... 1997..	154	68	163	64	57	44	26	166
1992..	152	66	170	98	62	52	35	149
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	229	103	129	93	246	44	80	189
1992..	231	104	161	144	297	38	100	185
Any ..... 1997..	201	92	187	98	118	46	48	225
1992..	202	104	214	126	143	62	59	223
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	36	13	10	17	34	5	7	28
1992..	28	23	25	18	35	1	11	31
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	10	8	23	3	15	2	4	18
1992..	18	3	14	12	15	5	6	20
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	22	3	22	10	8	6	4	21
1992..	25	10	22	7	16	1	2	22
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	25	16	31	15	15	6	3	28
1992..	19	17	36	14	16	8	3	25
200 days or more ..... 1997..	108	52	101	53	46	27	30	130
1992..	112	51	117	75	61	47	37	125
Not reported ..... 1997..	45	11	16	12	86	5	13	22
1992..	45	23	29	20	47	12	14	37
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	9	8	8	15	29	3	1	19
3 or 4 years	33	18	21	15	17	4	5	11
5 to 9 years	39	35	39	22	63	12	11	39
10 years or more	303	119	212	119	211	63	103	308
Average years on present farm	22.0	18.4	22.4	20.8	18.8	21.7	24.5	26.1
Not reported	91	26	52	32	130	13	21	59
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	2	–	2	13	–	–	4
25 to 34 years	31	12	22	7	60	3	11	10
35 to 44 years	106	41	44	20	97	10	30	40
45 to 54 years	94	47	71	56	85	25	30	98
55 to 64 years	89	56	75	51	100	26	39	114
65 years and over	155	48	120	67	95	31	31	170
Average age	55.6	53.8	57.7	58.7	50.8	59.1	53.5	59.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	358	177	291	134	339	82	112	347
1992..	382	198	364	200	373	80	148	366
acres, 1997..	250 163	72 013	195 199	315 282	485 594	62 719	310 653	334 433
1992..	244 699	83 768	196 351	375 177	452 510	62 433	369 932	350 182
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	68	21	32	40	54	8	22	68
1992..	61	25	33	59	48	20	20	55
acres, 1997..	71 260	18 215	78 326	148 475	87 438	8 683	31 896	79 364
1992..	87 835	9 542	44 490	117 450	74 225	13 970	94 417	65 798

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	157	222	650	174	491	66	382	382
1992..	140	246	749	181	463	31	450	440
$1,000, 1997..	21 390	11 997	53 050	18 288	28 405	4 020	18 671	20 196
1992..	18 444	9 738	37 056	14 939	24 303	1 174	18 245	21 000
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	136 245	54 042	81 616	105 105	57 851	60 911	48 878	52 870
1992..	131 739	39 586	49 474	82 537	52 491	37 855	40 544	47 726
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	157	206	629	167	445	56	325	355
1992..	136	218	648	179	409	31	400	379
number, 1997..	464	385	1 384	493	820	96	576	629
1992..	410	403	1 328	554	886	60	719	735
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	110	187	566	167	419	66	377	330
1992..	120	219	691	158	424	31	392	383
number, 1997..	351	359	1 207	345	879	114	760	747
1992..	400	472	1 400	457	1 103	65	740	767
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	12	9	15	52	106	–	2	40
1992..	15	6	16	52	94	–	2	74
number, 1997..	12	9	15	66	131	–	(D)	57
1992..	18	6	16	84	146	–	(D)	86
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	30	91	320	53	195	33	182	162
1992..	27	110	373	52	163	20	210	172
acres, 1997..	99 071	105 525	159 503	80 952	60 330	(D)	94 398	48 983
1992..	120 706	96 929	165 535	55 714	50 236	3 903	82 994	51 855
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	82	107	287	101	241	29	177	180
1992..	79	112	313	89	240	26	203	223
acres, 1997..	257 778	148 767	355 464	356 796	173 715	11 377	144 068	135 722
1992..	282 492	161 829	348 295	410 773	186 354	16 654	164 987	154 572
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	30	27	49	28	50	3	24	36
1992..	35	23	61	36	61	10	31	42
acres, 1997..	42 619	78 099	40 188	72 302	31 672	(D)	22 487	21 157
1992..	43 967	114 482	25 263	57 995	53 218	3 948	13 547	20 279
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	79	119	368	99	330	44	240	258
1992..	92	133	399	82	294	35	269	285
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	38	99	260	73	128	17	119	95
1992..	38	99	315	81	143	20	147	125
Not reported ..... 1997..	25	7	28	10	28	4	24	25
1992..	11	13	33	14	27	1	28	27
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	118	120	423	143	288	21	226	232
1992..	119	141	487	131	289	35	261	272
Other ..... 1997..	24	105	233	39	198	44	157	146
1992..	22	104	260	46	175	21	183	165
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	75	77	313	96	221	18	155	165
1992..	94	95	322	93	211	29	173	208
Any ..... 1997..	48	134	308	70	245	47	202	184
1992..	40	140	372	71	222	23	226	195
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	12	16	45	15	24	–	19	18
1992..	6	13	52	12	33	2	31	16
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	7	17	8	18	2	16	16
1992..	14	6	36	6	17	–	14	14
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	6	11	32	7	22	2	16	7
1992..	3	10	22	4	20	1	14	16
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	6	15	28	5	20	2	35	20
1992..	6	15	37	6	15	2	36	31
200 days or more ..... 1997..	20	85	186	35	161	41	116	123
1992..	11	96	225	43	137	18	131	118
Not reported ..... 1997..	19	14	35	16	20	–	26	29
1992..	7	10	53	13	31	4	45	34
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2	7	19	8	20	3	8	12
3 or 4 years	9	12	43	15	33	3	10	25
5 to 9 years	22	34	74	11	60	10	63	29
10 years or more	79	134	448	123	306	44	242	259
Average years on present farm	20.1	21.1	23.0	24.8	21.5	17.6	21.2	24.8
Not reported	30	38	72	25	67	5	60	53
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	5	1	2	3	1	–	3	–
25 to 34 years	20	14	28	8	21	1	18	16
35 to 44 years	38	46	92	28	72	4	44	51
45 to 54 years	32	44	136	31	106	31	81	81
55 to 64 years	26	46	156	44	116	13	96	78
65 years and over	21	74	242	68	170	16	141	152
Average age	48.0	56.4	58.1	58.1	57.7	57.5	58.6	58.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	97	187	515	139	422	58	316	305
1992..	105	201	622	137	400	43	369	373
acres, 1997..	269 861	211 348	394 554	352 872	207 174	16 645	179 987	152 555
1992..	343 768	210 590	404 102	442 805	207 754	17 419	202 167	178 655
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	22	30	96	30	43	4	48	50
1992..	18	34	84	26	45	9	57	49
acres, 1997..	77 491	89 530	89 381	134 705	40 574	1 980	52 515	38 371
1992..	70 234	124 892	103 600	56 108	58 782	5 463	45 505	37 144

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	585	172	363	215	161	54	372	263
1992..	604	195	389	232	169	55	381	269
$1,000, 1997..	87 149	17 888	19 451	37 354	10 168	1 528	26 108	9 967
1992..	78 667	15 818	17 659	35 101	10 681	1 949	20 570	9 852
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	148 973	103 998	53 584	173 740	63 156	28 287	70 183	37 896
1992..	130 244	81 119	45 397	151 298	63 202	35 445	53 990	36 625
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	570	166	357	214	129	50	289	217
1992..	588	193	360	215	169	49	362	223
number, 1997..	1 592	386	700	809	321	87	670	364
1992..	1 724	408	754	890	372	89	700	406
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	556	149	343	177	146	45	341	255
1992..	589	170	329	214	159	42	321	249
number, 1997..	1 293	370	674	449	268	84	859	428
1992..	1 585	463	662	602	359	98	802	487
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	239	13	60	70	19	–	33	1
1992..	292	33	70	105	64	1	41	6
number, 1997..	250	17	61	79	20	–	53	(D)
1992..	305	36	72	(D)	101	(D)	76	6
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	169	60	178	76	72	30	177	115
1992..	137	69	209	69	68	36	147	128
acres, 1997..	94 327	88 638	130 250	148 394	75 940	4 548	44 171	44 588
1992..	75 657	76 789	132 891	193 065	97 451	5 576	51 539	45 209
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	189	65	138	68	77	19	120	126
1992..	225	87	143	86	79	8	149	114
acres, 1997..	227 280	235 310	157 206	287 431	141 714	29 474	92 566	66 341
1992..	260 078	263 090	176 933	238 103	139 899	2 869	98 909	61 809
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	227	47	47	71	16	6	69	23
1992..	243	40	42	83	20	4	87	25
acres, 1997..	192 951	66 886	38 147	116 240	36 610	4 977	37 853	10 886
1992..	189 678	65 583	28 845	131 692	28 765	2 425	65 313	9 980
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	205	50	209	80	65	38	184	173
1992..	268	59	225	74	70	33	190	169
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	271	93	133	104	85	15	141	82
1992..	289	115	130	141	84	11	153	80
Not reported ..... 1997..	109	29	21	31	15	2	41	9
1992..	48	22	39	23	13	4	40	18
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	510	139	203	181	111	34	219	129
1992..	526	168	252	211	127	32	219	135
Other ..... 1997..	75	33	160	34	54	21	147	135
1992..	79	28	142	27	40	16	164	132
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	348	87	152	128	75	22	170	92
1992..	388	124	190	145	80	21	178	86
Any ..... 1997..	139	53	194	58	70	28	173	155
1992..	174	49	171	67	75	19	174	161
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	32	5	21	16	11	2	24	16
1992..	56	12	22	15	16	2	21	13
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	15	5	15	5	5	1	12	4
1992..	17	5	8	7	5	–	5	7
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	4	8	6	4	7	1	15	9
1992..	16	3	7	8	3	1	13	11
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	18	4	23	2	6	4	20	18
1992..	16	5	28	3	15	5	14	15
200 days or more ..... 1997..	70	31	129	31	41	20	102	108
1992..	69	24	106	34	36	11	121	115
Not reported ..... 1997..	98	32	17	29	20	5	23	17
1992..	43	23	33	26	12	8	31	20
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	41	8	17	12	8	5	14	9
3 or 4 years	39	3	23	7	8	–	37	7
5 to 9 years	69	23	47	29	11	13	50	43
10 years or more	304	105	240	117	108	31	197	165
Average years on present farm	19.5	22.2	20.7	22.7	25.3	16.7	18.6	21.4
Not reported	132	33	36	50	30	6	68	40
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	7	3	–	4	2	–	1	1
25 to 34 years	54	16	16	28	5	5	15	5
35 to 44 years	158	17	52	32	21	10	78	35
45 to 54 years	110	30	81	55	37	12	102	65
55 to 64 years	110	53	93	45	39	10	75	69
65 years and over	146	53	121	51	61	18	95	89
Average age	52.3	56.1	57.8	52.1	59.0	54.3	54.6	58.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	429	141	297	147	126	38	272	234
1992..	470	164	329	159	135	45	268	244
acres, 1997..	364 509	258 287	250 212	335 268	181 582	(D)	97 869	100 418
1992..	402 702	280 534	256 810	333 235	190 496	10 471	146 928	102 087
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	73	23	48	32	24	14	47	18
1992..	76	20	48	46	25	1	66	16
acres, 1997..	88 142	45 103	40 823	136 324	38 439	20 767	50 508	(D)
1992..	77 154	93 379	52 494	(D)	56 107	(D)	51 683	11 607

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	181	359	148	144	402	564	526	387
1992..	212	360	158	163	482	604	516	416
$1,000, 1997..	36 052	27 131	4 671	7 962	19 308	70 714	47 948	66 438
1992..	23 983	30 449	4 059	9 215	20 519	73 645	32 119	39 522
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	199 182	75 574	31 558	55 292	48 030	125 380	91 157	171 675
1992..	113 126	84 579	25 691	56 531	42 570	121 929	62 246	95 005
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	179	339	121	142	361	544	512	377
1992..	198	320	142	161	467	544	504	412
number, 1997..	671	654	262	471	701	1 381	1 187	876
1992..	576	697	242	470	873	1 487	1 069	951
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	155	338	138	126	374	474	485	359
1992..	203	312	128	128	447	574	459	408
number, 1997..	341	774	226	268	781	1 501	1 274	896
1992..	456	886	248	287	1 003	2 383	1 192	1 023
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	86	106	3	35	2	76	100	55
1992..	84	98	2	46	13	119	150	81
number, 1997..	(D)	121	5	43	(D)	94	109	71
1992..	103	126	(D)	67	21	144	159	90
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	74	94	68	50	195	275	215	116
1992..	78	79	74	52	228	196	188	82
acres, 1997..	(D)	51 609	88 907	126 311	69 367	171 045	71 307	99 484
1992..	(D)	58 746	67 787	137 818	65 151	155 186	90 562	45 278
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	51	180	53	70	190	193	239	154
1992..	57	194	67	74	215	267	238	166
acres, 1997..	(D)	272 729	61 124	394 978	149 703	259 140	217 135	284 358
1992..	(D)	291 368	258 772	278 868	154 353	272 726	214 632	256 190
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	59	77	26	25	27	96	80	113
1992..	65	83	16	28	40	139	84	167
acres, 1997..	232 800	91 475	27 461	63 989	33 880	129 364	62 202	104 138
1992..	255 530	104 568	26 285	100 314	34 241	148 479	58 117	149 808
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	54	122	104	97	252	222	329	176
1992..	66	128	86	97	295	274	313	212
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	109	202	36	41	132	244	165	151
1992..	118	189	59	47	156	268	165	177
Not reported ..... 1997..	21	27	7	7	28	98	40	56
1992..	16	39	12	10	32	60	32	26
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	156	271	89	118	222	368	350	335
1992..	168	294	81	131	283	450	366	351
Other ..... 1997..	28	80	58	27	190	196	184	48
1992..	32	62	76	23	200	152	144	64
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	104	173	62	82	163	261	268	214
1992..	124	198	57	86	198	335	276	257
Any ..... 1997..	59	146	76	55	225	222	227	105
1992..	62	118	91	51	250	228	195	128
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	13	45	13	15	20	28	30	26
1992..	13	36	6	11	22	27	27	47
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	5	12	7	4	17	14	16	15
1992..	4	9	6	6	22	17	14	10
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	5	11	6	3	17	21	19	3
1992..	4	10	9	3	22	13	15	13
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	8	21	7	10	30	20	28	15
1992..	4	14	8	6	37	18	29	4
200 days or more ..... 1997..	28	57	43	23	141	139	134	46
1992..	37	49	62	25	147	153	110	54
Not reported ..... 1997..	21	32	9	8	24	81	39	64
1992..	14	40	9	17	35	39	39	30
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	19	18	7	6	15	20	22	25
3 or 4 years	10	18	10	4	22	30	37	18
5 to 9 years	30	24	22	13	67	64	68	43
10 years or more	92	243	88	104	243	319	335	231
Average years on present farm	16.2	25.1	20.6	24.9	19.3	20.4	21.5	20.1
Not reported	33	48	20	18	65	131	72	66
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	7	3	–	–	3	4	6	6
25 to 34 years	13	24	5	9	15	30	32	42
35 to 44 years	34	54	26	20	43	101	68	97
45 to 54 years	55	71	27	36	91	105	142	98
55 to 64 years	40	80	32	23	116	132	105	85
65 years and over	35	119	57	57	144	192	181	55
Average age	51.5	56.5	59.1	57.9	58.4	56.6	56.1	50.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	113	294	121	108	347	367	466	292
1992..	122	311	132	121	418	390	453	329
acres, 1997..	277 302	333 212	144 678	444 597	158 068	213 748	279 372	318 587
1992..	343 529	393 288	315 698	399 913	176 793	241 236	304 843	307 530
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	44	39	16	21	41	99	55	32
1992..	49	32	11	25	46	107	48	33
acres, 1997..	232 095	54 304	24 969	77 650	42 427	214 789	62 170	33 769
1992..	(D)	45 010	13 079	86 883	23 622	170 033	44 556	83 446

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	204	716	437	204	111	423	102	75
1992..	206	844	523	200	96	401	121	87
$1,000, 1997..	10 007	44 667	20 598	24 152	12 733	23 053	14 061	2 947
1992..	13 144	53 354	24 579	22 929	9 638	17 021	12 030	2 381
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	49 055	62 384	47 134	118 394	114 712	54 499	137 855	39 293
1992..	63 808	63 216	46 995	114 647	100 400	42 447	99 418	27 370
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	192	699	374	204	110	398	102	72
1992..	184	789	476	176	96	360	121	85
number, 1997..	349	1 345	701	483	331	845	387	169
1992..	432	1 466	874	487	253	771	507	215
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	170	664	426	152	80	393	89	37
1992..	180	824	477	182	73	389	107	42
number, 1997..	359	1 398	853	446	211	870	215	52
1992..	403	1 952	1 058	599	232	907	347	68
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	7	11	14	2	2	31	41	1
1992..	22	45	7	16	8	46	55	6
number, 1997..	14	11	16	(D)	(D)	35	46	(D)
1992..	39	81	11	(D)	8	59	(D)	6
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	107	312	194	59	55	173	32	29
1992..	96	352	258	53	46	168	26	27
acres, 1997..	65 909	98 506	131 235	164 584	335 598	53 020	82 416	135 464
1992..	74 403	83 373	122 387	128 941	325 389	53 881	47 246	110 451
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	77	339	200	95	37	216	51	26
1992..	73	424	227	92	32	183	47	37
acres, 1997..	82 750	168 873	165 285	235 916	1 366 735	140 235	196 983	212 548
1992..	53 659	185 843	181 181	226 761	858 483	114 558	204 412	247 424
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	18	60	33	56	14	37	24	20
1992..	30	75	35	53	16	48	48	24
acres, 1997..	15 441	15 264	13 838	73 575	515 979	20 844	92 262	264 345
1992..	32 110	13 982	15 545	73 098	710 456	24 152	116 352	285 921
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	130	537	252	112	62	284	53	31
1992..	108	584	307	98	55	228	53	31
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	55	126	158	71	28	121	43	41
1992..	81	178	180	72	27	141	57	50
Not reported ..... 1997..	17	48	17	27	16	21	11	3
1992..	10	89	33	28	12	30	11	7
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	120	513	260	159	90	220	81	51
1992..	111	652	299	162	80	235	98	70
Other ..... 1997..	82	198	167	51	16	206	26	24
1992..	88	199	221	36	14	164	23	18
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	86	389	192	115	51	171	58	30
1992..	67	474	242	113	52	171	63	44
Any ..... 1997..	97	267	206	76	36	238	39	37
1992..	120	290	247	67	30	197	45	33
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	12	40	10	19	5	16	8	5
1992..	10	49	11	21	6	15	8	3
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	5	14	29	5	6	19	–	5
1992..	6	17	13	4	4	13	7	3
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	7	27	20	3	6	27	5	4
1992..	8	16	30	4	2	21	2	2
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	11	30	27	2	2	25	8	5
1992..	9	27	32	6	2	30	10	5
200 days or more ..... 1997..	62	156	120	47	17	151	18	18
1992..	87	181	161	32	16	118	18	20
Not reported ..... 1997..	19	55	29	19	19	17	10	8
1992..	12	87	31	18	12	31	13	11
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	11	32	13	10	5	19	6	2
3 or 4 years	10	53	26	9	6	32	4	8
5 to 9 years	38	98	58	27	19	52	20	9
10 years or more	112	432	270	121	51	264	58	46
Average years on present farm	19.2	20.0	21.0	19.9	17.8	20.5	21.1	18.7
Not reported	31	96	60	43	25	59	19	10
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	11	1	3	–	3	4	1
25 to 34 years	8	41	9	9	7	15	9	5
35 to 44 years	35	138	56	42	23	70	20	10
45 to 54 years	43	154	83	43	30	77	24	14
55 to 64 years	62	168	103	43	23	124	18	23
65 years and over	54	199	175	70	23	137	32	22
Average age	56.6	54.5	59.7	55.3	54.4	57.5	53.7	57.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	164	600	358	154	71	362	80	52
1992..	163	742	444	147	64	339	74	62
acres, 1997..	95 529	214 421	212 126	334 402	1 290 994	170 647	241 007	419 173
1992..	100 398	231 370	249 437	320 429	1 301 533	155 897	217 519	302 884
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	26	95	57	24	17	36	19	17
1992..	29	85	62	23	17	39	30	18
acres, 1997..	36 209	44 700	49 514	69 233	653 794	21 931	93 313	122 513
1992..	46 312	31 094	34 420	62 091	351 408	20 013	114 884	227 665

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	249	323	55	54	205	72	214	432
1992..	237	382	79	57	210	57	272	467
$1,000, 1997..	8 535	39 347	2 868	3 812	16 577	2 934	16 784	20 699
1992..	6 216	34 926	2 826	2 627	11 902	2 017	21 245	22 605
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	34 276	121 817	52 144	70 584	80 863	40 754	78 431	47 915
1992..	26 229	91 430	35 777	46 090	56 676	35 380	78 107	48 405
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	244	306	38	52	204	67	198	403
1992..	230	343	73	57	165	56	233	434
number, 1997..	552	718	67	164	440	174	389	806
1992..	393	732	107	187	401	179	451	839
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	190	302	55	21	190	57	189	387
1992..	184	338	73	21	202	37	238	450
number, 1997..	343	784	115	27	490	91	346	801
1992..	350	1 115	248	62	569	78	543	934
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	22	118	7	1	46	–	25	42
1992..	3	156	–	1	81	–	50	49
number, 1997..	27	175	7	(D)	52	–	34	48
1992..	3	238	–	(D)	99	–	(D)	68
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	102	66	48	31	67	40	82	196
1992..	87	93	47	26	50	38	112	196
acres, 1997..	119 056	57 598	(D)	503 232	110 037	121 794	94 566	69 878
1992..	82 409	71 330	(D)	598 434	65 564	136 911	97 953	58 732
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	110	163	29	10	103	25	82	176
1992..	113	160	31	12	105	36	106	201
acres, 1997..	212 786	204 097	40 769	532 292	226 776	397 473	174 732	113 615
1992..	256 657	199 467	29 514	480 785	154 675	505 602	240 677	131 055
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	32	94	2	13	39	8	48	54
1992..	34	126	2	19	54	6	59	65
acres, 1997..	77 358	133 112	(D)	406 640	48 053	167 795	107 430	19 576
1992..	64 185	137 603	(D)	404 540	60 016	23 654	85 762	41 625
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	132	177	60	37	114	21	103	299
1992..	132	176	61	27	95	16	132	336
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	98	120	11	10	73	47	88	90
1992..	89	181	14	28	101	60	121	100
Not reported ..... 1997..	14	26	8	7	22	5	21	37
1992..	13	22	5	2	13	4	24	26
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	135	247	33	46	125	50	142	256
1992..	139	285	45	41	158	58	172	274
Other ..... 1997..	109	76	46	8	84	23	70	170
1992..	95	94	35	16	51	22	105	188
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	98	181	22	29	89	31	95	184
1992..	90	206	35	35	102	42	119	225
Any ..... 1997..	131	123	49	16	100	34	102	214
1992..	123	151	40	15	96	30	138	205
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	18	23	5	4	16	7	28	19
1992..	13	33	2	2	16	5	24	20
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	8	1	1	3	4	6	18
1992..	8	11	5	1	15	4	6	9
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	12	10	5	–	2	3	9	11
1992..	8	12	5	3	10	2	8	10
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	14	17	8	3	25	5	11	16
1992..	14	20	8	1	6	3	18	11
200 days or more ..... 1997..	83	65	30	8	54	15	48	150
1992..	80	75	20	8	49	16	82	155
Not reported ..... 1997..	15	19	8	9	20	8	15	28
1992..	21	22	5	7	11	8	20	32
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	11	11	4	–	13	–	13	16
3 or 4 years	9	11	7	1	10	1	8	35
5 to 9 years	39	46	5	7	31	4	30	68
10 years or more	150	213	44	33	114	52	122	243
Average years on present farm	20.6	21.4	16.4	22.0	18.3	25.2	22.5	19.4
Not reported	35	42	19	13	41	16	39	64
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	7	–	–	4	–	2	6
25 to 34 years	13	22	3	3	12	–	11	21
35 to 44 years	35	69	5	4	43	6	34	69
45 to 54 years	46	75	20	15	61	18	50	86
55 to 64 years	58	68	28	9	50	18	40	101
65 years and over	91	82	23	23	39	31	75	143
Average age	57.7	53.5	58.5	59.5	52.7	61.9	57.2	57.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	192	235	75	30	141	53	153	356
1992..	184	277	70	31	144	55	212	393
acres, 1997..	236 600	238 395	13 564	474 581	228 632	186 612	209 822	160 626
1992..	266 518	264 382	12 216	525 532	137 108	276 613	248 384	179 131
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	43	75	3	16	42	15	39	48
1992..	41	87	9	13	40	21	43	44
acres, 1997..	(D)	135 393	(D)	(D)	102 279	342 905	107 242	24 203
1992..	(D)	112 126	(D)	461 478	100 226	380 162	122 167	26 856

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	372	304	358	142	23	73	168	154
1992..	390	385	351	160	18	93	149	187
$1,000, 1997..	27 670	7 722	15 956	5 678	1 296	5 181	6 828	5 566
1992..	26 651	15 512	16 728	7 111	1 135	5 039	4 748	4 806
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	74 380	25 402	44 569	39 986	56 344	70 968	40 644	36 141
1992..	68 336	40 290	47 658	44 447	63 083	54 181	31 868	25 700
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	357	262	338	131	19	73	159	154
1992..	358	329	321	159	18	87	140	179
number, 1997..	691	465	658	253	60	181	421	293
1992..	677	573	606	362	78	235	276	381
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	332	261	326	123	16	66	124	92
1992..	372	368	315	149	13	77	97	108
number, 1997..	751	429	673	222	28	132	204	137
1992..	812	699	722	273	35	229	204	142
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	41	31	9	11	–	4	7	2
1992..	69	95	13	10	–	8	18	30
number, 1997..	47	37	9	20	–	5	7	(D)
1992..	73	101	14	10	–	8	18	31
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	133	125	161	75	10	45	93	77
1992..	114	167	141	85	7	49	64	97
acres, 1997..	94 063	87 054	61 741	76 004	139 036	189 451	125 363	176 248
1992..	58 951	78 258	65 345	111 190	(D)	174 110	147 204	201 330
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	182	156	164	60	2	23	51	57
1992..	201	178	176	64	1	36	62	81
acres, 1997..	203 493	156 131	149 306	100 855	(D)	(D)	181 086	312 520
1992..	282 842	166 782	134 448	97 570	(D)	260 277	183 754	329 851
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	54	28	40	9	11	8	19	21
1992..	67	42	38	15	10	11	23	12
acres, 1997..	71 002	34 281	35 727	9 540	(D)	(D)	62 149	86 465
1992..	90 208	23 722	41 174	14 157	(D)	131 753	40 920	68 708
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	213	162	246	105	10	38	105	91
1992..	209	209	224	109	7	46	74	117
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	133	130	104	36	13	29	50	57
1992..	148	160	120	48	10	41	65	60
Not reported ..... 1997..	23	17	15	3	–	9	8	7
1992..	25	18	11	7	1	9	10	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	250	181	183	90	20	53	101	115
1992..	286	235	202	101	16	77	101	141
Other ..... 1997..	119	128	182	54	3	23	62	40
1992..	96	152	153	63	2	19	48	49
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	160	129	138	57	20	38	63	77
1992..	192	166	139	83	12	53	60	86
Any ..... 1997..	170	163	210	77	2	31	87	69
1992..	156	191	201	71	4	36	79	82
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	32	16	21	14	–	9	13	14
1992..	30	27	21	11	–	10	12	18
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	13	15	12	8	–	4	9	8
1992..	5	20	20	4	–	6	10	8
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	6	15	29	4	1	2	7	4
1992..	7	7	25	7	2	2	6	2
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	23	31	20	6	–	3	8	9
1992..	22	23	26	7	1	8	15	18
200 days or more ..... 1997..	96	86	128	45	1	13	50	34
1992..	92	114	109	42	1	10	36	36
Not reported ..... 1997..	39	17	17	10	1	7	13	9
1992..	34	30	15	10	2	7	10	22
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	22	6	15	5	–	6	10	5
3 or 4 years	30	12	31	8	2	1	21	10
5 to 9 years	33	32	73	27	3	9	23	12
10 years or more	234	206	208	92	16	49	91	110
Average years on present farm	22.1	25.1	18.9	22.9	17.4	19.9	18.8	24.6
Not reported	50	53	38	12	2	11	18	18
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	25	12	14	6	1	1	4	5
35 to 44 years	49	42	64	18	5	21	17	18
45 to 54 years	88	51	78	34	5	13	38	31
55 to 64 years	91	68	93	31	6	19	47	30
65 years and over	111	133	114	55	6	22	57	70
Average age	55.7	59.2	56.8	58.0	56.2	55.8	59.9	60.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	309	245	295	114	9	53	119	126
1992..	308	319	301	122	9	68	108	156
acres, 1997..	268 589	195 239	160 700	126 495	30 600	183 338	192 736	406 518
1992..	287 384	211 630	155 054	153 072	16 023	347 512	268 447	391 094
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	40	48	49	22	10	18	32	17
1992..	52	58	39	27	8	24	28	28
acres, 1997..	77 253	51 870	28 527	29 928	(D)	82 824	135 107	75 570
1992..	(D)	46 719	45 777	32 276	(D)	105 917	81 809	128 935

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	24	70	65	195	527	528	235	105
1992..	25	81	78	211	515	585	260	129
$1,000, 1997..	1 938	2 898	22 320	19 083	24 925	74 954	8 957	4 394
1992..	2 111	3 531	13 451	16 892	21 139	66 297	8 097	5 282
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	80 729	41 395	343 388	97 861	47 296	141 959	38 117	41 852
1992..	84 420	43 594	172 455	80 059	41 046	113 329	31 141	40 949
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	24	68	54	193	510	499	215	100
1992..	25	81	73	199	490	550	243	115
number, 1997..	72	197	287	485	940	1 291	467	229
1992..	86	231	303	431	961	1 363	377	221
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	23	50	63	167	464	483	185	83
1992..	23	49	72	177	472	522	225	97
number, 1997..	43	79	141	352	961	1 071	341	155
1992..	62	122	254	480	1 182	1 336	356	203
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	11	23	45	118	34	4
1992..	10	1	13	60	40	171	37	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	11	24	58	118	35	9
1992..	(D)	(D)	13	61	54	177	46	10
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	8	34	33	70	239	157	108	50
1992..	10	42	29	64	227	176	131	65
acres, 1997..	(D)	348 003	(D)	247 916	100 403	101 296	105 938	193 314
1992..	(D)	304 030	20 031	91 194	104 497	102 593	99 804	294 005
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	11	18	29	93	246	201	97	39
1992..	9	21	40	99	238	211	100	44
acres, 1997..	(D)	142 018	23 874	301 693	174 392	237 401	178 213	157 528
1992..	(D)	182 636	(D)	314 465	169 289	231 524	194 306	310 548
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	5	16	7	30	47	177	32	19
1992..	6	14	9	44	46	197	35	19
acres, 1997..	11 190	91 581	8 662	70 483	28 188	120 865	38 222	64 962
1992..	(D)	160 890	7 269	150 016	30 119	140 505	37 122	85 961
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	11	22	38	79	333	204	149	41
1992..	17	30	50	88	331	240	157	39
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	13	33	19	91	163	253	79	57
1992..	8	39	21	104	155	289	91	69
Not reported ..... 1997..	–	13	12	23	36	78	9	10
1992..	–	8	7	15	25	55	18	20
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	17	50	42	136	327	457	148	61
1992..	19	62	49	165	328	505	166	85
Other ..... 1997..	7	18	27	57	205	78	89	47
1992..	6	15	29	42	183	79	100	43
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	10	31	27	99	236	294	110	37
1992..	14	35	36	124	233	367	133	52
Any ..... 1997..	12	26	40	73	254	151	114	64
1992..	10	32	35	68	234	165	120	60
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	1	3	10	12	24	34	19	8
1992..	2	5	6	14	25	29	14	10
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	3	3	–	7	16	14	11	4
1992..	2	2	2	1	19	9	7	3
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	2	1	1	1	22	9	10	7
1992..	–	1	3	8	19	22	13	4
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	1	1	6	9	26	18	9	3
1992..	2	6	2	5	27	28	17	4
200 days or more ..... 1997..	5	18	23	44	166	76	65	42
1992..	4	18	22	40	144	77	69	39
Not reported ..... 1997..	2	11	2	21	42	90	13	7
1992..	1	10	7	15	44	52	13	16
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2	1	2	14	32	27	10	4
3 or 4 years	–	3	3	14	31	27	13	10
5 to 9 years	4	10	5	20	69	85	31	16
10 years or more	13	39	45	115	334	294	157	61
Average years on present farm	18.3	21.0	23.6	21.4	20.7	18.5	22.6	20.0
Not reported	5	15	14	30	66	102	26	17
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	–	2	4	3	9	2	–
25 to 34 years	3	6	3	13	33	63	8	6
35 to 44 years	5	7	8	44	75	114	21	9
45 to 54 years	4	17	17	45	112	118	41	32
55 to 64 years	4	15	16	28	126	135	46	23
65 years and over	8	23	23	59	183	96	119	38
Average age	53.2	57.3	56.7	53.5	57.0	51.1	61.2	58.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	16	48	54	139	481	347	201	81
1992..	17	51	64	154	456	406	232	88
acres, 1997..	(D)	317 410	43 043	179 695	249 918	288 848	249 133	273 147
1992..	62 102	349 975	55 054	180 224	255 060	339 604	283 303	482 212
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	7	9	9	36	32	35	29	22
1992..	5	16	6	34	47	38	28	30
acres, 1997..	456 675	48 979	8 539	139 349	33 906	46 842	54 807	106 021
1992..	113 343	124 412	7 187	83 429	42 530	28 922	39 354	105 193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	584	476	449	224	388	180	227	208
1992..	658	514	530	224	410	210	275	222
$1,000, 1997..	20 721	17 157	19 334	18 639	19 970	15 531	11 950	6 796
1992..	20 462	18 229	19 601	17 487	15 519	13 374	12 718	5 839
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	35 481	36 045	43 060	83 208	51 469	86 285	52 643	32 672
1992..	31 097	35 466	36 984	78 067	37 850	63 688	46 247	26 303
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	533	428	389	189	374	148	227	198
1992..	557	482	482	213	374	197	255	222
number, 1997..	939	752	711	501	771	410	448	400
1992..	886	879	869	500	704	580	435	438
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	556	443	431	212	353	168	201	160
1992..	615	452	485	194	381	182	218	176
number, 1997..	1 189	799	840	519	773	299	374	231
1992..	1 199	987	982	537	877	414	457	318
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	24	5	13	41	5	38	44	8
1992..	27	32	26	52	14	90	38	1
number, 1997..	32	7	13	55	6	(D)	44	8
1992..	37	41	35	98	16	123	43	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	234	234	239	72	126	52	88	101
1992..	283	252	303	66	155	46	106	93
acres, 1997..	83 650	76 882	169 441	23 514	60 692	100 346	146 024	155 574
1992..	84 852	77 859	156 206	54 144	81 219	106 407	124 586	129 087
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	301	204	185	96	226	90	120	85
1992..	303	224	191	105	213	97	125	102
acres, 1997..	213 831	113 470	175 409	94 924	211 006	310 171	210 983	226 641
1992..	219 893	118 044	170 508	112 674	209 216	324 650	221 736	244 937
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	47	41	29	52	33	36	19	25
1992..	67	32	31	52	43	67	46	24
acres, 1997..	22 922	16 498	10 637	75 231	47 261	67 817	11 653	49 568
1992..	35 531	12 867	21 231	74 316	26 633	123 345	75 720	49 418
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	338	284	266	130	219	96	127	102
1992..	381	301	298	116	207	100	146	109
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	209	167	160	73	146	70	86	92
1992..	235	166	189	92	177	86	111	97
Not reported ..... 1997..	35	28	27	17	20	12	14	17
1992..	37	41	38	15	27	24	20	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	317	276	260	135	229	132	131	130
1992..	357	296	292	142	244	152	178	132
Other ..... 1997..	265	203	193	85	156	46	96	81
1992..	296	212	233	81	167	58	99	87
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	220	206	179	101	170	100	105	76
1992..	253	211	206	99	187	103	105	82
Any ..... 1997..	326	246	243	102	194	65	108	116
1992..	361	259	276	105	197	91	152	118
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	33	31	29	6	15	7	13	17
1992..	32	27	21	17	17	10	26	19
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	22	11	13	9	12	5	4	17
1992..	27	12	24	4	16	9	19	7
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	27	12	17	14	18	2	12	7
1992..	24	18	15	8	19	9	6	8
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	40	24	43	23	15	14	20	10
1992..	37	17	43	14	18	7	19	6
200 days or more ..... 1997..	204	168	141	50	134	37	59	65
1992..	241	185	173	62	127	56	82	78
Not reported ..... 1997..	36	27	31	17	21	13	14	19
1992..	39	38	43	19	27	16	20	19
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	20	11	9	10	8	7	13	8
3 or 4 years	18	26	35	15	17	3	15	13
5 to 9 years	63	40	54	42	46	18	24	25
10 years or more	391	333	299	113	259	128	152	131
Average years on present farm	22.9	25.3	21.8	19.6	22.3	26.2	23.0	22.7
Not reported	90	69	56	40	55	22	23	34
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	3	4	3	3	2	2	3	2
25 to 34 years	24	16	18	14	13	7	13	8
35 to 44 years	93	64	61	46	47	33	30	24
45 to 54 years	135	95	84	46	70	28	42	44
55 to 64 years	132	108	117	40	100	37	57	58
65 years and over	195	192	170	71	153	71	82	75
Average age	57.3	59.4	58.7	54.6	59.4	58.0	58.2	59.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	502	409	395	173	352	142	179	153
1992..	562	436	479	168	366	169	223	172
acres, 1997..	259 683	166 381	269 588	112 040	274 209	343 352	276 852	240 705
1992..	271 798	171 043	276 309	137 646	283 252	383 025	312 114	295 620
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	66	58	40	31	23	26	35	45
1992..	73	58	32	30	33	25	42	34
acres, 1997..	46 137	32 473	46 934	72 372	23 197	100 204	57 253	130 601
1992..	48 129	29 953	37 207	(D)	24 560	80 916	(D)	84 563

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	10	561	365	258	499	79	247	46
1992..	12	566	414	272	522	108	276	51
$1,000, 1997..	314	97 350	55 069	19 797	42 387	4 395	20 599	1 395
1992..	(D)	66 792	38 378	16 431	33 787	5 611	21 318	1 297
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	31 377	173 530	150 875	76 732	84 945	55 636	83 396	30 316
1992..	(D)	118 008	92 699	60 407	64 726	51 956	77 241	25 431
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	10	538	349	249	457	77	190	44
1992..	12	527	408	261	467	108	249	45
number, 1997..	28	1 382	842	595	1 162	197	375	82
1992..	(D)	1 355	843	573	1 003	229	501	60
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	3	546	314	185	450	57	238	43
1992..	5	527	348	192	486	80	249	51
number, 1997..	6	1 391	875	410	1 064	175	447	98
1992..	(D)	1 694	992	384	1 164	161	559	87
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	79	36	58	79	7	2	–
1992..	–	146	58	78	145	4	1	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	79	82	13	(D)	–
1992..	–	176	68	96	164	8	(D)	–
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	3	158	69	98	188	49	108	29
1992..	2	124	88	123	205	65	120	25
acres, 1997..	(D)	68 504	49 745	125 482	72 120	223 101	51 851	20 475
1992..	(D)	52 034	75 815	129 351	79 646	225 665	66 370	(D)
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	6	250	196	124	246	24	117	15
1992..	7	244	191	112	245	28	137	17
acres, 1997..	219 235	281 688	340 840	372 519	242 065	131 846	97 912	11 971
1992..	(D)	262 876	271 895	372 347	238 182	144 278	111 108	14 591
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	1	158	101	37	64	16	17	3
1992..	3	196	118	42	75	15	18	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	124 313	137 388	50 158	49 399	59 753	7 930	980
1992..	(D)	137 662	124 571	82 939	43 112	67 361	8 598	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	4	264	145	142	312	39	152	34
1992..	6	287	177	155	339	61	167	29
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	4	243	193	110	159	46	72	8
1992..	3	235	197	107	158	39	98	12
Not reported ..... 1997..	2	59	28	7	27	4	18	5
1992..	3	42	23	15	28	8	10	3
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	5	452	312	159	310	51	131	24
1992..	6	477	357	197	309	75	152	26
Other ..... 1997..	5	114	54	100	188	38	111	23
1992..	6	87	40	80	216	33	123	18
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	4	319	242	112	224	32	83	17
1992..	3	337	273	135	242	51	119	21
Any ..... 1997..	4	178	93	132	253	54	137	27
1992..	7	184	102	115	253	46	139	19
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	–	44	29	21	36	9	18	3
1992..	1	52	39	10	33	7	17	5
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	–	14	4	6	20	6	8	2
1992..	–	18	9	6	11	7	3	1
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	–	19	4	9	22	8	10	1
1992..	1	23	11	14	20	5	6	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	–	17	12	25	35	9	12	4
1992..	2	23	6	14	26	6	14	–
200 days or more ..... 1997..	4	84	44	71	140	22	89	17
1992..	3	68	37	71	163	21	99	13
Not reported ..... 1997..	2	69	31	15	21	3	22	3
1992..	2	43	22	27	30	11	17	4
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2	28	17	9	19	3	14	3
3 or 4 years	2	36	14	18	34	12	18	5
5 to 9 years	–	67	45	39	58	15	34	2
10 years or more	4	344	236	173	325	49	140	29
Average years on present farm	11.0	21.4	22.5	21.8	22.0	21.4	17.5	21.2
Not reported	2	91	54	20	62	10	36	8
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	12	9	–	8	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	–	47	35	11	35	4	8	1
35 to 44 years	1	130	77	33	85	14	33	6
45 to 54 years	–	143	86	51	89	17	61	11
55 to 64 years	3	120	93	62	115	21	69	8
65 years and over	6	114	66	102	166	33	71	19
Average age	63.2	51.6	51.4	58.9	56.5	57.6	57.7	56.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	5	438	308	197	399	67	213	39
1992..	8	463	345	227	436	86	228	42
acres, 1997..	143 535	348 940	368 741	284 895	263 749	292 345	134 171	18 897
1992..	(D)	342 220	350 441	314 582	269 162	257 137	124 717	(D)
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	5	85	40	42	75	16	20	7
1992..	3	53	40	32	69	17	38	2
acres, 1997..	133 704	93 103	140 695	112 105	74 857	(D)	9 622	(D)
1992..	(D)	69 094	105 322	122 428	60 491	(D)	40 736	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	207	262	342	81	457	142	122	530
1992..	231	298	374	110	508	135	118	566
$1,000, 1997..	28 996	10 377	41 433	11 341	32 137	6 486	13 005	29 444
1992..	27 852	12 537	32 450	7 060	26 668	4 004	10 822	29 143
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	140 078	39 608	121 148	140 011	70 322	45 675	106 595	55 555
1992..	120 571	42 070	86 764	64 181	52 496	29 658	91 714	51 489
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	186	253	317	81	415	142	115	498
1992..	223	279	331	90	481	130	117	538
number, 1997..	461	538	697	233	1 071	283	308	1 044
1992..	472	602	647	218	917	317	300	1 226
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	188	147	292	68	405	80	86	450
1992..	208	225	344	95	471	70	106	461
number, 1997..	492	293	850	165	895	157	197	1 064
1992..	623	407	941	228	946	129	239	1 255
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	11	38	108	1	104	2	2	66
1992..	30	56	146	1	106	1	2	113
number, 1997..	12	56	142	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	69
1992..	33	69	206	(D)	132	(D)	(D)	119
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	44	105	100	44	177	71	54	212
1992..	42	113	96	49	213	59	40	215
acres, 1997..	97 869	115 213	167 104	179 460	119 181	118 916	160 537	89 843
1992..	90 713	125 497	111 457	108 817	152 172	144 420	104 776	78 184
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	106	123	147	25	218	51	39	260
1992..	111	138	160	43	231	51	46	285
acres, 1997..	248 115	319 902	211 046	191 302	318 816	255 419	508 490	272 040
1992..	242 744	252 371	247 268	353 733	254 878	221 578	513 077	269 975
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	60	29	93	14	61	21	27	60
1992..	79	46	118	19	56	24	32	67
acres, 1997..	142 895	61 009	95 864	67 523	67 002	61 914	139 448	36 426
1992..	144 732	89 416	145 001	194 583	46 101	63 100	69 823	51 140
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	125	144	139	34	274	69	65	328
1992..	124	163	151	51	277	68	55	322
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	73	100	165	44	158	67	45	172
1992..	91	116	198	55	191	56	55	214
Not reported ..... 1997..	12	13	36	5	24	7	10	32
1992..	17	18	25	5	32	10	8	31
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	178	176	243	55	276	98	84	349
1992..	204	205	284	67	333	93	90	377
Other ..... 1997..	32	81	97	28	180	45	36	183
1992..	28	92	90	44	167	41	28	190
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	132	118	174	35	221	66	53	248
1992..	142	144	204	41	246	73	69	275
Any ..... 1997..	63	122	137	41	214	69	60	237
1992..	72	130	150	64	229	47	43	258
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	19	12	20	6	16	10	8	33
1992..	32	16	33	5	27	7	11	37
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	5	19	4	4	23	8	7	15
1992..	7	15	12	7	26	2	–	23
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	7	14	8	7	8	7	6	8
1992..	5	8	12	14	14	1	6	12
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	6	8	22	6	28	14	6	28
1992..	5	21	22	11	24	5	5	20
200 days or more ..... 1997..	26	69	83	18	139	30	33	153
1992..	23	70	71	27	138	32	21	166
Not reported ..... 1997..	15	17	29	7	21	8	7	47
1992..	18	23	20	6	25	14	6	34
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	14	10	8	5	13	15	9	14
3 or 4 years	7	18	25	4	24	8	12	22
5 to 9 years	20	18	47	8	63	14	14	50
10 years or more	146	177	201	52	302	95	66	365
Average years on present farm	23.4	26.2	19.9	21.0	23.3	19.8	17.7	24.5
Not reported	23	34	59	14	54	11	19	81
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	2	3	–	1	3	–	3
25 to 34 years	22	9	33	1	35	5	10	22
35 to 44 years	57	21	53	7	67	21	32	74
45 to 54 years	35	70	78	24	97	34	28	108
55 to 64 years	47	58	74	21	115	34	23	135
65 years and over	47	97	99	30	141	46	27	190
Average age	51.3	59.4	54.7	59.7	56.7	56.3	52.6	58.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	158	199	235	61	341	114	91	456
1992..	180	230	264	74	407	109	88	494
acres, 1997..	267 338	309 069	249 836	277 961	285 006	313 079	429 208	292 022
1992..	305 055	320 858	245 413	506 783	333 932	322 337	302 394	330 846
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	22	41	78	14	81	23	17	49
1992..	25	53	72	26	71	19	17	53
acres, 1997..	102 321	142 019	166 971	(D)	171 751	83 179	(D)	80 768
1992..	75 951	100 430	195 832	(D)	(D)	66 333	119 902	54 696

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	288	160	436	198	187	119	120	459
1992..	294	198	450	186	254	123	95	496
$1,000, 1997..	12 034	16 581	19 147	7 819	33 237	4 946	8 486	26 344
1992..	10 610	12 410	16 112	7 442	34 738	3 345	7 412	24 997
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 786	103 630	43 915	39 491	177 738	41 565	70 719	57 395
1992..	36 087	62 678	35 805	40 013	136 763	27 195	78 025	50 398
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	261	138	409	163	183	104	116	415
1992..	275	184	430	144	250	106	88	468
number, 1997..	556	275	939	264	591	151	264	974
1992..	622	308	839	225	815	174	210	873
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	217	146	362	180	157	110	96	433
1992..	248	169	409	183	203	120	79	442
number, 1997..	384	356	673	327	373	169	223	844
1992..	517	381	775	321	679	220	244	974
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	69	3	15	–	76	–	10	–
1992..	65	12	36	–	83	1	17	10
number, 1997..	69	4	16	–	86	–	15	–
1992..	65	13	46	–	(D)	(D)	19	10
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	149	37	222	114	63	44	40	264
1992..	130	53	193	90	66	55	44	287
acres, 1997..	159 597	58 780	132 221	24 739	70 228	9 366	211 798	200 251
1992..	123 032	43 566	100 983	26 941	79 492	11 023	229 523	54 678
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	107	95	173	62	65	68	55	176
1992..	128	104	210	78	82	60	55	190
acres, 1997..	139 854	189 732	201 320	59 735	215 755	30 771	187 126	88 600
1992..	168 567	253 423	225 510	65 388	305 285	30 164	153 852	87 179
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	33	27	39	28	58	9	23	24
1992..	35	44	52	14	91	8	26	20
acres, 1997..	27 285	225 454	37 551	10 254	232 707	2 040	146 450	5 540
1992..	34 556	231 833	46 328	5 053	177 405	6 710	73 208	5 191
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	163	85	258	137	54	82	52	345
1992..	179	107	258	115	58	90	54	367
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	111	68	156	55	100	34	57	92
1992..	95	83	170	63	158	28	64	96
Not reported ..... 1997..	15	6	20	12	32	5	9	27
1992..	19	11	27	4	23	5	7	34
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	181	116	246	104	153	69	90	309
1992..	213	145	270	104	203	69	101	335
Other ..... 1997..	108	43	188	100	33	52	28	155
1992..	80	56	185	78	36	54	24	162
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	121	81	176	79	99	49	61	226
1992..	147	99	182	72	142	47	88	229
Any ..... 1997..	153	68	229	116	55	65	46	208
1992..	127	87	236	96	76	64	28	219
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	15	18	25	11	13	5	9	24
1992..	13	18	24	8	14	8	5	22
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	15	4	18	11	6	1	3	23
1992..	14	12	10	6	4	3	2	19
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	9	4	17	9	5	5	2	22
1992..	12	2	21	1	4	3	4	27
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	24	7	32	24	1	14	6	20
1992..	10	10	36	12	9	5	4	23
200 days or more ..... 1997..	90	35	137	61	30	40	26	119
1992..	78	45	145	69	45	45	13	128
Not reported ..... 1997..	15	10	29	9	32	7	11	30
1992..	19	15	37	14	21	12	9	49
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	3	4	16	11	10	4	4	9
3 or 4 years	25	4	43	16	8	7	4	34
5 to 9 years	39	27	63	40	16	27	13	58
10 years or more	197	106	262	108	113	69	70	304
Average years on present farm	22.6	21.9	18.6	16.4	20.5	20.9	23.4	20.7
Not reported	25	18	50	29	39	14	27	59
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	3	2	–	1	–	1	–	1
25 to 34 years	13	8	13	14	12	8	13	34
35 to 44 years	31	39	58	40	43	12	11	68
45 to 54 years	68	28	101	58	39	32	21	132
55 to 64 years	59	41	125	50	41	29	36	111
65 years and over	115	41	137	41	51	39	37	118
Average age	58.9	53.6	57.7	53.7	54.5	56.9	57.0	54.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	239	133	356	152	113	112	85	408
1992..	244	170	391	144	137	110	100	445
acres, 1997..	244 157	(D)	257 997	50 501	219 788	38 035	194 100	116 631
1992..	259 990	206 044	306 273	57 958	266 221	36 590	230 088	126 766
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	33	24	55	31	46	7	25	43
1992..	35	23	49	20	69	7	15	40
acres, 1997..	50 973	259 642	77 951	17 469	154 000	(D)	187 058	33 902
1992..	39 442	184 983	46 377	4 569	148 226	5 769	(D)	13 852

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	441	36	180	278	268	94	45	241
1992..	493	32	208	320	311	107	34	228
$1,000, 1997..	32 662	1 169	14 667	49 049	40 852	8 843	1 669	8 975
1992..	27 353	2 530	14 899	41 355	33 462	8 195	1 144	7 435
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	74 064	32 472	81 485	176 435	152 431	94 075	37 096	37 239
1992..	55 483	79 063	71 628	129 233	107 594	76 591	33 638	32 609
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	410	31	165	278	266	90	45	230
1992..	420	32	189	302	281	102	33	227
number, 1997..	919	31	426	612	1 026	270	95	466
1992..	798	48	430	621	910	311	82	412
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	436	32	162	254	238	88	39	230
1992..	403	29	175	307	303	95	13	189
number, 1997..	910	54	369	724	632	207	69	375
1992..	912	59	449	1 042	763	268	27	299
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	40	–	20	119	91	19	1	6
1992..	63	–	37	141	111	24	1	20
number, 1997..	51	–	20	155	147	19	(D)	6
1992..	71	–	37	178	128	25	(D)	21
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	191	22	64	73	64	36	23	124
1992..	196	19	69	58	77	38	22	83
acres, 1997..	104 717	29 932	118 578	67 586	116 950	422 101	12 637	165 324
1992..	133 538	5 241	152 445	49 612	97 004	401 727	(D)	114 640
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	202	16	94	119	121	36	12	99
1992..	215	9	112	165	145	40	18	103
acres, 1997..	211 960	(D)	264 909	199 085	325 927	346 452	30 019	184 997
1992..	207 323	6 638	275 845	216 092	377 324	386 707	30 018	206 528
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	60	1	20	86	59	20	5	22
1992..	82	–	29	99	91	26	1	42
acres, 1997..	44 922	(D)	46 783	131 057	71 525	45 645	11 600	43 871
1992..	65 544	–	39 222	149 147	101 172	42 999	(D)	88 767
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	230	29	100	128	110	35	26	122
1992..	235	24	96	150	138	36	29	106
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	189	7	69	123	107	52	10	110
1992..	218	3	97	137	152	61	7	106
Not reported ..... 1997..	34	3	9	27	27	5	4	13
1992..	40	1	17	35	23	7	5	16
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	252	24	128	221	204	70	27	146
1992..	281	19	160	248	253	78	19	140
Other ..... 1997..	201	15	50	57	40	22	13	99
1992..	212	9	50	74	60	26	22	88
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	177	16	91	152	138	48	17	110
1992..	191	12	104	173	179	49	16	99
Any ..... 1997..	245	20	78	94	81	37	19	119
1992..	257	12	88	119	107	43	24	115
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	31	6	14	25	22	8	1	11
1992..	20	1	22	24	22	9	2	16
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	14	1	7	6	6	1	4	8
1992..	17	–	3	10	9	–	–	11
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	17	2	6	8	6	2	–	14
1992..	12	–	12	14	13	2	2	7
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	21	–	8	8	13	3	1	6
1992..	26	1	10	14	8	3	3	21
200 days or more ..... 1997..	162	11	43	47	34	23	13	80
1992..	182	10	41	57	55	29	17	60
Not reported ..... 1997..	31	3	9	32	25	7	4	16
1992..	45	4	18	30	27	12	1	14
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	20	1	6	5	7	2	4	12
3 or 4 years	23	4	10	15	5	7	1	22
5 to 9 years	50	7	22	43	25	5	4	48
10 years or more	286	21	127	164	164	62	24	136
Average years on present farm	20.8	19.9	23.6	24.4	25.9	23.4	18.4	19.0
Not reported	74	6	13	51	43	16	7	27
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	–	–	7	2	1	–	1
25 to 34 years	23	3	13	17	14	6	8	10
35 to 44 years	56	4	27	49	32	15	6	23
45 to 54 years	107	4	37	51	53	21	10	57
55 to 64 years	126	10	37	64	52	24	12	55
65 years and over	139	18	64	90	91	25	4	99
Average age	57.4	59.4	57.2	56.1	58.1	55.5	49.8	59.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	363	38	141	189	183	60	33	205
1992..	404	22	177	226	242	71	34	203
acres, 1997..	231 251	(D)	292 777	190 315	360 359	331 508	32 502	269 092
1992..	269 200	11 278	324 890	236 835	425 352	300 886	21 416	288 749
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	73	1	26	55	40	21	4	28
1992..	77	1	20	60	49	12	4	16
acres, 1997..	81 088	(D)	94 929	158 880	113 404	247 546	21 150	72 989
1992..	107 923	(D)	94 287	124 462	118 663	213 480	(D)	73 735

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	278	466	493	148	104	73	78	156
1992..	281	448	555	146	140	76	94	161
$1,000, 1997..	11 161	18 411	80 473	11 067	5 916	6 200	4 794	6 041
1992..	14 399	15 846	76 238	9 841	4 634	5 776	5 591	7 631
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	40 147	39 508	163 232	74 776	56 883	84 931	61 463	38 725
1992..	51 243	35 370	137 366	67 405	33 103	76 005	59 480	47 396
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	264	439	485	139	74	73	67	156
1992..	256	366	515	143	126	69	92	152
number, 1997..	491	903	1 414	476	114	230	255	292
1992..	433	731	1 818	534	198	199	242	323
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	269	418	389	81	98	67	44	137
1992..	266	419	541	84	119	66	53	140
number, 1997..	516	685	879	208	227	139	102	277
1992..	584	911	1 469	224	278	158	167	343
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	21	155	6	–	16	5	–
1992..	–	34	233	12	1	23	7	7
number, 1997..	–	41	168	6	–	16	5	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	30	8	7
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	161	212	208	47	62	18	34	50
1992..	146	223	188	43	71	24	44	49
acres, 1997..	52 662	122 185	175 809	479 351	30 841	34 274	643 105	16 253
1992..	46 409	86 888	115 574	662 334	43 727	58 636	926 400	18 553
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	109	201	167	72	46	23	28	92
1992..	121	169	197	69	61	29	27	96
acres, 1997..	62 273	161 873	228 725	1 758 918	27 850	195 771	695 598	45 516
1992..	66 235	145 679	252 533	1 522 745	52 604	148 072	414 131	45 362
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	9	53	117	42	4	29	15	14
1992..	19	53	175	46	3	23	21	15
acres, 1997..	4 781	36 174	108 289	466 897	2 120	183 460	211 724	3 217
1992..	10 209	32 687	131 132	558 614	1 015	183 093	213 379	1 972
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	207	320	216	66	71	25	38	128
1992..	208	291	274	83	84	29	40	116
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	53	117	188	70	37	36	32	18
1992..	62	127	241	60	39	43	46	30
Not reported ..... 1997..	19	29	88	25	4	9	7	10
1992..	16	27	45	15	12	4	6	14
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	169	236	406	113	57	42	57	102
1992..	189	257	487	116	80	52	69	108
Other ..... 1997..	110	230	86	48	55	28	20	54
1992..	97	188	73	42	55	24	23	52
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	133	183	236	62	49	23	38	69
1992..	142	170	361	79	51	30	45	76
Any ..... 1997..	122	256	164	81	55	38	33	78
1992..	125	246	153	69	69	37	39	66
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	14	30	41	11	5	2	6	5
1992..	13	27	35	9	7	5	6	9
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	9	10	21	4	6	5	5	7
1992..	10	15	19	4	7	3	8	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	4	16	8	2	4	3	2	3
1992..	13	22	7	5	3	–	3	6
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	15	29	16	14	3	5	8	9
1992..	13	20	15	8	10	1	11	8
200 days or more ..... 1997..	80	171	78	50	37	23	12	54
1992..	76	162	77	43	42	28	11	41
Not reported ..... 1997..	24	27	92	18	8	9	6	9
1992..	19	29	46	10	15	9	8	18
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	10	19	27	12	3	–	7	8
3 or 4 years	18	45	24	11	7	7	5	7
5 to 9 years	25	88	56	22	9	12	13	19
10 years or more	179	239	264	81	77	39	40	103
Average years on present farm	21.5	18.0	19.2	18.9	21.7	18.5	18.5	22.5
Not reported	47	75	121	35	16	12	12	19
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	3	5	6	1	–	1	–	3
25 to 34 years	9	25	55	6	1	7	1	7
35 to 44 years	22	81	116	29	17	10	9	31
45 to 54 years	83	110	135	42	18	28	21	40
55 to 64 years	61	126	90	37	27	17	21	36
65 years and over	101	119	90	46	49	7	25	39
Average age	58.2	55.1	51.3	55.9	60.8	50.2	58.9	54.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	257	376	306	115	103	44	52	132
1992..	257	367	383	112	116	50	58	143
acres, 1997..	101 422	224 055	301 806	1 754 334	52 708	128 601	1 122 035	49 845
1992..	96 258	188 716	349 250	1 969 130	90 635	117 442	694 247	53 983
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	12	52	62	27	5	13	16	21
1992..	20	49	59	29	17	16	21	15
acres, 1997..	9 428	56 255	81 124	637 194	5 253	183 320	144 453	14 526
1992..	15 208	37 916	63 372	564 223	(D)	177 929	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	278	90	41	380	92	108	70	410
1992..	305	80	72	374	91	120	86	442
$1,000, 1997..	22 165	9 514	1 432	18 293	7 928	15 096	5 541	32 677
1992..	26 951	7 401	2 289	18 506	8 196	13 063	6 416	21 018
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	79 729	105 711	34 915	48 140	86 174	139 779	79 157	79 701
1992..	88 363	92 508	31 796	49 482	90 065	108 857	74 609	47 553
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	257	89	41	336	91	96	67	380
1992..	286	77	72	359	91	112	86	419
number, 1997..	671	259	133	721	299	234	227	728
1992..	820	218	143	748	218	299	309	740
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	233	69	25	331	62	103	54	395
1992..	263	51	35	340	59	103	69	402
number, 1997..	473	189	34	724	145	261	115	954
1992..	668	157	62	873	159	310	156	919
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	59	10	–	14	5	32	11	6
1992..	95	10	–	39	13	30	22	6
number, 1997..	70	10	–	23	5	(D)	14	7
1992..	113	(D)	–	42	(D)	48	28	6
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	124	25	36	175	41	25	26	167
1992..	121	18	40	149	23	18	28	179
acres, 1997..	101 979	259 301	83 098	130 831	67 260	43 462	279 396	92 472
1992..	104 742	230 475	133 913	102 096	194 969	27 934	133 763	89 677
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	111	35	15	172	27	54	22	204
1992..	123	37	22	186	44	59	29	217
acres, 1997..	219 501	186 721	73 144	145 861	584 789	452 705	170 124	198 840
1992..	262 662	(D)	101 985	161 043	734 584	405 783	254 606	173 092
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	46	30	7	30	23	28	22	42
1992..	64	25	9	38	25	42	23	44
acres, 1997..	58 060	146 936	50 481	45 432	270 958	28 460	92 998	19 584
1992..	69 047	(D)	43 874	66 815	489 816	177 728	100 427	29 939
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	158	49	29	272	28	44	22	236
1992..	179	44	39	258	29	44	32	245
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	104	26	25	93	55	55	41	147
1992..	116	33	22	90	56	70	40	170
Not reported ..... 1997..	19	15	4	12	8	8	7	30
1992..	13	3	10	25	7	5	8	25
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	176	70	33	235	55	83	52	251
1992..	217	71	50	246	67	85	64	275
Other ..... 1997..	105	20	25	142	36	24	18	162
1992..	91	9	21	127	25	34	16	165
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	111	44	18	160	45	60	38	161
1992..	166	53	36	155	42	62	40	204
Any ..... 1997..	151	33	35	198	38	41	25	223
1992..	130	22	27	190	38	54	32	208
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	30	7	6	30	4	1	2	22
1992..	15	9	2	20	6	10	7	12
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	8	4	2	22	2	1	1	19
1992..	12	2	–	7	2	2	3	10
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	9	2	1	15	4	4	1	16
1992..	10	2	3	23	4	4	5	12
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	8	4	5	24	4	6	7	25
1992..	7	2	8	31	8	2	4	22
200 days or more ..... 1997..	96	16	21	107	24	29	14	141
1992..	86	7	14	109	18	36	13	152
Not reported ..... 1997..	19	13	5	19	8	6	7	29
1992..	12	5	8	28	12	3	8	28
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	20	6	1	18	13	6	5	10
3 or 4 years	19	8	6	20	7	2	2	28
5 to 9 years	42	12	6	63	14	14	10	49
10 years or more	159	49	36	236	37	72	40	260
Average years on present farm	19.9	18.7	23.8	19.9	16.5	21.8	22.2	21.2
Not reported	41	15	9	40	20	13	13	66
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	4	–	3	2	1	1	–
25 to 34 years	31	8	2	25	6	12	3	32
35 to 44 years	71	23	8	47	20	18	11	57
45 to 54 years	54	16	8	94	16	24	14	87
55 to 64 years	47	13	19	92	16	19	24	83
65 years and over	78	26	21	116	31	33	17	154
Average age	52.7	51.8	60.4	56.4	55.8	55.3	56.0	57.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	214	60	40	337	55	74	55	365
1992..	222	52	54	325	57	85	61	395
acres, 1997..	251 570	258 176	106 166	234 727	500 341	203 151	253 187	229 360
1992..	301 846	250 448	159 617	237 344	809 818	254 548	289 824	237 961
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	45	13	12	25	21	26	9	40
1992..	60	18	13	34	26	27	9	32
acres, 1997..	98 396	(D)	78 294	18 190	389 952	143 947	(D)	55 930
1992..	107 552	(D)	95 133	34 867	585 378	250 805	94 359	28 635

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	44	406	362	45	103	66	259	308
1992..	50	429	383	57	101	72	288	338
$1,000, 1997..	3 339	27 956	13 597	1 397	3 540	3 866	41 693	13 804
1992..	4 154	27 402	13 013	2 537	3 770	3 801	28 102	13 363
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	75 875	68 856	37 560	31 040	34 367	58 570	160 976	44 819
1992..	83 074	63 875	33 976	44 512	37 328	52 785	97 578	39 536
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	40	392	339	39	98	49	238	279
1992..	48	415	345	57	99	72	273	322
number, 1997..	91	813	587	64	186	124	546	608
1992..	102	895	586	106	190	132	596	624
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	42	377	354	45	91	65	236	220
1992..	48	372	359	56	98	72	285	246
number, 1997..	85	855	658	83	163	143	655	379
1992..	116	895	714	136	190	187	833	487
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	6	125	7	–	–	1	107	24
1992..	10	170	1	–	–	–	127	20
number, 1997..	7	136	7	–	–	(D)	123	25
1992..	11	174	(D)	–	–	–	141	26
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	24	130	138	21	64	37	55	142
1992..	18	143	154	30	56	36	66	165
acres, 1997..	(D)	140 039	39 527	3 048	14 828	21 140	62 143	256 750
1992..	2 235	124 324	46 156	7 363	13 054	20 321	37 892	239 463
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	21	200	198	21	39	40	103	137
1992..	19	207	181	25	33	39	114	123
acres, 1997..	22 261	277 778	110 710	7 667	16 982	27 237	208 315	320 885
1992..	22 783	260 924	81 650	9 557	16 704	31 214	153 576	365 450
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	1	74	25	–	3	8	99	31
1992..	12	83	44	7	9	6	112	50
acres, 1997..	(D)	56 383	7 858	–	562	8 348	114 015	56 141
1992..	10 781	83 312	20 637	1 757	2 880	5 246	137 094	75 069
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	35	236	244	24	70	59	101	185
1992..	28	263	222	39	63	61	113	182
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	8	147	99	16	26	19	129	111
1992..	20	152	120	15	28	17	148	139
Not reported ..... 1997..	3	21	18	2	10	7	27	14
1992..	1	18	37	8	7	3	31	17
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	16	287	189	27	65	53	197	205
1992..	25	313	198	26	45	50	235	218
Other ..... 1997..	30	117	172	15	41	32	60	105
1992..	24	120	181	36	53	31	57	120
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	11	205	143	22	50	33	150	120
1992..	17	229	134	26	30	37	173	147
Any ..... 1997..	33	181	194	17	48	48	80	171
1992..	29	175	207	34	61	39	95	177
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	4	39	18	1	2	10	17	28
1992..	4	36	19	2	4	5	19	24
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	22	12	–	1	1	6	16
1992..	2	7	11	2	–	–	9	19
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	5	8	12	1	–	2	9	20
1992..	–	13	13	–	1	4	3	11
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	–	20	30	3	10	7	6	26
1992..	1	16	31	8	8	5	6	28
200 days or more ..... 1997..	20	92	122	12	35	28	42	81
1992..	22	103	133	22	48	25	58	95
Not reported ..... 1997..	2	18	24	3	8	4	27	19
1992..	3	29	38	2	7	5	24	14
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4	13	6	4	2	3	9	6
3 or 4 years	5	9	23	–	2	4	16	20
5 to 9 years	4	30	62	3	25	19	39	41
10 years or more	23	310	215	30	52	47	149	200
Average years on present farm	18.2	26.7	20.4	23.4	17.6	19.8	21.0	21.8
Not reported	10	42	55	5	25	12	44	43
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	3	2	–	1	–	1	1
25 to 34 years	–	17	14	3	8	–	12	6
35 to 44 years	8	63	45	3	9	22	56	33
45 to 54 years	12	87	94	9	31	14	58	83
55 to 64 years	12	107	86	8	23	23	66	71
65 years and over	14	127	120	19	34	26	64	116
Average age	57.0	56.9	57.6	59.3	56.2	56.5	54.3	59.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	41	354	323	37	96	71	150	251
1992..	44	384	338	57	89	74	175	277
acres, 1997..	26 911	397 652	140 668	9 681	29 864	(D)	183 691	448 418
1992..	32 933	371 929	127 263	15 611	29 571	33 417	166 846	503 678
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	–	42	29	4	7	9	52	42
1992..	2	39	37	4	6	6	57	46
acres, 1997..	–	67 695	13 743	(D)	(D)	29 137	119 738	136 568
1992..	(D)	81 015	18 829	(D)	(D)	(D)	68 614	106 170

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	172	251	113	437	217	426	58	173
1992..	161	281	119	451	235	437	56	205
$1,000, 1997..	5 656	16 795	5 652	26 229	47 685	18 653	1 860	12 877
1992..	7 079	19 020	4 813	20 418	31 973	13 599	2 215	13 648
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	32 885	66 914	50 016	60 021	219 744	43 788	32 062	74 436
1992..	43 970	67 688	40 447	45 272	136 057	31 119	39 554	66 577
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	167	249	113	421	217	371	48	163
1992..	161	280	113	425	232	396	56	205
number, 1997..	337	533	269	1 052	812	655	67	385
1992..	350	587	268	791	826	696	111	429
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	110	194	63	402	167	421	58	142
1992..	100	237	97	421	209	393	44	151
number, 1997..	157	444	135	802	461	826	72	446
1992..	215	556	187	851	601	910	105	322
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	19	–	82	1	–	15
1992..	3	9	18	–	117	2	12	29
number, 1997..	–	25	27	–	100	(D)	–	15
1992..	3	12	20	–	(D)	(D)	23	33
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	70	88	29	269	66	230	32	85
1992..	66	96	40	260	65	199	28	110
acres, 1997..	167 218	132 132	97 163	48 712	137 464	54 279	18 279	116 525
1992..	194 705	171 592	112 901	50 419	123 164	51 853	11 777	150 850
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	74	121	59	139	86	152	22	68
1992..	69	152	56	166	83	190	22	76
acres, 1997..	398 390	191 497	271 152	60 084	334 650	52 817	26 611	320 824
1992..	371 264	256 140	324 876	67 739	232 550	69 628	13 243	286 035
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	28	40	23	22	63	44	3	21
1992..	26	37	24	16	81	52	6	30
acres, 1997..	104 853	63 356	100 450	6 961	102 577	12 721	1 200	35 947
1992..	134 888	31 237	92 073	2 631	123 451	19 548	7 398	56 041
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	100	144	49	337	80	274	43	63
1992..	93	184	58	332	71	284	36	72
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	66	91	55	69	120	136	10	97
1992..	58	80	52	74	131	128	16	123
Not reported ..... 1997..	6	14	7	24	15	16	4	14
1992..	10	21	10	36	27	29	4	21
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	113	180	73	289	179	205	32	102
1992..	123	205	84	297	189	221	33	144
Other ..... 1997..	59	69	38	141	36	221	25	72
1992..	38	80	36	145	40	220	23	72
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	77	127	46	200	133	175	26	71
1992..	88	147	52	218	124	173	17	91
Any ..... 1997..	82	102	60	196	69	235	30	90
1992..	61	114	57	185	84	241	33	109
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	14	23	17	23	20	22	4	9
1992..	13	12	11	19	19	21	3	19
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	5	10	8	9	7	11	2	8
1992..	1	12	3	17	4	15	3	17
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	6	6	5	16	4	20	3	16
1992..	4	8	1	10	9	16	3	10
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	9	9	9	25	8	23	6	14
1992..	7	13	4	24	9	29	6	17
200 days or more ..... 1997..	48	54	21	123	30	159	15	43
1992..	36	69	38	115	43	160	18	46
Not reported ..... 1997..	13	20	5	34	13	16	1	13
1992..	12	24	11	39	21	27	6	16
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	12	15	7	12	17	17	1	13
3 or 4 years	13	18	6	37	14	38	4	12
5 to 9 years	17	23	19	84	14	77	8	28
10 years or more	110	148	67	238	142	226	36	94
Average years on present farm	20.0	23.7	22.1	18.6	20.9	18.3	20.2	18.9
Not reported	20	45	12	59	28	68	8	27
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	3	–	4	3	1	–	–
25 to 34 years	4	9	11	29	17	15	6	9
35 to 44 years	23	42	16	72	46	58	10	31
45 to 54 years	49	44	25	100	66	104	8	33
55 to 64 years	32	68	26	119	41	110	13	53
65 years and over	62	83	33	106	42	138	20	48
Average age	57.6	57.3	55.9	54.7	51.9	57.6	55.8	56.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	143	207	81	387	137	367	47	121
1992..	133	260	87	412	153	356	51	169
acres, 1997..	446 924	301 156	207 285	102 728	263 649	98 786	35 354	227 200
1992..	506 401	341 362	221 467	109 458	265 746	110 790	26 113	265 767
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	23	29	21	33	63	42	7	35
1992..	21	17	24	23	58	49	4	32
acres, 1997..	184 827	64 969	139 735	(D)	280 617	17 192	(D)	60 146
1992..	115 443	104 579	220 562	(D)	(D)	17 260	(D)	65 470

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	161	39	135	129	339	230	291	45
1992..	186	56	173	146	385	189	334	59
$1,000, 1997..	5 069	2 833	7 348	5 312	45 404	7 963	16 969	2 772
1992..	4 398	2 652	8 807	5 761	39 188	7 855	17 256	2 619
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	31 486	72 631	54 429	41 179	133 934	34 624	58 313	61 611
1992..	23 643	47 361	50 908	39 457	101 786	41 561	51 664	44 389
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	148	39	127	125	322	221	280	45
1992..	158	56	142	145	372	156	307	59
number, 1997..	264	126	263	346	917	403	604	165
1992..	297	179	322	377	1 074	355	669	197
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	111	23	128	52	288	185	263	19
1992..	142	37	166	67	343	161	270	26
number, 1997..	193	46	241	84	702	368	581	28
1992..	274	64	342	101	946	321	656	56
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	128	12	58	–
1992..	14	–	30	–	133	9	115	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	135	14	84	–
1992..	17	–	43	–	149	10	122	–
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	64	16	49	63	112	107	134	16
1992..	68	15	73	69	136	87	124	16
acres, 1997..	79 796	208 084	155 880	359 127	94 435	47 263	98 161	416 444
1992..	85 851	102 066	203 361	315 303	112 872	39 737	97 072	(D)
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	81	15	66	39	149	68	131	15
1992..	96	28	85	47	168	73	172	22
acres, 1997..	238 413	183 002	197 372	312 153	278 312	48 678	206 233	444 755
1992..	306 069	505 181	203 531	370 013	264 612	65 611	243 793	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	21	8	17	26	81	53	26	14
1992..	20	13	17	32	85	33	31	21
acres, 1997..	40 366	234 052	51 600	172 593	76 303	31 857	43 041	223 393
1992..	60 147	209 955	47 988	175 611	93 482	16 242	31 140	335 480
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	78	19	75	73	148	114	182	22
1992..	100	25	91	79	185	110	187	27
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	74	14	49	40	146	104	98	16
1992..	76	23	72	56	171	69	117	23
Not reported ..... 1997..	14	6	8	15	48	10	11	7
1992..	8	8	12	13	33	14	23	9
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	78	32	105	95	267	127	167	31
1992..	113	48	134	110	306	92	202	43
Other ..... 1997..	88	7	27	33	75	101	124	14
1992..	71	8	41	38	83	101	125	16
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	53	21	68	66	168	102	130	19
1992..	86	26	97	79	210	70	143	22
Any ..... 1997..	108	11	52	48	130	112	143	19
1992..	88	19	66	55	149	110	154	29
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	11	3	8	12	42	11	13	6
1992..	8	6	15	14	37	14	16	11
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	6	–	6	2	8	11	9	1
1992..	5	2	4	4	18	3	13	–
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	4	1	2	5	14	8	12	3
1992..	9	–	1	2	9	8	14	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	11	2	4	3	10	14	22	5
1992..	14	4	10	10	15	15	19	6
200 days or more ..... 1997..	76	5	32	26	56	68	87	4
1992..	52	7	36	25	70	70	92	12
Not reported ..... 1997..	5	7	12	14	44	14	18	7
1992..	10	11	12	14	30	13	30	8
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4	–	3	9	28	7	16	1
3 or 4 years	18	3	7	9	20	22	17	3
5 to 9 years	17	4	12	18	32	43	25	8
10 years or more	111	24	92	63	201	125	186	19
Average years on present farm	22.4	27.4	26.7	20.9	20.6	15.9	23.3	21.2
Not reported	16	8	18	29	61	31	47	14
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	–	–	–	5	4	–	2
25 to 34 years	2	1	5	6	31	13	20	3
35 to 44 years	19	3	12	22	70	42	27	10
45 to 54 years	39	11	27	27	82	41	57	7
55 to 64 years	38	7	29	31	61	58	72	10
65 years and over	67	17	59	42	93	70	115	13
Average age	60.8	60.3	60.7	57.0	53.4	54.9	59.4	53.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	139	25	111	85	269	157	247	36
1992..	166	35	150	110	317	147	268	47
acres, 1997..	222 629	(D)	225 879	455 278	340 763	73 508	265 717	629 962
1992..	269 285	336 517	276 145	573 091	340 280	66 073	287 320	851 988
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	22	12	15	39	49	36	24	5
1992..	11	16	22	34	40	25	41	9
acres, 1997..	124 086	330 327	111 048	(D)	67 343	24 099	(D)	(D)
1992..	80 484	(D)	(D)	214 431	76 882	40 218	47 928	180 486

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	343	163	202	379	252	139	47	290
1992..	398	165	211	435	269	141	55	300
$1,000, 1997..	65 316	12 182	10 151	38 527	13 638	6 708	1 388	12 459
1992..	45 368	9 994	9 282	35 092	12 846	5 621	2 437	10 524
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	190 426	74 739	50 250	101 655	54 118	48 258	29 521	42 964
1992..	113 990	60 569	43 991	80 672	47 754	39 868	44 309	35 079
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	342	156	187	369	228	105	46	269
1992..	379	165	185	398	237	132	46	285
number, 1997..	897	356	417	870	570	199	47	488
1992..	839	332	377	1 027	362	228	89	476
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	304	134	194	312	237	128	38	281
1992..	368	152	185	368	245	134	55	273
number, 1997..	802	303	412	736	689	280	78	551
1992..	966	346	447	978	546	382	202	521
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	32	18	–	79	53	–	–	–
1992..	89	35	–	96	34	1	–	–
number, 1997..	37	18	–	86	56	–	–	–
1992..	105	36	–	105	35	(D)	–	–
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	85	53	88	139	103	63	54	151
1992..	82	52	84	153	95	70	37	146
acres, 1997..	65 210	103 681	72 672	285 110	74 192	21 466	12 614	44 273
1992..	70 055	155 721	72 115	297 565	68 516	26 214	12 585	27 973
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	164	82	101	155	102	58	22	119
1992..	183	93	111	172	124	72	35	135
acres, 1997..	251 412	306 825	44 760	351 517	209 759	30 829	9 739	55 730
1992..	263 548	344 458	55 300	395 683	135 027	46 318	11 290	91 694
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	98	29	7	90	44	12	6	20
1992..	130	23	13	117	50	5	3	26
acres, 1997..	88 352	118 359	2 125	243 988	23 095	6 225	2 326	5 861
1992..	97 503	35 757	2 906	251 719	35 920	1 210	1 705	4 854
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	118	75	152	227	147	89	53	208
1992..	159	63	140	260	157	93	51	227
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	173	79	33	129	94	42	23	68
1992..	202	90	57	154	99	50	24	56
Not reported ..... 1997..	56	10	11	28	8	2	6	14
1992..	34	15	11	28	13	4	–	24
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	309	116	108	282	153	77	39	158
1992..	352	115	107	344	181	96	44	181
Other ..... 1997..	38	48	88	102	96	56	43	132
1992..	43	53	101	98	88	51	31	126
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	215	72	76	174	118	61	25	130
1992..	253	80	93	234	149	70	31	136
Any ..... 1997..	81	77	113	175	115	64	47	142
1992..	98	71	106	180	103	68	40	156
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	22	16	9	35	20	6	3	9
1992..	24	9	7	36	13	12	4	11
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	6	4	14	8	3	3	6
1992..	10	7	5	23	3	3	3	9
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	6	5	7	11	4	6	5	8
1992..	11	4	5	14	11	7	3	9
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	8	9	17	22	17	6	8	22
1992..	9	7	9	20	14	4	7	23
200 days or more ..... 1997..	41	41	76	93	66	43	28	97
1992..	44	44	80	87	62	42	23	104
Not reported ..... 1997..	51	15	7	35	16	8	10	18
1992..	44	17	9	28	17	9	4	15
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	12	4	8	12	5	7	3	4
3 or 4 years	14	14	8	36	15	11	4	30
5 to 9 years	32	15	31	44	37	12	16	40
10 years or more	217	109	124	237	170	90	43	181
Average years on present farm	21.4	25.0	21.2	21.8	23.0	23.4	18.2	20.1
Not reported	72	22	25	55	22	13	16	35
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	9	–	2	4	1	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	26	11	6	38	9	2	1	15
35 to 44 years	73	19	27	84	38	13	10	48
45 to 54 years	80	25	45	92	61	36	11	54
55 to 64 years	90	44	54	79	68	32	28	71
65 years and over	69	65	62	87	72	50	32	101
Average age	52.2	59.5	57.9	52.3	57.0	59.4	60.3	57.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	273	129	176	304	206	114	71	258
1992..	306	144	180	342	211	130	68	275
acres, 1997..	312 269	241 733	65 160	524 584	260 001	48 802	21 004	94 476
1992..	330 726	364 331	69 584	497 988	178 653	63 056	23 596	112 420
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	28	23	9	58	27	19	9	24
1992..	46	14	18	83	38	13	5	25
acres, 1997..	34 985	(D)	11 134	202 853	35 705	9 718	(D)	7 709
1992..	54 384	74 860	(D)	376 840	51 146	7 183	(D)	7 075

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	60	235	109	625	306	163	294	30
1992..	70	294	122	761	328	179	288	28
$1,000, 1997..	6 633	23 718	3 365	29 237	23 538	7 840	22 434	1 482
1992..	6 943	19 467	4 594	31 967	18 394	6 434	16 205	967
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	110 544	100 929	30 867	46 780	76 920	48 100	76 305	49 405
1992..	99 192	66 213	37 652	42 006	56 080	35 943	56 266	34 525
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	60	232	108	595	262	154	261	27
1992..	70	277	122	704	327	154	265	28
number, 1997..	183	611	299	1 257	520	286	605	51
1992..	218	631	329	1 374	584	244	628	66
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	40	167	58	582	287	153	286	17
1992..	47	219	65	696	317	170	258	16
number, 1997..	106	385	79	1 305	644	297	633	33
1992..	143	549	107	1 569	792	328	728	27
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	5	23	1	2	58	1	15	4
1992..	5	30	–	13	65	9	38	3
number, 1997..	6	28	(D)	(D)	89	(D)	29	(D)
1992..	8	39	–	30	75	10	60	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	15	103	44	262	118	79	120	12
1992..	14	118	40	326	93	88	120	12
acres, 1997..	83 857	224 111	552 277	63 314	55 003	48 919	36 666	72 562
1992..	60 787	196 082	410 781	71 749	53 269	65 925	42 463	25 074
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	30	77	40	310	150	71	139	10
1992..	26	106	42	362	174	74	125	11
acres, 1997..	507 607	247 709	631 046	145 018	234 789	57 385	103 678	151 569
1992..	308 936	378 665	682 648	169 697	204 507	68 189	104 697	369 367
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	14	57	26	51	35	12	33	8
1992..	30	76	44	61	56	19	41	5
acres, 1997..	109 947	295 906	423 743	20 104	81 137	5 855	37 491	87 496
1992..	224 307	200 618	619 097	20 665	89 967	15 373	47 456	33 210
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	35	106	35	439	188	91	169	11
1992..	34	131	58	511	196	99	163	11
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	21	105	52	155	92	53	101	17
1992..	36	148	58	176	102	70	100	16
Not reported ..... 1997..	3	26	23	29	23	18	22	2
1992..	–	21	10	62	25	12	23	1
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	48	162	85	367	178	93	181	18
1992..	55	212	98	458	206	98	170	16
Other ..... 1997..	11	75	25	256	125	69	111	12
1992..	15	88	28	291	117	83	116	12
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	26	104	50	275	151	51	121	9
1992..	34	142	60	353	162	61	129	12
Any ..... 1997..	22	100	46	314	132	97	145	17
1992..	33	127	52	342	132	101	136	15
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	6	15	7	31	19	10	19	–
1992..	11	20	10	26	17	8	9	5
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	7	6	28	5	11	15	–
1992..	1	17	4	34	7	3	8	1
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	2	11	5	35	11	4	16	–
1992..	1	6	9	38	6	10	13	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	2	12	4	46	11	14	11	3
1992..	1	9	7	42	19	13	13	2
200 days or more ..... 1997..	8	55	24	174	86	58	84	14
1992..	19	75	22	202	83	67	93	7
Not reported ..... 1997..	11	33	14	34	20	14	26	4
1992..	3	31	14	54	29	19	21	1
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4	12	7	19	5	9	15	3
3 or 4 years	2	16	4	47	19	8	29	2
5 to 9 years	6	32	8	81	48	29	44	2
10 years or more	35	130	65	391	183	83	167	14
Average years on present farm	20.6	18.3	22.7	20.1	20.8	19.2	19.1	21.6
Not reported	12	47	26	85	48	33	37	9
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	2	1	4	1	2	2	–
25 to 34 years	2	9	2	26	12	11	19	4
35 to 44 years	14	29	16	69	58	27	40	1
45 to 54 years	6	82	29	150	56	42	72	8
55 to 64 years	15	51	21	173	68	37	68	3
65 years and over	21	64	41	201	108	43	91	14
Average age	56.2	56.1	58.2	57.7	57.7	54.7	56.5	56.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	44	173	63	553	237	135	225	23
1992..	50	225	78	657	265	156	220	22
acres, 1997..	451 281	419 194	709 385	191 024	223 197	77 368	107 688	188 881
1992..	376 951	503 690	869 992	212 660	261 309	116 642	106 537	193 684
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	12	41	36	44	56	21	33	6
1992..	8	55	36	61	50	11	38	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	288 667	682 382	24 034	108 921	11 078	55 268	(D)
1992..	162 131	162 554	620 366	32 515	77 389	(D)	58 377	233 967

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	426	163	660	238	182	267	156	556
1992..	478	191	696	239	221	287	187	658
$1,000, 1997..	17 040	11 404	82 663	15 721	14 631	30 247	36 244	37 402
1992..	18 825	9 010	64 322	11 176	15 254	24 524	37 047	41 287
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	40 000	69 960	125 248	66 053	80 391	113 284	232 332	67 269
1992..	39 383	47 172	92 417	46 761	69 024	85 450	198 111	62 746
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	377	150	621	224	166	249	138	524
1992..	433	182	621	228	189	279	182	601
number, 1997..	556	443	1 626	563	471	674	444	1 042
1992..	752	467	1 469	479	540	623	478	1 369
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	415	145	598	203	163	236	151	516
1992..	444	149	595	213	177	262	161	588
number, 1997..	837	264	1 889	414	368	717	478	1 353
1992..	919	244	2 163	534	421	803	621	1 758
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	266	44	15	43	69	109
1992..	4	–	291	57	62	58	70	212
number, 1997..	(D)	–	382	54	20	72	87	113
1992..	5	–	510	64	77	72	78	218
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	207	87	184	82	67	83	31	196
1992..	221	88	153	56	88	84	34	223
acres, 1997..	87 522	351 010	146 272	112 211	91 884	77 757	41 161	85 945
1992..	70 737	509 352	94 749	84 606	82 497	60 892	37 793	69 907
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	197	57	286	128	93	141	76	258
1992..	228	65	287	151	92	160	99	301
acres, 1997..	100 408	1 308 812	276 158	292 251	189 529	735 014	131 525	204 349
1992..	112 551	691 742	325 822	310 041	163 782	726 443	140 192	232 340
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	25	24	195	27	22	39	51	108
1992..	35	38	255	33	46	43	55	135
acres, 1997..	5 891	190 640	187 894	27 910	20 539	38 126	103 178	83 408
1992..	12 819	328 709	177 371	40 460	36 816	50 581	73 025	107 557
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	271	43	290	145	105	147	73	360
1992..	288	45	287	129	128	161	86	435
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	124	113	315	85	63	102	59	167
1992..	169	128	353	97	90	108	80	186
Not reported ..... 1997..	34	12	60	7	14	14	26	35
1992..	27	18	55	14	8	18	22	38
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	240	84	507	165	109	196	137	365
1992..	265	101	555	169	125	238	173	461
Other ..... 1997..	189	84	158	72	73	67	21	197
1992..	219	90	140	71	101	49	15	198
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	164	56	366	107	73	133	98	276
1992..	208	65	390	109	79	151	128	318
Any ..... 1997..	232	101	254	109	99	112	41	251
1992..	246	106	261	115	127	115	41	294
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	29	7	53	19	14	27	7	37
1992..	21	5	66	20	19	39	11	53
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	16	9	12	11	12	9	3	19
1992..	18	18	13	10	2	13	1	23
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	23	14	22	7	2	4	5	14
1992..	17	15	17	8	6	6	7	35
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	18	9	37	3	9	9	7	33
1992..	24	8	31	12	16	9	2	23
200 days or more ..... 1997..	146	62	130	69	62	63	19	148
1992..	166	60	134	65	84	48	20	160
Not reported ..... 1997..	33	11	45	21	10	18	19	35
1992..	30	20	44	16	20	21	19	47
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	11	6	18	7	8	5	4	17
3 or 4 years	21	11	41	5	3	27	7	39
5 to 9 years	54	30	111	33	38	26	19	56
10 years or more	266	103	390	163	109	169	91	377
Average years on present farm	22.0	19.6	20.6	25.3	21.1	23.1	22.3	23.2
Not reported	77	18	105	29	24	36	37	73
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	2	5	2	–	4	1	3
25 to 34 years	20	3	75	7	9	14	15	34
35 to 44 years	46	23	123	29	24	48	25	95
45 to 54 years	101	46	157	56	43	54	49	141
55 to 64 years	112	33	155	53	47	57	34	119
65 years and over	149	61	150	90	59	86	34	170
Average age	58.4	58.4	52.5	59.1	57.1	56.1	53.0	56.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	367	95	417	207	146	207	84	475
1992..	403	127	473	209	172	240	109	565
acres, 1997..	148 711	413 631	287 217	337 787	186 638	226 402	91 610	259 352
1992..	145 753	669 948	328 488	326 585	200 432	224 615	105 899	300 554
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	38	50	178	23	26	44	48	65
1992..	49	42	136	23	45	37	43	80
acres, 1997..	25 514	761 697	264 761	68 924	59 363	84 456	124 814	100 403
1992..	22 713	598 081	189 081	(D)	73 729	72 224	(D)	97 994

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	420	18	497	387	174	294	116	130
1992..	540	15	541	381	156	286	114	147
$1,000, 1997..	29 272	848	22 086	23 894	33 471	11 116	3 246	12 516
1992..	27 721	670	22 302	19 244	17 203	13 942	5 507	12 051
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	69 695	47 133	44 438	61 741	192 361	37 810	27 986	96 278
1992..	51 334	44 685	41 224	50 509	110 276	48 748	48 303	81 979
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	380	18	455	333	173	293	116	125
1992..	510	15	488	329	119	256	101	144
number, 1997..	801	63	980	692	429	574	199	335
1992..	1 052	42	993	683	294	560	357	338
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	403	6	470	351	154	219	56	114
1992..	451	10	440	360	147	229	81	109
number, 1997..	898	6	893	734	421	437	92	250
1992..	986	20	900	927	339	489	126	313
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	89	–	20	9	19	27	–	11
1992..	103	–	35	8	34	50	–	8
number, 1997..	116	–	22	9	28	27	–	18
1992..	127	–	41	8	(D)	58	–	16
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	168	9	247	162	44	115	46	50
1992..	234	6	257	171	46	96	60	52
acres, 1997..	66 988	(D)	75 916	36 127	52 078	106 160	86 090	138 613
1992..	73 357	(D)	84 357	36 518	64 994	90 848	139 856	151 934
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	205	8	202	194	82	141	52	50
1992..	256	8	234	185	88	143	38	52
acres, 1997..	159 069	270 686	138 083	90 473	173 513	248 076	132 356	270 064
1992..	234 563	290 908	181 854	84 166	191 007	240 338	194 510	219 622
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	39	1	44	32	50	41	20	30
1992..	45	1	52	33	50	43	24	42
acres, 1997..	28 916	(D)	43 841	11 525	70 244	110 668	44 549	118 382
1992..	39 863	(D)	37 747	6 260	58 186	140 128	34 719	306 201
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	265	9	361	273	67	138	12	32
1992..	340	8	409	269	77	137	12	43
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	125	6	94	94	84	137	91	81
1992..	167	5	113	92	92	125	101	93
Not reported ..... 1997..	22	3	38	21	25	22	15	17
1992..	28	2	21	28	15	20	9	10
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	260	14	285	240	147	189	63	85
1992..	342	11	337	246	168	168	68	102
Other ..... 1997..	152	4	208	148	29	108	55	45
1992..	193	4	206	143	16	114	54	44
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	200	6	214	184	102	126	46	59
1992..	252	9	248	203	118	115	43	77
Any ..... 1997..	189	7	243	178	48	148	56	60
1992..	243	4	262	166	51	146	66	63
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	20	–	21	27	8	13	4	8
1992..	18	1	29	7	10	27	8	8
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	15	1	13	14	6	15	10	2
1992..	11	–	13	12	1	7	11	7
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	15	1	7	17	2	10	7	2
1992..	27	–	15	10	8	8	8	1
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	31	2	24	17	8	14	5	8
1992..	26	–	29	15	5	6	14	6
200 days or more ..... 1997..	108	3	178	103	24	96	30	40
1992..	161	3	176	122	27	98	25	41
Not reported ..... 1997..	23	5	36	26	26	23	16	11
1992..	40	2	33	20	15	21	13	6
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	26	–	14	19	16	7	4	12
3 or 4 years	22	1	31	20	4	28	5	3
5 to 9 years	34	1	70	74	24	30	17	20
10 years or more	266	11	305	225	97	182	67	72
Average years on present farm	24.5	27.3	20.7	18.2	18.3	22.6	21.2	18.8
Not reported	64	5	73	50	35	50	25	23
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	20	–	20	34	21	11	7	8
35 to 44 years	51	3	65	53	52	34	16	17
45 to 54 years	90	5	114	81	42	58	21	41
55 to 64 years	91	4	153	111	28	73	29	27
65 years and over	159	6	140	108	30	121	45	37
Average age	58.0	57.9	57.3	56.1	49.5	59.8	58.9	55.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	336	10	431	345	145	238	76	86
1992..	455	10	464	333	150	221	84	99
acres, 1997..	192 979	167 891	198 988	111 730	249 784	312 516	151 264	300 097
1992..	285 786	283 488	214 298	100 532	266 359	299 923	221 188	332 450
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	57	6	48	31	18	51	36	26
1992..	61	4	61	42	18	44	30	24
acres, 1997..	41 280	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 930	85 615	89 562	176 603
1992..	46 335	(D)	81 170	22 124	31 432	66 274	84 369	238 577

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	3 543	7	3	4	1	23	5
1992..	3 348	12	6	4	1	8	6
acres, 1997..	13 622 367	18 672	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	11 263 288	22 789	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	417	4	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	504	3	–	–	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	1 380 017	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 619 458	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	598	1	1	1	–	3	–
1992..	666	4	2	–	–	2	2
acres, 1997..	2 370 895	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	3 389 829	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	8 214	–	2	–	–	47	62
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	981	9	–	3	–	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	708	8	–	2	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1 324	5	–	3	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	11 655	24	24	8	–	5	6
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	7 205	3	16	–	–	2	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	4 450	21	8	8	–	3	5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	34 782	323	27	96	4	176	70
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1 043	5	–	3	–	1	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 852	10	–	–	–	67	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	384	1	1	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 218	–	–	11	–	2	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1 233	–	–	1	–	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 585	10	1	3	1	3	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	48 613	362	32	107	5	285	109
1992..	52 284	410	28	123	8	264	124
number, 1997..	12 100 072	63 728	16 725	13 278	915	78 373	36 569
1992..	11 192 790	58 980	22 658	11 774	694	73 916	39 168
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	43 146	338	30	102	5	253	71
1992..	47 311	399	26	113	8	233	67
number, 1997..	4 372 310	34 115	9 070	8 443	591	32 518	7 593
1992..	4 436 333	35 869	10 074	7 416	579	29 353	8 764
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	41 806	333	30	102	5	194	71
1992..	45 238	391	25	112	8	171	67
number, 1997..	4 002 549	33 486	9 070	8 443	591	(D)	7 593
1992..	4 046 666	34 555	(D)	7 322	579	(D)	8 764
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2 325	11	–	–	–	73	–
1992..	3 404	17	1	6	–	71	–
number, 1997..	369 761	629	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	389 667	1 314	(D)	94	–	(D)	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	40 247	306	27	88	5	242	76
number, 1997..	3 319 365	13 475	3 770	3 057	243	20 650	11 373
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	44 161	329	27	92	4	254	88
number, 1997..	4 408 397	16 138	3 885	1 778	81	25 205	17 603
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	49 510	369	32	113	5	289	117
1992..	53 254	417	30	126	8	270	131
number, 1997..	12 116 086	37 950	8 562	10 597	338	45 938	41 978
1992..	10 700 758	38 367	8 868	10 488	533	47 885	40 827
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	33 285	283	15	95	4	146	30
number, 1997..	1 916 033	15 917	2 983	5 221	267	11 088	1 452
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	39 227	304	28	89	4	254	103
1992..	42 595	312	27	96	8	214	111
number, 1997..	10 200 053	22 033	5 579	5 376	71	34 850	40 526
1992..	8 735 295	18 784	5 217	5 355	151	33 376	35 826
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	1 748	11	–	4	–	3	3
number, 1997..	6 048 656	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1 315	8	1	5	–	2	5
1992..	2 174	17	2	5	–	1	8
number, 1997..	521 882	(D)	(D)	5	–	(D)	44
1992..	401 018	11 249	(D)	41	–	(D)	106
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	752	2	1	–	–	1	2
1992..	1 365	9	2	1	–	1	6
number, 1997..	69 855	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	52 994	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	36
Other ..... farms, 1997..	1 202	8	1	5	–	2	5
1992..	2 009	15	2	4	–	1	8
number, 1997..	452 027	(D)	(D)	5	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	348 024	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	70
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 091	3	1	3	–	2	3
1992..	1 920	15	1	4	–	1	8
number, 1997..	858 478	(D)	(D)	4	–	(D)	64
1992..	732 940	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	225
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	215	1	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	515	2	1	1	–	–	3
number, 1997..	51 931	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	111 086	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	18	12	62	10	9	8	8
1992..	18	10	48	10	8	6	5
acres, 1997..	46 399	4 721	105 210	(D)	4 329	(D)	31 388
1992..	53 892	4 290	94 812	42 127	8 491	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	7	–	3	–	1
1992..	1	2	7	–	2	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	2	2	2	1	4
1992..	1	4	–	–	2	1	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	21	16	59	2	6	65	46
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	26	3	7	–	3	–	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	–	–	2	8	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	7	13	–	6	13	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	70	32	146	8	37	20	7
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	8	122	1	1	13	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	70	24	24	7	36	7	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	233	325	57	54	275	82	129
Cattle feedlots (112112)	10	4	2	1	8	–	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	1	1	–	2	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	3	–	–	9	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	3	–	2	3	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	–	1	9	1	–	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	11	10	2	17	4	–	4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	339	365	113	78	330	128	171
1992..	379	419	138	100	370	148	210
number, 1997..	61 814	52 632	120 071	7 047	61 065	64 554	38 090
1992..	73 053	53 304	66 847	10 031	54 549	42 892	37 902
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	306	351	64	70	316	72	160
1992..	355	400	71	89	360	82	203
number, 1997..	27 408	32 476	8 127	4 551	32 188	12 536	19 184
1992..	30 501	33 018	8 809	5 979	29 969	7 332	22 632
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	302	351	63	70	316	72	159
1992..	348	399	67	89	355	82	201
number, 1997..	26 305	32 447	(D)	4 551	32 176	12 536	19 179
1992..	28 356	32 915	(D)	(D)	29 750	7 332	22 410
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	8	7	6	–	5	–	3
1992..	20	10	7	1	18	–	8
number, 1997..	1 103	29	(D)	–	12	–	5
1992..	2 145	103	(D)	(D)	219	–	222
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	290	317	74	62	283	97	152
number, 1997..	19 429	10 684	55 212	1 505	14 078	22 154	9 688
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	310	339	96	74	309	106	159
number, 1997..	14 977	9 472	56 732	991	14 799	29 864	9 218
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	346	371	117	78	337	128	170
1992..	392	420	143	103	373	150	213
number, 1997..	40 269	28 750	200 978	3 865	37 083	57 419	30 588
1992..	51 486	40 985	55 141	5 865	31 643	39 038	19 118
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	249	321	28	65	264	43	140
number, 1997..	15 181	13 575	2 904	2 838	13 649	2 731	8 362
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	262	287	106	46	277	108	119
1992..	293	293	110	81	305	126	162
number, 1997..	25 088	15 175	198 074	1 027	23 434	54 688	22 226
1992..	38 420	23 451	48 981	2 621	18 657	32 540	7 223
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	16	5	3	3	14	4	8
number, 1997..	8 202	74	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	8	7	3	4	15	1	1
1992..	23	6	7	3	15	–	6
number, 1997..	1 139	207	12	79	499	(D)	(D)
1992..	4 807	458	604	(D)	798	–	75
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	5	5	–	2	9	–	–
1992..	16	3	–	2	13	–	2
number, 1997..	153	93	–	(D)	97	–	–
1992..	540	9	–	(D)	148	–	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	8	6	3	3	13	1	1
1992..	22	6	7	2	15	–	5
number, 1997..	986	114	12	(D)	402	(D)	(D)
1992..	4 267	449	604	(D)	650	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	7	1	4	15	1	–
1992..	24	7	7	2	15	1	3
number, 1997..	(D)	744	(D)	158	1 031	(D)	–
1992..	8 787	(D)	670	(D)	1 111	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
1992..	9	1	–	–	4	1	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	163	–	–
1992..	975	(D)	–	–	272	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	14	18	11	2	8	14	18
1992..	16	11	12	–	9	23	42
acres, 1997..	(D)	21 107	(D)	(D)	18 260	12 062	13 016
1992..	(D)	7 936	(D)	–	(D)	26 837	28 270
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	–	–	1	1	2
1992..	–	4	–	–	1	1	4
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 539
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	2	–	4	2	7
1992..	3	3	1	2	2	4	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60 348
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	143	82	–	–	19	23	69
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	14	–	–	2	3	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5	5	1	–	–	1	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	11	25	3	–	2	11	33
Other crop farming (1119)	35	41	4	33	16	22	37
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	–	–	33	–	–	15
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	34	41	4	–	16	22	22
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	199	123	110	38	240	214	216
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	6	–	–	12	7	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	8	4	2	5	12	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	8	2	–	–	1	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	5	3	–	4	19	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3	7	13	1	1	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	15	18	16	1	7	6	27
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	331	244	141	55	286	265	283
1992..	354	243	149	72	327	256	280
number, 1997..	29 099	35 442	15 474	16 658	44 815	50 390	54 215
1992..	35 769	31 592	17 012	23 358	47 123	45 593	55 535
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	304	225	139	47	270	251	264
1992..	332	220	142	68	301	232	268
number, 1997..	15 205	12 225	9 494	9 275	23 123	26 270	36 088
1992..	18 769	12 914	9 857	13 405	24 774	23 424	37 587
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	302	219	136	47	266	241	264
1992..	329	212	139	68	292	223	268
number, 1997..	15 053	11 354	9 218	(D)	22 148	23 121	36 078
1992..	18 506	11 897	(D)	(D)	23 946	20 080	37 582
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	7	14	4	2	10	14	4
1992..	9	16	5	2	16	19	4
number, 1997..	152	871	276	(D)	975	3 149	10
1992..	263	1 017	(D)	(D)	828	3 344	5
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	284	199	121	39	250	231	228
number, 1997..	6 539	7 531	3 136	3 699	9 730	13 133	9 551
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	307	221	132	50	264	239	256
number, 1997..	7 355	15 686	2 844	3 684	11 962	10 987	8 576
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	333	246	142	55	294	267	291
1992..	361	244	147	74	332	263	278
number, 1997..	17 325	30 920	8 569	12 700	26 474	33 812	24 964
1992..	21 507	22 416	10 507	30 590	30 720	27 007	30 315
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	200	174	101	25	209	221	260
number, 1997..	5 798	7 672	3 684	1 712	8 910	14 622	18 068
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	276	178	117	49	253	214	165
1992..	294	180	122	62	256	213	193
number, 1997..	11 527	23 248	4 885	10 988	17 564	19 190	6 896
1992..	14 639	15 542	5 688	28 190	20 329	17 862	13 206
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	18	11	–	–	23	12	14
number, 1997..	296	767	–	–	632	2 905	262
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	15	17	5	2	2	5	10
1992..	13	29	4	4	8	10	9
number, 1997..	1 420	1 976	283	(D)	(D)	167	2 797
1992..	1 964	4 974	(D)	20	283	631	3 807
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	11	13	4	2	1	2	5
1992..	10	21	3	1	7	3	3
number, 1997..	189	447	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	225
1992..	381	704	106	(D)	29	31	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	14	15	4	2	2	5	9
1992..	13	28	3	4	8	9	9
number, 1997..	1 231	1 529	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 572
1992..	1 583	4 270	(D)	(D)	254	600	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	15	14	5	2	2	5	10
1992..	14	28	3	1	8	10	9
number, 1997..	2 413	4 307	(D)	(D)	(D)	140	1 991
1992..	2 646	6 681	1 188	(D)	793	598	5 283
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	1	–	–	1	1
1992..	1	4	3	–	2	1	–
number, 1997..	490	982	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	591	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	13	6	9	3	15	1	10
1992..	4	2	3	9	7	5	11
acres, 1997..	12 936	(D)	(D)	86 001	(D)	(D)	44 910
1992..	3 032	(D)	(D)	144 599	(D)	(D)	43 507
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	1	2	5	–
1992..	1	–	1	1	–	1	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 938	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	8	6	2	–	6	1	5
1992..	3	3	2	2	8	5	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	11 851
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	11	–	16	5	14	9	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	–	–	10	1	8	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	1	–	–	4	1	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	10	3	–	–	–	3	1
Other crop farming (1119)	24	–	78	2	29	36	9
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	12	–	60	–	1	23	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	12	–	18	2	28	13	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	210	58	34	42	286	308	209
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	–	1	1	6	3	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	–	–	3	11	1	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	–	4	–	5	3	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	6	–	–	–	6	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	2	–	–	4	1	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	16	3	–	1	3	1	9
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	241	62	82	58	344	353	225
1992..	286	78	93	74	346	371	223
number, 1997..	48 351	37 629	17 402	23 063	47 749	53 351	29 606
1992..	42 901	42 771	17 603	33 044	44 585	53 526	30 610
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	233	56	68	51	314	333	218
1992..	272	77	78	67	329	352	220
number, 1997..	21 336	23 513	7 553	11 343	26 163	31 693	16 466
1992..	27 096	28 674	8 829	15 997	23 639	28 891	17 689
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	231	56	68	48	304	332	217
1992..	270	77	76	64	316	349	218
number, 1997..	(D)	23 513	(D)	10 866	21 546	(D)	(D)
1992..	26 626	(D)	(D)	15 433	20 221	28 663	17 605
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	4	13	5	3
1992..	12	2	2	5	23	18	9
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	477	4 617	(D)	(D)
1992..	470	(D)	(D)	564	3 418	228	84
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	218	58	62	48	294	298	199
number, 1997..	16 619	7 398	2 435	3 355	11 212	11 256	6 592
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	219	58	78	52	317	325	213
number, 1997..	10 396	6 718	7 414	8 365	10 374	10 402	6 548
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	243	62	83	60	348	356	228
1992..	290	79	97	75	350	374	225
number, 1997..	33 443	18 118	11 825	14 428	28 104	30 406	16 490
1992..	29 935	26 828	13 363	41 076	25 773	32 343	17 976
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	202	33	36	50	231	297	162
number, 1997..	9 326	6 190	3 244	3 947	9 981	15 667	6 974
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	183	49	66	44	290	276	183
1992..	239	63	79	61	292	294	188
number, 1997..	24 117	11 928	8 581	10 481	18 123	14 739	9 516
1992..	15 190	19 638	9 108	35 073	15 735	16 282	11 047
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	12	1	1	1	9	7	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	139	160	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	4	–	5	9	1
1992..	17	1	6	3	12	21	8
number, 1997..	1 149	(D)	118	–	187	1 062	(D)
1992..	8 192	(D)	43	(D)	11 410	2 723	256
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	4	–	2	7	–
1992..	5	1	3	1	7	12	4
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	150	–
1992..	1 242	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 160	453	40
Other ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	4	–	4	7	1
1992..	16	1	6	3	12	19	8
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	912	(D)
1992..	6 950	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 250	2 270	216
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	4	–	7	9	1
1992..	14	1	5	3	10	19	6
number, 1997..	1 314	(D)	(D)	–	3 919	1 729	(D)
1992..	14 942	(D)	42	(D)	18 963	5 546	197
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
1992..	1	1	–	–	1	7	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	278	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 258	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	13	5	3	32	7	24	3
1992..	13	4	4	51	13	22	2
acres, 1997..	12 264	(D)	(D)	21 517	(D)	60 267	(D)
1992..	(D)	7 018	20 684	37 164	(D)	172 015	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	2	6	–	2	2
1992..	2	1	2	14	–	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	877	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	9	2	2	–
1992..	1	1	2	1	–	5	2
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	197	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	13	46	26	78	–	147	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	–	4	21	1	–	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	–	1	33	11	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	–	1	32	–	–	3
Other crop farming (1119)	21	33	17	143	8	5	19
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	5	27	–	86	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16	6	17	57	8	5	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	198	58	215	38	67	73	156
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	3	5	4	4	1	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	–	1	–	15	–	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	14	–	–	–	50	–	31
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	2	3	17	2	–	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	233	80	246	95	118	132	179
1992..	277	74	232	93	130	173	198
number, 1997..	31 450	15 756	47 961	12 071	17 224	69 159	21 786
1992..	33 304	14 391	40 845	12 550	15 233	64 763	19 481
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	218	76	211	86	110	55	171
1992..	271	73	202	87	117	87	190
number, 1997..	16 429	10 714	15 754	5 634	10 435	6 024	13 118
1992..	19 948	9 866	14 879	5 274	10 020	6 569	11 941
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	218	76	210	85	96	55	170
1992..	268	73	199	85	97	86	189
number, 1997..	16 370	10 714	(D)	(D)	7 915	(D)	(D)
1992..	19 860	(D)	14 533	5 259	7 574	(D)	11 834
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	4	3	19	2	2
1992..	10	1	8	4	20	3	4
number, 1997..	59	–	(D)	(D)	2 520	(D)	(D)
1992..	88	(D)	346	15	2 446	(D)	107
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	205	60	218	76	102	79	161
number, 1997..	6 825	2 799	12 154	2 373	4 303	23 972	4 534
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	226	70	224	88	99	107	172
number, 1997..	8 196	2 243	20 053	4 064	2 486	39 163	4 134
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	240	84	255	95	124	138	191
1992..	282	77	232	92	134	189	205
number, 1997..	18 523	9 601	35 560	9 409	9 318	86 353	11 486
1992..	17 790	7 482	25 199	21 242	15 002	78 236	11 128
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	174	75	138	73	97	45	163
number, 1997..	8 054	5 696	3 868	2 069	3 955	28 188	6 569
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	195	59	221	60	96	108	151
1992..	218	58	202	66	102	166	156
number, 1997..	10 469	3 905	31 692	7 340	5 363	58 165	4 917
1992..	9 286	2 200	21 842	19 184	9 034	75 453	3 941
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	9	17	6	1	10
number, 1997..	119	(D)	569	(D)	111	(D)	255
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	6	5	4	4	3
1992..	9	–	4	10	11	12	9
number, 1997..	(D)	–	55	(D)	(D)	362	(D)
1992..	1 678	–	50	(D)	832	1 131	186
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	3	2	4	1	1
1992..	4	–	2	7	7	9	7
number, 1997..	(D)	–	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	149	–	(D)	37	76	164	58
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	6	5	4	4	3
1992..	9	–	4	7	10	12	7
number, 1997..	(D)	–	32	35	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 529	–	(D)	(D)	756	967	128
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	3	3	4	4	3
1992..	8	–	4	7	9	10	8
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	342	10
1992..	2 239	–	163	433	636	1 921	367
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	3	1	5	3
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	650	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	47	19	15	14	10	12	–
1992..	50	27	19	18	14	7	2
acres, 1997..	49 304	(D)	10 187	(D)	27 304	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	13 253	8 915	(D)	56 433	15 066	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	7	2	4	–	–	1	–
1992..	9	5	4	–	1	2	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	4 004	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	4	1	–	3	–
1992..	2	1	1	–	9	3	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	188	79	1	11	38	16	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	–	19	–	5	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	6	70	1	1	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	96	1	35	80	12	127	10
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	38	–	1	73	–	120	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	58	1	34	7	12	7	7
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	76	68	306	46	291	11	76
Cattle feedlots (112112)	23	–	9	3	14	2	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	2	48	–	23	–	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	3	11	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	–	–	–	1	–	48
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	6	6	–	12	–	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	231	102	398	106	362	34	131
1992..	272	67	413	109	381	40	163
number, 1997..	446 983	20 902	61 689	17 408	83 598	16 180	14 962
1992..	304 988	14 227	60 775	18 762	86 090	17 086	19 367
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	88	96	374	86	323	27	117
1992..	112	65	391	93	349	38	154
number, 1997..	12 962	14 640	38 879	6 966	37 794	2 743	7 847
1992..	6 625	10 500	39 588	8 049	36 208	3 827	10 273
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	83	96	333	86	305	27	115
1992..	105	64	342	93	317	38	154
number, 1997..	(D)	14 578	24 630	6 966	(D)	2 743	(D)
1992..	5 971	(D)	24 683	8 049	31 630	3 827	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	5	5	54	–	24	–	4
1992..	7	3	58	–	45	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	62	14 249	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	654	(D)	14 905	–	4 578	–	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	136	81	340	85	327	29	111
number, 1997..	155 532	3 323	13 433	4 420	22 340	6 605	3 613
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	206	87	360	98	330	30	115
number, 1997..	278 489	2 939	9 377	6 022	23 464	6 832	3 502
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	236	103	407	106	373	36	134
1992..	278	67	425	109	387	42	163
number, 1997..	834 635	11 245	31 816	10 214	52 010	21 201	8 125
1992..	539 743	6 708	33 536	12 242	53 763	26 269	11 795
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	40	98	314	48	182	18	73
number, 1997..	10 412	9 428	15 943	1 679	9 338	733	2 319
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	215	52	318	87	329	31	112
1992..	244	46	357	90	337	38	145
number, 1997..	824 223	1 817	15 873	8 535	42 672	20 468	5 806
1992..	529 534	2 002	16 024	10 237	44 837	(D)	7 282
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	25	–	12	4	21	3	–
number, 1997..	741 180	–	273	71	1 349	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	6	1	2	2	1
1992..	7	2	4	2	9	2	7
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	535
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	1	1	1	–
1992..	5	–	2	–	2	–	3
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	6	1	2	2	1
1992..	6	2	4	2	9	2	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	1	2	1	1
1992..	6	1	2	–	3	2	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	70	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	13	16	14	27	5	19	13
1992..	7	11	15	30	4	26	5
acres, 1997..	24 835	12 641	26 924	(D)	(D)	23 843	(D)
1992..	23 273	4 602	(D)	25 721	(D)	28 648	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	1	4	1	–	–
1992..	2	5	–	5	–	3	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	1 527	–	5 185	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	4	5	3	4	–	4	1
1992..	5	4	1	5	1	5	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2 769	(D)
1992..	(D)	4 244	(D)	5 772	(D)	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	36	69	10	142	11	14	33
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	4	4	2	–	35	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	1	1	50	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	19	4	8	8	8	–
Other crop farming (1119)	22	37	80	16	10	99	48
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	6	9	25	2	–	–	34
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16	28	55	14	10	99	14
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	288	112	135	287	64	383	76
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	5	–	–	–	2	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	10	1	3	2	55	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	1	–	3	1	2	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	1	–	4	2	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	31	–	–	–	5	6	63
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2	27	1	5	7	10	11
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	353	195	183	378	90	561	174
1992..	324	211	184	433	103	553	184
number, 1997..	53 820	26 769	36 744	60 873	6 614	101 457	27 117
1992..	44 289	26 075	36 352	61 336	8 043	84 271	21 814
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	314	173	161	351	85	528	160
1992..	310	187	148	419	101	516	175
number, 1997..	24 767	10 899	15 751	34 590	3 882	52 991	14 052
1992..	22 943	11 038	12 557	39 317	4 473	46 496	11 720
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	313	166	160	349	85	483	160
1992..	308	172	146	414	101	457	173
number, 1997..	(D)	9 666	(D)	34 582	3 865	33 630	(D)
1992..	22 547	9 252	(D)	38 909	4 466	30 319	11 641
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2	8	3	3	3	56	2
1992..	6	17	2	13	3	71	6
number, 1997..	(D)	1 233	(D)	8	17	19 361	(D)
1992..	396	1 786	(D)	408	7	16 177	79
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	315	151	137	335	77	476	153
number, 1997..	15 062	5 405	10 261	11 657	1 226	26 455	6 584
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	343	170	159	359	87	508	162
number, 1997..	13 991	10 465	10 732	14 626	1 506	22 011	6 481
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	362	198	186	383	91	572	177
1992..	326	208	186	437	105	556	185
number, 1997..	32 942	16 471	21 719	36 383	2 928	59 775	16 563
1992..	26 022	15 379	29 027	35 344	5 107	44 691	12 339
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	189	138	93	306	57	383	96
number, 1997..	11 097	8 650	6 219	23 845	1 428	27 527	3 226
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	323	157	142	268	76	454	147
1992..	286	164	145	307	89	433	152
number, 1997..	21 845	7 821	15 500	12 538	1 500	32 248	13 337
1992..	19 437	7 178	23 308	12 474	2 951	27 889	7 560
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	20	10	2	1	1	7	–
number, 1997..	1 693	1 199	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	3	9	1	16	3
1992..	3	9	2	19	7	21	9
number, 1997..	62	(D)	16	1 316	(D)	5 790	54
1992..	(D)	43	(D)	3 688	651	8 327	1 636
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	–	5	1	11	–
1992..	1	5	–	12	4	15	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	229	(D)	671	–
1992..	(D)	22	–	508	162	1 040	208
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	3	9	1	16	3
1992..	3	7	2	18	7	18	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	16	1 087	(D)	5 119	54
1992..	(D)	21	(D)	3 180	489	7 287	1 428
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	2	6	1	11	3
1992..	3	10	–	20	5	16	7
number, 1997..	264	(D)	(D)	2 988	(D)	12 486	47
1992..	208	363	–	7 504	954	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	2	1	3	–
1992..	1	1	–	6	4	4	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	858	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	19	2	17	2	8	24	4
1992..	24	4	12	3	5	21	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	189 093
1992..	27 152	7 783	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	–	1	–	1
1992..	2	1	–	–	1	2	2
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	1	–	2	1	2
1992..	3	2	2	1	3	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	58	40	6	–	–	6	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	–	1	–	–	–	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	2	–	–	–	–	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	28	18	37	–	–	239	4
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	32	–	–	237	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	28	18	5	–	–	2	1
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	341	257	75	25	48	35	44
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	7	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	43	5	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	3	–	–	–	1	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	7	–	3	75	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	30	7	–	1	1	–	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	461	320	108	28	112	103	45
1992..	457	353	84	21	102	89	44
number, 1997..	77 426	52 291	30 270	8 288	25 398	13 004	19 317
1992..	63 731	42 717	20 622	11 796	29 869	13 142	15 788
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	431	303	97	28	98	91	44
1992..	435	327	78	18	95	81	43
number, 1997..	36 540	22 706	14 302	5 169	13 058	7 269	11 180
1992..	31 637	20 187	10 591	3 964	16 470	5 758	8 791
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	410	300	97	28	98	91	44
1992..	401	327	77	18	95	81	42
number, 1997..	32 087	22 554	14 302	5 169	(D)	(D)	11 180
1992..	26 257	(D)	(D)	3 964	(D)	(D)	8 728
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	46	5	–	–	1	1	–
1992..	54	3	1	–	2	1	3
number, 1997..	4 453	152	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	5 380	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	63
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	379	290	82	24	93	84	38
number, 1997..	20 976	10 818	8 227	1 562	6 440	2 522	4 858
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	415	303	102	26	98	87	36
number, 1997..	19 910	18 767	7 741	1 557	5 900	3 213	3 279
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	475	325	110	28	112	101	46
1992..	469	362	87	21	103	90	44
number, 1997..	39 904	42 652	19 624	4 013	16 675	7 328	10 120
1992..	41 322	36 431	11 430	4 100	15 990	8 478	7 964
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	310	232	52	16	50	60	35
number, 1997..	14 996	10 843	2 296	1 610	4 194	2 368	5 183
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	404	273	88	22	95	76	27
1992..	385	291	65	17	81	64	30
number, 1997..	24 908	31 809	17 328	2 403	12 481	4 960	4 937
1992..	27 400	26 185	8 303	2 911	10 757	6 093	3 464
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	17	13	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997..	877	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	4	–	1	5	–
1992..	27	17	4	–	–	6	1
number, 1997..	1 732	2 499	28	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	2 887	4 838	98	–	–	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	10	3	3	–	1	2	–
1992..	13	9	2	–	–	4	1
number, 1997..	361	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	416	615	(D)	–	–	86	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	12	9	3	–	–	5	–
1992..	27	16	4	–	–	5	1
number, 1997..	1 371	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	2 471	4 223	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	8	3	–	–	3	–
1992..	28	15	4	–	–	4	1
number, 1997..	3 304	3 703	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	3 834	9 759	68	–	–	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	6	1	–	–	–	4	–
number, 1997..	286	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	126	(D)	–	–	–	198	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	29	20	68	60	2	35	7
1992..	48	15	44	47	3	18	13
acres, 1997..	110 955	1 455	97 572	110 452	(D)	19 937	15 758
1992..	120 116	8 918	(D)	118 374	6 510	8 631	51 211
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	7	10	6	7	–	4	–
1992..	8	3	4	5	–	3	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 639	–	1 389	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	4	6	–	3	5
1992..	10	3	5	10	–	2	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 607	–	972	17 017
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	185	19	6	209	29	73	22
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	3	–	2	–	1	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	3	–	–	1	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	32	1	–	–	21	1
Other crop farming (1119)	3	22	372	55	8	58	12
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	327	12	3	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3	20	45	43	5	58	12
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	115	57	15	167	81	192	368
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	4	2	22	4	12	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	5	–	1	4	8	13
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	2	–	3	–	1	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	1	–	–	–	3	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	2	–	2	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	22	1	–	1	69	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	199	98	54	324	104	322	422
1992..	194	58	55	345	119	332	531
number, 1997..	214 215	9 188	8 073	520 770	13 940	43 197	70 074
1992..	174 942	7 199	7 185	424 923	12 783	34 571	78 282
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	73	80	44	128	95	288	409
1992..	82	52	52	112	107	300	516
number, 1997..	9 172	4 589	4 038	11 872	7 788	20 824	40 322
1992..	10 057	3 714	4 275	12 001	7 427	18 133	49 964
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	69	76	44	127	93	286	406
1992..	79	50	52	109	99	293	510
number, 1997..	8 408	4 304	(D)	(D)	7 137	20 457	39 470
1992..	9 527	3 281	4 275	(D)	6 415	17 613	47 419
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	4	7	1	2	5	12	18
1992..	6	6	–	4	11	13	33
number, 1997..	764	285	(D)	(D)	651	367	852
1992..	530	433	–	(D)	1 012	520	2 545
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	106	84	39	171	91	268	350
number, 1997..	42 262	3 248	1 175	210 758	3 673	10 926	13 599
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	172	86	52	290	95	294	396
number, 1997..	162 781	1 351	2 860	298 140	2 479	11 447	16 153
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	205	100	52	338	105	326	429
1992..	210	64	55	368	119	338	535
number, 1997..	296 137	5 981	5 451	897 736	7 604	29 836	36 366
1992..	309 441	4 543	3 683	781 817	7 824	22 542	42 600
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	39	72	32	75	73	237	349
number, 1997..	5 477	1 772	1 856	18 881	2 765	12 559	16 098
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	194	78	38	314	93	259	341
1992..	191	56	45	335	95	267	433
number, 1997..	290 660	4 209	3 595	878 855	4 839	17 277	20 268
1992..	299 560	3 197	2 869	768 732	3 875	14 357	20 744
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	8	5	3	27	8	21	7
number, 1997..	182 209	102	(D)	789 221	211	2 062	183
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5	7	1	7	–	9	12
1992..	11	5	4	19	–	11	25
number, 1997..	(D)	52	(D)	207	–	(D)	1 389
1992..	3 473	46	28	7 360	–	2 310	3 817
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	–	–	–	3	9
1992..	6	2	2	14	–	7	18
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	245
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	852	–	424	529
Other ..... farms, 1997..	5	7	1	7	–	9	10
1992..	10	5	4	19	–	11	24
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	207	–	(D)	1 144
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 508	–	1 886	3 288
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	4	1	6	–	5	11
1992..	9	7	2	19	1	9	26
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	3 175
1992..	4 934	1 211	(D)	9 924	(D)	4 259	6 823
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
1992..	–	1	–	6	–	5	7
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	260
1992..	–	(D)	–	76	–	2 679	610

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	7	5	7	7	9	7	7	8
1992..	8	8	7	4	4	7	3	14
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	47 194	(D)	25 362	(D)	78 311	8 404
1992..	(D)	65 712	46 605	(D)	24 118	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	2	2	–	–	1	2
1992..	–	1	1	3	2	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	2	5	–	–	3	–
1992..	1	1	1	–	1	2	3	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	9 956	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	2	11	12	7	–	1	66
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	6	11	15	15	2	–	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	1	–	–	4	–	1	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	1	–	–	5	1	–	15
Other crop farming (1119)	40	–	47	11	54	4	–	75
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	35	–	24	–	–	–	–	37
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5	–	23	11	54	4	–	38
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	81	64	121	134	291	27	63	204
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	3	5	4	1	–	–	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	1	6	8	–	–	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	2	–	–	1	2	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	1	–	71	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	2	–	–	3	2	–	15
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	108	70	159	162	353	30	117	301
1992..	120	107	136	182	352	34	128	304
number, 1997..	23 653	25 646	82 482	28 987	49 605	10 623	15 678	36 487
1992..	23 031	33 861	37 273	33 246	37 500	11 869	21 648	35 979
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	97	63	128	152	331	28	109	275
1992..	111	85	122	178	336	28	123	288
number, 1997..	13 005	9 920	13 512	16 531	28 489	4 952	9 491	19 312
1992..	12 378	11 011	14 040	22 211	22 044	7 291	12 358	20 759
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	97	63	128	150	328	27	109	263
1992..	111	85	122	166	330	28	123	273
number, 1997..	13 005	(D)	(D)	16 033	27 963	(D)	(D)	17 366
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	20 592	21 649	7 291	(D)	18 705
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	8	11	2	2	16
1992..	5	2	2	20	10	–	4	23
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	498	526	(D)	(D)	1 946
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 619	395	–	(D)	2 054
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	93	61	131	139	295	26	88	253
number, 1997..	5 084	9 198	32 001	5 416	9 252	1 960	2 745	8 187
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	103	68	146	150	322	29	100	278
number, 1997..	5 564	6 528	36 969	7 040	11 864	3 711	3 442	8 988
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	111	71	163	164	359	30	117	308
1992..	124	110	136	184	354	35	128	311
number, 1997..	13 426	31 013	133 941	15 620	27 155	5 990	9 864	21 353
1992..	13 012	20 830	72 397	17 192	22 733	7 556	10 622	21 446
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	59	47	80	145	231	13	91	225
number, 1997..	3 244	5 532	10 760	9 472	7 849	1 298	3 796	8 815
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	84	59	133	116	309	24	91	243
1992..	99	88	103	126	271	31	94	246
number, 1997..	10 182	25 481	123 181	6 148	19 306	4 692	6 068	12 538
1992..	10 302	14 077	66 673	6 400	11 074	6 326	4 915	12 973
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	5	4	6	6	2	–	–	10
number, 1997..	216	(D)	101 412	94	(D)	–	–	316
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	6	2	6	2	1	8
1992..	5	–	11	8	21	1	3	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	138	(D)	385	(D)	(D)	431
1992..	62	–	348	99	963	(D)	(D)	103
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	4	2	3	1	–	2
1992..	1	–	8	3	16	1	1	3
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	117	22	194	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	6	2	6	2	1	7
1992..	5	–	10	6	18	1	3	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	231	77	769	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	5	2	6	1	–	8
1992..	5	–	9	5	17	1	3	4
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	95	–	1 065	188	2 492	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1992..	2	–	3	–	6	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	284	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	27	19	10	12	13	14	27	3
1992..	28	19	15	4	23	13	27	3
acres, 1997..	44 874	18 592	11 895	15 552	7 343	(D)	36 606	(D)
1992..	(D)	14 195	(D)	(D)	13 107	37 965	33 571	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	11	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	10	1	–	3	1	3	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	3	4	3	1	5	1
1992..	1	9	6	2	3	–	3	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 606	(D)	1 060	(D)	3 212	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	21	116	80	30	22	69	27
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	11	1	6	1	–	1	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	24	8	–	7	4	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	6	11	1	5	7	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	82	66	36	55	38	142	219	21
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	61	–	14	1	–	121	202	6
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	21	66	22	54	38	21	17	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	19	375	265	319	445	109	36	53
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	5	8	14	17	9	3	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	8	193	8	10	23	2	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	5	2	–	12	1	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	2	–	1	22	1	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	4	2	1	1	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2	16	3	9	13	1	1	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	39	633	385	421	565	223	118	89
1992..	38	620	368	377	631	255	139	94
number, 1997..	31 983	167 652	80 517	52 003	74 319	30 871	57 018	18 242
1992..	37 923	141 588	86 652	42 721	75 078	29 209	51 668	13 159
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	27	581	328	379	528	192	103	76
1992..	26	574	330	359	613	222	116	84
number, 1997..	12 711	107 695	21 998	27 148	41 490	12 367	7 677	6 131
1992..	11 016	89 070	22 740	23 464	46 927	12 208	9 102	5 890
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	19	423	324	372	519	190	103	76
1992..	13	383	327	349	595	217	115	83
number, 1997..	1 221	26 360	21 412	26 711	39 779	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 470	24 062	22 590	22 678	45 086	11 922	9 017	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	8	201	11	14	28	3	1	2
1992..	14	208	12	12	47	6	4	1
number, 1997..	11 490	81 335	586	437	1 711	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	9 546	65 008	150	786	1 841	286	85	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	25	521	315	351	491	186	98	73
number, 1997..	11 882	40 088	22 654	11 261	14 809	8 608	15 650	3 411
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	33	510	351	385	525	206	99	84
number, 1997..	7 390	19 869	35 865	13 594	18 020	9 896	33 691	8 700
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	40	646	388	433	570	228	119	93
1992..	39	633	371	388	644	262	139	97
number, 1997..	28 125	99 464	69 052	44 056	38 261	22 302	90 695	12 500
1992..	56 225	94 310	74 319	24 845	41 663	19 991	81 574	7 888
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	21	472	241	316	447	92	53	30
number, 1997..	9 808	49 051	13 372	16 301	19 278	3 051	2 148	1 969
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	34	537	292	345	454	197	91	83
1992..	36	504	313	295	499	205	115	78
number, 1997..	18 317	50 413	55 680	27 755	18 983	19 251	88 547	10 531
1992..	51 225	34 380	63 979	14 849	17 297	15 767	78 071	6 191
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	6	13	11	18	29	13	6	–
number, 1997..	(D)	860	791	468	863	321	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	10	8	5	22	2	5	2
1992..	8	26	16	8	40	9	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	868	1 852	71	5 879	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 331	1 529	1 857	816	10 718	(D)	–	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	4	3	20	1	2	–
1992..	3	12	8	6	30	9	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	1 183	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	249	79	81	1 605	(D)	–	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2	10	8	4	22	2	5	2
1992..	8	24	16	8	40	9	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	767	(D)	(D)	4 696	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 280	1 778	735	9 113	(D)	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	10	7	5	17	2	2	2
1992..	5	19	15	7	37	8	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	1 175	1 913	325	10 868	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	4 261	2 410	2 848	911	18 192	(D)	–	202
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	1	6	–	–	–
1992..	1	3	1	–	9	3	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 738	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	286	(D)	–	4 390	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	39	6	5	22	46	3	2	16
1992..	26	5	5	23	48	7	2	18
acres, 1997..	27 512	(D)	(D)	(D)	70 672	(D)	(D)	51 302
1992..	23 388	(D)	(D)	(D)	91 424	(D)	(D)	42 642
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	5	6	1	2	3
1992..	5	–	–	6	15	3	–	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	4 950	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	7 321	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	7	2	4	2	5	1	3	2
1992..	4	3	2	2	3	2	3	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 123	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	69	–	–	11	16	5	–	21
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	7	4	4	20	6	4	–	9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	–	6	2	3	1	–	33
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	38	2	6	1	–	11	1	3
Other crop farming (1119)	168	13	12	30	399	7	81	28
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	153	1	–	–	294	–	80	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	15	12	12	30	105	7	1	28
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	170	106	296	127	23	53	56	238
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	3	5	4	2	–	1	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	41	–	5	–	6	1	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	12
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	33	1	–	–	2	–	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	15	3	–	2	–	6	1	17
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	276	184	310	167	75	66	88	372
1992..	271	206	378	221	77	67	101	390
number, 1997..	46 221	32 449	65 451	63 926	46 108	9 922	15 193	34 744
1992..	46 091	36 389	55 048	70 820	50 489	7 384	25 358	33 111
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	259	171	295	140	60	66	78	353
1992..	260	188	364	196	56	62	95	379
number, 1997..	31 443	19 234	34 167	15 802	5 043	6 988	8 454	18 929
1992..	29 507	22 216	35 809	22 742	3 861	4 947	16 423	20 172
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	259	134	295	136	60	63	76	351
1992..	260	135	363	192	56	62	95	373
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	34 167	14 728	5 043	(D)	(D)	18 536
1992..	29 476	(D)	35 763	(D)	3 861	(D)	(D)	19 379
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1	41	–	9	–	8	3	11
1992..	9	63	4	7	–	2	4	17
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	1 074	–	(D)	(D)	393
1992..	31	(D)	46	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	793
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	211	164	265	136	53	49	63	337
number, 1997..	8 168	8 890	16 006	16 257	11 576	1 776	3 266	7 739
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	255	155	290	155	69	58	80	352
number, 1997..	6 610	4 325	15 278	31 867	29 489	1 158	3 473	8 076
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	284	185	315	169	74	66	86	372
1992..	276	208	380	224	73	69	101	396
number, 1997..	25 061	18 000	37 635	48 961	107 365	5 160	9 369	20 979
1992..	24 861	21 607	33 172	73 864	46 511	3 882	12 778	19 735
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	241	143	224	105	34	61	44	294
number, 1997..	14 063	6 162	12 819	6 320	11 949	4 432	1 585	7 450
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	164	148	252	137	53	36	64	283
1992..	185	170	313	187	65	54	84	313
number, 1997..	10 998	11 838	24 816	42 641	95 416	728	7 784	13 529
1992..	11 341	9 207	17 290	64 283	44 625	1 239	10 663	10 432
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	5	7	9	8	4	–	1	3
number, 1997..	(D)	137	203	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	10	4	5	7	4	1	2	27
1992..	17	4	8	10	12	3	3	54
number, 1997..	856	71	76	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 591
1992..	1 469	368	316	792	567	273	90	16 235
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	4	6	3	–	1	23
1992..	12	1	4	5	8	–	3	43
number, 1997..	85	(D)	17	46	(D)	–	(D)	1 100
1992..	134	(D)	75	69	140	–	10	1 733
Other ..... farms, 1997..	10	3	5	7	4	1	2	26
1992..	15	4	8	10	12	3	3	53
number, 1997..	771	(D)	59	218	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 491
1992..	1 335	(D)	241	723	427	273	80	14 502
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	3	3	7	2	–	2	28
1992..	11	6	7	9	10	3	3	51
number, 1997..	912	(D)	160	475	(D)	–	(D)	12 785
1992..	1 884	(D)	392	1 786	1 114	(D)	162	28 852
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
1992..	4	1	2	1	2	–	1	13
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	888
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 915

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	23	4	36	7	17	3	15	21
1992..	17	3	31	9	11	2	12	12
acres, 1997..	52 116	(D)	58 868	14 913	14 523	62	19 498	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	28 522	21 003	17 931	(D)	(D)	10 083
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	9	3	6	–	1	1
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	6	5	2	–	4	2
1992..	1	5	1	2	2	2	5	2
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	8 953	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	9	13	58	85	–	–	103
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	2	6	–	2	1	2	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	14	–	2	1	3	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	1	6	–	11	4	5	12
Other crop farming (1119)	104	11	4	9	40	3	11	36
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	101	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3	11	4	9	38	3	11	36
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	26	198	424	106	280	44	324	169
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	2	17	4	9	1	5	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	5	–	14	1	22	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	–	5	5	6	–	1	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	160	–	2	1	1	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2	2	2	–	35	9	9	13
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	56	214	598	145	387	51	368	293
1992..	59	240	693	119	383	45	405	351
number, 1997..	9 973	37 530	129 733	66 162	41 504	4 799	60 597	28 953
1992..	8 567	46 735	121 613	78 114	40 575	4 904	57 982	32 304
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	49	199	570	110	356	50	351	266
1992..	54	237	658	85	352	45	388	338
number, 1997..	5 179	22 045	59 021	13 812	22 531	3 099	38 440	14 984
1992..	5 390	29 965	62 178	12 485	21 042	2 871	38 983	19 082
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	49	199	568	110	342	49	340	264
1992..	54	234	656	85	339	43	365	332
number, 1997..	5 179	22 045	58 295	13 812	20 899	(D)	37 004	13 934
1992..	(D)	29 797	(D)	(D)	19 577	(D)	35 614	17 966
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	10	–	16	3	20	8
1992..	1	4	14	2	22	2	48	11
number, 1997..	–	–	726	–	1 632	(D)	1 436	1 050
1992..	(D)	168	(D)	(D)	1 465	(D)	3 369	1 116
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	48	190	518	106	322	41	321	248
number, 1997..	2 324	8 284	38 221	16 933	9 810	898	11 563	6 744
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	53	205	557	124	341	43	339	274
number, 1997..	2 470	7 201	32 491	35 417	9 163	802	10 594	7 225
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	58	216	605	150	402	53	373	295
1992..	59	240	695	125	392	48	413	352
number, 1997..	4 875	21 104	139 579	113 266	26 742	2 761	30 564	14 291
1992..	4 195	24 785	81 189	105 844	23 849	4 969	30 977	18 447
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	32	190	403	62	296	43	311	222
number, 1997..	2 060	12 038	33 124	6 278	9 924	1 448	15 739	7 362
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	50	158	503	123	336	41	283	218
1992..	44	186	560	110	316	40	330	281
number, 1997..	2 815	9 066	106 455	106 988	16 818	1 313	14 825	6 929
1992..	3 269	12 226	57 679	97 821	13 011	2 876	14 783	9 690
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	28	8	18	2	6	16
number, 1997..	(D)	111	37 725	(D)	276	(D)	267	175
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	12	8	12	–	8	18
1992..	4	6	44	11	17	–	12	31
number, 1997..	(D)	97	3 964	679	1 813	–	794	1 637
1992..	112	568	6 981	909	1 302	–	1 284	2 617
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	7	5	7	–	4	15
1992..	4	4	31	9	12	–	3	26
number, 1997..	(D)	27	200	152	248	–	(D)	331
1992..	68	71	728	169	201	–	(D)	496
Other ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	10	6	10	–	6	17
1992..	3	6	39	9	13	–	11	28
number, 1997..	(D)	70	3 764	527	1 565	–	(D)	1 306
1992..	44	497	6 253	740	1 101	–	(D)	2 121
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	12	6	13	–	5	20
1992..	4	7	41	10	16	–	7	30
number, 1997..	(D)	128	6 159	1 530	2 363	–	530	3 730
1992..	340	681	14 733	(D)	3 126	–	2 607	5 979
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	4	–	1	6
1992..	2	3	15	5	7	–	1	8
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	394	–	(D)	751
1992..	(D)	(D)	3 325	(D)	1 455	–	(D)	764

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	77	6	16	32	9	3	38	11
1992..	49	8	14	30	2	2	36	6
acres, 1997..	59 620	(D)	(D)	(D)	28 032	(D)	23 078	12 563
1992..	40 123	(D)	17 014	59 449	(D)	(D)	15 152	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	1	–	–	7	1
1992..	8	–	2	3	–	–	8	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	2	3	6	–	2	–
1992..	2	4	1	–	5	–	5	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 211	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	124	–	25	123	61	1	28	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	–	–	–	1	5	20	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	9	–	–	4	2	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	5	90	8
Other crop farming (1119)	414	124	13	6	22	6	17	28
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	386	119	–	–	10	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	28	5	13	6	12	6	17	28
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	32	47	251	74	80	28	140	195
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	–	4	7	1	–	8	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	–	37	–	–	–	7	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	–	2	5	–	–	5	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	1	12	–	–	–	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2	–	9	–	–	4	48	15
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	156	113	332	143	127	34	208	229
1992..	141	111	360	146	128	24	246	229
number, 1997..	90 884	19 395	58 575	251 911	28 657	3 662	28 968	30 787
1992..	72 003	17 743	52 031	207 745	15 380	1 762	29 530	27 020
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	109	93	311	53	109	30	175	214
1992..	105	105	338	44	117	23	226	223
number, 1997..	4 854	9 360	31 307	5 508	8 398	2 719	17 369	16 703
1992..	3 736	9 437	27 566	3 820	6 791	1 083	19 831	15 200
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	108	93	280	52	109	29	169	214
1992..	103	105	293	44	117	23	219	218
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	20 771	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 578	(D)
1992..	(D)	9 437	19 267	3 817	6 791	1 083	18 330	14 860
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	41	5	1	1	9	1
1992..	2	–	59	3	–	–	14	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 536	(D)	(D)	(D)	791	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	8 299	3	–	–	1 501	340
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	114	95	282	81	92	29	173	194
number, 1997..	32 154	4 804	13 479	79 001	7 215	697	6 070	7 595
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	122	102	293	117	117	30	185	210
number, 1997..	53 876	5 231	13 789	167 402	13 044	246	5 529	6 489
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	155	117	346	143	128	37	210	235
1992..	143	113	373	151	127	23	247	228
number, 1997..	164 413	12 156	35 416	424 236	17 883	2 476	14 818	17 527
1992..	124 425	9 915	34 749	368 063	8 242	1 244	14 847	14 660
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	48	65	244	27	61	37	185	190
number, 1997..	1 455	3 157	13 575	6 810	5 166	2 081	9 352	8 126
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	131	78	275	126	102	19	148	187
1992..	108	67	303	141	98	15	181	196
number, 1997..	162 958	8 999	21 841	417 426	12 717	395	5 466	9 401
1992..	122 684	5 522	20 709	(D)	5 473	432	4 579	6 907
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	5	9	3	3	12	10
number, 1997..	(D)	–	271	(D)	(D)	25	599	335
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	5	9	2	2	13	3
1992..	11	2	7	1	4	2	15	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	191	(D)	(D)	(D)	592	134
1992..	(D)	(D)	202	(D)	45	(D)	862	895
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	2	6	2	2	7	3
1992..	7	2	1	–	3	2	11	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	83	(D)
1992..	1 648	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	130	180
Other ..... farms, 1997..	9	1	3	7	1	2	12	2
1992..	11	2	7	1	4	2	14	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	509	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	732	715
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	5	7	2	1	11	3
1992..	10	1	5	1	2	2	13	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 223	425
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	837	1 723
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	2	3	1	–	–	2
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	4
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	16	16	7	13	16	72	10	51
1992..	22	11	8	5	12	70	5	48
acres, 1997..	121 948	(D)	1 684	51 614	(D)	105 662	7 778	122 385
1992..	(D)	13 678	(D)	(D)	(D)	135 132	12 124	54 450
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	1	2	2	14	2	3
1992..	3	1	–	1	–	28	2	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	27 274	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	2	1	6	12	1	5
1992..	4	1	6	2	7	7	2	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 716	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	114	36	20	9	2	104	163	42
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	2	–	17	88	5	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	6	144	2	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	1	11	–	9	33	2	–
Other crop farming (1119)	8	216	11	2	44	113	58	308
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	2	168	–	–	–	57	13	294
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	6	48	11	2	44	56	45	14
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	53	95	77	120	299	62	279	25
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	–	4	10	13	8	–	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	–	–	9	2	12	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	1	2	1	2	3	2	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	1	18	2	7	7	5	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	93	228	101	132	357	141	418	89
1992..	107	208	127	142	428	149	387	90
number, 1997..	208 749	33 517	17 837	90 990	63 799	27 686	47 234	20 359
1992..	144 435	22 284	25 165	80 281	66 065	20 719	39 063	12 962
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	36	186	92	97	329	122	383	71
1992..	40	187	117	112	409	129	372	82
number, 1997..	6 860	9 905	6 330	16 631	32 695	11 266	25 322	3 043
1992..	8 757	8 511	7 367	15 542	37 560	10 565	22 325	4 272
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	36	185	91	97	322	121	374	71
1992..	40	186	116	108	400	125	354	81
number, 1997..	6 860	(D)	(D)	16 631	31 559	11 196	21 840	3 043
1992..	8 749	(D)	7 235	15 516	35 514	9 491	17 910	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	1	–	14	5	11	–
1992..	4	3	5	6	20	9	29	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 136	70	3 482	–
1992..	8	(D)	132	26	2 046	1 074	4 415	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	50	172	84	89	291	119	362	65
number, 1997..	56 557	5 906	5 904	37 404	13 244	7 346	10 871	6 018
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	73	213	90	122	326	130	379	76
number, 1997..	145 332	17 706	5 603	36 955	17 860	9 074	11 041	11 298
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	98	230	106	137	362	139	425	86
1992..	112	210	134	145	437	150	388	85
number, 1997..	404 184	23 321	8 978	149 839	32 439	27 631	26 541	34 947
1992..	304 659	16 639	18 233	105 418	40 675	19 375	18 759	19 269
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	16	87	76	52	289	100	329	54
number, 1997..	3 043	5 146	3 374	3 871	15 073	3 858	13 089	1 348
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	83	186	89	111	272	104	336	57
1992..	98	188	104	128	343	127	310	68
number, 1997..	401 141	18 175	5 604	145 968	17 366	23 773	13 452	33 599
1992..	302 242	14 771	9 638	101 460	23 780	16 492	10 160	18 062
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	8	3	5	13	17	15	2	4
number, 1997..	356 072	12	77	(D)	515	19 281	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	5	2	7	7	10	9
1992..	3	8	2	4	18	24	18	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	241	(D)	178	249	116	182
1992..	(D)	241	(D)	(D)	768	2 510	951	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	4	2	5	5	7	5
1992..	3	5	2	2	10	12	9	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	17	(D)
1992..	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	141	282	90	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	5	1	4	6	10	8
1992..	3	6	2	4	18	24	17	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	144	99	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	627	2 228	861	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	3	2	3	7	9	7
1992..	4	8	2	4	14	23	13	3
number, 1997..	–	(D)	311	(D)	415	1 261	344	657
1992..	1 465	1 497	(D)	(D)	1 437	2 419	2 282	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	5
1992..	2	3	2	–	3	8	5	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	980	(D)	–	130	603	1 059	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	7	10	9	31	11	18	5	4
1992..	4	18	7	27	9	20	9	6
acres, 1997..	24 928	7 239	14 371	(D)	196 206	10 167	32 981	(D)
1992..	(D)	16 641	7 936	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 318	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	–	5	6	1	–
1992..	–	1	1	–	3	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	10 046	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	2	1	2	4	2	2
1992..	3	5	6	1	1	1	4	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	16 283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 243	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	4	–	–	4	38	43	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	4	3	–	6	4	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	–	3	1	–	7	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	6	4	3	–	–	16	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	28	50	23	148	45	47	4	3
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	5	146	16	8	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	28	50	18	2	29	39	4	2
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	146	323	376	54	43	274	55	49
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	7	9	1	1	5	5	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	296	2	2	2	14	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	20	4	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	20
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	13	3	3	2	2	21	–	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	170	653	393	88	53	334	83	64
1992..	177	790	483	84	50	325	76	72
number, 1997..	23 814	124 454	81 219	16 197	31 302	33 761	41 357	16 856
1992..	22 752	134 309	79 463	9 313	21 459	30 757	66 717	16 279
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	155	614	382	72	46	311	52	61
1992..	161	753	463	77	47	308	50	68
number, 1997..	12 733	79 544	50 098	6 959	15 232	18 269	7 255	8 912
1992..	11 523	90 027	49 561	6 068	12 535	16 573	8 484	9 957
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	154	401	382	69	46	304	52	61
1992..	154	369	456	75	47	285	50	68
number, 1997..	12 332	30 352	49 234	(D)	(D)	17 472	7 255	8 912
1992..	10 866	26 186	49 018	(D)	(D)	15 065	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	6	308	8	3	3	22	–	–
1992..	11	481	17	4	4	36	1	4
number, 1997..	401	49 192	864	(D)	(D)	797	–	–
1992..	657	63 841	543	(D)	(D)	1 508	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	150	547	320	67	48	290	59	54
number, 1997..	5 245	30 614	17 753	4 392	7 623	8 227	10 652	4 580
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	164	517	357	76	48	319	78	58
number, 1997..	5 836	14 296	13 368	4 846	8 447	7 265	23 450	3 364
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	176	672	408	88	56	344	85	67
1992..	185	806	493	83	50	334	82	75
number, 1997..	14 947	58 540	42 611	17 725	16 229	19 339	48 612	8 011
1992..	15 556	65 808	45 214	7 099	10 879	19 058	134 585	9 231
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	124	529	342	55	31	259	40	31
number, 1997..	6 565	27 213	20 567	3 910	4 428	8 662	5 799	1 768
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	137	558	320	74	43	279	61	58
1992..	154	679	379	69	35	289	71	67
number, 1997..	8 382	31 327	22 044	13 815	11 801	10 677	42 813	6 243
1992..	10 776	26 675	19 318	4 632	7 536	11 498	130 988	7 031
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	3	11	14	3	1	11	7	–
number, 1997..	(D)	253	394	(D)	(D)	127	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	5	5	2	9	2	2
1992..	4	33	9	5	1	9	1	2
number, 1997..	–	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
1992..	50	1 848	(D)	134	(D)	171	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	5	2	2	3	–	–
1992..	3	13	4	4	–	6	–	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	–	–
1992..	8	301	(D)	(D)	–	101	–	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	5	4	2	7	2	2
1992..	4	31	9	4	1	7	1	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
1992..	42	1 547	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	5	5	2	4	–	–
1992..	5	24	6	3	–	6	2	–
number, 1997..	–	468	1 520	134	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	72	4 980	(D)	(D)	–	636	(D)	–
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–
1992..	4	4	3	3	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	8	10	1	6	22	3	14	18
1992..	7	12	1	9	18	2	15	16
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	363 518	49 240	(D)	(D)	17 817
1992..	24 636	(D)	(D)	397 959	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 436
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	1	3	1	5	3
1992..	2	1	–	2	2	–	3	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	34 739	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1
1992..	–	2	–	2	5	2	4	2
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	142	–	–	82	–	67	40
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	2	–	–	–	7	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	–	7	3	3	–	–	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	2	3	–	13	–	2	11
Other crop farming (1119)	5	32	14	–	9	–	25	43
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	24	–	–	3	–	5	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5	8	14	–	6	–	20	41
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	226	142	47	51	89	70	94	214
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	–	–	–	–	8	57
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	2	–	–	1	–	3	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	1	5	–	11	–	4	45
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	238	214	57	53	140	73	161	344
1992..	219	230	65	53	112	80	199	392
number, 1997..	47 525	36 585	5 783	33 936	38 048	28 606	37 586	56 617
1992..	41 893	36 580	6 582	36 250	28 103	25 228	38 939	54 981
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	212	199	51	46	131	69	151	294
1992..	205	218	61	48	110	77	187	349
number, 1997..	17 779	22 621	3 619	15 660	26 752	16 644	21 742	35 235
1992..	18 928	23 726	4 633	22 946	20 281	15 407	21 838	29 557
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	212	197	51	46	131	69	147	244
1992..	200	216	61	48	109	77	179	268
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 718	(D)	18 055	21 707
1992..	18 604	23 697	(D)	22 894	(D)	(D)	17 958	13 348
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	1	1	6	1	9	66
1992..	6	6	2	6	4	1	13	104
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	3 687	13 528
1992..	324	29	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	3 880	16 209
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	193	192	51	45	106	63	134	272
number, 1997..	9 668	6 984	1 090	6 721	5 270	5 280	8 678	12 954
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	221	200	51	50	121	66	150	291
number, 1997..	20 078	6 980	1 074	11 555	6 026	6 682	7 166	8 428
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	242	217	61	54	142	73	158	352
1992..	219	237	68	54	111	80	205	398
number, 1997..	32 285	21 996	3 530	20 781	19 333	15 210	18 619	27 480
1992..	24 243	21 344	4 348	20 950	14 809	12 164	26 155	29 721
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	127	188	57	30	124	56	118	241
number, 1997..	5 406	13 557	2 590	3 293	14 602	5 931	9 556	12 045
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	215	148	37	49	83	60	125	290
1992..	189	174	55	46	80	62	159	344
number, 1997..	26 879	8 439	940	17 488	4 731	9 279	9 063	15 435
1992..	16 986	8 722	1 525	14 409	3 310	5 962	16 135	16 777
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	1	–	4	5	1	21
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	25	337	(D)	263
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	6	9	2	1	3	1	3	16
1992..	10	5	5	–	–	–	14	25
number, 1997..	177	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	544	1 438
1992..	332	446	(D)	–	–	–	1 672	1 223
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	1	–	1	–	3	8
1992..	9	3	3	–	–	–	11	19
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	74	(D)
1992..	95	124	28	–	–	–	410	219
Other ..... farms, 1997..	6	8	2	1	2	1	3	15
1992..	7	5	5	–	–	–	14	21
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	470	(D)
1992..	237	322	(D)	–	–	–	1 262	1 004
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	9	1	1	2	1	5	11
1992..	9	4	4	–	–	1	14	24
number, 1997..	256	387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	520	(D)
1992..	698	1 796	988	–	–	(D)	3 004	1 641
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
1992..	2	2	–	–	–	–	5	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	550	433

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	14	8	15	4	3	3	10	9
1992..	18	4	8	11	1	3	7	4
acres, 1997..	14 675	17 891	37 978	(D)	8 088	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	31 319	3 952	25 248	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 781	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	4	1	1	–	–	1
1992..	4	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
acres, 1997..	6 250	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	3	7	2	3	–	2	2	2
1992..	–	6	5	4	–	1	5	1
acres, 1997..	1 791	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	6 461	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	46	37	11	4	1	–	5	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	1	12	8	–	–	6	1
Other crop farming (1119)	165	20	44	12	–	13	8	4
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	137	–	2	–	–	11	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	28	20	42	12	–	2	8	4
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	134	230	252	75	22	56	83	92
Cattle feedlots (112112)	7	7	10	1	–	5	1	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	4	14	3	–	–	3	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	2	–	8	–	–	2	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	2	1	14	–	–	23	40
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	3	18	17	–	2	28	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	253	284	309	116	22	72	135	133
1992..	262	360	317	143	17	83	129	168
number, 1997..	48 275	46 503	52 856	9 851	46 899	24 638	14 149	16 037
1992..	39 205	48 024	47 906	14 561	35 482	21 697	16 651	17 744
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	198	273	281	109	22	64	118	121
1992..	227	350	300	134	15	78	121	161
number, 1997..	12 092	26 765	25 582	5 562	24 217	12 396	8 935	9 803
1992..	10 839	29 993	25 009	8 395	20 530	12 481	10 419	11 657
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	197	270	274	107	22	64	116	120
1992..	225	344	292	129	15	78	120	159
number, 1997..	(D)	26 378	24 794	5 286	24 217	12 396	8 822	9 729
1992..	10 591	29 255	23 951	7 788	20 530	12 481	(D)	11 548
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	3	9	15	9	–	–	4	5
1992..	6	14	14	12	–	–	3	5
number, 1997..	(D)	387	788	276	–	–	113	74
1992..	248	738	1 058	607	–	–	(D)	109
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	209	257	254	93	16	60	101	111
number, 1997..	16 813	10 674	11 905	2 276	9 310	4 537	2 529	3 488
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	233	266	277	100	18	69	121	119
number, 1997..	19 370	9 064	15 369	2 013	13 372	7 705	2 685	2 746
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	255	289	313	115	22	72	130	138
1992..	268	364	324	146	17	83	131	174
number, 1997..	34 526	21 153	40 218	5 592	15 941	12 691	6 780	8 595
1992..	33 969	23 248	31 430	10 169	16 314	17 079	9 747	10 037
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	124	230	201	94	16	39	96	111
number, 1997..	8 430	10 099	10 104	3 287	3 331	4 422	3 979	4 529
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	208	206	247	80	17	63	94	91
1992..	217	276	276	120	13	74	101	129
number, 1997..	26 096	11 054	30 114	2 305	12 610	8 269	2 801	4 066
1992..	26 633	9 672	20 534	3 603	8 315	13 433	5 473	3 990
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	8	10	26	5	–	6	2	3
number, 1997..	324	680	885	118	–	163	(D)	100
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	12	9	2	14	–	–	4	5
1992..	10	23	7	17	–	1	3	3
number, 1997..	1 525	1 685	(D)	2 217	–	–	161	664
1992..	540	7 585	324	1 574	–	(D)	(D)	302
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	7	5	1	11	–	–	3	5
1992..	6	13	3	14	–	–	2	3
number, 1997..	236	130	(D)	329	–	–	44	131
1992..	55	405	108	317	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	11	6	2	14	–	–	4	5
1992..	9	22	7	16	–	1	3	3
number, 1997..	1 289	1 555	(D)	1 888	–	–	117	533
1992..	485	7 180	216	1 257	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	9	1	14	–	–	4	5
1992..	12	25	4	13	–	1	3	3
number, 1997..	1 669	4 298	(D)	3 051	–	–	309	1 628
1992..	487	12 557	900	3 224	–	(D)	(D)	920
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	4	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	2	1	4	–	–	2	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	278	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 380	–	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	4	16	16	143	5	4
1992..	2	7	3	13	5	110	5	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 519	118 282	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	286 826	4 807	86 986	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	–	1	7	–	–
1992..	–	2	1	2	1	27	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	122 000	–	–	(D)	3 870	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 241	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	2	2	2	3	2	1
1992..	1	1	4	4	2	3	1	3
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 720	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 776	(D)	(D)	3 869	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	1	6	45	75	104	12	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	5	2	1	10	2	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	–
Other crop farming (1119)	5	1	21	46	49	353	16	8
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	3	–	7	31	5	320	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2	1	14	15	44	33	16	8
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	19	28	33	90	349	50	174	80
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	3	6	17	7	–	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	1	22	2	2	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	1	–	2	1	5	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	36	–	1	2	6	6	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	2	–	1	10	–	8	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	22	59	45	139	439	132	214	96
1992..	22	70	51	139	433	155	248	123
number, 1997..	22 538	12 659	(D)	75 726	62 130	115 197	30 062	30 049
1992..	15 663	22 221	(D)	34 498	65 644	127 690	32 898	31 236
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	21	55	42	84	411	68	198	86
1992..	20	64	49	91	394	90	237	112
number, 1997..	11 169	7 818	26 664	13 376	34 317	8 239	15 256	10 414
1992..	9 822	13 312	(D)	9 734	32 156	5 656	20 252	17 386
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	21	55	42	84	395	66	196	86
1992..	20	64	48	90	362	90	232	112
number, 1997..	11 169	7 818	(D)	(D)	31 267	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	9 822	(D)	24 722	(D)	28 545	(D)	19 775	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	3	25	2	4	2
1992..	–	2	1	8	41	2	12	1
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 050	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 611	(D)	477	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	21	48	38	85	362	92	182	82
number, 1997..	7 823	2 513	(D)	17 215	14 035	48 454	6 153	8 063
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	21	54	43	122	402	107	194	88
number, 1997..	3 546	2 328	(D)	45 135	13 778	58 504	8 653	11 572
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	23	60	47	143	455	135	216	96
1992..	22	69	51	141	445	159	252	125
number, 1997..	8 233	7 178	(D)	73 203	37 050	211 364	15 884	23 105
1992..	10 404	11 900	(D)	33 372	38 434	200 912	16 885	18 459
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	4	46	37	41	344	46	136	65
number, 1997..	158	3 151	5 253	5 257	16 385	3 149	5 263	3 962
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	22	42	34	120	368	112	178	79
1992..	22	55	40	129	345	126	193	105
number, 1997..	8 075	4 027	(D)	67 946	20 665	208 215	10 621	19 143
1992..	(D)	6 040	(D)	30 504	22 223	195 375	8 546	11 601
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	6	23	15	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	546	187 836	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	4	5	11	11	4
1992..	–	–	3	4	6	7	10	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	530	(D)	23
1992..	–	–	(D)	127	558	482	3 276	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	2	4	7	8	2
1992..	–	–	3	3	3	6	6	1
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	239	20	107	(D)	369	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	4	5	11	11	3
1992..	–	–	2	4	6	5	10	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	440	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	107	451	(D)	2 907	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	3	4	11	10	3
1992..	–	–	3	3	6	6	9	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 071	(D)	31
1992..	–	–	(D)	181	997	838	5 846	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	10	10	14	12	7	6	13	8
1992..	9	9	8	20	7	8	12	11
acres, 1997..	6 523	(D)	19 730	6 589	(D)	30 808	34 555	(D)
1992..	11 819	7 027	6 428	27 296	(D)	29 404	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	1	5	–	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	2	3	3	3	–	5
1992..	9	4	5	–	5	6	–	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	8 530	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	27	5	1	54	13	41	31	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	4	4	2	3	–	1	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	2	–	–	4	–	1	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	5	6	2	12	1	–	1	1
Other crop farming (1119)	19	32	33	18	28	1	11	5
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	18	32	33	18	22	1	11	5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	463	393	398	114	322	129	169	186
Cattle feedlots (112112)	10	13	–	3	8	5	7	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	10	1	2	1	3	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	7	15	4	2	–	2	1	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	25	2	3	–	1	–	2	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	10	5	6	13	2	–	2	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	552	458	423	153	355	150	198	199
1992..	613	486	497	135	381	163	247	214
number, 1997..	69 157	59 889	75 671	20 143	70 487	51 532	33 066	33 475
1992..	66 250	59 558	78 130	18 958	65 393	55 368	39 962	35 830
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	524	439	396	145	330	104	190	190
1992..	602	477	489	127	369	115	241	211
number, 1997..	43 018	36 056	44 333	12 828	34 573	10 288	19 667	18 086
1992..	44 587	37 084	49 692	11 146	33 766	12 084	22 886	20 032
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	517	439	395	145	329	104	190	189
1992..	592	471	485	127	362	115	241	210
number, 1997..	41 861	(D)	(D)	(D)	34 447	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	43 149	36 839	49 242	11 093	33 393	(D)	22 769	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	13	2	3	2	5	2	2	3
1992..	34	23	13	12	12	2	9	4
number, 1997..	1 157	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 438	245	450	53	373	(D)	117	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	479	418	371	121	314	103	168	167
number, 1997..	13 187	11 886	16 406	5 012	16 460	13 949	5 978	7 511
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	521	443	381	137	335	141	186	185
number, 1997..	12 952	11 947	14 932	2 303	19 454	27 295	7 421	7 878
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	557	463	430	154	362	155	203	207
1992..	623	491	503	136	393	172	253	215
number, 1997..	34 165	29 475	40 623	11 748	41 151	59 194	15 797	18 292
1992..	36 482	30 997	41 686	10 395	47 990	57 389	23 404	19 317
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	479	406	360	134	287	43	170	122
number, 1997..	21 380	17 002	19 385	8 267	13 455	5 566	9 340	5 408
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	410	351	332	96	285	134	150	177
1992..	447	371	390	86	305	149	186	190
number, 1997..	12 785	12 473	21 238	3 481	27 696	53 628	6 457	12 884
1992..	11 915	11 667	17 786	3 496	31 979	50 679	12 883	13 554
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	16	17	6	6	9	9	9	8
number, 1997..	458	332	38	169	150	(D)	(D)	668
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	19	34	11	4	4	–	3	9
1992..	22	46	13	6	12	11	4	14
number, 1997..	1 504	4 010	1 053	179	33	–	(D)	2 012
1992..	1 145	5 308	3 408	41	1 266	518	92	2 404
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	11	23	4	1	2	–	3	6
1992..	16	33	10	3	9	5	3	12
number, 1997..	310	516	26	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	171
1992..	157	599	(D)	11	156	(D)	20	409
Other ..... farms, 1997..	19	33	11	4	3	–	1	7
1992..	19	45	13	4	10	9	4	12
number, 1997..	1 194	3 494	1 027	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 841
1992..	988	4 709	(D)	30	1 110	(D)	72	1 995
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	16	33	10	4	3	2	3	9
1992..	21	45	12	6	10	9	4	14
number, 1997..	3 789	6 190	1 545	371	84	(D)	(D)	2 086
1992..	2 016	8 598	(D)	(D)	2 370	983	338	4 466
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	2	–	–	–	2	2
1992..	4	15	2	–	3	3	3	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	169	1 638	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 599

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	34	12	14	19	5	6	–
1992..	–	32	8	15	13	4	4	–
acres, 1997..	–	29 166	(D)	(D)	12 448	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	23 599	11 768	97 363	13 342	(D)	14 658	–
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	–	3	1	2	–
1992..	–	9	2	1	–	1	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	5	6	2	–	1	1
1992..	1	7	2	2	7	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 945	–	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	18	12	50	131	3	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	6	1	–	2	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	5	–	–	5	–	2	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	15	–	–	12	–	1	2
Other crop farming (1119)	–	466	341	20	25	1	13	5
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	451	338	6	4	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	15	3	14	21	1	13	5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	10	36	10	152	259	84	207	37
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	1	–	5	15	–	6	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	1	1	24	–	2	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	5	1	1	2	–	1	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	3	–	2	2	–	2	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	19	4	–	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	11	–	9	17	1	8	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	10	119	75	215	400	86	226	39
1992..	12	135	92	237	427	101	258	40
number, 1997..	3 274	(D)	9 110	35 203	68 301	21 383	41 855	5 048
1992..	(D)	52 337	6 843	37 786	58 202	24 255	44 916	5 105
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	9	98	68	197	361	79	212	34
1992..	12	108	81	217	403	93	254	39
number, 1997..	1 997	17 349	4 681	20 351	27 225	10 677	23 001	2 380
1992..	(D)	4 424	3 337	20 953	28 526	10 959	28 750	2 934
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	9	96	66	197	346	79	211	33
1992..	12	107	81	215	371	93	253	39
number, 1997..	1 997	(D)	4 616	(D)	22 352	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 901	10 955	28 385	2 934
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	3	2	30	1	3	1
1992..	–	2	1	4	40	3	8	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	65	(D)	4 873	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 625	4	365	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	9	81	54	180	357	73	188	36
number, 1997..	502	(D)	1 951	7 262	21 361	4 276	10 472	1 349
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	9	98	67	201	371	77	208	37
number, 1997..	775	(D)	2 478	7 590	19 715	6 430	8 382	1 319
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	112	67	217	407	87	229	39
1992..	12	134	83	232	432	106	266	41
number, 1997..	2 301	(D)	4 302	20 161	74 040	9 802	25 124	2 610
1992..	(D)	(D)	8 480	23 380	39 088	18 519	25 266	2 183
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	10	67	39	115	296	58	177	31
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 741	4 694	12 405	2 992	7 771	1 307
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	5	80	41	178	312	70	181	32
1992..	10	107	54	193	332	90	215	33
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2 561	15 467	61 635	6 810	17 353	1 303
1992..	(D)	(D)	7 387	17 458	26 531	14 185	11 966	1 229
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	6	23	1	8	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	317	3 690	(D)	112	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	16	8	3	8	–	5	–
1992..	–	25	7	12	15	4	3	2
number, 1997..	–	10 024	81	(D)	108	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	16 113	223	2 774	1 684	(D)	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	2	1	4	–	2	–
1992..	–	13	7	7	9	3	2	2
number, 1997..	–	1 795	(D)	(D)	52	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	1 703	131	347	256	14	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	–	15	8	3	6	–	5	–
1992..	–	25	5	12	12	4	3	2
number, 1997..	–	8 229	(D)	(D)	56	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	14 410	92	2 427	1 428	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	5	2	5	–	4	–
1992..	–	18	7	10	12	4	3	2
number, 1997..	–	13 372	(D)	(D)	427	–	1 294	–
1992..	–	(D)	903	5 039	3 705	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	–	2	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	5	5	2	3	1	2	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	24	14	22	7	28	4	12	17
1992..	22	11	28	10	21	5	12	16
acres, 1997..	(D)	36 790	50 316	91 297	43 213	31 051	(D)	21 663
1992..	91 960	41 921	37 808	61 309	27 736	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	3	1	2	1	–	–
1992..	1	3	3	1	1	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	4 075	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	2	–	4	1	–	10
1992..	4	–	7	–	–	1	1	3
acres, 1997..	4 081	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	3 856
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 991
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	1	121	1	168	2	–	90
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	1	–	11	17	–	3	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	14	6	5	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	29	–	3	–	13	10
Other crop farming (1119)	184	33	41	8	40	3	45	43
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	177	–	36	–	3	–	41	8
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7	33	5	8	37	3	4	35
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	22	212	146	45	190	75	47	338
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	3	–	1	10	–	1	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	–	5	2	1	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	14
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	5	–	2	2	53	3	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	2	3	1	12	3	6	7
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	55	246	204	56	347	124	72	469
1992..	63	282	207	67	400	117	63	499
number, 1997..	11 344	42 522	53 939	31 105	49 328	18 014	23 022	74 409
1992..	11 575	35 345	51 333	25 601	57 251	19 248	22 913	75 655
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	47	223	197	48	323	122	63	442
1992..	59	271	201	57	372	115	55	471
number, 1997..	5 385	18 512	37 227	10 989	18 473	10 573	12 498	40 371
1992..	6 204	20 302	32 654	12 929	22 738	10 956	11 339	41 958
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	47	223	197	48	320	121	62	440
1992..	59	271	201	57	367	115	53	465
number, 1997..	5 385	(D)	37 227	(D)	18 086	(D)	(D)	39 995
1992..	6 204	20 298	32 649	12 929	22 261	10 940	(D)	41 133
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	2	11	5	3	12
1992..	–	3	3	–	10	4	4	21
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	376
1992..	–	4	5	–	477	16	(D)	825
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	45	199	173	47	300	103	55	411
number, 1997..	2 068	10 431	8 400	9 402	16 978	3 863	5 165	17 989
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	52	228	185	51	324	112	64	443
number, 1997..	3 891	13 579	8 312	10 714	13 877	3 578	5 359	16 049
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	55	250	207	58	350	125	71	468
1992..	62	288	211	72	399	119	62	507
number, 1997..	7 030	26 017	27 982	27 192	49 524	8 820	18 323	43 864
1992..	7 696	27 256	26 914	55 627	55 231	9 443	13 133	43 345
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	25	117	178	34	248	76	36	349
number, 1997..	831	3 524	15 981	6 361	8 855	2 572	8 083	19 471
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	43	224	134	53	274	104	60	362
1992..	54	263	154	53	315	100	58	406
number, 1997..	6 199	22 493	12 001	20 831	40 669	6 248	10 240	24 393
1992..	6 226	22 457	12 755	48 361	44 412	6 423	11 188	24 952
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	–	1	19	2	1	15
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 289
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	–	–	10	–	2	10
1992..	2	8	4	–	9	–	2	21
number, 1997..	(D)	191	–	–	409	–	(D)	355
1992..	(D)	620	(D)	–	374	–	(D)	7 754
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	–	–	6	–	–	5
1992..	2	8	1	–	6	–	2	16
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	136	–	–	39
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	57	–	(D)	1 046
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	–	–	9	–	2	8
1992..	2	7	4	–	8	–	2	21
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	273	–	(D)	316
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	317	–	(D)	6 708
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	–	–	7	–	2	7
1992..	2	8	1	–	8	–	2	21
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 001	–	(D)	488
1992..	(D)	1 518	(D)	–	1 005	–	(D)	17 033
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–
1992..	1	4	1	–	3	–	2	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	117	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	14	2	20	16	24	2	7	8
1992..	9	4	11	17	25	5	8	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	34 927	1 887	140 090	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	16 584	(D)	19 442	(D)	42 859	(D)	35 618	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1
1992..	2	–	1	–	2	–	2	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	2	3	2	–	1	4
1992..	3	4	3	1	6	1	–	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	9	8	10	–	125	–	1	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	12	3	–	–	–	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	11	–	4	1	–	–	–	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	1	4	35	–	1	–	5
Other crop farming (1119)	13	100	22	12	2	11	50	10
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	92	–	–	–	–	36	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	13	8	22	12	2	11	14	10
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	207	46	344	98	47	88	66	206
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	–	14	9	9	–	1	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	1	10	3	2	2	–	25
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	3	–	17	–	192
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	33	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	2	13	34	–	2	–	12
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	264	97	398	131	89	109	102	353
1992..	257	134	398	132	131	112	105	361
number, 1997..	38 781	24 485	63 676	13 839	181 846	13 783	26 688	42 896
1992..	32 600	24 502	61 061	12 739	161 360	13 231	22 734	40 533
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	249	84	355	119	40	99	86	339
1992..	238	126	374	130	60	105	99	343
number, 1997..	19 896	8 368	29 247	8 369	7 586	7 387	14 475	29 281
1992..	17 282	9 948	30 360	8 209	10 752	7 471	13 401	25 950
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	244	84	347	116	39	98	86	322
1992..	236	126	364	126	58	102	99	325
number, 1997..	17 701	8 368	27 863	(D)	7 554	(D)	14 475	26 656
1992..	(D)	(D)	28 941	8 026	(D)	(D)	13 401	21 212
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	12	3	3	3	–	30
1992..	8	7	21	5	4	4	–	29
number, 1997..	2 195	–	1 384	(D)	32	(D)	–	2 625
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 419	183	(D)	(D)	–	4 738
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	230	78	344	122	66	98	86	292
number, 1997..	9 234	5 713	19 652	3 090	64 294	3 026	5 473	7 291
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	249	88	362	118	68	102	94	312
number, 1997..	9 651	10 404	14 777	2 380	109 966	3 370	6 740	6 324
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	267	101	405	129	94	113	103	356
1992..	267	136	412	131	138	115	108	364
number, 1997..	24 827	15 163	48 057	7 444	365 492	7 405	17 105	25 515
1992..	21 578	19 218	35 088	6 296	299 379	7 115	14 624	19 525
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	177	56	249	113	25	88	46	286
number, 1997..	10 681	2 987	14 318	5 212	3 107	3 017	5 613	10 905
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	213	81	356	93	80	95	88	269
1992..	219	116	352	105	116	80	91	274
number, 1997..	14 146	12 176	33 739	2 232	362 385	4 388	11 492	14 610
1992..	14 324	16 291	24 145	1 413	291 906	2 324	11 727	8 677
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	21	10	13	–	2	11
number, 1997..	321	–	638	197	(D)	–	(D)	414
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	7	9	4	3	2	8
1992..	15	5	9	12	6	5	2	22
number, 1997..	29	8	505	392	(D)	(D)	(D)	276
1992..	530	16	130	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 110
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	3	5	3	–	1	4
1992..	7	2	1	6	2	1	1	15
number, 1997..	9	–	(D)	42	(D)	–	(D)	44
1992..	85	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	392
Other ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	7	9	3	3	2	8
1992..	15	3	8	11	6	5	2	20
number, 1997..	20	8	(D)	350	(D)	(D)	(D)	232
1992..	445	(D)	(D)	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	718
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	5	8	3	2	1	6
1992..	11	4	8	10	4	5	2	21
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	560	693	(D)	(D)	(D)	467
1992..	1 005	17	504	554	(D)	200	(D)	3 753
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
1992..	2	–	1	3	1	–	1	10
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	47	(D)	–	(D)	2 534

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	7	26	15	3	2	8
1992..	7	2	7	30	15	11	3	6
acres, 1997..	42 964	–	(D)	(D)	34 305	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	12 843	(D)	(D)	46 394	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	2
1992..	1	1	2	3	2	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	4	6	5	6	1	2
1992..	4	2	4	3	5	10	–	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	9	–	6	140	169	32	5	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	10	2	1	4	–	1	8	3
Other crop farming (1119)	67	7	73	81	6	2	4	10
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	41	1	69	73	–	–	–	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	26	6	4	8	6	2	4	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	338	29	84	41	63	54	14	203
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	–	6	–	5	3	–	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	4	–	3	4	–	–	–	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5	–	2	4	–	–	7	5
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	398	37	123	83	130	70	24	230
1992..	434	21	131	79	161	76	29	213
number, 1997..	61 669	2 515	38 735	10 182	69 275	91 505	5 256	38 540
1992..	65 731	1 742	34 480	12 149	84 284	69 344	4 571	31 861
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	369	33	111	76	86	35	21	211
1992..	413	21	121	72	94	42	22	197
number, 1997..	32 646	1 504	17 007	6 330	6 931	12 568	3 759	19 182
1992..	33 861	1 108	12 739	7 770	8 238	15 778	2 557	17 685
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	367	33	109	72	86	35	21	208
1992..	401	21	120	71	93	42	21	194
number, 1997..	32 128	1 504	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 759	18 377
1992..	33 151	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 314
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	5	4	2	2	–	7
1992..	20	1	5	2	4	2	1	8
number, 1997..	518	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	805
1992..	710	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	371
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	335	30	107	71	84	45	20	192
number, 1997..	14 755	542	10 158	2 043	19 995	24 500	921	9 728
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	356	34	115	74	111	63	21	214
number, 1997..	14 268	469	11 570	1 809	42 349	54 437	576	9 630
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	408	36	126	79	131	76	23	235
1992..	440	21	132	81	167	85	29	217
number, 1997..	41 226	1 591	35 585	4 744	97 949	130 959	3 122	24 349
1992..	42 320	1 182	47 236	6 324	130 371	110 039	3 208	19 716
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	277	28	70	60	48	26	20	145
number, 1997..	11 803	1 203	3 505	2 399	6 082	7 580	2 299	7 600
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	334	27	103	53	98	59	12	196
1992..	355	13	105	57	142	78	23	184
number, 1997..	29 423	388	32 080	2 345	91 867	123 379	823	16 749
1992..	27 582	384	43 194	2 555	125 867	106 057	844	13 641
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	15	1	9	1	5	3	2	8
number, 1997..	856	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 064
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	1	9	5	2	–	2
1992..	5	1	7	8	6	3	3	3
number, 1997..	50	(D)	(D)	974	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	415	367	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	7	3	1	–	–
1992..	2	1	5	5	4	2	1	2
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	52	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	1	9	5	2	–	2
1992..	5	1	7	8	5	3	3	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	363	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	–	6	4	1	–	2
1992..	6	–	8	8	5	2	3	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	1 518	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	561	819	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	3	2	2	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	134	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	9	29	114	14	1	9	6	2
1992..	7	26	107	13	2	7	4	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	30 375	124 324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	38 451	81 215	206 752	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	6	2	–	–	2	–
1992..	–	2	9	2	–	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	365	3 345	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	4	3	3	4	1	1
1992..	2	1	2	2	–	3	7	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	9 182	2 224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	439 579	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	2	225	–	–	20	1	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	10	3	2	1	1	7	14
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4	8	1	4	–	–	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	24	1	–	–	2	–	4
Other crop farming (1119)	23	56	147	19	8	1	4	12
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	85	15	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	23	56	62	4	8	1	4	12
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	180	285	97	81	90	40	64	89
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	5	10	1	6	4	–	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	14	5	1	2	–	–	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	6	–	2	1	1	–	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	53	5	–	2	2	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	2	–	43	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	49	3	6	2	1	1	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	237	377	254	118	103	56	67	132
1992..	239	358	302	114	120	62	77	141
number, 1997..	32 132	64 664	357 068	42 377	13 775	29 226	34 454	17 814
1992..	29 196	52 529	315 139	50 876	13 224	30 439	28 702	17 209
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	223	333	91	114	97	31	59	123
1992..	228	332	121	101	114	26	71	134
number, 1997..	18 873	30 297	9 234	21 124	8 960	5 311	15 772	11 075
1992..	18 730	24 053	11 601	24 844	8 648	4 161	16 345	11 058
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	219	323	85	114	97	31	59	104
1992..	225	315	116	101	113	26	71	108
number, 1997..	17 800	26 241	7 707	(D)	(D)	5 311	(D)	7 067
1992..	16 756	18 504	10 317	(D)	8 599	4 161	(D)	6 208
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	11	17	10	2	2	–	2	28
1992..	13	28	5	2	3	–	2	35
number, 1997..	1 073	4 056	1 527	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	4 008
1992..	1 974	5 549	1 284	(D)	49	–	(D)	4 850
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	192	331	148	106	91	37	53	111
number, 1997..	5 824	20 506	153 456	9 627	2 577	9 429	8 104	4 036
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	216	314	198	114	96	49	61	120
number, 1997..	7 435	13 861	194 378	11 626	2 238	14 486	10 578	2 703
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	240	383	259	121	104	54	67	136
1992..	245	373	318	113	121	64	78	146
number, 1997..	17 633	44 037	660 536	28 400	7 355	30 629	19 804	9 496
1992..	15 242	29 431	508 915	27 373	8 319	36 964	18 191	9 155
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	197	239	67	91	92	13	35	111
number, 1997..	7 212	11 387	8 087	7 001	4 409	3 324	7 956	5 093
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	198	312	232	99	75	48	55	109
1992..	202	315	284	92	92	60	63	113
number, 1997..	10 421	32 650	652 449	21 399	2 946	27 305	11 848	4 403
1992..	8 174	20 378	499 969	19 953	3 430	35 940	11 829	4 050
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	14	8	18	2	6	4	–	4
number, 1997..	279	(D)	572 940	(D)	127	(D)	–	54
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	7	11	7	2	1	2	–	8
1992..	9	13	6	1	7	3	1	6
number, 1997..	741	620	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2 071
1992..	330	537	1 222	(D)	108	(D)	(D)	2 883
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	1	2	–	1	–	4
1992..	4	9	6	1	4	3	1	4
number, 1997..	74	62	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	296
1992..	63	134	371	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	7	9	7	2	1	2	–	7
1992..	9	13	5	1	6	3	1	5
number, 1997..	667	558	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 775
1992..	267	403	851	(D)	67	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	7	4	2	1	2	–	9
1992..	6	11	5	1	4	2	1	5
number, 1997..	796	1 462	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	4 264
1992..	632	1 531	3 930	(D)	257	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	5	1	1	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	1 099	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	17	16	5	9	9	4	6	4
1992..	18	7	2	12	4	5	8	10
acres, 1997..	25 126	21 712	(D)	61 716	11 758	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	16 974	10 091	(D)	55 778	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	1	–	4	–	–	–
1992..	4	3	1	1	2	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	6	2	3	–	4
1992..	4	–	1	1	3	2	2	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	7 491	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	102	–	–	24	–	30	12	10
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	2	5	–	–	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	10	–	1	2	1	–	–	4
Other crop farming (1119)	11	50	1	23	35	19	1	40
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	49	–	6	20	19	–	26
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	11	1	1	17	15	–	1	14
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	125	25	28	300	39	57	56	323
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	–	–	9	3	–	1	15
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	–	1	9	5	–	–	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	–	–	6	–	–	–	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	15	12	1	–	–	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	8	–	12	–	–	–	–	5
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	199	44	46	333	53	73	60	381
1992..	225	47	63	332	63	67	61	412
number, 1997..	163 120	10 352	4 913	59 409	43 000	35 259	31 756	74 175
1992..	143 352	10 741	6 612	61 860	64 021	37 497	26 772	69 038
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	118	35	42	304	46	71	47	365
1992..	125	44	63	297	52	65	41	400
number, 1997..	8 850	5 705	2 989	31 840	12 275	22 263	11 198	44 394
1992..	10 536	6 909	4 636	30 323	15 940	22 455	6 731	43 796
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	115	35	42	302	42	71	47	361
1992..	118	44	63	291	48	63	41	395
number, 1997..	(D)	5 705	2 989	31 042	10 545	(D)	(D)	44 023
1992..	(D)	(D)	4 623	28 993	(D)	(D)	(D)	43 465
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	12	5	1	2	9
1992..	10	1	5	11	5	4	2	11
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	798	1 730	(D)	(D)	371
1992..	(D)	(D)	13	1 330	(D)	(D)	(D)	331
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	141	35	40	263	49	61	41	326
number, 1997..	68 503	2 474	1 045	13 469	15 214	7 288	7 995	14 601
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	168	41	42	299	47	68	55	354
number, 1997..	85 767	2 173	879	14 100	15 511	5 708	12 563	15 180
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	211	44	46	345	55	73	63	384
1992..	250	48	64	341	65	72	65	420
number, 1997..	271 304	4 978	2 305	58 540	42 097	18 011	25 143	37 151
1992..	214 872	6 382	3 179	45 511	117 092	17 048	32 342	40 165
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	74	13	33	256	41	64	14	304
number, 1997..	10 116	568	1 044	17 185	3 976	9 996	2 857	18 958
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	168	40	35	265	38	48	60	291
1992..	213	43	47	260	51	51	59	311
number, 1997..	261 188	4 410	1 261	41 355	38 121	8 015	22 286	18 193
1992..	199 318	5 343	1 604	31 240	110 642	7 344	29 808	17 487
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	18	–	–	14	5	1	2	20
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	567	(D)	(D)	(D)	492
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	11	2	–	2	3	2	–	12
1992..	14	7	–	8	–	2	1	25
number, 1997..	1 393	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 214
1992..	1 933	(D)	–	142	–	(D)	(D)	1 640
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	10	2	–	–	2	–	–	10
1992..	9	6	–	4	–	1	–	19
number, 1997..	252	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	265
1992..	345	297	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	270
Other ..... farms, 1997..	11	2	–	2	3	2	–	9
1992..	13	6	–	7	–	2	1	18
number, 1997..	1 141	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	949
1992..	1 588	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 370
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	2	1	1	2	2	–	14
1992..	13	7	–	4	–	2	1	25
number, 1997..	2 797	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2 025
1992..	3 732	(D)	–	140	–	(D)	(D)	3 203
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
1992..	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	12
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	894

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	4	3	–	3	2	53	14
1992..	1	9	–	1	3	1	55	8
acres, 1997..	2 140	3 628	1 040	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45 328
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	–
1992..	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	2
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	4	1	–	–	2	3
1992..	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	5
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5	83	–	1	1	–	80	20
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	1	14	2	4	1	1	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	25
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	1	3	–	4	7	6	1
Other crop farming (1119)	7	136	16	–	4	6	116	19
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	91	–	–	–	–	111	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7	45	16	–	4	6	5	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	26	150	278	30	53	65	46	226
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	5	9	1	2	1	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	11	16	1	5	1	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	3	1	–	2	3	–	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	13	6	28	–	1	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	7	1	–	–	–	–	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5	6	9	–	3	1	5	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	35	294	325	36	79	72	87	278
1992..	33	317	347	53	84	73	96	309
number, 1997..	3 671	31 779	37 305	3 422	6 712	12 754	26 928	56 371
1992..	3 860	38 088	37 503	4 118	7 158	10 784	25 329	60 687
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	35	265	311	31	78	68	78	258
1992..	32	292	333	49	81	70	88	279
number, 1997..	2 402	15 682	22 533	1 734	4 502	7 278	7 919	26 923
1992..	2 212	15 640	22 041	2 708	4 101	6 572	7 518	28 920
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	35	254	303	31	74	68	78	257
1992..	32	281	324	49	81	68	87	277
number, 1997..	2 402	14 985	21 551	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 919	(D)
1992..	(D)	13 475	20 853	(D)	4 070	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	16	17	1	4	2	–	1
1992..	3	16	23	1	6	3	2	7
number, 1997..	–	697	982	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 165	1 188	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	31	249	265	33	61	61	75	239
number, 1997..	811	7 838	7 789	983	1 128	3 063	10 347	14 342
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	33	270	306	33	72	70	83	255
number, 1997..	458	8 259	6 983	705	1 082	2 413	8 662	15 106
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	35	301	336	37	80	73	87	283
1992..	35	320	356	53	82	74	96	311
number, 1997..	2 191	19 420	21 020	1 923	3 784	6 806	28 420	34 694
1992..	2 382	27 420	23 286	3 234	4 799	5 755	27 331	41 861
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	28	149	261	35	71	65	63	145
number, 1997..	1 046	4 923	10 574	1 323	2 350	2 850	3 105	8 302
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	28	245	264	27	56	57	59	245
1992..	33	258	282	44	68	56	66	261
number, 1997..	1 145	14 497	10 446	600	1 434	3 956	25 315	26 392
1992..	1 638	21 252	11 243	1 704	2 504	3 009	23 982	31 152
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	3	8	15	2	3	1	3	1
number, 1997..	45	268	275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	8	1	2	5	2	5
1992..	3	11	10	4	6	3	5	9
number, 1997..	–	558	352	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 062
1992..	47	2 903	417	162	43	(D)	47	2 205
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	3	–	2	4	–	4
1992..	2	4	6	2	1	2	5	6
number, 1997..	–	(D)	33	–	(D)	165	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	248	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	303
Other ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	8	1	–	3	2	3
1992..	3	11	9	4	6	2	3	8
number, 1997..	–	(D)	319	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 655	330	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1 902
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	7	–	2	5	1	5
1992..	2	9	9	3	4	2	4	10
number, 1997..	–	1 225	454	–	(D)	1 363	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	4 855	553	206	47	(D)	326	3 383
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	2	–	–	3	–	1
1992..	1	3	3	–	–	1	2	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	10	8	7	11	14	1	12
1992..	2	5	4	4	16	28	1	12
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 255	(D)	54 273
1992..	(D)	11 521	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 776	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	4
1992..	1	1	–	3	2	4	–	2
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	584	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	1	–	4	–	1	2
1992..	4	2	5	–	–	4	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	9	5	17	1	127	–	–	31
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	1	–	13	–	18	1	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	–	–	2	–	10	1	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	2	–	5	–	57	1	–
Other crop farming (1119)	16	137	7	6	6	43	10	10
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	11	129	4	–	–	–	–	5
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5	8	3	6	6	43	10	5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	76	94	83	164	66	258	42	106
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	2	1	9	10	7	1	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	2	3	6	1	19	–	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	1	–	221	–	1	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	67	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	3	–	3	1	13	1	4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	132	156	110	340	116	312	52	141
1992..	127	178	115	344	115	355	50	165
number, 1997..	21 046	23 701	33 662	30 987	189 397	35 397	5 584	52 661
1992..	27 107	22 728	34 938	29 302	123 311	37 735	3 901	54 210
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	126	123	98	321	37	286	46	129
1992..	120	166	110	328	30	328	48	158
number, 1997..	12 113	10 818	15 399	20 620	7 118	21 841	2 920	18 429
1992..	14 347	12 149	17 610	19 137	3 457	21 221	2 079	18 665
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	126	122	97	317	35	278	46	128
1992..	120	163	107	322	29	319	47	156
number, 1997..	12 113	(D)	15 260	20 349	(D)	19 035	2 920	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 862	(D)	20 138	(D)	18 490
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	3	15	3	24	–	3
1992..	3	7	3	11	2	19	2	8
number, 1997..	–	(D)	139	271	(D)	2 806	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	275	(D)	1 083	(D)	175
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	112	117	91	268	61	264	40	119
number, 1997..	4 704	5 663	6 732	5 338	40 261	7 562	1 072	18 019
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	126	138	105	298	90	279	50	135
number, 1997..	4 229	7 220	11 531	5 029	142 018	5 994	1 592	16 213
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	136	160	110	348	123	323	53	136
1992..	128	178	117	344	122	360	51	167
number, 1997..	10 509	13 855	17 479	17 504	345 764	21 499	3 336	47 564
1992..	13 754	14 869	19 905	15 608	230 153	22 198	3 756	68 291
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	67	61	58	295	17	240	36	120
number, 1997..	2 560	3 853	3 500	10 496	10 550	9 637	1 416	10 427
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	123	135	99	235	114	272	46	87
1992..	110	150	93	226	108	306	47	119
number, 1997..	7 949	10 002	13 979	7 008	335 214	11 862	1 920	37 137
1992..	10 097	10 095	16 402	5 059	225 170	12 512	3 017	60 546
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	2	14	12	12	2	13
number, 1997..	–	90	(D)	296	(D)	414	(D)	30 377
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	1	5	5	5	–	9
1992..	2	8	3	16	7	9	1	12
number, 1997..	(D)	42	(D)	51	(D)	7	–	100
1992..	(D)	533	379	357	990	(D)	(D)	438
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	5	4	2	–	4
1992..	2	6	3	6	3	8	–	6
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	78	(D)	–	43
1992..	(D)	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	–	53
Other ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	1	4	4	3	–	6
1992..	1	8	3	15	7	8	1	10
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	57
1992..	(D)	412	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	385
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	1	3	5	3	–	6
1992..	1	7	3	11	4	7	1	9
number, 1997..	–	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	–	252
1992..	(D)	1 834	304	364	(D)	(D)	(D)	494
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	5	1	3	1	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	537	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	6	4	21	27	18	4
1992..	5	2	3	3	26	18	13	2
acres, 1997..	11 860	(D)	67 925	(D)	35 737	23 910	32 819	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50 662	9 366	34 961	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	4	1	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	1	5	–	–
1992..	2	2	–	1	2	2	3	1
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	–	11	–	86	15	63	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	3	1	3	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	1	4	27	3	–
Other crop farming (1119)	10	–	22	1	106	25	38	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1	–	14	–	70	–	18	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9	–	8	1	36	25	20	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	150	18	96	73	129	98	164	16
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	1	2	–	11	1	4	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	19	–	50	–	2	1	25
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	1	1	–	2	37	9	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	158	39	115	118	217	136	247	34
1992..	171	54	158	130	242	125	263	33
number, 1997..	27 142	16 149	26 610	21 024	221 389	18 976	62 234	10 725
1992..	34 695	19 888	31 144	24 395	183 970	18 626	66 202	8 681
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	151	35	101	109	101	108	209	29
1992..	164	51	148	123	110	108	230	31
number, 1997..	13 752	8 382	12 641	11 685	8 207	8 647	12 397	5 740
1992..	15 112	12 836	15 491	14 394	6 326	9 010	13 429	5 177
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	151	35	101	109	100	100	205	26
1992..	164	51	146	123	109	98	226	31
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	12 641	(D)	(D)	7 849	12 118	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 386	(D)	7 705	13 136	5 177
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	1	2	12	7	3
1992..	2	1	3	4	4	15	8	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	798	279	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	1 305	293	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	148	35	93	104	136	108	198	30
number, 1997..	5 446	4 800	5 551	4 613	90 738	4 622	26 767	2 406
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	154	35	111	113	191	119	229	31
number, 1997..	7 944	2 967	8 418	4 726	122 444	5 707	23 070	2 579
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	164	39	119	121	227	145	244	34
1992..	176	54	160	129	254	131	277	32
number, 1997..	14 773	9 285	14 505	11 489	471 824	12 853	65 316	3 630
1992..	20 631	11 046	16 836	13 478	271 008	13 173	76 798	3 222
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	96	17	51	60	47	93	130	25
number, 1997..	3 481	2 678	1 868	3 261	2 649	3 742	5 358	1 630
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	147	35	104	95	197	118	200	21
1992..	155	50	123	110	228	113	233	17
number, 1997..	11 292	6 607	12 637	8 228	469 175	9 111	59 958	2 000
1992..	14 190	9 516	12 725	8 321	266 796	8 821	71 136	1 572
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	6	3	13	3	6	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	333 664	53	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	2	8	4	11	–
1992..	4	–	3	–	9	7	9	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	973	129	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	160	–	1 940	517	5 976	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	4	1	6	–
1992..	1	–	2	–	7	3	7	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	172	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	222	110	529	–
Other ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	8	4	11	–
1992..	3	–	3	–	8	5	7	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	801	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 718	407	5 447	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	1	8	3	5	–
1992..	3	–	3	2	8	6	12	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 769	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2 225	1 277	7 961	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	63	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	41	12	9	15	7	–	2	4
1992..	37	7	10	12	13	2	–	7
acres, 1997..	48 660	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	55 979	3 315	(D)	–	5 026
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	1	2	4	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	4	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	5	5	–	–	4
1992..	6	3	–	4	3	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	6 799	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	13	38	–	33	65	1	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	1	2	–	5	–	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	–	–	1	7	–	1	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	3	19	1	3	2
Other crop farming (1119)	307	24	10	175	20	9	5	18
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	280	9	–	147	3	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	27	15	10	28	17	9	5	18
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	17	97	137	94	104	112	58	202
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	2	9	3	5	1	5	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	8	9	1	–	1	36
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	29	–	1	7	1	20
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	58	2	–	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	1	6	17	2	5	5
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	46	148	181	218	162	123	67	256
1992..	53	156	193	258	199	135	64	267
number, 1997..	5 234	41 214	34 747	54 724	18 758	15 853	7 442	38 167
1992..	6 053	40 729	35 158	60 708	25 802	17 755	6 673	40 015
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	44	139	165	191	153	117	61	231
1992..	47	145	181	237	192	125	63	238
number, 1997..	2 800	17 604	22 039	17 647	11 803	10 450	4 559	21 807
1992..	3 308	17 493	21 450	19 766	14 186	12 453	4 481	23 715
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	43	138	159	183	152	117	60	207
1992..	46	142	173	227	189	125	62	194
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	21 232	12 594	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 639
1992..	(D)	17 262	20 135	17 960	13 805	12 453	(D)	14 653
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	10	15	3	2	1	39
1992..	3	7	12	11	7	–	2	61
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	807	5 053	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 168
1992..	(D)	231	1 315	1 806	381	–	(D)	9 062
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	36	128	141	174	133	99	58	214
number, 1997..	1 243	9 635	7 871	22 818	3 629	2 772	1 455	8 038
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	40	141	161	200	148	110	67	231
number, 1997..	1 191	13 975	4 837	14 259	3 326	2 631	1 428	8 322
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	49	152	184	221	167	127	71	265
1992..	55	158	194	265	194	141	66	277
number, 1997..	11 574	27 109	19 408	60 479	10 242	9 581	4 039	19 857
1992..	2 954	26 650	16 496	72 378	12 712	11 643	3 871	21 598
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	35	65	139	116	126	107	65	205
number, 1997..	5 958	2 168	10 108	4 770	3 693	5 724	2 849	9 113
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	31	139	154	165	131	89	51	212
1992..	35	132	157	228	155	104	54	220
number, 1997..	5 616	24 941	9 300	55 709	6 549	3 857	1 190	10 744
1992..	1 628	22 477	7 957	66 740	7 701	6 053	980	10 412
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	13	7	12	3	7	4
number, 1997..	38	(D)	280	(D)	500	51	156	315
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	–	11	6	2	1	4
1992..	6	5	8	25	8	1	3	13
number, 1997..	190	(D)	–	1 323	292	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	224	4 643	1 909	(D)	(D)	2 637
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	4	3	2	–	2
1992..	4	4	4	20	6	–	2	8
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	125	100	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	66	912	212	–	(D)	327
Other ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	–	11	6	–	1	3
1992..	5	5	7	25	8	1	3	12
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	1 198	192	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	158	3 731	1 697	(D)	(D)	2 310
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	1	5	4	–	1	2
1992..	7	2	6	22	7	1	3	12
number, 1997..	252	(D)	(D)	1 212	982	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	395	8 839	3 165	(D)	85	3 814
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1
1992..	1	–	1	8	1	–	–	5
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	2 149

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	3	18	9	22	5	2	23	1
1992..	7	18	9	23	4	6	19	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	36 798	(D)	12 766	32 286	(D)	7 187	(D)
1992..	8 506	(D)	176 157	10 274	(D)	2 456	24 425	–
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	2	1	–	5	–
1992..	1	–	1	4	–	2	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	5 700	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	1	2	4	4	6	–
1992..	4	2	2	4	4	6	6	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 992	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 131	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	53	–	1	72	–	32	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	11	1	39	–	1	9	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	2	–	4	1	–	4	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	1	1	42	7	5	16	1
Other crop farming (1119)	24	17	–	79	13	3	26	8
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	22	7	–	1	6	–	–	7
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2	10	–	78	7	3	26	1
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	22	97	33	390	190	129	164	19
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	10	–	14	4	3	5	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	–	37	5	1	5	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	2	–	2	1	4	2	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	38	73	–	–	1	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	4	2	14	10	11	28	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	39	155	77	509	244	147	231	20
1992..	40	196	78	623	273	164	225	24
number, 1997..	9 020	59 585	18 655	72 889	43 468	22 423	34 808	4 832
1992..	7 170	59 635	11 589	73 084	41 859	22 938	35 312	6 001
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	35	126	64	466	236	136	212	20
1992..	37	162	67	567	267	160	217	23
number, 1997..	4 803	13 333	6 039	41 713	28 202	14 113	20 851	3 138
1992..	4 285	17 963	5 041	43 556	27 786	15 821	22 520	3 801
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	35	123	64	440	234	136	208	20
1992..	37	159	67	532	265	158	215	23
number, 1997..	4 803	13 266	(D)	32 000	28 010	(D)	20 108	(D)
1992..	(D)	17 845	(D)	37 469	(D)	15 600	22 381	3 801
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	1	42	5	1	14	1
1992..	1	11	1	51	5	9	7	–
number, 1997..	–	67	(D)	9 713	192	(D)	743	(D)
1992..	(D)	118	(D)	6 087	(D)	221	139	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	36	123	61	426	213	122	193	16
number, 1997..	2 405	18 495	3 033	17 551	7 482	4 298	6 531	873
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	35	130	70	446	231	136	203	19
number, 1997..	1 812	27 757	9 583	13 625	7 784	4 012	7 426	821
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	41	160	77	525	250	149	231	20
1992..	41	201	77	641	274	166	232	24
number, 1997..	5 017	65 146	11 765	35 197	22 770	11 575	20 201	2 082
1992..	3 308	63 328	9 754	42 794	21 413	14 814	21 785	2 858
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	20	81	47	388	204	125	192	14
number, 1997..	1 611	6 518	2 542	15 444	11 507	5 511	10 891	1 254
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	33	126	46	429	189	113	162	13
1992..	33	162	49	512	201	144	190	14
number, 1997..	3 406	58 628	9 223	19 753	11 263	6 064	9 310	828
1992..	1 658	52 899	6 774	24 021	9 690	7 227	10 792	1 746
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	–	23	7	6	11	–
number, 1997..	–	19 473	–	471	475	70	204	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	1	8	8	9	11	–
1992..	2	6	1	17	10	7	12	2
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	165	(D)	301	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	420	1 063	(D)	7 535	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	1	4	4	5	2	–
1992..	2	5	1	6	3	5	12	2
number, 1997..	(D)	45	(D)	17	39	485	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	153	(D)	922	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	1	8	8	9	11	–
1992..	1	5	1	14	10	6	10	2
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	126	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	383	910	(D)	6 613	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	1	6	6	6	6	–
1992..	1	6	1	11	9	6	11	2
number, 1997..	(D)	1 384	(D)	166	329	1 650	301	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	795	1 733	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	–	3	3	2	1	–
1992..	1	3	–	–	1	1	4	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	18	15	52	5	6	7	21	13
1992..	22	12	67	5	8	4	35	9
acres, 1997..	18 697	581 212	36 475	(D)	51 685	(D)	55 989	8 327
1992..	24 136	(D)	(D)	17 876	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 869
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	13	1	–	1	5	3
1992..	1	5	13	3	–	1	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	11 253	(D)	–	(D)	3 451	1 254
1992..	(D)	54 398	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	4	5	5	1	4	4	–	6
1992..	9	5	6	–	1	5	–	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 618	(D)	4 266	(D)	–	4 366
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	4 387
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	4	–	279	17	51	62	36	201
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	2	6	–	–	4	7	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	9	4	26	–	3	–	1	10
Other crop farming (1119)	27	2	145	14	33	113	94	95
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	118	4	12	21	83	35
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	27	2	27	10	21	92	11	60
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	339	146	199	199	88	82	20	223
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	10	–	3	1	–	–	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	14	–	–	–	1	–	–	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	–	–	–	1	1	–	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	16	4	9	3	4	1	–	12
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	390	156	354	216	151	197	37	415
1992..	451	178	311	221	182	198	26	494
number, 1997..	51 405	84 370	56 503	86 351	37 983	51 282	9 518	43 806
1992..	56 537	76 137	37 565	75 403	26 581	45 289	4 929	42 087
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	373	146	330	196	131	165	33	390
1992..	437	171	298	200	163	178	25	475
number, 1997..	30 429	46 159	33 006	23 585	14 979	21 966	4 843	20 302
1992..	36 294	42 561	24 121	20 939	11 236	21 456	2 111	23 284
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	367	146	330	195	130	165	33	384
1992..	421	169	298	200	160	178	25	463
number, 1997..	29 106	46 138	32 992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 893
1992..	34 326	42 497	24 100	(D)	11 015	(D)	2 111	22 241
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	16	4	6	2	3	1	2	6
1992..	32	8	6	1	4	2	–	23
number, 1997..	1 323	21	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	409
1992..	1 968	64	21	(D)	221	(D)	–	1 043
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	354	128	300	170	124	159	30	362
number, 1997..	11 451	14 761	11 170	31 373	9 800	11 831	1 949	12 229
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	369	141	326	202	140	188	37	399
number, 1997..	9 525	23 450	12 327	31 393	13 204	17 485	2 726	11 275
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	395	161	358	229	155	197	36	424
1992..	462	181	323	228	187	202	25	494
number, 1997..	29 555	54 183	32 703	119 402	25 107	30 564	4 948	27 134
1992..	32 357	41 101	22 975	95 126	17 986	22 062	3 022	26 903
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	303	119	278	127	71	88	25	285
number, 1997..	15 474	12 588	17 472	12 853	5 307	3 226	1 230	6 740
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	316	128	242	168	125	159	30	344
1992..	378	142	208	173	154	154	18	383
number, 1997..	14 081	41 595	15 231	106 549	19 800	27 338	3 718	20 394
1992..	15 748	25 922	10 177	87 142	13 209	18 794	2 324	16 738
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	10	10	–	5	1	–	2	1
number, 1997..	192	4 783	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	18	2	6	4	5	4	1	8
1992..	22	7	9	5	6	3	1	14
number, 1997..	1 807	(D)	112	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	209
1992..	2 396	172	719	(D)	531	(D)	(D)	776
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	2	4	1	2	1	5
1992..	15	4	5	3	1	3	–	9
number, 1997..	278	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69
1992..	282	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	86
Other ..... farms, 1997..	17	2	5	3	5	4	1	7
1992..	20	3	9	4	6	3	1	13
number, 1997..	1 529	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	140
1992..	2 114	(D)	674	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	690
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	18	–	3	3	5	4	1	4
1992..	23	6	6	2	8	3	1	12
number, 1997..	3 862	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	561
1992..	4 215	644	3 029	(D)	1 097	(D)	(D)	1 093
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	3	1	2	–	1
1992..	9	–	–	–	1	2	–	5
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	49	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	783	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	18	2	12	11	9	7	3	15
1992..	16	1	15	7	13	8	2	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	6 732	4 883	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	15 324	(D)	5 675	3 635	15 835	68 469	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	1	3	–	2	2
1992..	1	–	2	1	2	2	3	9
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1
1992..	2	–	1	6	1	7	3	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 074	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	47	–	13	1	10	67	–	25
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	9	–	17	24	4	3	1	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4	–	2	2	1	1	–	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	8	–	8	8	–	1	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	79	–	41	40	133	14	1	5
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	122	3	1	1
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	79	–	41	40	11	11	–	4
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	222	16	321	194	24	198	108	75
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	–	9	3	–	5	5	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	19	–	50	71	2	3	3	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	11	–	2	1	1	1	–	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1	–	2	35	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	6	2	26	9	1	3	–	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	362	17	448	317	50	259	113	90
1992..	466	15	496	334	48	256	117	101
number, 1997..	56 492	10 388	56 275	46 959	8 696	45 500	18 648	38 505
1992..	60 114	11 634	63 852	44 213	6 496	43 902	20 539	42 504
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	332	17	411	290	43	229	106	65
1992..	442	12	462	309	42	231	110	88
number, 1997..	28 129	6 436	29 917	28 826	3 025	18 776	10 961	9 378
1992..	33 411	4 509	33 671	27 665	3 149	19 482	12 156	12 162
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	323	17	375	233	41	227	106	65
1992..	427	12	403	222	42	231	109	87
number, 1997..	23 245	6 436	23 584	16 752	(D)	18 625	10 909	(D)
1992..	27 920	4 509	25 722	14 223	3 149	19 462	(D)	12 019
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	20	–	56	73	5	4	4	1
1992..	33	–	81	107	–	6	1	4
number, 1997..	4 884	–	6 333	12 074	(D)	151	52	(D)
1992..	5 491	–	7 949	13 442	–	20	(D)	143
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	315	15	388	271	45	223	95	67
number, 1997..	15 261	2 356	15 408	11 189	2 906	10 745	3 566	14 776
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	331	16	396	269	47	244	108	80
number, 1997..	13 102	1 596	10 950	6 944	2 765	15 979	4 121	14 351
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	366	16	448	324	50	268	116	90
1992..	467	15	507	344	47	261	119	103
number, 1997..	37 378	4 173	29 932	23 601	4 647	33 388	11 142	43 984
1992..	64 836	(D)	33 353	20 969	4 084	29 650	10 978	31 392
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	288	13	293	264	17	159	101	54
number, 1997..	12 758	1 612	9 951	12 618	604	7 176	7 643	3 679
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	259	14	364	256	43	223	92	78
1992..	352	13	416	273	40	221	93	85
number, 1997..	24 620	2 561	19 981	10 983	4 043	26 212	3 499	40 305
1992..	50 033	(D)	20 864	8 163	3 119	22 551	4 898	27 546
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	19	6	–	8	7	5
number, 1997..	(D)	–	1 145	191	–	480	185	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	28	2	9	6	7	1	1	1
1992..	54	1	19	12	11	7	1	1
number, 1997..	4 009	(D)	235	48	135	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	8 465	(D)	2 622	320	481	887	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	24	1	4	1	6	1	–	1
1992..	41	1	9	6	11	4	1	1
number, 1997..	493	(D)	56	(D)	37	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	991	(D)	286	68	158	119	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	26	1	8	5	6	1	1	1
1992..	52	1	16	10	9	7	1	1
number, 1997..	3 516	(D)	179	(D)	98	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	7 474	(D)	2 336	252	323	768	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	26	1	7	3	5	1	–	1
1992..	52	–	16	7	10	8	1	1
number, 1997..	7 338	(D)	1 019	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	26 270	–	8 100	241	986	1 292	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
1992..	15	–	5	4	7	2	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	4 261	–	(D)	(D)	515	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2 770	3	5	2	–	1	–
1992..	3 431	–	2	2	–	1	3
number, 1997..	1 398 562	(D)	93	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	2 054 342	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 674	1	3	–	–	1	–
1992..	3 327	–	2	1	–	1	3
number, 1997..	1 020 262	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	1 605 163	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1 080	5	1	3	–	2	3
1992..	1 583	8	–	5	–	2	3
number, 1997..	17 044 119	(D)	(D)	46	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	16 763 701	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	791	–	–	10	–	–	–
1992..	759	1	–	5	–	2	–
number, 1997..	388 091 326	–	–	5 056 300	–	–	–
1992..	292 741 129	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	5 151	1	–	2	–	–	6
1992..	6 081	6	–	2	–	–	8
acres, 1997..	1 642 851	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	945
1992..	1 526 196	239	–	(D)	–	–	1 513
bushels, 1997..	218 574 874	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	165 395
1992..	178 947 822	8 077	–	(D)	–	–	266 156
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	9 348	2	7	–	1	3	74
1992..	12 092	2	10	–	–	4	84
acres, 1997..	2 998 190	(D)	4 154	–	(D)	(D)	24 928
1992..	3 900 118	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	23 534
bushels, 1997..	173 676 788	(D)	66 112	–	(D)	(D)	1 083 570
1992..	219 767 451	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 269 580
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	11 635	1	2	1	–	132	92
1992..	12 472	1	3	–	–	139	108
acres, 1997..	3 760 647	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	48 520	39 636
1992..	3 609 714	(D)	(D)	–	–	47 289	44 032
bushels, 1997..	106 266 980	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 280 605	883 927
1992..	108 920 755	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 344 767	1 332 764
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	838	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 257	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	280 651	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	369 121	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	15 347 554	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	20 008 697	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	10 344	3	19	–	–	8	4
1992..	10 288	2	21	–	–	16	3
acres, 1997..	5 201 598	(D)	(D)	–	–	925	(D)
1992..	3 593 208	(D)	16 693	–	–	1 544	717
bales, 1997..	4 818 588	(D)	(D)	–	–	494	(D)
1992..	3 197 925	(D)	14 417	–	–	893	605
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1 616	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	1 871	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	378 103	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	379 742	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	10 063 873	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	11 928 861	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	1 620	1	8	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 890	2	4	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	280 438	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	278 181	(D)	81	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	757 640 768	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	620 336 963	(D)	184 800	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	32 427	304	11	90	3	146	45
1992..	33 248	352	7	111	–	142	63
acres, 1997..	2 914 242	26 641	1 315	5 074	(D)	20 529	2 876
1992..	2 579 749	26 870	180	6 184	–	14 582	4 525
tons, dry, 1997..	6 985 064	77 983	1 968	15 985	(D)	46 486	6 827
1992..	6 132 434	72 907	191	16 200	–	34 276	8 523

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	3	20	6	–	3
1992..	6	8	4	26	4	–	3
number, 1997..	86	(D)	(D)	2 517	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	41	129	(D)	2 899	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	2	17	5	–	2
1992..	3	3	4	26	3	–	2
number, 1997..	64	(D)	(D)	1 482	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	35	40	(D)	1 789	(D)	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	6	4	1	4	7	1	4
1992..	13	19	2	2	19	5	6
number, 1997..	166	(D)	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	62
1992..	825	184 202	(D)	(D)	366	(D)	113
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	24	13	40	1	12	1	36
1992..	45	22	61	2	16	–	63
acres, 1997..	2 400	2 015	(D)	(D)	2 249	(D)	14 499
1992..	5 967	1 735	(D)	(D)	1 149	–	25 881
bushels, 1997..	254 927	172 856	(D)	(D)	245 847	(D)	1 315 437
1992..	432 242	118 081	(D)	(D)	84 630	–	1 548 849
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	47	14	135	1	6	16	41
1992..	50	21	146	1	15	11	64
acres, 1997..	9 587	3 113	37 522	(D)	1 552	(D)	34 171
1992..	7 262	3 297	94 572	(D)	1 389	817	30 470
bushels, 1997..	629 558	194 250	1 551 468	(D)	97 400	(D)	2 388 816
1992..	359 294	202 717	4 689 280	(D)	65 502	47 114	1 871 366
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	11	3	113	3	4	138	15
1992..	20	3	114	1	11	158	18
acres, 1997..	1 599	(D)	22 128	(D)	(D)	82 849	1 866
1992..	(D)	137	29 096	(D)	(D)	69 539	2 186
bushels, 1997..	28 990	(D)	653 521	(D)	(D)	2 039 133	37 118
1992..	(D)	4 015	937 518	(D)	(D)	1 866 820	34 939
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	3 398	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	207 445	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	3	12	167	1	4	43	5
1992..	1	15	31	–	5	73	16
acres, 1997..	220	2 753	73 424	(D)	775	(D)	2 702
1992..	(D)	2 123	6 567	–	(D)	11 116	(D)
bales, 1997..	149	2 997	72 288	(D)	748	(D)	2 355
1992..	(D)	3 324	4 252	–	(D)	8 195	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	9	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	3	21	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	1 184	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	275	(D)	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	36 032	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	4 853	(D)	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	71	4	3	–	5	1	–
1992..	85	3	3	–	8	1	–
acres, 1997..	13 955	160	379	–	673	(D)	–
1992..	16 418	(D)	358	–	(D)	(D)	–
pounds, 1997..	44 182 082	166 300	1 080 880	–	709 560	(D)	–
1992..	45 965 053	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	222	310	59	40	250	58	96
1992..	212	370	48	42	260	77	124
acres, 1997..	25 787	23 677	7 821	2 496	19 242	4 535	11 277
1992..	19 404	25 357	6 326	3 596	16 215	6 785	13 591
tons, dry, 1997..	54 769	63 213	22 511	6 260	55 002	6 811	22 640
1992..	38 835	65 177	19 875	9 168	41 528	11 981	25 896

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	10	14	37	4	14	1	5
1992..	23	10	34	5	25	2	3
number, 1997..	1 560	329	6 407	(D)	784	(D)	188
1992..	1 519	328	8 069	(D)	1 518	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	14	36	3	14	–	5
1992..	21	10	36	4	25	2	2
number, 1997..	714	1 389	3 513	(D)	408	–	112
1992..	944	225	5 690	(D)	792	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	6	9	4	–	6	3	13
1992..	9	12	2	1	11	6	8
number, 1997..	117	3 129	54	–	(D)	39	(D)
1992..	187	291	(D)	(D)	432	252	87 474
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	20	1
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	21	1
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	6 607 298	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	121	62	–	–	13	10	5
1992..	136	68	1	–	16	7	14
acres, 1997..	52 268	10 691	–	–	2 034	3 245	(D)
1992..	48 411	11 709	(D)	–	1 463	1 240	6 309
bushels, 1997..	4 374 081	931 394	–	–	138 888	308 529	(D)
1992..	3 172 409	902 241	(D)	–	106 415	136 200	358 843
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	112	84	–	2	30	6	28
1992..	164	83	2	9	27	8	21
acres, 1997..	23 480	14 318	–	(D)	2 770	1 507	(D)
1992..	36 633	11 127	(D)	2 595	3 715	2 139	8 331
bushels, 1997..	1 352 084	918 015	–	(D)	143 376	108 373	(D)
1992..	1 571 752	516 676	(D)	98 044	114 665	147 701	473 399
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	141	77	3	8	64	20	–
1992..	140	73	2	13	77	15	1
acres, 1997..	21 429	9 603	83	(D)	9 077	6 759	–
1992..	15 397	6 933	(D)	1 341	12 917	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	627 658	242 299	2 490	(D)	221 804	205 598	–
1992..	405 601	154 175	(D)	23 856	338 422	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	2	57
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	7	109
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	19 111
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1 863	33 162
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 134 188
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	70 742	1 713 898
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	29	–	–	35	1	–	21
1992..	73	3	–	46	–	2	19
acres, 1997..	3 553	–	–	24 309	(D)	–	6 987
1992..	9 348	(D)	–	20 170	–	(D)	(D)
bales, 1997..	2 885	–	–	20 617	(D)	–	6 321
1992..	7 201	(D)	–	20 646	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	–	1	–	24	34
1992..	11	4	–	1	–	23	13
acres, 1997..	483	(D)	–	(D)	–	10 173	(D)
1992..	(D)	161	–	(D)	–	8 505	2 938
bushels, 1997..	8 216	(D)	–	(D)	–	303 513	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 680	–	(D)	–	264 648	90 535
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	–	–	3	1	–
1992..	–	19	–	–	3	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	632	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	1 800	–	–	750	(D)	–
pounds, 1997..	–	709 667	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	2 617 457	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	270	195	73	13	216	224	149
1992..	279	187	72	28	233	219	149
acres, 1997..	17 049	15 503	4 175	795	22 592	23 261	12 748
1992..	17 078	13 800	3 811	(D)	21 768	16 538	11 239
tons, dry, 1997..	39 035	42 239	8 461	1 029	43 196	62 485	29 032
1992..	35 117	29 533	7 543	(D)	40 997	50 192	32 216

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	1	1	34	1	30
1992..	2	9	3	–	33	3	29
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 125	(D)	3 420
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	7 986	(D)	3 348
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	1	1	34	–	31
1992..	1	9	3	–	33	3	31
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 150	–	1 990
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	5 773	(D)	1 853
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	1	1	10	7	8
1992..	8	–	–	2	10	16	6
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	169	(D)	249
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	246	144
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	20	2	–	36	1
1992..	8	–	17	4	–	38	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	2 807	(D)	–	6 895	(D)
1992..	4 498	–	3 738	816	–	10 052	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	473 307	(D)	–	718 934	(D)
1992..	486 632	–	478 796	55 552	–	943 879	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	41	8	6	22	3
1992..	13	–	42	9	19	21	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	2 962	267	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 723	–	15 601	2 081	1 665	3 751	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	101 975	7 595	(D)	(D)
1992..	116 191	–	797 217	105 649	61 008	212 828	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	65	–	70	5	5
1992..	1	–	79	–	80	5	8
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	23 008	–	11 853	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	21 007	–	13 648	(D)	1 172
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	493 044	–	248 049	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	497 928	–	301 708	(D)	22 036
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	79	–	4	29	–
1992..	27	–	40	1	1	39	–
acres, 1997..	5 939	–	35 485	–	753	15 348	–
1992..	(D)	–	12 866	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	9 290	–	35 843	–	835	23 805	–
1992..	(D)	–	8 936	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	3	–	–	7	–
1992..	2	–	6	–	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	1 440	–	204	–	–	1 821	–
1992..	(D)	–	832	–	–	322	–
bushels, 1997..	32 827	–	11 600	–	–	48 217	–
1992..	(D)	–	24 760	–	–	6 496	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	12	2	24	–	1
1992..	–	–	7	–	43	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	2 774	(D)	2 704	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	1 014	–	5 727	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	9 486 071	(D)	3 862 631	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	3 119 000	–	10 697 416	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	188	2	34	28	207	259	124
1992..	198	4	54	27	196	275	106
acres, 1997..	13 062	(D)	7 343	13 055	15 322	16 194	7 827
1992..	11 761	(D)	5 680	4 352	13 041	16 101	7 264
tons, dry, 1997..	35 725	(D)	14 016	22 678	31 752	43 916	15 092
1992..	29 984	(D)	8 452	7 995	28 216	41 998	12 428

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	6	2	3	1	1
1992..	8	–	4	3	2	3	–
number, 1997..	281	(D)	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	447	–	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	4	–	2	1	1
1992..	7	–	4	3	2	3	–
number, 1997..	169	–	193	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	398	–	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	4	3	10	1	8
1992..	17	1	7	10	13	1	2
number, 1997..	648 012	–	56	48	2 103 213	(D)	120 175
1992..	1 070 320	(D)	132	(D)	1 434 019	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	43	–	27
1992..	3	–	–	–	35	–	25
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	50 358 707	–	8 094 736
1992..	642 000	–	–	–	44 687 845	–	6 876 081
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	10	39	–	67	1	54	–
1992..	16	46	–	82	3	48	1
acres, 1997..	2 624	(D)	–	13 829	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	2 852	15 940	–	7 892	(D)	9 799	(D)
bushels, 1997..	245 360	(D)	–	1 617 740	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	213 681	1 117 413	–	806 102	(D)	1 535 723	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	20	47	14	177	–	167	–
1992..	24	42	14	236	1	177	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	87 457	–	57 292	–
1992..	6 665	(D)	1 257	70 648	(D)	59 283	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 871 708	–	3 682 709	–
1992..	305 413	(D)	35 405	4 564 987	(D)	4 146 796	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	93	7	–	181	–
1992..	10	–	103	15	1	205	–
acres, 1997..	807	(D)	19 909	2 976	–	88 509	–
1992..	(D)	–	22 074	(D)	(D)	97 067	–
bushels, 1997..	20 261	(D)	548 658	132 304	–	2 185 522	–
1992..	(D)	–	613 749	(D)	(D)	3 136 594	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	35	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 536	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	6 695	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	138 807	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	340 592	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	18	48	3	161	–	1	–
1992..	20	51	–	248	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	16 220	(D)	51 594	–	(D)	–
1992..	5 802	(D)	–	80 977	–	–	(D)
bales, 1997..	(D)	20 385	(D)	55 028	–	(D)	–
1992..	3 694	(D)	–	84 137	–	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	25	–	13	–	27	–
1992..	–	4	–	3	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	7 074	–	4 131	–	4 492	–
1992..	–	787	–	411	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	198 863	–	124 077	–	138 133	–
1992..	–	19 866	–	12 616	–	(D)	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	10	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	168	45	159	40	102	59	172
1992..	189	33	128	43	113	79	182
acres, 1997..	12 877	2 412	10 993	4 704	8 023	6 019	13 513
1992..	14 845	2 636	8 217	2 140	8 149	4 874	12 810
tons, dry, 1997..	30 379	6 606	23 347	9 777	24 241	11 671	35 877
1992..	31 416	6 143	15 699	5 780	26 816	9 687	35 342

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	–	3	–	64
1992..	9	–	3	2	4	1	75
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	54 680
1992..	34 862	–	290	(D)	(D)	(D)	58 600
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	–	2	–	66
1992..	9	–	3	2	1	1	78
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	40 038
1992..	74 875	–	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	48 289
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	8	1	1	3	–
1992..	2	2	6	2	10	3	4
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	35	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	2 578 104	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	216	–	6	–	3	–	–
1992..	263	–	–	–	1	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	59	–	364	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	4 850	–	41 600	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	141	5	–	7	9	74	7
1992..	145	–	–	11	3	134	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	976	–	574	(D)	38 692	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	454	110 016	551
bushels, 1997..	(D)	32 186	–	26 210	(D)	1 365 181	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	34 867	6 018 806	16 944
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	308	1	2	62	139	43	27
1992..	345	–	2	80	172	51	23
acres, 1997..	100 546	(D)	(D)	34 878	38 166	7 485	4 573
1992..	83 791	–	(D)	39 507	50 307	8 096	3 216
bushels, 1997..	3 640 770	(D)	(D)	664 594	955 194	179 754	98 431
1992..	3 417 756	–	(D)	828 529	1 440 382	170 959	63 691
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	80	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	122	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	20 982	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	29 283	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	949 505	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 276 063	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	234	–	1	86	9	133	7
1992..	137	–	–	101	13	68	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	43 879	(D)	(D)	838
1992..	(D)	–	–	36 927	(D)	30 519	(D)
bales, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	34 744	(D)	(D)	327
1992..	(D)	–	–	38 126	(D)	20 535	45
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	39	20	1	–	1	15	–
1992..	93	19	–	–	–	9	–
acres, 1997..	3 579	3 465	(D)	–	(D)	4 200	–
1992..	11 520	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	124 037	71 606	(D)	–	(D)	125 839	–
1992..	385 325	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	8	–	4	–
1992..	–	–	3	10	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	2 788	–	1 511	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	1 871	(D)	–	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	4 782 525	–	4 614 464	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	4 521 050	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	87	64	355	55	192	14	51
1992..	87	46	333	64	206	20	47
acres, 1997..	7 249	5 715	36 252	9 362	18 714	1 411	4 318
1992..	7 699	2 907	27 841	6 220	17 280	1 374	3 299
tons, dry, 1997..	20 865	10 445	106 526	15 471	30 663	4 131	9 136
1992..	14 440	7 068	79 689	10 719	35 779	3 110	5 065

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	67	7	1	–	11	17	131
1992..	78	6	3	4	27	24	170
number, 1997..	36 220	210	(D)	–	987	3 180	71 700
1992..	50 449	305	(D)	72	2 136	2 745	98 723
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	70	6	1	–	10	17	133
1992..	79	6	3	2	25	24	170
number, 1997..	17 202	228	(D)	–	562	2 669	42 931
1992..	22 734	267	(D)	(D)	1 430	1 947	59 064
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	2	10	6	10	2
1992..	8	5	3	13	10	21	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	97	146	(D)
1992..	143	(D)	204	173 874	231	321	43
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	33	2	30	9	1	2
1992..	–	38	2	35	7	6	2
acres, 1997..	–	18 821	(D)	8 865	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	10 487	(D)	8 595	989	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	1 731 025	(D)	852 591	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	827 113	(D)	851 010	74 950	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	56	75	47	10	14	21	59
1992..	71	84	37	17	6	12	70
acres, 1997..	9 076	28 546	11 237	2 326	(D)	(D)	12 256
1992..	14 274	36 272	5 552	2 772	676	1 093	9 910
bushels, 1997..	222 316	1 683 971	516 050	141 899	(D)	(D)	500 726
1992..	403 098	1 611 565	246 502	163 925	50 585	32 779	348 933
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	153	76	66	1	8	34	123
1992..	167	79	85	–	11	34	145
acres, 1997..	34 802	32 047	17 308	(D)	(D)	(D)	32 283
1992..	34 030	27 390	18 396	–	818	4 072	33 803
bushels, 1997..	671 136	1 129 278	362 961	(D)	(D)	(D)	730 422
1992..	682 453	944 589	376 060	–	23 169	108 113	688 369
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	130	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	148	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	42 627	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	2 691 459	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	15	21	66	6	–	2	53
1992..	27	25	97	2	–	2	77
acres, 1997..	(D)	6 478	26 826	1 128	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	6 116	38 151	(D)	–	(D)	22 867
bales, 1997..	(D)	5 357	17 336	1 456	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	4 047	22 194	(D)	–	(D)	14 406
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	3	10	1	2	–
1992..	–	4	2	8	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	163	1 975	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	1 536	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	3 419	56 302	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	47 268	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	57	1	–	127	1
1992..	–	–	38	3	–	274	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	24 582	(D)	–	17 638	(D)
1992..	–	–	10 320	(D)	–	42 577	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	51 891 380	(D)	–	23 376 858	(D)
1992..	–	–	22 452 012	(D)	–	82 584 409	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	199	168	96	274	68	448	74
1992..	166	186	91	324	50	420	64
acres, 1997..	20 343	19 550	8 635	16 846	4 926	39 649	5 067
1992..	15 702	17 558	7 725	17 528	3 466	32 837	2 884
tons, dry, 1997..	28 733	41 701	16 456	43 105	12 209	101 701	10 609
1992..	20 469	39 848	13 895	50 314	8 014	90 770	4 637

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	9	38	1	6	83	2	1
1992..	15	57	–	5	98	–	1
number, 1997..	772	7 035	(D)	(D)	126 936	(D)	(D)
1992..	936	8 856	–	3 740	184 126	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	35	–	6	81	2	1
1992..	11	55	–	5	99	–	1
number, 1997..	407	4 024	–	(D)	76 864	(D)	(D)
1992..	687	6 054	–	(D)	105 185	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	13	6	–	–	–	3	–
1992..	13	17	4	1	–	2	3
number, 1997..	208	172	–	–	–	48	–
1992..	215	255	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	72
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	20	17	–	–	–	7	–
1992..	30	40	–	–	–	5	–
acres, 1997..	1 242	2 856	–	–	–	1 280	–
1992..	1 764	5 994	–	–	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	90 812	182 742	–	–	–	148 128	–
1992..	153 919	398 319	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	82	58	6	–	–	93	1
1992..	107	67	3	–	1	215	–
acres, 1997..	9 098	11 499	355	–	–	19 086	(D)
1992..	12 273	10 821	(D)	–	(D)	118 217	–
bushels, 1997..	406 961	652 197	7 532	–	–	894 179	(D)
1992..	515 931	491 352	(D)	–	(D)	6 971 691	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	160	84	26	–	2	80	1
1992..	174	101	23	–	–	87	1
acres, 1997..	27 103	15 718	10 781	–	(D)	11 902	(D)
1992..	26 377	14 735	4 923	–	–	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	941 575	439 076	217 268	–	(D)	174 828	(D)
1992..	852 845	403 298	75 752	–	–	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	51	–	–	241	3
1992..	1	2	60	–	–	140	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	21 239	–	–	233 257	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	31 090	–	–	71 468	–
bales, 1997..	–	(D)	10 581	–	–	216 937	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	18 739	–	–	54 791	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	13	2	–	–	–	9	–
1992..	22	–	–	–	–	53	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	1 433	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	36 723	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	3	–	–	7	–
1992..	1	–	3	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 636	–	–	833	–
1992..	(D)	–	416	–	–	(D)	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	(D)	4 639 500	–	–	2 411 953	–
1992..	(D)	–	1 430 000	–	–	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	377	249	53	–	2	50	6
1992..	382	252	44	1	3	40	3
acres, 1997..	37 677	20 460	7 129	–	(D)	4 049	467
1992..	33 143	17 618	3 242	(D)	(D)	2 301	(D)
tons, dry, 1997..	80 434	38 692	9 424	–	(D)	7 604	1 275
1992..	76 018	32 722	4 836	(D)	(D)	6 482	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	3	12	1	14	9
1992..	1	8	3	11	3	9	21
number, 1997..	–	64	(D)	559	(D)	1 432	259
1992..	(D)	117	(D)	742	(D)	3 408	1 830
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	2	10	1	11	9
1992..	–	6	2	9	1	8	17
number, 1997..	–	96	(D)	797	(D)	559	159
1992..	–	665	(D)	321	(D)	2 221	523
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	2	6	–	10	6
1992..	7	2	4	6	1	7	27
number, 1997..	(D)	315	(D)	115	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	251	174	(D)	(D)	104 623
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	168	9	1	141	3	10	41
1992..	149	14	–	139	6	21	42
acres, 1997..	134 140	4 282	(D)	31 885	2 920	6 529	6 299
1992..	70 554	2 757	–	28 498	(D)	(D)	4 866
bushels, 1997..	27 599 981	347 056	(D)	5 212 414	268 899	593 750	539 931
1992..	13 659 255	132 674	–	4 739 200	(D)	(D)	355 889
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	80	17	62	226	8	70	21
1992..	96	16	161	229	20	102	24
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	21 418	76 989	2 110	16 011	1 749
1992..	31 283	10 302	62 983	64 559	(D)	24 406	2 077
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	901 358	4 180 442	132 269	921 035	119 059
1992..	1 399 689	356 288	2 729 852	4 226 517	(D)	1 058 970	104 711
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	184	26	24	336	21	135	15
1992..	208	18	9	330	18	113	9
acres, 1997..	105 963	9 664	2 930	150 098	4 790	44 099	1 101
1992..	(D)	4 849	(D)	116 419	4 417	27 302	(D)
bushels, 1997..	4 800 208	344 837	103 143	5 200 061	212 892	1 452 887	27 888
1992..	(D)	142 286	(D)	4 434 183	136 216	878 611	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	379	52	8	6	6
1992..	–	1	349	23	7	25	4
acres, 1997..	–	114	274 013	10 706	(D)	1 303	355
1992..	–	(D)	183 837	2 734	1 260	(D)	(D)
bales, 1997..	–	103	222 880	14 720	(D)	963	360
1992..	–	(D)	155 476	2 200	914	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	2	5	33	5	3
1992..	2	4	1	7	26	6	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	3 143	(D)	397	(D)	796	111
1992..	(D)	422	(D)	397	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	106 440	(D)	11 465	(D)	24 395	2 085
1992..	(D)	12 496	(D)	12 356	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	88	–	–	10	3
1992..	–	–	3	–	–	27	3
acres, 1997..	–	–	20 250	–	–	1 081	77
1992..	–	–	365	–	–	3 778	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	–	77 326 426	–	–	1 365 054	(D)
1992..	–	–	1 127 250	–	–	5 456 228	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	63	78	27	115	88	266	323
1992..	79	40	31	114	86	271	372
acres, 1997..	6 930	11 096	2 436	22 901	10 757	29 391	19 703
1992..	(D)	7 011	1 406	8 410	9 578	25 464	20 411
tons, dry, 1997..	16 955	21 083	4 027	38 232	20 663	69 668	48 360
1992..	(D)	11 220	2 968	20 206	18 301	65 002	44 238

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	3	9	–	74	4
1992..	2	4	1	4	9	2	76	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	676	–	39 637	71
1992..	(D)	800	(D)	(D)	267	(D)	51 492	350
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	1	8	–	74	4
1992..	3	4	1	3	8	2	75	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	380	–	27 483	47
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	227	(D)	28 433	232
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	–	7	1	–	7
1992..	1	2	1	6	13	1	1	8
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	153	(D)	–	106
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	236	224	(D)	(D)	135
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	7	4	1	–	–	60
1992..	–	3	2	20	4	–	–	79
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	1 328	334	(D)	–	–	22 139
1992..	–	650	(D)	9 199	222	–	–	30 082
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	124 507	33 658	(D)	–	–	1 706 053
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	437 391	12 876	–	–	2 074 119
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	18	4	15	20	8	–	1	60
1992..	24	2	24	32	30	–	–	79
acres, 1997..	3 563	(D)	2 166	14 140	629	–	(D)	15 589
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 416	1 321	–	–	22 663
bushels, 1997..	131 145	(D)	103 975	649 645	13 703	–	(D)	835 329
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	957 443	44 560	–	–	838 565
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	39	–	32	3	44	–	–	104
1992..	50	–	23	3	51	1	2	59
acres, 1997..	7 788	–	8 283	(D)	4 801	–	–	25 158
1992..	10 184	–	(D)	863	5 072	(D)	(D)	12 235
bushels, 1997..	126 843	–	193 024	20 700	128 156	–	–	771 158
1992..	221 378	–	(D)	11 490	141 111	(D)	(D)	377 589
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	47	–	44	1	2	–	–	66
1992..	61	2	58	3	2	–	–	80
acres, 1997..	25 589	–	15 333	(D)	(D)	–	–	30 567
1992..	21 100	(D)	14 822	(D)	(D)	–	–	34 096
bales, 1997..	18 283	–	9 011	(D)	(D)	–	–	23 777
1992..	12 982	(D)	10 646	(D)	(D)	–	–	21 599
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	5	–	1	–	–	24
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	301	–	(D)	–	–	4 200
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 704	–	(D)	–	–	102 175
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	14	2	58	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	16	2	166	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	10 922	–	–	–
1992..	82	–	2 096	(D)	25 035	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	15 469 916	–	–	–
1992..	153 335	–	4 910 831	(D)	50 774 268	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	56	10	68	78	269	6	8	243
1992..	65	22	59	87	258	5	6	242
acres, 1997..	4 920	3 812	4 925	13 531	21 789	142	1 156	30 200
1992..	5 179	4 442	3 061	11 953	18 409	67	193	27 516
tons, dry, 1997..	6 487	4 351	10 542	22 331	49 852	742	2 810	62 150
1992..	8 883	7 986	6 325	21 024	47 036	173	220	60 582

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	18	5	9	8	3	4	–
1992..	5	18	5	6	13	3	5	1
number, 1997..	–	2 025	732	321	411	214	1 570	–
1992..	46	1 896	1 068	80	207	(D)	2 729	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	20	4	9	6	2	4	–
1992..	4	16	5	4	7	3	7	1
number, 1997..	–	1 809	725	165	279	(D)	1 040	–
1992..	23	2 855	987	41	105	(D)	3 909	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	11	4	8	33	1	–	–
1992..	5	21	9	3	56	3	1	1
number, 1997..	(D)	1 047	111	108	2 038 353	(D)	–	–
1992..	111	1 596	(D)	(D)	3 524 195	42	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	117	29	64	–	87	–
1992..	3	–	131	25	79	–	110	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	55	51 592	10 484	11 877	–	15 108	–
1992..	(D)	–	49 106	6 175	10 743	–	16 901	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	2 760	4 702 527	783 850	1 112 635	–	2 274 776	–
1992..	(D)	–	3 535 642	447 495	725 280	–	2 420 122	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	8	10	85	75	23	27	168	9
1992..	1	11	80	93	38	6	267	3
acres, 1997..	750	1 831	12 960	17 129	2 166	3 834	(D)	11 826
1992..	(D)	(D)	13 395	24 798	3 607	626	105 187	260
bushels, 1997..	52 278	72 286	826 675	864 355	130 042	110 726	(D)	443 147
1992..	(D)	(D)	531 214	1 033 118	246 020	19 998	7 436 159	6 642
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	12	15	101	111	6	88	210	70
1992..	11	25	74	107	6	83	250	90
acres, 1997..	906	1 096	13 772	31 109	(D)	20 113	62 520	38 548
1992..	1 130	1 116	6 526	27 387	436	26 325	63 558	40 739
bushels, 1997..	46 159	28 173	430 804	1 175 749	(D)	406 136	1 390 350	784 097
1992..	68 256	31 807	159 766	791 770	13 088	604 779	1 665 328	952 057
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	76	–	34	4	3	142	269	23
1992..	80	–	58	10	2	191	151	34
acres, 1997..	27 027	–	8 487	(D)	60	66 129	148 202	6 368
1992..	23 766	–	12 336	1 808	(D)	63 227	32 848	(D)
bales, 1997..	45 617	–	9 235	(D)	97	53 474	152 855	3 526
1992..	35 860	–	13 231	1 126	(D)	47 010	31 149	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	19	71	3	–	77	1
1992..	2	–	38	57	2	–	137	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	22 260	284	–	10 491	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	12 996	(D)	–	25 502	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	530 081	7 800	–	407 801	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	357 603	(D)	–	847 873	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	2	32	–	32	15	–	–	3
1992..	1	63	–	41	21	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	2 297	–	(D)	590	–	–	269
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	5 344	1 265	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	2 994 842	–	(D)	545 934	–	–	788 320
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	7 336 671	1 648 730	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	69	502	278	345	475	129	63	45
1992..	56	442	283	308	512	159	60	28
acres, 1997..	5 506	53 948	21 089	39 907	32 466	11 734	5 021	3 872
1992..	6 130	40 418	20 188	29 676	28 397	12 835	2 847	1 968
tons, dry, 1997..	24 488	147 197	47 976	77 910	87 123	24 959	14 856	8 668
1992..	36 673	121 934	42 350	62 326	74 685	20 993	5 570	5 639

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	2	–	3	–	–	183
1992..	3	2	4	1	5	2	1	184
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	38 884
1992..	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50 421
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	182
1992..	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	187
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	37 139
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46 169
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	13	5	–	1	–	–	1	6
1992..	18	7	2	4	1	6	1	11
number, 1997..	463	152 947	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	643	116 029	(D)	113	(D)	39	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	29	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	14 927 972	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	12 595 575	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	37	–	–	20	6	–	–	29
1992..	84	–	–	37	–	–	–	22
acres, 1997..	5 327	–	–	5 922	942	–	–	2 259
1992..	7 232	–	–	9 670	–	–	–	1 431
bushels, 1997..	498 228	–	–	697 511	101 932	–	–	198 280
1992..	607 135	–	–	873 370	–	–	–	85 379
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	131	3	–	32	68	–	6	39
1992..	166	2	–	37	142	2	8	50
acres, 1997..	27 207	175	–	10 008	(D)	–	(D)	2 294
1992..	31 944	(D)	–	10 434	44 040	(D)	2 263	4 002
bushels, 1997..	1 875 827	(D)	–	527 220	(D)	–	(D)	124 627
1992..	1 996 872	(D)	–	456 299	2 227 419	(D)	97 778	193 298
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	17	114	–	2	78
1992..	8	4	–	25	87	–	5	70
acres, 1997..	–	370	–	(D)	22 017	–	(D)	5 795
1992..	1 067	554	–	7 829	14 381	–	2 870	6 391
bushels, 1997..	–	8 050	–	(D)	797 525	–	(D)	183 096
1992..	38 828	9 020	–	217 479	600 553	–	55 863	175 822
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	29	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
1992..	32	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
acres, 1997..	11 592	–	–	–	–	1 150	–	–
1992..	12 065	–	–	–	–	2 952	–	–
cwt, 1997..	658 485	–	–	–	–	51 563	–	–
1992..	676 342	–	–	–	–	127 871	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	176	1	–	4	391	–	81	–
1992..	219	–	–	8	421	–	112	–
acres, 1997..	45 847	(D)	–	605	278 439	–	43 715	–
1992..	42 685	–	–	1 208	233 050	–	36 238	–
bales, 1997..	45 875	(D)	–	990	282 137	–	33 818	–
1992..	57 296	–	–	966	252 418	–	37 695	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	43	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
1992..	22	3	–	–	1	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	7 342	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	3 726	568	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997..	148 880	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	103 939	11 000	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	40	242	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	57	148	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	54 387	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	17 055	26 756	–	(D)	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	201 089 789	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	50 151 408	94 731 710	–	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	172	165	248	70	43	35	29	273
1992..	144	169	279	79	35	30	58	250
acres, 1997..	13 166	15 689	23 228	7 267	3 731	5 117	1 752	13 292
1992..	11 592	13 709	20 257	8 708	4 353	2 440	5 002	10 736
tons, dry, 1997..	27 464	49 472	56 749	14 649	7 641	8 545	1 968	26 588
1992..	30 795	42 059	49 971	15 005	13 554	5 455	6 339	21 890

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	17	–	7	–	6	–	2	14
1992..	19	–	7	1	7	–	3	11
number, 1997..	10 455	–	97	–	109	–	(D)	571
1992..	11 600	–	154	(D)	32	–	253	814
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	17	–	3	–	5	–	2	13
1992..	19	–	4	–	3	–	3	12
number, 1997..	5 713	–	35	–	94	–	(D)	395
1992..	5 956	–	46	–	34	–	42	864
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	52	3	1	2	9	9
1992..	2	6	69	–	12	1	8	16
number, 1997..	–	44	3 563 752	30	(D)	(D)	253	(D)
1992..	(D)	209	2 950 356	–	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	82	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	–	–	75	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	35 336 128	–	–	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	3	15	20	27	31	–	1	76
1992..	1	15	35	22	36	–	3	110
acres, 1997..	135	(D)	5 932	5 820	13 697	–	(D)	10 596
1992..	(D)	4 429	5 224	3 435	8 174	–	(D)	15 590
bushels, 1997..	10 920	(D)	529 148	997 627	1 241 671	–	(D)	955 569
1992..	(D)	243 313	393 530	519 335	780 485	–	(D)	1 076 754
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	24	8	14	67	80	–	4	110
1992..	44	4	15	63	111	–	2	111
acres, 1997..	2 903	(D)	(D)	25 552	23 322	–	249	22 355
1992..	5 817	(D)	1 222	19 231	34 320	–	(D)	20 033
bushels, 1997..	79 796	(D)	(D)	1 338 635	1 268 049	–	13 194	1 563 818
1992..	282 205	(D)	51 981	1 114 232	2 164 776	–	(D)	1 010 723
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	46	3	9	90	105	–	1	96
1992..	23	1	7	98	129	1	1	104
acres, 1997..	6 331	404	(D)	54 441	34 414	–	(D)	12 227
1992..	3 364	(D)	(D)	62 196	44 997	(D)	(D)	14 853
bushels, 1997..	196 957	(D)	(D)	1 177 250	1 372 275	–	(D)	339 364
1992..	73 555	(D)	(D)	1 677 663	1 654 599	(D)	(D)	391 152
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	105	1	1	1	5	–	1	10
1992..	97	2	2	1	15	–	–	13
acres, 1997..	84 050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 405	–	–	956
bales, 1997..	62 786	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	997	–	–	835
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	12	25	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	12	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	1 761	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	45 374	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	2	–	23	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	3	–	25	–	1	5
acres, 1997..	425	–	(D)	–	3 052	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	223	–	3 654	–	(D)	161
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 964 991	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	429 829	–	5 796 726	–	(D)	161 540
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	27	150	431	50	313	40	293	229
1992..	29	142	396	55	288	44	318	258
acres, 1997..	1 577	10 497	27 250	5 648	32 970	2 723	24 185	15 601
1992..	1 901	8 647	20 355	4 981	22 198	3 801	22 194	13 109
tons, dry, 1997..	2 356	25 313	65 753	14 640	58 593	5 647	58 164	38 822
1992..	2 207	18 224	51 751	12 099	55 089	8 972	59 758	34 493

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	8	3	45	2	3	–	6	–
1992..	9	1	47	1	3	1	10	2
number, 1997..	882	(D)	13 059	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	7 448	(D)	10 261	(D)	62	(D)	32	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	3	45	–	3	–	4	–
1992..	7	1	47	1	2	1	2	–
number, 1997..	803	(D)	7 185	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	6 730	(D)	5 208	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	5	–	–	2	9	2
1992..	4	–	5	1	3	1	8	7
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	98	–	–	(D)	209	(D)
1992..	65	–	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	214	221
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	290	–	2	98	–	–	14	1
1992..	362	–	19	90	–	–	29	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	39 813	–	–	4 343	(D)
1992..	79 940	–	1 134	30 866	–	–	8 402	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	7 298 851	–	–	381 006	(D)
1992..	11 819 418	–	74 204	5 437 713	–	–	707 899	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	283	4	30	96	12	–	6	–
1992..	341	14	55	128	5	–	13	–
acres, 1997..	45 479	242	3 465	(D)	1 147	–	3 116	–
1992..	107 617	1 601	4 424	31 050	(D)	–	3 557	–
bushels, 1997..	3 066 876	16 330	155 412	(D)	48 818	–	145 281	–
1992..	7 824 627	54 856	139 826	2 669 873	(D)	–	122 528	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	264	24	83	169	124	–	1	–
1992..	221	36	91	204	138	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	36 726	5 056	10 288	(D)	66 238	–	(D)	–
1992..	27 215	5 905	9 109	136 997	68 074	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	1 040 695	89 180	294 318	(D)	1 567 990	–	(D)	–
1992..	921 203	104 503	221 198	5 351 896	1 435 241	–	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	2	30	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	7 218	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	356 432	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	504	132	–	–	33	–	–	–
1992..	181	152	4	–	65	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	207 499	74 713	–	–	6 783	–	–	–
1992..	36 090	67 518	543	–	15 714	–	1 066	–
bales, 1997..	245 051	53 603	–	–	4 166	–	–	–
1992..	30 209	52 480	388	–	8 357	–	1 855	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	106	–	–	37	1	–	9	–
1992..	266	–	–	1	2	1	20	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	6 730	(D)	–	2 722	–
1992..	63 803	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 020	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	–	237 219	(D)	–	50 746	–
1992..	2 288 618	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	93 494	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	16	–	–	6	–	10	1
1992..	–	26	–	–	5	–	11	1
acres, 1997..	–	3 222	–	–	203	–	843	(D)
1992..	–	4 024	–	–	324	–	1 458	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	6 697 727	–	–	361 475	–	1 401 110	(D)
1992..	–	8 055 453	–	–	599 000	–	2 794 580	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	58	47	241	45	66	30	140	189
1992..	60	56	244	54	75	22	156	185
acres, 1997..	5 103	3 885	19 830	(D)	5 739	2 076	11 029	17 509
1992..	4 502	5 488	19 603	(D)	5 033	1 716	11 530	13 195
tons, dry, 1997..	15 407	6 555	40 204	(D)	11 590	5 874	26 490	45 865
1992..	13 978	11 778	38 329	(D)	7 275	2 991	28 007	36 895

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	10	–	7	4	11	6
1992..	1	5	16	2	5	9	11	11
number, 1997..	–	(D)	1 100	–	254	70	603	738
1992..	(D)	361	671	(D)	70	112	614	2 716
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	9	–	7	3	10	6
1992..	1	5	15	–	5	6	9	9
number, 1997..	–	(D)	601	–	234	50	373	547
1992..	(D)	326	376	–	70	89	275	3 514
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	6	1	9	5	11	1
1992..	2	1	7	6	8	12	6	4
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	153	(D)	137	83	308	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	222	(D)	218	398	217	61
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	106	–	20	1	4	76	100	1
1992..	93	–	14	2	1	115	113	2
acres, 1997..	77 308	–	5 276	(D)	30	38 077	24 643	(D)
1992..	43 932	–	4 121	(D)	(D)	30 118	25 633	(D)
bushels, 1997..	14 335 663	–	402 788	(D)	900	2 804 708	2 163 582	(D)
1992..	8 061 762	–	272 718	(D)	(D)	2 852 711	1 660 359	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	59	79	16	17	–	207	168	129
1992..	62	125	14	17	–	272	194	317
acres, 1997..	(D)	9 941	4 854	2 871	–	134 488	56 054	51 812
1992..	(D)	17 691	(D)	3 292	–	144 334	64 067	154 064
bushels, 1997..	(D)	346 765	232 207	131 998	–	9 419 132	3 732 703	2 419 932
1992..	(D)	644 481	(D)	168 721	–	8 675 012	2 705 824	9 760 806
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	93	278	16	46	2	6	204	63
1992..	138	270	15	50	1	8	194	79
acres, 1997..	44 779	86 752	(D)	14 517	(D)	1 771	50 385	8 228
1992..	70 984	62 056	3 365	17 849	(D)	(D)	34 422	7 220
bushels, 1997..	1 852 790	1 711 153	(D)	300 446	(D)	84 868	1 795 874	195 322
1992..	3 194 567	1 521 625	68 076	467 346	(D)	(D)	1 028 184	167 726
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	3	227	3	1	–	122	88	322
1992..	–	279	6	1	–	205	93	268
acres, 1997..	(D)	84 575	210	(D)	–	61 671	(D)	220 622
1992..	–	87 278	(D)	(D)	–	92 282	18 834	101 659
bales, 1997..	(D)	58 774	102	(D)	–	72 011	(D)	194 848
1992..	–	52 400	(D)	(D)	–	104 164	12 729	88 895
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	–	1	–	19	2	9
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	10
acres, 1997..	406	628	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 824
1992..	149	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	983
bushels, 1997..	11 883	15 828	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	53 903
1992..	3 851	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	27 462
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	45	–	–	1	2	9	14
1992..	–	74	–	–	2	2	27	2
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	2 968	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 008 649	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	32	143	55	66	332	91	321	50
1992..	35	143	61	74	355	72	286	57
acres, 1997..	(D)	8 852	5 512	8 038	35 667	7 591	25 972	4 297
1992..	4 985	8 078	3 911	7 342	31 791	3 924	21 565	3 325
tons, dry, 1997..	(D)	17 437	13 393	12 102	101 266	15 171	56 791	9 524
1992..	20 315	14 226	7 644	10 417	88 217	9 304	43 016	8 033

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	6	–	5	6	5	4	37
1992..	2	2	3	8	2	7	1	56
number, 1997..	(D)	64	–	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	21 593
1992..	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	143	(D)	55 378
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	–	4	6	4	–	36
1992..	2	2	3	4	2	5	1	58
number, 1997..	(D)	24	–	192	(D)	120	–	14 358
1992..	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	90	(D)	38 762
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	10	9	–	–	6	–	1
1992..	5	30	8	4	–	7	1	2
number, 1997..	(D)	97 889	(D)	–	–	337	–	(D)
1992..	69	584	(D)	30	–	101	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	15	3	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	9	–	–	–	2	–	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	–	–	5	33	–
1992..	1	–	8	–	–	5	36	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	2 113	18 231	–
1992..	(D)	–	361	–	–	2 586	10 615	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	144 896	3 162 840	–
1992..	(D)	–	13 521	–	–	166 517	1 870 897	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	2	1	6	40	38	2
1992..	1	–	4	34	3	40	46	3
acres, 1997..	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	581	16 085	11 972	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	27 251	460	13 932	(D)	1 000
bushels, 1997..	16 618	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 823	963 070	775 735	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	1 205 355	(D)	569 956	(D)	32 823
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	7	4	1	6	2	39	62	8
1992..	4	12	1	6	1	41	82	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	717	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 856	(D)	1 885
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	760	(D)	12 909	(D)	734
bushels, 1997..	(D)	35 425	(D)	(D)	(D)	366 184	(D)	55 650
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	22 289	(D)	322 072	(D)	20 970
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	6	156	20	19	–	1
1992..	–	–	11	138	27	35	–	3
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	101 522	(D)	11 094	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	58 198	(D)	8 721	–	(D)
bales, 1997..	–	–	(D)	73 366	(D)	6 439	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	53 053	(D)	5 186	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	15	22	–
1992..	–	3	1	–	–	8	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	3 059	–
1992..	–	96	(D)	–	–	1 417	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	111 145	–
1992..	–	1 680	(D)	–	–	41 763	(D)	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	4	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	28	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 228	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	2 712	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	1 268 971	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	4 807 402	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	147	567	324	37	44	277	21	14
1992..	130	645	378	46	37	261	26	10
acres, 1997..	13 089	62 828	31 400	4 258	12 668	28 828	1 945	1 197
1992..	11 012	60 632	27 026	5 806	7 338	23 589	(D)	770
tons, dry, 1997..	41 727	184 552	95 947	9 893	59 832	53 780	4 359	1 662
1992..	27 653	189 652	79 585	10 786	34 767	47 972	(D)	1 470

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	–	–	2	1	1	6
1992..	6	–	1	–	–	1	3	4
number, 1997..	(D)	53	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	177
1992..	30	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	266	67
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	–	–	–	1	1	6
1992..	7	2	1	–	–	–	3	4
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	207
1992..	89	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	163	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	–	–	3	–	2	7
1992..	6	3	1	–	2	2	2	20
number, 1997..	35	420	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	123
1992..	155	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	78	2	–	–	–	41	8
1992..	–	110	2	–	1	–	57	16
acres, 1997..	–	37 943	(D)	–	–	–	18 986	(D)
1992..	–	40 738	(D)	–	(D)	–	19 504	3 523
bushels, 1997..	–	3 209 758	(D)	–	–	–	1 435 030	(D)
1992..	–	3 276 937	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 300 487	201 445
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	3	110	–	1	2	–	70	40
1992..	2	115	–	–	1	1	106	38
acres, 1997..	(D)	51 820	–	(D)	(D)	–	83 043	10 100
1992..	(D)	32 551	–	–	(D)	(D)	78 748	18 554
bushels, 1997..	(D)	3 199 670	–	(D)	(D)	–	4 304 131	578 761
1992..	(D)	2 135 338	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 681 826	571 615
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	27	5	–	–	1	–	11	59
1992..	36	1	–	–	2	–	24	42
acres, 1997..	2 754	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	2 232	14 628
1992..	6 811	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	4 139	7 393
bushels, 1997..	70 092	52 212	–	–	(D)	–	51 322	455 757
1992..	152 147	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	77 788	171 552
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	57	–	–	88	–	–	–
1992..	–	103	–	–	131	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	18 195	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	31 924	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	987 964	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 886 140	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	60	–	–	3	–	19	8
1992..	–	92	–	–	–	–	32	9
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	310	–	(D)	1 205
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
bales, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	313	–	(D)	753
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	39	–	–	11	–	1	1
1992..	–	17	–	–	7	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	2 104	–	–	982	–	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	56 108	–	–	22 094	–	–	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	105	104	54	2	86	9	101	288
1992..	81	104	61	–	54	9	94	311
acres, 1997..	6 383	5 715	3 275	(D)	9 296	1 040	12 338	34 355
1992..	3 928	5 366	3 282	–	5 084	1 001	10 661	34 751
tons, dry, 1997..	11 714	11 596	9 211	(D)	17 906	1 774	25 903	76 059
1992..	8 077	13 390	9 586	–	11 314	2 005	22 778	81 138

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	7	1	49	–	1	47	64
1992..	7	11	4	59	–	2	61	91
number, 1997..	(D)	478	(D)	9 732	–	(D)	12 380	24 194
1992..	494	593	221	12 752	–	(D)	19 228	38 098
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	7	2	50	–	1	46	64
1992..	6	9	4	58	–	2	63	92
number, 1997..	109	352	(D)	6 382	–	(D)	6 546	13 037
1992..	(D)	274	125	8 441	–	(D)	11 099	21 566
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	7	2	6	–	–	1	3
1992..	2	12	6	10	–	–	3	2
number, 1997..	19	(D)	(D)	114	–	–	(D)	102
1992..	(D)	(D)	216	192	–	–	28	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	56	5	3	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	86	5	–	–	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	8 402	4 350	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	9 485	3 800	–	–	–	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	688 859	315 950	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	616 405	206 200	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	70	48	10	3	1	1	2	2
1992..	110	77	15	2	1	6	–	–
acres, 1997..	7 212	8 564	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	19 525	8 105	5 507	(D)	(D)	287	–	–
bushels, 1997..	272 938	331 115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	653 865	324 013	270 651	(D)	(D)	7 231	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	209	45	15	12	–	14	5	6
1992..	229	66	10	12	–	14	4	9
acres, 1997..	61 945	4 880	10 768	535	–	3 226	691	1 460
1992..	58 465	6 997	3 075	606	–	3 485	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	1 359 548	93 502	310 962	16 834	–	62 638	31 857	58 775
1992..	1 211 182	155 314	82 590	19 016	–	77 324	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	165	2	4	–	–	18	2	–
1992..	193	–	11	–	1	35	–	–
acres, 1997..	74 892	(D)	(D)	–	–	5 945	(D)	–
1992..	69 026	–	3 952	–	(D)	10 014	–	–
bales, 1997..	54 529	(D)	(D)	–	–	3 173	(D)	–
1992..	40 833	–	2 000	–	(D)	5 737	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	102	2 876	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	830	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	2 039	41 887	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	12 920	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	6	5	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	418	130	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	137	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
pounds, 1997..	715 264	176 334	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	80 677	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	170	219	251	88	2	25	53	32
1992..	181	255	246	90	2	29	47	54
acres, 1997..	12 803	20 884	34 350	6 174	(D)	2 068	4 043	2 378
1992..	11 143	15 102	30 888	5 779	(D)	2 090	3 704	2 483
tons, dry, 1997..	27 488	48 020	78 501	14 852	(D)	3 943	10 503	4 617
1992..	23 299	27 999	65 916	11 337	(D)	4 821	9 724	4 930

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	40	1	1	6	11	43	1
1992..	1	43	1	1	3	14	52	2
number, 1997..	–	42 163	(D)	(D)	107	4 491	9 907	(D)
1992..	(D)	61 869	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 382	8 529	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	42	2	2	5	15	40	1
1992..	1	43	1	1	1	16	55	2
number, 1997..	–	29 587	(D)	(D)	36	7 388	5 153	(D)
1992..	(D)	31 571	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 194	4 691	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	3	10	3	11	2
1992..	–	1	–	1	10	1	8	4
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	375	(D)	397	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	202	(D)	906	49
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	–	30	210	1	5
1992..	–	–	7	1	16	269	2	7
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	122	–	4 774	46 328	(D)	1 201
1992..	–	–	814	(D)	2 895	54 225	(D)	4 663
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	5 744	–	434 289	7 836 953	(D)	104 190
1992..	–	–	37 801	(D)	332 615	8 863 842	(D)	198 522
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	22	35	27	149	7	6
1992..	–	2	32	55	41	286	9	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	45 952	4 225	5 401	17 848	706	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	35 843	6 996	8 450	104 876	(D)	7 721
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2 798 558	173 237	307 584	1 147 318	24 810	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	1 768 605	330 207	364 026	6 613 579	(D)	387 217
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	152	48	209	33	4
1992..	11	1	–	180	51	224	43	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	98 764	(D)	22 447	4 521	1 051
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	86 262	14 001	24 306	(D)	1 610
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 143 809	(D)	796 111	175 811	25 239
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	2 240 110	496 776	1 032 260	(D)	64 530
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	19	70	10	430	–	1
1992..	10	1	26	100	18	157	1	4
acres, 1997..	2 840	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	175 356	–	(D)
1992..	4 253	(D)	20 718	28 110	(D)	24 969	(D)	1 889
bales, 1997..	2 025	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	208 935	–	(D)
1992..	2 196	(D)	24 350	16 517	(D)	17 568	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	105	39	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	85	219	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	34 985	4 430	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	23 282	41 601	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	824 017	163 996	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	752 645	1 441 810	–	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	5	13	6	–	5
1992..	2	–	–	11	13	14	3	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	397	716	716	–	2 725
1992..	(D)	–	–	986	826	1 132	256	917
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	–	596 500	1 211 874	2 350 780	–	4 506 604
1992..	(D)	–	–	2 205 975	1 573 906	1 567 194	356 690	1 055 010
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	10	16	39	59	370	80	137	28
1992..	12	9	32	87	355	103	138	15
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	4 361	5 818	46 230	10 888	11 796	4 571
1992..	935	1 395	2 282	5 988	42 138	14 144	8 468	1 452
tons, dry, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 201	8 626	92 367	36 883	24 566	6 595
1992..	1 696	2 825	6 164	11 380	86 119	48 826	15 031	3 323

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	1	1	2	–	3	13
1992..	10	4	1	2	5	–	2	4
number, 1997..	85	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 007
1992..	143	72	(D)	(D)	142	–	(D)	467
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	3	1	1	2	–	2	13
1992..	7	4	–	–	4	–	4	4
number, 1997..	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	549
1992..	95	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	263
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	40	23	1	3	3	2	3	1
1992..	39	27	6	6	5	4	1	5
number, 1997..	862 691	(D)	(D)	52	56	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	515 177	(D)	94	249	136	50	(D)	87
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	1 358 003	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	56	32	1	1	14	9	30	–
1992..	78	45	5	5	20	–	55	–
acres, 1997..	4 366	2 278	(D)	(D)	5 195	4 458	(D)	–
1992..	5 414	2 425	100	(D)	9 999	–	16 356	–
bushels, 1997..	293 328	216 777	(D)	(D)	257 723	874 844	(D)	–
1992..	285 047	147 859	4 470	(D)	556 576	–	1 095 097	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	22	23	2	24	13	52	29	–
1992..	29	28	4	17	8	24	45	1
acres, 1997..	1 002	895	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 037	9 844	–
1992..	1 615	1 915	448	(D)	2 282	3 014	11 650	(D)
bushels, 1997..	46 580	57 973	(D)	(D)	(D)	659 850	582 788	–
1992..	83 147	110 939	29 788	(D)	94 855	113 599	655 612	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3	7	–	2	12	87	15	3
1992..	5	10	–	2	17	115	24	3
acres, 1997..	133	(D)	–	(D)	3 978	40 664	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	301	–	(D)	3 690	58 457	2 583	(D)
bushels, 1997..	2 856	(D)	–	(D)	121 650	747 452	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	8 143	–	(D)	105 929	1 280 317	51 608	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	33	–	–	–	–
1992..	17	–	–	76	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 694	–	–	12 859	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	25 774	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	160 976	–	–	604 582	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	1 267 760	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	1	12	–	3	–
1992..	4	–	2	–	13	–	16	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	3 305	–	643	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	3 572	–	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 643	–	644	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 747	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	–	43	–	1	1	–
1992..	2	1	–	44	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	98	–	37 093	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	25 910	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	1 556	–	805 380	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	702 904	(D)	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	44	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	3	69	–	–	–	–	–	5
acres, 1997..	–	3 238	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	93	5 430	–	–	–	–	–	310
pounds, 1997..	–	2 788 285	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	106 180	7 124 354	–	–	–	–	–	853 463
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	445	369	354	106	284	56	129	74
1992..	513	400	389	86	276	74	155	60
acres, 1997..	24 035	20 114	36 251	10 298	26 615	10 230	14 760	3 205
1992..	22 836	17 941	33 066	9 312	26 633	11 414	14 395	3 396
tons, dry, 1997..	62 877	53 369	98 342	30 225	62 390	62 060	29 740	6 519
1992..	60 252	51 231	94 879	19 559	58 592	15 270	25 919	5 323

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	2	55	22	1	2	–
1992..	–	20	4	89	17	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	880	(D)	29 079	1 673	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	2 992	(D)	51 328	1 671	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	2	54	18	1	2	–
1992..	–	21	3	94	19	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	1 000	(D)	16 085	764	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	3 636	(D)	44 198	912	–	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	1	3	9	2	1	3
1992..	–	10	2	6	11	–	2	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	116	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	1	–	102	–	2	–
1992..	–	21	–	1	132	6	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	945	(D)	–	48 463	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	1 555	–	(D)	60 386	921	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	143 238	(D)	–	4 304 412	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	192 638	–	(D)	5 405 515	28 265	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	134	43	18	108	2	1	–
1992..	–	359	183	19	128	6	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	23 505	11 377	(D)	24 848	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	164 048	87 912	3 007	25 757	(D)	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	1 289 885	508 957	(D)	1 583 893	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	10 069 509	4 187 332	111 257	1 226 977	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	79	36	99	157	1	–	–
1992..	–	76	33	99	141	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	6 656	4 627	38 764	40 408	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	11 457	5 778	38 746	25 268	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	141 335	94 701	1 072 535	1 450 947	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	260 172	123 814	1 062 310	736 781	(D)	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	476	350	15	20	–	1	–
1992..	–	249	326	14	32	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	277 735	269 974	4 380	8 592	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	78 012	165 223	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	–	274 852	222 520	2 681	8 855	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	70 745	148 637	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	40	15	–	13	–	–	–
1992..	–	98	8	–	21	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	3 342	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	21 511	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	74 579	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	653 028	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	5	7	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	9	3	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 326	572	436	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	887	(D)	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	6 330 260	2 097 000	1 387 020	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	3 248 300	(D)	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	–	93	46	124	305	25	174	35
1992..	–	92	50	116	323	19	201	39
acres, 1997..	–	5 260	1 998	13 190	27 577	4 555	12 163	3 449
1992..	–	6 554	3 019	11 399	26 641	1 778	12 477	3 052
tons, dry, 1997..	–	9 225	3 489	25 077	55 608	9 889	31 602	7 180
1992..	–	13 125	5 078	19 262	53 172	3 269	35 432	7 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	34	–	4	12	88	3	8
1992..	4	48	3	7	17	89	4	15
number, 1997..	(D)	4 833	–	(D)	629	59 739	(D)	106
1992..	(D)	11 297	12	(D)	394	74 538	(D)	584
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	34	–	4	12	91	4	4
1992..	3	49	–	7	17	92	4	10
number, 1997..	(D)	3 114	–	(D)	388	69 490	1 040	49
1992..	(D)	7 758	–	(D)	278	116 023	2 125	276
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	3	1	8	–	5	2
1992..	1	6	3	1	8	2	2	13
number, 1997..	–	(D)	34	(D)	185	–	132	(D)
1992..	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	192	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 931 225
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	10	2	93	–	–	89
1992..	–	1	16	1	134	–	–	74
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 571	–	–	26 818
1992..	–	(D)	5 687	(D)	35 979	–	–	15 718
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 899 049	–	–	2 507 874
1992..	–	(D)	449 303	(D)	3 339 652	–	–	1 163 037
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	6	3	93	4	172	–	1	109
1992..	52	3	91	1	134	–	1	132
acres, 1997..	2 503	65	(D)	545	32 284	–	(D)	28 734
1992..	15 763	135	37 764	(D)	24 006	–	(D)	28 415
bushels, 1997..	84 849	(D)	(D)	27 276	2 593 595	–	(D)	1 761 081
1992..	685 695	5 459	2 425 420	(D)	1 492 378	–	(D)	1 387 341
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	14	13	3	3	129	12	5	99
1992..	9	7	1	3	87	11	3	73
acres, 1997..	(D)	532	664	603	20 720	2 332	323	11 483
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	782	8 527	(D)	(D)	6 197
bushels, 1997..	(D)	17 177	(D)	20 522	676 396	67 744	8 253	339 232
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 152	216 171	(D)	(D)	175 939
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	137	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	27 820	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	39 329	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	1 456 601	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2 139 521	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	185	1	51	–	19	–	46	54
1992..	197	–	51	1	29	1	54	128
acres, 1997..	147 194	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	27 058	14 297
1992..	93 559	–	15 452	(D)	4 679	(D)	23 862	26 895
bales, 1997..	118 927	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	21 210	13 865
1992..	91 922	–	18 905	(D)	4 641	(D)	21 619	26 773
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	66	–	–	–	–	9
1992..	–	–	51	–	5	–	–	7
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	16 385	–	–	–	–	1 666
1992..	–	–	9 701	–	848	–	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	399 424	–	–	–	–	35 801
1992..	–	–	260 066	–	21 801	–	–	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	8	40	–	–	14	–	–	7
1992..	–	55	–	–	16	–	–	3
acres, 1997..	2 019	3 814	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	5 669	–	–	(D)	–	–	359
pounds, 1997..	6 447 500	11 010 467	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	19 980 617	–	–	(D)	–	–	389 000
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	40	110	102	33	223	35	28	373
1992..	46	102	97	36	194	33	33	356
acres, 1997..	4 376	6 703	7 496	4 597	12 618	1 587	2 181	34 889
1992..	6 054	4 243	7 613	3 044	9 785	2 624	4 389	27 477
tons, dry, 1997..	6 642	12 550	17 006	11 440	28 258	5 213	3 743	82 152
1992..	9 258	7 437	17 428	8 990	23 102	5 878	10 788	64 626

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	93	7	4	3	2	–	–	2
1992..	96	7	8	4	3	–	–	4
number, 1997..	22 600	4 834	13	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	26 265	9 159	233	132	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	93	7	3	2	3	–	–	2
1992..	96	7	5	3	2	–	–	4
number, 1997..	12 313	2 545	27	(D)	58	–	–	(D)
1992..	16 629	6 844	191	70	(D)	–	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	8	8	1	–	–	37
1992..	7	1	8	6	2	3	2	32
number, 1997..	36	–	215	116	(D)	–	–	687 627
1992..	83	(D)	155	205	(D)	(D)	(D)	963 779
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	16	–	151
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	17	–	144
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	5 783 000	–	69 164 986
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	7 627 200	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	1	107	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	2	1	135	–	2	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	57 096	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	52 975	–	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	10 998 373	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	9 472 575	–	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	7	13	5	–	91	1	3	–
1992..	13	20	4	–	101	–	10	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	229	–
1992..	583	(D)	(D)	–	22 138	–	2 596	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	12 040	–
1992..	19 045	(D)	(D)	–	1 866 713	–	172 450	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	47	34	45	1	141	–	16	–
1992..	54	13	87	–	181	–	21	–
acres, 1997..	4 340	5 916	8 502	(D)	84 035	–	3 656	–
1992..	5 553	1 153	15 812	–	81 193	–	3 757	–
bushels, 1997..	117 117	137 818	230 250	(D)	2 718 931	–	66 111	–
1992..	140 579	22 607	441 251	–	3 669 406	–	107 361	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	104	–	–	–	–	51	–
1992..	–	132	–	–	–	–	59	–
acres, 1997..	–	59 911	–	–	–	–	35 539	–
1992..	–	41 485	–	–	–	–	29 955	–
bales, 1997..	–	44 360	–	–	–	–	22 107	–
1992..	–	34 683	–	–	–	–	16 721	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1 596	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	–	49 375	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	8	–	–	–	17	–
1992..	–	–	15	–	–	–	11	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	629	–	–	–	3 098	–
1992..	–	–	1 479	–	–	–	2 002	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	603 081	–	–	–	9 004 980	–
1992..	–	–	2 328 284	–	–	–	3 726 684	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	180	61	246	103	25	109	31	288
1992..	159	74	251	92	42	96	43	305
acres, 1997..	15 137	5 751	23 048	6 350	1 553	9 053	2 712	18 178
1992..	13 569	6 863	17 305	4 175	2 959	8 558	3 650	17 324
tons, dry, 1997..	30 255	9 022	47 374	14 012	3 752	31 822	3 371	56 855
1992..	30 697	10 279	41 146	10 727	5 172	25 674	7 117	49 849

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	10	2	4	2	2	10
1992..	6	–	14	4	2	1	–	2
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	3 940	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	544
1992..	83	–	5 601	14	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	10	2	3	2	2	8
1992..	4	–	15	–	3	1	–	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 886	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	266
1992..	89	–	3 613	–	(D)	(D)	–	169
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	–	4	3	2	2	1
1992..	3	–	–	6	4	3	1	4
number, 1997..	34	(D)	–	28	73	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	23	–	–	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	62
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	26	1	3	61	43	3	–	–
1992..	30	–	2	64	50	2	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	220	17 241	14 683	410	–	–
1992..	5 420	–	(D)	(D)	11 824	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	17 600	1 511 420	2 538 933	47 907	–	–
1992..	328 638	–	(D)	(D)	1 639 035	(D)	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	52	–	26	213	137	30	1	4
1992..	68	–	37	243	133	44	–	3
acres, 1997..	16 321	–	5 013	192 611	47 821	(D)	(D)	335
1992..	17 795	–	5 773	170 999	35 406	(D)	–	94
bushels, 1997..	902 624	–	183 315	12 482 900	2 844 807	(D)	(D)	19 975
1992..	750 228	–	214 362	9 270 248	2 439 936	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	46	–	57	7	193	59	–	21
1992..	26	–	35	7	256	69	–	34
acres, 1997..	8 386	–	12 792	1 715	157 853	30 684	–	2 536
1992..	5 335	–	5 587	3 455	180 802	40 187	–	6 379
bushels, 1997..	260 257	–	287 326	38 792	3 903 612	749 929	–	68 533
1992..	223 727	–	145 723	60 569	5 374 480	849 249	–	154 847
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 446	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	66 036	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	58	1	77	168	1	2	–	1
1992..	81	–	115	178	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	46 182	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	22 481	–	44 929	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
bales, 1997..	(D)	(D)	36 724	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	16 229	–	36 242	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	2	18	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2 855	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	112 555	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	5
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	288	31	58	43	46	18	17	140
1992..	294	18	64	46	64	25	18	125
acres, 1997..	27 583	1 535	6 390	7 111	6 924	(D)	2 789	10 901
1992..	32 213	1 227	7 535	4 059	4 654	(D)	1 613	8 547
tons, dry, 1997..	59 143	4 272	16 226	12 571	14 314	(D)	7 191	21 252
1992..	62 786	3 259	13 460	7 989	9 328	(D)	3 648	15 204

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	4	44	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	11	10	55	–	4	5	1
number, 1997..	–	292	(D)	79 495	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	258	1 073	116 985	–	66	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	1	44	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	10	8	57	–	3	5	1
number, 1997..	–	200	(D)	51 025	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	366	1 054	76 747	–	50	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	1	3	4	2	–	4
1992..	6	17	3	1	3	2	–	5
number, 1997..	(D)	51	(D)	92	(D)	(D)	–	70
1992..	(D)	321	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	246
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	60	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	19 404 090	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	272	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	2	–	314	–	1	1	2	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	207	3	–	17	2	–
1992..	–	3	237	2	–	14	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	166	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	40 029	(D)	–	3 461	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	6 880	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	2 731 717	(D)	–	162 989	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	359	6	–	30	–	2
1992..	4	5	405	3	1	28	2	4
acres, 1997..	220	1 505	103 857	1 368	–	14 938	–	(D)
1992..	840	985	85 930	165	(D)	16 377	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	5 160	35 850	3 735 415	67 428	–	386 253	–	(D)
1992..	38 640	22 190	3 659 851	7 960	(D)	296 189	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	266	17	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	71	19	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	61 293	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	8 815	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	94 240	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	7 128	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	20	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	140	–	2	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	2 022	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	62 864	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	1 858	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	1 607 737	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	200	319	83	19	85	17	14	125
1992..	204	276	107	17	88	21	10	122
acres, 1997..	14 566	26 144	7 971	7 175	6 384	3 148	1 730	10 553
1992..	16 103	19 827	8 832	8 380	4 727	1 964	1 245	9 937
tons, dry, 1997..	41 197	55 958	24 514	26 009	18 382	9 016	6 833	33 361
1992..	34 492	44 068	20 546	34 939	12 721	4 466	4 890	25 674

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5	27	24	3	3	–	–	1
1992..	9	25	30	3	1	–	–	2
number, 1997..	611	26 706	8 954	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	3 633	30 585	12 250	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	27	24	1	3	–	–	1
1992..	9	27	30	3	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	429	18 512	6 033	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	1 290	20 698	6 554	190	(D)	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	2	8	–	–	–	5
1992..	4	1	2	4	1	1	1	12
number, 1997..	60	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	294	(D)	(D)	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	300
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	3
1992..	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	752 236	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	2 906 248	–	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	16	1	1	5	–	33	4	20
1992..	9	1	–	6	–	39	1	26
acres, 1997..	2 777	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 875	(D)
1992..	1 753	(D)	–	(D)	–	13 134	(D)	4 426
bushels, 1997..	419 189	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	318 038	(D)
1992..	269 204	(D)	–	(D)	–	736 583	(D)	378 548
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	98	13	1	6	2	45	11	27
1992..	109	23	–	7	3	55	10	12
acres, 1997..	28 341	1 254	(D)	1 045	(D)	39 151	2 985	(D)
1992..	24 252	2 667	–	(D)	(D)	40 202	2 052	2 941
bushels, 1997..	2 060 378	34 210	(D)	25 692	(D)	2 468 047	158 842	(D)
1992..	1 477 676	106 717	–	(D)	(D)	2 243 759	144 279	157 328
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	153	30	–	11	2	1	21	1
1992..	160	12	1	11	2	1	32	8
acres, 1997..	79 531	3 372	–	1 951	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	78 527	963	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 418
bushels, 1997..	2 432 001	94 807	–	53 582	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 853 082	22 202	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 372
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	2	51	–	6	25	39	–	28
1992..	–	42	–	13	24	54	–	39
acres, 1997..	(D)	37 624	–	4 079	(D)	(D)	–	12 082
1992..	–	26 320	–	6 557	6 326	(D)	–	17 374
bales, 1997..	(D)	26 974	–	5 240	(D)	(D)	–	18 705
1992..	–	25 488	–	6 284	7 896	(D)	–	31 787
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	29	–	8	1	3
1992..	1	–	–	30	–	2	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	17 275	–	2 348	(D)	270
1992..	(D)	–	–	10 897	–	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	–	402 258	–	41 757	(D)	7 704
1992..	(D)	–	–	331 695	–	(D)	–	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	95	14	10	257	24	25	20	310
1992..	122	15	13	259	21	30	20	333
acres, 1997..	9 792	1 667	669	30 202	6 826	1 436	(D)	30 448
1992..	9 654	1 778	652	30 862	3 442	2 915	2 523	26 149
tons, dry, 1997..	20 947	2 816	1 223	67 067	43 124	3 822	(D)	89 729
1992..	15 649	3 621	835	62 066	18 305	7 502	4 224	65 459

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	59	3	–	2	–	–	31
1992..	–	74	4	–	–	2	–	41
number, 1997..	(D)	19 867	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	3 675
1992..	–	22 494	99	–	–	(D)	–	16 128
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	57	2	–	–	–	–	33
1992..	–	75	4	–	–	2	–	45
number, 1997..	(D)	12 222	(D)	–	–	–	–	2 780
1992..	–	14 630	42	–	–	(D)	–	14 790
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	9	–	3	1	2	3
1992..	2	7	21	–	3	2	1	2
number, 1997..	(D)	296	(D)	–	82 656	(D)	(D)	22
1992..	(D)	111	(D)	–	52 400	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	10	6	25	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	7	20	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	5 566 080	11 792 703	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	2 680 100	7 557 288	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	4	3	–	–	55	2
1992..	2	1	2	–	–	1	29	3
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	40	–	–	19 438	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	8 499	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 655 800	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	646 530	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	3	168	–	–	1	–	191	4
1992..	4	207	–	–	–	–	219	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	36 459	–	–	(D)	–	133 586	(D)
1992..	7 414	41 952	–	–	–	–	102 959	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	1 307 409	–	–	(D)	–	9 099 052	(D)
1992..	372 702	1 369 775	–	–	–	–	6 071 502	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	7	216	–	–	–	–	9	77
1992..	5	205	2	–	–	–	3	69
acres, 1997..	6 131	62 161	–	–	–	–	(D)	16 223
1992..	5 111	47 407	(D)	–	–	–	477	16 022
bushels, 1997..	261 186	1 489 364	–	–	–	–	(D)	583 239
1992..	70 336	969 389	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	538 478
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1	154	1	–	1	–	160	1
1992..	–	175	–	–	–	–	214	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	45 805	(D)	–	(D)	–	81 650	(D)
1992..	–	44 111	–	–	–	–	87 142	–
bales, 1997..	(D)	22 169	(D)	–	(D)	–	87 709	(D)
1992..	–	21 663	–	–	–	–	82 153	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	21
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	501
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	2 392
pounds, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	805 014
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	3 801 635
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	30	199	245	32	73	64	41	144
1992..	25	191	267	39	64	63	48	130
acres, 1997..	2 546	17 880	17 778	1 488	3 332	7 951	3 111	8 654
1992..	3 644	12 251	16 919	2 527	5 143	5 752	3 099	7 446
tons, dry, 1997..	5 582	29 624	52 971	4 416	9 268	11 621	5 017	16 567
1992..	6 536	20 187	45 939	6 749	10 128	12 048	6 661	12 179

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	93	7	1	2	1	3	2	7
1992..	109	14	–	3	1	5	2	4
number, 1997..	65 990	1 482	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	95
1992..	100 606	2 956	–	55	(D)	9	(D)	38
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	95	5	1	1	–	1	2	5
1992..	111	13	–	2	1	2	2	2
number, 1997..	44 944	1 050	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	61 302	919	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	–	36	1	7	1	5
1992..	1	3	1	24	2	15	3	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	1 469 099	(D)	124	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	60	(D)	681 666	(D)	221	36	45
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	171	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	182	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	56 713 443	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	118	–	–	21
1992..	–	–	1	–	108	4	1	9
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	9 288
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	26	(D)	1 358
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	546 760
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	73 065
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	16	9	4	1	90	1	1	21
1992..	19	13	7	–	83	1	2	65
acres, 1997..	4 469	1 458	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	58 388
bushels, 1997..	168 498	59 405	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 045 715
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	25	42	49	–	159	1	1	–
1992..	20	26	58	–	185	2	2	2
acres, 1997..	4 791	7 341	15 593	–	121 255	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	2 283	2 544	15 440	–	105 377	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	113 011	180 346	347 155	–	4 174 562	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	58 371	35 684	335 987	–	4 276 099	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	14	145	8	–	–	–	–	8
1992..	15	200	12	–	1	–	–	11
acres, 1997..	6 500	59 757	(D)	–	–	–	–	4 591
1992..	3 726	53 271	2 486	–	(D)	–	–	8 499
bales, 1997..	2 832	46 098	(D)	–	–	–	–	2 866
1992..	2 161	44 776	1 351	–	(D)	–	–	8 300
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	377	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	208	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	11 760	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3 677	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	914	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 169 297	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	30	88	56	259	32	282	39	49
1992..	25	120	47	260	41	308	36	43
acres, 1997..	3 036	7 391	3 546	12 413	(D)	21 902	2 576	8 653
1992..	2 190	11 239	2 492	10 158	(D)	22 593	3 296	5 251
tons, dry, 1997..	6 947	16 219	6 619	34 007	(D)	66 233	5 555	13 236
1992..	3 528	21 065	5 053	25 585	(D)	62 086	5 729	10 275

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	32	–	55	6	4	16	24
1992..	4	47	–	70	6	6	12	41
number, 1997..	92	53 666	–	43 535	683	90	1 922	49 641
1992..	100	79 262	–	51 127	1 530	217	1 711	87 184
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	32	–	58	6	4	16	24
1992..	4	47	–	71	6	5	13	43
number, 1997..	70	40 344	–	25 145	618	80	1 146	22 302
1992..	128	49 456	–	35 441	765	122	1 650	49 341
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	2	7	3	3	1
1992..	2	–	4	5	4	4	5	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	138	91	(D)	(D)	61	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	97	3	2	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	101	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	21 775	417	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3 685 815	33 908	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	3	2	166	15	33	–
1992..	2	–	5	2	213	6	52	–
acres, 1997..	274	–	331	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 178	–
1992..	(D)	–	530	(D)	46 068	6 803	7 961	–
bushels, 1997..	7 651	–	13 533	(D)	(D)	(D)	129 383	–
1992..	(D)	–	15 759	(D)	3 267 513	146 110	223 276	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	23	4	60	1	213	31	165	1
1992..	42	4	74	7	264	21	177	–
acres, 1997..	3 329	1 820	27 038	(D)	66 421	12 377	52 903	(D)
1992..	6 226	792	21 903	1 011	86 166	6 106	50 319	–
bushels, 1997..	81 517	49 707	583 585	(D)	1 857 472	395 114	1 326 937	(D)
1992..	134 688	21 300	503 920	30 409	2 578 361	183 704	1 311 875	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	27	1	171	–	29	–
1992..	1	–	26	2	70	–	39	–
acres, 1997..	314	–	4 908	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	5 731	(D)	(D)	–	22 831	–
bales, 1997..	169	–	3 388	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	2 871	(D)	(D)	–	9 912	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	46	1	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	64	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	7 410	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	–	294 581	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 445	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	153	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	1 954 468	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	359 908	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	81	5	48	10	74	109	147	3
1992..	79	2	74	10	101	80	172	1
acres, 1997..	4 655	510	3 652	(D)	7 827	11 286	15 219	(D)
1992..	4 244	(D)	5 576	499	15 024	8 731	12 653	(D)
tons, dry, 1997..	8 579	503	6 184	(D)	17 947	25 669	26 997	(D)
1992..	8 501	(D)	10 253	831	34 161	17 036	23 636	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	1	103	5	–	–	–
1992..	5	2	2	150	10	2	–	8
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	111 144	624	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	127 489	1 111	(D)	–	62
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	109	4	–	–	1
1992..	4	2	1	156	10	1	–	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	109 045	249	–	–	(D)
1992..	595	(D)	(D)	168 892	835	(D)	–	40
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	2	5	6	8	–	6
1992..	–	1	8	7	3	8	–	10
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	137	60 246	–	181 115
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	242	(D)	54 523	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	28	2	–	–	1	13
1992..	–	–	23	–	1	–	–	22
number, 1997..	–	–	18 223 679	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	12 760 109	–	(D)	–	–	8 182 711
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	1	9	59	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	4	31	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	434	–	(D)	1 688	10 566	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	168	4 902	–	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	59 674	–	(D)	236 559	825 012	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	15 246	334 604	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	115	5	–	157	80	–	–	–
1992..	242	3	–	185	87	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	26 134	(D)	–	43 120	19 059	–	–	–
1992..	96 779	(D)	–	43 536	20 147	–	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	989 009	(D)	–	1 785 511	1 033 210	–	–	–
1992..	5 990 195	(D)	–	1 946 597	897 985	–	–	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	69	117	–	160	56	1	–	–
1992..	77	123	–	122	59	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	59 262	–	30 841	4 232	(D)	–	–
1992..	8 181	52 660	–	15 467	4 384	–	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	1 410 991	–	1 005 541	126 818	(D)	–	–
1992..	248 849	1 389 657	–	403 717	93 682	–	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	309	32	–	184	42	–	–	–
1992..	314	27	–	198	67	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	219 572	7 032	–	76 172	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	141 085	5 720	–	71 466	8 712	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	212 184	3 032	–	55 945	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	124 461	4 073	–	40 494	5 730	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 135	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	1 035	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	24 865	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	41 055	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	15 693	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	60 765 842	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	5 441 741	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	18	69	151	119	116	111	57	213
1992..	31	68	158	122	136	127	59	207
acres, 1997..	1 186	4 958	13 230	9 352	9 451	8 582	2 710	15 930
1992..	1 611	3 577	10 892	7 949	10 078	10 501	2 911	14 140
tons, dry, 1997..	2 889	9 520	38 944	19 093	20 457	20 947	9 902	50 810
1992..	3 279	5 976	30 620	17 210	19 537	29 744	8 185	48 554

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	19	48	75	4	3	3	3	–
1992..	26	65	77	2	9	3	2	1
number, 1997..	25 347	29 290	118 734	86	58	51	(D)	–
1992..	46 773	49 920	193 923	(D)	208	17	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	49	77	4	3	3	3	–
1992..	26	68	78	4	7	1	1	1
number, 1997..	14 402	20 222	102 541	86	40	41	47	–
1992..	29 374	33 394	107 505	136	121	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	–	6	4	3	11	–
1992..	–	3	4	17	10	7	12	–
number, 1997..	–	97	–	103	71	(D)	960	–
1992..	–	60	(D)	245	201	(D)	640	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	1	56	–	2	69	1	33	–
1992..	6	64	–	7	82	–	48	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	22 692	–	(D)	21 206	(D)	7 787	–
1992..	325	19 267	–	145	21 522	–	10 282	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	2 955 715	–	(D)	1 680 395	(D)	786 293	–
1992..	18 802	2 201 446	–	9 930	1 540 141	–	944 318	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	5	70	–	2	69	–	7	–
1992..	4	49	–	1	75	1	8	–
acres, 1997..	433	15 428	–	(D)	34 085	–	1 774	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	23 931	(D)	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	23 663	1 227 731	–	(D)	2 324 271	–	84 575	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 360 161	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	8	47	–	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	10	57	–	8	–	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	17 309	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	514	13 138	–	454	–	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	620 415	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	14 096	342 044	–	13 951	–	–	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	6	–	13	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	8	–	17	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3 172	–	6 706	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3 427	–	6 957	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	166 876	–	468 471	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	217 762	–	413 337	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	25	38	–	4	21	2	1	7
1992..	31	54	–	2	34	3	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	5 990	–	808	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	12 584	(D)	–	(D)	15 607	(D)	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	(D)	12 614	–	638	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	16 605	(D)	–	(D)	16 138	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	4	51	–	13	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	36	–	6	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	171	14 483	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	9 450	–	1 336	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	4 700	352 972	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	284 863	–	26 255	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 354	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 438 080	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	9	77	8	469	143	126	204	6
1992..	11	106	9	492	160	134	190	2
acres, 1997..	1 298	7 968	657	44 981	9 237	8 450	18 621	395
1992..	790	9 246	675	39 336	7 463	8 624	16 450	(D)
tons, dry, 1997..	1 969	14 278	1 495	139 469	20 345	23 000	46 277	(D)
1992..	2 009	16 628	2 133	112 020	18 266	26 748	44 665	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	2	2	1	6	–	18
1992..	5	2	4	4	5	5	–	26
number, 1997..	–	860	(D)	(D)	(D)	295	–	1 873
1992..	91	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	209	–	2 577
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	1	1	2	5	–	15
1992..	4	1	2	2	2	5	–	25
number, 1997..	(D)	655	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 261
1992..	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	179	–	1 690
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	10	4	12	2	4	7	3	12
1992..	16	9	14	4	3	4	1	17
number, 1997..	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	57	148	(D)	312
1992..	204 181	194	(D)	58	68	56	(D)	343
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	103	5	–	2	17	186
1992..	16	–	154	–	3	–	10	149
acres, 1997..	584	–	26 903	750	–	(D)	7 694	51 010
1992..	1 221	–	46 888	–	480	–	(D)	21 438
bushels, 1997..	48 048	–	2 330 722	88 133	–	(D)	556 739	4 644 748
1992..	96 746	–	4 072 139	–	82 000	–	(D)	1 620 811
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	237	32	7	38	124	252
1992..	6	–	249	32	11	38	160	328
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	87 348	9 282	1 072	(D)	108 745	57 353
1992..	869	–	73 886	6 657	(D)	2 600	94 103	69 268
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	5 599 863	357 443	47 273	(D)	6 517 254	3 341 249
1992..	60 455	–	5 092 552	251 542	(D)	126 887	6 469 559	3 427 713
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	6	65	115	208	1	147
1992..	4	–	7	93	166	235	2	200
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 776	21 917	64 680	107 416	(D)	11 829
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	25 891	73 002	92 987	(D)	12 729
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	35 362	352 278	1 444 521	2 542 708	(D)	353 258
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	492 935	2 515 119	2 378 653	(D)	371 408
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	185	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	258	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	63 885	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	73 063	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	3 814 302	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	4 446 736	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	190	11	32	86	113	158
1992..	2	1	212	22	60	183	157	294
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	53 021	5 423	8 938	19 589	86 086	32 922
1992..	(D)	(D)	40 204	(D)	10 290	54 221	85 293	56 609
bales, 1997..	(D)	–	57 599	3 074	4 160	11 938	79 354	29 304
1992..	(D)	(D)	51 054	(D)	7 566	34 715	87 408	47 201
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	89	–	–	4	2	1
1992..	–	–	45	–	–	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	23 512	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	7 911	–	–	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	552 431	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	223 838	–	–	(D)	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	4	1	45	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	2	–	35	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	1 094	(D)	4 389	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 491	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	–	2 888 711	(D)	12 887 692	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	7 443 950	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	337	20	217	138	92	150	16	334
1992..	367	24	183	153	105	153	10	361
acres, 1997..	27 237	2 178	12 982	17 547	7 853	19 216	1 263	24 332
1992..	25 819	3 283	9 516	17 715	7 048	15 021	596	18 778
tons, dry, 1997..	69 898	5 889	33 637	27 652	15 817	56 931	2 288	56 639
1992..	62 948	5 362	23 418	26 157	15 565	44 330	1 721	38 159

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	10	4	–	2	3	1
1992..	4	–	11	2	1	3	3	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	431	(D)	–	(D)	28	(D)
1992..	48	–	501	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	7	3	1	2	2	1
1992..	3	–	10	1	1	3	1	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	287	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	14	–	407	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	9	7	2	5	3	–
1992..	32	–	19	4	1	5	5	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	475	171 794	(D)	61	(D)	–
1992..	3 689	–	391	(D)	(D)	93	107	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	28	–	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	54	–	3	–	4	–	–	19
1992..	92	–	2	4	2	–	1	21
acres, 1997..	7 196	–	(D)	–	805	–	–	4 646
1992..	10 188	–	(D)	106	(D)	–	(D)	4 175
bushels, 1997..	674 616	–	(D)	–	122 375	–	–	558 991
1992..	721 675	–	(D)	2 320	(D)	–	(D)	437 756
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	112	–	11	–	63	4	1	30
1992..	126	–	19	2	102	8	–	20
acres, 1997..	20 595	–	1 424	–	21 913	520	(D)	(D)
1992..	19 027	–	(D)	(D)	37 817	525	–	6 733
bushels, 1997..	1 343 017	–	79 998	–	775 247	18 397	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 030 274	–	(D)	(D)	1 913 553	25 750	–	413 847
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	57	–	33	1	34	159	–	31
1992..	55	–	38	4	24	156	–	26
acres, 1997..	4 435	–	(D)	(D)	8 001	48 743	–	11 846
1992..	4 414	–	7 194	715	(D)	51 602	–	7 649
bushels, 1997..	99 903	–	(D)	(D)	308 690	1 312 685	–	279 339
1992..	119 294	–	177 432	(D)	(D)	1 336 674	–	167 199
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	–	–	144	20	1	15
1992..	2	–	1	–	143	33	1	28
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	3 234	(D)	2 576
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	4 979	(D)	5 387
bales, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	2 094	(D)	3 880
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	2 188	(D)	6 744
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	1	–	6	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	624	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	19 526	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	92	–	6	–	39	1	–	–
1992..	120	–	27	–	19	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	10 164	–	392	–	8 338	(D)	–	–
1992..	13 706	–	2 597	–	4 574	(D)	–	–
pounds, 1997..	21 112 723	–	383 676	–	28 144 918	(D)	–	–
1992..	20 733 277	–	4 188 990	–	15 110 797	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	285	–	386	305	17	123	7	20
1992..	332	1	360	293	23	113	11	30
acres, 1997..	22 581	–	29 327	27 517	(D)	11 063	520	3 171
1992..	18 458	(D)	28 957	19 814	1 262	6 920	469	3 994
tons, dry, 1997..	54 515	–	76 888	83 446	(D)	18 399	795	6 179
1992..	44 508	(D)	76 275	71 963	3 095	14 479	642	4 530

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	108 169	993	54	422	23	290	129
	1992	104 318	942	56	378	13	266	148
	acres, 1997	19 607 847	47 101	28 624	12 080	726	73 172	70 345
	1992	18 136 653	43 608	25 175	10 837	218	66 421	74 910
Irrigated	farms, 1997	16 796	34	27	12	1	11	28
	1992	17 365	36	30	10	–	4	32
	acres, 1997	5 137 583	(D)	4 075	75	(D)	355	7 251
	1992	4 673 125	560	3 913	99	–	(D)	6 956
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	5 855	3	–	5	–	–	6
	1992	7 393	15	–	8	–	–	8
	acres, 1997	1 656 229	(D)	–	5	–	–	945
	1992	1 549 680	286	–	27	–	–	1 513
	bushels, 1997	219 361 590	(D)	–	335	–	–	165 395
	1992	180 025 937	10 514	–	890	–	–	266 156
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2 622	–	–	–	–	–	6
	1992	2 908	–	–	–	–	–	5
	acres, 1997	871 364	–	–	–	–	–	945
	1992	740 431	–	–	–	–	–	931
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		922	2	–	5	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		1 434	1	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres		1 473	–	–	–	–	–	4
250 to 499 acres		1 028	–	–	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more		998	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	10 438	2	7	2	1	4	80
	1992	13 942	3	12	1	–	5	94
	acres, 1997	3 041 937	(D)	4 154	(D)	(D)	753	25 136
	1992	3 984 934	(D)	7 021	(D)	–	394	23 910
	bushels, 1997	175 279 096	(D)	66 112	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 090 044
	1992	222 512 221	(D)	363 296	(D)	–	24 758	1 284 593
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2 827	1	1	–	–	–	14
	1992	4 115	–	2	–	–	–	18
	acres, 1997	539 469	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	2 233
	1992	979 744	–	(D)	–	–	–	2 355
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		938	–	–	–	–	1	1
25 to 99 acres		3 056	–	1	2	–	1	22
100 to 249 acres		2 916	1	1	–	1	1	22
250 to 499 acres		1 864	–	3	–	–	–	19
500 acres or more		1 664	1	2	–	–	1	16
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	13 669	1	4	3	–	159	103
	1992	14 877	2	3	–	–	165	121
	acres, 1997	3 860 325	(D)	(D)	92	–	50 167	40 432
	1992	3 726 217	(D)	(D)	–	–	48 584	44 836
	bushels, 1997	108 242 787	(D)	(D)	1 860	–	1 319 595	898 097
	1992	111 202 412	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 373 273	1 347 074
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2 932	–	2	–	–	1	20
	1992	3 258	–	2	–	–	–	21
	acres, 1997	725 073	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	3 679
	1992	766 392	–	(D)	–	–	–	3 395
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 396	–	2	2	–	10	–
25 to 99 acres		4 171	–	2	1	–	45	21
100 to 249 acres		3 760	1	–	–	–	43	24
250 to 499 acres		2 156	–	–	–	–	28	33
500 acres or more		2 186	–	–	–	–	33	25
Rice	farms, 1997	843	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	1 276	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	280 676	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	369 539	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	15 348 483	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	20 026 016	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	843	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	1 276	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	280 676	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	369 539	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		115	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		284	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		279	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		153	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	10 971	4	20	–	–	11	5
	1992	11 237	2	21	–	–	16	3
	acres, 1997	5 221 561	1 345	20 772	–	–	948	361
	1992	3 620 070	(D)	16 693	–	–	1 544	717
	bales, 1997	4 828 062	864	11 250	–	–	505	227
	1992	3 212 770	(D)	14 417	–	–	893	605
Irrigated	farms, 1997	5 092	–	6	–	–	1	1
	1992	3 398	–	8	–	–	–	1
	acres, 1997	1 869 690	–	2 447	–	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	866 095	–	2 432	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		530	1	–	–	–	3	1
25 to 99 acres		1 831	–	3	–	–	4	3
100 to 249 acres		2 480	–	1	–	–	3	1
250 to 499 acres		2 323	3	5	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more		3 807	–	11	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	685	1 162	288	216	907	198	292
1992..	571	1 148	293	189	822	232	314
acres, 1997..	72 372	57 621	165 550	7 068	41 107	100 721	73 557
1992..	65 705	51 101	161 662	6 981	35 256	91 658	81 137
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	138	55	184	34	48	25	15
1992..	155	34	184	41	48	13	20
acres, 1997..	22 533	4 562	62 058	853	2 606	2 181	1 654
1992..	26 341	3 741	57 144	530	(D)	(D)	338
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	24	19	42	1	24	1	40
1992..	54	41	62	2	27	–	74
acres, 1997..	2 400	2 071	8 071	(D)	2 358	(D)	14 738
1992..	6 206	1 935	10 760	(D)	1 293	–	26 199
bushels, 1997..	254 927	176 155	1 228 974	(D)	253 599	(D)	1 325 420
1992..	443 198	132 841	1 586 936	(D)	92 657	–	1 560 236
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	36	1	1	–	4
1992..	15	1	59	–	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	1 619	–	6 163	(D)	(D)	–	409
1992..	2 086	(D)	10 129	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	11	3	–	13	–	–
25 to 99 acres	15	2	11	1	5	1	11
100 to 249 acres	7	3	18	–	3	–	13
250 to 499 acres	1	2	8	–	1	–	6
500 acres or more	–	1	2	–	2	–	10
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	53	18	140	2	10	18	46
1992..	56	34	159	4	20	14	71
acres, 1997..	9 798	3 301	37 676	(D)	1 805	1 719	34 523
1992..	7 425	3 555	95 198	138	1 528	882	30 761
bushels, 1997..	636 748	198 094	1 555 680	(D)	105 383	58 504	2 405 522
1992..	366 161	216 575	4 716 486	9 196	71 856	51 209	1 886 336
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	10	–	60	–	–	3	3
1992..	6	–	95	–	1	2	–
acres, 1997..	2 340	–	8 434	–	–	278	(D)
1992..	735	–	22 887	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	3	12	2	2	3	1
25 to 99 acres	16	5	36	–	2	10	7
100 to 249 acres	22	6	38	–	3	4	9
250 to 499 acres	8	3	31	–	2	1	3
500 acres or more	4	1	23	–	1	–	26
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	16	4	135	3	5	169	20
1992..	21	3	142	1	12	203	22
acres, 1997..	1 764	104	23 719	(D)	141	84 368	2 109
1992..	3 437	137	30 377	(D)	755	72 975	2 527
bushels, 1997..	31 570	4 850	687 490	(D)	4 171	2 070 005	40 822
1992..	70 636	4 015	962 473	(D)	19 510	1 928 009	40 098
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	58	–	–	6	–
1992..	1	–	59	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	8 798	–	–	440	–
1992..	(D)	–	9 724	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	2	9	2	3	11	2
25 to 99 acres	7	2	46	–	2	30	11
100 to 249 acres	4	–	48	1	–	42	5
250 to 499 acres	2	–	28	–	–	34	2
500 acres or more	–	–	4	–	–	52	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	3 741	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	3 398	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	175 843	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	207 445	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	3 741	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	3 398	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	3	19	175	1	7	44	5
1992..	1	22	36	–	6	78	17
acres, 1997..	220	2 844	73 651	(D)	835	7 964	2 702
1992..	(D)	2 233	6 814	–	773	11 189	3 146
bales, 1997..	149	3 072	72 410	(D)	779	4 643	2 355
1992..	(D)	3 434	4 348	–	764	8 228	2 215
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	118	1	1	12	2
1992..	1	–	18	–	1	11	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	25 753	(D)	(D)	1 090	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	1 909	–	(D)	715	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	9	3	–	2	2	–
25 to 99 acres	2	4	31	1	2	17	–
100 to 249 acres	1	3	41	–	1	16	2
250 to 499 acres	–	1	49	–	2	7	1
500 acres or more	–	2	51	–	–	2	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	1 050	1 090	261	48	608	689	690
	1992	1 009	1 002	216	67	574	644	664
	acres, 1997	138 928	75 041	8 865	27 160	51 711	60 670	75 952
	1992	145 288	66 081	7 262	26 724	51 687	51 412	80 820
Irrigated	farms, 1997	49	161	32	9	27	25	121
	1992	41	162	22	5	22	28	171
	acres, 1997	884	9 711	(D)	(D)	2 668	(D)	(D)
	1992	390	11 169	(D)	(D)	2 133	(D)	36 201
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	155	77	–	–	13	10	6
	1992	192	107	1	–	19	11	20
	acres, 1997	53 022	10 852	–	–	2 034	3 245	1 107
	1992	50 222	12 329	(D)	–	1 489	1 330	6 348
	bushels, 1997	4 421 377	940 904	–	–	138 888	308 529	100 199
	1992	3 257 705	934 954	(D)	–	107 297	139 455	359 973
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	14	–	–	1	–	1
	1992	–	30	–	–	1	–	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	3 543	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	5 512	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		28	23	–	–	3	2	1
25 to 99 acres		40	25	–	–	5	1	1
100 to 249 acres		36	14	–	–	3	5	1
250 to 499 acres		11	11	–	–	1	1	3
500 acres or more		40	4	–	–	1	1	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	156	113	–	2	34	6	30
	1992	241	112	2	9	34	11	21
	acres, 1997	25 083	15 157	–	(D)	2 934	1 507	14 807
	1992	39 377	12 539	(D)	2 595	3 897	2 589	8 331
	bushels, 1997	1 406 371	964 935	–	(D)	151 356	108 373	851 716
	1992	1 690 313	573 065	(D)	98 044	117 803	152 536	473 399
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	6	–	1	1	–	1
	1992	1	5	–	1	–	–	2
	acres, 1997	–	855	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	545	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		28	25	–	–	5	–	1
25 to 99 acres		65	44	–	1	18	–	7
100 to 249 acres		33	25	–	–	10	4	9
250 to 499 acres		18	11	–	–	1	1	8
500 acres or more		12	8	–	1	–	1	5
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	189	94	3	10	99	20	3
	1992	192	138	6	13	104	16	1
	acres, 1997	22 641	10 117	83	802	10 275	6 759	(D)
	1992	16 410	9 375	151	1 341	13 705	7 666	(D)
	bushels, 1997	656 687	255 170	2 490	18 648	246 775	205 598	(D)
	1992	432 335	200 401	3 240	23 856	357 931	155 612	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
	1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		46	15	2	2	27	–	3
25 to 99 acres		81	41	1	5	47	3	–
100 to 249 acres		35	29	–	2	15	9	–
250 to 499 acres		14	6	–	1	6	3	–
500 acres or more		13	3	–	–	4	5	–
Rice	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	2	57
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	7	109
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	19 111
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	1 863	33 162
	cwt, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 134 188
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	70 742	1 713 898
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	2	57
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	7	109
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	19 111
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	1 863	33 162
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	12
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	10
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	1	23
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	1	12
Cotton	farms, 1997	32	–	–	35	1	–	30
	1992	79	5	–	49	–	2	21
	acres, 1997	3 611	–	–	24 309	(D)	–	7 211
	1992	9 489	663	–	20 235	–	(D)	6 431
	bales, 1997	2 902	–	–	20 617	(D)	–	6 447
	1992	7 265	612	–	20 698	–	(D)	4 982
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
	1992	–	2	–	3	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	706	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	411	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		6	–	–	–	–	–	4
25 to 99 acres		12	–	–	1	–	–	17
100 to 249 acres		11	–	–	3	–	–	2
250 to 499 acres		3	–	–	10	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	21	1	–	7

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	501	11	121	94	583	772	404
1992..	457	13	148	103	542	744	368
acres, 1997..	40 411	(D)	79 185	19 000	44 156	57 174	16 085
1992..	35 233	(D)	62 941	12 405	45 347	56 654	15 029
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	39	7	60	12	84	47	57
1992..	46	6	70	5	84	38	37
acres, 1997..	5 521	(D)	27 625	(D)	4 946	14 760	826
1992..	7 992	17	23 026	470	5 725	9 853	238
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	20	3	1	39	1
1992..	11	–	17	8	–	49	3
acres, 1997..	8 331	–	2 807	(D)	(D)	6 931	(D)
1992..	4 508	–	3 738	925	–	10 258	100
bushels, 1997..	901 271	–	473 307	(D)	(D)	719 683	(D)
1992..	487 488	–	478 796	59 727	–	956 573	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	20	–	–	13	–
1992..	–	–	16	–	–	5	–
acres, 1997..	1 061	–	2 807	–	–	3 362	–
1992..	–	–	3 663	–	–	971	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	–	–	2	1	8	–
25 to 99 acres	5	–	8	–	–	12	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	10	–	–	6	–
250 to 499 acres	4	–	2	1	–	11	1
500 acres or more	3	–	–	–	–	2	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	17	–	42	12	10	23	3
1992..	13	–	48	14	27	25	5
acres, 1997..	4 076	–	8 619	3 164	567	5 368	(D)
1992..	1 723	–	15 774	2 189	1 854	4 107	252
bushels, 1997..	272 553	–	467 907	108 293	13 864	306 206	(D)
1992..	116 191	–	804 977	110 026	69 585	219 535	4 227
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	24	–	1	3	–
1992..	–	–	32	–	1	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	3 530	–	(D)	1 002	–
1992..	–	–	9 540	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	1	2	4	3	2
25 to 99 acres	4	–	13	5	4	6	–
100 to 249 acres	5	–	18	2	2	9	–
250 to 499 acres	5	–	5	2	–	2	–
500 acres or more	2	–	5	1	–	3	1
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	75	–	96	6	7
1992..	1	–	85	–	98	7	11
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	23 526	–	12 939	750	213
1992..	(D)	–	21 396	–	14 452	262	1 352
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	502 108	–	269 712	18 545	4 127
1992..	(D)	–	506 791	–	315 173	7 563	25 096
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	17	–	4	–	–
1992..	–	–	22	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	2 478	–	96	–	–
1992..	–	–	3 952	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	7	–	16	1	5
25 to 99 acres	1	–	15	–	38	3	2
100 to 249 acres	–	–	23	–	27	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	1	16	–	11	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	14	–	4	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	79	1	4	32	–
1992..	28	–	44	1	1	41	–
acres, 1997..	5 939	–	35 485	(D)	753	15 376	–
1992..	11 351	–	13 000	(D)	(D)	15 967	–
bales, 1997..	9 290	–	35 843	(D)	835	23 827	–
1992..	20 383	–	9 036	(D)	(D)	26 951	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	47	–	1	19	–
1992..	25	–	19	–	1	25	–
acres, 1997..	3 106	–	16 553	–	(D)	9 692	–
1992..	7 908	–	3 400	–	(D)	8 761	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	1	–	3	–
25 to 99 acres	4	–	13	–	1	5	–
100 to 249 acres	5	–	18	–	2	9	–
250 to 499 acres	4	–	15	–	1	3	–
500 acres or more	2	–	32	–	–	12	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	500	156	502	655	254	217	562
1992..	466	158	464	679	283	242	560
acres, 1997..	36 392	57 528	42 095	190 935	11 431	171 917	25 603
1992..	37 901	54 982	42 584	189 297	12 759	172 506	23 330
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	30	23	41	529	10	120	19
1992..	18	37	32	535	10	140	11
acres, 1997..	725	(D)	1 036	104 969	(D)	72 844	158
1992..	673	(D)	681	119 744	(D)	80 239	47
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	10	41	–	77	3	55	1
1992..	28	49	1	108	5	48	8
acres, 1997..	2 624	14 979	–	14 023	35	14 735	(D)
1992..	2 969	16 017	(D)	8 093	289	9 799	39
bushels, 1997..	245 360	1 499 432	–	1 628 867	809	2 530 256	(D)
1992..	220 557	1 120 043	(D)	822 075	22 479	1 535 723	677
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	58	–	55	–
1992..	–	–	–	82	–	48	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	9 538	–	14 735	–
1992..	–	–	–	6 333	–	9 799	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	17	3	1	1
25 to 99 acres	5	9	–	28	–	12	–
100 to 249 acres	1	10	–	17	–	14	–
250 to 499 acres	2	9	–	7	–	19	–
500 acres or more	2	13	–	8	–	9	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	22	48	16	270	–	178	–
1992..	27	44	19	313	3	185	2
acres, 1997..	7 656	13 888	2 278	90 570	–	57 907	–
1992..	6 832	12 606	1 490	72 852	(D)	59 973	(D)
bushels, 1997..	483 467	891 360	75 463	5 012 177	–	3 703 567	–
1992..	310 437	734 932	38 687	4 666 555	(D)	4 165 729	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	190	–	87	–
1992..	–	–	2	202	–	112	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	44 422	–	21 896	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	36 524	–	28 581	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	1	4	56	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres	6	17	5	62	–	38	–
100 to 249 acres	4	13	3	49	–	52	–
250 to 499 acres	2	8	4	42	–	52	–
500 acres or more	8	9	–	61	–	34	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	141	13	–	196	–
1992..	12	2	147	16	1	225	1
acres, 1997..	807	(D)	22 195	3 079	–	89 448	–
1992..	641	(D)	23 873	2 646	(D)	98 952	(D)
bushels, 1997..	20 261	(D)	595 347	136 468	–	2 208 029	–
1992..	16 258	(D)	656 334	88 417	(D)	3 172 483	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	11	–	97	–
1992..	–	–	2	11	–	129	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	157	1 890	–	30 959	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	1 107	–	38 621	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	17	5	–	3	–
25 to 99 acres	5	–	67	2	–	29	–
100 to 249 acres	1	1	32	2	–	46	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	16	–	–	52	–
500 acres or more	–	–	9	4	–	66	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	35	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 536	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	6 695	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	138 807	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	340 592	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	35	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 536	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	6 695	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	20	48	4	183	–	1	–
1992..	23	53	3	310	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	4 163	16 220	230	51 952	–	(D)	–
1992..	5 852	15 912	175	82 154	–	–	(D)
bales, 1997..	2 927	20 385	193	55 219	–	(D)	–
1992..	3 711	17 329	(D)	85 009	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	130	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	242	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	26 717	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	54 507	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	–	1	22	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	6	13	2	46	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	4	6	1	48	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	5	16	–	32	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	13	–	35	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	380	230	1 003	157	440	166	114
1992..	427	226	935	179	451	186	105
acres, 1997..	291 272	32 609	51 190	92 646	68 473	181 629	12 723
1992..	241 361	38 656	42 384	86 806	78 072	155 162	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	322	90	86	15	31	117	7
1992..	367	128	82	33	29	92	13
acres, 1997..	220 088	21 657	511	5 372	1 046	68 341	(D)
1992..	198 566	29 855	292	(D)	700	43 571	235
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	218	–	9	–	3	–	–
1992..	264	–	10	–	3	–	1
acres, 1997..	87 536	–	92	–	364	–	–
1992..	75 451	–	63	–	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	14 940 012	–	5 775	–	41 600	–	–
1992..	13 414 144	–	1 900	–	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	217	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	257	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	84 736	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	74 461	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	–	9	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	31	–	–	–	2	–	–
100 to 249 acres	58	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	69	–	–	–	1	–	–
500 acres or more	57	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	142	5	–	7	10	79	8
1992..	146	–	2	13	3	145	13
acres, 1997..	21 600	976	–	574	927	39 278	952
1992..	19 973	–	(D)	986	454	113 189	795
bushels, 1997..	1 408 750	32 186	–	26 210	39 117	1 379 153	47 102
1992..	1 435 424	–	(D)	36 589	34 867	6 054 475	20 018
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	107	–	–	1	2	26	1
1992..	120	–	–	4	–	68	–
acres, 1997..	12 740	–	–	(D)	(D)	8 243	(D)
1992..	15 282	–	–	197	–	34 256	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	–	–	–	2	1	1
25 to 99 acres	58	1	–	5	7	12	2
100 to 249 acres	48	2	–	2	–	22	5
250 to 499 acres	22	2	–	–	1	27	–
500 acres or more	4	–	–	–	–	17	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	317	1	2	75	188	43	30
1992..	357	–	2	96	209	56	29
acres, 1997..	100 977	(D)	(D)	35 504	40 737	7 485	4 820
1992..	84 680	–	(D)	40 669	52 420	8 831	3 352
bushels, 1997..	3 649 027	(D)	(D)	675 970	1 012 570	179 754	103 371
1992..	3 432 931	–	(D)	847 044	1 486 097	181 264	67 149
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	234	–	–	4	1	13	–
1992..	292	–	–	7	–	9	–
acres, 1997..	53 605	–	–	710	(D)	1 664	–
1992..	52 854	–	–	578	–	1 070	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	–	–	7	23	9	1
25 to 99 acres	70	–	–	22	65	8	12
100 to 249 acres	110	–	–	18	54	19	11
250 to 499 acres	69	–	1	10	18	5	4
500 acres or more	51	1	1	18	28	2	2
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	80	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	122	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	20 982	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	29 283	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	949 505	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 276 063	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	80	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	122	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	20 982	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	29 283	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	35	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	236	–	1	92	10	135	7
1992..	139	–	–	109	14	72	3
acres, 1997..	58 330	–	(D)	44 010	2 869	116 568	838
1992..	21 411	–	–	37 173	2 593	30 725	(D)
bales, 1997..	84 397	–	(D)	34 806	1 760	97 689	327
1992..	17 807	–	–	38 274	1 856	20 601	45
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	209	–	1	11	2	95	1
1992..	132	–	–	25	–	23	–
acres, 1997..	50 946	–	(D)	3 862	(D)	51 468	(D)
1992..	20 980	–	–	6 278	–	6 010	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	–	1	5	1	2	–
25 to 99 acres	63	–	–	16	4	4	4
100 to 249 acres	81	–	–	26	2	20	2
250 to 499 acres	63	–	–	15	2	31	1
500 acres or more	26	–	–	30	1	78	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	455	783	275	1 046	257	971	200
1992..	447	746	258	998	238	1 005	226
acres, 1997..	78 044	122 000	90 581	90 999	13 185	97 509	70 484
1992..	78 800	114 634	83 752	84 361	9 925	108 015	72 483
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	11	37	63	169	17	234	19
1992..	8	37	49	177	24	330	18
acres, 1997..	(D)	286	20 635	45 588	118	21 295	3 626
1992..	(D)	157	14 610	43 123	208	28 685	1 553
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	44	2	41	10	2	2
1992..	–	54	4	53	16	8	2
acres, 1997..	–	18 928	(D)	8 974	1 261	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	10 634	374	8 782	1 131	658	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	1 738 004	(D)	856 921	132 023	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	832 118	(D)	858 996	80 291	55 660	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
1992..	–	–	–	2	1	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	11	–	13	1	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	6	–	11	4	1	2
100 to 249 acres	–	7	1	7	4	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	7	1	4	1	–	–
500 acres or more	–	13	–	6	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	66	91	53	13	16	23	64
1992..	76	106	46	22	13	19	76
acres, 1997..	9 657	29 231	11 427	2 377	1 570	2 345	12 430
1992..	14 465	37 034	5 940	2 874	811	1 297	10 128
bushels, 1997..	231 678	1 711 150	523 207	144 592	113 636	91 040	505 262
1992..	408 830	1 631 954	257 549	170 896	55 232	38 371	361 116
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	14	3	–	2	6
1992..	1	–	6	2	1	1	5
acres, 1997..	–	–	3 568	260	–	(D)	727
1992..	(D)	–	1 328	(D)	(D)	(D)	152
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	7	5	2	4	2	5
25 to 99 acres	34	28	17	4	7	11	22
100 to 249 acres	19	18	16	3	3	9	20
250 to 499 acres	7	17	12	2	2	–	12
500 acres or more	4	21	3	2	–	1	5
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	196	108	76	1	10	35	136
1992..	232	109	100	–	14	42	165
acres, 1997..	36 465	33 165	17 878	(D)	974	4 746	33 016
1992..	37 210	28 268	18 816	–	854	4 308	35 097
bushels, 1997..	700 739	1 161 864	376 647	(D)	31 523	125 265	743 144
1992..	737 651	968 516	385 147	–	24 361	112 371	704 174
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	10	–	–	1	6
1992..	–	–	8	–	–	3	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 887	–	–	(D)	666
1992..	–	–	1 354	–	–	(D)	210
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	27	16	10	1	2	5	4
25 to 99 acres	66	30	24	–	3	18	46
100 to 249 acres	60	21	21	–	5	5	44
250 to 499 acres	30	17	11	–	–	5	28
500 acres or more	13	24	10	–	–	2	14
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	132	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	154	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	44 261	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	42 734	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	2 560 996	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	2 696 933	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	132	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	154	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	44 261	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	42 734	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	20	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	49	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	44	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	16	21	73	6	–	2	54
1992..	28	30	107	2	–	2	80
acres, 1997..	3 022	6 478	27 035	1 128	–	(D)	19 252
1992..	4 419	6 228	38 510	(D)	–	(D)	22 942
bales, 1997..	1 921	5 357	17 431	1 456	–	(D)	11 491
1992..	1 841	4 130	22 421	(D)	–	(D)	14 447
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	20	–	–	2	8
1992..	–	–	30	–	–	–	11
acres, 1997..	–	–	3 885	–	–	(D)	1 670
1992..	–	–	6 085	–	–	–	1 148
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	2	2	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	3	4	20	–	–	2	12
100 to 249 acres	10	4	19	1	–	–	17
250 to 499 acres	1	8	12	3	–	–	10
500 acres or more	1	4	20	–	–	–	14

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	921	598	111	7	4	285	18
	1992	816	558	95	11	4	288	15
	acres, 1997	93 816	66 481	(D)	20	(D)	272 070	3 149
	1992	90 006	61 375	41 960	64	242	220 798	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	23	16	13	5	2	205	16
	1992	18	15	5	9	2	203	13
	acres, 1997	1 446	(D)	1 747	15	(D)	161 337	(D)
	1992	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105 859	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	23	20	–	–	–	7	–
	1992	34	47	–	–	–	7	–
	acres, 1997	1 278	2 901	–	–	–	1 280	–
	1992	1 780	6 203	–	–	–	1 319	–
	bushels, 1997	93 638	184 686	–	–	–	148 128	–
	1992	155 477	405 879	–	–	–	80 387	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	4	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 040	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9	2	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		10	10	–	–	–	3	–
100 to 249 acres		4	4	–	–	–	3	–
250 to 499 acres		–	3	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	89	63	6	–	–	97	1
	1992	111	75	5	–	1	223	–
	acres, 1997	9 257	11 602	355	–	–	19 188	(D)
	1992	12 343	11 011	610	–	(D)	118 945	–
	bushels, 1997	414 281	657 323	7 532	–	–	896 966	(D)
	1992	517 326	497 647	3 026	–	(D)	6 983 371	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	63	1
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	161	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	11 122	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	63 012	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		14	5	–	–	–	8	1
25 to 99 acres		52	26	5	–	–	39	–
100 to 249 acres		14	16	1	–	–	30	–
250 to 499 acres		7	11	–	–	–	12	–
500 acres or more		2	5	–	–	–	8	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	193	101	33	–	2	83	1
	1992	208	116	32	–	–	89	1
	acres, 1997	28 137	16 270	11 315	–	(D)	12 027	(D)
	1992	27 371	15 206	5 563	–	–	13 817	(D)
	bushels, 1997	972 073	452 658	223 916	–	(D)	177 869	(D)
	1992	882 371	415 261	87 307	–	–	321 897	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	3	1	–	–	1	16	1
	1992	–	–	1	–	–	18	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 070	(D)
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	3 326	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		26	20	3	–	–	19	–
25 to 99 acres		82	35	12	–	–	27	–
100 to 249 acres		55	28	6	–	–	26	1
250 to 499 acres		19	10	6	–	2	6	–
500 acres or more		11	8	6	–	–	5	–
Rice	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	1	6	57	–	–	251	4
	1992	1	2	64	–	–	144	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	812	21 472	–	–	233 538	869
	1992	(D)	(D)	31 346	–	–	71 622	(D)
	bales, 1997	(D)	612	10 633	–	–	217 059	1 254
	1992	(D)	(D)	18 828	–	–	54 936	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	190	4
	1992	–	–	1	–	–	74	2
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	145 005	869
	1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	25 437	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	–	3	–	–	5	1
25 to 99 acres		–	2	9	–	–	15	1
100 to 249 acres		–	4	14	–	–	35	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	16	–	–	39	2
500 acres or more		–	–	15	–	–	157	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	255	304	414	401	251	968	829
1992..	272	320	416	413	222	839	794
acres, 1997..	297 475	38 635	324 684	308 018	48 787	114 788	41 346
1992..	230 710	34 309	256 111	244 776	31 954	106 344	37 950
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	205	58	167	296	2	55	21
1992..	212	46	101	325	1	41	28
acres, 1997..	217 852	(D)	63 651	159 797	(D)	626	(D)
1992..	164 175	(D)	30 197	151 900	(D)	796	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	168	12	1	141	3	10	51
1992..	149	20	–	142	7	23	83
acres, 1997..	134 140	4 291	(D)	31 885	2 920	6 529	6 396
1992..	70 554	2 975	–	28 568	1 440	5 701	5 451
bushels, 1997..	27 599 981	347 771	(D)	5 212 414	268 899	593 750	545 142
1992..	13 659 255	152 480	–	4 747 343	101 105	405 987	382 754
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	168	–	1	141	–	–	–
1992..	147	–	–	139	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	134 140	–	(D)	31 885	–	–	–
1992..	70 288	–	–	28 123	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	3	–	1	–	–	15
25 to 99 acres	8	1	–	36	–	1	15
100 to 249 acres	39	2	1	58	–	4	16
250 to 499 acres	40	1	–	33	–	–	3
500 acres or more	81	5	–	13	3	5	2
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	82	18	62	229	8	76	24
1992..	99	21	166	233	22	118	28
acres, 1997..	35 232	5 161	21 418	77 120	2 110	16 159	1 846
1992..	31 523	10 688	63 316	64 718	2 403	24 780	2 188
bushels, 1997..	1 329 418	234 304	901 358	4 182 499	132 269	929 643	121 446
1992..	1 409 076	363 251	2 748 166	4 234 745	117 651	1 067 859	110 465
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	27	–	28	162	–	–	–
1992..	45	1	30	177	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	4 972	–	4 188	28 349	–	–	–
1992..	8 946	(D)	7 274	31 076	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	2	2	3	–	7	4
25 to 99 acres	16	3	17	54	2	24	13
100 to 249 acres	19	5	14	77	1	27	7
250 to 499 acres	19	5	14	53	4	7	–
500 acres or more	24	3	15	42	1	11	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	189	35	24	341	21	165	20
1992..	210	24	10	340	24	140	11
acres, 1997..	106 645	9 999	2 930	150 404	4 790	45 215	1 251
1992..	112 955	5 107	1 827	116 964	5 074	28 384	528
bushels, 1997..	4 810 738	354 033	103 143	5 207 641	212 892	1 487 576	31 017
1992..	5 250 617	149 982	29 325	4 454 567	153 077	907 728	11 626
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	138	–	7	256	–	–	–
1992..	156	–	1	268	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	61 836	–	809	71 919	–	–	–
1992..	70 311	–	(D)	64 247	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	6	5	1	–	15	3
25 to 99 acres	17	9	9	50	6	58	10
100 to 249 acres	53	9	5	105	7	45	7
250 to 499 acres	51	1	4	89	4	22	–
500 acres or more	66	10	1	96	4	25	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	390	52	9	6	6
1992..	–	2	364	23	11	26	5
acres, 1997..	–	114	274 472	10 706	1 904	1 303	355
1992..	–	(D)	184 300	2 734	1 369	5 852	334
bales, 1997..	–	103	223 069	14 720	915	963	360
1992..	–	(D)	155 854	2 200	949	3 917	449
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	133	47	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	71	19	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	40 169	9 636	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	21 186	2 312	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	3	2	2	1	1
25 to 99 acres	–	3	20	19	1	1	5
100 to 249 acres	–	–	65	17	4	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	86	8	–	3	–
500 acres or more	–	–	216	6	2	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	134	48	161	307	701	78	27	944
1992..	144	45	160	328	669	89	29	887
acres, 1997..	44 608	9 686	37 735	43 582	52 803	(D)	2 784	148 012
1992..	46 989	(D)	30 073	56 296	61 734	1 354	2 372	143 528
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	27	23	60	19	82	67	7	50
1992..	25	17	51	12	151	76	15	24
acres, 1997..	3 601	2 425	9 409	4 036	8 417	769	169	439
1992..	(D)	(D)	5 802	(D)	11 955	1 020	(D)	509
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	7	8	1	–	–	65
1992..	–	3	2	36	4	–	–	96
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	1 328	351	(D)	–	–	22 212
1992..	–	650	(D)	9 838	222	–	–	30 356
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	124 507	34 036	(D)	–	–	1 710 004
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	457 479	12 876	–	–	2 088 680
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	7	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	1 328	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	1	1	5	–	–	–	8
25 to 99 acres	–	1	4	2	–	–	–	13
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	15
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	12
500 acres or more	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	17
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	18	6	18	29	12	1	1	75
1992..	26	2	26	49	40	1	–	116
acres, 1997..	3 563	967	2 284	14 599	677	(D)	(D)	16 125
1992..	9 410	(D)	2 900	23 091	1 592	(D)	–	24 525
bushels, 1997..	131 145	55 340	105 746	658 346	15 422	(D)	(D)	858 337
1992..	464 293	(D)	143 191	977 636	51 910	(D)	–	876 504
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	6	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	8	–	2	1	–	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	307	499	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	570	–	674	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	2	–	5	5	–	–	9
25 to 99 acres	6	1	11	2	6	1	–	28
100 to 249 acres	4	1	3	15	–	–	–	19
250 to 499 acres	4	1	4	3	1	–	–	10
500 acres or more	2	1	–	4	–	–	1	9
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	55	–	41	3	57	–	–	144
1992..	57	–	25	3	62	2	2	74
acres, 1997..	8 814	–	8 664	(D)	5 313	–	–	26 545
1992..	10 405	–	5 708	863	5 422	(D)	(D)	12 561
bushels, 1997..	140 560	–	201 894	20 700	136 598	–	–	804 409
1992..	227 213	–	137 180	11 490	145 967	(D)	(D)	385 018
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	11	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	6	–	1	2	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 029	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	307	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	–	7	–	13	–	–	21
25 to 99 acres	21	–	13	1	21	–	–	59
100 to 249 acres	16	–	12	–	19	–	–	30
250 to 499 acres	8	–	2	–	4	–	–	20
500 acres or more	3	–	7	2	–	–	–	14
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	63	–	50	1	2	1	–	74
1992..	65	2	69	3	2	2	–	95
acres, 1997..	26 527	–	15 638	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	30 737
1992..	21 310	(D)	15 130	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	34 377
bales, 1997..	18 562	–	9 136	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	23 881
1992..	13 025	(D)	10 842	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	21 788
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	15	–	2	1	–	1
1992..	7	1	19	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 476	–	2 686	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	954	(D)	2 283	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	–	3	–	–	1	–	7
25 to 99 acres	15	–	17	–	–	–	–	15
100 to 249 acres	18	–	12	–	1	–	–	17
250 to 499 acres	5	–	8	1	1	–	–	13
500 acres or more	21	–	10	–	–	–	–	22

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	327	1 094	694	957	1 769	321	325	113
1992..	350	935	697	909	1 679	361	390	123
acres, 1997..	44 566	84 212	124 157	143 820	76 097	105 063	284 854	63 546
1992..	42 081	67 800	118 458	124 285	68 355	107 188	258 546	55 871
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	309	131	19	47	52	33	268	10
1992..	342	132	32	36	46	20	295	6
acres, 1997..	40 886	9 134	(D)	(D)	717	2 012	167 631	1 323
1992..	41 197	10 210	4 071	(D)	2 304	768	151 540	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	133	34	130	–	87	–
1992..	5	1	165	30	155	2	110	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	55	52 026	10 550	12 756	–	15 108	–
1992..	241	(D)	50 519	6 198	11 746	(D)	16 901	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	2 760	4 721 285	787 676	1 165 449	–	2 274 776	–
1992..	22 696	(D)	3 598 853	448 765	765 838	(D)	2 420 122	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	1	3	–	87	–
1992..	2	–	2	2	2	–	105	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	15 048	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	16 251	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	2	13	5	69	–	7	–
25 to 99 acres	–	1	45	5	40	–	23	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	17	11	12	–	33	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	18	5	3	–	20	–
500 acres or more	–	–	40	8	6	–	4	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	8	10	94	88	30	32	170	9
1992..	1	12	99	110	58	10	270	3
acres, 1997..	750	1 831	13 244	17 622	2 319	4 127	40 001	11 826
1992..	(D)	644	14 236	25 463	3 985	870	105 332	260
bushels, 1997..	52 278	72 286	838 704	884 976	138 915	115 965	2 834 926	443 147
1992..	(D)	18 777	559 057	1 060 375	259 482	29 366	7 441 944	6 642
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	2	2	–	–	128	2
1992..	1	1	–	1	4	1	217	–
acres, 1997..	730	243	(D)	(D)	–	–	21 415	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	67 503	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	–	6	12	7	2	9	1
25 to 99 acres	4	2	42	32	17	16	46	2
100 to 249 acres	3	5	31	20	5	11	62	2
250 to 499 acres	–	3	12	10	–	2	31	1
500 acres or more	–	–	3	14	1	1	22	3
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	15	22	117	130	7	101	215	95
1992..	11	30	84	144	9	93	260	109
acres, 1997..	935	1 173	14 300	31 674	303	20 695	62 841	40 612
1992..	1 130	1 289	6 905	28 382	461	26 859	64 487	42 641
bushels, 1997..	47 511	30 103	447 164	1 193 883	7 658	416 482	1 394 641	813 316
1992..	68 256	35 212	167 517	819 634	13 668	614 229	1 678 293	975 664
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	13	3	1	1	–	1	83	4
1992..	10	2	–	1	1	1	101	1
acres, 1997..	710	131	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	11 143	486
1992..	1 030	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 137	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	8	12	19	3	10	11	5
25 to 99 acres	8	12	55	44	3	28	63	24
100 to 249 acres	3	–	35	41	1	36	57	25
250 to 499 acres	–	2	11	12	–	19	39	20
500 acres or more	–	–	4	14	–	8	45	21
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	85	–	38	5	3	160	274	23
1992..	102	–	62	10	3	227	154	36
acres, 1997..	27 103	–	8 559	557	60	66 870	148 345	6 368
1992..	24 137	–	12 375	1 808	39	64 550	33 006	10 718
bales, 1997..	45 746	–	9 288	405	97	53 788	152 934	3 526
1992..	36 279	–	13 249	1 126	(D)	47 635	31 267	5 729
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	83	–	4	–	2	10	228	–
1992..	100	–	14	–	–	1	110	–
acres, 1997..	25 856	–	1 717	–	(D)	960	103 806	–
1992..	23 958	–	2 910	–	–	(D)	22 361	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	13	–	3	1	2	12	4	1
25 to 99 acres	17	–	12	2	1	30	28	5
100 to 249 acres	16	–	12	2	–	34	43	4
250 to 499 acres	19	–	3	–	–	35	80	10
500 acres or more	20	–	8	–	–	49	119	3

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	699	349	707	195	477	193	125	765
1992..	719	326	671	253	512	156	163	723
acres, 1997..	121 495	22 605	35 469	58 900	380 156	9 272	49 816	40 367
1992..	117 956	18 422	29 473	70 442	328 179	7 990	47 743	38 606
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	93	4	23	69	389	32	40	80
1992..	86	10	25	107	391	35	20	87
acres, 1997..	16 954	(D)	271	38 126	230 241	1 420	(D)	884
1992..	16 022	(D)	363	43 863	196 755	(D)	3 289	1 397
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	42	–	–	20	6	–	1	35
1992..	100	–	4	37	–	–	–	36
acres, 1997..	5 461	–	–	5 922	942	–	(D)	2 361
1992..	7 485	–	33	9 670	–	–	–	1 576
bushels, 1997..	504 813	–	–	697 511	101 932	–	(D)	206 171
1992..	623 944	–	1 010	873 370	–	–	–	90 084
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	18	6	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	5 361	942	–	–	–
1992..	748	–	–	6 579	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
25 to 99 acres	18	–	–	1	–	–	1	21
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	8	6	–	–	3
250 to 499 acres	5	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	139	3	–	35	69	–	7	47
1992..	192	2	4	41	148	2	8	64
acres, 1997..	27 389	175	–	10 114	14 992	–	2 102	2 385
1992..	32 496	(D)	61	10 820	44 766	(D)	2 263	4 240
bushels, 1997..	1 887 336	(D)	–	528 584	502 496	–	95 234	128 746
1992..	2 030 884	(D)	(D)	459 651	2 240 285	(D)	97 778	199 080
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	14	33	–	3	4
1992..	4	–	–	13	67	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	3 590	4 962	–	927	56
1992..	172	–	–	3 068	11 595	–	879	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	18	–	–	–	4	–	–	16
25 to 99 acres	50	2	–	12	16	–	2	25
100 to 249 acres	30	1	–	6	28	–	3	5
250 to 499 acres	30	–	–	9	13	–	1	1
500 acres or more	11	–	–	8	8	–	1	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	1	19	117	–	8	95
1992..	13	4	3	28	96	–	5	96
acres, 1997..	(D)	370	(D)	6 532	22 192	–	1 098	6 065
1992..	1 125	554	90	7 950	14 822	–	2 870	7 089
bushels, 1997..	(D)	8 050	(D)	231 725	801 210	–	20 566	190 241
1992..	40 108	9 020	2 310	220 867	608 996	–	55 863	190 855
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	7	70	–	2	2
1992..	–	–	–	10	55	–	–	4
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	3 842	11 087	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	3 518	9 613	–	–	215
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	–	7	–	2	26
25 to 99 acres	1	1	–	6	33	–	3	47
100 to 249 acres	–	2	–	5	56	–	2	21
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	4	13	–	–	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	4	8	–	1	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	29	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
1992..	32	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
acres, 1997..	11 592	–	–	–	–	1 150	–	–
1992..	12 065	–	–	–	–	2 952	–	–
cwt, 1997..	658 485	–	–	–	–	51 563	–	–
1992..	676 342	–	–	–	–	127 871	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	29	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
1992..	32	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
acres, 1997..	11 592	–	–	–	–	1 150	–	–
1992..	12 065	–	–	–	–	2 952	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	10	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
250 to 499 acres	7	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
500 acres or more	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	206	3	–	4	403	–	86	–
1992..	285	–	–	8	432	–	119	–
acres, 1997..	46 380	184	–	605	278 940	–	43 986	–
1992..	43 994	–	–	1 208	233 410	–	36 575	–
bales, 1997..	46 218	(D)	–	990	282 317	–	33 970	–
1992..	58 516	–	–	966	252 688	–	37 873	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	10	–	–	3	323	–	33	–
1992..	7	–	–	7	337	–	15	–
acres, 1997..	1 255	–	–	468	159 846	–	9 968	–
1992..	1 288	–	–	1 105	143 099	–	2 399	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	35	2	–	–	5	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	76	–	–	1	23	–	12	–
100 to 249 acres	26	1	–	3	82	–	21	–
250 to 499 acres	31	–	–	–	81	–	15	–
500 acres or more	38	–	–	–	212	–	37	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	131	362	912	161	1 170	184	807	1 108
1992..	124	298	763	164	1 083	171	758	985
acres, 1997..	96 043	24 115	54 368	95 851	134 852	6 457	39 542	82 748
1992..	70 637	19 144	40 306	92 719	135 049	6 094	34 073	83 440
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	92	15	48	56	42	10	41	72
1992..	77	16	27	54	29	15	38	54
acres, 1997..	52 160	225	2 457	21 747	1 718	372	(D)	999
1992..	34 967	483	580	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 421
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	3	17	26	27	39	–	3	106
1992..	1	19	46	22	46	–	4	145
acres, 1997..	135	3 927	6 059	5 820	13 771	–	(D)	11 000
1992..	(D)	4 642	5 303	3 435	8 337	–	(D)	16 604
bushels, 1997..	10 920	307 224	537 875	997 627	1 246 941	–	(D)	978 191
1992..	(D)	252 863	397 081	519 335	791 940	–	(D)	1 113 026
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	27	1	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	20	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	5 820	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	3 362	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	7	8	–	10	–	2	39
25 to 99 acres	2	2	9	4	8	–	–	41
100 to 249 acres	–	1	3	15	11	–	–	14
250 to 499 acres	–	4	–	7	1	–	–	8
500 acres or more	–	3	6	1	9	–	1	4
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	24	10	15	71	88	–	4	157
1992..	44	5	20	66	141	–	2	164
acres, 1997..	2 903	3 615	2 811	25 800	23 638	–	249	23 614
1992..	5 817	1 915	1 358	19 427	35 676	–	(D)	22 253
bushels, 1997..	79 796	168 883	155 700	1 342 726	1 278 085	–	13 194	1 629 179
1992..	282 205	56 752	54 931	1 118 006	2 205 327	–	(D)	1 086 384
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	27	1	–	–	1
1992..	9	–	–	31	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	4 628	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	957	–	–	5 324	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	2	1	3	10	–	–	28
25 to 99 acres	7	3	2	13	26	–	3	67
100 to 249 acres	8	1	8	20	25	–	1	39
250 to 499 acres	2	1	3	12	14	–	–	11
500 acres or more	1	3	1	23	13	–	–	12
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	46	3	10	106	138	–	1	128
1992..	23	1	9	118	171	1	1	165
acres, 1997..	6 331	404	746	56 199	35 769	–	(D)	12 987
1992..	3 364	(D)	987	64 252	46 429	(D)	(D)	17 255
bushels, 1997..	196 957	(D)	11 669	1 199 679	1 408 613	–	(D)	356 835
1992..	73 555	(D)	26 590	1 706 799	1 694 979	(D)	(D)	438 407
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	10	–	–	39	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	43	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	673	–	–	7 704	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	9 727	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	–	1	4	16	–	–	30
25 to 99 acres	21	2	6	9	46	–	–	51
100 to 249 acres	15	–	3	26	38	–	1	35
250 to 499 acres	3	1	–	22	18	–	–	9
500 acres or more	2	–	–	45	20	–	–	3
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	108	1	1	1	6	–	1	11
1992..	99	2	2	1	15	–	–	13
acres, 1997..	84 156	(D)	(D)	(D)	574	–	(D)	661
1992..	59 037	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 405	–	–	956
bales, 1997..	62 843	(D)	(D)	(D)	366	–	(D)	442
1992..	66 341	(D)	(D)	(D)	997	–	–	835
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	50 463	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	33 065	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	8
100 to 249 acres	10	1	–	–	3	–	–	2
250 to 499 acres	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	71	–	–	1	–	–	1	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	608	168	569	188	201	185	764	646
1992..	669	200	544	221	232	156	742	582
acres, 1997..	372 956	88 430	52 371	212 399	83 902	5 326	43 150	29 346
1992..	333 146	86 363	52 541	203 150	95 577	5 326	54 783	22 857
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	551	38	14	146	26	32	150	35
1992..	589	53	21	166	38	25	138	29
acres, 1997..	301 352	8 007	684	122 216	4 785	616	9 466	(D)
1992..	285 489	(D)	789	130 371	(D)	1 074	15 577	110
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	291	–	3	98	1	5	23	3
1992..	365	–	26	90	–	6	42	3
acres, 1997..	57 161	–	(D)	39 813	(D)	10	4 388	(D)
1992..	80 005	–	1 261	30 866	–	35	8 505	(D)
bushels, 1997..	9 276 122	–	(D)	7 298 851	(D)	248	383 642	(D)
1992..	11 824 662	–	79 330	5 437 713	–	1 879	711 764	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	288	–	–	98	–	–	1	–
1992..	360	–	–	87	–	1	4	–
acres, 1997..	56 952	–	–	39 813	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	79 452	–	–	30 392	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	–	1	1	1	5	12	2
25 to 99 acres	95	–	–	10	–	–	4	–
100 to 249 acres	104	–	2	29	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	65	–	–	27	–	–	3	1
500 acres or more	19	–	–	31	–	–	4	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	292	4	35	98	12	–	6	–
1992..	375	18	76	128	7	–	16	–
acres, 1997..	46 187	242	3 601	23 441	1 147	–	3 116	–
1992..	109 093	1 812	5 040	31 050	863	–	3 642	–
bushels, 1997..	3 081 397	16 330	159 820	1 432 799	48 818	–	145 281	–
1992..	7 882 592	56 854	153 456	2 669 873	(D)	–	129 131	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	227	1	–	58	3	–	–	–
1992..	316	2	–	110	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	33 790	(D)	–	11 558	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	87 862	(D)	–	23 103	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	17	1	5	2	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	118	2	15	20	8	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	99	1	13	43	4	–	4	–
250 to 499 acres	45	–	2	22	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	13	–	–	11	–	–	2	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	272	27	99	171	159	–	1	–
1992..	242	39	137	213	190	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	37 124	5 551	10 892	136 871	68 922	–	(D)	–
1992..	28 206	5 972	10 716	138 323	70 909	–	328	–
bushels, 1997..	1 049 896	94 800	308 146	4 151 253	1 620 416	–	(D)	–
1992..	940 899	105 858	255 103	5 367 800	1 487 677	–	18 112	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	172	2	1	124	9	–	–	–
1992..	165	2	1	157	9	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	19 388	(D)	(D)	60 911	1 270	–	–	–
1992..	16 295	(D)	(D)	75 522	846	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	32	2	12	–	4	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	120	8	46	6	45	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	80	9	29	24	38	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	27	5	11	38	29	–	–	–
500 acres or more	13	3	1	103	43	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	2	32	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	7 218	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	11 642	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	356 432	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	584 225	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	2	32	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	7 218	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	11 642	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	513	141	–	–	36	–	–	–
1992..	187	164	4	–	71	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	207 674	75 286	–	–	6 855	–	–	–
1992..	36 188	68 086	543	–	16 073	–	1 066	–
bales, 1997..	245 185	53 790	–	–	4 189	–	–	–
1992..	30 252	52 731	388	–	8 467	–	1 855	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	450	31	–	–	13	–	–	–
1992..	145	39	1	–	20	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	170 085	5 861	–	–	2 192	–	–	–
1992..	27 977	7 152	(D)	–	3 190	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	13	3	–	–	5	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	76	14	–	–	12	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	126	35	–	–	9	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	148	29	–	–	6	–	–	–
500 acres or more	150	60	–	–	4	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	140	395	281	102	1 052	962	988	429
	1992	159	450	239	105	960	1 154	933	475
	acres, 1997	152 776	199 497	25 758	26 881	58 000	344 665	191 818	294 552
	1992	140 626	195 185	19 681	29 505	48 293	383 507	184 543	270 301
Irrigated	farms, 1997	119	83	41	11	48	736	20	301
	1992	128	94	34	13	46	920	18	284
	acres, 1997	121 169	25 332	337	3 651	548	179 657	837	140 751
	1992	105 726	18 773	251	2 883	(D)	218 423	646	100 188
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	106	–	23	1	8	93	106	2
	1992	93	–	22	2	11	135	133	2
	acres, 1997	77 308	–	5 382	(D)	45	41 328	24 946	(D)
	1992	43 932	–	4 548	(D)	155	30 465	26 342	(D)
	bushels, 1997	14 335 663	–	409 691	(D)	2 416	3 024 494	2 174 561	(D)
	1992	8 061 762	–	288 403	(D)	11 277	2 874 234	1 691 413	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	106	–	–	1	–	58	–	1
	1992	92	–	–	2	–	104	–	2
	acres, 1997	77 308	–	–	(D)	–	8 067	–	(D)
	1992	43 414	–	–	(D)	–	13 236	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	3	–	8	25	9	1
25 to 99 acres		5	–	7	–	–	18	28	1
100 to 249 acres		20	–	8	–	–	21	31	–
250 to 499 acres		22	–	3	–	–	14	24	–
500 acres or more		59	–	2	1	–	15	14	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	60	86	22	17	–	264	181	134
	1992	64	140	15	17	–	359	259	335
	acres, 1997	19 349	10 250	5 230	2 871	–	136 625	56 623	52 224
	1992	17 175	18 022	2 971	3 292	–	147 894	67 621	155 358
	bushels, 1997	1 132 556	361 726	244 740	131 998	–	9 498 087	3 757 976	2 425 632
	1992	1 248 034	653 967	121 174	168 721	–	8 842 146	2 799 939	9 804 397
Irrigated	farms, 1997	26	13	–	3	–	174	–	72
	1992	43	9	–	5	–	209	–	169
	acres, 1997	6 851	946	–	767	–	58 982	–	25 561
	1992	9 384	609	–	861	–	41 443	–	60 407
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	12	5	–	–	37	7	6
25 to 99 acres		5	38	4	9	–	50	42	23
100 to 249 acres		31	25	10	3	–	54	54	42
250 to 499 acres		15	9	1	5	–	53	42	20
500 acres or more		8	2	2	–	–	70	36	43
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	93	309	18	49	2	11	243	66
	1992	144	322	19	55	3	10	237	91
	acres, 1997	44 779	89 153	4 375	14 840	(D)	1 852	52 072	8 650
	1992	71 541	63 922	3 672	18 205	(D)	851	36 015	7 664
	bushels, 1997	1 852 790	1 744 906	107 845	304 215	(D)	87 060	1 837 401	201 434
	1992	3 204 781	1 560 054	73 174	471 740	(D)	38 442	1 068 125	174 629
Irrigated	farms, 1997	67	36	–	3	–	5	–	13
	1992	113	24	–	5	–	10	–	11
	acres, 1997	29 525	7 621	–	1 358	–	1 635	–	1 750
	1992	46 148	2 185	–	1 138	–	851	–	1 349
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	15	4	–	–	5	26	15
25 to 99 acres		3	93	3	9	1	2	87	22
100 to 249 acres		25	97	5	16	–	1	66	22
250 to 499 acres		37	48	3	13	–	1	38	5
500 acres or more		27	56	3	11	1	2	26	2
Rice	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	3	243	3	1	–	129	90	338
	1992	–	314	7	1	–	221	106	282
	acres, 1997	(D)	85 123	210	(D)	–	61 890	19 972	221 358
	1992	–	88 887	1 704	(D)	–	92 533	19 116	102 209
	bales, 1997	(D)	58 974	102	(D)	–	72 112	17 603	195 238
	1992	–	53 010	1 114	(D)	–	104 372	12 860	89 115
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	39	–	1	–	89	1	240
	1992	–	26	–	1	–	175	–	150
	acres, 1997	–	9 072	–	(D)	–	38 649	(D)	107 422
	1992	–	3 958	–	(D)	–	61 922	–	35 659
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	12	–	–	–	10	2	8
25 to 99 acres		1	48	3	–	–	20	30	24
100 to 249 acres		–	68	–	1	–	30	31	60
250 to 499 acres		–	50	–	–	–	24	19	61
500 acres or more		2	65	–	–	–	45	8	185

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	458	1 224	824	238	66	1 147	67	49
1992..	383	1 203	840	239	61	1 098	94	54
acres, 1997..	27 508	84 770	53 714	108 740	26 807	99 805	87 425	4 471
1992..	24 162	77 269	47 339	100 878	21 280	87 626	74 740	3 574
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	24	37	28	33	63	45	44	31
1992..	33	20	25	37	61	44	59	37
acres, 1997..	5 010	2 694	1 712	2 991	25 795	340	(D)	1 056
1992..	4 548	639	877	948	20 831	233	38 800	589
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	8	–	–	9	33	–
1992..	1	–	17	–	–	13	36	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	2 137	18 231	–
1992..	(D)	–	390	–	–	2 678	10 615	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	146 231	3 162 840	–
1992..	(D)	–	14 351	–	–	172 707	1 870 897	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	33	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	36	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	18 231	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	10 615	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	–	6	–	–	5	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	–	2	9	–
500 acres or more	–	–	1	–	–	1	13	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	2	2	6	51	38	2
1992..	1	1	5	40	3	62	47	3
acres, 1997..	301	(D)	(D)	(D)	581	16 445	11 972	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	2 497	27 931	460	14 726	10 707	1 000
bushels, 1997..	16 618	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 823	981 050	775 735	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	162 529	1 218 767	(D)	589 692	776 800	32 823
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	6	1	30	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	–	38	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	581	(D)	7 131	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	460	–	7 020	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	2	1	7	–	1
25 to 99 acres	3	2	1	–	2	17	3	1
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	–	3	8	19	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	–	5	8	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	2	7	2	58	64	11
1992..	6	14	1	9	1	56	83	11
acres, 1997..	443	717	(D)	1 989	(D)	10 451	53 380	1 990
1992..	158	1 654	(D)	840	(D)	13 410	51 124	938
bushels, 1997..	13 202	35 425	(D)	63 950	(D)	381 555	1 378 313	57 654
1992..	1 767	49 790	(D)	24 653	(D)	333 937	1 634 590	23 103
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	–	37	3
1992..	1	–	–	1	1	–	54	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	19 966	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	19 814	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	1	1	–	12	4	–
25 to 99 acres	3	–	–	1	–	20	1	6
100 to 249 acres	3	2	1	4	2	14	11	2
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	2
500 acres or more	–	1	–	1	–	7	38	1
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	8	183	21	26	–	1
1992..	–	–	13	160	29	55	–	4
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	3 303	102 389	9 430	11 202	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	4 271	59 001	9 667	9 443	–	(D)
bales, 1997..	–	(D)	2 712	73 643	16 856	6 528	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	3 994	53 529	16 429	5 489	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	8	20	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	1	9	28	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	2 572	9 370	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	644	9 636	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	17	–	7	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	2	1	24	4	2	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	2	36	9	4	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	23	2	2	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	3	83	6	11	–	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	281	413	409	7	293	24	368	1 144
1992..	238	444	339	12	274	15	333	953
acres, 1997..	14 069	150 495	9 186	(D)	46 709	(D)	138 293	85 455
1992..	14 705	143 140	7 510	(D)	47 609	2 545	135 046	82 472
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	75	30	7	105	4	23	45
1992..	6	117	26	9	146	2	10	27
acres, 1997..	(D)	21 499	248	(D)	31 121	(D)	2 483	647
1992..	20	33 542	185	123	39 494	(D)	(D)	642
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	82	12	–	–	–	47	9
1992..	–	117	9	–	1	–	69	21
acres, 1997..	–	38 052	61	–	–	–	19 100	1 405
1992..	–	40 918	19	–	(D)	–	19 943	3 573
bushels, 1997..	–	3 217 601	2 474	–	–	–	1 441 910	173 917
1992..	–	3 293 490	357	–	(D)	–	1 316 979	203 430
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	3	12	–	–	–	6	1
25 to 99 acres	–	20	–	–	–	–	8	3
100 to 249 acres	–	11	–	–	–	–	8	3
250 to 499 acres	–	16	–	–	–	–	13	1
500 acres or more	–	32	–	–	–	–	12	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	3	122	–	1	2	–	89	49
1992..	4	135	–	–	1	1	128	51
acres, 1997..	(D)	52 540	–	(D)	(D)	–	85 165	10 407
1992..	184	33 536	–	–	(D)	(D)	80 089	19 320
bushels, 1997..	(D)	3 238 963	–	(D)	(D)	–	4 352 904	591 384
1992..	3 190	2 192 137	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 723 282	591 817
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	860	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	176	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	4
25 to 99 acres	1	27	–	–	–	–	19	23
100 to 249 acres	1	16	–	1	–	–	12	11
250 to 499 acres	–	38	–	–	2	–	17	7
500 acres or more	–	40	–	–	–	–	36	4
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	40	5	–	–	1	–	11	69
1992..	50	1	–	–	2	–	28	52
acres, 1997..	3 053	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	2 232	15 104
1992..	7 509	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	4 213	7 686
bushels, 1997..	76 659	52 212	–	–	(D)	–	51 322	467 839
1992..	170 001	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	80 168	179 621
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
25 to 99 acres	22	3	–	–	1	–	3	24
100 to 249 acres	4	1	–	–	–	–	3	20
250 to 499 acres	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	13
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	6
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	57	–	–	90	–	–	–
1992..	–	106	–	–	132	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	18 195	–	–	29 623	–	–	–
1992..	–	32 068	–	–	38 284	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	987 964	–	–	1 409 421	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 890 876	–	–	1 600 235	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	57	–	–	90	–	–	–
1992..	–	106	–	–	132	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	18 195	–	–	29 623	–	–	–
1992..	–	32 068	–	–	38 284	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	18	–	–	29	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	20	–	–	37	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	10	–	–	14	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	62	–	–	3	–	20	8
1992..	1	94	–	–	–	–	33	10
acres, 1997..	–	23 257	–	–	310	–	7 075	1 205
1992..	(D)	24 635	–	–	–	–	11 478	2 200
bales, 1997..	–	28 323	–	–	313	–	5 121	753
1992..	(D)	30 488	–	–	–	–	9 436	705
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	8	–	–	1	–	4	2
100 to 249 acres	–	19	–	–	2	–	6	6
250 to 499 acres	–	14	–	–	–	–	7	–
500 acres or more	–	17	–	–	–	–	2	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	509	654	942	317	4	57	252	132
	1992	560	610	863	294	4	86	199	153
	acres, 1997	164 420	56 249	75 801	12 881	1 774	12 351	9 949	7 385
	1992	168 068	50 247	65 710	11 248	(D)	17 247	8 272	6 071
Irrigated	farms, 1997	69	19	37	36	1	7	48	42
	1992	66	20	29	26	2	14	31	43
	acres, 1997	3 386	(D)	(D)	381	(D)	(D)	930	1 780
	1992	2 725	300	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	867	1 154
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	–	74	5	5	–	1	2	–
	1992	–	117	9	2	–	–	1	1
	acres, 1997	–	8 697	4 350	198	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	10 352	3 816	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
	bushels, 1997	–	706 386	315 950	16 151	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	658 487	206 590	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	–
	1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	26	–	3	–	1	2	–
25 to 99 acres		–	26	2	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	16	1	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	80	66	12	4	1	1	2	3
	1992	128	96	22	8	1	6	1	–
	acres, 1997	7 639	9 262	4 383	120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	20 319	8 761	5 616	247	(D)	287	(D)	–
	bushels, 1997	283 541	355 763	175 777	6 757	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	678 452	349 474	273 846	3 890	(D)	7 231	(D)	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		18	15	4	2	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres		33	28	1	2	–	–	2	2
100 to 249 acres		23	7	1	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		5	12	3	–	–	–	–	1
500 acres or more		1	4	3	–	1	–	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	253	63	19	15	–	18	11	9
	1992	306	93	15	19	–	17	5	10
	acres, 1997	64 214	5 495	10 821	568	–	3 415	755	1 530
	1992	62 326	8 232	3 178	755	–	3 557	473	1 272
	bushels, 1997	1 407 833	107 538	313 398	17 402	–	65 358	32 809	59 812
	1992	1 284 018	175 601	84 939	23 556	–	80 384	7 012	25 710
Irrigated	farms, 1997	10	–	–	1	–	1	2	1
	1992	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
	acres, 1997	883	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		20	12	5	7	–	1	5	2
25 to 99 acres		75	33	1	7	–	5	2	3
100 to 249 acres		81	16	3	1	–	8	4	1
250 to 499 acres		45	2	2	–	–	2	–	2
500 acres or more		32	–	8	–	–	2	–	1
Rice	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	182	2	6	–	–	23	2	–
	1992	212	–	16	–	1	43	–	1
	acres, 1997	75 494	(D)	757	–	–	6 081	(D)	–
	1992	69 766	–	4 086	–	(D)	10 210	–	(D)
	bales, 1997	54 804	(D)	387	–	–	3 226	(D)	–
	1992	41 152	–	2 079	–	(D)	5 830	–	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	1992	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		14	–	2	–	–	2	–	–
25 to 99 acres		31	2	2	–	–	8	2	–
100 to 249 acres		46	–	1	–	–	5	–	–
250 to 499 acres		31	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
500 acres or more		60	–	–	–	–	5	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	15	28	105	204	936	543	358	62
1992..	23	19	104	240	873	618	335	49
acres, 1997..	6 136	2 517	90 731	135 696	123 345	293 937	24 962	16 695
1992..	9 865	1 892	62 391	132 010	113 474	270 290	21 137	21 160
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	13	3	71	23	453	23	10
1992..	2	11	7	65	14	511	23	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 242	(D)	(D)	(D)	213 573	266	2 481
1992..	(D)	965	625	21 213	(D)	206 708	339	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	–	33	210	1	5
1992..	–	–	7	1	16	274	2	7
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	122	–	4 781	46 328	(D)	1 201
1992..	–	–	814	(D)	2 895	54 343	(D)	4 663
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	5 744	–	434 540	7 836 953	(D)	104 190
1992..	–	–	37 801	(D)	332 615	8 866 899	(D)	198 522
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	2	189	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	272	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	41 193	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	54 235	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	1	3	–	12	52	–	2
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	11	86	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	1	–	–	5	53	–	2
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	17	–	1
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	26	35	30	156	7	7
1992..	–	2	37	58	46	318	11	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	46 161	4 225	5 476	18 248	706	3 711
1992..	–	(D)	36 032	7 031	8 640	107 805	513	7 721
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2 803 294	173 237	311 020	1 156 798	24 810	167 333
1992..	–	(D)	1 775 731	332 528	369 277	6 714 503	20 532	387 217
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	15	1	116	–	1
1992..	–	2	–	29	–	231	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	1 577	(D)	12 861	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	3 161	–	58 669	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	5	4	14	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	1	4	11	8	72	4	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	5	15	7	48	2	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	2	4	11	22	1	3
500 acres or more	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	3
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	2	181	50	222	39	4
1992..	13	1	1	217	59	233	45	5
acres, 1997..	686	(D)	(D)	101 195	8 403	22 911	4 781	1 051
1992..	4 087	(D)	(D)	88 599	14 324	24 691	4 867	1 610
bushels, 1997..	10 081	(D)	(D)	2 173 362	307 433	805 834	181 448	25 239
1992..	68 657	(D)	(D)	2 292 936	502 441	1 044 464	118 327	64 530
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	51	–	122	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	44	–	173	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	12 601	–	12 350	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	7 428	–	18 804	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	10	5	24	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	1	26	9	116	24	–
100 to 249 acres	2	1	1	41	25	64	7	1
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	42	8	16	6	3
500 acres or more	–	–	–	62	3	2	1	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	20	71	12	438	–	1
1992..	10	1	29	103	20	170	1	4
acres, 1997..	2 840	(D)	38 070	25 301	1 677	175 894	–	(D)
1992..	4 253	(D)	20 773	28 342	3 152	25 574	(D)	1 889
bales, 1997..	2 025	(D)	22 775	21 967	1 563	209 082	–	(D)
1992..	2 196	(D)	24 380	16 560	3 381	17 776	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	48	1	366	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	47	–	125	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	13 542	(D)	125 247	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	8 993	–	18 690	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	2	12	7	67	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	1	4	18	3	112	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	5	25	2	115	–	–
500 acres or more	3	–	9	14	–	135	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 728	1 052	1 004	553	667	143	328	202
1992..	1 625	945	974	511	640	177	332	138
acres, 1997..	61 417	41 052	54 382	78 430	55 146	68 003	47 078	6 805
1992..	55 542	38 144	48 388	75 370	58 702	75 212	52 327	6 291
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	48	47	30	48	8	31	19	32
1992..	48	41	24	100	3	37	17	21
acres, 1997..	3 185	873	1 516	13 441	83	17 500	1 135	420
1992..	(D)	467	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 294	(D)	506
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	130	38	3	3	18	9	32	–
1992..	182	58	9	7	25	–	65	–
acres, 1997..	5 363	2 321	(D)	8	5 265	4 458	12 365	–
1992..	6 893	2 659	111	857	10 107	–	16 708	–
bushels, 1997..	336 252	218 732	(D)	(D)	261 026	874 844	1 035 928	–
1992..	340 024	162 046	4 672	(D)	562 986	–	1 104 005	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	9	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	4 458	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	78	12	2	3	3	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	38	19	1	–	7	1	10	–
100 to 249 acres	11	7	–	–	2	1	10	–
250 to 499 acres	3	–	–	–	2	6	4	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	4	1	8	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	36	26	2	26	15	55	35	–
1992..	52	32	4	18	13	31	52	1
acres, 1997..	1 347	956	(D)	7 923	2 774	11 170	10 104	–
1992..	2 228	1 969	448	6 274	2 411	3 285	11 874	(D)
bushels, 1997..	65 051	61 446	(D)	520 068	122 874	665 374	589 785	–
1992..	105 965	112 181	29 788	369 949	98 179	124 455	662 188	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	10	1	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	4 520	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	874	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	17	15	–	2	2	1	5	–
25 to 99 acres	14	9	2	1	4	18	10	–
100 to 249 acres	5	2	–	12	6	19	4	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	6	1	13	11	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	5	2	4	5	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3	8	–	3	21	99	17	5
1992..	6	14	–	3	21	141	31	3
acres, 1997..	133	245	–	(D)	4 417	42 059	2 384	(D)
1992..	162	404	–	(D)	3 819	61 483	2 807	(D)
bushels, 1997..	2 856	7 012	–	(D)	129 372	773 066	41 843	(D)
1992..	4 165	11 533	–	(D)	110 719	1 333 587	55 786	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1 432	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	5 313	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	4	–	1	–	4	3	4
25 to 99 acres	3	3	–	2	11	9	6	–
100 to 249 acres	–	1	–	–	3	29	6	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	6	28	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	29	1	1
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	33	–	–	–	–
1992..	18	–	–	76	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 694	–	–	12 859	–	–	–	–
1992..	4 153	–	–	25 774	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	160 976	–	–	604 582	–	–	–	–
1992..	273 189	–	–	1 267 760	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	33	–	–	–	–
1992..	18	–	–	76	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 694	–	–	12 859	–	–	–	–
1992..	4 153	–	–	25 774	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	–	1	12	–	3	–
1992..	6	1	2	–	13	–	17	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	3 305	–	643	–
1992..	397	(D)	(D)	–	3 572	–	2 252	–
bales, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 643	–	644	–
1992..	209	(D)	(D)	–	2 747	–	2 422	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	7	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	–	731	394	291	1 214	53	490	151
1992..	–	755	423	265	1 098	43	440	129
acres, 1997..	–	333 727	300 615	65 028	178 252	8 283	20 913	7 145
1992..	–	293 169	268 598	64 199	172 860	(D)	18 336	5 471
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	567	207	21	33	2	12	3
1992..	–	509	155	24	41	4	6	1
acres, 1997..	–	208 430	73 237	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	90
1992..	–	142 573	43 217	(D)	572	155	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	1	–	119	–	2	–
1992..	–	24	–	1	156	6	–	4
acres, 1997..	–	949	(D)	–	48 943	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	1 597	–	(D)	61 137	921	–	32
bushels, 1997..	–	143 604	(D)	–	4 321 170	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	194 390	–	(D)	5 439 744	28 265	–	800
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	949	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 597	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	5	–	–	14	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	5	–	–	32	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	4	–	–	15	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	22	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	139	46	19	127	2	1	1
1992..	–	399	195	23	173	7	1	3
acres, 1997..	–	23 744	11 549	2 710	25 348	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	166 796	89 527	3 161	27 531	1 885	(D)	35
bushels, 1997..	–	1 299 828	512 047	115 386	1 602 378	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	10 160 344	4 221 774	115 679	1 282 204	64 444	(D)	444
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	92	17	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	251	70	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	13 206	2 356	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	82 408	22 263	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	15	–	1	16	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	61	14	8	43	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres	–	34	13	7	25	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	17	13	1	30	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	12	6	2	13	2	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	88	39	118	192	1	–	–
1992..	–	96	36	123	171	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	6 838	4 747	40 250	41 520	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	11 930	5 898	40 576	26 231	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	144 456	97 611	1 098 938	1 481 047	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	270 095	126 806	1 088 292	758 772	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	27	3	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	17	4	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	1 501	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2 215	204	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	21	8	4	22	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	40	15	23	65	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	24	10	46	56	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	3	5	22	20	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	1	23	29	1	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	519	364	15	23	–	1	–
1992..	–	281	336	15	34	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	279 205	270 283	4 380	8 642	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	78 771	165 600	4 757	9 588	–	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	–	275 647	222 794	2 681	8 879	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	71 143	148 874	3 132	6 836	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	433	188	2	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	142	98	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	177 922	66 753	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	30 736	18 096	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	31	9	–	3	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	73	22	4	3	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	90	55	7	7	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	108	73	2	4	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	217	205	2	6	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	218	200	429	100	863	91	195	1 024
	1992	244	195	464	106	757	84	161	915
	acres, 1997	159 460	13 046	126 253	10 957	120 394	7 101	31 822	133 998
	1992	125 469	11 902	122 282	12 017	103 373	7 301	29 128	118 719
Irrigated	farms, 1997	51	65	139	90	289	29	111	30
	1992	41	74	169	99	280	29	87	47
	acres, 1997	11 320	5 194	36 816	8 320	38 849	1 340	10 129	724
	1992	7 021	6 271	41 692	10 404	33 946	991	9 437	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	–	1	12	2	104	–	–	97
	1992	–	1	21	1	162	–	–	96
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	1 959	(D)	26 779	–	–	27 041
	1992	–	(D)	5 809	(D)	36 759	–	–	15 985
	bushels, 1997	–	(D)	172 033	(D)	2 912 586	–	–	2 516 568
	1992	–	(D)	457 229	(D)	3 376 804	–	–	1 174 450
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	1	1	1	61	–	–	1
	1992	–	–	–	1	95	–	–	1
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 322	–	–	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	19 966	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	6	1	9	–	–	8
25 to 99 acres		–	1	1	–	24	–	–	29
100 to 249 acres		–	–	3	1	32	–	–	23
250 to 499 acres		–	–	1	–	23	–	–	22
500 acres or more		–	–	1	–	16	–	–	15
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	6	3	95	8	192	–	5	121
	1992	55	3	103	1	163	–	1	159
	acres, 1997	2 503	65	40 814	589	32 883	–	408	29 065
	1992	16 115	135	38 297	(D)	25 508	–	(D)	29 643
	bushels, 1997	84 849	(D)	2 645 205	28 836	2 616 571	–	21 093	1 776 735
	1992	699 167	5 459	2 448 157	(D)	1 545 707	–	(D)	1 418 640
Irrigated	farms, 1997	2	–	4	7	40	–	1	–
	1992	–	1	–	1	22	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	1 087	489	5 474	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	2 010	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	2	–	4	21	–	4	15
25 to 99 acres		–	1	9	–	65	–	–	33
100 to 249 acres		4	–	27	4	61	–	–	32
250 to 499 acres		–	–	35	–	34	–	1	22
500 acres or more		2	–	24	–	11	–	–	19
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	15	13	3	3	160	15	5	116
	1992	10	9	2	3	106	13	4	90
	acres, 1997	2 653	532	664	603	21 662	2 446	323	11 827
	1992	1 258	344	(D)	782	9 675	2 702	217	6 465
	bushels, 1997	84 126	17 177	(D)	20 522	705 138	70 164	8 253	348 137
	1992	33 845	7 440	(D)	25 152	239 501	88 219	(D)	181 772
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	6	–	3	24	2	–	–
	1992	–	3	–	2	10	2	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	291	–	488	2 048	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	65	–	(D)	611	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	6	–	–	30	2	1	29
25 to 99 acres		6	6	–	–	57	4	3	43
100 to 249 acres		7	1	2	3	51	7	1	33
250 to 499 acres		–	–	1	–	19	1	–	10
500 acres or more		1	–	–	–	3	1	–	1
Rice	farms, 1997	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	140	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	27 820	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	39 413	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	–	–	1 456 601	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	2 143 463	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	96	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	140	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	27 820	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	39 413	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	41	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	36	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	193	1	52	–	20	–	55	59
	1992	208	–	55	1	29	1	64	138
	acres, 1997	147 605	(D)	22 252	–	3 364	–	27 352	14 391
	1992	93 823	–	15 510	(D)	4 679	(D)	24 109	27 046
	bales, 1997	119 124	(D)	28 151	–	5 861	–	21 333	13 924
	1992	92 082	–	18 980	(D)	4 641	(D)	21 746	26 881
Irrigated	farms, 1997	34	1	1	–	18	–	25	1
	1992	30	–	–	1	22	–	28	7
	acres, 1997	8 065	(D)	(D)	–	2 999	–	8 571	(D)
	1992	6 184	–	–	(D)	2 213	–	7 567	1 665
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4	–	–	–	1	–	8	10
25 to 99 acres		9	1	9	–	8	–	6	17
100 to 249 acres		22	–	17	–	7	–	8	14
250 to 499 acres		31	–	8	–	3	–	10	7
500 acres or more		127	–	18	–	1	–	23	11

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	375	176	647	484	156	265	84	697
	1992	342	198	587	426	203	251	107	672
	acres, 1997	33 489	76 392	45 378	13 281	177 071	12 676	45 693	26 482
	1992	31 632	54 979	45 146	9 829	162 528	11 884	43 736	24 546
Irrigated	farms, 1997	13	28	33	59	133	1	19	21
	1992	22	21	40	62	168	7	19	25
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 273	(D)	367	(D)	(D)	4 633	(D)
	1992	3 541	1 038	638	347	119 752	73	5 457	205
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	2	–	3	3	107	–	–	4
	1992	2	–	2	3	135	–	2	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	60	(D)	57 096	–	–	29
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	52 975	–	(D)	57
	bushels, 1997	(D)	–	3 870	1 171	10 998 373	–	–	2 150
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	9 472 575	–	(D)	1 355
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	107	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	1	128	–	2	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	57 096	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	47 971	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	2	3	1	–	–	4
25 to 99 acres		2	–	1	–	9	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	30	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	39	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	8	14	7	1	92	1	3	–
	1992	19	21	6	–	101	–	10	–
	acres, 1997	586	2 600	1 126	(D)	32 347	(D)	229	–
	1992	768	2 510	340	–	22 138	–	2 596	–
	bushels, 1997	13 245	67 149	43 756	(D)	2 267 240	(D)	12 040	–
	1992	24 231	72 484	10 457	–	1 866 713	–	172 450	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	61	–	1	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	92	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	17 357	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	18 176	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	2	1	2	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres		6	4	1	–	13	–	2	–
100 to 249 acres		2	6	3	–	26	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres		–	4	–	–	34	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	1	–	17	–	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	53	39	50	1	141	–	19	–
	1992	72	16	100	2	185	–	25	–
	acres, 1997	4 549	6 075	8 794	(D)	84 035	–	3 757	–
	1992	6 409	1 483	16 410	(D)	81 552	–	4 013	–
	bushels, 1997	122 447	141 184	234 045	(D)	2 718 931	–	67 291	–
	1992	154 257	27 917	455 331	(D)	3 676 627	–	111 661	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	100	–	2	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	151	–	4	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	41 980	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	49 540	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		5	11	5	–	–	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres		34	10	20	1	12	–	7	–
100 to 249 acres		10	11	15	–	28	–	7	–
250 to 499 acres		4	2	6	–	33	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	5	4	–	68	–	3	–
Rice	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	111	1	–	–	–	56	–
	1992	–	145	–	–	–	–	68	–
	acres, 1997	–	60 127	(D)	–	–	–	35 781	–
	1992	–	42 037	–	–	–	–	30 474	–
	bales, 1997	–	44 495	(D)	–	–	–	22 186	–
	1992	–	34 953	–	–	–	–	16 930	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	7	–	–	–	–	12	–
	1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	6	–
	acres, 1997	–	1 069	–	–	–	–	2 762	–
	1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	2 561	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	5	1	–	–	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres		–	14	–	–	–	–	6	–
100 to 249 acres		–	18	–	–	–	–	14	–
250 to 499 acres		–	29	–	–	–	–	7	–
500 acres or more		–	45	–	–	–	–	27	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	799	171	192	360	229	73	123	412
1992..	739	144	232	378	301	82	109	352
acres, 1997..	97 192	3 936	76 185	323 287	233 892	46 500	6 207	22 476
1992..	94 454	3 387	67 385	279 997	233 663	60 996	3 647	24 011
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	19	10	31	12	98	19	14	15
1992..	25	2	18	11	132	24	13	19
acres, 1997..	(D)	63	4 562	813	71 058	(D)	(D)	197
1992..	(D)	(D)	987	116	82 345	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	27	7	3	61	43	3	1	–
1992..	34	6	2	66	50	2	–	1
acres, 1997..	3 722	31	220	17 241	14 683	410	(D)	–
1992..	5 477	11	(D)	21 621	11 824	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	305 110	911	17 600	1 511 420	2 538 933	47 907	(D)	–
1992..	331 662	421	(D)	1 459 032	1 639 035	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	43	3	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	48	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	14 683	410	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	11 328	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	7	–	4	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	18	–	3	12	8	2	–	–
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	20	15	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	15	8	1	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	–	10	12	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	55	–	30	232	143	31	1	4
1992..	79	–	37	271	133	45	–	3
acres, 1997..	16 511	–	5 341	193 661	48 351	12 191	(D)	335
1992..	18 172	–	5 773	174 338	35 406	13 108	–	94
bushels, 1997..	907 062	–	192 982	12 533 466	2 854 987	622 647	(D)	19 975
1992..	758 542	–	214 362	9 351 166	2 439 936	693 367	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	58	11	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	98	13	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	17 665	2 511	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	25 358	2 448	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	–	1	7	1	1	1	–
25 to 99 acres	17	–	11	24	28	4	–	2
100 to 249 acres	17	–	12	46	45	10	–	2
250 to 499 acres	5	–	4	38	38	8	–	–
500 acres or more	13	–	2	117	31	8	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	57	–	63	7	208	64	–	35
1992..	34	–	42	7	274	76	–	42
acres, 1997..	8 722	–	13 197	1 715	160 674	31 031	–	2 965
1992..	5 506	–	6 291	3 455	184 060	41 559	–	6 675
bushels, 1997..	267 466	–	294 834	38 792	3 931 789	756 788	–	76 592
1992..	227 857	–	159 027	60 569	5 418 367	865 007	–	161 739
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	74	13	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	107	19	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	33 547	3 592	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	43 908	5 874	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	–	5	–	–	2	–	7
25 to 99 acres	21	–	16	1	10	6	–	16
100 to 249 acres	13	–	22	3	29	11	–	10
250 to 499 acres	7	–	13	3	55	18	–	1
500 acres or more	4	–	7	–	114	27	–	1
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 446	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	66 036	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 446	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	59	1	80	170	1	2	–	1
1992..	93	–	124	180	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	23 866	(D)	46 261	100 597	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	22 868	–	45 223	75 434	–	(D)	–	–
bales, 1997..	18 013	(D)	36 790	95 314	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	16 416	–	36 446	69 233	–	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	13	2	1	2	–	–
1992..	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	2 527	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	39	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	19	–	14	30	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	13	–	11	31	–	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres	8	–	23	39	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	19	–	31	67	–	–	–	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	507	1 315	463	59	308	52	30	348
	1992	479	1 103	520	69	291	50	32	307
	acres, 1997	21 616	52 260	309 629	29 264	11 675	24 288	(D)	17 631
	1992	22 128	42 622	258 960	23 423	9 014	21 925	4 476	16 920
Irrigated	farms, 1997	17	91	395	53	10	20	27	10
	1992	13	82	455	63	8	12	25	9
	acres, 1997	562	1 122	206 732	21 900	333	(D)	3 294	50
	1992	113	829	201 279	21 399	36	3 492	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	2	2	273	–	2	2	–	4
	1992	4	9	315	–	5	1	2	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	76 307	–	(D)	(D)	–	9
	1992	43	42	85 586	–	11	(D)	(D)	49
	bushels, 1997	(D)	(D)	13 611 461	–	(D)	(D)	–	482
	1992	1 460	1 940	15 107 556	–	640	(D)	(D)	2 067
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	273	–	–	2	–	–
	1992	–	–	314	–	–	1	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	76 307	–	–	(D)	–	–
	1992	–	–	85 313	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2	2	3	–	2	1	–	4
25 to 99 acres		–	–	44	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	112	–	–	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	76	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	38	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	–	4	209	4	–	18	3	1
	1992	–	3	242	2	–	14	–	3
	acres, 1997	–	166	41 402	272	–	5 435	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	40 280	(D)	–	3 461	–	16
	bushels, 1997	–	6 880	2 356 516	16 054	–	228 224	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	2 741 712	(D)	–	162 989	–	1 384
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	131	3	–	6	3	–
	1992	–	–	207	2	–	5	–	1
	acres, 1997	–	–	16 176	232	–	623	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	29 313	(D)	–	717	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	1	10	–	–	2	2	1
25 to 99 acres		–	3	74	3	–	2	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	79	1	–	7	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	25	–	–	3	1	–
500 acres or more		–	–	21	–	–	4	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	3	14	366	6	–	36	–	3
	1992	4	15	415	3	1	32	2	5
	acres, 1997	220	1 659	104 345	1 368	–	15 637	–	(D)
	1992	840	1 125	86 427	165	(D)	16 786	(D)	365
	bushels, 1997	5 160	39 132	3 749 277	67 428	–	405 861	–	(D)
	1992	38 640	27 138	3 680 243	7 960	(D)	301 852	(D)	6 300
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	246	6	–	8	–	–
	1992	–	1	320	3	–	6	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	42 694	1 368	–	2 037	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	45 212	165	–	1 756	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	6	11	–	–	1	–	2
25 to 99 acres		2	4	81	3	–	7	–	–
100 to 249 acres		1	1	134	1	–	8	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	2	88	2	–	6	–	1
500 acres or more		–	1	52	–	–	14	–	–
Rice	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	1	266	19	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	2	74	21	–	–	1	–
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	61 293	8 767	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	8 865	7 713	–	–	(D)	–
	bales, 1997	–	(D)	94 240	9 665	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	7 156	6 823	–	–	(D)	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	227	18	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	1	71	21	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	48 740	8 173	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	(D)	8 680	7 039	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	67	4	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	98	4	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	78	4	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	19	7	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	266	58	55	640	60	120	38	782
	1992	315	49	57	632	62	128	47	726
	acres, 1997	130 451	44 239	2 118	68 273	18 432	79 344	23 958	72 041
	1992	120 833	31 431	2 108	64 513	12 215	79 851	25 999	60 828
Irrigated	farms, 1997	106	42	15	8	51	–	9	61
	1992	122	35	19	11	60	1	16	55
	acres, 1997	35 855	(D)	207	(D)	13 874	–	6 756	14 965
	1992	29 342	17 378	(D)	(D)	11 795	(D)	6 017	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	16	1	1	7	–	35	4	21
	1992	9	2	–	8	–	42	1	35
	acres, 1997	2 777	(D)	(D)	710	–	10 653	1 875	6 646
	1992	1 753	(D)	–	1 025	–	13 233	(D)	4 569
	bushels, 1997	419 189	(D)	(D)	69 452	–	868 192	318 038	690 569
	1992	269 204	(D)	–	87 854	–	742 495	(D)	386 488
Irrigated	farms, 1997	16	1	1	2	–	–	4	8
	1992	7	1	–	–	–	–	1	4
	acres, 1997	2 777	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 875	2 658
	1992	1 503	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 136
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1	–	1	2	–	3	–	2
25 to 99 acres		3	–	–	2	–	8	–	4
100 to 249 acres		8	1	–	3	–	8	2	4
250 to 499 acres		3	–	–	–	–	6	1	5
500 acres or more		1	–	–	–	–	10	1	6
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	111	13	2	6	2	52	11	28
	1992	115	23	–	8	3	60	10	12
	acres, 1997	28 983	1 254	(D)	1 045	(D)	39 878	2 985	10 386
	1992	24 603	2 667	–	1 228	(D)	40 662	2 052	2 941
	bushels, 1997	2 073 711	34 210	(D)	25 692	(D)	2 486 869	158 842	713 605
	1992	1 483 308	106 717	–	35 258	(D)	2 254 438	144 279	157 328
Irrigated	farms, 1997	48	5	1	1	2	–	4	4
	1992	60	3	–	–	3	–	9	–
	acres, 1997	8 378	472	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 010	1 390
	1992	10 333	466	–	–	(D)	–	1 574	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6	6	2	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		27	4	–	1	–	10	2	5
100 to 249 acres		36	1	–	3	–	9	5	7
250 to 499 acres		25	1	–	2	1	8	3	8
500 acres or more		17	1	–	–	–	25	1	8
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	176	30	–	11	2	1	23	1
	1992	179	15	1	12	2	1	34	11
	acres, 1997	81 010	3 372	–	1 951	(D)	(D)	15 232	(D)
	1992	80 028	1 067	(D)	3 372	(D)	(D)	20 169	1 464
	bushels, 1997	2 468 027	94 807	–	53 582	(D)	(D)	243 255	(D)
	1992	1 873 135	25 914	(D)	94 217	(D)	(D)	515 637	43 268
Irrigated	farms, 1997	68	9	–	1	2	–	7	–
	1992	65	3	–	–	1	–	9	–
	acres, 1997	18 193	1 386	–	(D)	(D)	–	3 211	–
	1992	13 671	102	–	–	(D)	–	2 608	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4	10	–	2	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		31	9	–	2	1	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres		40	6	–	6	–	–	4	–
250 to 499 acres		48	4	–	–	–	–	7	–
500 acres or more		53	1	–	1	1	1	12	–
Rice	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	2	51	–	6	26	41	–	28
	1992	–	42	–	13	24	55	–	39
	acres, 1997	(D)	37 624	–	4 079	6 620	21 044	–	12 082
	1992	–	26 320	–	6 557	6 326	22 189	–	17 374
	bales, 1997	(D)	26 974	–	5 240	8 034	23 130	–	18 705
	1992	–	25 488	–	6 284	7 896	25 033	–	31 787
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1	39	–	–	21	–	–	28
	1992	–	32	–	–	24	–	–	34
	acres, 1997	(D)	21 850	–	–	4 705	–	–	10 243
	1992	–	16 534	–	–	6 326	–	–	13 392
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		2	3	–	–	7	9	–	2
100 to 249 acres		–	9	–	–	10	5	–	11
250 to 499 acres		–	10	–	–	5	10	–	7
500 acres or more		–	29	–	6	3	17	–	8

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	112	535	709	117	193	240	314	363
1992..	90	537	673	114	189	194	333	336
acres, 1997..	18 978	168 307	30 662	3 788	7 149	11 344	244 824	37 220
1992..	18 501	155 944	27 921	3 956	7 388	8 068	205 677	39 611
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	49	14	3	9	13	17	40
1992..	7	46	24	7	4	11	19	39
acres, 1997..	27	1 959	72	(D)	(D)	62	2 756	3 059
1992..	32	2 284	91	29	(D)	132	2 923	2 458
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	6	3	1	1	58	2
1992..	2	1	6	–	6	2	29	3
acres, 1997..	–	82	94	40	(D)	(D)	19 467	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	9	(D)	8 499	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	1 994	4 030	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 658 130	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 400	–	184	(D)	646 530	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	895	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	1	5	2	1	1	7	–
25 to 99 acres	–	2	1	1	–	–	12	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	4	178	–	–	1	–	212	5
1992..	4	228	–	–	–	1	245	10
acres, 1997..	(D)	36 816	–	–	(D)	–	134 831	1 354
1992..	7 414	43 131	–	–	–	(D)	103 856	1 108
bushels, 1997..	(D)	1 317 436	–	–	(D)	–	9 139 977	(D)
1992..	372 702	1 394 875	–	–	–	(D)	6 111 560	44 870
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	6	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	215	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	2 041	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	7	–	–	–	–	9	–
25 to 99 acres	–	47	–	–	–	–	23	3
100 to 249 acres	1	64	–	–	–	–	32	1
250 to 499 acres	–	46	–	–	1	–	40	–
500 acres or more	2	14	–	–	–	–	108	1
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	10	267	–	–	–	–	10	86
1992..	9	255	2	–	–	–	3	82
acres, 1997..	6 341	64 822	–	–	–	–	2 453	16 577
1992..	5 330	49 530	(D)	–	–	–	477	16 572
bushels, 1997..	268 774	1 531 198	–	–	–	–	45 020	593 892
1992..	74 018	1 007 097	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	554 180
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	4
1992..	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	–	480	–	–	–	–	–	680
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	33	–	–	–	–	–	9
25 to 99 acres	4	75	–	–	–	–	2	35
100 to 249 acres	3	76	–	–	–	–	4	23
250 to 499 acres	–	50	–	–	–	–	3	12
500 acres or more	3	33	–	–	–	–	1	7
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	2	165	2	–	1	–	163	1
1992..	–	198	–	–	–	–	224	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	46 188	(D)	–	(D)	–	81 685	(D)
1992..	–	44 897	–	–	–	–	87 320	–
bales, 1997..	(D)	22 291	(D)	–	(D)	–	87 743	(D)
1992..	–	21 966	–	–	–	–	82 256	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	–	–	–	–	7	–
1992..	–	6	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	410	–	–	–	–	1 277	–
1992..	–	699	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	7	2	–	–	–	5	–
25 to 99 acres	1	27	–	–	–	–	20	–
100 to 249 acres	–	64	–	–	1	–	30	–
250 to 499 acres	1	42	–	–	–	–	49	1
500 acres or more	–	25	–	–	–	–	59	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	90	317	129	604	179	1 174	148	157
1992..	83	347	124	564	194	1 037	128	197
acres, 1997..	20 435	82 398	26 742	22 463	218 933	44 129	5 905	63 611
1992..	14 782	71 871	24 082	17 348	181 527	39 093	7 691	84 127
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	13	28	7	13	146	84	3	36
1992..	12	13	2	9	142	82	8	26
acres, 1997..	694	1 242	(D)	89	149 388	862	(D)	7 968
1992..	775	(D)	(D)	(D)	125 122	1 047	63	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	120	5	–	21
1992..	–	–	1	2	109	11	1	13
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	60 227	31	–	9 288
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	41 872	117	(D)	1 381
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	11 394 079	1 341	–	546 760
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	7 531 708	6 254	(D)	74 557
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	120	1	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	105	1	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	60 227	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	41 600	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	1	1	5	–	2
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	4
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	1	36	–	–	5
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	35	–	–	3
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	7
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	16	9	5	1	92	1	3	22
1992..	21	14	9	–	84	1	4	88
acres, 1997..	4 469	1 458	964	(D)	27 961	(D)	90	33 501
1992..	4 877	1 665	1 769	–	21 128	(D)	126	59 860
bushels, 1997..	168 498	59 405	27 077	(D)	1 891 340	(D)	1 800	1 778 546
1992..	218 006	73 155	37 804	–	1 669 225	(D)	3 588	3 087 640
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	64	–	–	2
1992..	1	–	–	–	59	–	–	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	15 705	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	16 028	–	–	477
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	3	1	–	2	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	3	3	1	1	15	–	3	5
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	–	36	–	–	4
250 to 499 acres	9	3	3	–	23	–	–	4
500 acres or more	2	–	–	–	16	–	–	9
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	28	59	70	–	167	1	3	–
1992..	26	39	78	–	188	2	2	2
acres, 1997..	4 963	8 273	16 646	–	121 942	(D)	180	–
1992..	2 810	2 860	16 414	–	105 483	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	116 461	195 007	365 312	–	4 186 147	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	64 649	43 163	352 081	–	4 279 419	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	1	–	122	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	–	135	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	220	(D)	–	66 206	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	61 407	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	7	7	–	–	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres	12	26	24	–	13	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	7	17	17	–	37	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	6	7	11	–	38	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	2	11	–	79	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	17	162	9	–	1	–	–	8
1992..	15	221	12	–	1	–	–	11
acres, 1997..	6 672	60 374	2 412	–	(D)	–	–	4 591
1992..	3 726	53 950	2 486	–	(D)	–	–	8 499
bales, 1997..	2 902	46 396	1 576	–	(D)	–	–	2 866
1992..	2 161	45 133	1 351	–	(D)	–	–	8 300
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	5
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
acres, 1997..	–	368	–	–	–	–	–	1 551
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	1 789
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	4	33	3	–	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	45	2	–	–	–	–	3
250 to 499 acres	5	34	2	–	–	–	–	2
500 acres or more	6	41	2	–	–	–	–	3

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	169	17	149	19	329	436	545	6
1992..	172	7	181	24	385	402	533	5
acres, 1997..	11 083	2 941	40 679	2 235	201 823	35 278	102 024	(D)
1992..	14 021	897	39 332	2 621	189 631	27 765	103 534	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	4	8	220	61	49	2
1992..	5	4	6	9	258	49	32	4
acres, 1997..	252	241	(D)	(D)	110 963	558	1 285	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	607	(D)	112 086	871	488	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	97	3	2	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	102	1	4	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	21 775	417	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	20 596	(D)	20	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3 685 815	33 908	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	3 218 329	(D)	336	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	97	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	100	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	21 775	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	20 502	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	35	1	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	24	1	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	23	1	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	7	2	168	16	43	–
1992..	4	–	8	2	220	12	63	–
acres, 1997..	274	–	519	(D)	38 059	5 037	5 484	–
1992..	203	–	755	(D)	46 367	6 971	8 662	–
bushels, 1997..	7 651	–	15 655	(D)	2 442 895	298 448	137 864	–
1992..	2 639	–	20 750	(D)	3 278 032	149 951	238 043	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	110	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	171	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	21 327	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	32 561	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	10	3	7	–
25 to 99 acres	3	–	5	2	41	3	18	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	2	–	72	4	14	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	31	1	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	14	5	3	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	36	4	76	1	236	41	248	2
1992..	52	4	98	7	282	29	282	–
acres, 1997..	3 658	1 820	28 260	(D)	67 693	12 796	57 382	(D)
1992..	6 463	792	23 002	1 011	87 532	6 233	54 968	–
bushels, 1997..	86 670	49 707	601 996	(D)	1 880 954	402 863	1 415 006	(D)
1992..	138 936	21 300	526 151	30 409	2 595 465	185 942	1 409 131	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	–	111	2	4	–
1992..	1	1	1	3	169	1	3	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	19 885	(D)	406	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	31 726	(D)	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	–	1	–	17	5	22	–
25 to 99 acres	17	1	26	–	63	15	104	1
100 to 249 acres	8	–	21	–	72	6	58	–
250 to 499 acres	–	2	15	1	46	6	36	–
500 acres or more	3	1	13	–	38	9	28	1
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	32	1	173	–	31	–
1992..	1	–	30	2	71	–	39	–
acres, 1997..	314	–	5 172	(D)	55 056	–	17 808	–
1992..	(D)	–	5 866	(D)	11 816	–	22 831	–
bales, 1997..	169	–	3 516	(D)	65 166	–	11 792	–
1992..	(D)	–	2 901	(D)	9 609	–	9 912	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	142	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	39 869	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	7 602	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	2	–	7	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	11	–	34	–	9	–
100 to 249 acres	2	–	12	1	45	–	10	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	6	–	50	–	3	–
500 acres or more	–	–	1	–	37	–	9	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	381	171	471	481	495	345	276	642
	1992	439	179	459	504	485	353	250	619
	acres, 1997	277 241	73 098	21 928	164 986	57 997	14 082	6 942	25 088
	1992	253 815	65 057	18 405	143 886	56 834	14 736	6 208	22 602
Irrigated	farms, 1997	298	–	7	258	73	5	14	14
	1992	294	3	5	247	46	4	12	14
	acres, 1997	134 176	–	32	43 308	1 644	(D)	(D)	270
	1992	107 461	51	(D)	31 681	(D)	14	106	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1997	5	–	3	9	66	–	2	–
	1992	–	–	3	4	50	–	2	2
	acres, 1997	434	–	(D)	1 688	10 698	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	168	5 343	–	(D)	(D)
	bushels, 1997	59 674	–	(D)	236 559	834 870	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	15 246	352 838	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	5	–	–	7	–	–	1	–
	1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	434	–	–	1 609	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	3	2	15	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres		4	–	–	3	16	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		1	–	–	2	22	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	2	6	–	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	118	7	–	161	100	–	–	–
	1992	254	4	1	195	118	–	–	1
	acres, 1997	26 442	347	–	43 283	20 000	–	–	–
	1992	97 638	276	(D)	43 777	21 266	–	–	(D)
	bushels, 1997	997 788	9 385	–	1 789 393	1 073 363	–	–	–
	1992	6 023 689	8 893	(D)	1 954 463	932 004	–	–	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	49	–	–	64	–	–	–	–
	1992	145	–	–	78	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	7 378	–	–	7 112	–	–	–	–
	1992	41 695	–	–	7 770	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		8	2	–	3	10	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		38	4	–	31	34	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		36	1	–	60	29	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		21	–	–	43	15	–	–	–
500 acres or more		15	–	–	24	12	–	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	71	141	–	185	66	1	–	–
	1992	80	151	1	144	80	–	–	3
	acres, 1997	6 644	61 042	–	31 694	4 450	(D)	–	–
	1992	8 284	54 511	(D)	16 212	4 717	–	–	70
	bushels, 1997	248 061	1 446 701	–	1 024 253	131 008	(D)	–	–
	1992	250 844	1 422 974	(D)	419 850	103 057	–	–	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	36	–	–	77	–	–	–	–
	1992	37	2	–	30	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	3 676	–	–	8 743	–	–	–	–
	1992	3 605	(D)	–	1 953	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		13	6	–	12	22	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		32	42	–	74	23	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		21	40	–	71	20	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres		5	27	–	14	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	26	–	14	–	–	–	–
Rice	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	330	37	–	187	44	–	–	–
	1992	339	30	–	205	83	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	220 240	7 138	–	76 382	5 230	–	–	–
	1992	141 853	5 773	–	71 645	9 137	–	–	–
	bales, 1997	212 580	3 064	–	55 969	3 610	–	–	–
	1992	124 841	4 100	–	40 585	5 965	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	260	–	–	126	–	–	–	–
	1992	198	–	–	112	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	103 902	–	–	23 493	–	–	–	–
	1992	58 172	–	–	17 446	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		11	5	–	–	3	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		25	10	–	24	24	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		42	12	–	60	10	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		70	9	–	41	7	–	–	–
500 acres or more		182	1	–	62	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	36	275	54	1 561	473	463	611	27
1992..	51	294	45	1 399	497	425	516	22
acres, 1997..	17 875	85 477	1 424	73 541	95 644	17 569	49 520	2 094
1992..	15 406	77 818	1 461	66 096	87 623	17 113	49 864	508
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	29	106	32	85	36	18	54	23
1992..	36	123	30	93	45	15	53	21
acres, 1997..	10 936	45 640	634	1 561	3 443	195	8 013	1 195
1992..	(D)	47 207	697	2 021	(D)	(D)	(D)	475
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	2	56	–	5	85	1	37	–
1992..	6	64	1	21	110	–	54	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	22 692	–	197	21 507	(D)	7 866	–
1992..	325	19 267	(D)	199	22 023	–	10 460	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	2 955 715	–	(D)	1 702 796	(D)	792 414	–
1992..	18 802	2 201 446	(D)	11 774	1 559 711	–	954 342	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	50	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	60	1	–	–	–	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	19 498	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	18 317	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	1	–	3	14	–	7	–
25 to 99 acres	1	7	–	1	26	–	8	–
100 to 249 acres	–	18	–	1	21	–	11	–
250 to 499 acres	–	10	–	–	9	–	6	–
500 acres or more	–	20	–	–	15	1	5	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	5	74	–	3	76	–	7	–
1992..	4	51	–	1	96	1	10	–
acres, 1997..	433	15 530	–	(D)	34 288	–	1 774	–
1992..	(D)	13 660	–	(D)	24 880	(D)	2 143	–
bushels, 1997..	23 663	1 231 028	–	(D)	2 336 470	–	84 575	–
1992..	(D)	918 954	–	(D)	1 394 453	(D)	132 480	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	25	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	8 129	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	4 783	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	7	–	1	5	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	3	15	–	1	19	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	2	32	–	1	23	–	4	–
250 to 499 acres	–	14	–	–	7	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	6	–	–	22	–	1	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	9	56	–	3	5	–	–	–
1992..	10	68	–	8	2	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	1 709	17 740	–	46	109	–	–	–
1992..	514	14 008	–	454	(D)	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	41 196	631 632	–	1 245	1 361	–	–	–
1992..	14 096	356 114	–	13 951	(D)	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	3 761	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	6 206	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	6	–	2	3	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	4	20	–	1	2	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	6	–	13	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	8	–	17	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3 172	–	6 706	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3 427	–	6 957	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	166 876	–	468 471	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	217 762	–	413 337	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	6	–	13	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	8	–	17	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3 172	–	6 706	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3 427	–	6 957	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	26	38	–	4	23	2	1	8
1992..	31	55	–	2	41	3	1	–
acres, 1997..	14 115	5 990	–	808	7 956	(D)	(D)	1 208
1992..	12 584	7 219	–	(D)	15 740	(D)	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	11 959	12 614	–	638	8 871	(D)	(D)	859
1992..	16 605	10 147	–	(D)	16 222	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	22	35	–	–	1	–	–	6
1992..	23	55	–	–	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	9 866	5 274	–	–	(D)	–	–	625
1992..	8 809	7 219	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	4	10	–	1	4	1	1	3
100 to 249 acres	5	21	–	1	3	–	–	4
250 to 499 acres	5	4	–	–	9	–	–	1
500 acres or more	12	1	–	1	5	1	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 306	58	911	241	320	301	180	1 196
1992..	1 254	67	903	265	340	348	216	1 162
acres, 1997..	51 686	(D)	288 679	59 628	88 103	165 249	210 535	196 545
1992..	46 913	5 154	267 151	62 249	94 542	174 473	188 152	195 886
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	42	25	276	15	99	69	55	46
1992..	39	34	333	22	71	73	66	48
acres, 1997..	721	1 908	88 325	4 151	4 401	12 748	17 075	740
1992..	323	3 405	91 776	(D)	3 723	8 902	15 773	666
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	20	–	115	5	–	2	17	221
1992..	41	–	184	–	3	–	11	198
acres, 1997..	754	–	27 019	750	–	(D)	7 694	51 705
1992..	1 477	–	47 434	–	480	–	1 556	22 340
bushels, 1997..	54 926	–	2 336 000	88 133	–	(D)	556 739	4 683 081
1992..	108 304	–	4 102 376	–	82 000	–	123 493	1 658 418
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	16	4	–	1	9	2
1992..	–	–	15	–	2	–	5	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	5 307	550	–	(D)	3 161	(D)
1992..	–	–	3 197	–	(D)	–	405	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	–	24	–	–	1	1	38
25 to 99 acres	4	–	29	1	–	1	1	74
100 to 249 acres	–	–	34	4	–	–	6	44
250 to 499 acres	1	–	15	–	–	–	1	30
500 acres or more	–	–	13	–	–	–	8	35
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	8	7	264	35	7	39	141	310
1992..	10	–	286	37	12	38	182	420
acres, 1997..	1 702	475	88 316	9 384	1 072	6 002	109 275	59 042
1992..	1 048	–	74 993	6 877	1 492	2 600	94 580	72 395
bushels, 1997..	28 233	28 748	5 649 493	359 501	47 273	233 243	6 543 774	3 423 540
1992..	62 260	–	5 164 711	258 162	85 951	126 887	6 494 664	3 532 323
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	16	4	2	3	27	–
1992..	–	–	6	3	–	2	38	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	2 541	587	(D)	158	6 005	–
1992..	–	–	112	120	–	(D)	6 384	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	–	14	1	1	5	6	48
25 to 99 acres	3	5	58	12	5	15	19	95
100 to 249 acres	1	2	77	6	–	10	15	87
250 to 499 acres	–	–	55	11	–	7	32	56
500 acres or more	1	–	60	5	1	2	69	24
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	6	75	171	252	2	182
1992..	6	–	9	106	213	283	2	250
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 776	22 716	67 490	109 979	(D)	12 579
1992..	386	–	1 961	26 705	75 137	95 767	(D)	13 640
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	35 362	363 303	1 491 057	2 589 506	(D)	370 864
1992..	10 624	–	39 285	508 009	2 573 367	2 433 616	(D)	389 137
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	5	10	27	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	4	9	6	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	698	916	2 789	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	722	860	375	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	2	24	12	–	45
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	21	45	51	1	102
100 to 249 acres	1	–	3	27	36	73	–	28
250 to 499 acres	1	–	2	12	31	45	1	6
500 acres or more	–	–	1	13	35	71	–	1
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	185	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	261	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	63 885	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	73 094	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	3 814 302	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	4 447 771	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	185	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	261	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	63 885	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	73 094	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	59	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	56	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	39	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	204	14	35	97	119	172
1992..	2	1	233	24	63	203	173	351
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	53 341	5 529	8 998	20 106	86 188	33 182
1992..	(D)	(D)	40 551	5 687	10 322	54 916	85 562	57 682
bales, 1997..	(D)	–	57 783	3 097	4 192	12 140	79 426	29 494
1992..	(D)	(D)	51 355	4 264	7 583	34 981	87 551	47 877
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	36	3	4	2	20	1
1992..	–	1	24	6	7	9	40	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	4 394	725	1 155	(D)	3 394	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	3 341	1 072	1 181	1 163	4 304	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	–	19	1	4	4	10	25
25 to 99 acres	–	–	44	4	8	34	5	51
100 to 249 acres	–	–	56	2	9	32	21	47
250 to 499 acres	–	–	57	1	9	18	23	31
500 acres or more	–	–	28	6	5	9	60	18

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1 129	2	1 282	903	170	353	24	92
1992..	973	4	1 069	890	197	335	30	108
acres, 1997..	91 457	(D)	59 784	42 097	167 464	66 905	2 322	39 716
1992..	83 063	(D)	59 445	35 892	148 510	68 406	4 274	41 348
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	130	2	46	43	124	8	8	39
1992..	87	3	37	35	131	10	4	52
acres, 1997..	16 266	(D)	587	2 255	81 737	(D)	(D)	17 224
1992..	12 266	9	(D)	580	62 893	124	3 180	21 257
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	71	–	5	–	4	–	–	19
1992..	118	–	3	11	2	–	1	21
acres, 1997..	7 436	–	640	–	805	–	–	4 646
1992..	10 526	–	(D)	151	(D)	–	(D)	4 175
bushels, 1997..	693 916	–	55 400	–	122 375	–	–	558 991
1992..	736 497	–	(D)	4 870	(D)	–	(D)	437 756
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	4	–	–	15
1992..	9	–	1	–	2	–	1	19
acres, 1997..	1 420	–	–	–	805	–	–	3 603
1992..	1 530	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	3 871
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	21	–	3	–	2	–	–	2
100 to 249 acres	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
250 to 499 acres	6	–	2	–	2	–	–	7
500 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	146	–	11	1	63	4	2	31
1992..	159	–	20	2	106	11	1	24
acres, 1997..	21 883	–	1 424	(D)	21 913	520	(D)	8 411
1992..	20 042	–	2 246	(D)	38 114	593	(D)	7 083
bushels, 1997..	1 393 948	–	79 998	(D)	775 247	18 397	(D)	489 285
1992..	1 068 254	–	80 215	(D)	1 928 925	29 334	(D)	426 213
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	25	–	1	14
1992..	9	–	1	–	44	–	–	12
acres, 1997..	1 781	–	–	–	4 682	–	(D)	2 639
1992..	2 268	–	(D)	–	14 416	–	–	1 554
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	20	–	–	1	1	–	–	3
25 to 99 acres	55	–	7	–	11	2	2	7
100 to 249 acres	51	–	2	–	18	1	–	8
250 to 499 acres	10	–	2	–	22	1	–	10
500 acres or more	10	–	–	–	11	–	–	3
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	78	–	35	1	34	198	–	36
1992..	67	–	44	4	25	205	–	36
acres, 1997..	5 088	–	6 072	(D)	8 001	50 872	–	12 193
1992..	4 997	–	7 339	715	3 225	53 793	–	8 328
bushels, 1997..	112 320	–	181 159	(D)	308 690	1 353 631	–	285 937
1992..	130 565	–	180 939	(D)	119 774	1 378 660	–	180 199
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	1	–	20	–	–	13
1992..	4	–	–	–	13	–	–	6
acres, 1997..	690	–	(D)	–	3 481	–	–	2 566
1992..	685	–	–	–	1 274	–	–	1 109
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	–	5	–	2	16	–	–
25 to 99 acres	47	–	14	–	9	67	–	10
100 to 249 acres	18	–	8	1	15	60	–	11
250 to 499 acres	1	–	7	–	6	32	–	8
500 acres or more	–	–	1	–	2	23	–	7
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	146	20	1	15
1992..	3	–	1	–	145	37	1	28
acres, 1997..	1 662	–	–	–	125 427	3 234	(D)	2 576
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	98 244	5 065	(D)	5 387
bales, 1997..	1 942	–	–	–	122 511	2 094	(D)	3 880
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	92 877	2 243	(D)	6 744
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	–	104	–	1	12
1992..	–	–	–	–	91	–	1	26
acres, 1997..	684	–	–	–	60 875	–	(D)	1 813
1992..	–	–	–	–	38 836	–	(D)	4 971
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	2	–	–	–	10	10	1	5
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	–	22	4	–	7
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	17	4	–	3
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	95	1	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1 705	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	1 985	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	381 187	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	383 837	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	10 114 310	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	12 008 961	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	639	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 158	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	86 883	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	212 424	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	134	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	582	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres	545	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	271	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	173	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	1 790	1	9	1	–	–	–
1992..	2 065	2	4	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	283 847	(D)	1 954	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	281 363	(D)	81	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	760 067 849	(D)	6 432 840	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	623 211 909	(D)	184 800	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1 076	–	6	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 068	–	4	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	187 135	–	795	–	–	–	–
1992..	152 601	–	81	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	261	–	1	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	677	1	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	533	–	3	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	206	–	3	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	113	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	83 219	929	19	391	22	194	57
1992..	74 836	857	13	346	13	182	73
acres, 1997..	4 277 199	43 188	1 485	11 895	631	22 007	3 136
1992..	3 607 387	38 419	350	10 602	218	15 850	4 706
tons, dry, 1997..	9 605 686	118 403	2 282	31 167	1 165	48 746	7 263
1992..	8 055 561	97 937	386	25 664	723	36 220	8 830
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3 901	4	8	4	–	6	4
1992..	3 367	5	7	3	–	2	12
acres, 1997..	230 413	76	403	46	–	199	117
1992..	206 696	281	30	32	–	(D)	393
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	37 265	416	7	234	18	40	14
25 to 99 acres	35 507	406	6	135	2	87	33
100 to 249 acres	8 248	90	5	20	1	46	9
250 to 499 acres	1 645	12	1	2	1	15	1
500 acres or more	554	5	–	–	–	6	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	9	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	3	22	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	1 184	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	275	4 573	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	36 032	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	4 853	119 556	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	8	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	22	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	1 072	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	4 143	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	1	6	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	71	7	3	–	5	1	–
1992..	92	3	3	–	10	1	–
acres, 1997..	13 955	190	379	–	673	(D)	–
1992..	16 754	(D)	358	–	821	(D)	–
pounds, 1997..	44 182 082	199 225	1 080 880	–	709 560	(D)	–
1992..	46 084 333	(D)	(D)	–	1 071 440	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	59	1	3	–	–	1	–
1992..	76	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	11 956	(D)	379	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	14 495	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	3	–	–	1	1	–
25 to 99 acres	25	4	2	–	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	19	–	–	–	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	13	–	1	–	2	–	–
500 acres or more	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	599	1 099	77	164	818	89	243
1992..	423	1 057	64	138	723	105	224
acres, 1997..	39 821	43 847	8 902	5 560	31 762	5 156	16 759
1992..	26 161	39 433	6 615	5 596	27 261	7 263	16 285
tons, dry, 1997..	84 281	103 858	23 716	10 900	82 645	7 740	31 545
1992..	49 461	94 109	20 304	11 986	61 064	12 653	30 596
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	64	11	42	10	14	12	8
1992..	45	3	36	6	12	2	2
acres, 1997..	4 046	233	4 937	513	415	311	211
1992..	3 713	(D)	3 432	258	279	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	188	558	17	76	448	26	79
25 to 99 acres	322	454	35	81	316	50	112
100 to 249 acres	68	68	13	6	38	10	41
250 to 499 acres	14	17	8	1	12	3	9
500 acres or more	7	2	4	–	4	–	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	–	1	–	24	35
1992..	13	4	–	1	–	29	13
acres, 1997..	483	(D)	–	(D)	–	10 173	9 018
1992..	687	161	–	(D)	–	8 691	2 938
bushels, 1997..	8 216	(D)	–	(D)	–	303 513	243 743
1992..	12 348	1 680	–	(D)	–	269 168	90 535
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	326
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres	3	1	–	–	–	–	3
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	1	–	9	17
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	5	12
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	8	3
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	2	20	–	–	3	1	4
1992..	–	26	–	–	3	2	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	875	–	–	(D)	(D)	40
1992..	–	1 856	–	–	750	(D)	(D)
pounds, 1997..	(D)	887 896	–	–	(D)	(D)	34 382
1992..	–	2 680 829	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	1	–	2
1992..	–	6	–	–	3	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	152	–	–	750	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	8	–	–	–	–	3
25 to 99 acres	–	11	–	–	2	1	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	838	926	215	19	541	633	496
1992..	722	782	177	30	494	579	416
acres, 1997..	31 277	34 693	8 377	1 000	32 863	34 243	21 959
1992..	26 988	26 169	6 443	2 137	29 480	26 307	18 134
tons, dry, 1997..	63 511	80 199	15 568	1 282	58 629	85 416	44 552
1992..	50 065	51 664	11 375	3 550	53 248	71 896	43 419
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	8	79	4	–	8	7	15
1992..	7	61	3	–	3	6	8
acres, 1997..	340	2 157	54	–	706	410	303
1992..	139	1 808	(D)	–	245	531	330
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	414	505	105	7	170	264	277
25 to 99 acres	360	347	92	10	288	279	173
100 to 249 acres	59	61	17	1	66	74	36
250 to 499 acres	4	13	1	1	11	10	7
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	6	6	3

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	3	–	–	7	–
1992..	2	–	6	–	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	1 440	–	204	–	–	1 821	–
1992..	(D)	–	832	–	–	322	–
bushels, 1997..	32 827	–	11 600	–	–	48 217	–
1992..	(D)	–	24 760	–	–	6 496	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	2	–	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	525	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	357	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	3	–	–	3	–
100 to 249 acres	6	–	–	–	–	2	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	12	2	27	–	2
1992..	–	–	7	–	43	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	2 774	(D)	2 715	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	1 014	–	5 727	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	9 486 071	(D)	3 865 007	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	3 119 000	–	10 697 416	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	8	1	15	–	1
1992..	–	–	7	–	18	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	1 919	(D)	1 277	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	977	–	1 856	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	5	–	2
25 to 99 acres	–	–	2	1	15	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	6	–	3	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	2	1	4	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	453	2	40	78	489	712	336
1992..	405	6	65	67	408	688	285
acres, 1997..	19 759	(D)	7 468	15 049	22 724	26 357	13 596
1992..	17 120	693	5 966	5 578	18 633	25 131	11 883
tons, dry, 1997..	47 911	(D)	14 100	26 217	45 577	65 251	25 353
1992..	40 779	(D)	8 850	9 640	37 352	60 489	19 007
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	5	6	43	9	10
1992..	1	–	10	2	35	4	4
acres, 1997..	264	–	362	612	1 671	210	480
1992..	(D)	–	461	(D)	1 513	62	23
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	224	–	5	25	200	369	146
25 to 99 acres	180	1	19	39	244	288	160
100 to 249 acres	44	–	10	6	37	51	27
250 to 499 acres	4	–	3	3	6	2	3
500 acres or more	1	1	3	5	2	2	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	25	–	13	–	27	–
1992..	–	4	–	3	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	7 074	–	4 131	–	4 492	–
1992..	–	787	–	411	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	198 863	–	124 077	–	138 133	–
1992..	–	19 866	–	12 616	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	12	–	22	–
1992..	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	309	–	3 101	–	3 552	–
1992..	–	–	–	411	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres	–	3	–	2	–	8	–
100 to 249 acres	–	12	–	4	–	11	–
250 to 499 acres	–	7	–	4	–	6	–
500 acres or more	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	11	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	538	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1 936	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	957 804	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2 949 360	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	269	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	249	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	451	81	384	140	237	64	532
1992..	390	60	338	121	255	90	517
acres, 1997..	20 263	2 999	16 727	6 189	11 062	6 104	24 929
1992..	19 863	3 095	13 899	3 249	11 502	5 093	22 149
tons, dry, 1997..	46 396	7 821	33 193	13 167	30 814	11 771	62 644
1992..	40 460	7 162	25 752	8 545	35 742	9 838	56 099
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	10	7	18	95	6	18	4
1992..	2	–	15	87	4	35	1
acres, 1997..	224	239	456	2 421	110	1 231	125
1992..	(D)	–	203	1 901	(D)	2 199	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	205	43	170	106	118	18	205
25 to 99 acres	198	31	172	26	96	26	271
100 to 249 acres	40	6	37	5	19	14	46
250 to 499 acres	7	1	5	2	3	4	8
500 acres or more	1	–	–	1	1	2	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	39	20	3	–	1	15	–
1992..	93	20	–	–	–	11	–
acres, 1997..	3 579	3 465	114	–	(D)	4 200	–
1992..	11 520	4 914	–	–	–	2 234	–
bushels, 1997..	124 037	71 606	(D)	–	(D)	125 839	–
1992..	385 325	126 378	–	–	–	76 756	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	35	2	–	–	–	13	–
1992..	91	1	–	–	–	10	–
acres, 1997..	2 765	(D)	–	–	–	3 397	–
1992..	11 372	(D)	–	–	–	2 032	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	24	2	1	–	1	3	–
100 to 249 acres	13	14	–	–	–	3	–
250 to 499 acres	1	4	–	–	–	8	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	8	1	4	–
1992..	–	–	5	10	3	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	2 788	(D)	1 511	–
1992..	–	–	462	1 871	(D)	–	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	4 782 525	(D)	4 614 464	–
1992..	–	–	556 032	4 521 050	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	1	1	4	–
1992..	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 511	–
1992..	–	–	–	1 301	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	–	3	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	3	–	2	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	96	153	862	79	316	23	85
1992..	95	113	797	83	321	28	64
acres, 1997..	7 578	7 632	49 242	10 429	21 817	1 699	5 335
1992..	7 813	4 480	39 518	6 673	20 086	1 611	3 659
tons, dry, 1997..	21 480	13 637	136 050	16 442	35 632	4 490	10 800
1992..	14 592	10 252	103 925	11 231	40 363	3 586	5 452
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	53	11	2	7	4	9	1
1992..	54	6	3	9	6	11	3
acres, 1997..	4 363	979	(D)	285	125	485	(D)
1992..	3 390	183	11	626	207	449	185
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	25	77	392	16	115	11	28
25 to 99 acres	54	53	350	41	147	6	44
100 to 249 acres	12	20	85	15	38	3	10
250 to 499 acres	3	1	23	1	12	3	2
500 acres or more	2	2	12	6	4	–	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	3	10	1	2	–
1992..	–	5	2	8	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	1 781	163	1 975	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	247	(D)	1 536	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	57 424	3 419	56 302	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	6 963	(D)	47 268	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	5	1	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	2	1	1	1	2	–
100 to 249 acres	–	2	1	4	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	2	–	4	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	57	1	1	142	1
1992..	–	–	38	3	–	296	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	24 582	(D)	(D)	18 451	(D)
1992..	–	–	10 320	(D)	–	42 944	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	51 891 380	(D)	(D)	23 649 456	(D)
1992..	–	–	22 452 012	(D)	–	82 978 151	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	36	–	–	94	1
1992..	–	–	28	–	–	172	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	11 110	–	–	9 538	(D)
1992..	–	–	5 909	–	–	17 997	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	–	1	18	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	18	–	–	59	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	13	–	–	46	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	7	1	–	13	–
500 acres or more	–	–	18	–	–	6	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	343	643	173	892	230	783	94
1992..	284	597	162	824	198	688	78
acres, 1997..	25 466	34 494	10 763	29 250	9 229	49 931	5 661
1992..	19 898	30 828	10 219	26 650	6 959	40 925	3 338
tons, dry, 1997..	35 903	63 574	20 071	69 991	22 039	121 453	11 476
1992..	25 644	63 175	17 187	68 727	14 225	105 460	5 041
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	6	4	11	20	2	78	8
1992..	4	2	12	15	4	71	3
acres, 1997..	955	36	753	1 269	(D)	5 419	467
1992..	232	(D)	476	424	38	3 621	34
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	85	290	64	513	110	250	25
25 to 99 acres	177	263	81	322	101	394	51
100 to 249 acres	67	66	25	51	16	111	18
250 to 499 acres	10	21	1	5	2	24	–
500 acres or more	4	3	2	1	1	4	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	15	2	–	–	–	10	–
1992..	22	–	–	–	–	55	–
acres, 1997..	538	(D)	–	–	–	979	–
1992..	1 433	–	–	–	–	11 266	–
bushels, 1997..	8 584	(D)	–	–	–	29 494	–
1992..	36 723	–	–	–	–	328 164	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	48	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	929	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	9 551	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	–	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	6	2	–	–	–	4	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	3	–	–	7	–
1992..	2	–	3	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 636	–	–	833	–
1992..	(D)	–	416	–	–	(D)	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	(D)	4 639 500	–	–	2 411 953	–
1992..	(D)	–	1 430 000	–	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	3	–	–	4	–
1992..	1	–	3	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 358	–	–	717	–
1992..	(D)	–	416	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	–	–	–	4	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	855	529	65	1	3	61	6
1992..	747	478	53	2	4	49	4
acres, 1997..	51 047	29 485	7 756	(D)	(D)	4 334	467
1992..	43 964	23 754	3 590	(D)	242	2 789	710
tons, dry, 1997..	105 149	52 192	10 355	(D)	(D)	8 053	1 275
1992..	95 513	42 314	5 268	(D)	534	6 883	1 652
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	9	5	11	1	1	15	4
1992..	1	2	–	–	2	16	3
acres, 1997..	677	262	410	(D)	(D)	909	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	889	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	323	184	12	1	–	18	2
25 to 99 acres	395	261	28	–	2	30	1
100 to 249 acres	106	73	17	–	–	12	3
250 to 499 acres	23	10	6	–	1	1	–
500 acres or more	8	1	2	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	2	5	34	5	3
1992..	2	4	1	7	28	7	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	3 143	(D)	397	18 818	796	111
1992..	(D)	422	(D)	397	7 381	656	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	106 440	(D)	11 465	530 397	24 395	2 085
1992..	(D)	12 496	(D)	12 356	276 725	14 965	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	6	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	375	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres	1	3	2	3	8	1	1
100 to 249 acres	–	2	–	2	14	2	–
250 to 499 acres	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
500 acres or more	–	3	–	–	10	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	88	–	–	14	3
1992..	–	–	3	–	–	33	4
acres, 1997..	–	–	20 250	–	–	1 118	77
1992..	–	–	365	–	–	3 947	199
pounds, 1997..	–	–	77 326 426	–	–	1 415 154	(D)
1992..	–	–	1 127 250	–	–	5 584 189	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	75	–	–	2	1
1992..	–	–	3	–	–	4	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	16 103	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	365	–	–	188	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	2	–	–	5	2
25 to 99 acres	–	–	23	–	–	5	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	41	–	–	3	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	12	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	63	199	35	131	227	837	788
1992..	80	220	40	134	190	697	723
acres, 1997..	6 930	15 105	2 481	23 215	16 599	43 958	29 209
1992..	10 732	13 643	1 526	8 813	13 852	36 936	27 308
tons, dry, 1997..	16 955	27 888	4 189	38 439	28 893	95 421	69 437
1992..	34 924	19 883	3 211	20 694	24 473	85 184	56 912
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	30	4	14	56	1	11	6
1992..	62	1	3	73	–	2	4
acres, 1997..	2 696	(D)	407	3 922	(D)	68	160
1992..	8 886	(D)	17	4 351	–	(D)	85
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	74	16	29	49	380	405
25 to 99 acres	29	78	11	58	130	354	329
100 to 249 acres	19	39	6	33	40	78	47
250 to 499 acres	6	3	2	8	7	14	7
500 acres or more	1	5	–	3	1	11	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	5	–	1	–	–	28
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	301	–	(D)	–	–	4 261
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 704	–	(D)	–	–	102 922
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	226	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
25 to 99 acres	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	11
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	7
250 to 499 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	15	2	67	1	–	–
1992..	4	–	16	2	176	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	3 111	(D)	11 271	(D)	–	–
1992..	82	–	2 096	(D)	25 265	(D)	–	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	7 141 422	(D)	15 638 833	(D)	–	–
1992..	153 335	–	4 910 831	(D)	51 053 991	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	9	1	35	1	–	–
1992..	2	–	13	2	88	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 629	(D)	5 851	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	1 698	(D)	9 913	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	8	–	28	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	3	–	20	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	2	8	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	3	–	5	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	79	26	88	267	594	37	13	788
1992..	85	29	91	267	488	31	12	728
acres, 1997..	5 685	5 785	5 507	22 362	31 853	414	1 333	48 542
1992..	5 758	4 540	3 988	18 770	25 417	395	318	42 968
tons, dry, 1997..	7 631	6 816	11 513	33 652	70 607	1 355	3 066	90 963
1992..	9 506	8 189	7 356	31 207	60 069	767	644	85 234
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	13	5	30	7	26	32	2	18
1992..	10	5	22	4	34	20	5	2
acres, 1997..	465	442	1 574	1 515	1 266	377	(D)	266
1992..	218	553	626	(D)	1 287	200	113	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	21	8	27	81	212	35	4	317
25 to 99 acres	41	10	43	123	312	2	5	343
100 to 249 acres	13	1	16	47	60	–	3	96
250 to 499 acres	3	2	2	9	6	–	–	23
500 acres or more	1	5	–	7	4	–	1	9

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	20	76	3	–	77	1
1992..	2	–	39	63	2	–	137	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	4 752	22 422	284	–	10 491	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	6 620	13 183	(D)	–	25 502	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	143 474	532 149	7 800	–	407 801	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	157 634	361 332	(D)	–	847 873	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	–
1992..	2	–	2	–	–	–	129	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 711	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	25 122	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	8	–	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres	–	1	7	28	2	–	41	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	7	21	1	–	22	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	3	7	–	–	8	–
500 acres or more	–	–	3	12	–	–	4	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	7	36	–	33	15	–	–	3
1992..	2	65	–	45	24	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	97	2 367	–	3 687	590	–	–	269
1992..	(D)	6 870	–	5 415	1 305	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	142 830	3 034 342	–	4 423 429	545 934	–	–	788 320
1992..	(D)	14 809 857	–	7 402 407	1 674 034	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	6	22	–	10	1	–	–	3
1992..	2	43	–	11	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	94	1 522	–	978	(D)	–	–	269
1992..	(D)	4 340	–	858	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	8	–	1	6	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	2	22	–	17	8	–	–	2
100 to 249 acres	–	5	–	12	1	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	173	1 008	570	816	1 707	188	69	55
1992..	163	797	557	766	1 581	200	69	37
acres, 1997..	6 502	69 227	29 215	57 548	59 275	14 013	5 120	4 186
1992..	7 042	50 109	26 359	44 985	49 028	14 440	3 009	2 121
tons, dry, 1997..	27 709	177 645	63 947	102 648	143 602	28 461	15 098	9 163
1992..	39 299	141 943	53 427	85 874	116 429	23 057	5 732	5 857
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	165	71	4	5	27	22	29	7
1992..	163	56	6	1	16	11	22	6
acres, 1997..	6 046	4 525	26	193	536	876	2 705	470
1992..	7 034	4 099	110	(D)	540	415	810	178
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	122	339	202	250	964	43	26	17
25 to 99 acres	33	467	292	400	626	103	32	28
100 to 249 acres	13	155	65	134	100	37	10	5
250 to 499 acres	4	35	8	24	16	3	–	4
500 acres or more	1	12	3	8	1	2	1	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	50	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
1992..	27	3	–	–	1	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	7 627	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	3 868	568	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997..	153 471	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	106 761	11 000	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	655	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	560	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	19	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	16	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	8	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
500 acres or more	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	41	242	–	1	–
1992..	2	–	–	61	148	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	21	–	–	12 122	54 387	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	17 118	26 756	–	(D)	–
pounds, 1997..	30 267	–	–	42 283 064	201 089 789	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	50 194 425	94 731 710	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	37	201	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	56	145	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	11 242	47 250	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	16 408	26 433	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	–	–	1	3	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	12	49	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	11	129	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	10	39	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	7	22	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	393	335	675	143	66	142	46	640
1992..	353	302	623	141	50	107	81	539
acres, 1997..	18 443	21 296	34 863	10 255	3 960	7 503	2 297	22 381
1992..	15 424	16 702	28 625	11 252	4 458	4 534	5 903	16 738
tons, dry, 1997..	36 346	61 713	81 010	19 886	7 943	11 507	2 696	42 678
1992..	38 419	49 714	67 747	18 430	13 785	9 006	7 377	31 507
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	11	1	6	25	42	3	4	11
1992..	10	2	5	33	33	2	1	12
acres, 1997..	678	(D)	55	2 388	2 075	13	58	153
1992..	451	(D)	182	4 071	3 115	(D)	(D)	233
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	228	115	300	34	28	95	16	339
25 to 99 acres	113	168	284	80	27	30	25	257
100 to 249 acres	43	39	75	22	8	11	4	42
250 to 499 acres	6	8	9	4	2	4	1	2
500 acres or more	3	5	7	3	1	2	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	12	27	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	13	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	1 761	3 123	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 253	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	45 374	53 862	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	26 712	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	1 297	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	4	15	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	2	–	27	–	–	2
1992..	2	–	3	–	35	–	1	8
acres, 1997..	425	–	(D)	–	3 151	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	223	–	3 844	–	(D)	202
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	3 028 858	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	429 829	–	5 982 481	–	(D)	196 490
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	–	4	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	1	–	5	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	425	–	(D)	–	417	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	554	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2
25 to 99 acres	–	–	1	–	13	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	3	–	1	–	7	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	37	344	849	79	1 008	170	768	925
1992..	34	269	674	75	892	141	703	773
acres, 1997..	1 759	15 261	38 284	6 529	55 616	6 264	35 933	31 744
1992..	2 047	11 541	26 232	5 506	38 467	5 759	30 417	23 846
tons, dry, 1997..	2 580	34 747	90 893	15 559	90 571	12 778	81 322	70 889
1992..	2 653	23 757	63 511	12 747	83 543	12 539	78 184	53 236
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	8	6	24	13	6	3	14	18
1992..	7	4	8	20	2	1	3	13
acres, 1997..	302	165	1 231	1 953	511	370	459	456
1992..	430	404	331	1 640	(D)	(D)	26	835
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	150	369	21	430	83	357	516
25 to 99 acres	16	156	386	35	446	76	320	352
100 to 249 acres	6	33	78	17	99	9	69	49
250 to 499 acres	–	4	13	5	22	2	20	6
500 acres or more	–	1	3	1	11	–	2	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	107	–	–	37	1	–	9	–
1992..	271	–	–	1	2	1	23	–
acres, 1997..	17 081	–	–	6 730	(D)	–	2 722	–
1992..	63 955	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 065	–
bushels, 1997..	614 295	–	–	237 219	(D)	–	50 746	–
1992..	2 291 418	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	94 374	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	98	–	–	33	1	–	1	–
1992..	264	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	15 300	–	–	5 296	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	60 723	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	45	–	–	9	–	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	33	–	–	22	1	–	5	–
250 to 499 acres	13	–	–	5	–	–	2	–
500 acres or more	8	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	16	–	–	6	–	10	3
1992..	–	26	–	–	5	–	11	1
acres, 1997..	–	3 222	–	–	203	–	843	(D)
1992..	–	4 024	–	–	324	–	1 458	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	6 697 727	–	–	361 475	–	1 401 110	(D)
1992..	–	8 055 453	–	–	599 000	–	2 794 580	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	–	–	4	–	–	–
1992..	–	20	–	–	3	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	1 330	–	–	103	–	–	–
1992..	–	2 207	–	–	100	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	2
25 to 99 acres	–	6	–	–	3	–	7	–
100 to 249 acres	–	4	–	–	–	–	3	1
250 to 499 acres	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	78	56	510	46	92	139	561	599
1992..	88	68	451	56	103	113	533	531
acres, 1997..	5 414	4 341	28 775	6 951	6 556	4 491	20 886	28 415
1992..	5 624	6 447	25 689	3 371	5 847	3 746	19 598	22 079
tons, dry, 1997..	16 056	7 025	54 632	21 057	12 655	10 289	45 353	66 781
1992..	15 196	12 309	47 710	6 830	8 279	8 039	45 264	53 242
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	50	11	9	22	7	5	13	7
1992..	57	13	12	34	11	2	6	3
acres, 1997..	3 583	548	475	3 957	737	111	569	74
1992..	3 820	771	476	1 536	383	(D)	291	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	35	18	160	9	26	82	337	302
25 to 99 acres	30	25	274	23	47	49	178	218
100 to 249 acres	8	9	64	6	15	7	35	62
250 to 499 acres	3	4	12	4	3	1	9	15
500 acres or more	2	–	–	4	1	–	2	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	–	1	–	20	2	9
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	10
acres, 1997..	406	628	–	(D)	–	1 343	(D)	1 824
1992..	149	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	983
bushels, 1997..	11 883	15 828	–	(D)	–	38 512	(D)	53 903
1992..	3 851	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	27 462
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	–	1	–	17	–	8
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 058	–	1 527
1992..	149	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	959
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	3	–	–	–	11	1	3
100 to 249 acres	2	3	–	1	–	6	1	4
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	46	–	–	5	2	11	16
1992..	–	75	–	–	3	2	31	2
acres, 1997..	–	9 236	–	–	(D)	(D)	744	1 149
1992..	–	15 773	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 056	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	23 112 013	–	–	(D)	(D)	502 046	3 545 879
1992..	–	36 462 675	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 076 003	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	34	–	–	3	1	1	14
1992..	–	62	–	–	–	2	3	2
acres, 1997..	–	7 048	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 147
1992..	–	11 683	–	–	–	(D)	236	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	3	–	–	4	–	3	3
25 to 99 acres	–	14	–	–	1	–	6	8
100 to 249 acres	–	15	–	–	–	–	2	5
250 to 499 acres	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	33	179	201	77	978	269	820	71
1992..	38	190	168	86	849	248	695	89
acres, 1997..	4 091	9 632	9 363	8 484	53 861	10 493	40 250	4 618
1992..	5 080	8 844	6 420	7 977	43 914	7 469	32 008	3 960
tons, dry, 1997..	13 962	18 453	20 339	12 598	146 848	21 540	82 739	10 187
1992..	20 365	15 142	11 578	11 000	116 111	16 726	61 085	9 241
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	16	26	7	5	16	172	6	31
1992..	20	19	2	6	8	176	3	24
acres, 1997..	2 447	898	243	510	250	3 989	781	1 332
1992..	4 090	419	(D)	485	88	4 519	364	1 039
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	66	103	8	463	176	350	29
25 to 99 acres	14	83	80	33	380	70	377	25
100 to 249 acres	13	29	14	30	101	17	75	15
250 to 499 acres	5	1	3	5	26	4	15	1
500 acres or more	–	–	1	1	8	2	3	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	17	22	–
1992..	–	3	1	–	–	13	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	6 059	3 059	–
1992..	–	96	(D)	–	–	1 566	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	140 771	111 145	–
1992..	–	1 680	(D)	–	–	45 819	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 819	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	18	–	7	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	31	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 297	–	1 208	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	2 762	–	1 065	–	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	1 310 711	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	4 866 162	–	1 472 672	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	334	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	12	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	404	1 198	773	59	49	1 024	21	26
1992..	314	1 175	778	72	41	936	27	21
acres, 1997..	19 672	83 862	43 001	4 876	12 736	52 555	1 945	1 423
1992..	16 624	77 098	36 866	6 377	7 554	44 221	1 950	922
tons, dry, 1997..	56 509	226 167	123 954	10 602	59 954	91 953	4 359	2 029
1992..	37 292	226 070	101 569	11 620	34 975	79 876	4 512	1 670
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	6	27	7	14	48	8	9	15
1992..	7	11	4	13	41	6	12	16
acres, 1997..	551	2 339	702	469	12 310	105	634	404
1992..	328	615	391	184	7 287	160	844	406
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	166	375	325	27	8	422	1	13
25 to 99 acres	196	565	348	15	6	466	15	10
100 to 249 acres	32	203	80	12	18	112	3	3
250 to 499 acres	8	44	11	3	10	21	2	–
500 acres or more	2	11	9	2	7	3	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	40	–	–	12	–	1	1
1992..	–	17	–	–	11	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	8 564	–	–	3 445	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	2 104	–	–	1 258	–	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	231 111	–	–	82 825	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	56 108	–	–	26 182	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	185	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	12	–	–	1	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	12	–	–	7	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	10	–	–	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	4	–	–	3	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	251	237	358	2	205	21	282	1 039
1992..	186	212	294	–	132	12	215	838
acres, 1997..	10 756	8 314	8 715	(D)	12 517	1 555	19 652	55 182
1992..	6 568	7 765	7 271	–	7 557	1 026	14 764	47 461
tons, dry, 1997..	19 263	15 935	22 564	(D)	23 521	2 424	38 122	113 869
1992..	11 611	18 268	19 186	–	16 849	2 061	28 605	104 136
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	8	3	2	5	2	15	14
1992..	1	5	4	–	6	1	5	8
acres, 1997..	(D)	261	(D)	(D)	487	(D)	1 058	485
1992..	(D)	95	88	–	560	(D)	(D)	357
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	114	139	256	–	93	6	91	495
25 to 99 acres	114	82	88	–	70	10	141	410
100 to 249 acres	20	13	13	2	34	4	36	96
250 to 499 acres	3	3	–	–	5	1	9	28
500 acres or more	–	–	1	–	3	–	5	10

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	102	2 876	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	830	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	2 039	41 887	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	12 920	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992..	7	5	1	–	–	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	418	130	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	787	137	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
pounds, 1997..	715 264	176 334	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	1 323 480	80 677	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	298	588	875	278	3	38	194	84
1992..	311	525	777	243	3	47	161	85
acres, 1997..	15 847	32 353	54 247	10 747	474	2 567	8 006	4 027
1992..	14 667	22 341	45 443	8 998	321	2 459	6 365	3 104
tons, dry, 1997..	32 315	70 070	114 827	22 967	857	4 426	17 752	7 608
1992..	29 168	39 627	92 722	16 522	327	5 514	14 690	5 887
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	54	13	7	9	1	7	19	16
1992..	47	5	5	12	–	9	12	18
acres, 1997..	1 518	1 221	314	211	(D)	208	676	622
1992..	1 393	83	70	830	–	412	332	570
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	123	202	353	150	–	10	92	45
25 to 99 acres	134	306	388	111	1	21	86	28
100 to 249 acres	35	62	97	13	2	6	11	9
250 to 499 acres	4	15	28	3	–	1	5	1
500 acres or more	2	3	9	1	–	–	–	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	128	39	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	104	219	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	35 899	4 430	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	23 864	41 601	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	836 484	163 996	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	761 151	1 441 810	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	37	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	212	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	4 118	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	41 123	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	16	5	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	1	–	42	18	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	25	12	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	20	2	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	25	2	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	5	13	6	–	5
1992..	2	–	–	11	13	14	3	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	397	716	716	–	2 725
1992..	(D)	–	–	986	826	1 132	256	917
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	–	596 500	1 211 874	2 350 780	–	4 506 604
1992..	(D)	–	–	2 205 975	1 573 906	1 567 194	356 690	1 055 010
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	3	5	3	–	4
1992..	2	–	–	6	3	10	2	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	292	343	220	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	492	131	748	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	3	8	4	–	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	12	18	86	76	832	107	298	44
1992..	12	12	68	96	775	120	270	29
acres, 1997..	2 498	1 510	5 217	6 314	65 865	11 861	16 581	6 002
1992..	935	1 557	3 175	6 090	60 450	14 414	12 141	2 144
tons, dry, 1997..	4 628	3 715	11 189	9 297	121 591	39 374	32 936	8 057
1992..	1 696	3 600	7 568	11 489	115 437	49 541	20 353	4 082
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	1	10	6	79	4	5
1992..	–	7	1	6	2	90	5	3
acres, 1997..	–	507	(D)	260	396	9 327	68	883
1992..	–	735	(D)	641	(D)	12 283	89	177
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	2	39	23	214	27	115	6
25 to 99 acres	5	12	34	33	420	43	142	26
100 to 249 acres	3	1	8	11	151	22	33	7
250 to 499 acres	1	3	4	8	37	11	7	2
500 acres or more	2	–	1	1	10	4	1	3

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	8	3	–	48	–	1	1	–
1992..	2	1	–	47	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	394	98	–	37 309	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	26 108	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	9 581	1 556	–	809 595	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	706 704	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	2	–	2	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	4	1	–	3	–	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	4	54	–	–	–	–	–	3
1992..	3	82	–	–	–	–	–	5
acres, 1997..	65	3 368	–	–	–	–	–	103
1992..	93	5 657	–	–	–	–	–	310
pounds, 1997..	26 300	2 898 674	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	106 180	7 371 742	–	–	–	–	–	853 463
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	3
1992..	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	115	–	–	–	–	–	103
1992..	(D)	110	–	–	–	–	–	310
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	20	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	1	22	–	–	–	–	–	2
100 to 249 acres	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 652	1 003	963	466	632	66	298	164
1992..	1 516	879	923	386	595	84	279	107
acres, 1997..	48 530	33 241	53 257	19 660	39 190	10 519	22 127	5 409
1992..	40 495	26 831	47 117	15 602	37 157	11 718	19 261	4 385
tons, dry, 1997..	114 865	81 043	133 596	47 595	88 087	62 447	42 929	10 153
1992..	96 893	69 918	123 808	31 633	74 374	15 630	34 868	6 446
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	17	24	14	4	3	13	10	6
1992..	8	16	3	7	1	13	10	1
acres, 1997..	249	450	866	323	59	6 462	866	190
1992..	120	225	150	2 122	(D)	(D)	302	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	950	528	367	250	228	13	74	77
25 to 99 acres	637	423	470	163	287	34	159	82
100 to 249 acres	61	47	96	46	93	16	49	5
250 to 499 acres	4	4	22	5	20	1	13	–
500 acres or more	–	1	8	2	4	2	3	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	41	15	–	15	–	–	–
1992..	–	108	10	–	23	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	4 933	3 342	–	2 599	–	–	–
1992..	–	21 879	1 354	–	1 585	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	135 543	74 579	–	72 888	–	–	–
1992..	–	660 737	41 636	–	38 192	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	38	10	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	96	5	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	4 104	1 649	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	19 940	435	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	6	–	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	17	2	–	7	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	14	7	–	3	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	2	5	–	2	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	16	5	7	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	9	4	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 346	572	436	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	887	465	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	6 369 460	2 097 000	1 387 020	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	3 248 300	580 418	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	3	5	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	9	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 171	242	392	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	887	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	5	3	3	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	–	185	56	219	1 042	47	465	142
1992..	–	161	53	181	886	34	430	124
acres, 1997..	–	7 452	2 157	17 031	46 748	5 467	19 084	7 077
1992..	–	7 679	3 049	13 738	40 120	2 247	16 784	5 405
tons, dry, 1997..	–	11 669	3 616	30 401	87 314	11 084	46 944	15 566
1992..	–	14 740	5 115	22 306	73 778	4 337	45 272	13 058
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	67	15	10	3	2	6	1
1992..	–	58	6	8	6	4	1	1
acres, 1997..	–	1 829	463	448	125	(D)	72	(D)
1992..	–	1 065	(D)	134	169	155	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	108	23	50	519	7	221	61
25 to 99 acres	–	60	27	122	416	23	199	63
100 to 249 acres	–	14	6	34	79	12	39	14
250 to 499 acres	–	2	–	11	20	4	5	4
500 acres or more	–	1	–	2	8	1	1	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	71	–	–	–	–	9
1992..	–	–	55	–	5	–	–	9
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	16 670	–	–	–	–	1 666
1992..	–	–	9 970	–	848	–	–	1 026
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	402 757	–	–	–	–	35 801
1992..	–	–	265 302	–	21 801	–	–	27 012
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	2 780	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres	–	1	26	–	–	–	–	5
250 to 499 acres	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	2
500 acres or more	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	8	40	–	1	16	–	–	8
1992..	–	55	–	–	18	–	–	6
acres, 1997..	2 019	3 814	–	(D)	2 290	–	–	865
1992..	–	5 669	–	–	2 557	–	–	415
pounds, 1997..	6 447 500	11 010 467	–	(D)	6 268 194	–	–	700 566
1992..	–	19 980 617	–	–	5 895 154	–	–	451 385
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	8	38	–	1	16	–	–	–
1992..	–	55	–	–	17	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 019	3 255	–	(D)	2 290	–	–	–
1992..	–	5 669	–	–	2 489	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	7	–	1	2	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	4	17	–	–	5	–	–	5
100 to 249 acres	1	14	–	–	7	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	1
500 acres or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	50	175	215	57	622	68	70	898
1992..	54	145	191	59	474	53	64	757
acres, 1997..	4 594	8 155	10 211	5 013	22 107	2 330	3 069	47 979
1992..	6 114	5 205	9 743	5 082	15 676	3 176	4 708	36 698
tons, dry, 1997..	7 356	15 772	21 797	12 750	45 047	6 369	4 460	106 582
1992..	9 329	9 049	21 950	22 883	32 768	6 759	11 231	80 938
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	15	35	10	47	149	17	27	3
1992..	9	20	3	56	101	19	24	5
acres, 1997..	595	1 928	507	3 343	3 696	530	918	(D)
1992..	323	350	40	4 312	2 586	667	1 745	44
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	21	78	105	27	345	35	35	398
25 to 99 acres	20	81	78	12	233	31	28	395
100 to 249 acres	6	11	28	13	39	1	5	79
250 to 499 acres	1	4	3	3	5	1	2	21
500 acres or more	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	5

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1 596	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	–	49 375	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1 253	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	11	–	–	–	17	–
1992..	–	–	18	3	–	–	11	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	738	–	–	–	3 098	–
1992..	–	–	1 533	7	–	–	2 002	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	682 940	–	–	–	9 004 980	–
1992..	–	–	2 408 396	13 156	–	–	3 726 684	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	–	–	14	–
1992..	–	–	4	1	–	–	9	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	1 594	–
1992..	–	–	419	(D)	–	–	1 216	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	3	–	–	–	4	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	329	94	541	409	28	255	39	662
1992..	270	105	451	350	42	239	60	632
acres, 1997..	19 419	6 793	32 368	12 613	1 634	12 481	3 194	26 210
1992..	16 505	7 753	22 619	9 069	2 959	11 733	4 047	24 113
tons, dry, 1997..	38 557	10 858	62 930	25 796	3 813	39 570	3 887	78 581
1992..	35 760	11 265	51 941	19 738	5 172	34 711	7 550	63 839
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	14	1	4	11	–	1	5
1992..	9	13	1	2	23	2	10	6
acres, 1997..	163	156	(D)	28	703	–	(D)	186
1992..	619	112	(D)	(D)	1 749	(D)	893	105
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	119	29	198	256	7	117	6	334
25 to 99 acres	159	38	262	129	15	105	18	269
100 to 249 acres	44	23	60	22	5	27	14	48
250 to 499 acres	3	4	16	1	1	6	1	10
500 acres or more	4	–	5	1	–	–	–	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	2	18	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	2 855	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	112 555	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2 505	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	1	–	6	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	6
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	457
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	674
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	420 321
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 221 355
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	5
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	703	146	98	125	50	20	101	340
1992..	619	123	114	97	69	27	90	278
acres, 1997..	41 761	3 804	8 550	10 121	7 008	2 089	4 645	16 357
1992..	42 110	3 161	8 997	5 196	4 939	2 460	3 221	13 019
tons, dry, 1997..	82 426	11 090	19 583	16 256	14 563	3 158	10 437	32 337
1992..	79 679	7 584	15 316	10 205	9 580	5 710	6 664	22 201
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	11	4	17	2	1	8
1992..	5	–	7	3	33	8	2	5
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 199	(D)	3 234	(D)	(D)	155
1992..	96	–	276	(D)	2 242	814	(D)	170
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	266	91	18	51	6	4	70	149
25 to 99 acres	323	51	52	50	20	10	19	151
100 to 249 acres	93	3	22	14	19	4	7	31
250 to 499 acres	12	1	4	7	2	1	2	9
500 acres or more	9	–	2	3	3	1	3	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	20	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	141	–	2	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	2 022	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	17 328	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	62 864	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	589 265	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	139	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	2 022	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	16 892	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	5	2	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	16	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	29	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	1 974	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	4 288	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	–	1 666 856	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	5 773 922	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	479	1 131	93	29	283	23	23	328
1992..	454	873	115	26	261	25	16	285
acres, 1997..	21 281	43 961	8 593	7 299	11 538	3 362	1 977	15 783
1992..	21 583	32 581	9 293	8 537	8 564	2 058	1 425	14 609
tons, dry, 1997..	56 435	94 060	25 268	26 142	29 465	9 555	7 415	44 912
1992..	47 116	68 011	20 952	35 133	21 270	4 532	5 250	35 686
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	4	13	50	24	3	10	20	1
1992..	–	15	58	21	1	6	12	1
acres, 1997..	511	341	4 819	5 029	(D)	2 093	1 569	(D)
1992..	–	143	4 579	7 937	(D)	987	1 101	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	224	640	22	11	140	10	8	142
25 to 99 acres	206	403	43	5	117	8	8	144
100 to 249 acres	38	68	21	5	24	2	5	38
250 to 499 acres	11	13	7	3	2	–	2	3
500 acres or more	–	7	–	5	–	3	–	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	32	–	8	1	3
1992..	1	–	–	39	–	2	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	17 375	–	2 348	(D)	270
1992..	(D)	–	–	11 442	–	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	–	404 468	–	41 757	(D)	7 704
1992..	(D)	–	–	343 345	–	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	1	–	–	4	–	2	–	2
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	3	–	2	1	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	10	–	2	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	14	–	2	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	133	17	34	606	32	66	21	736
1992..	179	15	28	571	28	63	23	667
acres, 1997..	11 005	1 710	1 669	41 915	6 965	2 307	3 971	41 929
1992..	11 382	1 778	1 259	40 926	3 575	3 590	2 823	33 727
tons, dry, 1997..	22 460	2 834	2 566	89 712	43 408	5 254	5 071	114 303
1992..	17 763	3 621	1 739	82 859	18 690	8 870	4 350	81 965
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	30	4	1	2	27	–	3	15
1992..	45	1	1	3	26	–	7	7
acres, 1997..	1 791	28	(D)	(D)	5 971	–	300	629
1992..	2 709	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 217	–	820	320
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	31	6	8	209	10	33	2	296
25 to 99 acres	68	6	21	283	7	27	6	336
100 to 249 acres	26	2	5	88	8	5	8	81
250 to 499 acres	7	2	–	16	3	1	3	17
500 acres or more	1	1	–	10	4	–	2	6

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	21
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	501
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	2 392
pounds, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	805 014
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	3 801 635
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	250
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	103	325	674	111	178	216	107	256
1992..	74	305	632	101	168	177	85	200
acres, 1997..	5 245	21 333	29 337	3 562	6 083	11 132	4 674	11 747
1992..	5 328	15 506	26 669	3 743	7 058	8 009	3 983	9 919
tons, dry, 1997..	8 787	34 592	77 839	9 245	14 857	18 531	8 164	22 205
1992..	9 220	24 839	63 676	9 042	13 880	16 919	7 938	16 085
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	19	1	–	–	1	–	7
1992..	1	16	4	2	–	2	2	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	419	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	285
1992..	(D)	667	42	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	230
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	35	118	297	56	84	125	62	89
25 to 99 acres	53	145	299	48	84	80	31	140
100 to 249 acres	13	49	70	7	9	9	13	25
250 to 499 acres	2	8	8	–	1	–	–	2
500 acres or more	–	5	–	–	–	2	1	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	377	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	208	–	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	11 760	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	3 677	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	257	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	316	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 024	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	307 155	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 245 565	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	43	181	93	576	34	1 018	132	108
1992..	40	191	75	530	42	863	100	105
acres, 1997..	3 502	10 793	4 946	20 637	3 967	41 511	4 829	10 520
1992..	2 613	12 987	3 189	16 501	7 850	34 806	5 318	7 409
tons, dry, 1997..	7 257	20 025	8 310	53 360	8 959	111 309	9 749	15 543
1992..	4 012	23 360	6 580	37 766	13 596	90 533	9 221	13 032
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	10	5	3	14	17	2	21
1992..	4	5	1	1	20	7	2	13
acres, 1997..	380	402	177	(D)	1 343	421	(D)	2 374
1992..	476	115	(D)	(D)	1 818	368	(D)	389
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	55	22	271	6	525	61	34
25 to 99 acres	24	103	55	258	15	407	64	51
100 to 249 acres	6	18	16	45	9	65	6	14
250 to 499 acres	2	4	–	2	3	18	1	4
500 acres or more	1	1	–	–	1	3	–	5

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	46	1	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	65	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	7 410	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	9 019	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	–	294 581	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	336 565	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	38	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	62	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	4 309	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	8 935	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	16	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	6	–	–	4	1	–
1992..	3	–	14	–	–	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	1 445	–	–	26	(D)	–
1992..	153	–	2 822	–	–	–	(D)	–
pounds, 1997..	(D)	–	1 954 468	–	–	16 400	(D)	–
1992..	359 908	–	3 260 120	–	–	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	297	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
25 to 99 acres	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	149	10	77	12	89	336	372	5
1992..	136	2	112	10	123	306	367	1
acres, 1997..	6 611	905	4 884	1 249	8 389	16 208	21 644	482
1992..	5 824	(D)	6 707	499	15 641	13 533	17 863	(D)
tons, dry, 1997..	11 839	926	7 753	2 479	19 034	35 426	35 933	(D)
1992..	10 522	(D)	11 969	831	35 380	26 015	31 297	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	–	6	29	7	20	1
1992..	–	2	3	4	43	6	11	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	170	–	172	1 864	198	451	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	102	216	5 037	53	260	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	52	1	16	5	26	180	139	3
25 to 99 acres	79	5	45	5	34	108	184	–
100 to 249 acres	18	4	14	1	22	38	31	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	6	8	16	1
500 acres or more	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 135	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	1 035	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	24 865	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	41 055	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 035	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	92	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	15 693	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	2 181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
pounds, 1997..	60 765 842	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	5 441 741	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	13 928	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	29	81	460	214	361	329	254	604
1992..	42	91	447	201	316	347	221	581
acres, 1997..	1 312	5 100	21 759	12 033	16 378	13 796	6 643	24 903
1992..	2 505	4 208	17 837	9 709	14 610	14 759	6 078	22 155
tons, dry, 1997..	3 059	9 796	59 730	23 494	35 472	32 754	19 685	70 903
1992..	4 888	6 643	44 833	19 721	27 425	40 092	14 613	67 125
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	4	60	8	–	4	5
1992..	22	–	2	37	3	3	2	3
acres, 1997..	559	–	22	2 432	956	–	153	220
1992..	883	–	(D)	2 433	125	10	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	26	214	91	164	154	156	310
25 to 99 acres	11	39	200	87	163	147	88	237
100 to 249 acres	2	14	35	29	28	24	10	47
250 to 499 acres	1	2	8	5	3	2	–	7
500 acres or more	–	–	3	2	3	2	–	3

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	4	55	–	15	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	45	–	6	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	171	14 594	–	2 569	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	9 753	–	1 336	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	4 700	355 441	–	52 962	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	291 494	–	26 255	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	21	–	6	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	1	17	–	7	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	9	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	6	–	1	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	23	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	2 286	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 354	–
pounds, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	2 822 244	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 438 080	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	9	153	39	1 424	367	437	544	12
1992..	16	170	33	1 227	358	401	437	9
acres, 1997..	1 298	11 755	1 285	67 865	13 119	15 155	25 936	643
1992..	958	11 765	1 289	58 002	11 751	14 020	21 641	198
tons, dry, 1997..	1 969	19 842	2 342	191 732	28 691	38 418	61 040	2 134
1992..	2 357	21 311	3 071	154 544	26 548	38 874	54 630	560
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	4	31	22	9	5	5	7	10
1992..	5	41	19	17	5	3	5	8
acres, 1997..	(D)	2 766	537	219	89	83	502	420
1992..	316	2 617	616	776	292	(D)	(D)	188
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	51	28	684	217	255	292	6
25 to 99 acres	5	65	7	579	118	155	190	5
100 to 249 acres	1	27	2	123	27	23	53	–
250 to 499 acres	1	9	2	30	5	2	6	1
500 acres or more	1	1	–	8	–	2	3	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	95	–	–	4	2	1
1992..	–	–	45	–	–	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	23 673	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	7 911	–	–	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	556 132	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	223 838	–	–	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	14	–	–	2	1	–
1992..	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	1 880	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	3 118	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	6	–	–	2	–	1
25 to 99 acres	–	–	24	–	–	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	30	–	–	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	26	–	–	1	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	4	5	45	–	1
1992..	–	1	–	2	–	35	–	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	1 094	74	4 389	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 491	–	(D)
pounds, 1997..	–	–	–	2 888 711	21 272	12 887 692	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	7 443 950	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	3	–	37	–	1
1992..	–	1	–	2	–	26	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	3 800	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 928	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	1	4	7	–	1
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	1	25	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	3	–	4	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 259	42	476	198	208	171	30	928
1992..	1 207	42	375	207	192	181	19	837
acres, 1997..	48 202	3 024	19 209	19 831	10 326	19 628	1 681	38 512
1992..	43 089	3 817	13 506	19 564	8 583	15 565	1 085	29 118
tons, dry, 1997..	112 726	6 510	44 627	30 718	20 457	57 693	3 136	80 415
1992..	96 763	6 109	31 585	28 698	18 114	45 079	2 114	54 413
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	17	15	41	4	78	45	11	6
1992..	10	15	22	12	47	45	6	2
acres, 1997..	470	916	2 197	(D)	1 736	5 237	289	159
1992..	94	2 353	1 023	856	1 051	4 571	182	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	672	12	263	37	104	37	15	492
25 to 99 acres	493	20	171	108	72	77	10	376
100 to 249 acres	78	8	35	31	26	36	3	49
250 to 499 acres	12	2	6	20	5	14	1	9
500 acres or more	4	–	1	2	1	7	1	2

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	1	–	6	–	–	1
1992..	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	432	–	(D)	–	624	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	19 526	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	624	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms, 1997..	112	–	11	–	39	1	–	–
1992..	147	–	32	–	19	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	10 649	–	484	–	8 338	(D)	–	–
1992..	14 204	–	2 680	–	4 574	(D)	–	–
pounds, 1997..	21 631 122	–	445 701	–	28 144 918	(D)	–	–
1992..	21 124 179	–	4 266 148	–	15 110 797	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	40	–	–	–	37	–	–	–
1992..	35	–	4	–	19	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	5 300	–	–	–	7 985	–	–	–
1992..	4 511	–	199	–	4 574	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	30	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	53	–	5	–	7	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	17	–	1	–	21	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	10	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 007	1	1 195	841	19	212	21	33
1992..	813	3	955	813	28	207	24	44
acres, 1997..	42 809	(D)	48 074	39 706	1 074	13 631	1 053	3 940
1992..	29 624	(D)	42 980	31 779	1 315	9 232	885	4 363
tons, dry, 1997..	93 132	(D)	116 013	113 262	1 309	22 786	1 817	7 902
1992..	66 226	(D)	104 639	99 719	3 230	17 942	1 127	5 008
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	63	1	9	15	11	2	6	7
1992..	27	2	7	7	13	3	1	12
acres, 1997..	4 002	(D)	310	915	271	(D)	260	567
1992..	2 040	(D)	63	111	505	48	(D)	629
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	476	1	619	416	5	78	4	4
25 to 99 acres	442	–	461	323	12	101	15	19
100 to 249 acres	76	–	101	77	1	25	2	7
250 to 499 acres	11	–	13	22	1	5	–	2
500 acres or more	2	–	1	3	–	3	–	1

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	144 354	1 272	66	623	41	423	145
1992..	134 669	1 216	60	534	36	390	154
number, 1997..	14 532 814	88 623	17 179	26 176	1 934	81 424	37 575
1992..	13 242 832	79 067	23 233	21 280	1 227	77 306	39 840
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	23 851	159	19	129	4	36	10
1992..	20 065	169	10	85	6	25	14
number, 1997..	138 352	931	98	763	27	206	64
1992..	115 898	956	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	78
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	29 107	270	10	152	14	51	12
1992..	26 181	247	15	140	13	47	12
number, 1997..	403 851	3 896	142	2 192	181	729	171
1992..	366 143	3 439	212	1 976	165	674	181
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	43 589	419	11	200	15	89	32
1992..	41 595	389	10	195	9	80	33
number, 1997..	1 360 733	13 070	332	6 218	492	2 968	1 065
1992..	1 305 347	12 461	254	6 153	273	2 550	955
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	23 230	239	5	96	4	68	32
1992..	22 655	227	2	76	7	75	28
number, 1997..	1 585 392	16 031	386	6 290	277	4 736	2 226
1992..	1 555 510	15 208	(D)	4 819	595	5 103	1 988
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	13 109	106	6	36	3	66	22
1992..	13 275	114	4	27	1	64	31
number, 1997..	1 774 039	14 816	912	4 490	(D)	8 955	2 975
1992..	1 794 771	15 099	494	3 468	(D)	8 813	3 913
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	7 901	62	3	5	–	79	22
1992..	7 616	54	7	9	–	67	17
number, 1997..	2 322 898	17 934	1 055	1 075	–	23 283	6 369
1992..	2 239 199	15 588	2 496	2 232	–	19 443	5 031
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	3 567	17	12	5	1	34	15
1992..	3 282	16	12	2	–	32	19
number, 1997..	6 947 549	21 945	14 254	5 148	(D)	40 547	24 705
1992..	5 865 964	16 316	19 565	(D)	–	40 595	27 694
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	126 904	1 139	57	554	38	371	99
1992..	121 560	1 137	51	499	31	342	92
number, 1997..	5 722 273	48 557	9 312	16 162	1 190	33 997	8 008
1992..	5 580 946	47 602	10 358	13 057	921	30 953	9 103
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	124 980	1 133	57	550	38	311	99
1992..	118 728	1 126	50	494	31	278	91
number, 1997..	5 347 457	47 905	9 312	16 154	1 190	22 731	8 008
1992..	5 186 359	46 241	(D)	12 938	(D)	22 252	9 100
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	35 644	266	21	184	13	70	17
number..	182 184	1 481	81	(D)	(D)	368	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	28 784	277	6	140	10	50	11
number..	391 453	3 782	82	1 918	140	687	133
20 to 49 ..... farms..	34 714	350	7	155	9	85	36
number..	1 047 769	10 613	223	4 860	237	2 565	1 168
50 to 99 ..... farms..	14 656	143	6	47	5	52	22
number..	976 430	9 483	410	3 085	349	3 369	1 514
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6 958	64	3	19	–	29	6
number..	904 365	8 426	314	2 235	–	3 806	772
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3 347	25	8	1	1	16	5
number..	934 755	6 438	2 635	(D)	(D)	4 474	1 707
500 or more ..... farms..	877	8	6	4	–	9	2
number..	910 501	7 682	5 567	2 768	–	7 462	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	4 113	19	–	4	–	74	–
1992..	5 381	33	1	16	1	73	3
number, 1997..	374 816	652	–	8	–	11 266	–
1992..	394 587	1 361	(D)	119	(D)	8 701	3
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2 188	9	–	4	–	7	–
number..	6 155	24	–	8	–	(D)	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	297	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	3 844	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	273	5	–	–	–	4	–
number..	8 283	127	–	–	–	165	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	331	1	–	–	–	11	–
number..	23 250	(D)	–	–	–	933	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	473	–	–	–	–	32	–
number..	65 456	–	–	–	–	4 403	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	384	2	–	–	–	18	–
number..	108 802	(D)	–	–	–	4 460	–
500 or more ..... farms..	167	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	159 026	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	117 016	1 056	49	495	34	346	108
1992..	109 998	1 010	51	416	26	332	106
number, 1997..	3 895 440	19 368	3 878	5 986	(D)	21 414	11 705
1992..	3 354 454	19 034	7 051	4 195	174	20 474	12 983
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	66 367	581	21	340	20	107	31
number..	283 710	2 537	65	1 397	77	468	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	23 978	242	6	100	8	58	19
number..	311 726	3 123	88	1 265	100	783	244
20 to 49 ..... farms..	17 089	169	7	39	5	72	26
number..	489 622	4 942	180	1 184	138	2 042	703
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5 097	40	2	11	–	46	18
number..	334 883	2 692	(D)	(D)	–	2 974	1 206
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2 349	19	5	1	1	44	2
number..	306 199	(D)	736	(D)	(D)	5 565	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 443	2	7	3	–	12	6
number..	416 341	(D)	1 912	660	–	3 380	2 018
500 or more ..... farms..	693	3	1	1	–	7	6
number..	1 752 959	3 096	(D)	(D)	–	6 202	7 025

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 124	1 597	152	443	1 515	183	576
1992..	1 043	1 524	186	453	1 415	196	559
number, 1997..	82 857	85 366	120 951	13 471	90 457	65 748	50 453
1992..	89 356	81 562	67 848	17 336	81 424	43 821	46 993
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	187	271	12	132	292	19	85
1992..	157	247	17	94	214	17	63
number, 1997..	1 061	1 659	63	(D)	1 778	93	528
1992..	875	1 477	109	(D)	1 319	101	354
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	236	339	15	125	357	25	111
1992..	196	307	12	119	312	23	111
number, 1997..	3 283	4 724	200	1 702	4 965	330	1 543
1992..	2 626	4 245	166	1 699	4 399	346	1 482
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	332	508	28	121	468	33	167
1992..	324	521	50	158	490	42	176
number, 1997..	10 621	16 033	811	3 677	14 396	1 107	5 054
1992..	10 127	16 670	1 654	4 734	15 176	1 297	5 599
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	182	264	28	41	202	33	90
1992..	181	244	33	45	224	33	105
number, 1997..	12 528	17 118	1 928	2 825	13 728	2 375	6 237
1992..	12 867	16 733	2 197	3 063	15 549	2 366	7 166
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	108	158	26	18	127	19	64
1992..	119	150	37	26	113	28	60
number, 1997..	14 318	20 941	3 181	2 250	17 325	2 501	8 736
1992..	15 960	19 962	5 248	3 298	14 934	3 915	8 488
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	57	45	19	5	54	18	42
1992..	42	45	23	9	46	26	27
number, 1997..	16 384	13 591	5 000	1 522	16 285	5 395	11 950
1992..	12 784	13 059	6 758	2 307	12 483	7 586	7 966
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	22	12	24	1	15	36	17
1992..	24	10	14	2	16	27	17
number, 1997..	24 662	11 300	109 768	(D)	21 980	53 947	16 405
1992..	34 117	9 416	51 716	(D)	17 564	28 210	15 938
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	994	1 482	88	370	1 377	112	525
1992..	961	1 439	106	411	1 333	119	540
number, 1997..	38 117	52 125	8 429	7 986	48 416	13 174	26 287
1992..	39 671	50 209	9 303	10 243	45 009	7 678	27 982
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	983	1 476	87	368	1 370	111	524
1992..	949	1 437	102	405	1 325	119	538
number, 1997..	36 969	52 033	(D)	7 975	48 314	(D)	26 274
1992..	37 494	50 072	(D)	10 203	44 773	7 678	27 748
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	296	411	15	159	457	23	132
number..	1 509	2 142	61	752	2 342	(D)	676
10 to 19 ..... farms..	197	358	16	101	336	21	120
number..	2 644	4 906	205	1 374	4 653	292	1 617
20 to 49 ..... farms..	287	447	30	76	350	32	127
number..	8 306	13 768	948	2 216	10 504	973	3 755
50 to 99 ..... farms..	124	154	9	23	122	21	77
number..	8 146	10 414	636	1 609	8 068	1 370	5 211
100 to 199 ..... farms..	53	75	10	6	71	4	42
number..	6 588	9 390	1 304	793	9 230	558	5 833
200 to 499 ..... farms..	20	26	5	2	25	6	20
number..	4 928	7 108	1 672	(D)	7 002	1 557	5 799
500 or more ..... farms..	6	5	2	1	9	4	6
number..	4 848	4 305	(D)	(D)	6 515	8 300	3 383
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	28	26	6	5	41	1	8
1992..	36	25	8	19	31	–	12
number, 1997..	1 148	92	(D)	11	102	(D)	13
1992..	2 177	137	(D)	40	236	–	234
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	23	25	4	5	41	1	8
number..	(D)	(D)	8	11	102	(D)	13
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	1 020	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	943	1 338	108	346	1 295	137	486
1992..	872	1 265	120	331	1 182	135	467
number, 1997..	25 379	17 537	55 618	3 184	21 086	22 440	12 633
1992..	24 003	17 422	25 234	3 865	16 732	10 950	10 268
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	535	847	30	243	836	44	257
number..	2 239	3 614	140	909	3 446	185	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	189	280	16	68	235	35	98
number..	2 446	3 592	208	887	3 138	422	1 279
20 to 49 ..... farms..	141	164	20	30	158	19	86
number..	3 920	4 643	583	803	4 446	566	2 465
50 to 99 ..... farms..	38	28	14	2	43	7	22
number..	2 466	1 794	873	(D)	2 723	565	1 473
100 to 199 ..... farms..	15	15	5	3	18	6	11
number..	1 929	2 044	676	(D)	2 160	870	1 351
200 to 499 ..... farms..	20	3	15	–	3	11	10
number..	6 456	(D)	4 059	–	(D)	3 480	2 813
500 or more ..... farms..	5	1	8	–	2	15	2
number..	5 923	(D)	49 079	–	(D)	16 352	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 242	1 475	490	71	904	901	1 361
1992..	1 168	1 373	474	87	823	788	1 077
number, 1997..	48 331	58 699	24 146	17 018	59 510	68 146	79 052
1992..	52 859	56 117	24 135	23 646	59 462	59 993	74 407
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	276	413	107	9	153	121	338
1992..	222	362	94	4	102	80	252
number, 1997..	1 559	2 524	613	47	905	688	2 001
1992..	1 260	2 060	560	12	598	496	1 487
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	305	442	100	3	165	184	356
1992..	300	436	105	10	149	158	242
number, 1997..	4 121	5 993	1 431	49	2 285	2 631	4 868
1992..	4 255	5 916	1 397	133	2 199	2 162	3 322
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	380	414	150	13	305	298	345
1992..	368	379	153	11	287	285	282
number, 1997..	11 491	12 534	4 779	400	9 496	9 369	11 002
1992..	11 412	11 634	4 784	375	8 983	8 776	8 677
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	190	129	76	11	150	166	139
1992..	177	126	52	21	148	147	144
number, 1997..	12 650	8 402	5 308	745	10 119	11 310	9 473
1992..	11 668	8 525	3 573	1 460	10 248	9 956	9 575
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	63	49	42	8	74	56	99
1992..	65	37	49	11	79	65	78
number, 1997..	7 845	6 095	5 585	1 099	10 018	7 521	13 380
1992..	8 886	4 975	6 435	1 415	11 036	9 062	10 703
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	22	19	11	20	39	54	67
1992..	29	23	17	14	41	37	55
number, 1997..	6 186	5 322	3 245	5 450	12 302	16 437	19 703
1992..	8 860	6 309	4 666	3 721	11 970	10 757	16 496
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	6	9	4	7	18	22	17
1992..	7	10	4	16	17	16	24
number, 1997..	4 479	17 829	3 185	9 228	14 385	20 190	18 625
1992..	6 518	16 698	2 720	16 530	14 428	18 784	24 147
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	1 104	1 310	429	60	823	792	1 181
1992..	1 069	1 218	441	80	756	727	985
number, 1997..	25 508	24 961	13 872	9 447	30 976	35 954	50 508
1992..	28 274	27 461	14 065	13 572	31 394	31 534	48 923
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 090	1 299	426	60	814	779	1 178
1992..	1 056	1 201	435	80	740	709	982
number, 1997..	25 313	24 032	13 596	(D)	29 977	32 764	50 452
1992..	27 969	26 387	13 827	(D)	30 536	28 158	48 878
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	429	632	127	6	233	175	470
number..	2 207	3 138	(D)	(D)	1 221	908	2 390
10 to 19 ..... farms..	277	323	107	10	202	200	225
number..	3 748	4 427	1 438	133	2 743	2 776	2 941
20 to 49 ..... farms..	275	260	119	7	231	234	256
number..	8 290	7 474	3 514	183	7 091	7 046	7 607
50 to 99 ..... farms..	84	57	51	13	82	100	106
number..	5 585	3 691	3 401	848	5 210	6 186	6 963
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	17	15	10	37	42	62
number..	(D)	(D)	1 976	1 375	4 698	5 531	7 870
200 to 499 ..... farms..	12	8	5	9	25	22	49
number..	3 193	2 216	1 397	2 381	6 324	6 165	13 215
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	2	5	4	6	10
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 503	2 690	4 152	9 466
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	27	33	4	2	20	25	31
1992..	30	43	13	2	28	36	22
number, 1997..	195	929	276	(D)	999	3 190	56
1992..	305	1 074	238	(D)	858	3 376	45
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	23	24	–	2	14	12	31
number..	53	75	–	(D)	38	(D)	56
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	3	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	39	–	–	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	2	–	1	3	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	80	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	2	1	–	2	3	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	430	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	5	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 556	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 010	1 169	390	49	747	746	1 092
1992..	955	1 153	387	72	687	672	864
number, 1997..	11 257	13 331	5 384	3 761	13 328	17 192	15 720
1992..	13 385	14 591	6 050	3 420	14 317	15 133	15 077
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	657	883	243	15	429	403	707
number..	2 662	3 546	996	(D)	1 902	1 799	2 771
10 to 19 ..... farms..	220	203	79	10	158	171	192
number..	2 881	2 602	1 038	135	2 105	2 229	2 378
20 to 49 ..... farms..	107	56	54	10	119	118	143
number..	2 902	1 544	1 572	351	3 361	3 242	4 092
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	17	5	5	14	25	33
number..	1 079	1 188	(D)	310	981	1 664	2 162
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	5	8	3	17	15	7
number..	(D)	(D)	1 215	465	2 081	1 971	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	1	5	10	11	9
number..	–	(D)	(D)	1 637	2 898	2 868	2 588
500 or more ..... farms..	1	4	–	1	–	3	1
number..	(D)	3 572	–	(D)	–	3 419	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	906	114	116	242	1 015	1 204	893
1992..	832	100	137	244	925	1 153	795
number, 1997..	66 770	39 805	18 374	28 336	63 666	76 846	45 924
1992..	55 756	43 590	18 576	36 651	57 483	74 710	43 863
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	128	14	6	38	167	171	170
1992..	117	6	9	41	144	137	144
number, 1997..	816	69	34	216	1 000	1 025	929
1992..	650	(D)	62	267	794	845	830
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	224	5	16	57	222	222	204
1992..	181	2	22	72	175	223	177
number, 1997..	3 127	73	231	802	3 028	3 144	2 761
1992..	2 595	(D)	339	1 053	2 437	3 031	2 460
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	301	22	26	80	303	404	266
1992..	261	10	30	59	323	402	253
number, 1997..	9 387	741	838	2 570	9 582	12 670	8 085
1992..	8 149	333	828	1 742	10 345	12 806	8 072
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	134	18	20	31	160	219	163
1992..	132	19	27	31	144	223	117
number, 1997..	9 381	1 302	1 370	2 004	10 518	14 871	11 142
1992..	8 922	1 324	1 866	2 200	9 904	15 081	8 017
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	65	17	22	11	96	112	54
1992..	80	19	23	18	88	111	71
number, 1997..	8 858	2 518	3 182	1 437	13 215	15 536	7 821
1992..	10 848	2 847	3 190	2 249	11 378	15 052	9 377
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	42	21	18	13	51	61	26
1992..	50	24	17	12	34	44	22
number, 1997..	13 337	6 303	5 380	3 872	14 074	17 588	7 420
1992..	14 194	6 760	5 541	4 454	9 192	13 850	6 858
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	12	17	8	12	16	15	10
1992..	11	20	9	11	17	13	11
number, 1997..	21 864	28 799	7 339	17 435	12 249	12 012	7 766
1992..	10 398	32 266	6 750	24 686	13 433	14 045	8 249
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	824	100	97	220	917	1 111	817
1992..	760	97	112	224	853	1 082	752
number, 1997..	31 391	24 744	8 072	14 535	34 912	45 386	25 449
1992..	34 506	29 129	9 271	18 194	30 486	41 278	25 282
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	820	100	96	217	900	1 108	814
1992..	753	97	107	218	832	1 076	747
number, 1997..	31 359	24 744	(D)	14 046	30 258	45 217	25 418
1992..	34 007	(D)	9 144	17 609	27 029	41 001	25 176
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	239	9	8	58	267	277	254
number..	1 322	30	(D)	348	(D)	1 522	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	208	11	23	63	217	252	201
number..	2 802	152	303	851	3 024	3 570	2 658
20 to 49 ..... farms..	214	23	21	55	251	341	237
number..	6 374	674	678	1 634	7 773	10 360	7 287
50 to 99 ..... farms..	86	20	17	18	95	132	74
number..	5 722	1 519	1 119	1 120	6 499	8 793	4 921
100 to 199 ..... farms..	42	13	16	8	54	76	36
number..	5 429	1 878	1 974	940	7 162	10 118	4 675
200 to 499 ..... farms..	28	13	8	10	15	25	10
number..	7 465	4 088	1 860	3 101	3 842	7 249	3 043
500 or more ..... farms..	3	11	3	5	1	5	2
number..	2 245	16 403	2 055	6 052	(D)	3 605	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	2	7	26	17	11
1992..	28	2	5	10	38	40	20
number, 1997..	32	–	(D)	489	4 654	169	31
1992..	499	(D)	127	585	3 457	277	106
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	–	1	3	15	16	10
number..	(D)	–	(D)	12	40	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	2	1	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	3 870	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	751	104	82	183	815	1 005	740
1992..	681	82	100	202	785	1 012	646
number, 1997..	21 649	7 903	2 619	4 419	14 777	16 570	10 945
1992..	11 839	8 325	3 476	6 100	16 407	19 144	9 338
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	447	31	34	103	463	572	472
number..	1 853	125	(D)	398	1 983	2 518	1 920
10 to 19 ..... farms..	172	25	13	43	182	218	136
number..	2 270	345	180	576	2 331	2 805	1 812
20 to 49 ..... farms..	97	17	16	18	108	144	92
number..	2 608	450	575	492	2 977	3 981	2 554
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	11	12	10	40	56	24
number..	(D)	820	789	678	2 713	3 461	1 510
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	10	6	6	11	11	8
number..	1 569	1 420	705	825	(D)	1 436	959
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	5	1	2	10	3	8
number..	1 217	1 471	(D)	(D)	2 706	(D)	2 190
500 or more ..... farms..	2	5	–	1	1	1	–
number..	(D)	3 272	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	912	169	659	346	331	190	659
1992..	813	161	597	305	306	209	640
number, 1997..	48 442	18 421	59 047	16 721	22 630	70 140	36 213
1992..	46 919	16 222	49 898	16 220	20 473	65 257	32 887
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	165	23	101	98	33	20	80
1992..	106	26	92	99	34	19	73
number, 1997..	1 001	132	529	545	188	84	477
1992..	654	140	539	525	(D)	80	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	187	26	120	77	76	25	116
1992..	177	29	123	66	53	15	118
number, 1997..	2 681	337	1 643	1 060	1 049	336	1 578
1992..	2 570	416	1 709	911	719	217	1 663
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	294	36	216	109	105	29	238
1992..	262	39	186	80	97	31	216
number, 1997..	9 000	1 253	6 672	3 256	3 246	970	7 586
1992..	8 339	1 160	5 880	2 557	3 197	1 062	6 601
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	152	32	112	36	62	38	142
1992..	154	24	96	33	59	40	156
number, 1997..	10 583	2 128	7 884	2 360	4 097	2 785	10 071
1992..	10 848	1 723	6 753	2 100	3 872	2 853	10 603
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	79	31	53	15	35	27	59
1992..	80	20	46	14	44	43	59
number, 1997..	10 787	4 391	7 152	1 928	4 985	3 949	7 778
1992..	10 431	2 765	6 049	1 907	6 004	5 783	7 623
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	27	16	37	7	16	37	20
1992..	25	18	32	9	17	33	17
number, 1997..	7 030	4 357	11 691	2 102	4 573	10 884	6 581
1992..	7 276	5 293	9 871	2 292	4 581	10 253	5 465
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	8	5	20	4	4	14	4
1992..	9	5	22	4	2	28	1
number, 1997..	7 360	5 823	23 476	5 470	4 492	51 132	2 142
1992..	6 801	4 725	19 097	5 928	(D)	45 009	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	830	163	563	289	298	94	608
1992..	780	157	530	274	269	103	607
number, 1997..	25 893	12 336	20 911	8 054	13 504	6 403	21 197
1992..	27 764	10 993	19 109	7 274	12 947	6 713	19 500
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	822	163	562	285	281	94	607
1992..	775	156	519	263	246	102	599
number, 1997..	25 785	(D)	(D)	8 006	10 980	(D)	(D)
1992..	27 657	10 981	18 722	7 229	10 495	(D)	19 355
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	249	39	172	115	67	26	153
number..	1 302	(D)	863	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	207	19	127	76	67	13	122
number..	2 810	255	1 748	1 010	922	172	1 622
20 to 49 ..... farms..	222	43	165	59	99	24	215
number..	6 661	1 284	5 166	1 644	2 979	711	6 498
50 to 99 ..... farms..	101	25	54	21	32	14	81
number..	6 931	1 672	3 640	1 322	2 320	986	5 474
100 to 199 ..... farms..	33	24	23	9	9	8	21
number..	4 451	3 098	3 177	1 030	1 009	1 044	2 578
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	9	20	4	5	6	15
number..	1 970	2 246	5 395	1 021	1 239	1 649	4 024
500 or more ..... farms..	3	4	1	1	2	3	–
number..	1 660	3 601	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 712	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	17	1	15	17	23	2	2
1992..	18	7	23	17	23	3	14
number, 1997..	108	(D)	(D)	48	2 524	(D)	(D)
1992..	107	12	387	45	2 452	(D)	145
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	14	1	14	16	4	2	–
number..	50	(D)	23	(D)	4	(D)	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	2	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	3	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	102	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	8	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	1 102	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	5	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	1 246	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	759	131	555	258	271	121	549
1992..	710	126	483	241	248	132	554
number, 1997..	10 636	3 362	14 808	3 494	5 592	24 293	7 914
1992..	10 850	2 594	14 262	2 641	4 429	19 293	7 960
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	449	65	308	176	149	36	291
number..	1 896	282	1 380	740	694	(D)	1 315
10 to 19 ..... farms..	182	25	97	48	59	17	132
number..	2 373	311	1 264	592	742	202	1 702
20 to 49 ..... farms..	98	30	88	23	44	21	107
number..	2 887	895	2 415	628	1 411	605	2 974
50 to 99 ..... farms..	21	5	33	6	12	17	13
number..	1 255	(D)	2 196	370	756	1 193	879
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	5	14	3	2	16	3
number..	(D)	610	1 699	(D)	(D)	2 161	429
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	12	1	3	11	3
number..	713	–	3 874	(D)	770	2 712	615
500 or more ..... farms..	2	1	3	1	2	3	–
number..	(D)	(D)	1 980	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	258	300	1 127	173	685	52	267
1992..	295	190	1 106	162	669	58	279
number, 1997..	447 642	25 777	82 595	19 359	92 090	16 555	18 841
1992..	305 406	18 284	79 371	19 895	93 172	17 514	21 926
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	9	56	145	11	75	9	28
1992..	14	30	126	14	63	3	23
number, 1997..	58	286	856	53	449	56	(D)
1992..	83	189	742	65	357	12	142
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	12	52	197	28	90	5	42
1992..	13	30	209	26	89	10	44
number, 1997..	184	680	2 747	428	1 244	65	610
1992..	184	427	2 990	374	1 250	155	602
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	39	81	375	49	178	11	93
1992..	31	56	373	43	195	14	105
number, 1997..	1 279	2 490	11 770	1 438	5 705	357	3 039
1992..	991	1 704	12 048	1 445	6 436	407	3 493
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	36	42	226	35	145	8	50
1992..	47	32	205	28	123	9	46
number, 1997..	2 138	2 713	15 450	2 332	10 126	560	3 452
1992..	3 388	2 128	13 987	1 840	8 728	684	3 228
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	50	36	95	29	89	11	30
1992..	58	19	119	25	89	12	42
number, 1997..	6 064	4 818	12 797	3 737	11 898	1 439	4 152
1992..	7 568	2 597	16 336	3 531	12 169	1 582	5 433
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	52	26	62	12	74	3	22
1992..	74	16	50	17	75	6	13
number, 1997..	16 374	7 945	17 880	3 759	23 592	992	6 166
1992..	21 823	4 254	15 420	5 627	23 391	1 705	3 560
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	60	7	27	9	34	5	2
1992..	58	7	24	9	35	4	6
number, 1997..	421 545	6 845	21 095	7 612	39 076	13 086	(D)
1992..	271 369	6 985	17 848	7 013	40 841	12 969	5 468
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	108	254	1 015	146	611	38	235
1992..	125	175	1 026	142	607	56	260
number, 1997..	13 259	17 353	50 629	7 906	42 022	2 878	9 978
1992..	6 725	13 154	50 502	8 680	39 969	4 035	11 574
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	102	254	973	144	593	38	232
1992..	118	174	974	142	574	55	260
number, 1997..	12 429	17 253	36 354	7 898	38 734	2 878	9 917
1992..	6 071	13 146	35 570	(D)	35 379	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	13	64	228	26	125	8	44
number..	(D)	323	1 152	(D)	625	(D)	248
10 to 19 ..... farms..	27	53	218	33	116	4	46
number..	382	696	2 950	449	1 583	55	628
20 to 49 ..... farms..	28	56	331	37	185	12	79
number..	902	1 689	10 096	1 106	5 795	357	2 324
50 to 99 ..... farms..	21	38	117	26	81	4	38
number..	1 368	2 576	7 686	1 725	5 235	244	2 652
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	23	48	13	48	8	21
number..	740	3 222	5 677	1 595	6 587	1 068	2 861
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	15	28	8	26	–	4
number..	982	4 117	7 293	2 139	8 148	–	1 204
500 or more ..... farms..	3	5	3	1	12	2	–
number..	(D)	4 630	1 500	(D)	10 761	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	6	14	63	3	26	–	5
1992..	7	4	73	1	52	1	2
number, 1997..	830	100	14 275	8	3 288	–	61
1992..	654	8	14 932	(D)	4 590	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1	12	14	3	2	–	3
number..	(D)	(D)	36	8	(D)	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	4	–	1	–	1
number..	–	(D)	55	–	(D)	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	1	8	–	2	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	208	–	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	276	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	–	7	–	12	–	–
number..	(D)	–	1 162	–	1 585	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	19	–	5	–	–
number..	–	–	5 814	–	1 317	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	11	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	7 000	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	157	233	963	142	584	40	227
1992..	157	157	915	135	577	48	247
number, 1997..	155 712	4 456	18 580	4 983	24 166	6 701	4 556
1992..	94 522	3 163	17 924	5 429	26 209	6 671	4 816
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	33	127	513	59	236	13	96
number..	173	534	2 361	(D)	1 092	64	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	26	44	219	24	133	8	68
number..	342	558	2 807	313	1 744	116	893
20 to 49 ..... farms..	24	36	166	38	102	9	40
number..	663	1 071	4 697	1 124	3 069	255	1 133
50 to 99 ..... farms..	12	17	32	11	58	2	17
number..	775	1 090	(D)	746	3 714	(D)	1 168
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	9	19	6	29	3	5
number..	1 650	1 203	2 412	717	3 885	407	747
200 to 499 ..... farms..	21	–	13	3	18	2	1
number..	6 636	–	3 461	710	4 968	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	28	–	1	1	8	3	–
number..	145 473	–	(D)	(D)	5 694	4 940	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	683	999	359	1 336	486	1 174	239
1992..	594	810	321	1 315	494	1 067	253
number, 1997..	62 658	41 218	40 560	88 863	13 584	118 205	28 591
1992..	51 573	38 507	39 397	83 982	15 854	97 361	23 522
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	67	334	51	178	168	124	19
1992..	48	198	34	204	125	107	20
number, 1997..	408	1 886	271	1 111	934	697	125
1992..	286	1 119	181	1 272	720	679	136
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	99	250	50	251	114	170	31
1992..	87	197	61	246	122	168	33
number, 1997..	1 365	3 447	708	3 427	1 625	2 389	435
1992..	1 218	2 740	876	3 425	1 687	2 399	445
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	196	242	101	456	125	368	71
1992..	183	234	73	440	145	347	74
number, 1997..	6 219	7 326	3 113	14 437	3 834	11 909	2 142
1992..	5 970	7 194	2 297	13 851	4 567	10 877	2 457
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	144	96	65	255	63	248	55
1992..	121	102	48	222	77	200	62
number, 1997..	10 085	6 238	4 548	17 758	4 093	17 401	3 685
1992..	8 196	6 718	3 525	15 302	5 054	14 156	4 162
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	99	50	38	99	10	146	31
1992..	103	58	44	122	21	140	35
number, 1997..	13 588	6 799	5 360	13 341	1 435	20 701	4 163
1992..	13 988	7 549	5 838	16 294	2 706	18 465	4 692
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	60	22	33	75	6	82	21
1992..	42	16	43	65	4	82	20
number, 1997..	18 577	5 612	9 199	21 437	1 663	24 154	7 036
1992..	13 250	4 517	12 619	19 271	1 120	23 305	5 258
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	18	5	21	22	–	36	11
1992..	10	5	18	16	–	23	9
number, 1997..	12 416	9 910	17 361	17 352	–	40 954	11 005
1992..	8 665	8 670	14 061	14 567	–	27 480	6 372
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	592	835	315	1 241	433	1 075	216
1992..	563	727	264	1 247	455	974	234
number, 1997..	29 144	18 379	17 805	51 029	7 661	62 111	14 705
1992..	26 951	17 728	14 199	53 435	8 706	53 289	12 574
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	588	820	312	1 236	430	1 029	216
1992..	561	700	257	1 237	453	909	231
number, 1997..	(D)	17 105	17 711	50 968	7 624	42 743	(D)
1992..	26 541	15 894	14 160	52 971	8 685	37 074	12 490
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	98	390	69	296	198	197	44
number..	495	1 799	335	1 546	861	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	129	188	66	277	102	235	39
number..	1 746	2 507	880	3 755	1 358	3 307	494
20 to 49 ..... farms..	174	163	80	397	106	339	62
number..	5 300	4 836	2 427	11 891	3 218	10 712	2 075
50 to 99 ..... farms..	115	52	52	158	16	166	41
number..	7 704	3 485	3 557	10 616	1 030	11 086	2 799
100 to 199 ..... farms..	43	22	25	62	6	68	12
number..	5 788	2 816	3 111	8 140	(D)	8 963	1 695
200 to 499 ..... farms..	28	4	17	40	2	22	14
number..	7 324	(D)	4 250	10 920	(D)	6 125	4 056
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	3	6	–	2	4
number..	(D)	(D)	3 151	4 100	–	(D)	3 332
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	5	29	8	17	8	59	2
1992..	11	38	8	27	6	88	9
number, 1997..	(D)	1 274	94	61	37	19 368	(D)
1992..	410	1 834	39	464	21	16 215	84
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4	21	7	17	8	4	2
number..	7	(D)	(D)	61	37	10	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	6	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	76	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	94	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	3	1	–	–	9	–
number..	–	222	(D)	–	–	631	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	8	–
number..	–	393	–	–	–	1 181	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	20	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	6 250	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	9	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	11 126	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	599	773	267	1 121	378	977	199
1992..	495	661	243	1 085	393	917	196
number, 1997..	17 352	9 267	11 087	17 784	2 916	30 345	6 970
1992..	11 389	8 366	9 670	17 331	4 196	23 931	5 581
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	277	551	122	647	284	447	79
number..	1 324	2 125	547	2 881	1 086	2 105	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	119	116	54	244	63	231	44
number..	1 564	1 504	697	3 130	839	3 006	556
20 to 49 ..... farms..	117	78	47	153	27	182	48
number..	3 411	2 176	1 437	4 092	736	5 381	1 333
50 to 99 ..... farms..	48	23	19	53	4	63	13
number..	3 288	1 550	1 264	3 367	255	4 131	889
100 to 199 ..... farms..	27	1	9	16	–	31	8
number..	3 273	(D)	1 044	1 979	–	4 031	1 237
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	3	12	8	–	17	5
number..	2 309	(D)	3 453	2 335	–	4 912	1 302
500 or more ..... farms..	3	1	4	–	–	6	2
number..	2 183	(D)	2 645	–	–	6 779	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 224	900	147	38	131	133	73
1992..	1 099	829	130	36	113	115	63
number, 1997..	94 883	72 369	31 716	9 040	25 734	13 480	20 746
1992..	79 912	54 925	21 776	12 398	30 243	14 082	16 724
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	218	149	6	1	8	16	5
1992..	158	86	11	5	2	9	5
number, 1997..	1 250	849	34	(D)	53	72	25
1992..	852	533	43	(D)	(D)	52	19
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	222	166	15	1	6	23	4
1992..	202	170	11	3	3	13	8
number, 1997..	3 069	2 385	235	(D)	75	316	46
1992..	2 801	2 406	149	44	(D)	190	98
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	368	273	30	4	20	34	14
1992..	364	285	33	6	19	32	4
number, 1997..	11 557	8 907	940	(D)	646	1 074	421
1992..	11 991	9 082	1 022	166	654	971	125
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	203	169	45	9	27	25	13
1992..	176	159	25	4	19	27	10
number, 1997..	13 905	11 797	3 157	720	1 796	1 826	963
1992..	11 875	10 689	1 852	319	1 352	1 982	668
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	125	71	20	9	29	19	8
1992..	119	84	27	7	26	16	12
number, 1997..	17 386	9 914	2 756	1 364	4 043	2 478	1 047
1992..	15 908	11 404	3 774	1 067	3 727	2 121	1 893
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	62	56	19	10	27	10	18
1992..	64	34	14	9	30	12	12
number, 1997..	18 175	14 793	5 596	3 043	8 322	2 529	5 554
1992..	19 620	10 112	3 692	2 832	8 995	3 451	3 477
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	26	16	12	4	14	6	11
1992..	16	11	9	2	14	6	12
number, 1997..	29 541	23 724	18 998	3 800	10 799	5 185	12 690
1992..	16 865	10 699	11 244	(D)	15 466	5 315	10 444
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	1 090	821	129	36	110	115	68
1992..	1 001	769	122	32	105	106	60
number, 1997..	45 922	36 278	15 044	5 543	13 195	7 519	11 763
1992..	40 142	26 852	11 257	4 296	16 710	6 097	9 183
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 064	815	129	36	109	114	67
1992..	960	768	119	31	105	106	59
number, 1997..	41 426	36 104	(D)	5 543	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	34 725	26 723	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 120
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	304	218	13	–	7	23	4
number..	1 421	1 071	(D)	–	37	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	232	176	18	5	5	22	11
number..	3 221	2 380	264	56	67	262	138
20 to 49 ..... farms..	309	241	46	5	31	34	13
number..	9 051	7 353	1 445	203	956	1 060	379
50 to 99 ..... farms..	129	110	27	8	19	17	8
number..	8 574	7 317	1 875	587	1 265	1 219	522
100 to 199 ..... farms..	63	51	12	10	27	9	11
number..	8 264	6 630	1 539	1 375	3 945	1 097	1 492
200 to 499 ..... farms..	24	16	10	5	18	6	15
number..	7 037	4 234	2 563	1 412	5 711	1 690	4 221
500 or more ..... farms..	3	3	3	3	2	3	5
number..	3 858	7 119	7 256	1 910	(D)	2 040	5 000
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	59	14	1	–	2	2	2
1992..	72	8	3	1	2	1	3
number, 1997..	4 496	174	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	5 417	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	15	9	1	–	2	1	2
number..	51	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	47	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	9	3	–	–	–	1	–
number..	318	67	–	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	1 123	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	1 147	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	1 810	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	986	774	109	32	106	106	60
1992..	924	699	104	29	85	94	51
number, 1997..	25 120	14 262	8 507	1 744	6 549	2 655	5 282
1992..	24 369	16 484	4 997	5 298	6 775	4 135	4 006
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	544	425	32	5	21	52	13
number..	2 338	1 862	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	200	174	24	7	21	19	8
number..	2 542	2 300	330	100	289	267	113
20 to 49 ..... farms..	152	112	26	11	23	22	16
number..	4 516	3 168	682	347	678	638	431
50 to 99 ..... farms..	50	41	18	5	22	6	10
number..	3 162	2 552	1 222	349	1 485	385	607
100 to 199 ..... farms..	27	19	4	1	11	6	5
number..	3 446	2 551	485	(D)	1 368	770	579
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	2	–	3	6	1	6
number..	2 208	(D)	–	820	1 581	(D)	1 874
500 or more ..... farms..	5	1	5	–	2	–	2
number..	6 908	(D)	5 633	–	(D)	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	219	440	78	381	305	1 232	1 398
1992..	210	349	77	397	294	1 051	1 399
number, 1997..	214 596	14 798	8 452	521 903	19 456	59 746	98 281
1992..	175 276	12 822	7 500	425 866	17 413	48 314	99 963
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	12	138	17	28	41	350	165
1992..	9	96	11	26	29	274	171
number, 1997..	60	727	80	125	270	1 926	1 002
1992..	33	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	1 477	1 059
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	5	122	10	19	52	294	249
1992..	9	107	16	14	56	233	239
number, 1997..	76	1 610	126	273	736	3 942	3 461
1992..	118	1 515	235	181	771	3 154	3 392
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	18	106	19	49	110	328	488
1992..	14	86	28	42	106	287	472
number, 1997..	642	3 147	536	1 693	3 523	10 321	15 607
1992..	426	2 710	861	1 272	3 315	8 735	15 108
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	17	46	12	46	49	142	252
1992..	31	35	7	59	49	157	273
number, 1997..	1 177	2 977	800	3 212	3 250	9 856	17 554
1992..	2 124	2 097	427	4 213	3 475	10 505	19 094
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	37	17	8	62	33	73	157
1992..	27	14	10	65	37	58	151
number, 1997..	4 714	2 031	1 142	8 540	4 876	9 531	21 323
1992..	3 951	1 812	1 544	9 166	4 866	7 575	20 370
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	70	8	9	92	17	29	62
1992..	70	9	2	108	16	33	73
number, 1997..	21 643	2 161	2 720	25 618	4 770	8 459	17 993
1992..	21 834	2 596	(D)	31 593	4 217	9 549	21 863
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	60	3	3	85	3	16	25
1992..	50	2	3	83	1	9	20
number, 1997..	186 284	2 145	3 048	482 442	2 031	15 711	21 341
1992..	146 790	(D)	3 682	379 305	(D)	7 319	19 077
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	82	348	61	158	270	1 035	1 309
1992..	90	308	69	139	265	905	1 343
number, 1997..	9 314	7 618	4 221	12 387	10 860	29 362	57 292
1992..	10 180	6 783	4 425	12 350	9 819	25 237	63 284
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	78	335	61	156	266	1 023	1 302
1992..	87	300	68	134	256	888	1 332
number, 1997..	8 550	7 313	(D)	(D)	10 182	28 934	56 397
1992..	9 650	6 314	(D)	(D)	8 793	24 677	60 711
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	9	155	17	22	56	424	271
number..	48	711	70	(D)	286	1 925	1 436
10 to 19 ..... farms..	8	86	11	19	62	227	293
number..	109	1 151	133	246	790	2 987	4 113
20 to 49 ..... farms..	19	57	15	51	91	225	423
number..	613	1 668	426	1 604	2 691	6 628	12 581
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	26	6	30	29	99	189
number..	725	1 658	380	1 937	2 051	6 308	12 891
100 to 199 ..... farms..	20	8	6	25	22	27	90
number..	2 663	1 033	715	3 214	2 824	3 675	11 233
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	2	4	6	6	17	26
number..	2 250	(D)	1 142	1 817	1 540	4 569	7 749
500 or more ..... farms..	4	1	2	3	–	4	10
number..	2 142	(D)	(D)	2 550	–	2 842	6 394
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	4	19	1	5	12	36	32
1992..	6	17	1	6	15	30	46
number, 1997..	764	305	(D)	(D)	678	428	895
1992..	530	469	(D)	(D)	1 026	560	2 573
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	14	1	4	8	28	19
number..	–	(D)	(D)	8	28	76	65
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	4	4
number..	–	48	–	–	–	(D)	50
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	–	4
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	105
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	3	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	195	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	1	–	–	2	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	122	353	57	199	257	965	1 138
1992..	113	268	66	201	241	812	1 164
number, 1997..	42 349	4 689	1 260	211 098	4 999	15 017	19 343
1992..	43 518	3 785	1 394	129 217	4 462	12 651	21 576
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	22	269	28	40	129	633	646
number..	87	1 033	125	187	582	2 452	2 785
10 to 19 ..... farms..	19	43	10	28	64	175	255
number..	264	575	(D)	392	858	2 250	3 328
20 to 49 ..... farms..	14	29	11	32	44	117	155
number..	454	816	397	972	1 326	3 229	4 324
50 to 99 ..... farms..	20	7	6	21	14	22	59
number..	1 410	540	389	1 391	873	1 417	3 941
100 to 199 ..... farms..	11	3	2	22	4	10	13
number..	1 616	(D)	(D)	2 913	(D)	1 309	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	17	–	–	24	1	4	9
number..	5 439	–	–	6 771	(D)	1 052	2 492
500 or more ..... farms..	19	2	–	32	1	4	1
number..	33 079	(D)	–	198 472	(D)	3 308	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	241	183	246	778	938	94	189	1 241
1992..	209	174	229	821	925	82	200	1 148
number, 1997..	27 444	28 717	84 878	46 496	65 242	11 685	17 533	56 096
1992..	25 855	41 846	45 701	50 800	52 063	12 766	23 238	53 163
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	30	23	22	112	103	35	29	270
1992..	14	11	14	129	100	23	26	272
number, 1997..	173	133	129	703	609	156	149	1 619
1992..	65	50	71	799	537	108	120	1 587
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	35	42	33	196	175	14	26	318
1992..	36	23	26	195	173	9	25	255
number, 1997..	481	581	464	2 724	2 409	187	358	4 332
1992..	492	317	360	2 721	2 349	108	366	3 570
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	81	47	71	258	318	17	38	390
1992..	71	42	73	266	366	18	34	359
number, 1997..	2 672	1 409	2 236	7 779	10 193	555	1 277	12 244
1992..	2 272	1 381	2 314	8 339	11 628	562	1 090	11 188
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	43	26	45	111	183	8	38	154
1992..	41	35	54	136	172	10	42	165
number, 1997..	3 024	1 771	3 243	7 587	12 416	483	2 464	9 990
1992..	2 902	2 424	3 687	9 209	11 491	685	2 901	10 885
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	26	20	33	63	112	4	31	64
1992..	28	24	27	50	75	4	40	53
number, 1997..	3 530	2 558	4 504	8 498	15 210	579	4 152	8 269
1992..	3 696	3 502	3 495	6 702	9 706	560	5 531	7 544
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	21	17	19	32	37	12	23	29
1992..	13	26	16	36	26	10	25	32
number, 1997..	5 589	5 604	5 567	9 033	10 579	4 190	6 064	8 053
1992..	3 856	8 151	5 195	10 796	7 129	3 382	7 478	8 830
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	5	8	23	6	10	4	4	16
1992..	6	13	19	9	13	8	8	12
number, 1997..	11 975	16 661	68 735	10 172	13 826	5 535	3 069	11 589
1992..	12 572	26 021	30 579	12 234	9 223	7 361	5 752	9 559
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	216	159	202	724	856	71	164	1 089
1992..	191	137	205	775	865	63	176	1 040
number, 1997..	14 989	11 224	14 570	27 702	36 561	5 499	10 583	29 467
1992..	13 880	11 808	15 500	32 762	30 042	7 625	13 242	30 159
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	214	158	202	722	846	68	163	1 073
1992..	191	137	204	761	854	62	175	1 014
number, 1997..	(D)	11 211	(D)	27 178	36 007	5 494	10 571	27 464
1992..	13 857	(D)	15 488	31 119	29 600	(D)	13 234	28 062
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	39	53	36	187	189	26	27	450
number..	(D)	273	(D)	1 042	976	(D)	(D)	2 310
10 to 19 ..... farms..	59	25	40	210	209	9	21	243
number..	831	302	553	2 816	2 869	114	276	3 237
20 to 49 ..... farms..	67	35	67	199	264	14	48	260
number..	2 078	1 091	2 133	5 971	7 742	408	1 532	7 673
50 to 99 ..... farms..	21	24	30	75	115	5	31	76
number..	1 547	1 812	2 270	5 049	7 814	404	1 978	5 003
100 to 199 ..... farms..	17	9	16	33	50	4	24	30
number..	2 249	1 310	2 002	4 511	6 546	540	3 297	3 774
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	8	7	15	13	8	11	11
number..	1 855	2 073	2 243	3 949	3 595	2 073	2 746	3 397
500 or more ..... farms..	3	4	6	3	6	2	1	3
number..	6 200	4 350	5 150	3 840	6 465	(D)	(D)	2 070
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	1	15	23	4	5	39
1992..	6	3	4	24	25	2	5	43
number, 1997..	(D)	13	(D)	524	554	5	12	2 003
1992..	23	(D)	12	1 643	442	(D)	8	2 097
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	4	–	8	15	4	5	25
number..	(D)	13	–	28	36	5	12	59
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	6
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	76
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	2
number..	–	–	(D)	110	(D)	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	5	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	353	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	193	152	204	611	774	67	148	995
1992..	178	136	190	654	765	66	161	932
number, 1997..	5 997	9 862	32 933	9 043	12 918	2 175	3 130	13 082
1992..	5 489	9 911	9 119	10 755	11 723	3 024	4 794	13 853
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	90	80	76	370	400	39	70	652
number..	416	347	327	1 482	1 738	141	284	2 728
10 to 19 ..... farms..	45	26	41	133	204	9	26	206
number..	563	322	528	1 737	2 684	(D)	321	2 585
20 to 49 ..... farms..	38	28	48	74	118	5	36	89
number..	1 179	827	1 318	2 090	3 455	148	1 061	2 416
50 to 99 ..... farms..	13	9	16	24	40	9	13	31
number..	829	589	993	1 651	2 549	614	809	1 942
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	2	6	6	6	3	2	10
number..	525	(D)	837	787	(D)	447	(D)	1 410
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	6	12	3	5	2	1	7
number..	(D)	1 797	3 797	(D)	1 214	(D)	(D)	2 001
500 or more ..... farms..	2	1	5	1	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	25 133	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	97	1 503	853	1 203	2 433	382	152	148
1992..	85	1 370	842	1 098	2 377	381	176	138
number, 1997..	32 422	188 786	94 519	70 501	125 043	35 495	57 959	20 151
1992..	38 351	158 977	99 831	60 832	117 231	33 776	52 506	14 064
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	47	212	89	201	332	38	8	11
1992..	37	207	92	165	345	28	9	12
number, 1997..	203	1 235	545	1 197	2 103	228	49	69
1992..	152	1 208	558	973	2 080	190	62	81
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	11	270	132	249	575	60	14	28
1992..	11	210	149	211	574	56	15	20
number, 1997..	143	3 668	1 790	3 482	8 048	857	197	406
1992..	136	2 915	2 104	2 980	8 122	827	200	301
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	11	445	274	400	879	101	39	36
1992..	10	406	284	388	827	126	63	46
number, 1997..	342	13 989	8 568	12 766	27 406	3 201	1 202	1 138
1992..	275	12 817	9 061	12 248	25 936	4 160	2 041	1 548
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	7	233	167	185	381	78	41	20
1992..	4	222	142	184	370	73	28	21
number, 1997..	560	16 070	11 458	12 316	26 186	5 455	2 732	1 270
1992..	232	15 609	10 181	12 614	25 263	5 006	1 992	1 496
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	6	150	117	97	165	69	23	27
1992..	5	137	97	103	169	63	24	25
number, 1997..	838	20 099	16 227	13 411	22 241	9 588	2 894	3 655
1992..	667	18 608	12 736	13 396	22 733	8 811	3 400	3 266
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	6	103	47	59	80	28	17	17
1992..	6	120	47	36	77	26	23	9
number, 1997..	1 897	32 127	14 208	16 463	22 655	8 058	5 458	5 012
1992..	1 732	37 377	13 904	10 399	20 610	7 827	6 170	2 697
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	9	90	27	12	21	8	10	9
1992..	12	68	31	11	15	9	14	5
number, 1997..	28 439	101 598	41 723	10 866	16 404	8 108	45 427	8 601
1992..	35 157	70 443	51 287	8 222	12 487	6 955	38 641	4 675
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	58	1 311	744	1 054	2 303	327	132	125
1992..	55	1 190	765	1 021	2 280	337	150	126
number, 1997..	12 860	118 852	29 460	37 154	71 153	14 566	8 231	6 906
1992..	11 185	98 010	29 766	33 623	71 943	14 658	9 581	6 395
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	48	1 143	738	1 039	2 284	324	132	125
1992..	42	991	755	1 003	2 257	329	149	125
number, 1997..	1 359	37 439	28 852	36 661	69 290	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 631	32 957	29 590	32 772	70 034	14 361	9 496	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	27	331	172	300	661	72	16	20
number..	75	1 677	(D)	1 520	3 636	(D)	74	113
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	260	165	222	637	54	27	26
number..	(D)	3 495	2 304	2 928	8 639	747	407	344
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8	341	228	330	640	99	45	41
number..	219	10 478	6 853	9 740	18 977	2 975	1 476	1 170
50 to 99 ..... farms..	8	141	121	102	214	61	24	19
number..	497	9 344	8 128	6 607	14 088	4 112	1 675	1 330
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	48	40	65	99	32	10	13
number..	–	6 111	5 046	8 643	12 810	4 095	1 347	1 818
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	22	11	17	30	6	9	5
number..	(D)	6 334	3 187	4 561	8 765	1 774	2 636	1 611
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	3	3	–	1	1
number..	–	–	(D)	2 662	2 375	–	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	12	228	19	32	72	6	2	2
1992..	18	224	23	31	75	11	4	1
number, 1997..	11 501	81 413	608	493	1 863	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	9 554	65 053	176	851	1 909	297	85	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4	33	9	22	48	4	1	–
number..	11	86	(D)	77	157	10	(D)	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	17	5	3	8	–	1	2
number..	–	244	63	36	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	19	–	3	4	–	–	–
number..	–	587	–	60	146	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	16	3	4	6	–	–	–
number..	(D)	1 103	158	320	445	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	34	1	–	4	–	–	–
number..	(D)	4 812	(D)	–	491	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	52	1	–	2	2	–	–
number..	–	16 619	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	5	57	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	11 200	57 962	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	56	1 247	692	987	2 026	318	131	119
1992..	52	1 120	715	910	2 014	331	138	111
number, 1997..	12 035	45 732	25 993	15 821	25 834	9 653	15 852	3 979
1992..	14 931	38 149	30 071	13 914	25 439	10 573	11 028	2 721
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	29	623	347	576	1 296	130	45	50
number..	84	2 683	1 593	2 521	5 611	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	10	252	150	210	429	68	37	26
number..	145	3 369	1 991	2 749	5 492	915	465	365
20 to 49 ..... farms..	6	207	120	135	220	89	28	24
number..	154	5 907	3 506	3 691	6 255	2 532	879	694
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	71	30	43	56	17	9	10
number..	(D)	4 784	2 011	2 805	3 714	1 073	664	710
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	44	22	18	16	10	4	4
number..	360	5 725	2 597	2 530	(D)	1 246	521	523
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	35	13	5	8	1	5	4
number..	(D)	10 448	3 965	1 525	2 250	(D)	1 144	965
500 or more ..... farms..	5	15	10	–	1	3	3	1
number..	10 812	12 816	10 330	–	(D)	3 106	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	891	413	1 072	400	132	383	155	1 090
1992..	757	394	1 027	437	130	276	159	1 052
number, 1997..	62 279	39 984	88 179	72 220	47 404	16 035	16 771	50 152
1992..	56 433	41 942	75 488	77 939	51 782	11 599	27 034	47 602
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	172	44	138	43	23	114	29	219
1992..	141	37	114	57	31	69	9	191
number, 1997..	995	273	804	258	131	(D)	194	1 253
1992..	883	216	659	345	191	(D)	52	1 074
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	202	51	190	64	26	104	27	241
1992..	207	59	197	48	16	71	26	207
number, 1997..	2 764	722	2 655	943	363	1 361	394	3 327
1992..	2 846	847	2 781	683	222	941	349	2 922
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	289	122	353	112	27	83	32	336
1992..	219	108	335	115	25	70	45	384
number, 1997..	8 803	3 869	10 863	3 618	762	2 421	1 055	10 513
1992..	6 770	3 482	10 568	3 594	787	2 217	1 500	12 311
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	102	79	200	73	20	51	29	180
1992..	92	60	202	89	15	33	21	166
number, 1997..	7 058	5 458	13 668	5 063	1 276	3 570	1 957	12 560
1992..	6 323	4 249	13 908	6 150	969	2 224	1 364	11 398
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	65	65	111	40	15	20	18	87
1992..	52	71	105	52	24	24	28	80
number, 1997..	8 858	8 881	14 683	5 445	2 081	2 771	2 389	11 270
1992..	7 185	10 209	14 292	6 872	3 120	3 001	3 774	10 676
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	39	42	56	44	13	9	13	23
1992..	27	44	58	52	8	8	17	21
number, 1997..	11 398	12 917	15 382	12 158	4 353	2 984	3 955	6 049
1992..	8 705	12 314	15 964	15 185	2 069	2 255	4 342	5 888
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	22	10	24	24	8	2	7	4
1992..	19	15	16	24	11	1	13	3
number, 1997..	22 403	7 864	30 124	44 735	38 438	(D)	6 827	5 180
1992..	23 721	10 625	17 316	45 110	44 424	(D)	15 653	3 333
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	801	371	962	350	106	323	131	1 008
1992..	703	351	964	389	102	247	150	988
number, 1997..	40 556	23 579	47 229	20 850	5 768	10 730	9 206	27 751
1992..	35 654	25 125	48 000	26 450	4 540	7 318	17 339	28 977
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	801	333	957	345	106	320	128	1 004
1992..	701	297	960	385	102	245	150	978
number, 1997..	40 553	16 932	47 217	19 769	5 763	10 642	9 162	27 314
1992..	35 603	15 242	47 897	(D)	4 532	(D)	17 219	28 142
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	272	66	219	78	32	141	36	335
number..	1 447	(D)	1 104	471	(D)	(D)	207	1 721
10 to 19 ..... farms..	199	58	215	54	24	63	20	239
number..	2 728	852	2 935	744	317	810	276	3 248
20 to 49 ..... farms..	168	110	286	109	17	54	28	273
number..	5 105	3 336	8 933	3 408	535	1 685	823	8 208
50 to 99 ..... farms..	79	58	138	49	17	46	23	121
number..	4 978	3 757	9 506	3 216	1 120	3 066	1 542	7 995
100 to 199 ..... farms..	41	24	64	28	7	7	8	32
number..	5 352	3 040	8 857	3 935	818	929	968	4 067
200 to 499 ..... farms..	28	15	23	24	8	7	10	3
number..	8 431	4 395	6 323	6 495	1 989	1 896	3 196	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	14	2	12	3	1	2	3	1
number..	12 512	(D)	9 559	1 500	(D)	(D)	2 150	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	3	43	5	12	3	10	4	23
1992..	20	65	17	10	4	4	6	30
number, 1997..	3	6 647	12	1 081	5	88	44	437
1992..	51	9 883	103	(D)	8	(D)	120	835
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	2	5	6	3	4	2	16
number..	3	(D)	12	18	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	–	5	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	62	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	5
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	139
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	7	–	2	–	–	–	1
number..	–	505	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	2 840	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	2 629	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	701	345	878	322	96	281	115	908
1992..	560	325	854	343	91	236	132	883
number, 1997..	11 910	10 565	21 277	17 999	11 854	3 203	3 664	10 948
1992..	11 206	10 589	15 806	16 838	9 955	2 627	4 979	9 892
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	443	148	466	134	43	204	48	587
number..	1 783	(D)	2 041	620	156	820	205	2 352
10 to 19 ..... farms..	129	70	199	79	20	40	24	193
number..	1 698	874	2 662	1 012	266	467	300	2 575
20 to 49 ..... farms..	84	81	151	59	18	26	29	101
number..	2 388	2 345	4 403	1 637	581	708	795	2 919
50 to 99 ..... farms..	22	20	36	22	6	6	5	22
number..	(D)	1 347	2 360	1 502	416	(D)	319	1 367
100 to 199 ..... farms..	15	16	12	15	5	4	5	3
number..	2 145	2 154	1 635	2 160	550	523	805	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	9	10	6	2	1	4	–
number..	1 758	2 620	2 710	1 614	(D)	(D)	1 240	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	4	7	2	–	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	5 466	9 454	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	83	726	1 476	216	1 524	271	1 267	1 445
1992..	87	665	1 464	198	1 334	208	1 148	1 324
number, 1997..	11 023	53 095	159 312	72 274	64 082	9 852	84 325	53 256
1992..	9 606	58 164	147 684	80 398	60 407	8 718	77 720	52 560
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	2	92	131	19	326	58	168	364
1992..	6	89	126	20	262	32	144	280
number, 1997..	(D)	550	740	92	1 811	357	1 067	2 110
1992..	37	582	746	92	1 541	(D)	857	1 687
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	10	140	247	17	402	74	272	363
1992..	9	122	213	25	325	47	226	340
number, 1997..	(D)	1 970	3 585	261	5 338	991	3 762	5 057
1992..	117	1 735	3 093	386	4 376	655	3 181	4 735
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	20	238	433	53	473	83	397	448
1992..	25	186	463	48	429	87	349	410
number, 1997..	643	7 594	13 691	1 753	14 526	2 556	12 375	13 644
1992..	757	5 978	14 482	1 497	13 207	2 702	10 653	12 701
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	21	113	298	46	195	36	223	165
1992..	23	134	312	29	183	27	227	193
number, 1997..	1 381	7 707	20 775	3 143	13 108	2 565	15 525	11 314
1992..	1 580	9 529	21 444	2 007	12 870	1 848	15 597	13 270
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	13	93	211	32	71	17	113	79
1992..	15	76	200	22	90	9	130	72
number, 1997..	1 621	12 680	28 609	4 501	9 379	2 394	15 531	10 688
1992..	1 847	10 540	27 261	2 963	12 125	1 132	17 577	8 928
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	11	34	110	31	48	3	76	20
1992..	6	37	116	37	37	5	57	23
number, 1997..	2 830	9 501	32 378	9 544	13 954	989	22 749	6 505
1992..	1 718	10 490	33 053	11 192	10 766	1 617	16 811	6 527
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	6	16	46	18	9	–	18	6
1992..	3	21	34	17	8	1	15	6
number, 1997..	4 377	13 093	59 534	52 980	5 966	–	13 316	3 938
1992..	3 550	19 310	47 605	62 261	5 522	(D)	13 044	4 712
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	75	686	1 364	171	1 325	237	1 159	1 277
1992..	81	633	1 374	148	1 184	198	1 079	1 236
number, 1997..	5 731	31 309	74 995	16 591	34 704	6 135	52 853	27 821
1992..	5 991	37 033	74 525	13 944	31 377	5 059	50 833	30 303
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	75	686	1 359	170	1 304	230	1 148	1 269
1992..	79	629	1 368	148	1 162	193	1 052	1 222
number, 1997..	5 731	31 292	74 224	(D)	32 996	6 013	51 417	26 700
1992..	5 974	36 861	74 057	(D)	29 863	4 945	47 453	29 126
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10	171	240	19	502	78	283	530
number..	(D)	920	1 314	(D)	2 557	(D)	1 655	2 670
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9	150	320	28	313	56	256	343
number..	133	2 047	4 411	366	4 159	738	3 474	4 615
20 to 49 ..... farms..	29	196	362	53	332	66	329	271
number..	897	5 833	11 221	1 655	9 950	1 982	9 746	7 975
50 to 99 ..... farms..	10	92	249	29	104	18	153	95
number..	712	6 187	16 614	1 847	6 565	1 136	10 181	6 231
100 to 199 ..... farms..	10	50	119	23	34	10	79	20
number..	1 245	6 254	16 065	2 953	4 627	1 192	10 267	2 554
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	20	60	11	19	2	40	10
number..	1 333	5 453	17 755	3 361	5 138	(D)	11 108	2 655
500 or more ..... farms..	2	7	9	7	–	–	8	–
number..	(D)	4 598	6 844	6 320	–	–	4 986	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	26	2	40	12	20	30
1992..	4	7	26	2	40	8	57	37
number, 1997..	–	17	771	(D)	1 708	122	1 436	1 121
1992..	17	172	468	(D)	1 514	114	3 380	1 177
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	7	20	2	26	11	–	24
number..	–	17	(D)	(D)	84	(D)	–	68
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	5	–	1	–	1	2
number..	–	–	78	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	5	1	8	–
number..	–	–	–	–	329	(D)	581	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	1
number..	–	–	–	–	777	–	688	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	73	618	1 249	157	1 226	217	1 036	1 206
1992..	72	561	1 252	148	1 113	178	963	1 123
number, 1997..	2 545	11 715	45 845	17 349	15 339	1 910	16 602	12 855
1992..	2 019	12 701	42 729	16 426	16 369	2 096	15 021	12 540
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	28	343	585	48	817	160	611	838
number..	128	1 462	2 726	(D)	3 265	669	2 594	3 460
10 to 19 ..... farms..	16	132	270	23	237	34	209	226
number..	219	1 760	3 518	307	3 010	426	2 725	2 912
20 to 49 ..... farms..	12	103	276	40	126	20	138	115
number..	349	2 879	8 078	1 149	3 473	570	4 016	3 160
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	23	62	20	27	2	53	17
number..	764	1 500	4 091	1 331	1 916	(D)	3 232	1 071
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	11	28	9	13	1	18	3
number..	300	1 509	3 555	1 031	1 698	(D)	2 241	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	4	19	14	6	–	6	6
number..	785	(D)	5 524	4 200	1 977	–	(D)	1 450
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	9	3	–	–	1	1
number..	–	(D)	18 353	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	203	149	813	155	206	252	1 204	834
1992..	181	157	789	156	191	187	1 081	748
number, 1997..	91 850	20 502	71 120	252 205	31 387	7 593	50 114	46 355
1992..	72 747	18 855	62 843	207 882	16 656	5 171	48 195	40 532
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	20	8	102	7	9	72	319	132
1992..	21	9	82	10	23	56	255	97
number, 1997..	106	41	630	(D)	38	356	1 772	780
1992..	107	49	496	(D)	125	(D)	1 373	584
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	24	15	125	2	26	69	306	191
1992..	22	25	132	2	26	55	251	173
number, 1997..	352	229	1 765	(D)	367	945	4 070	2 639
1992..	309	343	1 885	(D)	374	723	3 452	2 393
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	89	39	260	14	60	78	352	275
1992..	59	42	266	7	51	52	311	251
number, 1997..	2 776	1 281	8 191	448	1 907	2 176	10 625	8 549
1992..	2 034	1 331	8 292	268	1 606	1 653	9 085	7 945
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	31	32	154	13	34	16	122	123
1992..	34	38	151	15	38	17	150	133
number, 1997..	2 181	2 274	10 421	1 027	2 382	1 028	8 354	8 297
1992..	2 215	2 552	10 680	1 068	2 611	1 112	9 854	8 899
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	17	26	93	26	44	11	61	66
1992..	27	18	91	30	30	5	74	59
number, 1997..	2 352	3 458	12 866	3 412	6 006	1 379	8 356	9 052
1992..	3 633	2 262	12 400	4 187	3 866	711	9 509	7 908
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	9	21	55	39	25	6	34	37
1992..	11	18	51	48	19	2	31	30
number, 1997..	2 946	6 997	17 256	12 123	6 918	1 709	8 781	10 486
1992..	3 178	6 003	14 670	15 334	5 729	(D)	8 617	9 464
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	13	8	24	54	8	–	10	10
1992..	7	7	16	44	4	–	9	5
number, 1997..	81 137	6 222	19 991	235 124	13 769	–	8 156	6 552
1992..	61 271	6 315	14 420	186 957	2 345	–	6 305	3 339
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	148	126	750	61	183	202	993	742
1992..	135	147	727	51	172	171	961	693
number, 1997..	5 280	9 934	38 295	5 605	9 747	4 834	29 434	25 660
1992..	4 004	10 002	33 292	3 888	7 463	3 088	30 921	23 238
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	146	126	714	60	183	199	983	742
1992..	130	147	678	51	172	169	947	685
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	27 732	5 594	(D)	4 820	28 590	25 646
1992..	(D)	10 002	24 962	3 885	(D)	3 078	29 349	22 872
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	29	18	176	3	23	79	381	208
number..	139	107	(D)	(D)	133	369	1 872	1 117
10 to 19 ..... farms..	41	21	144	10	41	69	248	187
number..	561	285	1 935	122	566	942	3 331	2 539
20 to 49 ..... farms..	52	39	244	20	56	30	224	208
number..	1 421	1 140	7 446	655	1 767	851	6 489	6 268
50 to 99 ..... farms..	14	23	92	13	39	9	79	79
number..	939	1 393	6 211	813	2 769	627	5 404	5 374
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	10	34	10	18	8	33	38
number..	816	1 402	4 239	1 348	2 404	1 043	4 516	4 862
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	14	22	1	4	4	11	22
number..	(D)	4 114	5 458	(D)	1 050	988	2 882	5 486
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	2	3	2	–	7	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 400	(D)	–	4 096	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	53	6	1	7	31	4
1992..	5	–	72	3	1	5	35	19
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 563	11	(D)	14	844	14
1992..	(D)	–	8 330	3	(D)	10	1 572	366
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1	1	13	6	1	7	24	4
number..	(D)	(D)	33	11	(D)	14	57	14
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	52	–	–	–	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	162	–	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
number..	–	–	254	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	11	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	1 677	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	11	–	–	–	2	–
number..	(D)	–	3 725	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	4 660	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	156	131	659	91	153	204	917	670
1992..	132	135	649	81	157	152	846	629
number, 1997..	32 425	5 069	16 292	79 159	7 993	1 758	10 791	11 211
1992..	22 225	4 019	14 820	54 669	4 330	1 370	10 111	10 163
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	75	44	323	9	55	147	658	395
number..	349	209	(D)	33	305	610	2 704	1 715
10 to 19 ..... farms..	42	30	139	12	31	42	148	144
number..	517	404	1 823	176	401	536	1 911	1 871
20 to 49 ..... farms..	18	25	133	15	41	10	76	91
number..	561	697	3 897	464	1 295	280	2 232	2 609
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9	16	35	6	20	5	23	25
number..	593	1 003	2 347	487	1 281	332	1 461	1 696
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	13	20	11	1	–	5	5
number..	523	1 823	2 900	1 480	(D)	–	758	595
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	2	7	22	3	–	7	10
number..	1 293	(D)	1 878	7 387	846	–	1 725	2 725
500 or more ..... farms..	3	1	2	16	2	–	–	–
number..	28 589	(D)	(D)	69 132	(D)	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	110	337	575	178	1 309	517	1 220	141
1992..	116	307	545	189	1 285	535	1 144	137
number, 1997..	209 306	35 887	27 541	92 488	90 115	34 322	66 470	21 404
1992..	147 208	24 295	33 105	81 620	87 526	28 698	56 302	13 943
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	8	38	189	12	206	136	215	40
1992..	3	38	144	14	198	132	189	36
number, 1997..	(D)	232	1 121	63	1 221	761	1 256	193
1992..	10	217	794	72	1 177	735	1 042	160
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	2	47	142	12	245	153	251	26
1992..	4	62	144	16	229	171	248	18
number, 1997..	(D)	678	1 951	181	3 447	2 036	3 517	367
1992..	53	865	1 939	216	3 241	2 361	3 508	253
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	8	114	148	26	446	122	402	44
1992..	16	78	152	24	430	115	383	35
number, 1997..	236	3 627	4 394	827	13 934	3 485	12 672	1 318
1992..	616	2 359	4 655	726	13 282	3 367	11 789	1 097
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	11	59	53	28	231	39	201	17
1992..	15	76	65	25	226	53	198	32
number, 1997..	773	3 977	3 373	1 977	15 823	2 572	13 834	1 288
1992..	1 019	5 197	4 522	1 837	15 273	3 692	13 447	2 158
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	21	38	23	31	97	31	99	5
1992..	20	28	23	38	127	41	83	6
number, 1997..	2 969	5 169	3 376	4 151	13 489	4 115	13 420	682
1992..	2 724	3 714	3 046	5 306	16 713	5 925	10 480	780
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	29	24	13	46	57	28	41	4
1992..	21	15	12	40	55	14	34	6
number, 1997..	8 883	7 070	3 769	17 100	16 429	8 393	11 777	1 293
1992..	6 454	4 465	3 080	12 903	16 321	3 784	8 641	1 806
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	31	17	7	23	27	8	11	5
1992..	37	10	5	32	20	9	9	4
number, 1997..	196 365	15 134	9 557	68 189	25 772	12 960	9 994	16 263
1992..	136 332	7 478	15 069	60 560	21 519	8 834	7 395	7 689
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	48	279	479	129	1 162	454	1 092	113
1992..	44	274	489	148	1 187	469	1 054	119
number, 1997..	7 172	11 166	10 820	17 141	47 298	15 136	35 751	3 729
1992..	8 924	9 454	11 730	16 151	49 725	14 888	31 723	4 855
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	48	277	473	129	1 150	448	1 082	112
1992..	44	269	486	143	1 167	457	1 027	115
number, 1997..	7 172	11 090	10 784	17 141	46 111	15 038	32 264	(D)
1992..	8 916	9 408	11 588	16 112	47 619	13 770	27 242	4 847
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5	62	214	13	294	191	344	44
number..	9	(D)	1 037	67	1 460	(D)	1 684	190
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6	79	118	11	297	114	255	28
number..	66	1 091	1 541	148	4 063	1 464	3 473	381
20 to 49 ..... farms..	5	81	96	34	341	74	296	23
number..	156	2 409	2 776	1 128	10 489	2 047	8 898	709
50 to 99 ..... farms..	12	29	23	24	108	33	127	12
number..	786	1 869	1 440	1 669	7 064	2 230	8 443	889
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	18	18	21	74	23	46	2
number..	1 007	2 090	2 327	2 839	9 729	3 113	5 838	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	6	3	23	30	12	14	2
number..	2 814	2 010	(D)	6 590	8 476	3 592	3 928	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	3	2	1	3	6	1	–	1
number..	2 334	(D)	(D)	4 700	4 830	(D)	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	12	–	35	19	15	1
1992..	4	8	11	10	40	29	56	5
number, 1997..	–	76	36	–	1 187	98	3 487	(D)
1992..	8	46	142	39	2 106	1 118	4 481	8
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	5	12	–	24	17	4	1
number..	–	(D)	36	–	57	(D)	5	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	7	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	80	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	154	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	899	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	64	259	456	121	1 084	384	1 021	106
1992..	62	259	438	146	1 036	401	968	102
number, 1997..	56 645	6 482	8 180	37 922	19 811	8 874	15 586	6 207
1992..	22 944	4 991	6 482	39 869	19 120	8 585	13 438	2 541
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	14	131	324	28	612	254	621	67
number..	58	609	1 240	113	2 711	974	2 672	288
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6	63	77	15	239	56	208	17
number..	85	841	1 002	197	3 070	(D)	2 747	231
20 to 49 ..... farms..	12	41	36	35	161	47	142	16
number..	423	1 189	1 075	1 111	4 697	1 409	4 004	491
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	9	11	18	38	13	33	2
number..	205	562	658	1 281	(D)	826	2 270	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	6	5	12	23	8	15	1
number..	1 651	831	570	1 714	3 061	935	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	9	9	–	7	9	4	–	2
number..	2 565	2 450	–	2 398	2 615	1 261	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	8	–	3	6	2	2	2	1
number..	51 658	–	3 635	31 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	620	1 487	1 146	177	81	1 530	142	93
1992..	509	1 499	1 148	145	74	1 397	128	97
number, 1997..	33 248	147 856	105 335	18 419	32 811	60 032	42 786	17 651
1992..	30 863	156 107	100 388	10 554	22 372	53 811	67 983	16 817
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	145	138	101	38	4	351	14	4
1992..	86	125	95	22	–	318	18	10
number, 1997..	759	776	601	206	24	2 075	69	18
1992..	519	740	562	(D)	–	(D)	105	34
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	129	248	199	28	4	371	22	7
1992..	98	184	184	29	9	340	20	11
number, 1997..	1 753	3 404	2 852	380	55	5 066	297	85
1992..	1 309	2 552	2 572	402	150	4 686	281	155
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	181	422	382	48	9	485	26	21
1992..	168	400	417	45	12	444	20	17
number, 1997..	5 710	13 333	11 882	1 401	305	14 754	810	559
1992..	5 179	12 802	13 390	1 334	411	13 492	689	598
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	86	264	216	25	14	199	18	25
1992..	77	280	216	23	18	182	16	19
number, 1997..	5 963	18 048	14 408	1 774	1 005	13 393	1 180	1 774
1992..	5 405	19 551	14 837	1 542	1 311	12 446	1 176	1 408
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	42	206	147	18	20	73	21	18
1992..	47	279	131	9	9	80	15	21
number, 1997..	5 805	28 638	19 712	2 732	2 745	9 517	2 808	2 276
1992..	6 202	37 887	17 741	1 197	1 256	10 900	2 144	2 833
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	30	166	75	12	15	48	23	8
1992..	25	196	81	15	16	32	21	14
number, 1997..	9 342	48 547	22 209	3 587	4 446	12 898	6 798	2 161
1992..	7 354	56 375	23 666	4 800	5 013	9 432	7 043	4 171
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	7	43	26	8	15	3	18	10
1992..	8	35	24	2	10	1	18	5
number, 1997..	3 916	35 110	33 671	8 339	24 231	2 329	30 824	10 778
1992..	4 895	26 200	27 620	(D)	14 231	(D)	56 545	7 618
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	543	1 336	1 052	144	71	1 353	101	89
1992..	465	1 354	1 073	120	69	1 251	92	90
number, 1997..	17 580	92 472	64 038	8 081	16 109	32 927	7 978	9 374
1992..	15 943	102 005	62 008	6 633	13 003	29 035	9 212	10 252
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	538	1 120	1 048	140	70	1 334	100	89
1992..	454	957	1 060	117	69	1 213	91	89
number, 1997..	17 146	43 192	63 138	8 021	16 050	32 020	7 963	9 374
1992..	15 252	38 093	61 432	6 593	12 996	27 438	(D)	10 245
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	201	272	187	31	5	504	25	6
number..	927	1 400	1 042	(D)	35	(D)	129	26
10 to 19 ..... farms..	129	239	203	33	3	335	20	22
number..	1 803	3 254	2 810	438	38	4 613	267	295
20 to 49 ..... farms..	124	361	337	39	12	337	26	22
number..	3 915	10 631	9 957	1 221	395	9 840	827	791
50 to 99 ..... farms..	42	163	178	22	21	106	9	18
number..	2 769	10 725	12 201	1 583	1 402	6 873	708	1 162
100 to 199 ..... farms..	24	61	89	6	9	39	11	10
number..	3 001	7 736	12 055	795	1 171	5 012	1 416	1 193
200 to 499 ..... farms..	18	21	39	7	10	12	6	6
number..	4 731	6 386	10 197	1 888	2 530	2 677	1 616	1 606
500 or more ..... farms..	–	3	15	2	10	1	3	5
number..	–	3 060	14 876	(D)	10 479	(D)	3 000	4 301
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	15	337	23	5	6	57	3	–
1992..	21	508	31	6	5	70	2	5
number, 1997..	434	49 280	900	60	59	907	15	–
1992..	691	63 912	576	40	7	1 597	(D)	7
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10	36	18	3	4	41	3	–
number..	39	111	40	(D)	(D)	130	15	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2	6	2	–	–	4	–	–
number..	(D)	71	(D)	–	–	50	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	16	2	2	2	6	–	–
number..	(D)	531	(D)	(D)	(D)	175	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	82	–	–	–	3	–	–
number..	(D)	5 737	–	–	–	197	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	115	–	–	–	3	–	–
number..	–	16 285	–	–	–	355	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	71	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	18 962	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	11	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	7 583	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	508	1 219	907	130	71	1 222	99	76
1992..	436	1 242	944	113	59	1 171	98	79
number, 1997..	7 551	36 840	23 610	4 844	7 923	14 880	10 951	4 725
1992..	9 181	38 937	21 963	1 877	5 243	14 365	13 158	3 618
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	309	481	459	70	16	807	36	26
number..	1 276	2 143	2 028	280	80	3 518	146	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	95	275	218	24	10	229	13	10
number..	1 235	3 513	2 896	330	138	2 935	162	120
20 to 49 ..... farms..	73	272	145	23	17	140	24	23
number..	2 042	8 192	4 104	833	453	3 961	702	692
50 to 99 ..... farms..	21	115	43	4	12	36	7	8
number..	1 314	7 513	2 718	(D)	794	2 537	419	485
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	42	25	2	3	6	8	3
number..	(D)	5 445	3 139	(D)	379	773	1 042	367
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	31	13	4	6	4	6	5
number..	(D)	8 034	3 663	1 269	1 781	1 156	1 823	1 451
500 or more ..... farms..	1	3	4	3	7	–	5	1
number..	(D)	2 000	5 062	1 616	4 298	–	6 657	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	664	627	499	66	403	174	585	1 565
1992..	584	567	407	75	329	183	533	1 377
number, 1997..	58 492	48 244	14 570	34 376	44 996	32 730	49 098	81 577
1992..	51 583	44 327	13 831	37 087	33 849	28 507	47 192	74 307
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	92	96	110	3	66	12	94	407
1992..	55	83	87	2	52	16	89	334
number, 1997..	555	595	(D)	19	409	64	578	2 363
1992..	325	487	(D)	(D)	307	98	522	1 855
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	127	109	162	6	80	19	144	396
1992..	110	113	123	6	61	18	79	313
number, 1997..	1 754	1 505	2 256	81	1 129	272	2 009	5 522
1992..	1 461	1 541	1 644	(D)	841	255	1 116	4 384
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	200	201	171	7	104	45	173	455
1992..	213	175	136	10	105	59	172	415
number, 1997..	6 217	6 214	4 880	233	3 181	1 456	5 338	13 329
1992..	6 611	5 369	3 912	312	3 274	1 866	5 340	12 907
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	131	97	35	4	52	38	76	164
1992..	102	91	37	12	40	26	106	158
number, 1997..	9 102	6 532	2 308	235	3 652	2 681	5 236	10 942
1992..	7 224	6 415	2 419	860	2 836	1 753	7 430	10 726
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	54	60	16	17	43	22	39	74
1992..	44	43	18	13	37	31	40	85
number, 1997..	7 315	7 998	1 966	2 295	5 797	2 842	5 285	9 661
1992..	5 981	5 784	2 062	1 811	4 955	4 528	5 535	11 566
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	41	51	3	6	45	29	42	48
1992..	41	51	5	14	26	25	33	51
number, 1997..	12 947	15 207	865	2 050	14 133	8 937	12 010	14 696
1992..	12 560	14 870	1 466	4 764	7 369	7 401	10 045	14 488
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	19	13	2	23	13	9	17	21
1992..	19	11	1	18	8	8	14	21
number, 1997..	20 602	10 193	(D)	29 463	16 695	16 478	18 642	25 064
1992..	17 421	9 861	(D)	29 237	14 267	12 606	17 204	18 381
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	594	572	421	56	362	164	534	1 323
1992..	532	525	377	70	303	170	494	1 157
number, 1997..	23 765	29 738	8 571	15 826	31 051	19 115	28 564	48 028
1992..	24 234	28 513	8 918	23 404	23 832	17 481	26 640	39 146
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	590	570	419	56	360	162	529	1 261
1992..	526	519	375	70	297	170	477	1 057
number, 1997..	23 721	(D)	8 551	(D)	31 008	19 101	24 855	34 379
1992..	23 895	28 463	8 894	23 352	23 784	(D)	22 701	22 806
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	155	143	173	8	93	22	151	572
number..	(D)	(D)	943	51	513	127	781	2 735
10 to 19 ..... farms..	129	119	133	3	68	19	143	314
number..	1 752	1 631	1 753	(D)	924	262	1 970	4 205
20 to 49 ..... farms..	184	154	85	8	76	43	126	277
number..	5 534	4 472	2 466	227	2 399	1 278	3 838	8 139
50 to 99 ..... farms..	65	75	20	9	48	38	45	56
number..	4 143	5 241	1 370	596	3 106	2 439	3 035	3 686
100 to 199 ..... farms..	38	45	4	6	36	15	39	29
number..	5 012	6 075	(D)	667	4 825	1 924	5 017	3 815
200 to 499 ..... farms..	17	29	3	16	30	20	22	10
number..	5 042	8 127	732	5 321	8 588	5 201	6 114	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	5	1	6	9	5	3	3
number..	(D)	3 362	(D)	8 914	10 653	7 870	4 100	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	12	3	9	1	12	6	15	112
1992..	13	15	11	6	11	1	35	156
number, 1997..	44	(D)	20	(D)	43	14	3 709	13 649
1992..	339	50	24	52	48	(D)	3 939	16 340
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	12	1	9	1	10	6	7	50
number..	44	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	137
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	9
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	119
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	9
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	340
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	5
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	370
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	11
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 514
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 704
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	9
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 323	5 465
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	516	528	399	55	306	145	476	1 261
1992..	493	447	335	59	249	154	459	1 149
number, 1997..	12 027	9 326	3 216	6 835	6 776	6 223	11 259	19 622
1992..	13 259	9 702	2 911	6 783	5 446	4 766	12 195	21 428
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	271	298	296	14	176	51	289	856
number..	(D)	1 274	1 116	(D)	734	(D)	1 206	3 391
10 to 19 ..... farms..	116	116	70	5	49	34	88	212
number..	1 477	1 524	912	68	642	442	(D)	2 799
20 to 49 ..... farms..	78	77	29	12	49	32	55	125
number..	2 243	2 356	836	342	1 367	906	1 646	3 495
50 to 99 ..... farms..	26	23	3	9	21	12	18	33
number..	1 745	1 566	(D)	583	1 302	785	1 128	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	7	1	7	6	10	18	21
number..	1 506	901	(D)	1 062	(D)	1 339	2 250	2 639
200 to 499 ..... farms..	11	7	–	6	4	5	7	13
number..	2 658	1 705	–	1 731	1 245	1 474	2 416	4 373
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	1
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	504	943	1 543	524	30	126	537	337
1992..	499	926	1 362	493	28	125	452	359
number, 1997..	54 099	67 354	80 195	17 836	47 233	26 271	21 057	21 226
1992..	43 977	63 293	70 124	21 150	35 970	22 899	23 230	22 765
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	82	68	378	147	–	10	161	54
1992..	74	73	303	107	1	6	93	42
number, 1997..	498	444	2 284	(D)	–	56	840	314
1992..	474	428	1 735	578	(D)	38	516	249
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	78	195	411	130	3	17	134	55
1992..	100	179	340	123	2	8	113	54
number, 1997..	1 048	2 757	5 659	1 798	(D)	233	1 846	776
1992..	1 419	2 558	4 842	1 703	(D)	110	1 569	771
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	167	329	429	158	2	32	136	112
1992..	147	325	413	158	4	32	126	135
number, 1997..	5 186	10 181	13 294	4 926	(D)	1 036	3 999	3 536
1992..	4 716	10 224	12 711	4 853	106	931	3 817	4 299
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	85	180	165	58	7	26	64	53
1992..	87	195	150	58	5	30	60	76
number, 1997..	5 740	12 483	11 163	3 894	525	1 831	4 487	3 599
1992..	6 111	13 663	9 853	4 021	318	2 048	3 924	5 427
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	51	106	88	24	6	13	27	42
1992..	52	96	93	33	5	23	34	36
number, 1997..	6 849	14 212	11 618	3 564	735	1 848	3 678	5 533
1992..	7 217	12 927	11 623	4 392	721	3 086	4 283	5 332
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	27	55	51	5	5	14	11	18
1992..	25	49	48	11	3	20	23	12
number, 1997..	8 120	16 723	15 117	1 728	1 955	3 821	2 863	5 257
1992..	7 091	14 623	13 911	2 875	1 024	6 812	6 363	3 082
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	14	10	21	2	7	14	4	3
1992..	14	9	15	3	8	6	3	4
number, 1997..	26 658	10 554	21 060	(D)	43 914	17 446	3 344	2 211
1992..	16 949	8 870	15 449	2 728	33 762	9 874	2 758	3 605
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	414	871	1 343	464	28	109	455	299
1992..	428	881	1 231	441	26	114	407	335
number, 1997..	15 017	38 937	40 435	10 231	24 369	13 264	12 517	12 545
1992..	13 100	39 004	37 453	12 061	20 777	13 185	14 335	14 645
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	407	867	1 326	460	28	109	451	295
1992..	424	875	1 210	435	26	114	404	331
number, 1997..	14 761	38 536	39 554	9 938	24 369	(D)	12 395	12 454
1992..	12 843	38 239	36 338	11 441	20 777	(D)	14 229	14 530
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	117	166	564	185	2	20	208	81
number..	580	986	2 826	913	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	99	221	296	130	2	16	96	60
number..	1 376	3 078	3 983	1 765	(D)	238	1 285	811
20 to 49 ..... farms..	124	270	288	105	5	30	89	84
number..	3 551	8 407	8 368	3 371	170	974	2 782	2 439
50 to 99 ..... farms..	39	122	95	25	5	16	33	35
number..	2 591	8 074	6 004	1 658	366	1 080	2 130	2 218
100 to 199 ..... farms..	20	58	55	12	4	11	17	24
number..	2 424	7 752	7 445	1 409	400	1 419	2 023	2 912
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	24	22	3	3	10	6	9
number..	1 352	6 398	5 529	822	836	3 173	1 687	2 588
500 or more ..... farms..	3	6	6	–	7	6	2	2
number..	2 887	3 841	5 399	–	22 565	6 273	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	18	12	49	16	–	1	8	9
1992..	11	22	43	18	–	1	9	8
number, 1997..	256	401	881	293	–	(D)	122	91
1992..	257	765	1 115	620	–	(D)	106	115
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	16	8	35	10	–	1	4	4
number..	(D)	32	96	20	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	–	4	3	–	–	3	4
number..	(D)	–	(D)	38	–	–	38	53
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	4	2	–	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	104	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	4	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	270	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	409	805	1 252	391	22	104	401	276
1992..	419	796	1 125	400	24	103	353	283
number, 1997..	18 379	15 260	18 885	3 975	9 376	4 868	4 236	4 701
1992..	16 996	13 111	15 552	4 657	7 204	4 906	4 700	4 922
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	215	430	821	288	3	45	287	151
number..	973	1 973	3 217	1 142	(D)	241	1 061	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	88	188	224	56	4	20	47	56
number..	1 160	2 458	2 868	734	45	277	611	734
20 to 49 ..... farms..	62	132	138	38	6	26	56	50
number..	1 788	3 671	3 834	1 075	(D)	756	1 444	1 396
50 to 99 ..... farms..	18	35	40	5	3	3	8	11
number..	1 204	2 289	2 679	(D)	222	(D)	552	738
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	11	16	3	–	5	2	7
number..	789	(D)	(D)	413	–	668	(D)	927
200 to 499 ..... farms..	14	8	11	1	1	4	1	1
number..	3 958	1 949	3 092	(D)	(D)	943	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	6	1	2	–	5	1	–	–
number..	8 507	(D)	(D)	–	8 705	(D)	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	33	84	194	172	1 162	192	586	233
1992..	26	93	158	173	1 069	206	570	217
number, 1997..	22 891	13 517	73 052	76 936	83 782	116 240	39 762	34 207
1992..	15 745	23 224	65 726	35 071	82 824	128 717	40 535	34 198
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	1	5	54	11	139	25	90	27
1992..	–	7	44	17	150	30	94	12
number, 1997..	(D)	29	(D)	57	832	123	507	163
1992..	–	32	(D)	74	873	142	507	66
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	53	7	188	23	110	30
1992..	2	6	31	21	157	25	83	18
number, 1997..	(D)	55	713	90	2 606	324	1 516	423
1992..	(D)	70	444	293	2 172	331	1 188	258
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	9	22	35	28	380	54	182	71
1992..	7	14	42	33	349	47	181	63
number, 1997..	(D)	613	1 128	865	12 320	1 585	5 522	2 228
1992..	228	451	1 314	1 048	11 358	1 656	5 895	1 970
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	9	16	24	40	255	32	113	38
1992..	6	22	15	28	212	26	106	44
number, 1997..	557	999	1 753	2 990	17 246	2 149	7 797	2 645
1992..	396	1 497	929	1 824	14 778	1 758	7 107	3 058
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	3	13	18	15	113	21	51	31
1992..	1	14	18	36	112	26	69	34
number, 1997..	391	1 941	2 413	1 845	15 294	2 835	6 697	4 306
1992..	(D)	1 947	2 734	4 587	15 004	3 584	9 307	4 593
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	3	17	8	44	63	11	30	25
1992..	4	23	5	28	68	34	28	28
number, 1997..	1 151	5 188	2 024	12 644	18 168	3 300	8 950	7 484
1992..	1 532	6 950	1 465	8 359	20 110	9 991	8 374	8 322
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	7	7	2	27	24	26	10	11
1992..	6	7	3	10	21	18	9	18
number, 1997..	20 486	4 692	(D)	58 445	17 316	105 924	8 773	16 958
1992..	13 461	12 277	(D)	18 886	18 529	111 255	8 157	15 931
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	30	79	172	112	1 035	118	525	198
1992..	24	81	147	116	931	123	525	197
number, 1997..	11 330	8 364	28 257	13 955	46 769	8 708	20 178	12 740
1992..	9 880	13 813	25 855	10 049	41 236	6 022	24 710	19 049
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	30	79	171	111	1 014	116	522	198
1992..	24	81	145	115	893	121	520	197
number, 1997..	11 330	8 364	(D)	(D)	43 670	(D)	19 907	(D)
1992..	9 880	13 806	25 832	9 944	37 560	6 014	24 209	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	8	73	19	219	34	135	37
number..	(D)	(D)	338	(D)	1 152	175	657	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4	11	31	15	198	30	133	37
number..	57	152	396	221	2 771	382	1 861	502
20 to 49 ..... farms..	11	25	33	33	371	27	143	51
number..	348	786	1 032	1 076	11 570	762	4 381	1 644
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	6	20	18	133	12	71	35
number..	327	434	1 364	1 114	9 031	777	4 703	2 276
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	14	10	11	54	8	24	24
number..	(D)	1 784	1 307	1 419	6 941	1 125	3 163	3 208
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	14	3	10	36	2	13	11
number..	(D)	4 483	702	2 462	9 895	(D)	3 591	2 870
500 or more ..... farms..	6	1	1	5	3	3	3	3
number..	10 004	(D)	(D)	7 520	2 310	1 870	1 551	1 807
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	5	36	2	11	3
1992..	–	3	5	9	63	4	20	1
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 099	(D)	271	(D)
1992..	–	7	23	105	3 676	8	501	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	–	2	4	14	–	9	1
number..	–	–	(D)	13	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	122	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	550	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	7	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	950	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	915	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	31	67	153	107	948	148	471	191
1992..	19	79	126	115	893	146	456	179
number, 1997..	7 978	2 650	(D)	17 507	19 193	48 728	8 895	9 083
1992..	2 449	5 388	(D)	7 123	23 289	37 547	8 814	7 251
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	13	27	101	27	474	71	252	79
number..	81	125	366	109	(D)	303	1 096	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4	7	22	17	239	19	110	40
number..	48	(D)	296	225	3 109	251	1 461	542
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	14	21	16	162	20	72	45
number..	(D)	427	582	395	4 723	533	2 068	1 282
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	10	5	20	38	10	22	11
number..	219	667	295	1 426	2 494	677	1 442	673
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	8	3	7	23	10	10	7
number..	(D)	1 069	405	865	2 922	1 374	1 277	1 015
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	1	–	11	11	7	4	8
number..	1 462	(D)	–	3 697	3 018	2 415	(D)	2 022
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	1	9	1	11	1	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	10 790	(D)	43 175	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	2 351	1 544	1 414	894	1 065	203	599	485
1992..	2 233	1 413	1 355	651	1 024	200	576	447
number, 1997..	118 562	91 165	102 972	38 836	91 364	53 141	45 674	42 564
1992..	106 797	83 456	101 633	31 708	86 131	56 219	49 187	42 033
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	291	197	178	180	117	14	87	59
1992..	305	173	166	105	97	14	56	42
number, 1997..	1 829	1 170	1 117	1 062	700	77	510	317
1992..	1 875	974	1 001	606	568	94	318	208
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	555	304	300	244	173	16	106	80
1992..	463	283	262	172	163	11	103	70
number, 1997..	7 884	4 260	4 189	3 380	2 405	222	1 515	1 108
1992..	6 492	3 968	3 734	2 432	2 318	132	1 462	939
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	806	514	446	263	362	39	151	137
1992..	826	443	433	219	376	39	179	124
number, 1997..	24 835	16 551	13 814	8 289	11 310	1 248	4 763	4 295
1992..	25 528	13 901	14 314	6 816	12 072	1 261	5 659	4 165
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	429	286	246	126	202	39	133	91
1992..	392	288	226	94	196	43	116	90
number, 1997..	29 402	19 721	16 963	8 401	13 729	2 655	9 202	6 160
1992..	26 137	20 102	15 894	6 354	13 714	2 720	8 433	6 020
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	186	163	138	53	129	30	68	65
1992..	188	166	164	43	115	28	76	63
number, 1997..	24 249	21 574	18 346	6 968	17 268	4 310	9 529	8 905
1992..	24 654	22 531	22 596	5 790	15 315	3 729	10 615	9 040
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	71	71	83	23	67	37	45	44
1992..	49	52	87	13	58	37	35	48
number, 1997..	19 988	19 578	25 258	6 216	20 538	11 554	13 569	12 594
1992..	14 799	15 050	26 060	3 587	17 682	12 008	10 378	14 027
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	13	9	23	5	15	28	9	9
1992..	10	8	17	5	19	28	11	10
number, 1997..	10 375	8 311	23 285	4 520	25 414	33 075	6 586	9 185
1992..	7 312	6 930	18 034	6 123	24 462	36 275	12 322	7 634
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	2 203	1 435	1 278	794	955	144	549	444
1992..	2 147	1 346	1 276	602	963	150	553	424
number, 1997..	72 026	53 935	60 169	24 116	46 354	11 125	26 940	22 157
1992..	69 505	51 304	63 705	19 128	46 333	12 586	28 526	23 447
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	2 194	1 430	1 276	790	952	144	546	439
1992..	2 135	1 335	1 266	598	955	150	549	420
number, 1997..	70 822	53 857	60 116	24 047	46 188	(D)	26 920	22 124
1992..	68 029	51 006	63 222	19 017	45 932	(D)	28 392	23 382
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	565	349	318	265	188	17	117	91
number..	3 171	1 919	1 732	(D)	1 007	110	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	571	323	290	195	204	24	111	95
number..	7 884	4 403	3 970	2 695	2 813	347	1 492	1 294
20 to 49 ..... farms..	678	450	355	204	314	43	170	116
number..	20 132	13 730	10 634	6 054	9 537	1 355	5 506	3 501
50 to 99 ..... farms..	258	180	178	81	145	21	72	77
number..	17 137	12 121	11 919	5 367	9 706	1 509	4 953	5 130
100 to 199 ..... farms..	85	104	80	31	66	24	46	38
number..	10 856	13 543	10 704	4 068	8 871	3 359	5 646	5 184
200 to 499 ..... farms..	33	20	46	13	30	14	29	20
number..	8 390	5 391	12 177	3 803	8 444	3 892	7 888	5 223
500 or more ..... farms..	4	4	9	1	5	1	1	2
number..	3 252	2 750	8 980	(D)	5 810	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	28	22	5	20	19	2	11	11
1992..	50	43	27	33	29	2	16	9
number, 1997..	1 204	78	53	69	166	(D)	20	33
1992..	1 476	298	483	111	401	(D)	134	65
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	18	21	2	19	15	2	11	10
number..	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	20	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	3	1	3	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	716	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	1 933	1 341	1 173	696	894	147	494	407
1992..	1 824	1 202	1 110	528	865	145	495	386
number, 1997..	23 853	19 330	22 558	9 264	21 333	14 341	9 046	10 805
1992..	21 779	18 596	20 420	9 005	18 210	13 895	10 923	10 248
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1 169	773	629	471	464	44	258	204
number..	4 957	3 430	2 714	1 929	2 135	232	1 106	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	447	311	268	142	202	28	92	80
number..	5 872	3 931	3 511	1 802	2 664	403	1 227	1 060
20 to 49 ..... farms..	258	190	179	64	163	32	98	76
number..	7 114	5 349	4 975	1 736	4 666	944	2 701	2 237
50 to 99 ..... farms..	44	54	67	9	42	19	35	34
number..	2 882	3 453	4 563	(D)	2 638	1 343	2 248	2 268
100 to 199 ..... farms..	10	9	18	5	11	13	8	7
number..	1 449	1 175	(D)	675	1 290	1 543	1 009	942
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	2	10	4	9	5	3	4
number..	1 579	(D)	3 289	1 199	2 290	1 450	755	942
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	2	1	3	6	–	2
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 650	8 426	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	13	277	94	410	1 528	194	712	157
1992..	14	247	121	418	1 417	189	672	146
number, 1997..	3 397	56 371	9 474	41 015	93 735	26 220	55 180	9 232
1992..	3 456	54 047	7 356	45 863	77 947	27 847	55 971	8 022
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	–	93	20	35	310	8	89	20
1992..	–	76	27	39	298	14	69	17
number, 1997..	–	(D)	90	216	1 782	47	545	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	208	1 776	95	400	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	1	63	17	46	366	23	139	26
1992..	1	51	21	48	357	15	117	34
number, 1997..	(D)	860	244	671	4 991	330	1 938	341
1992..	(D)	694	304	689	5 133	222	1 633	512
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	66	24	139	478	49	251	46
1992..	1	50	41	140	439	48	224	49
number, 1997..	(D)	2 049	726	4 401	14 418	1 551	7 860	1 471
1992..	(D)	1 562	1 122	4 648	13 698	1 524	7 211	1 539
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	3	25	13	92	204	42	112	38
1992..	1	28	15	82	174	35	126	24
number, 1997..	237	1 678	755	6 485	14 080	2 792	7 883	2 400
1992..	(D)	1 906	1 052	5 536	12 050	2 482	8 819	1 687
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1	16	8	54	93	39	73	17
1992..	4	28	8	60	78	41	90	15
number, 1997..	(D)	2 256	1 154	7 461	12 285	5 575	9 399	2 254
1992..	(D)	3 827	1 026	8 000	10 445	5 448	12 046	1 798
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	5	9	9	30	47	24	30	9
1992..	4	11	8	35	55	25	32	6
number, 1997..	1 653	2 382	2 527	8 305	12 423	7 450	8 656	2 157
1992..	951	3 171	2 119	9 942	16 297	7 066	9 777	1 836
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	3	14	30	9	18	1
1992..	3	3	1	14	16	11	14	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	3 978	13 476	33 756	8 475	18 899	(D)
1992..	1 912	(D)	(D)	16 840	18 548	11 010	16 085	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	12	208	83	367	1 336	182	654	142
1992..	14	191	108	384	1 282	175	650	140
number, 1997..	2 077	18 390	4 845	23 323	40 188	13 685	30 899	4 863
1992..	2 395	5 167	3 646	25 238	39 473	13 009	35 732	4 692
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	12	203	81	366	1 307	182	651	141
1992..	14	185	107	382	1 235	175	645	140
number, 1997..	2 077	18 351	4 780	(D)	35 227	(D)	30 757	4 852
1992..	2 395	5 131	3 631	(D)	33 788	13 005	35 337	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	102	34	57	464	18	145	31
number..	–	489	141	(D)	2 298	(D)	772	161
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	31	7	78	360	35	161	33
number..	(D)	408	86	1 129	4 832	487	2 239	442
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3	46	21	126	310	46	186	44
number..	100	1 284	597	3 871	9 172	1 433	5 488	1 256
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	13	5	52	115	41	89	22
number..	(D)	820	278	3 598	7 501	2 857	5 823	1 562
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	8	11	28	39	29	39	11
number..	(D)	1 030	1 303	3 465	4 850	3 956	4 829	1 431
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	2	–	20	16	10	25	–
number..	1 075	(D)	–	5 695	4 413	2 948	7 031	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	3	5	3	3	6	–
number..	(D)	(D)	2 375	5 130	2 161	1 893	4 575	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	3	6	57	1	6	3
1992..	–	11	4	5	69	3	19	2
number, 1997..	–	39	65	(D)	4 961	(D)	142	11
1992..	–	36	15	(D)	5 685	4	395	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	9	–	5	32	1	3	3
number..	–	(D)	–	14	110	(D)	4	11
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	2	–	6	–	2	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	84	–	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	6	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	775	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	2 153	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	1 703	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	12	192	69	336	1 275	166	568	133
1992..	12	178	84	342	1 160	159	544	126
number, 1997..	526	3 769	2 072	8 631	27 502	5 160	13 382	2 242
1992..	(D)	18 517	1 488	10 204	21 412	5 803	12 000	1 790
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	114	38	141	823	69	320	69
number..	(D)	378	170	644	3 472	(D)	1 438	316
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2	42	13	85	232	38	120	36
number..	(D)	552	173	1 108	2 971	535	1 529	477
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4	25	7	76	151	37	89	17
number..	153	756	(D)	2 222	4 251	1 158	2 337	468
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	6	6	17	35	11	24	8
number..	214	403	421	1 149	2 175	677	1 537	510
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	2	2	14	13	5	9	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 899	1 661	744	1 160	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	3	2	13	5	3	1
number..	–	(D)	866	(D)	3 826	1 155	906	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	8	1	3	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	9 146	(D)	4 475	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	81	511	541	98	1 231	218	185	1 404
1992..	103	480	480	123	1 142	199	139	1 345
number, 1997..	11 829	49 698	63 317	31 994	70 175	20 195	24 683	100 326
1992..	12 388	40 948	58 906	38 891	76 053	21 146	24 138	97 403
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	13	44	79	16	222	24	64	196
1992..	20	39	62	18	182	27	47	170
number, 1997..	85	254	454	104	1 301	119	278	1 161
1992..	102	228	335	100	1 092	183	213	962
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	15	85	88	12	297	36	30	265
1992..	11	62	97	13	235	30	13	264
number, 1997..	187	1 194	1 172	190	4 106	513	388	3 720
1992..	157	921	1 370	202	3 211	444	185	3 731
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	15	151	151	19	399	60	33	450
1992..	30	121	127	23	386	49	22	446
number, 1997..	476	4 971	4 551	620	12 421	1 879	977	14 175
1992..	902	4 227	3 959	736	11 976	1 707	665	13 981
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	14	106	81	14	191	43	19	272
1992..	18	121	75	24	194	37	20	233
number, 1997..	902	7 494	5 515	950	12 846	3 048	1 262	18 797
1992..	1 112	8 413	5 203	1 600	13 036	2 568	1 367	15 531
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	10	69	69	10	90	27	12	122
1992..	6	96	54	12	98	30	10	139
number, 1997..	1 257	9 729	9 539	1 330	12 112	3 628	1 675	16 531
1992..	858	13 232	7 000	1 508	14 015	4 114	1 596	19 034
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	6	40	45	14	25	23	14	74
1992..	12	35	34	19	34	17	15	65
number, 1997..	2 022	11 533	12 998	4 722	7 004	6 998	4 207	22 030
1992..	3 869	9 679	9 135	5 831	9 951	5 058	3 984	18 220
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	8	16	28	13	7	5	13	25
1992..	6	6	31	14	13	9	12	28
number, 1997..	6 900	14 523	29 088	24 078	20 385	4 010	15 896	23 912
1992..	5 388	4 248	31 904	28 914	22 772	7 072	16 128	25 944
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	65	460	487	86	1 105	200	142	1 284
1992..	91	457	452	111	1 040	188	106	1 270
number, 1997..	5 586	22 285	42 789	11 500	29 680	11 856	13 215	54 947
1992..	6 605	23 657	37 654	13 668	32 082	11 993	11 997	54 224
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	65	457	486	86	1 098	199	141	1 275
1992..	90	454	449	111	1 032	188	104	1 258
number, 1997..	5 586	22 260	42 769	11 492	29 268	11 801	(D)	54 536
1992..	(D)	23 643	37 635	13 658	31 576	11 977	(D)	53 355
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	20	72	113	19	353	35	59	323
number..	97	(D)	590	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 722
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9	102	94	15	274	44	22	307
number..	142	1 373	1 288	176	3 660	598	280	4 185
20 to 49 ..... farms..	14	145	117	19	319	52	20	360
number..	437	4 585	3 849	530	9 130	1 693	650	10 976
50 to 99 ..... farms..	7	83	60	11	109	31	14	169
number..	419	5 815	4 135	777	7 316	1 992	914	11 144
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	40	52	7	34	24	11	70
number..	890	5 368	6 846	985	4 491	3 184	1 465	9 177
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	14	29	9	8	11	10	36
number..	1 701	3 925	7 928	2 190	2 253	2 751	3 010	10 123
500 or more ..... farms..	3	1	21	6	1	2	5	10
number..	1 900	(D)	18 133	6 735	(D)	(D)	5 967	7 209
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	7	4	20	6	4	24
1992..	1	8	10	3	23	4	5	42
number, 1997..	–	25	20	8	412	55	(D)	411
1992..	(D)	14	19	10	506	16	(D)	869
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	5	7	4	15	3	3	18
number..	–	(D)	20	8	52	15	7	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	40	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	87
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	69	409	441	78	1 027	171	131	1 196
1992..	85	414	390	88	962	170	109	1 157
number, 1997..	2 241	12 277	10 237	9 571	22 156	4 304	5 635	24 061
1992..	2 919	9 138	10 663	11 563	23 059	4 669	4 469	24 396
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	35	189	221	35	657	78	76	662
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	2 834	369	(D)	2 858
10 to 19 ..... farms..	12	91	96	10	215	34	21	254
number..	168	1 217	1 260	133	2 777	459	293	3 281
20 to 49 ..... farms..	9	80	84	13	116	38	13	191
number..	239	2 446	2 451	403	3 307	1 161	433	5 614
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	27	19	6	26	13	9	51
number..	255	1 795	1 183	454	1 682	1 010	598	3 420
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	15	12	7	6	5	4	28
number..	937	1 972	1 578	809	747	605	456	3 809
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	5	8	4	4	3	6	7
number..	(D)	1 213	2 367	1 217	980	700	2 052	2 222
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	1	3	3	–	2	3
number..	–	(D)	(D)	6 426	9 829	–	(D)	2 857

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	576	187	1 045	808	113	308	147	911
1992..	499	228	936	651	155	289	145	854
number, 1997..	47 248	26 960	80 821	28 489	182 656	19 796	28 832	59 460
1992..	38 621	26 615	75 818	23 967	161 975	18 377	23 813	53 614
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	63	27	164	189	4	36	8	103
1992..	52	27	113	146	11	22	9	101
number, 1997..	354	154	893	(D)	19	(D)	32	646
1992..	315	154	654	(D)	56	133	55	590
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	89	27	182	224	5	45	14	150
1992..	82	42	162	183	11	51	15	144
number, 1997..	1 285	370	2 488	3 109	67	642	201	2 123
1992..	1 140	566	2 233	2 554	165	682	225	2 043
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	180	43	306	248	21	117	30	309
1992..	146	74	285	184	18	114	25	291
number, 1997..	5 889	1 302	9 907	7 598	667	3 711	966	9 952
1992..	4 601	2 357	8 983	5 476	589	3 550	869	9 124
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	122	45	180	86	19	52	35	178
1992..	125	44	167	81	20	59	42	178
number, 1997..	8 478	2 879	12 260	5 513	1 327	3 435	2 538	12 074
1992..	8 638	2 917	11 669	5 596	1 342	4 058	2 809	12 169
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	83	26	126	43	18	39	27	117
1992..	53	19	117	47	22	26	27	90
number, 1997..	11 002	3 384	17 321	5 567	2 520	5 076	3 642	15 653
1992..	7 347	2 460	15 695	6 182	2 758	3 666	3 726	11 837
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	28	12	59	16	17	17	23	47
1992..	32	15	70	8	37	13	19	44
number, 1997..	8 348	3 310	16 903	4 268	5 064	5 186	7 144	13 484
1992..	9 919	4 655	18 924	2 205	12 231	4 008	6 149	12 725
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	11	7	28	2	29	2	10	7
1992..	9	7	22	2	36	4	8	6
number, 1997..	11 892	15 561	21 049	(D)	172 992	(D)	14 309	5 528
1992..	6 661	13 506	17 660	(D)	144 834	2 280	9 980	5 126
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	533	162	916	682	58	276	131	831
1992..	452	210	865	594	75	276	138	794
number, 1997..	24 345	9 760	38 427	16 432	7 945	10 948	15 890	39 223
1992..	20 567	11 097	38 564	15 133	11 026	10 624	14 018	33 789
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	524	160	906	671	57	274	131	809
1992..	446	209	843	584	73	272	138	771
number, 1997..	22 130	9 742	36 995	16 260	7 913	10 736	15 890	36 582
1992..	(D)	11 068	37 107	14 921	11 002	(D)	14 018	29 033
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	99	36	231	246	5	54	20	142
number..	(D)	(D)	1 153	1 242	27	278	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	121	32	185	173	17	56	20	180
number..	1 697	443	2 523	2 276	242	797	299	2 523
20 to 49 ..... farms..	167	48	286	177	11	104	31	272
number..	5 065	1 495	8 596	4 979	402	3 119	966	8 366
50 to 99 ..... farms..	90	29	121	47	13	37	27	122
number..	6 275	1 891	8 253	3 037	861	2 526	1 671	8 013
100 to 199 ..... farms..	31	10	48	21	–	15	16	66
number..	3 758	1 276	5 953	2 745	–	1 965	2 061	8 152
200 to 499 ..... farms..	15	3	31	7	7	8	14	25
number..	4 320	878	8 242	1 981	2 362	2 051	4 115	6 900
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	4	–	4	–	3	2
number..	(D)	(D)	2 275	–	4 019	–	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	16	4	26	19	3	5	–	39
1992..	19	8	41	15	6	5	–	38
number, 1997..	2 215	18	1 432	172	32	212	–	2 641
1992..	(D)	29	1 457	212	24	(D)	–	4 756
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	11	4	15	16	–	3	–	10
number..	31	18	51	49	–	(D)	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	–	1	2	3	–	–	7
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	32	–	–	94
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	236
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	6
number..	–	–	298	–	–	–	–	423
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	4	1	–	2	–	1
number..	(D)	–	623	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 165
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	489	148	863	685	88	257	118	736
1992..	420	179	782	522	89	230	119	689
number, 1997..	11 433	6 199	23 746	6 832	64 539	4 313	5 831	10 809
1992..	9 777	5 147	19 900	5 337	44 660	4 456	6 079	11 796
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	237	73	445	485	18	128	33	382
number..	1 091	311	1 974	1 999	96	598	(D)	1 671
10 to 19 ..... farms..	111	34	189	115	9	63	23	192
number..	1 538	426	2 498	1 429	121	838	321	2 491
20 to 49 ..... farms..	105	27	132	63	20	53	31	126
number..	2 996	809	3 859	1 803	534	1 562	951	3 592
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	6	48	19	10	7	19	29
number..	1 086	370	3 069	1 201	677	(D)	1 333	1 936
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	4	26	3	12	5	7	6
number..	1 435	589	3 221	400	1 683	631	919	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	2	18	–	10	1	4	1
number..	1 218	(D)	5 114	–	2 808	(D)	1 289	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	3	2	5	–	9	–	1	–
number..	2 069	(D)	4 011	–	58 620	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 267	239	266	281	164	82	255	705
1992..	1 165	176	285	217	189	85	193	627
number, 1997..	84 492	6 416	42 321	14 504	70 238	91 943	10 020	50 947
1992..	83 652	5 424	38 123	14 777	84 956	69 473	6 952	40 540
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	163	60	36	78	5	4	80	137
1992..	155	35	34	61	14	6	75	131
number, 1997..	983	(D)	201	452	16	17	478	831
1992..	871	(D)	209	304	70	(D)	402	703
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	265	72	51	59	13	3	88	126
1992..	223	44	57	44	16	1	63	134
number, 1997..	3 709	992	750	784	156	36	1 238	1 719
1992..	3 046	611	802	555	229	(D)	861	1 846
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	422	78	67	77	31	12	56	205
1992..	365	71	76	46	28	11	34	167
number, 1997..	12 848	2 457	2 149	2 395	839	432	1 689	6 509
1992..	11 097	2 176	2 315	1 378	945	430	1 068	5 257
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	234	22	44	34	26	11	11	115
1992..	225	17	50	27	30	9	9	100
number, 1997..	16 094	1 369	3 215	2 167	1 802	804	720	7 598
1992..	15 634	1 099	3 698	1 790	2 240	588	563	6 999
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	105	6	30	15	33	11	11	72
1992..	126	8	39	20	32	19	6	57
number, 1997..	14 075	835	3 993	2 219	4 075	1 360	1 500	10 080
1992..	17 224	1 130	5 491	2 776	4 707	2 693	802	7 397
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	55	1	28	15	28	16	4	34
1992..	50	1	18	13	40	16	3	25
number, 1997..	16 072	(D)	7 547	4 080	8 128	5 015	1 115	9 955
1992..	14 183	(D)	5 138	3 994	10 865	4 665	1 200	7 506
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	23	–	10	3	28	25	5	16
1992..	21	–	11	6	29	23	3	13
number, 1997..	20 711	–	24 466	2 407	55 222	84 279	3 280	14 255
1992..	21 597	–	20 470	3 980	65 900	61 047	2 056	10 832
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	1 142	196	241	235	113	45	214	634
1992..	1 094	161	262	179	119	49	166	563
number, 1997..	45 278	3 732	18 953	8 872	7 358	12 783	6 428	25 657
1992..	44 375	3 411	14 748	9 175	8 534	15 822	3 903	22 229
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 137	196	238	231	111	45	212	630
1992..	1 074	160	261	178	116	49	164	556
number, 1997..	44 718	3 725	18 761	8 623	(D)	(D)	6 405	24 825
1992..	43 634	3 406	(D)	(D)	8 527	(D)	3 893	21 835
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	286	84	61	87	10	5	107	204
number..	1 505	407	324	(D)	46	(D)	505	1 003
10 to 19 ..... farms..	299	51	40	50	19	4	54	127
number..	4 116	693	518	683	266	49	699	1 761
20 to 49 ..... farms..	311	44	63	61	28	12	30	167
number..	9 361	1 286	1 901	1 706	958	335	930	5 244
50 to 99 ..... farms..	145	13	34	11	30	8	7	75
number..	9 378	779	2 128	689	2 072	496	(D)	5 171
100 to 199 ..... farms..	61	3	23	11	20	3	7	38
number..	7 851	(D)	3 055	1 626	2 432	310	870	4 908
200 to 499 ..... farms..	29	1	12	9	3	4	5	14
number..	7 952	(D)	3 337	2 165	910	1 289	1 795	3 726
500 or more ..... farms..	6	–	5	2	1	9	2	5
number..	4 555	–	7 498	(D)	(D)	10 248	(D)	3 012
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	17	3	7	5	4	2	4	19
1992..	35	4	7	2	6	2	3	19
number, 1997..	560	7	192	249	(D)	(D)	23	832
1992..	741	5	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	10	394
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	13	3	3	1	3	1	4	13
number..	42	7	4	(D)	4	(D)	23	29
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	1 053	198	214	216	109	53	202	559
1992..	945	135	240	176	122	53	147	503
number, 1997..	20 346	1 535	10 896	3 088	20 164	24 634	2 153	12 727
1992..	20 691	1 281	18 500	2 996	31 450	10 346	1 874	9 508
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	610	159	95	139	23	7	153	316
number..	2 731	696	(D)	531	92	(D)	555	1 389
10 to 19 ..... farms..	236	24	49	43	17	6	23	111
number..	3 125	297	649	555	237	66	286	1 432
20 to 49 ..... farms..	134	12	38	19	35	9	20	90
number..	3 945	317	1 120	584	1 156	256	595	2 589
50 to 99 ..... farms..	39	2	18	10	10	2	3	20
number..	2 383	(D)	1 077	640	665	(D)	210	1 384
100 to 199 ..... farms..	24	1	9	3	8	10	2	14
number..	3 010	(D)	1 163	(D)	1 070	1 435	(D)	1 764
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	–	3	2	8	10	1	5
number..	1 994	–	783	(D)	2 868	3 103	(D)	1 514
500 or more ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	8	9	–	3
number..	3 158	–	(D)	–	14 076	19 602	–	2 655

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	704	1 663	279	181	432	125	105	393
1992..	639	1 409	333	159	402	104	117	375
number, 1997..	45 041	89 370	360 875	44 369	22 056	31 331	35 909	24 618
1992..	39 741	72 428	318 777	51 835	20 290	30 945	30 211	23 456
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	83	508	18	21	61	24	9	64
1992..	76	392	12	15	68	21	9	40
number, 1997..	482	2 885	109	110	367	136	67	376
1992..	471	2 173	49	89	381	106	32	232
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	150	378	8	25	101	24	10	75
1992..	115	311	24	18	89	15	8	76
number, 1997..	2 205	5 228	107	336	1 373	362	130	1 076
1992..	1 652	4 318	356	253	1 234	217	102	1 064
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	220	443	37	18	149	25	13	110
1992..	234	413	30	19	128	16	20	127
number, 1997..	6 981	13 537	1 158	637	4 558	824	409	3 338
1992..	7 362	12 422	992	509	3 872	494	644	3 954
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	139	191	38	27	70	16	16	83
1992..	124	157	56	17	73	15	24	67
number, 1997..	9 147	12 816	2 805	1 869	4 909	1 071	1 039	5 650
1992..	8 622	10 692	4 089	1 069	5 123	1 023	1 656	4 461
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	69	86	55	40	28	15	16	31
1992..	54	83	90	31	33	13	13	42
number, 1997..	9 295	11 439	7 206	5 662	3 489	2 265	2 191	4 154
1992..	7 254	11 116	11 966	4 227	4 493	1 629	1 706	6 198
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	35	34	70	36	20	6	15	25
1992..	26	44	71	39	6	9	20	19
number, 1997..	10 331	10 375	20 201	11 284	5 287	2 003	4 462	7 011
1992..	7 356	13 304	21 768	11 005	1 942	2 801	5 777	5 253
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	8	23	53	14	3	15	26	5
1992..	10	9	50	20	5	15	23	4
number, 1997..	6 600	33 090	329 289	24 471	2 073	24 670	27 611	3 013
1992..	7 024	18 403	279 557	34 683	3 245	24 675	20 294	2 294
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	621	1 384	109	171	378	85	95	364
1992..	589	1 231	135	136	360	57	101	343
number, 1997..	26 192	42 933	9 410	22 044	13 799	6 344	16 681	15 149
1992..	25 011	35 083	11 726	25 381	12 531	4 366	17 174	14 598
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	612	1 364	103	169	375	85	95	342
1992..	582	1 206	130	135	356	56	101	312
number, 1997..	25 079	38 789	7 883	(D)	13 759	(D)	(D)	11 125
1992..	23 001	29 475	10 442	(D)	12 461	(D)	17 146	9 711
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	131	613	20	33	98	25	14	97
number..	(D)	2 853	(D)	(D)	(D)	116	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	154	308	11	19	93	19	8	78
number..	2 166	4 199	148	250	1 259	240	110	1 016
20 to 49 ..... farms..	190	291	28	22	103	21	18	101
number..	6 086	8 557	879	735	2 987	657	605	3 153
50 to 99 ..... farms..	80	103	16	38	53	10	18	48
number..	5 308	6 918	1 040	2 667	3 405	740	1 228	3 172
100 to 199 ..... farms..	40	28	19	23	16	2	11	14
number..	5 353	3 499	2 248	3 000	2 080	(D)	1 716	1 828
200 to 499 ..... farms..	15	14	8	27	11	5	17	3
number..	4 135	3 924	2 483	7 521	2 953	1 691	5 505	937
500 or more ..... farms..	2	7	1	7	1	3	9	1
number..	(D)	8 839	(D)	7 601	(D)	2 535	7 443	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	25	48	10	6	6	1	2	35
1992..	23	51	5	4	14	2	5	42
number, 1997..	1 113	4 144	1 527	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	4 024
1992..	2 010	5 608	1 284	(D)	70	(D)	28	4 887
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	19	33	3	5	4	1	2	9
number..	48	99	7	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	27
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	4	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3
number..	–	108	70	–	–	–	–	72
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
number..	–	238	–	–	–	–	–	215
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	14
number..	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	2 212
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	6
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 498
500 or more ..... farms..	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	3 400	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	572	1 368	165	154	359	86	84	315
1992..	528	1 132	187	138	335	62	87	296
number, 1997..	8 873	27 341	153 785	10 302	4 567	10 056	8 380	5 490
1992..	9 048	19 477	116 005	11 758	3 883	8 722	5 902	5 284
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	301	933	28	44	212	41	22	176
number..	1 372	3 649	101	196	929	166	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	144	221	28	27	88	13	10	65
number..	1 790	2 825	368	349	1 183	(D)	119	833
20 to 49 ..... farms..	95	150	19	45	44	11	17	49
number..	2 710	4 151	563	1 396	1 195	357	502	1 470
50 to 99 ..... farms..	22	28	28	19	13	3	13	14
number..	1 455	1 945	1 858	1 183	(D)	218	998	921
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	17	20	10	1	11	9	9
number..	(D)	2 152	2 783	1 396	(D)	1 420	1 314	1 045
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	9	21	6	1	2	12	2
number..	(D)	2 958	5 963	1 919	(D)	(D)	4 849	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	10	21	3	–	5	1	–
number..	–	9 661	142 149	3 863	–	6 891	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	318	56	145	851	95	177	72	1 140
1992..	327	60	162	741	113	158	74	1 043
number, 1997..	165 621	10 815	7 459	74 714	44 390	38 600	32 410	98 589
1992..	145 509	11 153	8 680	72 662	65 958	40 055	27 644	89 039
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	39	3	25	88	6	27	3	126
1992..	36	5	29	58	12	25	4	90
number, 1997..	209	12	(D)	529	43	157	18	747
1992..	197	(D)	152	299	62	115	18	567
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	39	4	31	125	14	26	3	173
1992..	28	10	30	138	8	25	3	164
number, 1997..	482	55	414	1 780	195	370	48	2 521
1992..	379	124	418	1 961	108	357	43	2 298
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	64	11	52	295	21	44	12	387
1992..	81	6	48	211	23	35	12	335
number, 1997..	2 019	414	1 741	9 367	656	1 416	437	12 350
1992..	2 494	225	1 427	6 538	803	1 034	438	10 640
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	57	11	17	169	13	36	10	223
1992..	57	14	33	169	23	31	9	245
number, 1997..	3 856	760	1 028	11 288	936	2 512	752	15 370
1992..	3 980	1 080	2 165	11 774	1 722	2 063	672	17 336
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	56	10	11	105	17	24	7	137
1992..	47	7	11	98	15	26	11	115
number, 1997..	7 811	1 111	1 468	14 322	2 365	3 098	913	19 014
1992..	6 811	1 012	1 533	13 261	2 028	3 898	1 603	15 696
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	27	14	8	46	6	6	19	76
1992..	45	16	11	45	13	6	21	77
number, 1997..	8 308	4 316	2 163	12 860	1 995	1 798	6 003	22 602
1992..	12 628	4 679	2 985	12 953	4 588	2 088	7 024	23 380
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	36	3	1	23	18	14	18	18
1992..	33	2	–	22	19	10	14	17
number, 1997..	142 936	4 147	(D)	24 568	38 200	29 249	24 239	25 985
1992..	119 020	(D)	–	25 876	56 647	30 500	17 846	19 122
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	202	45	120	763	82	161	59	1 046
1992..	182	49	144	646	94	146	53	980
number, 1997..	10 014	5 925	4 246	40 535	13 069	24 385	11 537	58 554
1992..	11 480	6 977	5 726	36 268	17 068	23 920	7 067	55 696
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	199	45	120	760	78	161	59	1 040
1992..	174	49	144	635	90	143	52	970
number, 1997..	(D)	5 925	4 246	39 715	11 339	24 375	(D)	58 159
1992..	10 671	(D)	5 713	34 925	(D)	23 878	7 063	55 317
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	50	3	28	135	17	40	2	192
number..	212	(D)	149	676	102	207	(D)	1 051
10 to 19 ..... farms..	38	6	28	164	8	15	7	228
number..	526	86	382	2 292	115	202	93	3 158
20 to 49 ..... farms..	61	9	44	263	18	49	13	336
number..	1 947	303	1 256	8 001	577	1 523	412	10 329
50 to 99 ..... farms..	26	12	12	113	14	25	12	148
number..	1 830	728	881	7 362	834	1 581	806	9 898
100 to 199 ..... farms..	17	6	4	55	7	15	9	90
number..	1 987	874	544	7 158	747	1 691	1 332	11 720
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	8	4	21	10	8	13	38
number..	1 180	1 953	1 034	6 350	3 712	2 883	3 484	10 336
500 or more ..... farms..	2	1	–	9	4	9	3	8
number..	(D)	(D)	–	7 876	5 252	16 288	5 390	11 667
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	22	5	3	2	18
1992..	12	1	5	17	6	6	3	21
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	820	1 730	10	(D)	395
1992..	809	(D)	13	1 343	(D)	42	4	379
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	–	–	15	1	3	2	12
number..	4	–	–	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	27
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	3
number..	–	–	–	65	–	–	–	42
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	225	46	122	677	84	148	53	988
1992..	202	47	130	619	90	123	49	905
number, 1997..	69 124	2 604	1 723	17 195	15 510	7 945	8 192	20 124
1992..	49 875	2 389	1 654	17 649	29 670	8 699	8 288	18 505
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	83	9	71	348	30	81	14	501
number..	348	46	326	1 710	(D)	334	(D)	2 212
10 to 19 ..... farms..	37	7	29	153	13	26	8	240
number..	490	105	368	1 986	166	376	106	3 040
20 to 49 ..... farms..	46	14	16	118	18	27	9	169
number..	1 448	431	470	3 516	511	754	268	4 779
50 to 99 ..... farms..	21	13	4	30	2	3	6	57
number..	1 507	908	(D)	1 888	(D)	259	408	3 712
100 to 199 ..... farms..	15	1	2	15	9	4	10	12
number..	1 856	(D)	(D)	1 925	1 173	620	1 153	1 528
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	1	–	9	5	3	2	6
number..	3 417	(D)	–	2 970	1 358	706	(D)	1 918
500 or more ..... farms..	13	1	–	4	7	4	4	3
number..	60 058	(D)	–	3 200	12 059	4 896	5 420	2 935

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	191	559	1 095	161	229	305	253	546
1992..	129	538	1 051	140	241	251	219	527
number, 1997..	6 477	38 245	57 513	6 915	11 135	18 350	30 157	64 695
1992..	5 747	43 083	57 051	6 373	11 520	14 801	27 687	65 877
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	50	64	141	23	18	51	66	45
1992..	29	54	112	20	29	47	37	50
number, 1997..	259	323	832	156	118	308	387	264
1992..	166	344	645	(D)	(D)	260	195	308
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	60	89	230	31	43	79	56	76
1992..	33	101	211	22	40	58	57	65
number, 1997..	825	1 306	3 137	434	605	1 043	809	1 095
1992..	449	1 423	3 023	337	570	818	778	938
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	53	198	382	65	89	95	62	160
1992..	40	185	386	60	101	70	53	148
number, 1997..	1 668	6 174	11 984	1 973	2 890	2 799	1 846	5 094
1992..	1 242	5 782	11 867	1 850	3 393	2 225	1 642	4 695
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	11	100	199	29	52	45	25	108
1992..	16	102	201	24	52	49	36	105
number, 1997..	777	6 698	13 319	1 944	3 308	2 957	1 694	7 484
1992..	999	6 721	13 639	1 570	3 401	3 299	2 585	7 100
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	11	69	92	9	22	19	26	74
1992..	3	58	93	12	13	19	19	77
number, 1997..	1 473	9 576	12 038	1 085	2 916	2 631	3 310	10 143
1992..	389	7 811	12 085	1 613	1 650	2 609	2 570	10 856
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	6	34	45	4	5	12	9	60
1992..	8	33	41	1	5	5	12	60
number, 1997..	1 475	9 483	12 775	1 323	1 298	2 818	2 734	18 638
1992..	2 502	9 595	11 479	(D)	1 664	1 350	3 902	18 273
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	6	–	–	4	9	23
1992..	–	5	7	1	1	3	5	22
number, 1997..	–	4 685	3 428	–	–	5 794	19 377	21 977
1992..	–	11 407	4 313	(D)	(D)	4 240	16 015	23 707
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	160	490	981	140	209	269	210	497
1992..	122	484	985	125	221	219	197	465
number, 1997..	3 850	19 086	34 745	3 773	7 160	10 701	9 609	31 564
1992..	3 195	18 154	33 782	4 076	6 691	8 748	8 831	31 550
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	160	475	969	137	205	267	210	496
1992..	122	468	970	125	220	216	196	462
number, 1997..	3 850	18 360	33 732	3 758	7 035	10 666	(D)	31 555
1992..	(D)	15 978	32 541	(D)	6 648	(D)	8 801	31 420
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	71	100	220	34	35	88	88	87
number..	368	(D)	1 177	(D)	(D)	(D)	439	469
10 to 19 ..... farms..	42	110	225	40	46	63	37	79
number..	572	1 468	3 089	517	607	843	529	1 060
20 to 49 ..... farms..	30	161	331	42	77	70	43	153
number..	884	4 689	9 933	1 272	2 333	2 207	1 360	4 683
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6	65	122	17	33	23	24	101
number..	372	4 735	7 909	1 134	1 980	1 553	1 544	6 726
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	26	54	3	12	15	7	40
number..	938	3 416	7 110	460	1 471	1 819	864	5 556
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	12	17	1	2	6	9	30
number..	716	2 828	4 514	(D)	(D)	1 650	2 911	9 125
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	6
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 936
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	26	5	5	6	2	4
1992..	3	22	45	1	12	4	3	9
number, 1997..	–	726	1 013	15	125	35	(D)	9
1992..	(D)	2 176	1 241	(D)	43	(D)	30	130
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	13	11	4	1	4	2	4
number..	–	37	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	5	1	1	2	–	–
number..	–	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	5	3	–	3	–	–	–
number..	–	137	74	–	(D)	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	385	478	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	167	452	873	131	172	242	217	444
1992..	104	433	865	111	197	193	180	437
number, 1997..	1 633	9 292	12 282	1 662	2 174	4 343	11 149	16 150
1992..	1 495	12 409	13 645	1 482	3 137	3 317	13 460	14 417
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	122	235	505	85	94	157	143	170
number..	499	1 103	2 216	373	(D)	661	569	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	23	92	204	25	44	43	29	101
number..	282	1 261	2 625	314	574	553	(D)	1 303
20 to 49 ..... farms..	15	86	131	17	32	30	27	96
number..	393	2 517	3 638	485	951	849	741	2 855
50 to 99 ..... farms..	7	26	20	2	2	7	6	37
number..	459	1 614	1 373	(D)	(D)	433	376	2 595
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	8	10	1	–	2	5	21
number..	–	(D)	1 296	(D)	–	(D)	566	2 791
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	4	3	1	–	2	5	17
number..	–	1 028	1 134	(D)	–	(D)	1 295	4 318
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	200	326	214	850	135	1 318	190	503
1992..	179	335	202	826	137	1 187	174	548
number, 1997..	22 638	27 736	37 447	46 895	189 832	59 968	8 553	63 092
1992..	28 248	25 571	37 072	43 215	124 070	58 736	7 487	64 451
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	24	65	22	59	12	259	45	57
1992..	14	60	17	65	9	181	26	69
number, 1997..	130	353	120	(D)	(D)	1 576	269	326
1992..	73	358	97	(D)	52	1 118	191	403
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	19	46	20	168	2	322	38	108
1992..	28	60	37	154	8	246	32	124
number, 1997..	254	622	303	2 348	(D)	4 511	516	1 528
1992..	416	814	544	2 156	117	3 444	453	1 665
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	59	82	63	292	19	409	57	178
1992..	37	88	47	307	14	416	73	185
number, 1997..	1 905	2 440	2 045	9 617	558	12 554	1 980	5 839
1992..	1 182	2 866	1 356	9 420	512	12 721	2 265	5 822
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	29	55	34	208	14	209	35	90
1992..	35	63	36	192	13	224	28	99
number, 1997..	1 898	3 677	2 479	14 167	940	14 342	2 330	6 186
1992..	2 479	4 344	2 601	13 119	988	15 187	1 928	6 653
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	42	39	33	95	17	84	11	37
1992..	29	32	34	84	24	84	10	40
number, 1997..	5 854	5 115	4 540	12 544	2 420	11 470	1 485	4 839
1992..	4 047	3 966	4 651	10 775	3 508	11 500	1 273	5 064
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	21	29	25	27	38	27	2	18
1992..	26	24	12	22	37	27	5	17
number, 1997..	5 832	7 413	7 398	7 323	11 141	7 496	(D)	5 261
1992..	7 689	6 474	4 116	5 971	10 450	8 117	1 377	5 002
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	6	10	17	1	33	8	2	15
1992..	10	8	19	2	32	9	–	14
number, 1997..	6 765	8 116	20 562	(D)	174 697	8 019	(D)	39 113
1992..	12 362	6 749	23 707	(D)	108 443	6 649	–	39 842
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	186	264	196	787	51	1 145	163	466
1992..	163	290	189	790	45	1 078	157	515
number, 1997..	13 029	12 643	17 567	30 295	7 342	35 149	4 489	25 032
1992..	14 897	13 563	18 823	27 956	3 872	33 078	3 893	24 953
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	183	263	193	779	49	1 132	163	465
1992..	162	286	186	782	44	1 063	156	512
number, 1997..	13 016	(D)	17 415	30 011	(D)	32 285	(D)	24 966
1992..	14 872	(D)	18 701	27 621	(D)	31 951	(D)	24 764
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	26	80	32	142	5	365	58	93
number..	122	(D)	139	850	15	1 879	263	515
10 to 19 ..... farms..	28	61	42	170	5	300	27	126
number..	361	834	570	2 430	60	3 973	398	1 721
20 to 49 ..... farms..	53	66	48	279	14	310	56	148
number..	1 587	1 962	1 452	8 931	401	9 269	1 644	4 489
50 to 99 ..... farms..	37	30	32	127	5	107	18	56
number..	2 573	2 031	2 151	8 315	348	7 273	1 162	3 626
100 to 199 ..... farms..	29	18	19	46	13	37	1	24
number..	3 658	2 327	2 321	5 757	1 633	4 538	(D)	3 141
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	5	11	15	5	10	3	12
number..	1 964	1 507	3 131	3 728	1 282	3 228	898	3 212
500 or more ..... farms..	3	3	9	–	2	3	–	6
number..	2 751	2 567	7 651	–	(D)	2 125	–	8 262
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	6	23	3	44	2	11
1992..	4	8	8	21	2	40	5	17
number, 1997..	13	(D)	152	284	(D)	2 864	(D)	66
1992..	25	(D)	122	335	(D)	1 127	(D)	189
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	–	3	15	2	24	2	9
number..	13	–	13	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	5	–	10	–	–
number..	–	–	–	63	–	127	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	2	2	–	5	–	2
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	152	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	420	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	161	241	171	689	79	1 086	151	410
1992..	138	280	172	643	78	981	153	433
number, 1997..	5 127	6 671	7 553	8 943	40 359	13 864	1 786	20 232
1992..	6 116	6 106	9 347	8 397	23 153	16 635	1 599	22 371
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	64	117	58	358	20	711	95	240
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 746	72	3 111	430	1 108
10 to 19 ..... farms..	29	44	36	186	7	209	38	85
number..	383	574	464	2 357	92	2 707	464	1 068
20 to 49 ..... farms..	41	46	40	127	11	119	13	58
number..	1 169	1 292	1 145	3 563	343	3 443	362	1 598
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	14	19	17	8	35	3	12
number..	1 037	898	1 303	(D)	596	2 298	(D)	750
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	14	8	–	9	7	2	7
number..	1 101	1 811	1 040	–	1 392	(D)	(D)	970
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	5	9	1	11	4	–	4
number..	(D)	1 123	2 664	(D)	3 124	1 050	–	860
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	13	1	–	4
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	34 740	(D)	–	13 878

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	406	51	206	158	261	641	672	55
1992..	390	63	242	154	277	601	619	45
number, 1997..	34 889	16 410	29 893	22 193	222 669	26 806	70 216	11 477
1992..	40 402	20 227	33 477	25 008	185 017	26 355	73 678	9 126
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	34	6	15	12	11	253	156	6
1992..	44	–	23	9	13	213	116	2
number, 1997..	211	46	92	75	54	1 399	817	38
1992..	239	–	127	59	84	1 179	627	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	53	4	16	13	12	141	133	4
1992..	61	3	20	11	24	151	113	2
number, 1997..	785	55	228	180	169	1 910	1 796	54
1992..	927	44	311	148	334	2 175	1 561	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	152	9	63	32	59	145	195	10
1992..	119	7	75	32	48	136	176	15
number, 1997..	4 798	303	2 037	1 072	1 922	4 305	5 888	311
1992..	3 949	194	2 545	1 169	1 536	4 180	5 589	466
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	97	5	45	40	48	56	81	13
1992..	94	16	51	26	45	51	110	10
number, 1997..	6 882	371	3 068	2 776	3 420	3 717	5 447	961
1992..	6 404	1 167	3 521	1 800	3 236	3 248	7 571	626
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	45	7	32	24	38	16	65	10
1992..	42	10	38	32	57	25	70	7
number, 1997..	6 155	954	4 318	3 575	4 987	2 146	8 814	1 367
1992..	5 825	1 346	5 438	4 375	7 900	3 437	9 527	989
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	17	9	24	30	61	22	31	7
1992..	16	14	23	35	58	16	22	4
number, 1997..	4 717	2 485	6 430	8 809	19 557	6 189	9 466	1 909
1992..	4 779	4 145	6 074	10 743	17 547	4 508	6 237	1 155
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	8	11	11	7	32	8	11	5
1992..	14	13	12	9	32	9	12	5
number, 1997..	11 341	12 196	13 720	5 706	192 560	7 140	37 988	6 837
1992..	18 279	13 331	15 461	6 714	154 380	7 628	42 566	5 848
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	376	45	177	140	135	502	547	46
1992..	364	60	220	141	141	498	510	43
number, 1997..	18 074	8 540	14 011	12 259	8 771	12 629	16 392	6 025
1992..	18 271	13 013	16 738	14 732	6 823	12 869	17 197	5 413
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	376	45	175	140	134	489	537	42
1992..	362	60	218	141	139	478	503	43
number, 1997..	18 055	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 761	11 801	16 070	5 913
1992..	18 243	(D)	(D)	14 724	6 727	11 527	16 857	5 413
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	57	8	24	13	13	257	184	5
number..	327	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	1 170	(D)	26
10 to 19 ..... farms..	90	4	33	17	27	111	137	7
number..	1 241	47	493	219	354	1 451	1 830	98
20 to 49 ..... farms..	137	7	64	35	50	77	132	11
number..	4 239	231	1 921	1 100	1 486	2 306	3 975	326
50 to 99 ..... farms..	63	9	25	36	20	20	49	8
number..	4 054	635	1 799	2 561	1 362	1 246	3 315	461
100 to 199 ..... farms..	17	7	17	24	14	17	29	4
number..	2 198	989	2 346	3 140	1 735	2 518	3 579	599
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	4	7	13	8	4	5	4
number..	2 540	1 258	2 421	3 901	2 470	1 110	1 210	1 286
500 or more ..... farms..	4	6	5	2	2	3	1	3
number..	3 456	5 332	4 900	(D)	(D)	2 000	(D)	3 117
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	2	1	3	27	18	4
1992..	10	1	3	4	5	34	20	–
number, 1997..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	828	322	112
1992..	28	(D)	(D)	8	96	1 342	340	–
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6	1	2	1	3	19	14	1
number..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	52	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	120	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	393	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	362	44	162	128	171	479	535	46
1992..	337	54	209	123	150	474	505	42
number, 1997..	7 019	4 840	6 354	4 931	91 030	6 819	28 750	2 757
1992..	8 535	4 386	6 985	5 257	31 012	7 188	37 961	1 841
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	191	10	56	33	42	336	323	10
number..	894	38	(D)	152	208	1 190	1 284	45
10 to 19 ..... farms..	84	7	37	33	31	73	105	10
number..	1 102	87	482	472	413	917	1 320	132
20 to 49 ..... farms..	69	8	42	30	28	40	75	12
number..	2 029	283	1 274	882	775	1 147	2 122	375
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	5	14	17	27	22	15	7
number..	728	311	923	1 107	1 742	1 550	(D)	502
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	6	7	11	13	3	9	4
number..	(D)	711	823	1 396	1 832	415	1 153	607
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	5	4	4	20	5	6	2
number..	991	1 511	1 168	922	5 623	1 600	1 685	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	3	2	–	10	–	2	1
number..	(D)	1 899	(D)	–	80 437	–	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	90	215	598	414	706	455	368	881
1992..	77	236	586	447	714	451	322	849
number, 1997..	6 354	43 362	47 134	58 065	29 470	26 016	13 769	54 002
1992..	6 513	43 014	46 029	63 450	35 368	26 681	12 136	54 940
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	22	7	70	103	191	46	62	145
1992..	11	9	59	95	194	53	71	121
number, 1997..	(D)	37	383	534	1 058	265	354	861
1992..	(D)	52	375	490	1 067	314	(D)	701
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	16	22	95	73	180	83	127	201
1992..	9	32	114	75	175	94	78	187
number, 1997..	213	298	1 344	1 009	2 419	1 141	1 710	2 862
1992..	112	470	1 600	1 007	2 398	1 292	1 074	2 702
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	21	60	222	97	187	179	113	287
1992..	23	75	224	99	174	159	106	267
number, 1997..	599	1 972	6 905	3 052	5 862	5 494	3 333	9 078
1992..	654	2 416	7 158	3 050	5 344	5 049	3 161	8 369
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	13	47	111	53	88	85	35	137
1992..	12	41	105	73	100	85	42	148
number, 1997..	978	3 186	7 631	3 588	6 264	5 554	2 443	9 140
1992..	789	3 189	7 488	4 839	6 960	6 046	2 897	10 057
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	8	32	56	47	38	38	19	62
1992..	14	37	43	57	40	30	20	69
number, 1997..	1 194	4 690	7 420	6 505	4 867	5 023	2 558	8 621
1992..	2 056	4 864	5 467	7 696	5 610	3 983	2 951	10 061
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	9	27	35	23	19	20	12	35
1992..	7	24	30	28	22	27	4	46
number, 1997..	2 372	7 704	9 881	6 996	5 837	5 760	3 371	10 769
1992..	1 979	7 411	7 813	8 937	6 015	7 975	1 048	13 890
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	1	20	9	18	3	4	–	14
1992..	1	18	11	20	9	3	1	11
number, 1997..	(D)	25 475	13 570	36 381	3 163	2 779	–	12 671
1992..	(D)	24 612	16 128	37 431	7 974	2 022	(D)	9 160
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	82	202	531	332	634	415	324	772
1992..	67	213	529	359	650	424	300	738
number, 1997..	3 515	18 698	29 029	19 332	17 674	16 645	8 162	30 370
1992..	3 568	18 616	27 321	21 069	19 621	18 307	7 840	31 553
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	79	201	521	320	630	413	322	743
1992..	66	210	520	346	637	422	296	692
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	28 212	14 260	(D)	16 623	8 134	25 167
1992..	(D)	18 385	25 991	19 244	19 210	18 257	7 813	22 467
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	26	22	106	101	266	76	120	195
number..	(D)	(D)	567	(D)	1 251	(D)	591	941
10 to 19 ..... farms..	18	43	128	62	142	112	93	195
number..	210	590	1 711	890	1 892	1 557	1 264	2 580
20 to 49 ..... farms..	15	58	170	75	140	135	65	236
number..	430	1 704	5 251	2 211	4 215	4 085	1 864	7 026
50 to 99 ..... farms..	7	34	57	51	54	53	25	73
number..	514	2 257	3 752	3 550	3 346	3 370	1 801	4 922
100 to 199 ..... farms..	10	23	33	18	14	24	15	27
number..	1 216	2 846	4 313	2 488	1 721	3 011	1 784	3 446
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	14	24	11	12	11	4	12
number..	980	3 763	6 509	3 168	3 025	2 722	830	2 952
500 or more ..... farms..	–	7	3	2	2	2	–	5
number..	–	7 185	6 109	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	3 300
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	16	22	11	8	10	53
1992..	3	7	20	19	22	10	7	73
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	817	5 072	(D)	22	28	5 203
1992..	(D)	231	1 330	1 825	411	50	27	9 086
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	2	7	12	10	8	9	15
number..	(D)	(D)	15	31	24	22	(D)	31
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	1	3	–	–	1	7
number..	–	(D)	(D)	34	–	–	(D)	82
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	4
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	118
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	200	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	19
number..	–	–	367	(D)	–	–	–	2 865
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	5
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 300
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	4 500	–	–	–	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	65	183	473	320	549	343	296	715
1992..	61	206	492	350	559	361	267	693
number, 1997..	1 414	10 185	10 824	23 680	6 094	4 790	2 873	12 271
1992..	1 482	8 702	11 734	23 918	7 735	4 822	2 456	14 174
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	35	57	236	178	371	204	217	411
number..	121	290	1 060	748	1 368	981	909	1 758
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9	44	120	46	109	70	46	161
number..	(D)	556	1 603	621	1 397	927	609	2 059
20 to 49 ..... farms..	14	48	82	59	52	52	27	102
number..	463	1 442	2 318	1 686	1 451	1 568	774	2 812
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	13	28	17	12	12	3	19
number..	344	835	1 959	1 128	728	649	176	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	11	3	6	3	5	3	16
number..	(D)	1 578	(D)	739	(D)	665	405	2 082
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	6	3	7	2	–	–	5
number..	–	1 955	702	2 169	(D)	–	–	1 699
500 or more ..... farms..	–	4	1	7	–	–	–	1
number..	–	3 529	(D)	16 589	–	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	57	374	127	1 940	924	690	845	46
1992..	53	386	126	1 785	873	611	712	47
number, 1997..	9 365	67 064	20 022	108 429	60 343	35 091	49 781	5 484
1992..	8 804	64 518	12 624	102 960	56 078	33 983	47 371	6 576
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	10	70	20	360	143	145	146	8
1992..	4	52	16	259	149	102	104	9
number, 1997..	36	411	109	2 126	882	838	914	(D)
1992..	25	259	(D)	1 559	875	623	610	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	7	61	11	471	220	171	205	7
1992..	3	61	29	361	198	150	129	7
number, 1997..	81	862	148	6 437	2 990	2 332	2 847	83
1992..	38	891	427	5 073	2 774	2 043	1 745	105
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	5	96	33	581	305	203	257	8
1992..	9	112	24	605	240	198	257	5
number, 1997..	159	2 962	968	17 914	9 586	6 309	8 030	243
1992..	352	3 568	793	18 831	7 531	6 090	7 725	206
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	12	56	26	310	131	92	118	6
1992..	7	62	21	300	154	86	118	10
number, 1997..	890	3 927	1 825	21 004	9 047	6 267	8 019	479
1992..	518	4 391	1 424	20 644	10 374	5 717	7 918	614
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	11	34	16	123	68	50	73	9
1992..	15	46	23	169	79	43	56	9
number, 1997..	1 458	4 441	2 259	16 910	9 393	6 921	9 356	1 093
1992..	1 966	6 474	3 191	22 614	10 603	6 034	7 570	1 268
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	7	32	13	68	41	24	35	6
1992..	12	29	11	75	38	26	36	6
number, 1997..	2 412	8 933	4 539	20 173	12 434	6 396	10 479	2 058
1992..	3 687	8 273	3 056	21 127	10 957	7 814	9 853	1 837
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	5	25	8	27	16	5	11	2
1992..	3	24	2	16	15	6	12	1
number, 1997..	4 329	45 528	10 174	23 865	16 011	6 028	10 136	(D)
1992..	2 218	40 662	(D)	13 112	12 964	5 662	11 950	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	41	319	100	1 715	858	590	747	42
1992..	47	327	97	1 615	828	559	654	43
number, 1997..	4 908	16 230	6 726	60 476	38 487	21 261	29 447	3 510
1992..	5 157	20 399	5 423	59 641	36 498	22 945	30 004	4 123
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	40	314	100	1 684	854	587	742	40
1992..	47	318	96	1 562	823	555	649	41
number, 1997..	(D)	16 141	6 718	50 611	38 263	(D)	28 655	(D)
1992..	(D)	20 265	5 416	53 460	36 276	22 684	29 859	4 116
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	94	21	582	249	183	228	10
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 946	1 372	(D)	1 236	54
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6	66	15	388	208	156	178	1
number..	74	901	225	5 251	2 891	2 086	2 500	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	7	73	22	456	214	148	183	10
number..	239	2 301	642	13 794	6 360	4 538	5 340	322
50 to 99 ..... farms..	13	46	22	162	110	62	92	11
number..	901	3 103	1 475	10 528	7 477	4 120	6 112	867
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	20	12	71	40	22	41	2
number..	578	2 536	1 561	9 361	5 341	2 737	5 446	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	14	7	21	25	13	14	5
number..	1 805	3 836	2 235	5 821	7 553	3 450	4 357	1 462
500 or more ..... farms..	2	1	1	4	8	3	6	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 910	7 269	3 263	3 664	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1	15	4	73	17	6	29	3
1992..	1	22	4	88	12	18	11	4
number, 1997..	(D)	89	8	9 865	224	(D)	792	(D)
1992..	(D)	134	7	6 181	222	261	145	7
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1	14	4	34	12	5	22	2
number..	(D)	(D)	8	108	(D)	17	82	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	3	–	3	–
number..	–	–	–	44	32	–	37	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	–	6	1	–	2	1
number..	–	(D)	–	194	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	490	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	7	1	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	968	(D)	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	8	–	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	2 228	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	5 833	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	49	299	96	1 561	769	539	699	34
1992..	48	302	93	1 506	727	476	585	40
number, 1997..	2 572	19 869	3 384	26 741	11 025	7 261	10 179	1 018
1992..	2 049	20 580	2 191	24 951	11 175	6 565	10 641	1 386
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	12	152	39	941	518	354	449	12
number..	62	643	184	3 992	2 220	1 533	1 941	54
10 to 19 ..... farms..	7	60	22	335	122	94	133	11
number..	86	807	300	4 367	1 569	1 246	1 722	144
20 to 49 ..... farms..	15	46	18	188	85	70	84	6
number..	392	1 359	535	5 387	2 269	2 167	2 258	180
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9	12	10	55	29	13	18	2
number..	621	854	692	3 519	1 942	791	1 177	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	11	4	23	7	5	10	2
number..	377	1 535	639	(D)	845	720	1 265	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	10	3	17	8	3	4	1
number..	(D)	2 982	1 034	4 708	2 180	804	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	8	–	2	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	11 689	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 725	393	888	383	377	301	82	1 505
1992..	1 677	357	752	350	335	281	74	1 371
number, 1997..	86 730	92 337	69 904	91 709	42 481	54 214	10 354	66 124
1992..	87 316	81 656	47 979	79 083	29 298	47 418	5 856	59 846
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	218	43	133	30	83	30	22	355
1992..	225	39	136	25	57	32	21	254
number, 1997..	1 365	226	790	164	455	165	118	2 086
1992..	1 371	223	864	155	292	211	95	1 495
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	432	55	180	43	73	36	10	396
1992..	369	45	181	36	59	46	14	349
number, 1997..	6 108	812	2 562	592	996	488	145	5 405
1992..	5 084	617	2 558	523	827	654	175	4 918
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	588	105	262	94	97	79	23	408
1992..	628	91	207	100	99	85	18	470
number, 1997..	18 335	3 389	8 454	2 939	3 102	2 456	744	12 350
1992..	19 588	2 859	6 318	3 238	3 077	2 858	520	14 375
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	312	80	150	68	56	56	13	225
1992..	268	62	114	68	50	57	5	180
number, 1997..	21 334	5 383	10 410	4 519	3 704	3 727	770	15 124
1992..	18 361	4 372	7 730	4 877	3 498	3 842	389	12 346
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	114	41	86	64	29	55	6	77
1992..	118	37	70	52	39	35	8	70
number, 1997..	15 508	5 935	12 126	8 799	4 167	7 388	752	10 034
1992..	15 925	4 816	9 365	7 651	5 510	4 720	915	9 560
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	49	40	55	61	23	32	4	34
1992..	58	49	29	51	18	21	4	41
number, 1997..	12 736	12 794	15 423	18 159	6 170	9 901	1 020	9 192
1992..	17 248	15 166	8 434	14 667	5 342	6 373	962	11 195
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	12	29	22	23	16	13	4	10
1992..	11	34	15	18	13	5	4	7
number, 1997..	11 344	63 798	20 139	56 537	23 887	30 089	6 805	11 933
1992..	9 739	53 603	12 710	47 972	10 752	28 760	2 800	5 957
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	1 596	362	806	337	301	247	73	1 347
1992..	1 587	343	702	319	293	248	66	1 278
number, 1997..	50 784	50 579	40 731	26 465	16 831	23 387	5 353	32 708
1992..	54 775	46 283	30 557	23 040	12 606	22 518	2 540	33 095
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 589	362	803	333	294	246	72	1 341
1992..	1 567	340	695	319	285	248	66	1 257
number, 1997..	49 453	50 507	40 641	26 438	16 569	23 363	5 348	32 299
1992..	52 756	46 197	30 511	23 029	12 372	(D)	2 536	32 003
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	437	64	203	44	93	44	23	539
number..	2 466	359	1 039	218	416	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	447	69	174	49	71	44	12	331
number..	6 094	917	2 393	684	961	587	157	4 476
20 to 49 ..... farms..	470	112	230	91	68	75	22	326
number..	14 126	3 513	7 113	2 776	2 037	2 144	671	9 919
50 to 99 ..... farms..	158	36	96	57	28	47	6	97
number..	10 494	2 510	6 534	3 886	1 865	3 122	413	6 411
100 to 199 ..... farms..	55	37	57	62	19	25	3	35
number..	7 190	4 915	7 260	8 203	2 433	3 477	305	4 438
200 to 499 ..... farms..	17	27	36	27	11	10	4	11
number..	5 207	8 086	10 493	7 671	3 274	2 617	1 000	3 053
500 or more ..... farms..	5	17	7	3	4	1	2	2
number..	3 876	30 207	5 809	3 000	5 583	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	22	14	34	7	11	5	3	6
1992..	47	11	17	3	13	2	3	49
number, 1997..	1 331	72	90	27	262	24	5	409
1992..	2 019	86	46	11	234	(D)	4	1 092
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	8	12	34	7	8	5	3	2
number..	(D)	(D)	90	27	31	24	5	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	357	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	682	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	1 458	305	736	298	299	241	63	1 217
1992..	1 418	277	612	275	252	226	60	1 138
number, 1997..	19 725	16 457	14 237	32 708	10 973	12 693	2 152	17 255
1992..	19 335	15 644	9 857	28 886	6 036	12 906	1 117	13 961
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	870	132	428	123	170	85	36	803
number..	3 841	643	1 794	580	717	(D)	174	3 101
10 to 19 ..... farms..	327	69	135	46	67	56	15	257
number..	4 161	900	1 767	602	846	741	188	3 360
20 to 49 ..... farms..	202	48	120	68	32	60	5	114
number..	5 639	1 355	3 388	2 020	922	1 799	140	3 227
50 to 99 ..... farms..	46	32	29	33	16	18	4	20
number..	2 932	2 067	1 788	2 260	954	1 147	200	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	14	16	15	5	16	1	18
number..	(D)	1 840	2 016	1 948	816	2 238	(D)	2 308
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	4	5	6	6	5	–	2
number..	1 736	830	1 234	1 718	1 893	1 626	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	6	3	7	3	1	2	3
number..	(D)	8 822	2 250	23 580	4 825	(D)	(D)	3 393

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 570	34	1 680	1 054	67	602	306	149
1992..	1 447	24	1 461	1 017	79	562	298	171
number, 1997..	87 466	10 733	81 695	66 685	9 368	54 858	27 699	40 139
1992..	84 637	11 697	83 888	62 674	7 075	51 848	26 432	45 104
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	260	10	390	149	6	75	17	12
1992..	202	7	300	140	15	62	19	11
number, 1997..	1 527	33	2 066	874	(D)	459	108	64
1992..	1 231	16	1 615	859	73	354	103	56
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	356	3	405	199	6	108	30	14
1992..	329	–	303	220	6	105	38	18
number, 1997..	4 922	(D)	5 557	2 815	95	1 495	448	203
1992..	4 638	–	4 193	3 105	76	1 488	541	243
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	537	2	470	382	24	191	89	43
1992..	469	2	437	326	31	167	109	38
number, 1997..	16 589	(D)	14 469	12 088	820	6 043	2 892	1 247
1992..	14 816	(D)	13 577	10 307	965	5 092	3 452	1 204
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	255	4	225	164	13	95	85	19
1992..	265	1	217	180	11	99	60	30
number, 1997..	17 030	262	15 291	11 041	910	6 514	5 924	1 345
1992..	17 878	(D)	14 929	12 624	759	6 559	3 966	1 965
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	108	4	113	83	11	88	50	23
1992..	117	6	132	88	6	79	46	29
number, 1997..	14 468	591	15 334	10 871	1 662	12 836	6 703	3 124
1992..	15 788	954	17 916	12 354	822	11 067	6 277	3 970
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	36	7	65	63	2	31	30	22
1992..	52	4	56	52	7	34	17	27
number, 1997..	9 833	2 296	19 623	18 723	(D)	9 795	8 246	7 357
1992..	13 862	1 065	15 612	15 070	2 260	10 568	5 548	8 768
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	18	4	12	14	5	14	5	16
1992..	13	4	16	11	3	16	9	18
number, 1997..	23 097	7 454	9 355	10 273	5 298	17 716	3 378	26 799
1992..	16 424	9 535	16 046	8 355	2 120	16 720	6 545	28 898
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	1 429	28	1 467	938	58	526	281	122
1992..	1 338	17	1 313	915	70	508	279	150
number, 1997..	45 273	6 585	43 031	40 147	3 338	23 064	16 305	10 319
1992..	46 826	4 529	44 605	38 162	3 463	23 347	15 805	13 419
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 409	28	1 413	875	56	523	281	121
1992..	1 315	17	1 240	821	69	506	276	148
number, 1997..	40 322	6 585	36 600	28 028	(D)	22 897	16 246	10 311
1992..	41 287	4 529	36 588	24 663	(D)	23 317	15 780	13 273
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	427	7	560	220	11	119	26	19
number..	2 263	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	105
10 to 19 ..... farms..	375	2	319	230	11	126	46	24
number..	5 085	(D)	4 250	3 152	154	1 675	612	307
20 to 49 ..... farms..	407	3	349	288	19	147	102	24
number..	12 014	73	10 345	8 459	588	4 414	3 204	657
50 to 99 ..... farms..	138	2	118	79	8	76	58	25
number..	8 976	(D)	7 633	5 292	559	5 210	3 717	1 628
100 to 199 ..... farms..	47	6	48	41	3	40	35	16
number..	5 919	834	6 149	5 621	300	4 956	4 469	2 202
200 to 499 ..... farms..	12	4	17	15	4	11	13	10
number..	3 437	967	4 416	3 331	1 324	2 882	3 590	3 409
500 or more ..... farms..	3	4	2	2	–	4	1	3
number..	2 628	4 527	(D)	(D)	–	3 160	(D)	2 003
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	37	–	94	93	5	10	7	4
1992..	51	–	117	127	1	12	4	7
number, 1997..	4 951	–	6 431	12 119	(D)	167	59	8
1992..	5 539	–	8 017	13 499	(D)	30	25	146
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	18	–	43	21	3	7	4	4
number..	69	–	108	(D)	3	21	8	8
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6	–	5	7	–	2	2	–
number..	64	–	(D)	76	–	(D)	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	4	6	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	128	237	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	–	16	17	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	1 167	1 295	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	–	16	16	1	1	–	–
number..	395	–	2 013	2 309	(D)	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	9	24	1	–	–	–
number..	916	–	2 340	6 516	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	4	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
number..	3 322	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	1 347	25	1 333	863	61	506	249	110
1992..	1 233	19	1 167	846	64	467	252	133
number, 1997..	22 875	2 483	21 436	16 073	3 087	12 793	5 800	15 044
1992..	24 244	1 933	23 600	15 928	1 408	14 843	6 336	7 729
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	834	7	846	487	23	256	86	42
number..	3 645	25	3 520	2 186	122	(D)	424	202
10 to 19 ..... farms..	293	2	246	161	12	106	61	13
number..	3 815	(D)	3 176	2 089	158	1 406	781	171
20 to 49 ..... farms..	166	5	154	149	16	93	69	22
number..	4 688	130	4 425	4 368	473	2 755	1 852	670
50 to 99 ..... farms..	30	6	53	39	4	31	25	17
number..	1 944	407	3 601	2 735	234	1 969	1 655	1 111
100 to 199 ..... farms..	14	1	20	17	2	12	8	6
number..	1 824	(D)	(D)	2 204	(D)	1 457	1 088	820
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	3	13	10	3	6	–	7
number..	1 145	875	3 488	2 491	907	1 931	–	2 473
500 or more ..... farms..	6	1	1	–	1	2	–	3
number..	5 814	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	9 597

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	127 642	1 113	54	550	39	368	117
1992..	118 148	1 089	57	479	31	335	127
number, 1997..	4 915 101	20 698	3 989	4 028	(D)	26 013	17 862
1992..	4 307 432	12 431	5 824	4 028	132	25 879	17 754
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	82 127	746	31	429	29	130	32
number..	296 987	2 761	98	1 378	84	528	105
10 to 19 ..... farms..	20 863	181	4	75	6	79	16
number..	272 195	2 414	54	904	(D)	1 045	223
20 to 49 ..... farms..	14 983	121	7	40	4	86	28
number..	433 860	3 471	208	1 027	112	2 491	804
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4 708	35	2	3	–	27	11
number..	309 190	2 282	(D)	205	–	1 863	722
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2 357	17	5	2	–	21	9
number..	309 419	2 083	731	(D)	–	2 638	1 173
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 542	9	3	1	–	14	13
number..	445 376	2 464	1 006	(D)	–	4 220	3 804
500 or more ..... farms..	1 062	4	2	–	–	11	8
number..	2 848 074	5 223	(D)	–	–	13 228	11 031
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 093	11	–	–	–	67	–
1992..	3 133	18	1	5	–	68	–
$1,000, 1997..	738 585	1 194	–	–	–	26 210	–
1992..	702 556	2 233	(D)	185	–	18 363	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	138 701	1 239	59	595	42	426	153
1992..	130 386	1 185	57	509	31	399	159
number, 1997..	13 028 674	47 478	8 778	15 972	712	47 379	42 412
1992..	11 468 849	46 115	9 086	14 528	763	49 146	41 093
$1,000, 1997..	7 252 079	18 537	3 645	5 961	244	20 903	22 266
1992..	6 831 810	17 943	4 492	5 978	319	22 750	23 575
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	53 193	471	18	269	22	75	20
number..	255 575	2 300	(D)	1 318	127	391	103
10 to 19 ..... farms..	30 716	293	8	146	10	80	23
number..	416 422	4 148	95	1 928	(D)	1 069	337
20 to 49 ..... farms..	30 746	288	10	129	8	112	42
number..	926 228	8 681	315	3 801	205	3 482	1 407
50 to 99 ..... farms..	12 386	96	7	32	1	73	24
number..	836 121	6 461	486	2 258	(D)	4 998	1 841
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5 963	59	2	10	1	32	13
number..	797 275	7 748	(D)	1 385	(D)	4 290	1 801
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3 659	24	9	6	–	35	16
number..	1 076 468	6 431	2 768	1 812	–	10 410	5 225
500 or more ..... farms..	2 038	8	5	3	–	19	15
number..	8 720 585	11 709	4 790	3 470	–	22 739	31 698
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	103 241	1 003	23	510	33	226	52
1992..	100 845	1 028	39	429	27	253	71
number, 1997..	2 519 800	22 671	3 024	9 330	470	11 774	1 675
1992..	2 481 227	25 062	3 794	8 056	543	15 202	5 108
$1,000, 1997..	735 353	6 749	1 061	2 552	136	3 281	533
1992..	828 117	8 124	1 452	2 277	178	5 171	2 221
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	51 981	482	9	260	24	72	19
number..	226 506	2 112	27	1 129	109	359	71
10 to 19 ..... farms..	22 509	223	5	122	3	50	9
number..	297 780	3 126	54	1 601	(D)	619	133
20 to 49 ..... farms..	19 077	208	3	97	4	60	18
number..	555 235	5 872	115	2 616	90	1 728	612
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5 865	56	–	21	1	21	3
number..	385 683	3 876	–	1 414	(D)	1 322	214
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2 256	22	1	6	1	7	1
number..	291 116	2 804	(D)	(D)	(D)	821	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1 196	9	3	3	–	12	2
number..	336 562	2 252	700	1 050	–	3 036	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	357	3	2	1	–	4	–
number..	426 918	2 629	(D)	(D)	–	3 889	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	94 043	810	51	346	27	357	131
1992..	90 699	782	46	328	25	303	131
number, 1997..	10 508 874	24 807	5 754	6 642	242	35 605	40 737
1992..	8 987 622	21 053	5 292	6 472	220	33 944	35 985
$1,000, 1997..	6 516 726	11 788	2 584	3 409	108	17 623	21 734
1992..	6 003 693	9 819	3 041	3 701	141	17 580	21 354
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	50 435	476	15	245	16	106	24
number..	195 651	1 860	52	884	(D)	518	121
10 to 19 ..... farms..	16 133	133	5	53	9	51	14
number..	213 177	1 784	60	674	126	672	180
20 to 49 ..... farms..	14 403	112	12	26	2	93	29
number..	427 431	3 315	408	703	(D)	2 786	941
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5 891	50	4	14	–	46	21
number..	395 639	3 451	264	955	–	3 187	1 553
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3 261	23	5	4	–	22	14
number..	436 331	2 938	602	541	–	2 800	1 970
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2 339	11	6	2	–	24	15
number..	693 975	3 404	1 806	(D)	–	7 531	4 904
500 or more ..... farms..	1 581	5	4	2	–	15	14
number..	8 146 670	8 055	2 562	(D)	–	18 111	31 068

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 004	1 417	128	384	1 369	150	525
1992..	921	1 344	144	391	1 271	167	493
number, 1997..	19 361	15 704	56 904	2 301	20 955	30 134	11 533
1992..	25 682	13 931	33 311	3 228	19 683	25 193	8 743
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	645	977	45	319	987	63	335
number..	2 347	3 598	175	959	3 449	295	1 152
10 to 19 ..... farms..	180	243	20	34	194	17	88
number..	2 366	3 163	264	(D)	2 550	220	1 154
20 to 49 ..... farms..	103	148	11	29	135	22	64
number..	2 937	4 268	314	743	3 853	609	1 763
50 to 99 ..... farms..	40	33	19	1	32	6	24
number..	2 508	2 122	1 278	(D)	1 983	340	1 567
100 to 199 ..... farms..	17	13	11	1	13	12	7
number..	2 206	1 678	1 544	(D)	1 694	1 756	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	14	3	13	–	4	11	5
number..	3 685	875	3 322	–	1 050	2 953	1 722
500 or more ..... farms..	5	–	9	–	4	19	2
number..	3 312	–	50 007	–	6 376	23 961	(D)
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	2	–	2	–	–
1992..	13	5	6	2	10	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	1 761	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	3 556	98	(D)	(D)	283	–	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 072	1 525	150	402	1 436	180	556
1992..	1 000	1 461	187	431	1 362	193	550
number, 1997..	47 382	41 309	201 316	6 637	47 317	57 938	34 404
1992..	57 105	51 846	55 557	9 103	41 030	39 458	22 232
$1,000, 1997..	19 341	15 851	129 262	2 343	18 720	29 493	17 237
1992..	28 468	26 629	33 107	3 448	18 633	21 349	9 324
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	452	622	25	219	701	34	243
number..	2 032	2 921	123	1 047	3 420	177	1 168
10 to 19 ..... farms..	234	378	21	96	301	28	110
number..	3 195	5 073	281	1 272	4 115	372	1 535
20 to 49 ..... farms..	236	353	25	61	282	41	100
number..	7 253	10 360	827	1 802	8 536	1 189	3 044
50 to 99 ..... farms..	85	108	27	20	88	20	56
number..	5 710	7 144	1 734	1 357	5 851	1 331	3 663
100 to 199 ..... farms..	37	45	14	4	38	8	34
number..	5 025	5 960	1 681	(D)	4 948	1 224	4 634
200 to 499 ..... farms..	15	13	19	2	15	20	7
number..	4 612	3 540	5 525	(D)	4 664	5 922	2 298
500 or more ..... farms..	13	6	19	–	11	29	6
number..	19 555	6 311	191 145	–	15 783	47 723	18 062
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	819	1 312	49	321	1 191	76	448
1992..	746	1 329	96	361	1 162	65	460
number, 1997..	20 115	22 862	3 106	4 778	20 469	3 011	11 024
1992..	16 180	25 962	6 293	5 436	19 702	6 599	14 004
$1,000, 1997..	5 203	6 731	892	1 458	5 916	852	3 346
1992..	5 757	8 814	2 378	1 749	6 812	3 028	5 018
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	412	649	18	190	714	28	222
number..	1 672	2 929	87	843	3 017	115	968
10 to 19 ..... farms..	171	325	7	72	231	23	80
number..	2 229	4 210	85	930	3 145	295	1 101
20 to 49 ..... farms..	172	244	13	43	178	9	81
number..	4 939	6 845	362	1 259	5 176	265	2 295
50 to 99 ..... farms..	40	68	4	12	43	6	49
number..	2 620	4 485	249	913	2 819	348	3 167
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	17	2	2	17	4	11
number..	1 561	2 176	(D)	(D)	2 101	631	1 428
200 to 499 ..... farms..	9	9	4	2	4	6	3
number..	2 747	2 217	1 083	(D)	1 036	1 357	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	4	–	2
number..	4 347	–	(D)	–	3 175	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	710	914	126	239	948	142	349
1992..	730	848	143	273	923	165	372
number, 1997..	27 267	18 447	198 210	1 859	26 848	54 927	23 380
1992..	40 925	25 884	49 264	3 667	21 328	32 859	8 228
$1,000, 1997..	14 137	9 120	128 370	885	12 805	28 641	13 892
1992..	22 712	17 815	30 729	1 699	11 821	18 322	4 305
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	437	583	20	185	604	34	210
number..	1 597	2 133	72	653	2 232	164	767
10 to 19 ..... farms..	107	160	14	34	154	14	57
number..	1 406	2 137	192	432	2 030	183	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	98	113	25	14	125	32	43
number..	3 091	3 127	880	412	3 790	827	1 202
50 to 99 ..... farms..	32	27	21	6	34	16	19
number..	2 179	1 784	1 311	362	2 257	1 134	1 295
100 to 199 ..... farms..	18	22	10	–	15	3	13
number..	2 624	2 751	1 200	–	1 840	381	1 682
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	4	20	–	10	14	4
number..	2 653	1 313	5 710	–	3 360	4 515	1 340
500 or more ..... farms..	8	5	16	–	6	29	3
number..	13 717	5 202	188 845	–	11 339	47 723	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 108	1 301	435	65	811	802	1 163
1992..	1 048	1 205	421	81	726	709	921
number, 1997..	11 566	20 407	4 890	3 810	15 206	15 000	12 824
1992..	11 200	14 065	4 020	6 654	13 751	13 326	10 407
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	777	1 067	301	17	523	530	884
number..	2 835	3 447	1 091	79	2 017	1 914	2 622
10 to 19 ..... farms..	208	147	72	14	149	129	133
number..	2 677	1 786	951	165	1 939	1 697	1 722
20 to 49 ..... farms..	96	63	50	15	96	94	94
number..	2 634	1 761	1 407	454	2 771	2 572	2 694
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	14	7	12	18	26	32
number..	1 040	(D)	(D)	744	1 282	1 946	2 001
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	2	4	2	13	12	14
number..	(D)	(D)	540	(D)	1 602	(D)	1 802
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	3	1	3	9	9	6
number..	(D)	1 109	(D)	944	2 363	2 833	1 983
500 or more ..... farms..	1	5	–	2	3	2	–
number..	(D)	11 100	–	(D)	3 232	(D)	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	9	5	2	7	13	1
1992..	8	11	3	1	11	17	2
$1,000, 1997..	252	1 257	600	(D)	2 152	5 867	(D)
1992..	386	1 761	(D)	(D)	1 523	4 419	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 168	1 326	471	69	868	871	1 263
1992..	1 122	1 260	453	89	802	772	993
number, 1997..	24 540	39 146	11 542	12 860	32 423	40 554	33 787
1992..	28 403	29 855	13 482	30 718	35 589	32 586	37 126
$1,000, 1997..	9 507	18 723	4 446	6 009	13 491	16 191	11 017
1992..	12 112	13 676	5 649	17 326	16 607	15 187	16 539
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	579	819	203	7	328	306	649
number..	2 662	3 638	(D)	22	1 679	1 508	2 950
10 to 19 ..... farms..	264	282	122	10	201	214	251
number..	3 509	3 763	1 605	131	2 770	2 905	3 409
20 to 49 ..... farms..	225	156	84	13	201	215	207
number..	6 517	4 614	2 460	427	6 083	6 456	6 447
50 to 99 ..... farms..	60	37	43	12	81	56	87
number..	3 849	2 365	2 824	863	5 720	3 742	5 880
100 to 199 ..... farms..	33	15	15	15	27	39	41
number..	4 051	2 110	1 903	2 018	3 840	5 206	5 522
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	9	3	6	22	29	24
number..	1 060	2 953	1 057	1 605	5 811	8 353	6 221
500 or more ..... farms..	3	8	1	6	8	12	4
number..	2 892	19 703	(D)	7 794	6 520	12 384	3 358
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	759	989	338	36	604	745	1 102
1992..	836	963	360	49	567	647	845
number, 1997..	9 852	12 891	5 531	1 785	12 230	19 377	25 113
1992..	10 977	11 462	6 792	2 453	13 136	13 095	22 016
$1,000, 1997..	2 876	3 751	1 608	387	3 926	5 360	7 019
1992..	3 779	3 912	2 337	888	4 876	3 766	7 120
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	462	689	185	12	311	365	585
number..	1 858	2 740	749	(D)	1 434	1 709	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	162	175	80	9	134	177	226
number..	2 062	2 322	1 052	114	1 740	2 391	3 071
20 to 49 ..... farms..	109	89	54	8	110	142	172
number..	2 903	2 664	1 591	221	3 256	4 069	5 081
50 to 99 ..... farms..	19	21	14	1	29	27	67
number..	1 153	1 331	875	(D)	1 877	1 731	4 495
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	8	4	5	13	18	35
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	725	1 757	2 295	4 663
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	5	–	–	5	13	15
number..	–	1 430	–	–	(D)	4 182	3 946
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	1	1	2	3	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 000	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	841	894	310	61	666	573	660
1992..	801	846	322	74	598	535	607
number, 1997..	14 688	26 255	6 011	11 075	20 193	21 177	8 674
1992..	17 426	18 393	6 690	28 265	22 453	19 491	15 110
$1,000, 1997..	6 631	14 972	2 838	5 622	9 566	10 831	3 998
1992..	8 333	9 764	3 312	16 439	11 731	11 421	9 418
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	518	706	165	12	356	325	496
number..	2 004	2 309	623	36	1 533	1 315	1 446
10 to 19 ..... farms..	148	100	71	6	114	102	75
number..	1 978	1 296	917	88	1 574	1 341	975
20 to 49 ..... farms..	117	59	45	11	116	66	57
number..	3 546	1 667	1 294	343	3 376	1 960	1 737
50 to 99 ..... farms..	38	12	20	9	44	35	13
number..	2 703	702	1 403	644	2 948	2 369	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	14	6	6	13	15	23	17
number..	1 795	841	819	1 753	1 967	2 912	2 152
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	5	3	5	15	16	–
number..	(D)	1 333	955	1 300	3 876	4 710	–
500 or more ..... farms..	2	6	–	5	6	6	2
number..	(D)	18 107	–	6 911	4 919	6 570	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	797	106	109	211	899	1 089	797
1992..	737	94	114	222	815	1 024	718
number, 1997..	13 730	7 158	7 683	9 382	13 977	14 890	9 530
1992..	9 411	6 136	5 829	12 357	10 590	14 288	9 243
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	545	34	33	152	571	712	563
number..	2 081	140	160	473	2 178	2 576	1 994
10 to 19 ..... farms..	146	20	20	29	170	182	135
number..	1 973	247	264	(D)	2 238	2 360	1 799
20 to 49 ..... farms..	68	25	25	13	97	127	72
number..	1 896	780	879	408	3 003	3 674	2 135
50 to 99 ..... farms..	23	9	14	7	37	53	15
number..	(D)	578	892	450	2 476	3 580	944
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	9	8	4	20	11	7
number..	1 824	1 140	1 039	590	2 682	1 575	974
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	6	4	4	3	4	4
number..	(D)	1 759	925	1 099	(D)	1 125	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	3	5	2	1	–	1
number..	(D)	2 514	3 524	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	4	14	2	2
1992..	7	2	2	6	21	14	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	408	11 049	(D)	(D)
1992..	793	(D)	(D)	993	6 211	282	105
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	876	110	115	242	977	1 170	806
1992..	800	98	138	237	863	1 131	759
number, 1997..	39 946	18 689	12 221	16 094	34 250	39 802	21 902
1992..	35 127	27 106	13 823	42 232	31 014	40 271	23 100
$1,000, 1997..	16 369	7 912	5 627	7 077	13 999	14 143	8 228
1992..	14 551	11 781	7 040	15 340	13 733	17 047	10 925
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	372	27	19	112	376	407	357
number..	(D)	154	105	511	1 878	1 955	1 694
10 to 19 ..... farms..	202	11	20	52	212	294	177
number..	2 681	167	265	677	2 853	4 044	2 426
20 to 49 ..... farms..	172	22	26	47	222	268	185
number..	5 170	663	865	1 364	6 509	7 745	5 542
50 to 99 ..... farms..	76	14	19	10	102	134	57
number..	5 219	893	1 436	676	6 942	8 819	3 864
100 to 199 ..... farms..	28	15	15	8	44	43	16
number..	3 554	2 013	2 102	1 009	5 998	5 519	2 158
200 to 499 ..... farms..	22	12	11	8	15	19	11
number..	5 850	3 245	2 948	2 347	4 463	5 246	3 152
500 or more ..... farms..	4	9	5	5	6	5	3
number..	(D)	11 554	4 500	9 510	5 607	6 474	3 066
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	724	64	54	201	663	1 012	612
1992..	673	64	64	216	655	1 019	594
number, 1997..	13 886	6 533	3 456	5 143	13 436	22 632	10 379
1992..	18 350	7 364	4 480	6 902	13 117	22 233	10 141
$1,000, 1997..	3 945	1 718	1 160	1 546	4 034	6 436	3 145
1992..	6 569	2 546	1 741	2 525	4 542	7 510	3 652
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	384	21	12	107	336	461	346
number..	1 720	77	(D)	475	(D)	2 042	1 433
10 to 19 ..... farms..	151	8	10	44	148	239	130
number..	1 951	126	151	527	2 005	3 224	1 674
20 to 49 ..... farms..	121	14	11	31	123	206	100
number..	3 556	384	309	924	3 544	6 035	2 845
50 to 99 ..... farms..	47	6	11	10	36	75	26
number..	3 168	412	700	677	2 247	4 774	1 761
100 to 199 ..... farms..	15	7	5	2	13	27	4
number..	1 907	845	644	(D)	1 850	3 481	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	5	4	6	6	2	5
number..	1 584	1 531	841	1 665	1 835	(D)	1 651
500 or more ..... farms..	–	3	1	1	1	2	1
number..	–	3 158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	564	81	86	149	709	719	556
1992..	556	73	104	144	647	710	552
number, 1997..	26 060	12 156	8 765	10 951	20 814	17 170	11 523
1992..	16 777	19 742	9 343	35 330	17 897	18 038	12 959
$1,000, 1997..	12 424	6 194	4 467	5 531	9 966	7 708	5 083
1992..	7 983	9 235	5 298	12 815	9 191	9 537	7 272
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	354	27	15	99	364	406	329
number..	1 321	127	64	346	1 581	(D)	1 280
10 to 19 ..... farms..	87	6	14	25	136	138	96
number..	(D)	73	179	306	1 855	1 786	1 247
20 to 49 ..... farms..	65	18	21	6	117	113	90
number..	1 769	563	670	(D)	3 369	3 254	2 650
50 to 99 ..... farms..	27	8	13	7	59	30	28
number..	1 815	502	938	434	4 121	2 006	1 860
100 to 199 ..... farms..	17	9	11	6	19	18	8
number..	2 155	1 152	1 514	749	2 675	2 128	1 085
200 to 499 ..... farms..	12	8	7	3	10	13	3
number..	3 390	2 200	1 750	978	2 744	3 841	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	5	5	3	4	1	2
number..	(D)	7 539	3 650	(D)	4 469	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	820	146	594	290	290	150	599
1992..	740	144	530	252	243	170	584
number, 1997..	11 913	2 723	23 328	5 173	3 534	39 444	7 102
1992..	8 305	2 635	16 527	6 305	3 097	39 251	5 427
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	543	79	346	215	208	47	376
number..	2 102	291	1 411	723	743	188	1 466
10 to 19 ..... farms..	148	27	114	40	43	13	121
number..	1 909	322	1 481	488	564	178	1 589
20 to 49 ..... farms..	96	26	73	23	30	19	78
number..	2 737	838	2 111	608	942	578	2 090
50 to 99 ..... farms..	18	8	28	7	6	24	19
number..	1 128	524	1 786	(D)	440	1 782	1 322
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	6	17	3	2	25	5
number..	682	748	2 134	477	(D)	3 557	635
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	–	8	–	–	13	–
number..	1 830	–	2 358	–	–	3 685	–
500 or more ..... farms..	3	–	8	2	1	9	–
number..	1 525	–	12 047	(D)	(D)	29 476	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	2	2	19	–	3
1992..	5	2	8	3	19	3	5
$1,000, 1997..	136	–	(D)	(D)	3 765	–	(D)
1992..	143	(D)	529	14	4 357	(D)	125
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	876	166	644	306	334	196	651
1992..	788	154	570	261	309	221	620
number, 1997..	24 346	10 411	39 686	11 147	11 519	87 086	17 035
1992..	22 804	8 200	28 577	22 372	16 904	78 463	15 514
$1,000, 1997..	9 557	3 922	17 253	5 736	4 458	49 886	5 846
1992..	9 595	3 028	15 529	17 101	6 975	48 398	5 766
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	401	57	217	153	120	35	231
number..	1 924	255	1 053	707	602	130	1 175
10 to 19 ..... farms..	192	18	147	73	82	22	159
number..	2 598	257	1 971	934	1 113	301	2 210
20 to 49 ..... farms..	183	41	167	56	79	33	176
number..	5 562	1 271	5 210	1 669	2 339	960	5 242
50 to 99 ..... farms..	62	22	46	10	31	39	60
number..	3 968	1 455	3 192	645	2 068	2 690	4 185
100 to 199 ..... farms..	23	20	34	5	13	36	18
number..	2 872	2 973	4 522	591	1 574	4 910	2 219
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	4	19	5	6	18	7
number..	3 046	1 192	5 885	1 251	1 636	5 139	2 004
500 or more ..... farms..	5	4	14	4	3	13	–
number..	4 376	3 008	17 853	5 350	2 187	72 956	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	639	142	400	243	275	77	545
1992..	678	139	347	194	248	58	544
number, 1997..	11 506	6 303	6 145	3 297	5 450	28 716	10 403
1992..	11 884	5 796	5 213	2 809	7 298	2 858	10 224
$1,000, 1997..	3 765	1 904	1 930	947	1 563	11 996	2 952
1992..	4 319	1 950	1 914	949	2 056	988	3 391
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	360	50	206	145	130	20	255
number..	1 509	210	838	646	579	(D)	1 174
10 to 19 ..... farms..	142	20	101	54	64	8	131
number..	1 868	261	1 338	649	889	117	1 799
20 to 49 ..... farms..	98	36	72	35	62	17	116
number..	2 889	1 036	2 143	1 070	1 739	482	3 455
50 to 99 ..... farms..	29	24	15	5	12	17	29
number..	1 786	1 715	1 004	(D)	692	1 094	1 730
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	8	5	3	3	6	10
number..	(D)	1 008	(D)	371	(D)	726	1 203
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	2	1	1	3	7	4
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	604	2 008	1 042
500 or more ..... farms..	3	2	–	–	1	2	–
number..	2 278	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	618	103	500	164	231	140	419
1992..	539	104	436	166	206	191	420
number, 1997..	12 840	4 108	33 541	7 850	6 069	58 370	6 632
1992..	10 920	2 404	23 364	19 563	9 606	75 605	5 290
$1,000, 1997..	5 792	2 018	15 322	4 789	2 895	37 890	2 894
1992..	5 276	1 078	13 615	16 152	4 919	47 410	2 375
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	365	50	232	103	128	25	229
number..	(D)	190	1 021	(D)	513	89	911
10 to 19 ..... farms..	115	15	95	32	43	17	92
number..	1 494	(D)	1 260	411	574	222	1 227
20 to 49 ..... farms..	89	14	88	16	34	22	73
number..	2 618	391	2 706	490	1 051	647	2 174
50 to 99 ..... farms..	30	11	30	2	17	24	18
number..	2 081	682	2 125	(D)	1 061	1 771	1 136
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	9	23	4	5	27	5
number..	1 555	1 112	3 002	455	609	3 779	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	3	18	4	2	14	2
number..	1 617	944	5 574	1 170	(D)	4 161	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	1	14	3	2	11	–
number..	(D)	(D)	17 853	4 810	(D)	47 701	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	229	255	994	159	610	46	234
1992..	251	168	961	143	589	50	260
number, 1997..	278 671	3 968	13 386	6 470	25 902	6 976	4 307
1992..	204 159	1 967	10 945	5 786	26 994	6 808	5 536
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	45	170	623	73	284	25	135
number..	223	541	2 353	282	1 239	90	534
10 to 19 ..... farms..	14	36	200	34	121	7	42
number..	154	475	2 632	464	1 571	103	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	30	30	124	28	104	5	34
number..	943	942	3 370	898	3 023	131	992
50 to 99 ..... farms..	21	13	30	11	48	4	16
number..	1 343	854	1 887	730	3 205	240	1 098
100 to 199 ..... farms..	37	4	14	6	20	1	5
number..	4 600	(D)	1 764	713	2 787	(D)	721
200 to 499 ..... farms..	41	2	1	4	24	2	2
number..	11 959	(D)	(D)	1 060	7 126	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	41	–	2	3	9	2	–
number..	259 449	–	(D)	2 323	6 951	(D)	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	51	–	24	–	4
1992..	7	–	59	–	39	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 953	(D)	23 668	–	6 967	–	(D)
1992..	1 188	–	24 861	–	10 163	–	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	261	284	1 087	170	685	47	264
1992..	300	182	1 097	159	657	59	274
number, 1997..	834 866	13 081	39 681	10 975	55 269	21 326	9 616
1992..	540 002	8 067	41 049	12 679	56 652	(D)	13 051
$1,000, 1997..	568 767	3 576	14 188	5 488	25 163	14 211	4 025
1992..	418 611	2 741	16 111	6 342	28 967	(D)	6 021
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	24	112	352	40	167	4	66
number..	137	513	1 761	218	850	(D)	350
10 to 19 ..... farms..	25	58	249	33	126	11	76
number..	338	824	3 410	425	1 669	157	1 057
20 to 49 ..... farms..	45	53	299	52	181	13	64
number..	1 481	1 603	8 904	1 631	5 531	366	1 874
50 to 99 ..... farms..	26	28	106	22	93	7	33
number..	1 751	2 023	7 083	1 503	6 217	463	2 109
100 to 199 ..... farms..	38	17	47	11	58	5	17
number..	4 827	2 565	6 093	1 540	7 468	633	2 259
200 to 499 ..... farms..	43	13	27	8	39	3	8
number..	13 491	3 442	7 429	2 425	11 804	909	1 967
500 or more ..... farms..	60	3	7	4	21	4	–
number..	812 841	2 111	5 001	3 233	21 730	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	48	257	895	95	386	26	155
1992..	73	172	962	83	420	34	198
number, 1997..	10 466	10 924	21 323	2 184	10 952	788	3 001
1992..	10 333	5 904	23 013	2 140	10 439	(D)	5 122
$1,000, 1997..	2 590	2 728	5 480	699	3 141	272	816
1992..	3 438	1 758	6 842	856	3 577	(D)	2 006
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	19	105	411	38	177	8	84
number..	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6	52	208	24	89	8	31
number..	(D)	711	2 778	306	1 148	91	407
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8	45	181	22	71	5	25
number..	289	1 380	5 208	630	2 084	155	739
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	27	52	7	26	2	10
number..	224	1 858	3 575	414	1 661	(D)	628
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	14	26	3	12	3	4
number..	(D)	2 042	3 295	456	1 501	369	651
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	12	16	1	9	–	1
number..	1 494	3 082	4 010	(D)	2 607	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	5	2	1	–	2	–	–
number..	8 005	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	237	135	731	117	553	40	201
1992..	260	90	768	133	525	55	227
number, 1997..	824 400	2 157	18 358	8 791	44 317	20 538	6 615
1992..	529 669	2 163	18 036	10 539	46 213	(D)	7 929
$1,000, 1997..	566 177	849	8 708	4 789	22 021	13 939	3 209
1992..	415 173	983	9 269	5 487	25 389	(D)	4 014
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	25	100	387	32	180	8	58
number..	141	347	(D)	169	851	(D)	286
10 to 19 ..... farms..	17	12	134	18	82	9	59
number..	211	(D)	1 799	223	1 064	136	798
20 to 49 ..... farms..	41	15	131	36	135	9	44
number..	1 361	483	4 028	1 110	4 182	310	1 312
50 to 99 ..... farms..	23	3	45	14	69	5	25
number..	1 501	216	3 028	951	4 569	324	1 648
100 to 199 ..... farms..	37	4	21	6	38	3	12
number..	4 619	500	2 617	880	4 940	428	1 714
200 to 499 ..... farms..	39	1	11	7	29	3	3
number..	11 986	(D)	3 542	2 225	8 824	1 033	857
500 or more ..... farms..	55	–	2	4	20	3	–
number..	804 581	–	(D)	3 233	19 887	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	637	831	308	1 223	424	1 049	213
1992..	548	697	270	1 146	443	949	232
number, 1997..	16 162	13 572	11 668	20 050	3 007	25 749	6 916
1992..	13 233	12 413	15 528	13 216	2 952	20 141	5 367
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	303	651	158	799	341	552	103
number..	1 241	2 072	628	2 954	1 105	2 258	439
10 to 19 ..... farms..	119	92	50	214	57	227	36
number..	(D)	1 136	667	2 751	716	2 961	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	135	58	50	132	21	173	41
number..	3 893	1 631	1 486	3 917	619	5 111	1 192
50 to 99 ..... farms..	45	20	19	45	1	57	14
number..	2 829	1 378	1 195	2 915	(D)	3 679	982
100 to 199 ..... farms..	26	3	12	23	4	24	12
number..	3 372	(D)	1 646	2 933	(D)	2 832	1 545
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	6	16	9	–	8	6
number..	1 931	1 475	4 399	(D)	–	2 232	1 496
500 or more ..... farms..	2	1	3	1	–	8	1
number..	(D)	(D)	1 647	(D)	–	6 676	(D)
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	10	1	3	2	56	–
1992..	7	21	4	11	3	71	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 988	(D)	53	(D)	48 108	–
1992..	282	2 368	24	557	13	35 876	51
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	671	891	343	1 288	426	1 156	244
1992..	579	745	312	1 267	452	1 059	243
number, 1997..	36 651	22 204	23 261	46 378	5 527	66 585	17 289
1992..	28 649	20 125	30 450	44 378	8 106	49 772	12 924
$1,000, 1997..	14 517	8 435	10 461	17 106	2 144	26 408	8 217
1992..	13 204	8 562	15 028	16 825	3 388	23 190	5 816
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	159	487	96	495	243	306	59
number..	804	2 060	462	2 472	1 054	1 621	303
10 to 19 ..... farms..	130	189	59	315	92	260	42
number..	1 825	2 605	775	4 327	1 187	3 546	544
20 to 49 ..... farms..	212	147	88	294	74	308	82
number..	6 768	4 350	2 736	8 852	2 086	9 652	2 674
50 to 99 ..... farms..	97	43	40	101	14	150	30
number..	6 573	2 795	2 873	6 735	853	10 223	2 010
100 to 199 ..... farms..	42	15	24	49	3	68	14
number..	5 841	(D)	3 299	6 792	347	8 780	1 991
200 to 499 ..... farms..	27	8	26	29	–	40	11
number..	8 590	2 462	6 753	8 055	–	11 523	3 589
500 or more ..... farms..	4	2	10	5	–	24	6
number..	6 250	(D)	6 363	9 145	–	21 240	6 178
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	382	601	194	1 112	316	832	136
1992..	367	545	179	1 138	363	757	128
number, 1997..	13 136	11 851	7 056	31 317	3 054	31 802	3 671
1992..	7 824	11 001	6 544	29 969	4 013	19 708	5 150
$1,000, 1997..	3 538	3 203	2 278	10 213	960	8 243	1 260
1992..	2 969	3 683	2 043	10 223	1 425	5 988	1 568
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	156	390	78	528	213	347	53
number..	(D)	1 577	(D)	2 371	819	1 622	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	92	101	42	268	62	181	25
number..	1 297	1 358	558	3 539	789	2 394	314
20 to 49 ..... farms..	92	82	39	216	36	184	44
number..	2 676	2 341	1 265	6 200	1 020	5 459	1 292
50 to 99 ..... farms..	27	19	25	57	3	60	9
number..	1 886	1 221	1 770	3 613	(D)	4 113	659
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	8	6	26	2	26	1
number..	852	(D)	883	3 431	(D)	3 095	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	–	1	13	–	24	4
number..	1 900	–	(D)	3 683	–	6 717	1 008
500 or more ..... farms..	2	1	3	4	–	10	–
number..	(D)	(D)	2 022	8 480	–	8 402	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	555	649	236	717	284	823	191
1992..	476	548	227	726	339	779	189
number, 1997..	23 515	10 353	16 205	15 061	2 473	34 783	13 618
1992..	20 825	9 124	23 906	14 409	4 093	30 064	7 774
$1,000, 1997..	10 979	5 232	8 184	6 893	1 185	18 165	6 958
1992..	10 235	4 878	12 985	6 603	1 963	17 201	4 248
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	198	453	78	408	203	322	60
number..	(D)	1 683	320	(D)	711	1 415	252
10 to 19 ..... farms..	90	95	32	140	47	158	36
number..	1 196	1 223	410	1 875	567	2 170	440
20 to 49 ..... farms..	139	72	58	100	26	183	46
number..	4 335	2 199	1 825	2 950	700	5 329	1 398
50 to 99 ..... farms..	75	16	24	40	8	90	22
number..	5 075	1 040	1 651	2 592	495	6 247	1 480
100 to 199 ..... farms..	33	4	16	16	–	37	13
number..	4 214	(D)	2 317	2 177	–	4 855	1 789
200 to 499 ..... farms..	18	7	21	12	–	23	9
number..	5 878	2 032	5 529	3 211	–	6 341	2 681
500 or more ..... farms..	2	2	7	1	–	10	5
number..	(D)	(D)	4 153	(D)	–	8 426	5 578

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 071	799	135	36	115	110	60
1992..	954	744	117	33	100	102	54
number, 1997..	23 841	21 829	8 165	1 753	5 990	3 306	3 701
1992..	15 401	11 589	5 522	2 804	6 758	3 850	3 535
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	647	486	47	7	34	51	17
number..	2 404	1 798	176	32	150	193	61
10 to 19 ..... farms..	180	142	24	7	24	14	9
number..	2 338	1 916	321	109	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	168	108	32	14	26	30	14
number..	4 886	3 144	853	492	802	850	420
50 to 99 ..... farms..	39	41	17	4	19	7	8
number..	2 554	2 812	1 118	300	1 245	520	571
100 to 199 ..... farms..	20	14	7	2	5	6	7
number..	2 458	(D)	1 062	(D)	704	763	971
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	2	3	2	5	1	4
number..	2 940	(D)	706	(D)	1 124	(D)	1 059
500 or more ..... farms..	7	6	5	–	2	1	1
number..	6 261	9 506	3 929	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	50	5	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	54	3	1	–	–	1	3
$1,000, 1997..	8 924	285	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	9 758	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	57
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 172	873	148	38	130	130	72
1992..	1 079	831	127	34	115	116	58
number, 1997..	46 878	48 489	20 157	4 171	16 836	7 621	10 671
1992..	47 577	41 360	11 880	4 263	16 122	8 746	8 138
$1,000, 1997..	18 935	21 782	9 971	1 818	7 586	3 174	3 703
1992..	21 354	19 656	6 081	2 265	7 522	4 150	3 531
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	404	311	18	6	16	32	10
number..	1 995	1 630	93	22	100	(D)	49
10 to 19 ..... farms..	267	195	24	2	13	21	7
number..	3 581	2 712	319	(D)	197	297	113
20 to 49 ..... farms..	292	217	53	12	38	41	17
number..	8 802	6 639	1 694	357	1 248	1 232	490
50 to 99 ..... farms..	123	75	25	5	25	16	10
number..	8 412	5 145	1 742	303	1 731	1 094	727
100 to 199 ..... farms..	46	41	12	5	19	10	14
number..	6 065	5 362	1 678	671	2 595	1 218	2 005
200 to 499 ..... farms..	29	22	6	6	15	8	7
number..	8 338	6 027	1 880	1 630	4 848	2 235	2 272
500 or more ..... farms..	11	12	10	2	4	2	7
number..	9 685	20 974	12 751	(D)	6 117	(D)	5 015
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	787	653	78	23	63	74	58
1992..	771	664	81	23	63	67	45
number, 1997..	18 874	14 505	2 602	1 739	4 302	2 502	5 647
1992..	17 621	13 470	3 324	1 322	5 345	2 490	4 605
$1,000, 1997..	5 830	3 634	863	541	1 366	743	1 498
1992..	5 568	5 009	1 293	494	2 076	805	1 682
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	386	317	15	2	16	21	11
number..	1 630	1 454	73	(D)	(D)	87	45
10 to 19 ..... farms..	176	150	23	3	12	17	6
number..	2 313	2 001	299	44	179	233	93
20 to 49 ..... farms..	140	127	29	8	13	22	16
number..	4 056	3 646	818	204	414	614	497
50 to 99 ..... farms..	53	45	8	5	10	8	9
number..	3 565	2 855	544	298	695	532	668
100 to 199 ..... farms..	21	9	2	2	6	3	8
number..	2 788	1 079	(D)	(D)	829	302	1 054
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	4	–	3	5	3	5
number..	2 518	(D)	–	925	1 559	734	1 600
500 or more ..... farms..	3	1	1	–	1	–	3
number..	2 004	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 690
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	907	617	112	28	104	101	36
1992..	805	581	93	25	87	84	39
number, 1997..	28 004	33 984	17 555	2 432	12 534	5 119	5 024
1992..	29 956	27 890	8 556	2 941	10 777	6 256	3 533
$1,000, 1997..	13 106	18 148	9 108	1 277	6 220	2 430	2 206
1992..	15 786	14 648	4 788	1 771	5 447	3 345	1 848
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	439	301	21	10	16	39	8
number..	1 823	1 274	105	47	85	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	181	126	21	4	11	20	2
number..	2 380	1 644	282	54	155	280	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	173	102	33	5	32	18	10
number..	5 122	2 897	1 094	145	1 031	558	282
50 to 99 ..... farms..	64	39	14	2	20	12	5
number..	4 150	2 639	913	(D)	1 451	839	339
100 to 199 ..... farms..	29	24	8	2	13	7	5
number..	3 723	3 130	1 130	(D)	1 786	877	781
200 to 499 ..... farms..	12	15	6	4	8	3	3
number..	3 569	4 357	1 880	1 155	2 553	991	854
500 or more ..... farms..	9	10	9	1	4	2	3
number..	7 237	18 043	12 151	(D)	5 473	(D)	2 700

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	186	358	72	334	269	1 061	1 276
1992..	169	305	70	341	250	881	1 268
number, 1997..	162 933	2 491	2 971	298 418	3 597	15 367	21 646
1992..	121 578	2 254	1 681	284 299	3 132	10 426	15 103
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	19	287	37	59	173	767	823
number..	64	942	128	256	704	2 756	3 129
10 to 19 ..... farms..	16	45	10	32	52	146	226
number..	238	560	(D)	450	(D)	1 947	3 039
20 to 49 ..... farms..	16	23	12	50	30	114	159
number..	574	660	402	1 637	949	3 136	4 560
50 to 99 ..... farms..	18	2	6	19	12	16	43
number..	1 234	(D)	385	1 304	886	962	2 839
100 to 199 ..... farms..	24	1	5	38	1	8	15
number..	3 280	(D)	519	5 074	(D)	1 020	1 712
200 to 499 ..... farms..	46	–	1	83	1	5	5
number..	14 328	–	(D)	23 847	(D)	1 202	1 329
500 or more ..... farms..	47	–	1	53	–	5	5
number..	143 215	–	(D)	265 850	–	4 344	5 038
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	5	–	1	7	10	13
1992..	6	7	–	2	12	14	26
$1,000, 1997..	1 321	679	–	(D)	1 224	755	1 505
1992..	903	928	–	(D)	1 631	852	3 582
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	222	382	72	393	309	1 125	1 371
1992..	227	329	75	407	292	966	1 375
number, 1997..	296 394	8 342	5 656	898 151	9 853	36 567	46 896
1992..	309 636	6 547	3 841	782 255	9 620	27 687	51 923
$1,000, 1997..	205 061	3 438	2 684	600 064	4 033	14 881	18 583
1992..	227 684	3 057	1 861	590 828	4 041	11 881	21 190
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	12	198	16	49	105	550	498
number..	74	904	64	219	531	2 493	2 486
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9	89	17	21	71	241	312
number..	110	1 165	223	286	985	3 230	4 324
20 to 49 ..... farms..	26	63	17	62	85	201	336
number..	812	1 956	492	2 084	2 478	5 844	10 066
50 to 99 ..... farms..	20	22	11	45	28	80	149
number..	1 336	1 349	699	3 084	1 871	5 091	10 308
100 to 199 ..... farms..	50	5	3	62	16	31	36
number..	7 271	(D)	354	8 924	1 996	3 857	4 726
200 to 499 ..... farms..	48	3	5	77	2	12	33
number..	14 857	864	1 473	23 970	(D)	3 618	9 078
500 or more ..... farms..	57	2	3	77	2	10	7
number..	271 934	(D)	2 351	859 584	(D)	12 434	5 908
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	52	281	40	104	230	770	1 144
1992..	55	237	42	91	232	704	1 204
number, 1997..	5 695	3 112	1 942	19 125	4 061	16 501	23 461
1992..	9 932	2 488	860	13 395	5 025	11 180	28 701
$1,000, 1997..	1 551	841	697	5 943	1 268	4 273	7 193
1992..	2 270	815	306	6 816	1 707	3 820	9 965
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	13	187	13	28	113	425	540
number..	60	735	(D)	111	481	1 730	2 486
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	52	6	27	55	165	265
number..	36	686	82	340	719	2 060	3 579
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8	30	13	15	47	119	241
number..	247	812	342	483	1 348	3 253	7 038
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	9	2	7	12	36	62
number..	768	509	(D)	424	788	2 309	4 173
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	3	3	12	2	15	26
number..	945	370	310	1 713	(D)	1 854	3 314
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	–	3	11	–	7	9
number..	1 939	–	1 000	3 757	–	2 040	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	3	–	–	4	1	3	1
number..	1 700	–	–	12 297	(D)	3 255	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	199	265	54	349	235	777	892
1992..	203	235	59	357	212	696	930
number, 1997..	290 699	5 230	3 714	879 026	5 792	20 066	23 435
1992..	299 704	4 059	2 981	768 860	4 595	16 507	23 222
$1,000, 1997..	203 510	2 596	1 987	594 121	2 765	10 608	11 390
1992..	225 414	2 242	1 556	584 012	2 334	8 062	11 225
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10	177	16	45	111	475	492
number..	60	725	56	199	490	1 813	1 951
10 to 19 ..... farms..	7	39	13	11	50	139	167
number..	96	520	169	151	646	1 838	2 191
20 to 49 ..... farms..	27	33	8	69	47	104	129
number..	899	952	221	2 290	1 386	2 976	3 878
50 to 99 ..... farms..	18	8	10	32	15	36	67
number..	1 237	550	648	2 175	1 080	2 208	4 544
100 to 199 ..... farms..	40	4	3	51	9	13	18
number..	5 710	479	360	7 121	1 025	1 735	2 638
200 to 499 ..... farms..	42	2	2	67	2	3	15
number..	13 197	(D)	(D)	19 903	(D)	908	4 238
500 or more ..... farms..	55	2	2	74	1	7	4
number..	269 500	(D)	(D)	847 187	(D)	8 588	3 995

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	226	171	219	680	836	84	164	1 108
1992..	192	157	203	725	801	69	173	1 004
number, 1997..	6 458	7 631	37 375	9 751	15 763	4 011	3 820	13 547
1992..	6 486	20 127	21 082	7 283	10 298	2 117	5 202	9 151
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	112	105	110	508	463	49	86	775
number..	470	417	443	1 608	1 851	153	317	2 597
10 to 19 ..... farms..	51	21	30	79	193	11	34	196
number..	663	(D)	400	1 047	2 581	130	447	2 443
20 to 49 ..... farms..	42	26	35	74	127	10	30	95
number..	1 255	805	1 019	2 013	3 891	296	860	2 729
50 to 99 ..... farms..	12	11	14	14	41	7	7	28
number..	816	733	880	910	2 579	483	(D)	1 694
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	2	6	–	5	2	5	8
number..	669	(D)	960	–	662	(D)	629	1 039
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	3	11	3	4	3	–	4
number..	(D)	1 012	3 100	(D)	1 149	1 103	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	3	13	2	3	2	2	2
number..	(D)	4 189	30 573	(D)	3 050	(D)	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	7	10	–	–	16
1992..	2	1	1	21	9	–	–	21
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	712	851	–	–	3 861
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 163	446	–	–	3 084
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	244	177	248	754	927	79	170	1 171
1992..	211	171	226	789	906	70	189	1 085
number, 1997..	14 815	31 992	134 840	21 304	33 192	6 391	10 360	29 105
1992..	14 025	21 473	73 487	23 247	28 317	7 890	11 285	28 453
$1,000, 1997..	7 052	16 701	84 837	7 588	14 434	2 634	4 028	10 814
1992..	6 722	10 229	48 986	9 137	11 160	3 798	4 445	12 190
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	67	67	53	364	293	31	39	572
number..	358	296	293	(D)	1 451	117	(D)	2 661
10 to 19 ..... farms..	70	31	43	172	228	17	28	275
number..	934	421	577	2 380	3 148	242	409	3 641
20 to 49 ..... farms..	55	30	69	139	252	12	42	225
number..	1 664	924	2 154	4 370	7 417	335	1 275	6 617
50 to 99 ..... farms..	24	20	30	45	99	4	31	52
number..	1 674	1 325	2 044	3 048	6 683	328	2 087	3 395
100 to 199 ..... farms..	18	17	19	22	38	8	20	25
number..	2 224	2 165	2 676	2 781	4 662	1 229	2 531	3 212
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	6	12	10	10	3	9	16
number..	1 591	2 025	3 229	2 723	2 781	778	2 489	4 644
500 or more ..... farms..	3	6	22	2	7	4	1	6
number..	6 370	24 836	123 867	(D)	7 050	3 362	(D)	4 935
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	135	124	134	666	641	41	134	862
1992..	153	125	154	706	719	42	152	824
number, 1997..	3 837	5 991	11 309	13 984	11 340	1 463	4 192	13 464
1992..	3 370	7 100	6 453	15 484	15 156	1 400	6 187	12 822
$1,000, 1997..	1 108	1 383	3 278	3 704	3 655	425	1 244	3 760
1992..	1 188	2 246	2 485	5 325	4 672	532	2 071	4 257
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	63	65	45	358	302	22	52	526
number..	302	(D)	(D)	1 533	1 331	(D)	(D)	2 087
10 to 19 ..... farms..	24	21	29	145	176	10	19	160
number..	318	274	390	1 943	2 329	142	268	2 029
20 to 49 ..... farms..	27	15	35	116	127	4	31	132
number..	846	465	1 032	3 455	3 617	118	885	3 719
50 to 99 ..... farms..	15	11	16	34	27	–	25	27
number..	1 030	660	1 059	2 293	1 882	–	1 699	1 658
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	7	2	9	4	4	5	8
number..	365	948	(D)	1 185	(D)	653	574	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	3	3	3	4	–	2	7
number..	(D)	901	760	(D)	1 075	–	(D)	1 683
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	4	1	1	1	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	7 626	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	183	141	185	406	688	60	112	825
1992..	155	131	159	430	617	56	129	756
number, 1997..	10 978	26 001	123 531	7 320	21 852	4 928	6 168	15 641
1992..	10 655	14 373	67 034	7 763	13 161	6 490	5 098	15 631
$1,000, 1997..	5 945	15 319	81 559	3 884	10 779	2 209	2 784	7 055
1992..	5 535	7 983	46 501	3 812	6 488	3 267	2 374	7 933
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	71	71	43	287	325	29	40	538
number..	304	(D)	198	923	1 338	122	(D)	2 117
10 to 19 ..... farms..	45	23	34	54	132	10	18	142
number..	614	323	434	(D)	1 815	143	244	1 879
20 to 49 ..... farms..	38	21	47	39	129	6	25	94
number..	1 157	588	1 433	1 203	3 764	146	783	2 634
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	12	21	13	67	5	12	28
number..	703	771	1 500	839	4 609	359	802	1 827
100 to 199 ..... farms..	11	6	14	8	25	4	10	11
number..	1 440	759	1 994	1 071	3 094	568	1 271	1 485
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	4	9	3	4	3	6	9
number..	890	1 299	2 653	864	1 182	778	1 564	2 594
500 or more ..... farms..	3	4	17	2	6	3	1	3
number..	5 870	(D)	115 319	(D)	6 050	2 812	(D)	3 105

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	73	1 248	765	1 054	2 221	356	127	141
1992..	61	1 091	778	951	2 146	350	160	129
number, 1997..	7 527	24 202	39 066	17 526	28 056	11 276	33 876	9 266
1992..	12 235	22 818	39 994	13 295	19 849	8 545	31 897	4 948
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	41	767	419	686	1 584	152	54	61
number..	120	2 930	1 655	2 554	5 767	615	234	255
10 to 19 ..... farms..	12	228	141	193	348	73	25	20
number..	156	2 932	1 837	2 472	4 483	995	329	264
20 to 49 ..... farms..	6	170	129	115	212	84	24	31
number..	197	4 817	3 830	3 275	5 971	2 436	685	1 008
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	47	35	36	48	27	12	12
number..	251	3 065	2 348	2 395	3 334	1 528	953	802
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	19	13	18	18	7	3	5
number..	371	2 374	1 743	2 317	(D)	901	447	629
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	11	13	3	10	10	4	7
number..	900	2 484	3 890	825	3 029	2 927	1 035	1 850
500 or more ..... farms..	5	6	15	3	1	3	5	5
number..	5 532	5 600	23 763	3 688	(D)	1 874	30 193	4 458
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	200	11	12	26	2	1	2
1992..	13	213	8	16	41	6	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	26 738	183 491	732	588	3 177	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	23 999	136 772	277	1 252	3 662	455	209	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	79	1 474	842	1 174	2 376	382	151	150
1992..	71	1 323	821	1 077	2 315	389	175	137
number, 1997..	28 307	108 126	74 085	51 856	55 991	23 943	91 025	13 019
1992..	56 440	101 344	79 473	31 428	58 665	21 174	81 969	8 246
$1,000, 1997..	12 937	39 356	31 505	21 030	21 053	10 985	60 468	5 911
1992..	30 877	36 507	40 596	14 195	22 829	10 032	69 239	4 218
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	36	497	283	434	1 093	90	38	47
number..	121	2 467	1 402	2 151	5 265	459	(D)	259
10 to 19 ..... farms..	10	306	177	243	586	87	30	29
number..	127	4 159	2 437	3 354	8 038	1 205	428	408
20 to 49 ..... farms..	11	347	196	303	465	109	40	30
number..	342	10 712	6 060	8 929	13 892	3 548	1 300	935
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6	128	90	100	156	55	14	18
number..	391	8 845	6 021	6 801	10 518	3 700	996	1 149
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	84	40	61	48	25	14	13
number..	543	11 263	5 422	8 191	6 130	3 192	1 833	1 677
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	66	25	25	24	11	9	9
number..	1 083	20 771	6 874	6 827	6 741	3 207	3 363	2 781
500 or more ..... farms..	8	46	31	8	4	5	6	4
number..	25 700	49 909	45 869	15 603	5 407	8 632	(D)	5 810
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	44	1 094	578	884	1 921	176	71	51
1992..	36	1 023	606	860	1 993	230	83	90
number, 1997..	9 919	54 338	16 789	21 064	31 194	3 873	2 338	2 131
1992..	5 122	64 243	13 714	14 491	36 594	4 819	3 724	1 894
$1,000, 1997..	2 672	12 030	4 440	5 932	9 499	1 240	720	923
1992..	1 472	14 629	4 444	5 272	12 035	1 808	(D)	721
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	22	506	252	423	1 092	70	28	24
number..	68	2 245	1 079	(D)	4 781	(D)	(D)	105
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5	228	144	199	427	46	14	13
number..	67	2 970	1 991	2 619	5 679	590	181	174
20 to 49 ..... farms..	7	189	116	182	300	39	19	10
number..	196	5 514	3 561	5 128	8 484	1 187	580	327
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	54	42	44	71	14	5	2
number..	(D)	3 426	2 836	2 981	4 499	836	372	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	49	13	24	17	6	3	1
number..	(D)	6 167	1 833	3 091	(D)	714	442	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	49	5	11	13	1	2	–
number..	(D)	15 320	1 153	3 054	3 734	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	5	19	6	1	1	–	–	1
number..	8 775	18 696	4 336	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	62	1 076	539	811	1 536	305	113	129
1992..	57	982	592	710	1 427	284	139	106
number, 1997..	18 388	53 788	57 296	30 792	24 797	20 070	88 687	10 888
1992..	51 318	37 101	65 759	16 937	22 071	16 355	78 245	6 352
$1,000, 1997..	10 265	27 327	27 065	15 097	11 554	9 745	59 749	4 988
1992..	29 404	21 878	36 152	8 923	10 794	8 224	(D)	3 497
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	31	500	230	393	959	90	32	49
number..	(D)	2 040	939	1 602	3 494	416	(D)	251
10 to 19 ..... farms..	7	196	90	176	295	62	25	21
number..	91	2 648	1 190	2 355	3 864	816	352	283
20 to 49 ..... farms..	7	203	116	152	183	80	23	21
number..	214	6 202	3 449	4 469	5 183	2 427	696	632
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	79	36	47	69	43	10	14
number..	346	5 504	2 300	3 276	4 490	2 865	718	894
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	42	23	27	17	16	11	12
number..	(D)	5 195	2 962	3 515	2 306	2 132	1 519	1 547
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	40	19	9	10	9	6	9
number..	1 331	11 681	5 755	2 322	3 045	2 782	2 364	2 781
500 or more ..... farms..	7	16	25	7	3	5	6	3
number..	16 225	20 518	40 701	13 253	2 415	8 632	(D)	4 500

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	798	351	969	363	121	325	143	960
1992..	664	315	892	397	116	249	145	918
number, 1997..	9 813	5 840	19 673	33 371	29 782	2 102	3 901	11 453
1992..	9 573	6 228	11 682	34 651	37 287	1 654	4 716	8 733
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	578	201	598	190	68	281	67	657
number..	1 844	807	2 210	653	231	812	244	2 428
10 to 19 ..... farms..	114	60	173	60	16	24	28	178
number..	1 445	755	2 201	794	225	312	404	2 378
20 to 49 ..... farms..	70	65	129	63	18	15	30	97
number..	2 058	1 824	3 823	1 898	551	470	840	2 682
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	17	44	21	3	4	10	19
number..	1 248	1 152	3 037	1 507	184	(D)	668	1 188
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	5	14	14	5	–	4	7
number..	1 750	634	(D)	1 872	554	–	570	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	3	9	5	6	1	4	–
number..	1 468	668	2 746	1 745	1 783	(D)	1 175	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	10	5	–	–	2
number..	–	–	(D)	24 902	26 254	–	–	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	41	2	6	–	6	2	9
1992..	5	63	8	2	2	2	4	12
$1,000, 1997..	–	11 745	(D)	2 130	–	158	(D)	584
1992..	24	15 708	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	1 161
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	873	399	1 044	396	133	349	146	1 013
1992..	728	390	1 008	417	122	267	157	1 012
number, 1997..	30 936	20 688	46 113	51 755	107 838	8 041	9 889	27 200
1992..	28 840	23 722	39 721	76 266	47 000	5 433	13 323	25 450
$1,000, 1997..	10 994	8 198	17 989	25 743	(D)	2 293	4 618	12 449
1992..	11 997	8 803	16 845	39 170	30 031	1 860	6 652	11 053
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	384	99	367	123	50	190	46	416
number..	1 818	543	1 778	656	(D)	890	215	2 035
10 to 19 ..... farms..	217	99	230	74	20	59	28	252
number..	2 923	1 396	3 034	969	278	(D)	352	3 485
20 to 49 ..... farms..	152	106	274	94	25	61	34	244
number..	4 499	3 199	8 152	2 788	749	1 879	1 060	7 436
50 to 99 ..... farms..	57	41	98	46	14	26	18	76
number..	3 845	2 932	6 585	3 170	1 012	1 645	1 181	4 856
100 to 199 ..... farms..	36	37	40	28	9	8	6	19
number..	4 828	4 869	5 388	3 846	1 178	976	879	2 492
200 to 499 ..... farms..	19	13	25	13	9	4	10	3
number..	6 093	4 464	7 239	3 861	2 165	1 292	3 059	1 043
500 or more ..... farms..	8	4	10	18	6	1	4	3
number..	6 930	3 285	13 937	36 465	(D)	(D)	3 143	5 853
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	767	313	826	275	81	300	73	793
1992..	635	329	847	303	69	217	76	870
number, 1997..	18 722	7 839	18 581	8 221	12 263	6 742	1 769	11 445
1992..	16 529	13 676	20 493	11 200	2 163	3 831	2 397	13 158
$1,000, 1997..	5 446	2 134	5 694	2 272	3 737	1 694	628	3 561
1992..	5 574	3 792	7 598	3 734	703	1 083	838	4 542
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	391	122	400	116	46	167	35	415
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	518	216	703	(D)	1 769
10 to 19 ..... farms..	171	79	168	54	9	48	14	188
number..	2 236	1 044	2 163	730	134	632	171	2 572
20 to 49 ..... farms..	125	71	182	63	16	52	17	157
number..	3 712	2 244	5 326	1 844	442	1 548	591	4 618
50 to 99 ..... farms..	42	26	47	22	6	21	5	29
number..	2 773	1 840	3 175	1 482	415	1 304	317	1 806
100 to 199 ..... farms..	24	13	19	11	1	7	–	3
number..	3 153	1 518	2 453	1 269	(D)	872	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	12	2	9	9	2	5	2	1
number..	3 677	(D)	2 387	2 378	(D)	1 683	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	448	288	686	274	85	170	107	687
1992..	429	308	689	315	102	157	123	695
number, 1997..	12 214	12 849	27 532	43 534	95 575	1 299	8 120	15 755
1992..	12 311	10 046	19 228	65 066	44 837	1 602	10 926	12 292
$1,000, 1997..	5 548	6 064	12 295	23 472	(D)	599	3 990	8 888
1992..	6 423	5 010	9 247	35 436	29 328	777	5 814	6 511
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	310	117	372	122	35	135	38	422
number..	1 078	524	1 463	508	121	479	161	1 691
10 to 19 ..... farms..	61	69	113	41	7	24	19	136
number..	764	863	1 492	539	(D)	314	262	1 791
20 to 49 ..... farms..	39	45	116	49	13	8	24	80
number..	1 114	1 277	3 453	1 423	412	262	702	2 333
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	27	44	20	9	2	8	35
number..	822	1 819	2 949	1 477	650	(D)	503	2 189
100 to 199 ..... farms..	17	15	20	16	7	1	6	9
number..	2 439	1 990	2 598	2 274	857	(D)	830	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	12	14	11	9	–	8	2
number..	1 360	3 992	4 157	3 493	2 218	–	2 519	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	5	3	7	15	5	–	4	3
number..	4 637	2 384	11 420	33 820	(D)	–	3 143	5 853

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	79	666	1 369	188	1 319	231	1 133	1 287
1992..	79	604	1 331	175	1 192	190	1 008	1 156
number, 1997..	2 747	10 071	38 472	38 334	14 039	1 807	14 870	12 580
1992..	1 596	8 430	30 430	50 028	12 661	1 563	11 866	9 717
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	26	431	756	74	985	180	785	959
number..	134	1 567	3 011	289	3 465	657	2 780	3 212
10 to 19 ..... farms..	20	119	278	31	187	28	164	186
number..	264	1 588	3 778	434	2 364	372	2 137	2 422
20 to 49 ..... farms..	23	80	207	39	104	20	118	118
number..	683	2 221	6 081	1 137	2 887	574	3 283	3 431
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	20	61	21	21	3	45	15
number..	(D)	1 232	3 927	1 519	1 419	204	2 861	973
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	11	50	9	17	–	15	3
number..	590	1 447	6 698	1 126	2 131	–	1 960	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	4	11	9	4	–	6	5
number..	(D)	(D)	3 153	2 419	(D)	–	1 849	1 689
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	6	5	1	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	11 824	31 410	(D)	–	–	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	6	–	15	1	24	6
1992..	2	4	8	1	24	3	44	11
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	682	–	2 934	(D)	2 794	2 335
1992..	(D)	139	717	(D)	2 804	(D)	5 396	2 065
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	83	702	1 445	216	1 443	254	1 232	1 334
1992..	88	647	1 439	193	1 264	208	1 105	1 241
number, 1997..	5 156	26 351	149 376	114 187	36 769	4 991	39 907	23 071
1992..	4 559	29 341	89 701	106 948	31 485	6 459	38 559	25 942
$1,000, 1997..	2 122	10 290	70 038	75 325	14 569	1 781	15 046	8 812
1992..	2 140	12 053	43 587	71 560	13 815	2 850	14 764	11 186
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	15	268	444	28	644	119	469	711
number..	(D)	1 271	2 254	138	3 156	(D)	2 308	3 285
10 to 19 ..... farms..	25	161	331	36	335	56	291	310
number..	340	2 234	4 526	514	4 541	768	4 015	4 100
20 to 49 ..... farms..	20	159	347	63	318	58	278	227
number..	598	4 718	10 665	2 038	9 528	1 770	8 543	6 543
50 to 99 ..... farms..	10	70	164	39	91	13	120	56
number..	728	4 685	11 121	2 574	6 258	792	8 028	3 546
100 to 199 ..... farms..	9	24	103	20	40	7	46	22
number..	1 214	3 023	13 906	2 759	5 147	912	6 383	2 658
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	13	41	15	10	1	21	7
number..	(D)	4 182	12 239	4 581	2 946	(D)	6 074	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	3	7	15	15	5	–	7	1
number..	1 758	6 238	94 665	101 583	5 193	–	4 556	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	48	600	1 066	114	1 079	206	1 035	986
1992..	51	566	1 183	93	932	170	960	995
number, 1997..	2 216	15 830	39 497	6 945	15 867	3 054	22 417	12 647
1992..	1 087	16 047	29 589	8 774	15 250	3 047	21 813	13 499
$1,000, 1997..	744	5 213	12 160	1 994	4 761	844	6 792	3 849
1992..	378	5 526	10 438	2 287	5 281	1 128	7 087	4 717
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	19	285	496	27	617	111	489	613
number..	(D)	(D)	2 246	(D)	2 642	450	(D)	2 562
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9	137	227	24	242	46	233	213
number..	134	1 870	2 967	325	3 248	625	3 017	2 742
20 to 49 ..... farms..	12	102	236	37	161	40	221	128
number..	344	2 946	6 990	1 146	4 541	1 226	6 552	3 476
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	53	71	14	43	6	60	23
number..	269	3 701	4 659	834	2 716	359	4 028	1 589
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	13	27	6	12	3	19	5
number..	(D)	1 727	3 778	654	1 445	394	2 384	703
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	8	7	2	3	–	11	4
number..	1 240	2 088	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2 981	1 575
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	2	4	1	–	2	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	3 384	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	72	446	1 034	158	1 056	176	790	924
1992..	61	422	1 020	148	902	151	724	898
number, 1997..	2 940	10 521	109 879	107 242	20 902	1 937	17 490	10 424
1992..	3 472	13 294	60 112	98 174	16 235	3 412	16 746	12 443
$1,000, 1997..	1 378	5 077	57 877	73 331	9 809	937	8 254	4 963
1992..	1 762	6 527	33 149	69 273	8 534	1 722	7 678	6 469
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	26	284	477	38	649	122	462	659
number..	(D)	1 069	1 936	197	2 599	447	(D)	2 458
10 to 19 ..... farms..	17	77	181	22	188	34	140	139
number..	225	1 063	2 480	299	2 501	465	1 811	1 785
20 to 49 ..... farms..	15	54	178	36	149	11	108	90
number..	476	1 623	5 318	1 087	4 181	(D)	3 223	2 674
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	14	100	24	39	8	39	24
number..	299	880	6 744	1 675	2 705	607	2 576	1 481
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	7	53	15	21	1	26	9
number..	1 079	855	7 221	2 014	2 577	(D)	3 412	1 036
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	5	32	12	6	–	13	2
number..	–	1 714	9 779	3 771	1 809	–	3 788	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	5	13	11	4	–	2	1
number..	(D)	3 317	76 401	98 199	4 530	–	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	162	135	726	126	184	221	1 002	747
1992..	153	139	688	127	171	158	916	658
number, 1997..	54 145	5 499	16 533	167 441	13 647	1 001	9 889	9 484
1992..	46 518	4 834	14 731	149 325	4 863	713	7 163	7 131
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	79	49	408	17	71	198	796	499
number..	353	226	1 573	47	333	612	2 716	1 664
10 to 19 ..... farms..	40	23	143	9	34	18	112	128
number..	509	317	(D)	123	449	224	1 418	1 644
20 to 49 ..... farms..	14	26	112	11	43	4	60	85
number..	504	717	3 183	323	1 300	(D)	1 786	2 442
50 to 99 ..... farms..	10	19	29	4	18	1	23	22
number..	638	1 227	1 951	309	1 169	(D)	1 594	1 456
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	15	20	14	6	–	5	8
number..	643	1 979	2 535	1 942	902	–	710	1 025
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	2	12	29	6	–	6	5
number..	1 950	(D)	3 235	8 773	1 495	–	1 665	1 253
500 or more ..... farms..	8	1	2	42	6	–	–	–
number..	49 548	(D)	(D)	155 924	7 999	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	42	–	–	–	7	–
1992..	2	–	55	–	–	–	24	9
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	22 971	–	–	–	1 293	–
1992..	(D)	–	15 632	–	–	–	2 460	493
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	198	151	807	156	206	224	1 073	803
1992..	184	158	777	158	184	165	1 006	727
number, 1997..	164 748	12 570	40 379	424 358	19 292	4 208	23 452	23 225
1992..	124 793	10 328	38 841	368 130	8 779	2 523	21 701	19 542
$1,000, 1997..	116 942	5 514	23 371	304 246	8 795	1 172	7 895	8 889
1992..	102 873	4 691	16 866	269 751	3 968	854	7 970	8 136
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	51	31	242	9	37	114	521	332
number..	268	(D)	1 200	42	198	(D)	(D)	1 663
10 to 19 ..... farms..	41	13	176	12	47	59	273	192
number..	533	175	2 422	160	643	776	3 600	2 632
20 to 49 ..... farms..	65	45	205	10	56	28	179	167
number..	1 902	1 450	6 072	295	1 691	739	5 321	5 133
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	30	99	13	33	16	63	66
number..	1 196	1 999	6 667	929	2 388	961	4 238	4 293
100 to 199 ..... farms..	10	17	41	24	20	5	24	30
number..	1 357	2 348	5 698	3 010	2 501	701	3 431	3 992
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	13	37	43	9	2	12	13
number..	2 580	3 650	10 754	13 140	2 682	(D)	3 674	3 807
500 or more ..... farms..	7	2	7	45	4	–	1	3
number..	156 912	(D)	7 566	406 782	9 189	–	(D)	1 705
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	65	81	598	36	100	203	909	648
1992..	84	122	584	28	93	145	828	608
number, 1997..	1 554	3 351	16 635	6 897	6 049	3 477	16 033	11 845
1992..	1 914	4 670	16 501	3 537	2 971	1 827	15 195	11 034
$1,000, 1997..	480	1 190	4 213	2 239	1 442	790	4 328	3 406
1992..	710	1 724	5 561	1 483	1 206	517	4 692	3 755
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	31	20	269	8	29	113	497	338
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	504	2 276	1 548
10 to 19 ..... farms..	13	9	138	6	20	48	211	146
number..	155	123	1 833	79	266	624	2 714	1 926
20 to 49 ..... farms..	13	28	125	5	24	23	143	113
number..	376	901	3 731	155	770	566	4 266	3 399
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	19	36	3	14	15	34	32
number..	255	1 298	2 461	180	954	990	2 201	2 045
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	2	16	3	8	2	16	14
number..	378	(D)	2 093	360	1 040	(D)	2 256	1 611
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	3	12	5	4	2	8	5
number..	(D)	721	3 416	1 555	1 360	(D)	2 320	1 316
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	6	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	4 550	(D)	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	167	104	576	134	156	105	609	534
1992..	134	92	559	143	143	100	647	517
number, 1997..	163 194	9 219	23 744	417 461	13 243	731	7 419	11 380
1992..	122 879	5 658	22 340	364 593	5 808	696	6 506	8 508
$1,000, 1997..	116 462	4 323	19 158	302 008	7 354	383	3 567	5 482
1992..	102 163	2 966	11 305	268 268	2 762	338	3 278	4 381
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	47	24	259	9	38	81	463	325
number..	230	(D)	1 100	30	224	242	1 597	1 259
10 to 19 ..... farms..	37	11	109	7	38	16	70	91
number..	528	155	1 497	91	533	(D)	909	1 187
20 to 49 ..... farms..	46	29	106	9	41	7	45	80
number..	1 348	861	3 196	289	1 244	238	1 116	2 425
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	16	45	11	25	1	20	16
number..	1 172	1 150	2 935	797	1 732	(D)	1 331	1 056
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	14	30	20	8	–	6	9
number..	908	2 042	4 061	2 534	1 081	–	(D)	1 277
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	8	24	39	3	–	4	10
number..	2 712	2 124	6 955	12 040	800	–	1 075	2 491
500 or more ..... farms..	6	2	3	39	3	–	1	3
number..	156 296	(D)	4 000	401 680	7 629	–	(D)	1 685

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	87	311	477	159	1 141	437	1 090	114
1992..	100	289	452	158	1 138	451	1 015	112
number, 1997..	145 489	18 239	8 541	37 425	23 006	10 312	15 133	11 468
1992..	115 340	9 850	14 893	25 600	18 681	5 225	11 141	6 547
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	11	155	381	43	731	332	721	81
number..	50	736	1 223	169	2 680	959	2 717	306
10 to 19 ..... farms..	7	57	54	28	210	47	198	16
number..	85	755	704	397	2 693	603	2 555	207
20 to 49 ..... farms..	13	40	22	26	132	36	127	10
number..	425	1 126	561	880	3 875	1 055	3 607	279
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9	25	10	15	34	9	26	2
number..	616	1 692	635	1 022	2 290	(D)	1 653	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	14	3	14	15	6	10	1
number..	1 086	2 187	350	1 643	1 963	733	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	19	11	3	17	12	5	6	–
number..	6 166	3 604	717	5 631	3 045	1 365	1 488	–
500 or more ..... farms..	21	9	4	16	7	2	2	4
number..	137 061	8 139	4 351	27 683	6 460	(D)	(D)	10 437
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	–	12	3	17	–
1992..	–	2	4	2	23	8	27	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	2 166	(D)	6 710	–
1992..	–	(D)	259	(D)	3 479	(D)	7 544	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	112	330	517	182	1 263	453	1 165	131
1992..	119	304	517	190	1 250	493	1 105	123
number, 1997..	404 428	24 254	12 056	150 285	41 749	30 289	33 763	35 256
1992..	304 693	17 542	21 355	105 987	48 783	22 351	25 456	19 550
$1,000, 1997..	297 193	10 924	5 228	101 442	16 682	15 521	12 094	21 490
1992..	242 242	9 036	10 021	80 150	21 667	11 817	10 961	16 641
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	9	93	307	25	507	227	474	57
number..	48	469	1 404	125	2 449	1 070	2 377	263
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6	64	93	18	318	107	276	25
number..	71	870	1 202	246	4 344	1 438	3 765	306
20 to 49 ..... farms..	22	81	74	30	271	58	261	32
number..	763	2 240	2 137	1 017	8 198	1 615	8 033	1 056
50 to 99 ..... farms..	8	44	27	32	89	29	98	7
number..	596	2 843	1 855	2 235	6 066	1 970	6 246	468
100 to 199 ..... farms..	16	22	7	24	44	17	36	4
number..	2 267	3 008	943	3 545	5 593	2 104	4 627	573
200 to 499 ..... farms..	23	15	5	33	24	11	16	2
number..	7 987	4 820	1 666	10 054	6 949	3 111	4 275	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	28	11	4	20	10	4	4	4
number..	392 696	10 004	2 849	133 063	8 150	18 981	4 440	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	28	133	377	79	1 056	349	903	78
1992..	32	137	406	83	1 057	397	853	63
number, 1997..	3 261	5 514	5 090	4 128	21 368	5 589	17 464	1 492
1992..	2 436	2 198	10 499	4 303	22 572	5 153	12 786	1 397
$1,000, 1997..	871	1 693	1 557	1 328	6 644	1 583	4 662	(D)
1992..	832	808	3 294	1 671	7 888	1 561	4 375	499
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	8	53	264	18	563	209	499	42
number..	32	(D)	993	(D)	2 487	883	2 176	163
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	26	59	11	223	74	186	10
number..	37	335	715	146	2 985	971	2 454	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	5	31	38	23	184	44	153	19
number..	170	915	1 038	722	5 380	1 284	4 289	640
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	11	11	17	54	11	44	5
number..	320	667	740	1 223	3 527	(D)	2 564	343
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	5	3	6	17	9	10	2
number..	(D)	672	(D)	718	2 071	1 217	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	6	–	3	12	2	9	–
number..	1 858	1 893	–	729	3 218	(D)	2 351	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	2	1	3	–	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 700	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	89	269	374	135	807	286	815	89
1992..	101	262	350	155	842	293	789	92
number, 1997..	401 167	18 740	6 966	146 157	20 381	24 700	16 299	33 764
1992..	302 257	15 344	10 856	101 684	26 211	17 198	12 670	18 153
$1,000, 1997..	296 322	9 231	3 671	100 114	10 038	13 938	7 432	(D)
1992..	241 410	8 229	6 727	78 479	13 779	10 256	6 586	16 142
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6	94	258	20	476	185	449	49
number..	26	424	886	91	1 781	655	(D)	189
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4	53	61	11	145	46	154	14
number..	55	731	838	154	1 873	634	2 066	176
20 to 49 ..... farms..	16	54	33	16	108	24	153	15
number..	562	1 502	983	503	3 125	687	4 446	466
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	33	14	20	39	12	32	3
number..	276	2 096	918	1 328	2 651	913	2 191	218
100 to 199 ..... farms..	14	15	2	21	23	10	19	2
number..	1 937	2 184	(D)	2 887	2 961	1 206	2 575	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	18	9	4	29	11	5	7	2
number..	6 129	2 599	1 466	9 175	3 640	1 624	2 038	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	27	11	2	18	5	4	1	4
number..	392 182	9 204	(D)	132 019	4 350	18 981	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	545	1 192	1 009	147	73	1 336	127	81
1992..	433	1 175	1 002	127	71	1 192	112	82
number, 1997..	8 117	18 544	17 687	5 494	8 779	12 225	23 857	3 552
1992..	5 739	15 165	16 417	2 044	4 126	10 411	45 613	2 947
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	364	744	628	94	22	1 016	52	35
number..	1 338	2 839	2 376	364	83	3 385	202	173
10 to 19 ..... farms..	86	232	179	13	9	173	12	12
number..	1 196	3 014	2 274	176	115	2 193	154	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	61	150	131	23	17	104	21	20
number..	1 781	4 298	3 790	645	517	2 892	787	640
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	35	43	6	10	34	7	5
number..	(D)	(D)	2 808	312	655	2 310	456	301
100 to 199 ..... farms..	16	21	18	3	5	7	13	2
number..	2 077	2 490	(D)	424	644	(D)	1 642	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	9	8	3	3	2	8	7
number..	(D)	2 373	2 369	806	780	(D)	2 290	2 036
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	2	5	7	–	14	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 767	5 985	–	18 326	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	314	6	2	2	18	–	–
1992..	8	488	13	2	–	39	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	866	87 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 016	–	–
1992..	1 105	103 205	841	(D)	–	2 220	–	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	584	1 468	1 147	172	82	1 449	141	96
1992..	497	1 474	1 139	145	75	1 311	127	102
number, 1997..	18 505	67 124	51 241	18 411	16 603	29 563	49 139	8 271
1992..	19 481	73 134	52 664	7 677	11 122	27 461	135 044	9 436
$1,000, 1997..	7 960	24 792	19 358	9 428	7 685	11 313	29 184	4 011
1992..	8 812	24 975	21 624	3 265	5 449	12 312	82 497	4 289
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	259	441	341	71	8	708	32	20
number..	1 132	2 111	1 712	307	31	3 264	127	84
10 to 19 ..... farms..	128	292	291	22	11	337	24	11
number..	1 675	3 916	4 067	273	148	4 494	317	172
20 to 49 ..... farms..	112	360	267	43	19	287	23	32
number..	3 257	10 802	8 136	1 338	656	8 735	679	1 014
50 to 99 ..... farms..	48	195	141	17	15	68	16	10
number..	3 229	13 734	9 346	1 102	1 045	4 526	1 166	750
100 to 199 ..... farms..	21	124	64	7	9	41	17	13
number..	2 811	16 713	8 835	985	1 188	5 470	2 228	1 724
200 to 499 ..... farms..	11	47	31	4	9	6	10	7
number..	2 816	12 899	8 582	1 350	2 873	(D)	2 838	2 213
500 or more ..... farms..	5	9	12	8	11	2	19	3
number..	3 585	6 949	10 563	13 056	10 662	(D)	41 784	2 314
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	401	1 148	1 003	119	54	1 081	77	50
1992..	350	1 268	1 030	91	41	1 010	64	67
number, 1997..	8 597	32 565	27 183	4 385	4 760	14 665	6 153	1 869
1992..	7 696	44 048	31 715	2 716	3 467	12 583	3 872	2 314
$1,000, 1997..	2 661	7 796	8 175	1 241	1 503	4 284	2 116	564
1992..	2 514	8 836	10 541	995	1 267	4 248	1 522	869
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	236	472	388	58	10	663	21	22
number..	986	(D)	1 805	(D)	54	2 647	90	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	75	216	232	30	13	225	19	6
number..	1 000	2 918	3 128	419	184	2 896	251	92
20 to 49 ..... farms..	58	279	237	16	11	152	14	14
number..	1 660	8 237	6 743	470	342	4 484	420	436
50 to 99 ..... farms..	21	104	98	5	9	26	13	3
number..	1 456	6 906	6 525	319	652	1 695	860	189
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	61	35	4	4	9	4	3
number..	(D)	7 571	4 524	497	473	(D)	555	405
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	14	10	4	4	5	3	2
number..	1 740	3 554	2 658	1 139	1 205	1 369	874	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	2	3	2	3	1	3	–
number..	(D)	(D)	1 800	(D)	1 850	(D)	3 103	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	413	1 073	702	124	53	1 032	94	74
1992..	365	1 127	708	117	53	949	102	84
number, 1997..	9 908	34 559	24 058	14 026	11 843	14 898	42 986	6 402
1992..	11 785	29 086	20 949	4 961	7 655	14 878	131 172	7 122
$1,000, 1997..	5 299	16 995	11 183	8 187	6 183	7 030	27 068	3 448
1992..	6 299	16 139	11 082	2 270	4 183	8 063	80 975	3 420
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	246	477	382	58	12	652	31	13
number..	957	1 992	1 563	217	37	2 442	107	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	62	209	131	10	3	185	11	11
number..	(D)	2 765	1 708	121	35	2 429	149	161
20 to 49 ..... farms..	54	219	95	35	12	144	12	27
number..	1 558	6 714	2 877	1 147	447	4 136	388	828
50 to 99 ..... farms..	30	83	44	6	7	28	5	6
number..	1 938	5 459	2 781	417	482	1 914	281	329
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	59	28	6	4	20	11	9
number..	1 680	8 280	3 940	833	550	2 867	1 416	1 193
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	21	15	3	7	2	7	6
number..	1 383	5 132	4 431	1 015	2 058	(D)	1 964	2 021
500 or more ..... farms..	2	5	7	6	8	1	17	2
number..	(D)	4 217	6 758	10 276	8 234	(D)	38 681	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	591	573	441	61	353	155	519	1 329
1992..	525	506	355	64	274	164	467	1 159
number, 1997..	22 700	9 180	2 783	11 715	7 169	7 392	9 275	13 927
1992..	14 090	6 112	2 002	6 900	4 571	6 260	8 357	13 733
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	322	372	381	13	232	79	361	1 018
number..	1 265	1 318	1 279	66	796	288	1 199	3 629
10 to 19 ..... farms..	120	92	40	6	37	36	70	172
number..	1 579	1 214	532	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 227
20 to 49 ..... farms..	71	72	14	10	47	18	47	88
number..	2 009	2 138	422	320	1 261	513	1 305	2 414
50 to 99 ..... farms..	42	20	5	9	17	11	21	28
number..	2 853	1 352	(D)	524	1 117	763	1 306	1 856
100 to 199 ..... farms..	15	8	1	6	15	5	13	16
number..	1 921	1 072	(D)	773	1 864	562	1 677	1 799
200 to 499 ..... farms..	14	9	–	8	3	1	6	6
number..	3 858	2 086	–	2 168	600	(D)	1 631	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	9	2	5	1	1
number..	9 215	–	–	7 785	(D)	4 579	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	–	–	2	–	8	68
1992..	6	3	–	2	1	–	15	108
$1,000, 1997..	–	191	–	–	(D)	–	6 065	23 195
1992..	428	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	5 788	28 786
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	644	595	452	67	381	172	562	1 455
1992..	579	557	385	76	303	181	508	1 272
number, 1997..	36 480	26 253	7 015	20 900	21 911	16 377	22 440	37 257
1992..	28 038	24 469	7 203	21 174	16 936	13 261	28 969	36 960
$1,000, 1997..	15 701	9 329	2 177	9 259	6 760	6 394	8 614	15 391
1992..	12 653	9 181	2 555	9 753	5 873	5 834	14 891	15 642
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	216	209	242	8	146	57	273	739
number..	1 097	990	1 142	28	665	(D)	1 372	3 315
10 to 19 ..... farms..	148	132	125	8	63	23	107	332
number..	2 053	1 776	1 647	106	878	332	1 448	4 389
20 to 49 ..... farms..	153	136	65	10	84	42	100	251
number..	4 512	4 223	1 902	328	2 566	1 414	2 854	7 323
50 to 99 ..... farms..	55	52	13	9	37	16	41	59
number..	3 624	3 420	(D)	622	2 557	1 061	2 874	3 918
100 to 199 ..... farms..	33	37	6	8	26	18	18	37
number..	4 287	5 174	925	1 114	3 281	2 401	2 136	4 681
200 to 499 ..... farms..	25	24	–	10	17	13	17	31
number..	7 449	6 273	–	3 128	4 563	4 002	5 248	9 031
500 or more ..... farms..	14	5	1	14	8	3	6	6
number..	13 458	4 397	(D)	15 574	7 401	(D)	6 508	4 600
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	416	517	412	38	335	144	458	1 005
1992..	439	485	346	45	283	159	425	919
number, 1997..	7 662	16 859	5 400	3 365	16 796	6 894	12 234	17 715
1992..	9 531	14 976	5 047	6 717	13 244	7 096	11 919	17 066
$1,000, 1997..	2 270	5 091	1 361	860	4 555	2 157	3 614	4 635
1992..	3 478	4 754	1 457	2 641	3 810	2 500	3 682	4 430
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	224	207	241	13	139	57	263	643
number..	994	(D)	1 055	39	650	(D)	1 197	2 654
10 to 19 ..... farms..	96	126	107	9	46	20	96	185
number..	1 279	1 663	1 405	128	607	295	1 281	2 470
20 to 49 ..... farms..	67	118	52	2	83	37	55	112
number..	1 934	3 697	1 533	(D)	2 425	1 176	1 681	3 169
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	27	7	2	30	15	24	34
number..	1 024	1 984	(D)	(D)	2 126	973	1 506	2 128
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	24	4	6	17	9	8	17
number..	836	3 092	585	700	2 039	986	(D)	2 274
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	13	1	4	14	5	10	11
number..	1 595	3 573	(D)	1 065	3 499	1 453	2 788	2 900
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	6	1	2	3
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	5 450	(D)	(D)	2 120
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	499	335	208	57	184	108	348	1 047
1992..	429	357	233	56	176	118	323	949
number, 1997..	28 818	9 394	1 615	17 535	5 115	9 483	10 206	19 542
1992..	18 507	9 493	2 156	14 457	3 692	6 165	17 050	19 894
$1,000, 1997..	13 432	4 238	816	8 399	2 205	4 237	5 000	10 756
1992..	9 175	4 427	1 098	7 112	2 063	3 334	11 209	11 211
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	221	197	171	9	112	50	211	672
number..	908	748	547	31	367	180	699	2 501
10 to 19 ..... farms..	90	50	22	4	27	11	54	189
number..	1 211	(D)	297	56	(D)	(D)	711	2 523
20 to 49 ..... farms..	94	42	11	8	20	18	39	109
number..	2 780	1 309	321	248	549	536	1 105	3 227
50 to 99 ..... farms..	41	25	1	7	12	10	22	32
number..	2 659	1 643	(D)	495	862	636	1 434	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	24	11	2	9	6	10	11	28
number..	3 171	1 629	(D)	1 210	730	1 479	1 471	3 591
200 to 499 ..... farms..	15	8	1	7	6	7	8	16
number..	5 121	2 214	(D)	2 442	1 650	1 915	2 286	4 594
500 or more ..... farms..	14	2	–	13	1	2	3	1
number..	12 968	(D)	–	13 053	(D)	(D)	2 500	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	443	870	1 354	431	25	117	468	296
1992..	437	837	1 202	413	27	119	386	314
number, 1997..	20 703	13 157	20 875	3 630	13 488	8 139	4 304	3 980
1992..	13 881	11 178	17 119	4 432	7 989	4 808	4 195	3 198
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	242	516	1 006	335	5	42	364	172
number..	952	1 945	3 281	1 149	19	180	1 234	606
10 to 19 ..... farms..	88	178	179	55	3	27	60	67
number..	1 170	2 302	2 321	738	37	363	789	893
20 to 49 ..... farms..	68	118	106	33	5	21	34	39
number..	2 022	3 451	3 025	998	134	590	922	1 065
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	45	32	5	4	10	6	15
number..	1 028	2 919	2 033	317	302	688	(D)	1 012
100 to 199 ..... farms..	12	6	20	3	–	7	1	3
number..	1 441	(D)	2 619	428	–	1 008	(D)	404
200 to 499 ..... farms..	11	6	5	–	3	6	3	–
number..	3 350	1 335	1 947	–	898	1 460	780	–
500 or more ..... farms..	6	1	6	–	5	4	–	–
number..	10 740	(D)	5 649	–	12 098	3 850	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	15	6	–	–	5	7
1992..	4	11	20	7	–	–	4	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	494	1 515	450	–	–	205	(D)
1992..	183	1 236	1 553	1 374	–	–	(D)	96
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	490	940	1 439	480	30	127	470	330
1992..	487	918	1 276	465	28	126	427	356
number, 1997..	36 803	28 372	50 009	8 549	16 051	13 360	9 620	10 442
1992..	35 930	28 878	39 474	12 725	16 411	17 572	12 522	11 923
$1,000, 1997..	16 268	10 734	21 387	3 030	6 711	6 037	3 547	4 075
1992..	17 539	11 816	19 816	4 515	(D)	8 353	5 085	4 459
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	160	350	754	261	4	23	240	117
number..	798	(D)	3 468	1 206	(D)	119	1 185	551
10 to 19 ..... farms..	113	212	313	111	2	29	112	84
number..	1 572	2 870	4 172	1 403	(D)	397	1 544	1 112
20 to 49 ..... farms..	119	249	239	74	11	38	75	76
number..	3 746	7 718	7 074	2 202	365	1 172	2 371	2 223
50 to 99 ..... farms..	49	73	71	24	3	11	28	29
number..	3 315	4 966	4 722	1 624	204	736	1 949	1 903
100 to 199 ..... farms..	16	40	37	6	4	12	12	13
number..	2 040	5 501	5 050	(D)	609	1 847	1 692	1 587
200 to 499 ..... farms..	21	14	12	3	2	9	3	11
number..	6 378	3 621	3 212	791	(D)	2 689	879	3 066
500 or more ..... farms..	12	2	13	1	4	5	–	–
number..	18 954	(D)	22 311	(D)	14 190	6 400	–	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	269	767	1 034	388	22	74	366	269
1992..	280	790	965	381	23	78	344	304
number, 1997..	9 589	15 190	15 982	5 227	3 409	4 802	5 911	5 883
1992..	8 321	17 621	15 837	8 383	8 070	3 866	6 111	7 404
$1,000, 1997..	2 179	4 656	4 584	1 452	1 062	1 342	1 856	1 816
1992..	3 088	6 344	5 041	2 170	(D)	1 380	2 102	2 417
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	122	356	678	248	6	22	202	126
number..	546	1 572	2 741	980	16	(D)	876	551
10 to 19 ..... farms..	68	164	173	78	1	18	81	67
number..	895	2 159	2 215	996	(D)	253	1 056	875
20 to 49 ..... farms..	52	180	125	46	6	20	58	49
number..	1 490	5 357	3 364	1 410	159	572	1 642	1 441
50 to 99 ..... farms..	13	49	36	13	4	5	18	14
number..	872	3 042	2 206	878	287	348	1 192	911
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	13	16	1	1	5	5	9
number..	533	1 737	2 068	(D)	(D)	647	(D)	1 147
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	5	3	1	2	3	2	4
number..	1 253	1 323	1 025	(D)	(D)	1 179	(D)	958
500 or more ..... farms..	5	–	3	1	2	1	–	–
number..	4 000	–	2 363	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	385	572	990	294	22	101	291	189
1992..	363	602	923	314	20	103	283	237
number, 1997..	27 214	13 182	34 027	3 322	12 642	8 558	3 709	4 559
1992..	27 609	11 257	23 637	4 342	8 341	13 706	6 411	4 519
$1,000, 1997..	14 089	6 078	16 804	1 578	5 649	4 695	1 691	2 259
1992..	14 452	5 472	14 775	2 345	5 193	6 972	2 983	2 043
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	163	325	650	214	4	33	196	104
number..	713	(D)	2 425	776	(D)	150	704	383
10 to 19 ..... farms..	85	104	159	45	3	14	52	31
number..	1 127	1 360	2 037	579	40	176	685	414
20 to 49 ..... farms..	71	84	106	23	8	25	28	31
number..	2 373	2 428	3 016	645	266	784	849	892
50 to 99 ..... farms..	30	27	39	7	–	8	8	10
number..	1 952	1 759	2 652	488	–	546	(D)	612
100 to 199 ..... farms..	14	24	16	3	2	11	6	9
number..	1 925	3 280	2 153	(D)	(D)	1 664	716	1 022
200 to 499 ..... farms..	16	7	11	2	1	7	1	4
number..	4 944	1 869	2 921	(D)	(D)	2 247	(D)	1 236
500 or more ..... farms..	6	1	9	–	4	3	–	–
number..	14 180	(D)	18 823	–	11 720	2 991	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	29	74	169	152	1 020	159	511	211
1992..	24	82	127	153	899	166	506	193
number, 1997..	3 583	2 503	(D)	45 474	17 820	58 804	10 689	12 384
1992..	3 416	4 023	(D)	17 899	18 299	85 148	7 011	7 898
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	12	25	114	31	642	81	308	115
number..	49	104	331	134	2 421	339	1 211	425
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5	17	28	22	190	13	100	38
number..	72	(D)	385	297	2 423	169	1 332	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4	16	16	18	121	16	63	33
number..	(D)	497	403	441	3 534	507	1 859	1 045
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	10	10	23	28	17	24	11
number..	(D)	671	629	1 599	(D)	1 091	1 649	700
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	4	–	18	27	7	8	2
number..	(D)	577	–	2 287	3 661	946	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	2	–	22	10	10	6	8
number..	1 229	(D)	–	6 675	2 656	2 664	1 500	2 021
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	1	18	2	15	2	4
number..	(D)	–	(D)	34 041	(D)	53 088	(D)	7 479
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	24	2	3	2
1992..	–	1	3	2	43	–	10	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	6 335	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	14	(D)	6 294	–	694	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	34	85	177	175	1 162	188	569	220
1992..	26	91	145	174	1 045	206	548	216
number, 1997..	8 390	7 513	(D)	73 596	45 780	211 763	19 148	24 376
1992..	10 442	12 175	38 730	33 740	44 665	201 311	19 831	19 525
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	2 957	(D)	33 296	17 164	145 229	7 908	13 994
1992..	6 836	5 152	(D)	17 392	18 598	146 327	8 548	8 510
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	15	86	19	351	49	221	69
number..	(D)	(D)	370	110	1 873	218	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9	17	29	18	253	33	123	46
number..	138	244	397	266	3 647	476	1 681	613
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8	17	32	41	322	39	125	46
number..	264	442	948	1 212	9 713	1 200	3 954	1 444
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	16	21	25	151	17	71	31
number..	311	1 138	1 176	1 688	10 035	1 073	4 734	2 094
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	9	7	11	50	19	17	12
number..	387	1 378	904	1 709	6 692	2 600	2 487	1 689
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	9	1	32	27	11	10	14
number..	(D)	2 350	(D)	9 364	7 738	3 466	3 212	3 843
500 or more ..... farms..	5	2	1	29	8	20	2	2
number..	6 421	(D)	(D)	59 247	6 082	202 730	(D)	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	65	140	58	932	80	394	150
1992..	12	76	98	61	797	82	414	161
number, 1997..	214	3 326	6 234	5 503	22 305	3 360	7 060	4 752
1992..	805	6 054	(D)	3 027	20 453	5 666	10 255	7 487
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	950	2 742	1 514	6 450	775	2 194	1 416
1992..	352	2 166	584	560	6 309	1 642	3 703	2 699
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	17	74	6	375	34	223	58
number..	(D)	75	275	24	1 767	132	915	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	13	27	16	240	19	69	33
number..	(D)	173	369	211	3 251	268	926	422
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3	12	28	16	230	13	70	35
number..	90	364	824	449	6 544	375	2 031	1 043
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	14	8	8	55	7	22	14
number..	(D)	1 008	517	562	3 411	496	1 528	924
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	4	2	4	21	4	6	5
number..	–	509	(D)	586	2 610	580	794	574
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	5	–	5	7	2	4	4
number..	–	1 197	–	1 260	2 012	(D)	866	1 019
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	3	4	1	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	2 411	2 710	(D)	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	30	62	110	143	803	151	422	153
1992..	24	71	108	159	726	162	393	172
number, 1997..	8 176	4 187	(D)	68 093	23 475	208 403	12 088	19 624
1992..	9 637	6 121	(D)	30 713	24 212	195 645	9 576	12 038
$1,000, 1997..	5 328	2 007	(D)	31 782	10 713	144 454	5 714	12 578
1992..	6 484	2 986	(D)	16 832	12 289	144 685	4 845	5 811
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	18	71	27	375	53	212	65
number..	(D)	(D)	245	152	1 528	253	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	8	17	10	8	161	20	85	26
number..	120	232	131	122	2 155	300	1 117	357
20 to 49 ..... farms..	6	11	20	28	161	20	69	33
number..	189	333	573	842	4 809	644	2 243	1 072
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	6	4	17	60	13	38	13
number..	193	467	248	1 064	4 061	822	2 500	879
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	5	3	8	30	18	10	5
number..	387	622	348	1 245	4 255	2 430	1 500	709
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	3	1	30	13	9	6	10
number..	(D)	812	(D)	9 253	3 867	3 024	1 806	2 593
500 or more ..... farms..	5	2	1	25	3	18	2	1
number..	6 421	(D)	(D)	55 415	2 800	200 930	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	2 160	1 431	1 265	789	984	192	544	440
1992..	2 009	1 274	1 216	566	937	168	521	416
number, 1997..	22 683	17 900	20 245	5 456	23 677	27 675	9 688	9 602
1992..	15 513	13 556	17 508	3 575	21 588	29 738	9 738	8 338
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1 485	925	826	634	609	55	337	240
number..	5 382	3 433	2 973	1 856	2 399	246	1 291	925
10 to 19 ..... farms..	374	246	222	85	163	30	91	84
number..	4 925	3 188	2 829	(D)	2 156	410	1 158	1 099
20 to 49 ..... farms..	247	200	142	49	138	37	73	75
number..	6 705	5 719	3 905	1 353	4 140	1 015	2 124	2 407
50 to 99 ..... farms..	37	50	46	20	43	19	25	27
number..	2 472	3 361	3 025	1 107	2 772	1 343	1 673	1 878
100 to 199 ..... farms..	14	7	21	1	17	21	14	8
number..	1 883	996	2 796	(D)	2 190	2 783	1 930	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	3	4	–	11	15	3	5
number..	(D)	1 203	1 250	–	2 985	4 473	(D)	1 308
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	4	–	3	15	1	1
number..	(D)	–	3 467	–	7 035	17 405	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	4	2	4	–	–	2
1992..	21	17	9	6	14	1	5	2
$1,000, 1997..	1 989	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	2 456	391	534	88	736	(D)	218	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 296	1 495	1 373	819	1 024	208	577	475
1992..	2 196	1 379	1 314	613	1 009	207	567	438
number, 1997..	53 328	41 015	50 627	18 639	48 765	59 883	19 862	21 032
1992..	53 291	40 509	50 695	14 965	54 817	57 742	26 658	21 670
$1,000, 1997..	18 535	15 317	18 787	5 738	19 968	33 926	7 227	8 609
1992..	20 041	15 863	20 209	5 771	24 486	35 068	11 164	9 956
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	894	539	516	414	317	25	207	146
number..	4 447	2 672	2 551	2 000	1 612	119	918	693
10 to 19 ..... farms..	631	353	303	162	249	29	121	94
number..	8 478	4 769	4 061	2 232	3 394	404	1 631	1 307
20 to 49 ..... farms..	524	377	330	176	273	47	140	116
number..	15 353	11 451	9 937	5 291	8 329	1 344	4 238	3 514
50 to 99 ..... farms..	181	167	125	38	117	27	61	63
number..	11 978	11 261	8 449	2 631	7 997	1 945	4 174	4 155
100 to 199 ..... farms..	44	45	63	18	35	33	33	40
number..	6 114	6 078	8 495	2 147	4 794	4 760	4 509	5 151
200 to 499 ..... farms..	18	11	28	7	22	25	15	13
number..	4 770	2 784	9 171	1 647	6 013	7 931	4 392	4 217
500 or more ..... farms..	4	3	8	4	11	22	–	3
number..	2 188	2 000	7 963	2 691	16 626	43 380	–	1 995
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	2 009	1 315	1 161	728	849	72	464	311
1992..	1 968	1 237	1 147	538	856	67	474	316
number, 1997..	35 732	25 542	26 556	13 996	18 876	5 930	12 145	6 709
1992..	37 586	26 523	30 441	10 678	20 907	6 760	12 848	7 000
$1,000, 1997..	10 760	7 703	7 899	3 531	5 766	1 792	3 616	2 019
1992..	12 728	8 967	10 131	3 395	6 998	2 892	4 658	2 503
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	969	594	545	394	364	18	195	173
number..	4 587	2 643	2 355	1 762	1 686	66	873	701
10 to 19 ..... farms..	517	313	263	140	216	13	103	58
number..	6 818	4 089	3 436	1 910	2 921	163	1 367	792
20 to 49 ..... farms..	385	284	247	142	184	19	103	48
number..	10 847	8 250	7 291	4 093	5 444	583	3 018	1 498
50 to 99 ..... farms..	103	95	67	31	62	10	39	20
number..	6 532	6 141	4 537	2 094	3 840	747	2 618	1 348
100 to 199 ..... farms..	24	24	23	14	16	6	17	7
number..	3 301	3 049	3 014	1 680	2 053	723	2 279	821
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	4	13	4	5	3	7	5
number..	(D)	(D)	3 401	950	(D)	740	1 990	1 549
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	3	3	2	3	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	2 522	1 507	(D)	2 908	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 346	931	871	389	659	170	393	373
1992..	1 252	862	891	319	665	182	364	349
number, 1997..	17 596	15 473	24 071	4 643	29 889	53 953	7 717	14 323
1992..	15 705	13 986	20 254	4 287	33 910	50 982	13 810	14 670
$1,000, 1997..	7 775	7 614	10 888	2 207	14 201	32 134	3 611	6 589
1992..	7 313	6 895	10 078	2 376	17 488	32 176	6 506	7 453
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	893	546	511	301	333	28	230	144
number..	3 391	2 129	1 966	1 025	1 263	146	833	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	216	176	129	44	124	21	76	64
number..	2 768	2 268	1 701	559	1 687	302	991	843
20 to 49 ..... farms..	167	153	128	33	114	33	50	83
number..	4 741	4 358	3 709	1 018	3 325	983	1 517	2 398
50 to 99 ..... farms..	50	39	52	6	48	17	14	43
number..	3 279	2 615	3 349	388	3 165	1 126	1 008	2 858
100 to 199 ..... farms..	16	10	30	2	17	27	20	29
number..	2 017	1 440	3 923	(D)	2 410	3 838	2 465	3 940
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	5	15	1	12	27	3	8
number..	1 400	(D)	4 602	(D)	3 190	8 324	903	2 613
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	6	2	11	17	–	2
number..	–	(D)	4 821	(D)	14 849	39 234	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	12	221	83	373	1 370	180	625	141
1992..	13	201	104	381	1 261	172	573	129
number, 1997..	794	34 212	2 557	9 061	26 045	7 375	10 899	2 127
1992..	(D)	30 363	2 222	10 421	17 062	9 035	8 239	1 540
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	156	49	193	963	83	415	85
number..	9	507	176	832	3 671	349	1 526	322
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2	31	11	68	209	31	94	25
number..	(D)	395	(D)	(D)	2 736	(D)	1 282	324
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	15	12	70	145	41	76	20
number..	(D)	502	363	1 994	4 111	1 309	2 149	481
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	12	5	27	28	13	23	8
number..	214	758	338	1 826	1 825	837	1 442	480
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	2	2	10	11	5	8	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 432	1 252	858	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	3	4	4	6	5	7	1
number..	(D)	970	1 303	950	1 712	1 683	1 863	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	8	2	2	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	10 738	(D)	(D)	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	1	27	–	3	–
1992..	–	4	2	1	41	–	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	114	(D)	8 017	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	37	(D)	(D)	8 521	–	643	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	13	252	86	399	1 444	194	704	149
1992..	14	233	111	408	1 336	190	663	143
number, 1997..	2 357	(D)	4 454	22 203	83 755	11 365	30 347	4 097
1992..	2 248	(D)	8 637	25 466	47 323	19 645	30 458	3 364
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	29 876	1 823	10 189	40 158	5 102	12 169	1 449
1992..	(D)	(D)	3 796	11 457	21 236	9 629	13 646	1 247
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1	124	27	95	661	47	244	42
number..	(D)	584	(D)	512	3 115	228	1 174	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	56	27	87	365	37	168	48
number..	–	774	347	1 186	4 821	507	2 235	647
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4	38	12	108	250	48	174	38
number..	106	1 091	391	3 160	7 607	1 522	5 277	1 137
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	15	8	54	100	33	74	13
number..	(D)	1 040	524	3 767	6 655	2 187	5 067	853
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	10	6	31	29	19	25	7
number..	501	1 293	754	4 047	4 110	2 424	3 254	984
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	7	5	21	23	7	10	1
number..	(D)	2 165	1 657	5 982	6 523	2 119	2 813	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	1	3	16	3	9	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 549	50 924	2 378	10 527	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	13	157	50	245	1 104	149	559	132
1992..	8	140	55	271	1 060	153	580	119
number, 1997..	1 252	2 600	1 810	5 812	18 521	4 242	11 473	2 457
1992..	809	2 042	1 170	7 245	17 758	5 227	17 030	1 747
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	558	1 990	5 551	1 230	3 524	658
1992..	(D)	786	431	2 477	5 636	1 811	6 151	539
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	97	18	108	672	48	241	58
number..	(D)	403	54	517	2 813	243	1 091	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	33	16	59	210	31	138	35
number..	–	469	194	806	2 720	442	1 808	472
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4	17	7	52	147	43	133	34
number..	106	497	255	1 492	4 389	1 262	3 976	978
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	6	5	15	48	19	31	1
number..	(D)	388	351	1 080	3 214	1 195	1 947	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	2	2	8	16	8	13	3
number..	665	(D)	(D)	924	2 152	1 100	1 689	402
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	2	2	3	11	–	3	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	993	3 233	–	962	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	163	54	309	985	128	471	89
1992..	12	179	74	306	919	138	475	98
number, 1997..	1 105	(D)	2 644	16 391	65 234	7 123	18 874	1 640
1992..	1 439	(D)	7 467	18 221	29 565	14 418	13 428	1 617
$1,000, 1997..	467	(D)	1 265	8 199	34 607	3 872	8 646	791
1992..	734	(D)	3 365	8 980	15 600	7 818	7 495	708
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	85	24	113	626	56	272	47
number..	(D)	345	(D)	511	2 485	219	1 005	208
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	31	14	67	173	21	82	22
number..	–	403	192	923	2 314	262	1 058	267
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3	28	4	52	109	13	61	12
number..	103	838	130	1 566	3 192	403	1 729	420
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	7	5	32	40	22	26	4
number..	–	572	317	2 174	2 597	1 418	1 720	270
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	5	3	24	13	8	12	4
number..	(D)	644	384	3 187	1 822	962	1 515	475
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	5	3	18	8	5	11	–
number..	–	1 545	853	4 863	1 909	1 581	3 026	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	1	3	16	3	7	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 167	50 915	2 278	8 821	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	74	460	485	89	1 123	187	154	1 275
1992..	88	440	419	110	1 016	181	105	1 229
number, 1997..	4 002	15 136	10 291	10 923	18 339	4 035	5 833	21 318
1992..	2 864	8 153	10 589	13 660	20 912	4 484	7 672	18 783
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	37	238	295	49	780	105	95	775
number..	130	927	1 023	167	2 785	406	367	2 969
10 to 19 ..... farms..	14	89	70	10	196	29	16	241
number..	(D)	1 197	(D)	140	2 541	385	(D)	3 084
20 to 49 ..... farms..	6	75	68	5	115	33	16	166
number..	189	2 258	1 948	148	3 309	1 040	509	4 801
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	31	31	5	23	14	13	58
number..	297	1 946	1 844	370	1 482	931	824	3 640
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	15	14	8	2	3	5	27
number..	1 001	2 048	1 737	1 126	(D)	381	729	3 733
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	7	5	5	4	3	8	6
number..	1 104	1 835	1 446	1 584	(D)	892	2 218	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	5	2	7	3	–	1	2
number..	(D)	4 925	(D)	7 388	7 069	–	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	2	–	6	3	1	6
1992..	–	–	–	–	9	1	3	17
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	56	(D)	315
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 274	(D)	(D)	1 595
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	78	505	532	94	1 181	214	156	1 352
1992..	96	484	462	120	1 090	192	119	1 314
number, 1997..	7 308	28 733	31 414	27 575	56 939	9 797	18 922	53 154
1992..	8 022	29 425	29 603	56 084	62 019	10 118	13 621	51 563
$1,000, 1997..	3 352	14 737	12 534	13 358	31 307	4 076	8 098	20 027
1992..	4 178	14 141	12 370	28 864	31 960	4 349	7 734	21 853
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	20	135	187	21	534	53	67	500
number..	84	714	914	117	2 450	(D)	281	2 437
10 to 19 ..... farms..	17	107	108	11	301	49	28	292
number..	229	1 520	1 486	153	3 998	640	377	3 893
20 to 49 ..... farms..	18	132	103	21	236	60	19	350
number..	595	4 046	3 050	622	6 963	2 027	651	10 416
50 to 99 ..... farms..	7	76	72	9	78	30	14	116
number..	454	5 211	4 903	552	5 178	2 088	932	7 898
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	32	30	14	17	13	11	54
number..	707	4 406	4 380	1 891	2 007	1 943	1 579	7 405
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	17	17	9	9	8	8	29
number..	1 759	5 199	4 957	2 542	2 496	2 256	2 108	8 510
500 or more ..... farms..	4	6	15	9	6	1	9	11
number..	3 480	7 637	11 724	21 698	33 847	(D)	12 994	12 595
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	40	276	470	62	875	140	96	1 070
1992..	50	296	419	94	824	124	53	1 085
number, 1997..	1 009	4 797	18 603	6 578	13 721	3 238	8 442	25 450
1992..	1 659	5 902	16 299	7 594	15 078	3 455	2 188	23 913
$1,000, 1997..	286	1 581	5 833	2 019	4 349	1 006	3 055	7 048
1992..	670	2 278	5 288	2 832	4 996	1 059	805	8 409
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	15	139	204	25	483	59	55	522
number..	(D)	667	932	(D)	2 084	300	(D)	2 198
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9	70	79	9	211	28	17	244
number..	120	921	1 038	158	2 780	362	226	3 198
20 to 49 ..... farms..	11	52	90	11	135	36	14	210
number..	352	1 601	2 544	358	3 900	1 159	442	5 913
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	10	61	5	36	13	1	65
number..	298	671	4 030	321	2 245	972	(D)	4 370
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	3	18	6	4	4	3	16
number..	(D)	(D)	2 389	776	(D)	445	416	2 274
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	2	12	2	5	–	3	10
number..	–	(D)	3 551	(D)	1 111	–	766	2 983
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	6	4	1	–	3	3
number..	–	–	4 119	4 262	(D)	–	6 334	4 514
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	59	406	295	81	777	159	109	920
1992..	80	402	279	78	789	143	99	895
number, 1997..	6 299	23 936	12 811	20 997	43 218	6 559	10 480	27 704
1992..	6 363	23 523	13 304	48 490	46 941	6 663	11 433	27 650
$1,000, 1997..	3 066	13 156	6 701	11 339	26 958	3 070	5 043	12 979
1992..	3 508	11 862	7 082	26 032	26 964	3 290	6 928	13 443
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	20	136	168	26	488	62	46	486
number..	70	612	566	119	1 794	(D)	169	1 871
10 to 19 ..... farms..	10	74	45	11	132	23	14	180
number..	148	1 037	579	170	1 702	282	188	2 360
20 to 49 ..... farms..	11	94	34	10	104	39	14	141
number..	364	2 806	1 066	298	3 008	1 254	479	3 885
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	56	19	11	32	19	13	55
number..	263	3 745	1 327	723	2 075	1 237	898	3 711
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	26	15	9	10	10	9	40
number..	472	3 592	2 059	1 266	(D)	1 497	1 280	5 787
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	14	8	8	7	5	7	12
number..	2 077	4 507	2 277	2 364	1 840	1 442	1 916	3 243
500 or more ..... farms..	3	6	6	6	4	1	6	6
number..	2 905	7 637	4 937	16 057	(D)	(D)	5 550	6 847

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	532	165	926	707	89	279	134	799
1992..	443	211	834	565	121	256	134	738
number, 1997..	11 470	11 001	18 648	5 225	110 172	4 535	7 111	9 428
1992..	8 277	10 371	17 354	3 497	106 289	3 297	3 716	8 029
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	283	77	533	549	24	168	50	518
number..	1 072	257	2 001	1 782	105	596	201	1 880
10 to 19 ..... farms..	121	34	175	105	10	55	17	132
number..	1 650	(D)	2 309	1 390	129	718	(D)	1 712
20 to 49 ..... farms..	84	33	143	38	16	39	38	106
number..	2 410	991	4 208	971	496	1 171	1 112	2 937
50 to 99 ..... farms..	27	11	39	13	5	13	14	38
number..	1 683	718	2 668	(D)	329	865	911	2 341
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	3	28	2	7	3	9	5
number..	1 612	460	3 613	(D)	1 022	(D)	1 212	558
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	2	5	–	12	–	4	–
number..	(D)	(D)	1 316	–	3 407	–	1 229	–
500 or more ..... farms..	2	5	3	–	15	1	2	–
number..	(D)	7 569	2 533	–	104 684	(D)	(D)	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	12	4	3	2	–	30
1992..	6	4	18	8	2	2	–	29
$1,000, 1997..	4 455	(D)	2 961	(D)	45	(D)	–	4 739
1992..	848	21	2 332	319	(D)	(D)	–	7 492
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	557	182	1 019	731	117	311	145	876
1992..	493	222	925	600	160	288	147	837
number, 1997..	27 980	16 171	54 865	13 415	365 731	9 658	17 639	32 029
1992..	23 944	20 065	40 935	10 848	299 597	9 055	15 055	24 705
$1,000, 1997..	11 593	6 938	22 253	4 554	246 825	3 636	9 342	12 376
1992..	11 346	10 328	18 317	3 745	225 435	3 601	7 005	9 511
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	155	45	304	367	18	94	25	244
number..	888	191	1 478	1 831	94	(D)	127	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	122	37	235	182	12	82	16	217
number..	1 667	524	3 169	2 473	167	1 074	219	2 967
20 to 49 ..... farms..	164	57	262	133	23	87	48	253
number..	5 025	1 689	7 755	3 946	790	2 587	1 676	7 561
50 to 99 ..... farms..	76	21	109	20	9	30	29	107
number..	5 101	1 422	7 164	1 295	612	2 108	2 009	7 218
100 to 199 ..... farms..	22	12	57	26	13	14	12	34
number..	2 934	1 830	7 046	3 136	1 838	1 882	1 659	4 412
200 to 499 ..... farms..	12	6	40	3	18	3	10	19
number..	3 734	1 586	11 163	734	5 788	657	3 036	5 358
500 or more ..... farms..	6	4	12	–	24	1	5	2
number..	8 631	8 929	17 090	–	356 442	(D)	8 913	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	392	104	679	625	40	255	65	724
1992..	346	135	633	530	59	265	90	733
number, 1997..	12 381	3 458	17 921	9 753	3 248	4 611	5 872	15 475
1992..	8 600	3 395	14 576	8 253	7 606	6 266	3 095	14 707
$1,000, 1997..	2 818	1 094	4 688	2 789	1 156	1 361	2 593	4 455
1992..	2 835	1 101	4 959	2 480	2 899	2 201	1 166	4 603
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	183	38	326	350	10	96	15	291
number..	(D)	(D)	1 332	1 666	33	462	65	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	92	23	167	146	10	85	18	175
number..	1 238	310	2 209	1 950	134	1 111	232	2 324
20 to 49 ..... farms..	79	31	117	99	7	59	19	179
number..	2 352	929	3 202	2 945	221	1 655	556	5 285
50 to 99 ..... farms..	26	7	41	14	4	10	6	61
number..	1 737	515	2 685	(D)	243	651	372	3 975
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	1	18	15	5	5	4	17
number..	897	(D)	2 353	1 933	742	732	570	2 226
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	3	6	1	2	–	1	1
number..	1 322	881	1 620	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	4	–	2	–	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	4 520	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	419	136	821	401	94	215	121	582
1992..	370	176	705	382	127	169	121	562
number, 1997..	15 599	12 713	36 944	3 662	362 483	5 047	11 767	16 554
1992..	15 344	16 670	26 359	2 595	291 991	2 789	11 960	9 998
$1,000, 1997..	8 775	5 843	17 565	1 764	245 668	2 275	6 749	7 921
1992..	8 512	9 228	13 358	1 265	222 535	1 400	5 839	4 908
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	181	43	359	293	19	125	28	286
number..	861	171	1 465	1 001	94	534	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	74	29	175	68	6	29	15	128
number..	983	380	2 357	855	95	(D)	229	1 627
20 to 49 ..... farms..	99	33	152	27	15	37	34	107
number..	3 104	915	4 532	767	533	995	1 133	3 104
50 to 99 ..... farms..	38	18	69	10	6	12	24	29
number..	2 553	1 212	4 398	637	414	774	1 642	1 874
100 to 199 ..... farms..	15	6	26	3	9	10	9	20
number..	2 041	953	3 195	402	1 216	1 247	1 341	2 696
200 to 499 ..... farms..	9	4	32	–	17	1	9	10
number..	2 933	1 038	9 132	–	5 330	(D)	2 706	2 751
500 or more ..... farms..	3	3	8	–	22	1	2	2
number..	3 124	8 044	11 865	–	354 801	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 127	209	236	240	140	71	212	633
1992..	1 034	149	251	173	159	78	154	561
number, 1997..	18 868	1 149	12 472	2 544	42 716	54 526	1 439	12 563
1992..	18 586	732	4 875	2 606	44 972	43 305	1 175	8 803
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	732	184	110	181	26	12	182	388
number..	2 847	577	419	580	119	52	528	1 447
10 to 19 ..... farms..	207	15	48	35	19	6	20	121
number..	2 663	181	653	452	250	84	271	1 635
20 to 49 ..... farms..	121	6	50	13	33	8	6	82
number..	3 509	145	1 443	(D)	952	248	172	2 461
50 to 99 ..... farms..	35	4	17	9	23	9	2	22
number..	2 191	246	1 207	577	1 495	722	(D)	1 550
100 to 199 ..... farms..	19	–	4	1	7	8	2	10
number..	2 338	–	(D)	(D)	1 039	1 052	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	–	5	1	16	15	–	8
number..	3 080	–	1 533	(D)	4 880	4 793	–	2 437
500 or more ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	16	13	–	2
number..	2 240	–	(D)	–	33 981	47 575	–	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	4	4	1	1	–	6
1992..	19	–	3	1	–	1	1	6
$1,000, 1997..	562	–	412	451	(D)	(D)	–	1 295
1992..	783	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	631
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 238	217	266	247	164	89	222	671
1992..	1 139	164	281	201	193	92	162	604
number, 1997..	49 727	3 365	37 088	6 272	98 505	131 445	4 887	28 767
1992..	49 766	2 401	48 709	7 413	130 622	110 141	4 107	23 214
$1,000, 1997..	20 189	1 020	19 457	2 406	67 185	84 070	1 392	11 734
1992..	21 365	834	32 389	2 782	98 456	75 763	1 384	10 494
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	458	117	80	118	12	9	136	255
number..	2 227	522	(D)	550	71	52	589	1 229
10 to 19 ..... farms..	292	53	56	50	25	5	49	140
number..	3 892	693	735	666	341	66	656	1 891
20 to 49 ..... farms..	293	36	62	51	43	18	23	159
number..	8 869	1 100	1 816	1 509	1 471	636	652	4 693
50 to 99 ..... farms..	114	8	31	16	21	6	5	65
number..	7 699	505	2 039	1 111	1 562	412	340	4 439
100 to 199 ..... farms..	44	2	18	7	18	13	2	29
number..	5 722	(D)	2 536	939	2 417	1 852	(D)	3 992
200 to 499 ..... farms..	27	1	15	5	19	21	6	11
number..	8 011	(D)	4 140	1 497	5 353	6 521	1 870	3 351
500 or more ..... farms..	10	–	4	–	26	17	1	12
number..	13 307	–	(D)	–	87 290	121 906	(D)	9 172
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	905	185	167	190	67	32	181	443
1992..	868	151	202	165	62	27	138	467
number, 1997..	17 153	2 683	4 306	3 444	6 393	7 972	3 644	9 994
1992..	19 113	1 815	4 892	4 594	4 612	4 049	3 032	8 279
$1,000, 1997..	5 190	577	1 252	904	1 919	2 569	839	2 781
1992..	6 521	512	1 748	1 380	1 659	1 606	866	3 024
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	432	109	73	103	10	2	124	233
number..	1 864	478	312	413	(D)	(D)	557	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	230	35	42	41	20	4	24	94
number..	2 933	(D)	543	538	242	(D)	305	1 241
20 to 49 ..... farms..	170	31	31	34	13	5	21	77
number..	4 912	827	1 007	917	409	166	629	2 275
50 to 99 ..... farms..	48	8	13	6	14	3	4	21
number..	3 043	507	854	(D)	1 079	204	260	1 352
100 to 199 ..... farms..	18	1	3	4	4	6	5	10
number..	2 395	(D)	330	622	482	800	743	1 380
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	1	5	2	2	6	2	7
number..	(D)	(D)	1 260	(D)	(D)	1 705	(D)	2 208
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	4	6	1	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	3 713	5 031	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	859	119	205	151	119	66	117	487
1992..	826	72	218	117	161	83	83	424
number, 1997..	32 574	682	32 782	2 828	92 112	123 473	1 243	18 773
1992..	30 653	586	43 817	2 819	126 010	106 092	1 075	14 935
$1,000, 1997..	14 999	444	18 205	1 502	65 265	81 501	553	8 952
1992..	14 844	322	30 640	1 402	96 797	74 157	518	7 470
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	453	100	85	95	8	7	98	240
number..	1 730	323	(D)	340	38	42	323	1 030
10 to 19 ..... farms..	155	13	42	23	19	6	11	99
number..	2 128	180	565	(D)	266	79	138	1 327
20 to 49 ..... farms..	142	5	36	22	29	13	4	87
number..	4 159	(D)	977	614	967	472	105	2 645
50 to 99 ..... farms..	56	1	18	5	12	6	1	28
number..	3 867	(D)	1 222	362	810	396	(D)	1 970
100 to 199 ..... farms..	29	–	13	4	13	8	2	19
number..	3 742	–	2 109	472	1 760	1 177	(D)	2 592
200 to 499 ..... farms..	15	–	7	2	16	14	1	4
number..	4 548	–	2 117	(D)	4 720	4 525	(D)	1 393
500 or more ..... farms..	9	–	4	–	22	12	–	10
number..	12 400	–	(D)	–	83 551	116 782	–	7 816

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	635	1 413	218	169	381	113	98	348
1992..	561	1 171	260	141	359	91	97	322
number, 1997..	9 976	19 096	197 680	12 023	3 690	14 931	10 848	3 979
1992..	5 682	17 868	191 046	14 696	3 876	17 857	7 135	3 574
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	404	1 076	41	60	260	63	34	238
number..	1 478	3 529	153	246	869	285	127	832
10 to 19 ..... farms..	131	189	30	29	73	12	14	52
number..	1 737	2 436	401	417	934	155	(D)	677
20 to 49 ..... farms..	69	95	16	42	38	13	18	45
number..	2 001	2 734	499	1 309	1 027	409	520	1 198
50 to 99 ..... farms..	21	30	26	21	9	5	12	6
number..	1 296	1 944	1 665	1 308	(D)	288	840	353
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	14	35	10	–	5	9	7
number..	803	1 809	4 732	1 261	–	637	1 132	919
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	5	35	3	1	6	10	–
number..	(D)	1 719	10 358	871	(D)	1 767	3 423	–
500 or more ..... farms..	2	4	35	4	–	9	1	–
number..	(D)	4 925	179 872	6 611	–	11 390	(D)	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	18	7	1	2	–	–	29
1992..	15	30	5	2	7	–	1	35
$1,000, 1997..	2 246	6 675	3 028	(D)	(D)	–	–	6 877
1992..	3 350	9 975	2 561	(D)	223	–	(D)	7 259
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	693	1 520	282	174	417	113	98	383
1992..	625	1 315	351	149	382	97	113	366
number, 1997..	22 621	53 892	660 739	28 894	10 905	31 315	20 216	12 269
1992..	19 421	37 457	509 239	27 679	11 039	37 223	18 576	11 667
$1,000, 1997..	8 442	23 035	447 363	16 801	3 534	15 797	8 392	4 223
1992..	7 861	17 798	371 825	13 481	4 446	20 153	8 621	4 194
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	242	767	29	40	171	32	17	127
number..	(D)	3 614	142	225	800	161	74	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	154	335	18	22	95	18	8	94
number..	2 145	4 485	248	309	1 330	263	97	1 225
20 to 49 ..... farms..	181	266	38	32	96	25	17	97
number..	5 434	7 832	1 192	1 039	2 977	755	506	2 966
50 to 99 ..... farms..	73	77	44	31	44	10	13	38
number..	5 092	5 034	3 094	2 221	3 045	621	854	2 558
100 to 199 ..... farms..	31	37	41	24	8	10	13	21
number..	4 004	4 962	5 630	2 967	1 042	1 398	1 540	2 713
200 to 499 ..... farms..	10	19	69	16	2	5	19	4
number..	2 724	5 625	20 489	4 499	(D)	1 235	6 579	965
500 or more ..... farms..	2	19	43	9	1	13	11	2
number..	(D)	22 340	629 944	17 634	(D)	26 882	10 566	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	592	1 058	79	131	373	51	56	310
1992..	524	934	76	92	341	35	77	316
number, 1997..	11 013	17 153	8 186	7 290	7 142	3 831	8 218	6 978
1992..	10 002	13 901	9 043	7 627	7 023	1 109	6 662	6 809
$1,000, 1997..	3 341	5 074	2 621	2 311	1 835	1 338	2 772	1 954
1992..	3 331	4 469	2 657	2 453	2 293	421	2 573	1 847
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	263	660	23	47	183	21	14	137
number..	1 259	2 656	103	190	846	121	56	615
10 to 19 ..... farms..	145	196	8	17	75	12	9	69
number..	1 974	2 520	99	228	1 016	182	117	868
20 to 49 ..... farms..	141	154	23	32	83	13	15	70
number..	4 111	4 289	704	972	2 368	400	459	2 069
50 to 99 ..... farms..	32	23	10	12	25	–	4	21
number..	2 072	(D)	678	871	1 576	–	237	1 365
100 to 199 ..... farms..	9	13	7	16	5	2	3	10
number..	(D)	1 761	1 139	1 888	(D)	(D)	403	1 247
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	10	5	4	1	2	7	3
number..	(D)	3 017	1 063	968	(D)	(D)	2 436	814
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	3	3	1	1	4	–
number..	–	(D)	4 400	2 173	(D)	(D)	4 510	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	441	1 084	247	131	239	76	75	256
1992..	422	968	309	109	220	89	71	252
number, 1997..	11 608	36 739	652 553	21 604	3 763	27 484	11 998	5 291
1992..	9 419	23 556	500 196	20 052	4 016	36 114	11 914	4 858
$1,000, 1997..	5 101	17 960	444 742	14 491	1 700	14 459	5 620	2 269
1992..	4 529	13 329	369 168	11 028	2 152	19 733	6 048	2 347
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	248	714	22	37	157	21	17	122
number..	965	2 830	82	159	534	73	58	484
10 to 19 ..... farms..	66	158	22	21	38	10	8	64
number..	(D)	2 072	319	267	(D)	147	108	868
20 to 49 ..... farms..	71	124	32	27	25	10	12	52
number..	2 035	3 588	1 044	915	622	300	324	1 577
50 to 99 ..... farms..	37	37	32	18	14	10	9	9
number..	2 532	2 411	2 272	1 075	937	621	659	588
100 to 199 ..... farms..	10	24	33	12	2	8	9	6
number..	1 270	3 106	4 314	1 599	(D)	1 016	1 043	865
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	13	66	10	3	5	13	3
number..	1 851	3 706	19 748	2 885	925	1 295	4 471	909
500 or more ..... farms..	2	14	40	6	–	12	7	–
number..	(D)	19 026	624 774	14 704	–	24 032	5 335	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	263	52	127	733	80	159	66	1 041
1992..	276	52	137	667	92	140	59	960
number, 1997..	86 483	2 286	1 490	16 984	15 811	6 270	12 681	19 911
1992..	84 154	1 787	1 300	18 745	19 220	7 436	12 289	14 838
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	100	14	79	411	30	88	18	611
number..	399	65	279	1 494	110	284	90	2 389
10 to 19 ..... farms..	36	8	31	157	7	30	3	202
number..	479	113	392	2 077	(D)	408	39	2 639
20 to 49 ..... farms..	48	11	12	104	26	24	15	168
number..	1 528	384	374	2 980	754	718	504	5 243
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	12	3	28	3	4	9	38
number..	1 193	772	(D)	1 906	170	271	674	2 407
100 to 199 ..... farms..	24	7	2	20	7	6	5	15
number..	2 978	952	(D)	2 505	1 002	747	687	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	20	–	–	9	2	4	7	1
number..	6 224	–	–	2 169	(D)	1 045	2 141	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	18	–	–	4	5	3	9	6
number..	73 682	–	–	3 853	13 225	2 797	8 546	5 028
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	1	10	5	–	–	6
1992..	9	–	–	10	3	2	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	2 904	–	(D)	1 601	4 646	–	–	871
1992..	1 509	–	–	1 774	(D)	(D)	–	657
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	324	55	137	845	93	166	75	1 115
1992..	355	58	154	744	107	153	78	1 029
number, 1997..	272 476	5 123	3 221	64 877	42 503	19 167	25 322	45 392
1992..	216 087	6 627	4 298	49 815	117 610	18 025	32 599	47 623
$1,000, 1997..	180 010	2 420	1 197	28 508	24 296	7 480	12 217	18 702
1992..	161 907	3 183	1 632	25 967	74 232	7 547	17 853	18 371
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	73	6	58	222	22	43	3	369
number..	380	(D)	318	1 157	110	213	8	1 721
10 to 19 ..... farms..	43	5	34	202	19	32	6	245
number..	550	69	485	2 781	248	436	79	3 280
20 to 49 ..... farms..	74	25	30	227	16	54	15	292
number..	2 405	845	935	6 775	536	1 589	439	8 649
50 to 99 ..... farms..	50	5	8	109	11	21	11	126
number..	3 521	299	479	7 444	699	1 459	794	8 568
100 to 199 ..... farms..	29	10	7	49	5	5	11	53
number..	3 748	1 352	1 004	6 556	640	766	1 558	7 116
200 to 499 ..... farms..	27	3	–	22	13	5	14	21
number..	8 808	793	–	6 810	3 801	1 689	4 235	6 248
500 or more ..... farms..	28	1	–	14	7	6	15	9
number..	253 064	(D)	–	33 354	36 469	13 015	18 209	9 810
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	146	16	103	682	66	145	18	915
1992..	124	34	129	601	72	130	24	908
number, 1997..	10 861	605	1 669	21 590	4 215	10 818	2 901	24 751
1992..	16 199	1 256	2 409	16 951	6 763	10 449	2 717	28 422
$1,000, 1997..	3 219	212	507	5 893	1 236	3 260	739	7 598
1992..	6 079	424	799	6 044	2 235	3 758	673	9 514
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	51	4	53	267	19	51	4	394
number..	241	17	(D)	1 276	84	(D)	15	1 792
10 to 19 ..... farms..	21	1	24	178	15	28	–	214
number..	256	(D)	344	2 398	213	361	–	2 835
20 to 49 ..... farms..	36	8	22	157	13	38	5	196
number..	1 146	239	669	4 788	385	1 049	153	5 713
50 to 99 ..... farms..	16	1	1	47	7	14	4	72
number..	1 035	(D)	(D)	3 241	452	871	240	4 699
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	2	3	16	3	6	2	24
number..	1 077	(D)	377	1 908	397	890	(D)	3 022
200 to 499 ..... farms..	9	–	–	12	9	6	1	12
number..	2 920	–	–	3 633	2 684	2 077	(D)	3 436
500 or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	5	–	2	2	3
number..	4 186	–	–	4 346	–	(D)	(D)	3 254
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	237	50	90	580	64	103	71	723
1992..	297	47	108	511	76	109	69	652
number, 1997..	261 615	4 518	1 552	43 287	38 288	8 349	22 421	20 641
1992..	199 888	5 371	1 889	32 864	110 847	7 576	29 882	19 201
$1,000, 1997..	176 791	2 208	690	22 616	23 059	4 220	11 478	11 104
1992..	155 828	2 759	832	19 923	71 997	3 790	17 180	8 857
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	66	8	59	274	23	51	6	386
number..	279	34	238	1 086	(D)	194	28	1 449
10 to 19 ..... farms..	36	6	12	99	16	25	5	132
number..	454	88	(D)	1 274	218	316	62	1 743
20 to 49 ..... farms..	38	19	13	120	8	14	16	116
number..	1 228	603	410	3 439	275	380	470	3 403
50 to 99 ..... farms..	33	5	2	43	3	5	8	58
number..	2 407	303	(D)	2 956	167	386	591	3 787
100 to 199 ..... farms..	21	9	4	25	2	2	9	15
number..	2 711	1 217	585	3 496	(D)	(D)	1 231	1 863
200 to 499 ..... farms..	19	2	–	10	6	1	13	10
number..	6 058	(D)	–	2 833	1 906	(D)	3 830	2 728
500 or more ..... farms..	24	1	–	9	6	5	14	6
number..	248 478	(D)	–	28 203	35 375	6 299	16 209	5 668

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	161	501	965	146	203	271	229	490
1992..	115	478	919	129	214	221	190	474
number, 1997..	994	9 867	10 486	1 480	1 801	3 306	9 399	16 981
1992..	1 057	12 520	9 624	815	1 692	2 736	5 396	19 910
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	133	263	658	100	145	214	165	232
number..	463	1 079	2 324	355	544	673	582	954
10 to 19 ..... farms..	18	112	161	25	33	24	25	92
number..	(D)	1 527	2 070	335	421	326	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	9	84	118	17	22	22	24	93
number..	285	2 491	3 387	454	572	582	692	2 731
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	28	17	3	2	7	6	34
number..	(D)	1 854	(D)	(D)	(D)	422	388	2 258
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	11	10	1	1	2	4	23
number..	–	1 466	1 307	(D)	(D)	(D)	466	3 210
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	2	1	–	–	1	3	14
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	763	4 128
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	16	2	5	2	–	–
1992..	2	12	21	1	4	3	2	5
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 560	1 470	(D)	215	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	3 632	2 194	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	210
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	176	552	1 077	159	230	287	223	550
1992..	124	532	1 033	140	231	236	208	521
number, 1997..	3 284	21 942	29 450	3 363	5 727	8 955	29 574	38 022
1992..	3 034	29 558	30 454	4 281	6 599	7 293	28 357	44 035
$1,000, 1997..	1 324	8 980	11 490	1 103	1 872	3 338	16 895	16 543
1992..	1 345	16 938	12 063	1 629	2 760	2 944	17 724	21 823
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	94	155	374	64	73	134	103	130
number..	453	(D)	1 792	332	359	594	465	661
10 to 19 ..... farms..	43	142	255	34	58	52	48	112
number..	542	1 931	3 492	447	832	695	672	1 548
20 to 49 ..... farms..	26	145	301	50	68	64	31	158
number..	693	4 375	8 790	1 536	2 120	2 023	941	4 749
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6	65	90	8	24	28	18	80
number..	(D)	4 499	5 840	468	1 538	1 948	1 213	5 655
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	31	40	2	7	3	9	35
number..	712	4 306	5 219	(D)	878	(D)	1 210	4 733
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	12	17	1	–	4	10	25
number..	(D)	2 940	4 317	(D)	–	1 061	3 431	7 634
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	2	4	10
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	21 642	13 042
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	129	281	882	136	205	251	174	338
1992..	81	309	878	129	207	211	170	334
number, 1997..	1 608	6 033	16 259	2 518	3 874	4 599	3 941	10 146
1992..	1 078	7 375	17 032	2 433	3 637	3 908	4 107	11 898
$1,000, 1997..	500	1 948	4 977	724	1 079	1 294	1 244	2 604
1992..	386	2 706	5 413	817	1 304	1 285	1 392	4 508
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	89	111	425	55	80	125	85	139
number..	378	(D)	1 843	280	(D)	560	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	25	72	205	32	55	50	48	87
number..	326	941	2 754	424	771	659	646	1 134
20 to 49 ..... farms..	7	70	184	44	49	55	19	72
number..	153	2 037	5 134	1 278	1 411	1 635	577	2 111
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	19	46	3	20	17	15	21
number..	350	1 303	3 074	(D)	1 209	1 150	1 000	1 383
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	8	14	1	1	3	5	9
number..	401	989	1 722	(D)	(D)	(D)	717	1 239
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	8	1	–	1	2	9
number..	–	(D)	1 732	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	3 039
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	122	429	700	82	129	153	137	431
1992..	103	386	690	85	149	145	138	405
number, 1997..	1 676	15 909	13 191	845	1 853	4 356	25 633	27 876
1992..	1 956	22 183	13 422	1 848	2 962	3 385	24 250	32 137
$1,000, 1997..	824	7 032	6 513	379	793	2 044	15 650	13 938
1992..	958	14 232	6 650	812	1 456	1 658	16 332	17 315
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	76	160	367	57	82	100	89	139
number..	296	(D)	1 477	218	360	329	327	624
10 to 19 ..... farms..	31	114	135	14	19	28	7	90
number..	361	1 532	1 749	192	(D)	352	88	1 236
20 to 49 ..... farms..	11	83	143	8	18	13	16	104
number..	326	2 536	4 077	205	500	385	470	3 056
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	36	26	2	8	6	11	50
number..	(D)	2 479	1 750	(D)	472	375	733	3 388
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	25	24	1	2	3	2	24
number..	(D)	3 403	2 970	(D)	(D)	411	(D)	3 289
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	9	5	–	–	1	9	15
number..	(D)	2 124	1 168	–	–	(D)	3 170	4 026
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	2	3	9
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	12 257

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	173	281	198	762	108	1 143	171	461
1992..	162	289	181	719	99	1 013	163	487
number, 1997..	4 482	8 422	12 327	7 657	142 131	10 955	2 278	17 828
1992..	7 235	5 902	8 902	6 862	97 045	9 023	1 995	17 127
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	87	141	90	504	22	848	109	330
number..	319	518	404	1 802	78	2 864	374	1 061
10 to 19 ..... farms..	30	51	30	154	4	160	36	70
number..	(D)	665	395	1 939	56	2 026	437	869
20 to 49 ..... farms..	35	44	36	87	15	102	19	35
number..	1 093	1 335	1 077	2 450	437	3 028	564	965
50 to 99 ..... farms..	14	18	15	11	14	23	4	10
number..	928	1 161	971	728	993	1 393	283	617
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	20	11	6	8	8	2	7
number..	612	2 559	1 405	738	1 105	(D)	(D)	932
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	7	10	–	20	2	1	4
number..	(D)	2 184	2 753	–	6 598	(D)	(D)	870
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	6	–	25	–	–	5
number..	(D)	–	5 322	–	132 864	–	–	12 514
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	3	8	1	22	–	2
1992..	1	4	5	17	1	19	1	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	308	481	(D)	5 751	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	686	(D)	2 059	(D)	238
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	199	321	212	844	139	1 286	182	484
1992..	176	324	198	823	144	1 141	169	543
number, 1997..	11 099	15 389	18 655	23 567	345 965	31 449	4 587	51 141
1992..	14 197	16 252	20 709	21 165	230 428	29 730	4 917	71 639
$1,000, 1997..	4 703	6 884	9 001	8 296	239 138	11 936	1 750	29 154
1992..	7 488	7 034	11 195	8 091	179 784	13 177	1 393	36 714
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	47	114	52	266	8	565	76	205
number..	(D)	518	276	1 418	32	2 782	360	978
10 to 19 ..... farms..	38	63	39	201	12	310	44	106
number..	552	881	540	2 692	180	4 061	629	1 390
20 to 49 ..... farms..	54	72	51	240	18	282	45	106
number..	1 845	2 132	1 507	7 242	520	8 239	1 313	3 154
50 to 99 ..... farms..	27	29	36	98	22	90	11	31
number..	1 801	2 027	2 514	6 539	1 732	6 007	745	1 942
100 to 199 ..... farms..	24	25	13	35	15	24	2	17
number..	3 380	3 509	1 832	4 675	2 154	3 103	(D)	2 082
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	14	13	4	30	11	3	10
number..	2 205	4 106	4 465	1 001	9 055	3 174	807	2 829
500 or more ..... farms..	2	4	8	–	34	4	1	9
number..	(D)	2 216	7 521	–	332 292	4 083	(D)	38 766
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	103	151	124	747	22	1 005	135	417
1992..	107	164	128	735	34	933	134	481
number, 1997..	2 855	4 604	4 139	15 253	10 581	16 243	2 101	13 213
1992..	3 898	5 389	3 927	14 726	5 144	14 753	1 500	10 328
$1,000, 1997..	879	1 365	1 412	4 447	3 778	4 429	521	4 392
1992..	1 476	1 818	1 601	5 095	2 208	5 033	527	3 511
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	42	81	50	311	7	574	78	197
number..	(D)	356	232	(D)	33	2 608	298	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	25	25	21	171	1	197	29	100
number..	311	377	274	2 268	(D)	2 594	386	1 278
20 to 49 ..... farms..	18	21	32	194	3	181	23	72
number..	565	572	832	5 743	77	5 162	604	2 138
50 to 99 ..... farms..	13	10	13	55	4	36	3	27
number..	867	630	891	3 491	325	2 387	(D)	1 656
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	9	3	14	–	13	1	13
number..	515	1 269	490	1 802	–	1 766	(D)	1 519
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	5	5	2	2	3	–	7
number..	(D)	1 400	1 420	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 775
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	1
number..	–	–	–	–	9 620	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	164	245	168	471	128	896	139	268
1992..	145	269	149	508	124	799	126	298
number, 1997..	8 244	10 785	14 516	8 314	335 384	15 206	2 486	37 928
1992..	10 299	10 863	16 782	6 439	225 284	14 977	3 417	61 311
$1,000, 1997..	3 824	5 518	7 588	3 849	235 360	7 507	1 228	24 762
1992..	6 013	5 216	9 593	2 995	177 576	8 144	866	33 203
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	49	94	52	253	8	574	76	169
number..	(D)	370	217	1 028	31	2 242	293	537
10 to 19 ..... farms..	28	46	28	86	9	161	34	52
number..	412	611	381	1 117	134	2 098	461	682
20 to 49 ..... farms..	41	51	39	88	17	110	21	24
number..	1 287	1 526	1 155	2 548	514	3 197	604	669
50 to 99 ..... farms..	23	29	25	35	20	30	5	6
number..	1 520	2 138	1 655	2 234	1 576	1 868	321	365
100 to 199 ..... farms..	16	14	8	7	13	12	–	4
number..	2 231	1 912	1 147	(D)	1 913	1 604	–	548
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	7	9	2	31	6	3	6
number..	1 485	2 063	3 035	(D)	9 254	1 785	807	1 656
500 or more ..... farms..	2	4	7	–	30	3	–	7
number..	(D)	2 165	6 926	–	321 962	2 412	–	33 471

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	387	44	197	147	234	526	585	47
1992..	366	54	228	144	245	494	542	42
number, 1997..	9 796	3 030	9 528	5 003	122 868	7 358	25 074	2 695
1992..	13 596	2 828	9 754	5 019	147 182	6 298	18 520	1 872
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	214	14	70	67	65	438	373	18
number..	973	50	291	341	301	1 457	1 399	58
10 to 19 ..... farms..	74	4	50	26	20	34	96	9
number..	996	(D)	(D)	(D)	274	429	1 265	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	74	10	38	31	40	33	63	9
number..	2 298	338	1 135	971	1 156	949	1 741	290
50 to 99 ..... farms..	13	10	16	13	30	11	24	4
number..	(D)	661	1 127	876	1 999	775	1 568	302
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	3	13	6	25	3	10	3
number..	1 025	456	1 857	783	3 638	(D)	1 229	503
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	1	8	3	30	5	13	3
number..	(D)	(D)	2 200	740	8 668	1 770	3 671	915
500 or more ..... farms..	3	2	2	1	24	2	6	1
number..	3 440	(D)	(D)	(D)	106 832	(D)	14 201	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	3
1992..	2	–	2	–	4	13	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1 783	934	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	184	2 483	404	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	407	49	207	158	276	554	634	53
1992..	381	63	241	152	291	523	611	43
number, 1997..	17 887	9 366	15 587	11 897	472 356	16 018	68 470	3 793
1992..	22 921	11 103	17 725	13 738	271 456	16 153	79 740	3 338
$1,000, 1997..	7 230	4 095	7 362	5 139	317 264	6 853	41 320	1 512
1992..	9 783	5 095	9 113	6 214	211 377	7 023	54 283	1 386
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	93	9	40	31	30	304	263	18
number..	(D)	39	210	(D)	178	1 357	1 192	82
10 to 19 ..... farms..	116	7	43	18	47	110	151	6
number..	1 647	97	596	275	661	1 472	2 008	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	122	8	60	45	53	78	108	11
number..	3 738	272	1 754	1 476	1 655	2 283	3 279	346
50 to 99 ..... farms..	49	11	35	33	39	38	61	7
number..	3 159	785	2 320	2 302	2 689	2 740	3 935	508
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	3	8	14	29	13	24	6
number..	1 749	422	1 238	1 808	4 082	1 820	3 122	804
200 to 499 ..... farms..	12	6	18	15	43	7	20	4
number..	3 446	1 990	5 087	4 531	13 307	2 260	5 503	1 038
500 or more ..... farms..	2	5	3	2	35	4	7	1
number..	(D)	5 761	4 382	(D)	449 784	4 086	49 431	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	254	22	99	84	64	389	377	38
1992..	269	24	142	84	70	339	370	29
number, 1997..	4 929	2 702	2 299	3 468	2 804	5 665	6 984	1 757
1992..	7 633	1 544	4 601	5 301	4 385	5 885	7 212	1 727
$1,000, 1997..	1 459	716	769	1 156	812	1 645	2 111	538
1992..	2 685	482	1 820	2 023	1 579	1 821	2 757	540
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	119	8	38	24	19	246	220	14
number..	494	34	146	102	91	989	917	57
10 to 19 ..... farms..	74	6	26	16	15	83	70	4
number..	984	88	361	247	202	1 100	(D)	55
20 to 49 ..... farms..	41	2	25	27	14	34	51	10
number..	1 161	(D)	667	859	432	949	1 509	285
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9	4	7	9	9	17	24	4
number..	542	237	469	615	591	1 040	1 460	263
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	–	1	5	4	6	10	3
number..	1 098	–	(D)	571	447	812	1 385	444
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	2	2	3	3	2	3
number..	650	–	(D)	(D)	1 041	775	(D)	653
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	340	43	173	120	235	395	483	35
1992..	298	58	175	126	257	411	465	23
number, 1997..	12 958	6 664	13 288	8 429	469 552	10 353	61 486	2 036
1992..	15 288	9 559	13 124	8 437	267 071	10 268	72 528	1 611
$1,000, 1997..	5 771	3 379	6 594	3 983	316 452	5 208	39 210	974
1992..	7 098	4 613	7 294	4 191	209 797	5 201	51 526	846
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	120	9	45	29	31	272	257	20
number..	(D)	32	222	(D)	157	955	998	61
10 to 19 ..... farms..	87	6	36	15	36	48	82	2
number..	1 170	77	483	205	504	625	1 079	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	91	8	47	28	39	40	72	3
number..	2 809	263	1 457	893	1 242	1 079	2 138	98
50 to 99 ..... farms..	23	7	19	26	28	17	37	3
number..	1 530	484	1 244	1 779	1 964	1 221	2 471	179
100 to 199 ..... farms..	10	3	8	9	26	10	16	6
number..	1 209	422	1 212	1 237	3 757	1 247	2 123	740
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	6	15	12	40	4	12	–
number..	2 008	1 951	4 288	3 633	12 144	1 340	3 281	–
500 or more ..... farms..	2	4	3	1	35	4	7	1
number..	(D)	3 435	4 382	(D)	449 784	3 886	49 396	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	76	201	531	351	630	383	332	768
1992..	69	216	507	372	623	395	291	715
number, 1997..	1 425	14 479	7 281	15 053	5 702	4 581	2 734	11 361
1992..	1 463	15 696	6 974	18 463	8 012	3 552	1 840	9 213
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	45	73	344	203	465	249	266	527
number..	141	338	1 345	695	1 553	881	880	1 838
10 to 19 ..... farms..	11	46	84	58	86	65	40	120
number..	(D)	601	1 102	(D)	1 147	876	523	1 503
20 to 49 ..... farms..	12	34	74	54	63	51	16	85
number..	383	1 021	2 139	1 591	1 720	1 494	513	2 362
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6	21	23	16	12	13	6	15
number..	422	1 266	1 593	1 082	761	805	340	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	9	5	11	4	5	4	13
number..	(D)	1 080	(D)	1 346	521	525	478	1 725
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	13	1	7	–	–	–	6
number..	(D)	4 146	(D)	2 086	–	–	–	1 720
500 or more ..... farms..	–	5	–	2	–	–	–	2
number..	–	6 027	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	9	10	1	–	3	38
1992..	2	3	10	7	6	3	3	60
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	876	9 657	(D)	–	(D)	8 691
1992..	(D)	(D)	2 166	2 929	690	(D)	12	16 041
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	84	217	580	395	646	450	344	837
1992..	77	236	575	432	657	446	301	816
number, 1997..	11 888	27 811	24 024	62 049	13 991	13 786	6 707	29 477
1992..	3 175	27 529	20 546	73 677	16 370	15 200	6 177	27 317
$1,000, 1997..	4 369	13 977	9 307	38 625	5 561	4 494	2 135	9 505
1992..	1 588	13 665	8 667	45 502	7 448	6 135	2 360	10 939
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	36	37	214	135	335	137	173	330
number..	174	210	(D)	620	(D)	(D)	841	1 629
10 to 19 ..... farms..	12	45	128	76	152	124	83	191
number..	143	595	1 773	1 023	1 995	1 717	1 088	2 606
20 to 49 ..... farms..	17	51	133	96	111	128	50	195
number..	530	1 419	3 949	2 969	3 528	3 805	1 563	5 943
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	33	59	41	25	37	27	83
number..	778	2 230	4 102	2 980	1 575	2 586	1 825	5 402
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	21	30	19	14	19	11	17
number..	630	2 790	3 894	2 687	2 105	2 617	1 390	2 474
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	18	14	18	7	2	–	15
number..	(D)	5 784	4 199	5 074	1 734	(D)	–	4 117
500 or more ..... farms..	1	12	2	10	2	3	–	6
number..	(D)	14 783	(D)	46 696	(D)	1 775	–	7 306
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	55	105	468	226	470	414	313	664
1992..	47	135	482	241	504	396	278	688
number, 1997..	6 117	2 479	13 099	5 675	5 833	9 068	5 054	16 787
1992..	1 441	4 622	11 332	6 280	7 365	8 460	4 560	15 233
$1,000, 1997..	1 925	622	3 740	1 749	1 842	2 464	1 370	3 494
1992..	550	1 457	4 169	2 055	2 542	2 813	1 482	4 406
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	25	45	233	107	301	163	180	340
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	457	1 200	(D)	796	1 584
10 to 19 ..... farms..	13	30	99	40	99	128	61	136
number..	155	389	1 289	529	1 320	1 715	792	1 792
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8	17	90	54	49	92	48	133
number..	293	455	2 669	1 559	1 407	2 682	1 415	3 879
50 to 99 ..... farms..	8	8	30	16	15	17	18	35
number..	576	578	1 894	1 135	907	1 135	1 297	2 125
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	4	11	4	4	10	6	13
number..	–	451	1 537	(D)	(D)	1 251	754	1 581
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	4	4	2	3	–	4
number..	–	(D)	1 234	883	(D)	901	–	800
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	3
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	5 026
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	55	176	426	278	475	262	171	548
1992..	51	191	394	327	444	266	206	530
number, 1997..	5 771	25 332	10 925	56 374	8 158	4 718	1 653	12 690
1992..	1 734	22 907	9 214	67 397	9 005	6 740	1 617	12 084
$1,000, 1997..	2 444	13 355	5 566	36 876	3 719	2 030	765	6 011
1992..	1 038	12 208	4 498	43 448	4 906	3 322	878	6 532
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	28	32	228	104	328	167	125	310
number..	137	180	(D)	382	1 194	657	436	1 285
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9	42	77	56	77	34	25	96
number..	(D)	568	999	714	1 026	438	314	1 297
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8	38	67	56	47	39	18	85
number..	216	1 155	1 903	1 697	1 454	1 166	588	2 471
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	19	26	25	9	13	1	39
number..	326	1 336	1 645	1 914	(D)	899	(D)	2 435
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	16	20	14	8	6	2	7
number..	560	2 090	2 504	1 910	1 221	728	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	17	7	13	4	3	–	9
number..	(D)	5 321	2 006	3 761	1 103	830	–	2 740
500 or more ..... farms..	1	12	1	10	2	–	–	2
number..	(D)	14 682	(D)	45 996	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	49	320	112	1 667	831	610	747	39
1992..	50	321	110	1 557	778	536	613	41
number, 1997..	1 885	30 965	9 912	21 212	10 831	6 569	10 155	956
1992..	1 598	23 539	5 010	18 368	8 405	4 473	6 726	1 067
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	18	189	60	1 179	612	455	562	19
number..	63	663	252	4 120	2 136	1 498	1 931	73
10 to 19 ..... farms..	9	51	16	251	103	80	94	4
number..	(D)	668	215	3 268	1 287	1 042	1 177	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	13	43	15	165	69	51	53	11
number..	446	1 315	405	4 711	1 977	1 510	1 500	320
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	11	9	39	30	12	23	3
number..	313	706	626	2 508	1 977	(D)	1 385	160
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	9	4	20	11	10	9	1
number..	(D)	1 242	595	(D)	1 539	1 224	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	6	3	12	6	2	5	1
number..	700	1 969	970	3 450	1 915	(D)	1 475	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	11	5	1	–	–	1	–
number..	–	24 402	6 849	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	42	5	1	7	1
1992..	–	4	–	50	6	8	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	16 396	236	(D)	1 011	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	10 143	(D)	269	149	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	55	367	119	1 845	895	652	816	47
1992..	53	364	122	1 752	839	576	685	44
number, 1997..	5 143	67 059	12 277	48 343	29 362	16 653	25 848	2 383
1992..	3 527	64 992	10 126	53 465	27 295	18 794	26 565	3 062
$1,000, 1997..	2 135	36 708	5 336	18 077	10 909	6 193	9 592	855
1992..	1 579	35 958	5 145	22 867	10 530	7 439	10 514	1 348
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	12	134	31	809	373	296	363	14
number..	(D)	608	188	(D)	1 831	(D)	1 651	71
10 to 19 ..... farms..	8	80	26	389	226	153	177	8
number..	106	1 113	383	5 271	3 053	2 069	2 370	100
20 to 49 ..... farms..	13	59	26	431	178	125	162	11
number..	449	1 824	729	12 353	5 459	3 644	4 848	353
50 to 99 ..... farms..	8	33	18	129	58	53	68	6
number..	580	2 216	1 183	8 700	3 836	3 633	4 429	371
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	22	7	52	32	18	23	4
number..	518	2 982	917	6 874	4 583	2 576	3 007	532
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	24	7	33	23	6	20	4
number..	2 364	7 102	2 273	9 595	6 830	1 680	5 886	956
500 or more ..... farms..	2	15	4	2	5	1	3	–
number..	(D)	51 214	6 604	(D)	3 770	(D)	3 657	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	27	227	85	1 432	777	561	698	36
1992..	29	260	98	1 426	755	505	589	33
number, 1997..	1 681	7 609	2 923	23 541	16 320	9 290	15 137	1 453
1992..	1 812	11 488	3 206	25 487	16 157	10 571	14 392	1 243
$1,000, 1997..	487	2 465	961	6 811	5 174	2 655	4 390	403
1992..	654	4 004	1 134	8 671	5 521	3 538	4 316	511
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	3	124	30	814	407	308	365	12
number..	11	537	156	3 374	1 774	1 375	1 566	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	8	37	21	296	178	121	143	9
number..	107	(D)	282	3 890	2 321	1 644	1 876	114
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8	36	20	228	122	93	121	6
number..	263	1 023	577	6 431	3 640	2 751	3 703	235
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	16	8	67	38	28	44	4
number..	(D)	1 044	560	4 343	2 503	1 810	2 818	244
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	8	3	17	18	9	12	3
number..	712	1 055	367	(D)	2 358	(D)	1 701	326
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	4	3	9	14	2	13	2
number..	(D)	1 301	981	2 708	3 724	(D)	3 473	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	43	249	65	1 276	567	400	499	32
1992..	41	273	80	1 251	521	359	455	28
number, 1997..	3 462	59 450	9 354	24 802	13 042	7 363	10 711	930
1992..	1 715	53 504	6 920	27 978	11 138	8 223	12 173	1 819
$1,000, 1997..	1 648	34 242	4 376	11 266	5 735	3 539	5 202	452
1992..	926	31 954	4 011	14 196	5 008	3 900	6 199	837
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	14	103	24	731	369	279	344	15
number..	58	407	120	2 815	1 318	985	1 173	58
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4	45	11	247	79	45	63	5
number..	(D)	594	144	3 221	1 053	586	829	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	9	35	11	191	73	49	57	7
number..	309	1 098	357	5 389	2 265	1 444	1 596	234
50 to 99 ..... farms..	7	17	7	60	22	15	25	3
number..	536	1 000	398	4 171	1 455	1 041	1 670	165
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	17	4	26	11	9	4	1
number..	470	2 526	549	3 326	1 603	1 201	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	18	4	21	9	2	4	1
number..	1 539	4 922	1 292	5 880	2 694	(D)	1 652	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	14	4	–	4	1	2	–
number..	(D)	48 903	6 494	–	2 654	(D)	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 565	344	797	343	324	278	73	1 342
1992..	1 452	334	670	315	295	256	65	1 239
number, 1997..	16 221	25 301	14 936	32 536	14 677	18 134	2 849	16 161
1992..	13 206	19 729	7 565	27 157	10 656	11 994	2 199	12 790
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1 110	166	518	151	179	124	50	970
number..	4 054	544	1 777	618	712	578	157	3 449
10 to 19 ..... farms..	267	74	122	58	61	58	6	216
number..	3 485	917	1 582	745	791	756	84	2 799
20 to 49 ..... farms..	148	47	101	72	47	47	11	119
number..	4 204	1 401	2 781	2 205	1 386	1 582	337	3 242
50 to 99 ..... farms..	24	26	32	28	11	23	3	23
number..	1 636	1 763	1 934	1 991	686	1 581	171	1 381
100 to 199 ..... farms..	11	12	15	19	10	14	–	10
number..	1 308	1 639	1 928	2 557	1 287	1 812	–	1 436
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	12	4	10	10	3	–	3
number..	1 534	3 221	922	3 838	3 090	1 008	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	7	5	5	6	9	3	1
number..	–	15 816	4 012	20 582	6 725	10 817	2 100	(D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	15	–	–	–	3	–	–	7
1992..	34	4	2	1	4	2	–	22
$1,000, 1997..	2 249	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	684
1992..	3 155	59	(D)	(D)	422	(D)	–	1 873
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 694	384	849	390	363	293	74	1 434
1992..	1 649	340	751	350	327	282	62	1 296
number, 1997..	43 343	56 590	37 877	121 638	27 184	31 511	5 234	35 787
1992..	44 822	42 766	26 933	96 642	19 114	22 890	3 234	34 029
$1,000, 1997..	14 909	25 180	17 999	76 611	13 623	13 658	4 346	14 573
1992..	18 136	20 774	12 230	62 715	8 831	11 712	1 593	15 262
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	703	118	314	75	143	76	35	747
number..	3 448	604	1 509	397	635	419	(D)	3 475
10 to 19 ..... farms..	460	76	171	63	77	50	13	307
number..	6 214	1 064	2 380	911	1 016	694	180	4 200
20 to 49 ..... farms..	354	91	191	95	67	75	11	267
number..	10 557	2 665	5 737	2 944	1 968	2 184	365	7 791
50 to 99 ..... farms..	122	29	87	81	39	46	10	66
number..	7 933	1 965	5 762	5 702	2 838	3 051	744	4 443
100 to 199 ..... farms..	32	33	48	40	11	27	1	34
number..	3 981	4 041	6 082	5 547	1 578	3 592	(D)	4 520
200 to 499 ..... farms..	18	28	26	22	16	12	1	7
number..	5 359	8 505	7 212	6 730	4 871	3 284	(D)	1 622
500 or more ..... farms..	5	9	12	14	10	7	3	6
number..	5 851	37 746	9 195	99 407	14 278	18 287	3 500	9 736
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 420	307	715	245	201	148	50	1 010
1992..	1 444	287	646	208	194	166	41	956
number, 1997..	25 189	14 199	21 626	14 483	6 544	3 685	1 410	11 976
1992..	26 018	16 435	15 867	8 984	5 293	3 601	861	14 237
$1,000, 1997..	6 625	3 844	6 578	4 671	1 888	1 163	461	3 564
1992..	8 794	5 894	5 582	2 794	1 746	1 341	271	4 902
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	776	127	304	68	118	60	22	653
number..	3 535	(D)	1 380	322	(D)	282	88	2 734
10 to 19 ..... farms..	332	60	163	41	39	28	10	192
number..	4 375	823	2 202	592	520	380	136	2 492
20 to 49 ..... farms..	236	67	141	65	22	37	9	122
number..	6 791	1 952	3 998	1 974	575	1 115	273	3 454
50 to 99 ..... farms..	52	26	66	39	10	15	6	38
number..	3 442	1 631	4 309	2 622	749	896	458	2 603
100 to 199 ..... farms..	11	13	24	18	6	8	2	4
number..	(D)	1 476	3 330	2 633	847	1 012	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	11	12	14	11	4	–	1	1
number..	2 723	3 296	3 932	3 360	1 120	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	2	3	3	2	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	2 475	2 980	(D)	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 071	267	460	254	270	233	52	999
1992..	1 047	234	420	254	252	212	38	945
number, 1997..	18 154	42 391	16 251	107 155	20 640	27 826	3 824	23 811
1992..	18 804	26 331	11 066	87 658	13 821	19 289	2 373	19 792
$1,000, 1997..	8 284	21 336	11 422	71 939	11 736	12 495	3 884	11 009
1992..	9 341	14 880	6 648	59 921	7 085	10 370	1 323	10 360
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	673	127	254	82	127	85	31	639
number..	2 557	539	898	374	518	406	95	2 473
10 to 19 ..... farms..	209	46	71	33	41	35	11	162
number..	2 648	597	937	448	536	494	166	2 138
20 to 49 ..... farms..	120	36	64	58	46	47	4	134
number..	3 500	984	1 922	1 705	1 359	1 374	118	3 834
50 to 99 ..... farms..	45	23	37	35	32	34	2	37
number..	2 874	1 612	2 381	2 530	2 241	2 458	(D)	2 403
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	13	15	20	5	14	1	15
number..	(D)	1 712	1 817	2 566	685	1 874	(D)	2 082
200 to 499 ..... farms..	9	15	12	17	11	11	–	6
number..	2 610	4 242	3 050	5 219	3 398	2 933	–	1 420
500 or more ..... farms..	2	7	7	9	8	7	3	6
number..	(D)	32 705	5 246	94 313	11 903	18 287	3 175	9 461

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 415	30	1 431	882	64	554	287	135
1992..	1 298	18	1 226	856	73	502	272	159
number, 1997..	19 318	1 665	17 228	10 465	2 943	19 001	5 594	14 776
1992..	13 567	5 235	15 683	8 584	2 204	13 658	4 291	23 956
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1 013	12	1 011	600	32	307	152	60
number..	3 611	30	3 563	2 314	162	1 302	533	263
10 to 19 ..... farms..	223	5	217	177	11	95	65	20
number..	2 933	(D)	2 877	2 278	153	1 232	860	271
20 to 49 ..... farms..	132	8	140	71	12	97	48	18
number..	3 664	197	3 910	1 944	328	3 001	1 330	521
50 to 99 ..... farms..	31	3	38	24	3	26	14	15
number..	1 939	225	2 680	1 564	165	1 580	873	947
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	–	21	4	3	12	6	7
number..	739	–	2 988	(D)	383	1 783	(D)	938
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	1	3	5	2	9	1	11
number..	1 950	(D)	(D)	1 383	(D)	2 377	(D)	3 455
500 or more ..... farms..	3	1	1	1	1	8	1	4
number..	4 482	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 726	(D)	8 381
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	21	–	52	74	2	3	3	–
1992..	29	–	81	110	–	1	3	3
$1,000, 1997..	9 270	–	11 804	21 566	(D)	(D)	55	–
1992..	10 017	–	14 355	22 441	–	(D)	19	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 493	27	1 573	1 031	66	600	304	148
1992..	1 399	17	1 374	990	71	564	291	172
number, 1997..	47 766	4 295	40 167	31 310	4 892	36 765	13 695	44 613
1992..	73 944	6 507	41 290	27 594	4 340	32 695	13 293	32 108
$1,000, 1997..	21 264	1 773	16 934	11 045	2 246	17 413	4 443	27 154
1992..	41 994	3 388	18 358	10 008	2 320	15 067	5 307	18 959
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	731	6	733	363	8	199	71	34
number..	3 502	(D)	3 277	1 843	(D)	1 019	331	173
10 to 19 ..... farms..	341	3	330	287	20	129	67	22
number..	4 583	39	4 433	3 833	268	1 774	932	272
20 to 49 ..... farms..	283	4	331	238	19	131	83	32
number..	8 135	115	9 710	7 103	579	3 969	2 451	1 034
50 to 99 ..... farms..	88	3	115	77	8	86	52	18
number..	5 825	253	7 674	5 330	492	6 233	3 395	1 242
100 to 199 ..... farms..	29	6	45	42	5	28	20	15
number..	3 828	792	5 926	5 302	708	3 718	2 545	2 152
200 to 499 ..... farms..	15	2	14	20	4	16	8	19
number..	4 777	(D)	3 947	5 739	1 199	4 320	2 456	6 358
500 or more ..... farms..	6	3	5	4	2	11	3	8
number..	17 116	2 432	5 200	2 160	(D)	15 732	1 585	33 382
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 208	22	1 077	835	26	380	262	94
1992..	1 137	11	1 046	851	36	364	270	114
number, 1997..	19 691	1 664	15 930	17 726	747	8 923	9 483	4 020
1992..	21 189	1 179	17 219	17 430	1 078	8 691	7 823	4 144
$1,000, 1997..	5 606	541	4 819	4 568	227	2 824	2 664	1 426
1992..	6 985	445	5 982	4 434	336	2 860	2 418	1 557
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	728	9	624	379	8	198	88	39
number..	3 175	32	2 476	1 755	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	231	4	213	211	8	66	55	13
number..	3 001	51	2 815	2 749	105	850	747	170
20 to 49 ..... farms..	185	–	183	158	3	72	73	21
number..	5 334	–	5 375	4 489	86	2 053	2 288	706
50 to 99 ..... farms..	43	2	38	55	6	30	27	9
number..	2 887	(D)	2 445	3 782	404	2 077	1 786	553
100 to 199 ..... farms..	15	5	17	24	1	9	12	8
number..	1 792	686	(D)	2 971	(D)	1 185	1 520	1 081
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	1	2	8	–	4	5	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 980	–	987	1 673	841
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	984	24	1 139	710	53	458	192	117
1992..	920	14	1 011	668	58	446	195	134
number, 1997..	28 075	2 631	24 237	13 584	4 145	27 842	4 212	40 593
1992..	52 755	5 328	24 071	10 164	3 262	24 004	5 470	27 964
$1,000, 1997..	15 659	1 232	12 115	6 477	2 019	14 590	1 780	25 729
1992..	35 009	2 943	12 375	5 574	1 983	12 207	2 888	17 402
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	681	9	694	411	7	199	87	29
number..	2 322	38	2 677	1 700	28	901	370	110
10 to 19 ..... farms..	149	2	193	131	17	83	48	20
number..	1 914	(D)	2 485	1 674	228	1 116	650	252
20 to 49 ..... farms..	98	1	160	113	15	84	37	22
number..	2 923	(D)	4 622	3 353	484	2 537	1 090	649
50 to 99 ..... farms..	30	6	54	33	7	58	13	14
number..	1 955	421	3 583	2 102	437	4 099	814	914
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	3	24	11	1	14	4	9
number..	1 728	396	3 185	(D)	(D)	1 938	512	1 304
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	1	9	10	4	11	3	16
number..	2 278	(D)	2 485	2 724	1 199	3 043	776	5 039
500 or more ..... farms..	5	2	5	1	2	9	–	7
number..	14 955	(D)	5 200	(D)	(D)	14 208	–	32 325

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	3 955	29	–	17	1	5	7
1992..	5 528	37	1	13	1	12	6
number, 1997..	6 056 726	(D)	–	371	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	4 851 727	853	(D)	128	(D)	342	539
$1,000, 1997..	4 268 350	1 355	–	198	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	3 804 283	308	(D)	72	(D)	171	393
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2 518	22	–	13	1	1	4
number..	8 096	85	–	33	(D)	(D)	8
10 to 19 ..... farms..	536	4	–	2	–	2	1
number..	7 032	60	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	375	2	–	–	–	1	–
number..	10 896	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	137	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	8 872	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	98	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	12 724	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	78	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	23 144	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	213	1	–	–	–	1	1
number..	5 985 962	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	36	24	6	10	42	5	16
1992..	47	41	11	19	51	9	9
number, 1997..	8 276	136	(D)	52	(D)	101	(D)
1992..	6 818	229	(D)	115	918	743	97
$1,000, 1997..	5 152	91	(D)	35	(D)	49	(D)
1992..	3 569	97	(D)	46	442	374	64
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	23	18	3	9	31	2	9
number..	80	(D)	12	(D)	103	(D)	25
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2	5	–	1	5	–	1
number..	(D)	67	–	(D)	57	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	6	1	–	–	3	2	1
number..	178	(D)	–	–	70	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	1	1	2
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	2	–	1	–	2
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	45	46	–	–	40	26	41
1992..	58	58	17	2	45	28	65
number, 1997..	368	863	–	–	701	2 949	369
1992..	738	320	814	(D)	793	2 944	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	229	569	–	–	406	2 208	231
1992..	337	163	397	(D)	363	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	35	38	–	–	21	17	31
number..	105	104	–	–	81	63	91
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5	1	–	–	5	5	6
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	61	68	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4	5	–	–	9	1	3
number..	92	131	–	–	262	(D)	95
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	297	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	25	2	1	7	24	16	4
1992..	27	3	–	14	25	36	20
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	227	188	(D)
1992..	846	(D)	–	102	1 008	400	269
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	146	122	(D)
1992..	361	(D)	–	51	842	277	132
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	15	1	–	6	14	12	3
number..	51	(D)	–	(D)	67	(D)	10
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	7	3	–
number..	58	–	–	–	90	47	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	3	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	70	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	35	4	22	28	13	2	20
1992..	18	3	33	25	10	16	21
number, 1997..	197	71	625	(D)	128	(D)	285
1992..	290	7	2 710	(D)	139	(D)	341
$1,000, 1997..	150	41	461	(D)	86	(D)	172
1992..	122	3	1 647	(D)	75	(D)	148
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	30	1	13	22	8	1	14
number..	88	(D)	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	45
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4	2	4	2	3	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	54	(D)	46	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	3	1	2	–	3
number..	–	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	–	80
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	25	10	22	7	29	4	–
1992..	39	8	47	2	32	5	5
number, 1997..	741 180	40	332	84	1 391	(D)	–
1992..	468 854	84	1 276	(D)	2 241	(D)	50
$1,000, 1997..	523 416	29	218	67	861	(D)	–
1992..	379 191	67	658	(D)	1 296	(D)	23
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	8	14	4	12	2	–
number..	–	(D)	83	16	48	(D)	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	2	2	–	2	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	4	3	5	–	–
number..	(D)	–	103	68	142	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	4	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	240	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	5	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	590	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	21	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	740 660	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	31	43	6	1	9	13	–
1992..	25	45	13	37	21	58	6
number, 1997..	1 733	1 319	31	(D)	31	222	–
1992..	1 548	1 535	411	862	89	2 807	190
$1,000, 1997..	1 105	820	17	(D)	21	134	–
1992..	889	992	212	363	52	1 654	111
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	17	34	5	1	9	10	–
number..	65	124	(D)	(D)	31	32	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4	5	1	–	–	1	–
number..	48	70	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	226	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	1 100	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	37	21	–	–	–	4	–
1992..	41	42	–	–	–	7	–
number, 1997..	970	(D)	–	–	–	18	–
1992..	2 135	9 393	–	–	–	170	–
$1,000, 1997..	555	(D)	–	–	–	13	–
1992..	1 350	5 945	–	–	–	97	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	24	8	–	–	–	4	–
number..	79	28	–	–	–	18	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5	8	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	110	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	191	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	21	5	34	11	54	23
1992..	12	24	9	45	15	67	26
number, 1997..	182 209	163	(D)	789 240	230	2 153	276
1992..	192 455	369	105	657 069	369	2 173	681
$1,000, 1997..	139 297	109	(D)	547 930	164	1 376	172
1992..	163 329	188	46	521 574	143	979	254
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	17	3	10	5	37	13
number..	–	63	7	38	21	105	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	2	7	6
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	88	72
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	4	–	1	2	6	3
number..	–	100	–	(D)	(D)	160	85
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	2	2	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	4	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	1 108	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	8	–	1	15	–	2	–
number..	182 209	–	(D)	787 744	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	6	6	18	2	3	–	32
1992..	13	10	5	21	36	3	4	49
number, 1997..	225	(D)	101 412	137	(D)	5	–	377
1992..	708	(D)	(D)	313	717	5	62	983
$1,000, 1997..	168	(D)	69 264	96	(D)	3	–	293
1992..	341	(D)	(D)	131	348	2	24	576
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4	3	–	14	1	3	–	25
number..	(D)	10	–	42	(D)	5	–	68
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	34
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	2
number..	65	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	34	27	34	72	17	6	3
1992..	15	70	24	32	77	16	6	2
number, 1997..	(D)	929	838	500	1 032	341	(D)	17
1992..	17 501	1 669	1 621	398	955	1 988	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	545	502	310	670	238	(D)	8
1992..	12 884	943	727	257	375	265	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	8	27	19	23	46	7	1	3
number..	22	92	57	72	(D)	16	(D)	17
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	2	–	16	2	2	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	203	(D)	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	2	2	8	5	7	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	167	219	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	3	2	3	3	1	–	–
number..	(D)	259	(D)	204	198	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	23	18	24	10	4	1	5	4
1992..	29	20	33	12	10	18	1	38
number, 1997..	(D)	190	277	18 476	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
1992..	1 561	627	448	41 356	(D)	177	(D)	1 735
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	123	180	11 107	(D)	(D)	31	(D)
1992..	1 037	233	203	22 891	(D)	80	(D)	1 353
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	22	12	16	2	–	1	3	2
number..	70	30	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	30	45	–	–	–	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	3	3	1	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	82	88	(D)	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	17 832	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	13	53	12	49	18	14	50
1992..	8	20	41	8	65	19	22	64
number, 1997..	(D)	135	37 808	(D)	411	111	289	286
1992..	199	336	20 118	(D)	944	171	149	1 204
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	103	26 282	(D)	300	72	196	213
1992..	112	211	(D)	(D)	478	70	59	713
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	9	25	5	35	16	8	41
number..	(D)	26	65	26	111	(D)	22	122
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	2	7	2	11	1	2	5
number..	–	(D)	99	(D)	152	(D)	(D)	64
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	7	–	2	1	1	4
number..	–	(D)	235	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	100
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	6	–	1	–	2	–
number..	–	(D)	403	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	1 183	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	13	–	14	10	7	6	60	26
1992..	22	3	33	7	13	1	87	32
number, 1997..	151 680	–	295	295 873	(D)	29	751	419
1992..	112 731	380	564	306 292	226	(D)	1 123	700
$1,000, 1997..	111 171	–	213	218 171	(D)	20	605	230
1992..	95 808	153	277	235 491	94	(D)	716	427
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5	–	9	1	5	5	50	17
number..	19	–	24	(D)	24	(D)	158	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	–	1	5	7
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	61	81
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	4	–	–	6	1	–	–	–
number..	150 820	–	–	295 624	(D)	–	–	–

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	3	20	13	48	22	6	6
1992..	7	12	18	14	40	41	54	15
number, 1997..	356 072	12	123	(D)	662	19 303	24	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 052	134	(D)	1 051	7 823	729	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	271 501	9	78	(D)	409	11 100	14	(D)
1992..	(D)	626	76	(D)	310	4 619	402	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	3	15	2	31	11	5	3
number..	–	12	46	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	7
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	5	1	8	3	1	–
number..	–	–	77	(D)	119	37	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	2
number..	–	–	–	–	226	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	999	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	5	–	3	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	18 428	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	20	22	26	5	1	54	9	–
1992..	19	63	26	8	4	36	18	4
number, 1997..	270	292	461	29	(D)	312	26 387	–
1992..	2 395	1 713	543	133	(D)	1 431	(D)	31
$1,000, 1997..	168	167	300	20	(D)	192	18 924	–
1992..	1 215	916	264	57	(D)	751	(D)	16
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	17	12	14	4	–	44	3	–
number..	41	(D)	57	(D)	–	152	(D)	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2	4	9	–	–	7	–	–
number..	(D)	57	128	–	–	83	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	5	1	1	–	3	–	–
number..	–	137	(D)	(D)	–	77	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	26 180	–

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	7	–	8	8	1	75
1992..	19	17	8	–	13	1	25	84
number, 1997..	106	34	(D)	–	34	343	(D)	400
1992..	1 315	156	20	–	277	(D)	(D)	2 854
$1,000, 1997..	60	23	(D)	–	25	277	(D)	298
1992..	584	85	8	–	162	(D)	(D)	1 254
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	11	9	6	–	7	3	–	62
number..	41	34	15	–	(D)	6	–	147
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	10
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	141
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	17	22	66	14	–	9	8	3
1992..	28	23	74	16	2	5	10	4
number, 1997..	356	717	1 010	157	–	178	57	100
1992..	1 288	541	1 940	147	(D)	616	44	70
$1,000, 1997..	244	428	715	128	–	110	35	65
1992..	677	244	1 191	90	(D)	267	22	32
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10	13	44	9	–	4	5	–
number..	(D)	39	123	(D)	–	17	20	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	2	9	4	–	–	3	–
number..	42	(D)	(D)	54	–	–	37	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3	2	6	–	–	5	–	3
number..	132	(D)	179	–	–	161	–	100
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	305	(D)	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	603	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	12	8	41	19	–	4
1992..	1	–	11	7	46	23	21	3
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	1 358	598	187 840	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	2 335	1 537	176 636	419	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	1 008	384	133 327	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	652	135 113	228	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	–	8	2	23	9	–	2
number..	–	–	26	(D)	70	24	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	1	2	5	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	12	2	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	392	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	2	–	6	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	187 470	–	(D)

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	38	42	9	20	24	10	11	11
1992..	79	46	40	29	34	6	9	10
number, 1997..	548	440	43	222	199	(D)	689	684
1992..	1 363	766	338	777	633	(D)	(D)	417
$1,000, 1997..	394	288	28	164	141	(D)	423	408
1992..	626	414	139	449	396	(D)	(D)	264
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	22	22	8	13	16	3	2	2
number..	66	65	(D)	37	50	14	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	8	14	–	4	5	3	4	1
number..	97	165	–	49	72	42	68	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4	6	1	1	3	–	1	1
number..	125	210	(D)	(D)	77	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	–	–	2	–	1	1	3
number..	260	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	150
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	488
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	–	6	51	1	19	3
1992..	–	27	9	18	58	4	22	5
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	317	3 798	(D)	147	7
1992..	–	(D)	25	755	1 280	(D)	1 159	60
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	211	3 124	(D)	113	7
1992..	–	(D)	11	392	676	(D)	588	22
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	11	–	1	37	1	13	3
number..	–	32	–	(D)	147	(D)	(D)	7
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	6	–	4	–
number..	–	–	–	46	85	–	46	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	83	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	–	1	38	6	5	31
1992..	6	11	10	10	33	3	12	54
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	2 343
1992..	23	60	162	1 250	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 084
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 575
1992..	16	25	76	899	(D)	24	(D)	1 042
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	25	4	4	16
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	133	8	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	6
number..	–	(D)	–	–	85	–	–	80
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	3	1	–	5
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	116	(D)	–	119
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	408
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	18	–	33	31	14	2	3	28
1992..	22	11	40	28	14	7	5	38
number, 1997..	338	–	665	279	310 372	(D)	(D)	465
1992..	3 051	293	1 683	192	250 322	35	70	690
$1,000, 1997..	232	–	413	183	221 175	(D)	(D)	287
1992..	(D)	151	1 010	87	198 743	21	29	327
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10	–	17	21	3	1	1	18
number..	48	–	(D)	67	8	(D)	(D)	58
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5	–	4	6	1	1	1	6
number..	74	–	64	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	83
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	11	4	1	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	353	140	(D)	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	309 691	–	–	–

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	28	1	11	1	6	3	12	16
1992..	49	2	9	5	13	11	6	23
number, 1997..	904	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	2 120
1992..	904	(D)	(D)	300	94 420	(D)	64	2 026
$1,000, 1997..	594	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	1 397
1992..	390	(D)	(D)	161	78 178	(D)	31	1 251
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	13	1	3	–	1	–	10	9
number..	(D)	(D)	17	–	(D)	–	(D)	40
10 to 19 ..... farms..	7	–	2	–	–	–	2	3
number..	78	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	52
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
number..	145	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
number..	346	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	5	2	–	2
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	31	52	21	5	16	5	–	11
1992..	24	63	36	10	17	11	5	16
number, 1997..	329	2 247	572 947	(D)	163	5 114	–	106
1992..	420	2 581	396 966	(D)	275	4 817	374	235
$1,000, 1997..	211	1 150	401 278	(D)	103	3 222	–	54
1992..	187	1 457	318 361	(D)	154	3 429	169	92
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	20	46	8	3	9	1	–	7
number..	46	136	21	6	(D)	(D)	–	25
10 to 19 ..... farms..	8	2	–	–	2	–	–	2
number..	103	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	3	2	–	5	–	–	2
number..	(D)	91	(D)	–	117	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	8	2	–	3	–	–
number..	–	(D)	572 265	(D)	–	(D)	–	–

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	23	1	–	26	5	2	2	45
1992..	32	3	4	22	12	6	2	45
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	616	(D)	(D)	(D)	591
1992..	160 987	(D)	38	1 046	91 633	65	(D)	2 118
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	402	(D)	(D)	(D)	375
1992..	133 615	6	21	477	63 527	33	(D)	808
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	8	1	–	15	2	2	1	29
number..	23	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	106
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	6
number..	35	–	–	55	–	–	–	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	8
number..	(D)	–	–	133	–	–	–	231
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
number..	210	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	14	28	8	4	6	3	1
1992..	4	26	40	2	7	12	5	17
number, 1997..	54	282	316	49	37	38	(D)	(D)
1992..	24	(D)	445	(D)	73	78	(D)	1 092
$1,000, 1997..	40	179	228	38	25	27	(D)	(D)
1992..	11	(D)	225	(D)	33	43	(D)	598
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5	7	19	7	2	4	–	–
number..	9	19	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	4	3	1	2	2	–	–
number..	45	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	5	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	149	–	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	5	24	13	42	4	18
1992..	8	34	11	22	15	64	10	20
number, 1997..	–	126	(D)	345	288 585	523	29	30 391
1992..	813	576	2 993	205	(D)	860	83	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	–	88	(D)	251	210 451	390	20	20 759
1992..	515	268	1 746	78	(D)	442	40	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	7	2	14	3	33	2	8
number..	–	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	119	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	3	1	4	–	2	2	5
number..	–	35	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	77
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	1	4	–	5	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	103	–	125	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	2
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	3
number..	–	–	–	–	288 407	–	–	30 148

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	3	7	4	16	21	21	–
1992..	10	2	11	8	7	41	27	–
number, 1997..	81	40	453	11	333 669	106	(D)	–
1992..	97	(D)	448	56	214 030	914	(D)	–
$1,000, 1997..	47	21	285	8	240 390	80	(D)	–
1992..	48	(D)	263	31	178 731	406	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	9	–	4	4	5	19	17	–
number..	(D)	–	11	11	9	(D)	55	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–
number..	–	40	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	7	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	333 020	–	(D)	–

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	4	21	14	26	6	15	23
1992..	6	8	28	37	22	11	12	26
number, 1997..	81	(D)	305	(D)	543	58	173	411
1992..	17	176	599	(D)	362	98	32	430
$1,000, 1997..	52	91	198	(D)	317	40	110	231
1992..	12	93	227	(D)	212	47	19	220
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	8	2	8	11	20	3	8	17
number..	36	(D)	(D)	27	50	7	17	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2	–	7	–	2	2	4	1
number..	(D)	–	99	–	(D)	(D)	46	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	5	–	2	1	2	4
number..	(D)	–	140	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	92
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	18	1	58	24	15	31	1
1992..	2	21	2	99	31	8	27	1
number, 1997..	7	19 501	(D)	618	512	101	284	(D)
1992..	(D)	25 040	(D)	2 644	259	25	796	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	5	14 692	(D)	393	276	63	195	(D)
1992..	(D)	16 013	(D)	883	133	22	512	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4	6	1	35	18	10	21	1
number..	7	28	(D)	(D)	40	33	68	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	14	1	5	5	–
number..	–	–	–	195	(D)	68	64	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	–	7	3	–	5	–
number..	–	(D)	–	206	77	–	152	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	442	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	18 441	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	47	14	–	10	2	2	5	11
1992..	59	10	24	18	16	13	4	67
number, 1997..	319	4 822	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
1992..	732	1 476	312	(D)	670	269	(D)	1 705
$1,000, 1997..	201	3 461	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
1992..	379	(D)	129	(D)	343	161	(D)	1 061
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	40	4	–	5	1	2	5	10
number..	110	29	–	17	(D)	(D)	18	16
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	70	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	152	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	48	–	73	25	–	14	13	6
1992..	63	–	73	45	3	22	10	10
number, 1997..	(D)	–	1 350	263	–	534	239	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	1 067	489	(D)	1 579	404	13 228
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	872	142	–	333	179	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	549	229	(D)	873	250	9 328
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	37	–	54	18	–	4	5	2
number..	105	–	170	48	–	11	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4	–	9	4	–	4	7	–
number..	54	–	105	45	–	56	88	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4	–	6	2	–	3	–	–
number..	131	–	164	(D)	–	78	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	5 428	25	6	39	6	2	8
1992..	6 537	62	10	31	7	4	14
number, 1997..	578 664	(D)	118	243	27	(D)	148
1992..	460 175	11 833	274	272	67	(D)	294
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	4 477	22	5	37	6	1	6
1992..	4 787	52	9	28	7	3	11
number, 1997..	27 030	110	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	(D)
1992..	30 667	334	(D)	131	67	14	121
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	406	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	647	2	–	1	–	–	2
number, 1997..	13 576	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	22 097	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	213	2	1	–	–	–	2
1992..	427	2	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997..	14 149	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	27 826	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	132	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	292	3	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	17 525	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	38 025	368	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	125	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	242	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	38 789	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	70 923	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	41	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	84	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	28 031	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	58 106	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	34	1	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	58	2	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	439 564	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	212 531	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2 539	10	3	13	2	1	5
1992..	3 500	31	9	12	3	1	12
number, 1997..	78 858	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	54
1992..	66 212	973	31	52	16	(D)	84
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2 283	8	3	13	2	–	5
25 to 49	126	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	78	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	52	1	–	–	–	1	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4 948	25	5	36	6	2	7
1992..	5 920	54	9	28	7	4	13
number, 1997..	499 806	(D)	(D)	192	(D)	(D)	94
1992..	393 963	10 860	243	220	51	(D)	210
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	2 718	10	5	13	2	1	6
1992..	3 745	32	9	13	3	1	13
number, 1997..	116 050	(D)	79	34	(D)	(D)	82
1992..	98 717	1 880	39	53	12	(D)	108
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	2 243	10	4	9	2	1	4
1992..	3 250	26	7	13	1	1	9
number, 1997..	56 329	(D)	34	13	(D)	(D)	45
1992..	50 713	988	24	38	(D)	(D)	41
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	2 036	6	5	9	–	1	4
1992..	2 888	24	7	7	3	1	10
number, 1997..	59 721	(D)	45	21	–	(D)	37
1992..	48 004	892	15	15	(D)	(D)	67
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3 659	11	4	20	3	3	6
1992..	4 995	50	7	23	5	4	16
number, 1997..	903 226	1 961	392	218	17	(D)	293
1992..	810 047	24 170	340	624	82	(D)	595
$1,000, 1997..	110 122	82	20	23	2	(D)	25
1992..	73 929	1 878	40	50	7	(D)	33
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2 392	7	–	18	3	2	2
number..	18 641	41	–	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	482	1	–	1	–	–	2
number..	16 863	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	303	–	2	1	–	–	2
number..	20 984	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	188	2	2	–	–	–	–
number..	25 021	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	164	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	48 919	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	70	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	50 417	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	60	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	722 381	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	707	2	3	1	–	–	4
1992..	1 446	11	4	2	–	–	6
number, 1997..	65 571	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	125
1992..	150 298	(D)	65	(D)	–	–	427
$1,000, 1997..	2 910	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	4
1992..	5 221	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	15
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3 462	11	3	20	3	3	6
1992..	4 574	47	6	22	5	4	14
number, 1997..	837 655	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	168
1992..	659 749	(D)	275	(D)	82	(D)	168
$1,000, 1997..	107 212	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	21
1992..	68 708	(D)	37	(D)	7	(D)	19

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	49	41	10	26	60	8	22
1992..	63	53	14	22	70	6	32
number, 1997..	1 605	455	61	354	869	34	215
1992..	5 701	779	704	190	1 538	122	280
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	39	35	10	22	51	8	21
1992..	42	49	8	21	50	4	29
number, 1997..	316	185	61	204	335	34	(D)
1992..	234	341	57	(D)	332	(D)	183
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	7	4	–	3	7	–	–
1992..	10	3	2	–	14	–	3
number, 1997..	221	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	319	(D)	(D)	–	466	–	97
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	1	1	–	1
1992..	5	–	1	1	3	2	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	389	–	(D)	(D)	190	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	1	1	1	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	1 068	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 609	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	34	15	4	16	35	–	11
1992..	34	18	5	13	35	4	18
number, 1997..	269	134	27	71	201	–	33
1992..	643	68	24	46	250	(D)	102
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	31	13	4	16	33	–	11
25 to 49	2	2	–	–	2	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	45	37	8	21	49	8	19
1992..	59	50	14	16	69	6	28
number, 1997..	1 336	321	34	283	668	34	182
1992..	5 058	711	680	144	1 288	(D)	178
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	37	15	4	16	39	–	11
1992..	37	22	5	13	39	5	20
number, 1997..	346	115	13	54	204	–	28
1992..	999	78	25	34	274	36	60
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	28	13	2	15	38	–	7
1992..	34	18	4	10	32	4	15
number, 1997..	175	67	(D)	31	134	–	13
1992..	600	47	11	18	145	25	35
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	28	13	2	13	20	–	7
1992..	21	16	4	8	33	3	15
number, 1997..	171	48	(D)	23	70	–	15
1992..	399	31	14	16	129	11	25
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	40	26	7	19	41	5	19
1992..	52	38	14	16	55	6	22
number, 1997..	11 739	948	131	387	1 493	19	137
1992..	9 434	1 265	798	355	1 897	136	408
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	115	15	48	155	3	11
1992..	847	102	85	30	149	(D)	27
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	26	18	6	13	22	5	18
number..	286	101	(D)	(D)	187	19	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	9	4	–	5	7	–	1
number..	284	125	–	141	262	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	7	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	528	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	–	1	5	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	516	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	3	1	3	7	–	4
1992..	15	8	1	6	15	5	13
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	224	–	44
1992..	1 251	209	(D)	72	612	(D)	243
$1,000, 1997..	3	(D)	(D)	1	5	–	2
1992..	39	6	(D)	2	15	(D)	9
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	37	25	7	19	37	5	17
1992..	47	35	14	12	47	2	21
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	357	1 269	19	93
1992..	8 183	1 056	(D)	283	1 285	(D)	165
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	150	3	10
1992..	808	96	(D)	28	133	(D)	19

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	74	113	23	5	20	33	78
1992..	55	139	21	4	19	29	58
number, 1997..	1 934	3 400	426	79	153	331	3 236
1992..	2 420	6 365	409	20	517	879	4 372
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	63	86	20	5	18	30	67
1992..	45	97	19	4	15	20	45
number, 1997..	405	612	126	79	(D)	154	353
1992..	316	703	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	207
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	5	14	2	–	2	1	1
1992..	1	24	–	–	–	3	5
number, 1997..	149	444	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	788	–	–	–	104	154
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	–	–	–	2	2
1992..	2	6	1	–	1	2	2
number, 1997..	(D)	468	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	405	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	1	3	–	–	3	4	1
number, 1997..	330	471	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	374	–	–	325	543	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	1	–	–	–	3
1992..	5	5	1	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	748
1992..	1 280	1 380	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
1992..	1	4	–	–	–	–	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 755
1992..	(D)	2 715	–	–	–	–	2 381
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	36	68	12	5	7	18	34
1992..	23	74	8	1	12	12	25
number, 1997..	277	730	77	29	31	57	378
1992..	438	1 000	127	(D)	53	68	221
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	33	62	11	5	7	18	29
25 to 49	2	2	1	–	–	–	3
50 to 99	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
100 or more	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	72	104	22	5	19	25	69
1992..	53	134	15	4	17	27	54
number, 1997..	1 657	2 670	349	50	122	274	2 858
1992..	1 982	5 365	282	(D)	464	811	4 151
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	36	71	12	5	7	18	38
1992..	26	80	8	1	13	13	25
number, 1997..	362	828	120	19	23	64	464
1992..	685	1 414	132	(D)	121	79	379
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	30	59	10	2	6	18	31
1992..	22	73	8	1	12	8	22
number, 1997..	178	404	53	(D)	17	39	269
1992..	328	668	54	(D)	71	39	227
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	22	53	9	5	3	10	27
1992..	19	62	6	–	7	13	18
number, 1997..	184	424	67	(D)	6	25	195
1992..	357	746	78	–	50	40	152
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	44	82	20	5	13	24	49
1992..	43	109	9	1	18	24	38
number, 1997..	2 937	5 510	1 167	83	148	439	2 488
1992..	3 190	8 332	1 368	(D)	1 078	845	6 184
$1,000, 1997..	348	582	135	9	15	42	214
1992..	270	830	(D)	(D)	95	87	636
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	29	57	16	4	11	17	33
number..	197	530	111	(D)	(D)	60	265
25 to 49 ..... farms..	3	8	1	1	2	4	9
number..	(D)	279	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	282
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	9	–	–	–	3	1
number..	268	564	–	–	–	227	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	2	2	–	–	–	3
number..	452	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	325
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	3	–	–	–	–	2
number..	1 150	974	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	20	3	2	3	3	6
1992..	9	29	4	–	7	3	7
number, 1997..	747	1 439	125	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
1992..	376	1 407	365	–	250	53	535
$1,000, 1997..	23	69	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1992..	11	38	(D)	–	9	1	16
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	40	78	20	5	12	21	47
1992..	40	102	8	1	16	24	38
number, 1997..	2 190	4 071	1 042	(D)	134	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 814	6 925	1 003	(D)	828	792	5 649
$1,000, 1997..	325	513	131	(D)	(D)	40	(D)
1992..	259	793	(D)	(D)	86	86	619

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	31	3	8	3	29	26	23
1992..	54	4	9	9	45	57	37
number, 1997..	1 377	57	146	15	467	1 250	136
1992..	8 579	100	91	453	11 867	3 213	499
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	25	2	4	3	24	19	23
1992..	42	1	9	7	39	39	31
number, 1997..	124	(D)	28	15	175	129	136
1992..	256	(D)	91	(D)	287	237	168
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	4	–	2	3	–
1992..	2	3	–	–	1	6	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	118	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	116
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	2	1	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	–	4	3
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	211	–	–	–	–	270	215
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	1	–	2	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	3	–
1992..	2	–	–	1	2	6	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	942	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	2 180	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	8	3	6	1	10	15	12
1992..	24	4	6	5	22	34	20
number, 1997..	154	15	44	(D)	159	200	61
1992..	1 385	14	13	26	1 351	560	94
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	6	3	6	1	9	12	12
25 to 49	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	30	3	8	3	26	23	21
1992..	50	4	8	9	41	49	35
number, 1997..	1 223	42	102	(D)	308	1 050	75
1992..	7 194	86	78	427	10 516	2 653	405
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	11	3	8	1	13	16	12
1992..	29	5	8	5	22	35	22
number, 1997..	205	8	38	(D)	271	265	58
1992..	2 035	44	16	33	2 253	552	136
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	9	3	4	1	11	14	12
1992..	23	5	7	5	18	34	18
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	135	131	36
1992..	1 007	29	(D)	33	1 124	315	70
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	8	1	6	–	8	12	9
1992..	21	4	1	–	20	27	16
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	16	–	136	134	22
1992..	1 028	15	(D)	–	1 129	237	66
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	20	3	8	3	26	19	12
1992..	38	5	8	7	33	42	27
number, 1997..	1 540	62	362	18	4 336	1 886	306
1992..	15 983	208	154	469	19 275	6 092	569
$1,000, 1997..	164	8	58	2	496	184	(D)
1992..	1 443	15	21	106	1 827	496	44
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	13	2	4	3	13	9	9
number..	78	(D)	62	18	100	54	69
25 to 49 ..... farms..	3	1	–	–	8	3	2
number..	87	(D)	–	–	299	126	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	4	–	2	1	–
number..	(D)	–	300	–	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	4	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 373	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	4	1	6	6	4
1992..	10	2	–	–	7	16	8
number, 1997..	(D)	–	54	(D)	146	366	(D)
1992..	1 646	(D)	–	–	294	1 542	249
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	3	(D)	4	10	(D)
1992..	50	(D)	–	–	7	49	6
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	3	6	3	26	16	11
1992..	33	5	8	7	30	39	26
number, 1997..	(D)	62	308	(D)	4 190	1 520	(D)
1992..	14 337	(D)	154	469	18 981	4 550	320
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8	55	(D)	491	173	(D)
1992..	1 393	(D)	21	106	1 820	447	37

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	21	2	21	22	10	17	19
1992..	37	2	28	40	18	20	26
number, 1997..	804	(D)	223	330	317	487	127
1992..	1 995	(D)	333	942	1 026	1 425	338
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	14	2	19	17	7	12	17
1992..	25	2	23	29	9	7	21
number, 1997..	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	62	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	186	203	(D)	85	120
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	4	2	2	2
1992..	6	–	5	8	3	8	3
number, 1997..	96	–	(D)	152	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	232	–	147	244	113	287	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	1	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	2	4	2	2
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	218	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
1992..	4	–	–	1	2	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	1 413	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	10	10	6	6	6
1992..	19	–	11	23	11	17	15
number, 1997..	112	(D)	62	64	54	42	52
1992..	233	–	70	125	119	245	100
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	6	1	10	9	6	6	6
25 to 49	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	19	1	19	22	10	15	19
1992..	36	2	27	34	17	19	24
number, 1997..	692	(D)	161	266	263	445	75
1992..	1 762	(D)	263	817	907	1 180	238
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	12	13	6	10	7
1992..	20	–	12	25	11	17	15
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	56	75	65	41	20
1992..	281	–	91	123	159	407	113
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	9	13	6	5	6
1992..	18	–	9	21	10	12	14
number, 1997..	99	(D)	29	38	34	12	10
1992..	141	–	37	64	81	146	62
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	10	8	6	10	5
1992..	17	–	10	16	11	17	12
number, 1997..	(D)	–	27	37	31	29	10
1992..	140	–	54	59	78	261	51
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	11	20	7	17	13
1992..	20	1	23	29	16	20	18
number, 1997..	1 145	–	250	537	404	542	110
1992..	2 612	(D)	593	954	769	2 388	409
$1,000, 1997..	102	–	30	43	41	64	20
1992..	292	(D)	49	85	140	179	43
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	8	–	7	17	4	10	11
number..	35	–	53	179	54	79	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	4	–	2	1	1	4	2
number..	115	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	123	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	2	1	1	2	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	1	2	4	1
1992..	5	–	5	8	2	9	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	(D)
1992..	244	–	156	184	(D)	784	117
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	7	–	4	7	(D)	26	9
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	11	20	7	17	13
1992..	18	1	22	28	16	17	17
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	452	(D)
1992..	2 368	(D)	437	770	(D)	1 604	292
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	285	(D)	45	78	(D)	153	35

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	8	13	22	3	14	5	7
1992	12	8	32	3	18	6	15
number, 1997	(D)	170	123	(D)	58	79	328
1992	(D)	259	217	8	102	403	737
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	6	11	22	2	14	4	5
1992	5	6	30	3	18	4	6
number, 1997	46	(D)	123	(D)	58	(D)	(D)
1992	25	(D)	(D)	8	102	(D)	42
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
1992	3	–	2	–	–	–	6
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	105	–	(D)	–	–	–	182
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	190	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	2	11	2	6	1	4
1992	9	4	13	–	6	1	10
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	23	(D)	66
1992	769	47	68	–	28	(D)	62
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	–	2	11	2	6	1	3
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	8	13	20	3	12	5	7
1992	11	6	28	3	18	5	13
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	86	(D)	35	(D)	262
1992	(D)	212	149	8	74	(D)	675
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	2	2	12	2	7	1	4
1992	11	4	13	–	6	1	10
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	24	(D)	36
1992	1 008	58	111	–	21	(D)	60
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	2	1	10	2	5	–	3
1992	11	4	10	–	4	1	7
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	12	–	9
1992	(D)	29	52	–	9	(D)	23
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	2	2	5	2	5	1	3
1992	7	4	11	–	5	–	8
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	12	(D)	27
1992	(D)	29	59	–	12	–	37
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	8	8	12	3	8	4	8
1992	9	6	12	–	9	4	13
number, 1997	(D)	165	109	(D)	94	79	179
1992	(D)	237	749	–	287	30	2 509
$1,000, 1997	(D)	19	11	(D)	8	10	(D)
1992	(D)	19	44	–	22	6	226
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	5	6	12	1	7	3	5
number	32	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	19
25 to 49 ..... farms	1	1	–	–	1	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	–	1	–	2
1992	3	2	2	–	2	–	3
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	48	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	80
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	1	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	2
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	8	7	12	3	7	4	8
1992	9	6	11	–	9	4	12
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	30	2 429
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	6	224

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	19	33	12	24	26	47	3
1992..	13	33	6	39	34	43	12
number, 1997..	237	301	86	1 439	352	5 987	54
1992..	253	242	65	3 925	1 112	8 580	1 663
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	16	30	12	16	22	38	2
1992..	9	31	5	23	26	35	6
number, 1997..	155	179	86	(D)	122	225	(D)
1992..	60	(D)	(D)	130	210	285	51
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	–	2	3	3	1
1992..	2	1	1	3	2	1	2
number, 1997..	82	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	90	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	3	–	1	–
1992..	2	1	–	7	3	3	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	211	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	503	220	222	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
1992..	–	–	–	3	1	1	3
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	432	–
1992..	–	–	–	398	(D)	(D)	340
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	2	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	1 098	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	12	18	5	10	10	22	–
1992..	7	12	3	22	20	27	5
number, 1997..	55	79	18	248	122	703	–
1992..	78	47	(D)	556	247	1 089	208
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	12	17	5	7	9	20	–
25 to 49	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	16	31	12	24	26	45	3
1992..	11	31	6	34	32	38	12
number, 1997..	182	222	68	1 191	230	5 284	54
1992..	175	195	(D)	3 369	865	7 491	1 455
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	13	18	5	10	10	23	–
1992..	7	14	4	24	20	28	5
number, 1997..	85	85	16	437	(D)	1 315	–
1992..	58	51	9	908	285	679	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	7	16	3	9	7	18	–
1992..	6	13	3	21	15	26	5
number, 1997..	17	41	3	219	(D)	562	–
1992..	15	30	(D)	445	120	341	198
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	12	11	5	9	9	19	–
1992..	5	9	2	19	16	20	2
number, 1997..	68	44	13	218	(D)	753	–
1992..	43	21	(D)	463	165	338	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	14	21	7	14	20	31	3
1992..	12	26	3	29	28	30	9
number, 1997..	484	678	104	3 094	(D)	12 695	47
1992..	425	509	35	7 868	1 547	13 620	1 473
$1,000, 1997..	49	79	11	217	101	1 204	(D)
1992..	44	47	4	689	83	1 443	143
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	7	15	6	6	15	21	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	106	159	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	3	4	1	2	3	3	1
number..	136	174	(D)	(D)	100	115	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	1	–	–	1	3	–
number..	184	(D)	–	–	(D)	200	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	3	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	434	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	2 554	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	–	5	2	8	–
1992..	5	5	–	8	11	9	1
number, 1997..	150	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	166	123	–	1 404	1 114	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	4	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	5	(D)	–	45	38	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	14	20	7	12	20	27	3
1992..	10	26	3	24	28	29	9
number, 1997..	334	(D)	104	(D)	1 486	(D)	47
1992..	259	386	35	6 464	433	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	44	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	38	(D)	4	644	45	(D)	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	54	23	8	2	3	8	1
1992..	74	32	12	3	–	7	3
number, 1997..	2 044	2 639	173	(D)	4	303	(D)
1992..	3 566	4 958	341	55	–	312	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	43	16	6	2	3	7	–
1992..	44	20	5	2	–	5	2
number, 1997..	264	85	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	–
1992..	247	127	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	11	3	5	1	–	1	–
number, 1997..	107	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	393	89	165	(D)	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	2	–	–	–	1
1992..	6	2	2	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	178	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	368	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	10	1	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 358	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	2	3	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	1 207	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	1 018	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	22	10	6	1	3	4	1
1992..	35	18	7	3	–	4	1
number, 1997..	458	98	28	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
1992..	544	653	39	8	–	86	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	17	8	6	1	3	3	1
25 to 49	1	2	–	–	–	1	–
50 to 99	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	48	20	7	2	–	8	1
1992..	70	29	12	3	–	6	3
number, 1997..	1 586	2 541	145	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	3 022	4 305	302	47	–	226	(D)
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	24	10	6	1	2	5	1
1992..	38	18	7	3	–	6	1
number, 1997..	664	97	42	(D)	(D)	48	(D)
1992..	809	1 064	39	(D)	–	76	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	20	9	4	1	2	3	1
1992..	33	17	5	3	–	2	1
number, 1997..	331	62	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	384	544	17	5	–	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	19	8	6	1	–	5	1
1992..	31	15	6	1	–	5	–
number, 1997..	333	35	23	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	425	520	22	(D)	–	(D)	–
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	40	16	7	1	2	5	1
1992..	64	26	10	3	–	5	3
number, 1997..	3 752	3 911	345	(D)	(D)	194	(D)
1992..	4 582	9 849	346	60	–	408	140
$1,000, 1997..	354	474	48	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
1992..	459	1 002	32	5	–	26	13
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	24	7	4	1	2	4	1
number..	146	44	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
number..	96	96	(D)	–	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	310	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
number..	995	1 127	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	11	2	–	1	–	4	–
number, 1997..	361	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	162	(D)	–	(D)	–	198	–
$1,000, 1997..	14	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	5	(D)	–	(D)	–	7	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	38	16	7	1	2	5	1
1992..	62	26	10	3	–	5	3
number, 1997..	3 391	3 911	345	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	4 420	(D)	346	(D)	–	210	140
$1,000, 1997..	341	474	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	454	(D)	32	(D)	–	19	13

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	8	49	6	18	4	38	39
1992..	16	22	8	37	4	51	51
number, 1997..	(D)	615	39	313	11	(D)	1 678
1992..	3 526	291	342	7 765	11	2 699	4 146
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	4	43	6	15	4	36	29
1992..	8	18	6	18	4	41	30
number, 1997..	38	252	39	83	11	144	217
1992..	47	134	(D)	186	11	211	209
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	–	–	–	1	2
1992..	2	3	–	5	–	2	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	148	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	3	–	–	3
1992..	2	1	–	8	–	5	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	230	–	–	177
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	560	–	340	287
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	2	1	–	2	7
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	824
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	–	6
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	945
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	1 820
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	3	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 892	–	–	2 441	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	22	1	5	1	8	22
1992..	9	13	5	28	–	27	33
number, 1997..	(D)	101	(D)	16	(D)	159	332
1992..	(D)	78	74	998	–	511	643
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1	22	1	5	1	7	16
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
100 or more	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	8	47	6	16	4	36	36
1992..	13	21	8	34	4	45	46
number, 1997..	(D)	514	(D)	297	(D)	(D)	1 346
1992..	(D)	213	268	6 767	11	2 188	3 503
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	3	24	1	6	1	8	22
1992..	8	15	5	28	1	28	37
number, 1997..	(D)	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	422
1992..	596	90	94	1 396	(D)	943	961
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	3	23	1	4	1	8	19
1992..	6	14	4	22	1	22	32
number, 1997..	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	200
1992..	293	52	45	717	(D)	441	499
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	3	14	–	5	–	8	18
1992..	8	10	5	23	–	23	35
number, 1997..	(D)	49	–	7	–	(D)	222
1992..	303	38	49	679	–	502	462
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	30	7	17	–	18	25
1992..	14	21	6	36	4	36	46
number, 1997..	(D)	817	53	2 663	–	(D)	3 823
1992..	4 953	1 500	311	10 707	(D)	4 710	7 405
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	102	5	193	–	(D)	369
1992..	534	150	38	1 156	(D)	294	685
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	4	24	7	10	–	15	8
number..	36	216	53	83	–	64	59
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	–	4	–	–	5
number..	–	(D)	–	150	–	–	196
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	3	–	2	–	2	3
number..	(D)	213	–	(D)	–	(D)	234
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	334
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	690
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	1	1
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	2	–	1	8
1992..	1	3	1	11	1	11	16
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	690
1992..	(D)	72	(D)	321	(D)	2 827	931
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	20
1992..	(D)	3	(D)	11	(D)	123	37
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	30	7	17	–	18	21
1992..	13	20	6	32	4	32	38
number, 1997..	(D)	817	53	(D)	–	(D)	3 133
1992..	(D)	1 428	(D)	10 386	(D)	1 883	6 474
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	102	5	(D)	–	(D)	350
1992..	(D)	147	(D)	1 146	(D)	172	648

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	11	9	35	17	2	37
1992..	12	2	14	18	46	13	4	39
number, 1997..	(D)	58	160	131	718	282	(D)	679
1992..	161	(D)	463	195	1 267	148	(D)	744
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	8	7	28	14	2	28
1992..	9	2	5	15	37	12	3	30
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	122	78	(D)	(D)
1992..	40	(D)	(D)	72	186	(D)	9	186
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	2	1	4	1	–	4
1992..	3	–	7	2	4	–	–	4
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	116	(D)	–	148
1992..	121	–	243	(D)	147	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	4
1992..	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	3
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	226
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	160
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	6	7	19	10	–	13
1992..	3	2	11	6	24	8	1	20
number, 1997..	(D)	20	22	60	172	55	–	221
1992..	33	(D)	139	42	269	33	(D)	164
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	4	6	6	18	10	–	9
25 to 49	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	10	7	30	15	2	33
1992..	12	2	13	16	41	12	4	35
number, 1997..	7	38	138	71	546	227	(D)	458
1992..	128	(D)	324	153	998	115	(D)	580
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	6	7	22	10	–	13
1992..	5	2	11	8	29	8	2	20
number, 1997..	(D)	17	26	33	248	42	–	271
1992..	27	(D)	190	52	464	42	(D)	231
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	3	7	18	8	–	9
1992..	3	2	10	7	21	8	2	15
number, 1997..	(D)	6	(D)	26	128	23	–	(D)
1992..	10	(D)	101	27	246	34	(D)	95
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	4	4	17	9	–	10
1992..	5	–	11	7	24	4	1	17
number, 1997..	(D)	11	(D)	7	120	19	–	(D)
1992..	17	–	89	25	218	8	(D)	136
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	6	6	25	9	1	27
1992..	9	–	12	11	37	6	3	27
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	239	230	1 897	179	(D)	2 696
1992..	137	–	1 137	312	3 401	223	(D)	1 699
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	32	25	165	14	(D)	212
1992..	8	–	103	53	251	16	(D)	121
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1	1	3	3	17	6	1	18
number..	(D)	(D)	19	14	147	58	(D)	114
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	2	2	3	2	–	5
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	102	(D)	–	176
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	2
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	7	5	–	5
1992..	4	–	6	–	12	2	–	9
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	458	87	–	(D)
1992..	82	–	116	–	964	(D)	–	385
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	11	3	–	(D)
1992..	3	–	4	–	24	(D)	–	14
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	6	6	20	9	1	26
1992..	5	–	11	11	34	6	3	26
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	239	(D)	1 439	92	(D)	(D)
1992..	55	–	1 021	312	2 437	(D)	(D)	1 314
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	154	11	(D)	(D)
1992..	5	–	100	53	227	(D)	(D)	108

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	12	39	21	25	53	6	6	8
1992	18	69	37	25	102	12	3	5
number, 1997	737	1 014	1 988	138	6 216	(D)	(D)	96
1992	1 492	1 852	2 079	950	12 696	(D)	131	53
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	8	32	17	24	34	5	5	7
1992	13	57	24	19	68	6	1	4
number, 1997	37	178	171	(D)	223	30	40	(D)
1992	(D)	333	147	94	477	43	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	1	3	–	–	1
1992	–	5	4	–	8	2	–	1
number, 1997	–	110	–	(D)	84	–	–	(D)
1992	–	131	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	1	2	1	–	4	–	–	–
1992	1	2	3	2	6	2	2	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	287	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	220	(D)	419	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
1992	3	2	2	2	3	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	595	–	–	–
1992	380	(D)	(D)	(D)	410	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	1	2	2	–	5	–	–	–
1992	–	3	4	2	11	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 798	–	–	–
1992	–	1 081	1 280	(D)	3 497	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	–	4	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	6 303	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	8	15	15	9	30	2	2	5
1992	7	35	17	13	61	11	3	2
number, 1997	208	135	187	45	1 233	(D)	(D)	16
1992	344	334	131	108	1 749	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	14	13	9	19	1	2	5
25 to 49	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
50 to 99	2	1	2	–	5	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	10	36	19	20	52	6	6	8
1992	16	61	37	23	97	12	3	5
number, 1997	529	879	1 801	93	4 983	(D)	(D)	80
1992	1 148	1 518	1 948	842	10 947	(D)	(D)	(D)
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	8	17	15	10	31	3	3	6
1992	8	37	19	14	65	11	3	6
number, 1997	268	201	295	55	1 609	(D)	(D)	19
1992	(D)	407	174	154	2 842	(D)	(D)	32
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	8	16	15	9	30	2	2	2
1992	7	34	14	11	57	11	3	6
number, 1997	134	100	152	33	772	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	228	93	84	1 444	(D)	11	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	8	12	10	6	24	3	3	5
1992	6	20	14	11	53	6	2	2
number, 1997	134	101	143	22	837	(D)	18	(D)
1992	(D)	179	81	70	1 398	(D)	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	26	20	17	36	4	3	8
1992	14	47	29	19	84	10	3	7
number, 1997	363	1 509	2 074	437	11 227	(D)	(D)	291
1992	4 361	2 983	3 072	1 135	19 120	(D)	112	266
$1,000, 1997	32	163	218	52	1 247	(D)	(D)	30
1992	207	305	319	110	1 677	(D)	(D)	25
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	4	16	14	13	16	3	1	4
number	51	132	131	94	143	12	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	–	3	2	2	3	–	–	1
number	–	110	(D)	(D)	103	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	4	–	1	2	–	1	3
number	(D)	281	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	212
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	1	2	1	5	–	–	–
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	831	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	6	–	1	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	2 284	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	6 954	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	4	1	11	–	–	1
1992	4	7	3	3	22	5	2	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	50	(D)	1 839	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	373	(D)	30	4 792	205	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	2	(D)	56	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	11	(D)	1	174	7	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	7	26	18	17	35	4	3	8
1992	13	46	28	17	73	6	3	7
number, 1997	363	(D)	2 024	(D)	9 388	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	2 610	(D)	1 105	14 328	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997	32	(D)	216	(D)	1 190	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	293	(D)	110	1 503	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	38	8	23	15	13	24	6	61
1992..	50	8	34	25	20	18	3	91
number, 1997..	1 076	127	166	518	422	163	60	8 012
1992..	1 744	392	507	1 135	649	522	90	16 850
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	28	7	23	8	12	23	6	37
1992..	39	5	30	17	12	13	1	39
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	166	72	(D)	(D)	60	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	184	195	74	88	(D)	342
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	–	4	–	1	–	7
1992..	6	2	2	3	2	2	1	13
number, 1997..	157	(D)	–	128	–	(D)	–	245
1992..	234	(D)	(D)	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	504
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	3
1992..	1	–	–	1	5	1	1	9
number, 1997..	182	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	224
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	330	(D)	(D)	629
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
1992..	3	–	2	2	1	2	–	9
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	394
1992..	356	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1 295
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	9
1992..	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	11
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	3 327
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	3 228
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 100
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7 752
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	16	5	12	12	6	8	3	38
1992..	30	5	14	14	11	2	3	64
number, 1997..	126	30	39	75	58	35	18	1 227
1992..	195	10	107	100	172	(D)	10	1 839
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	16	5	12	12	5	8	3	23
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	7
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	36	7	22	14	13	21	5	57
1992..	40	5	31	25	20	18	3	86
number, 1997..	950	97	127	443	364	128	42	6 785
1992..	1 549	382	400	1 035	477	(D)	80	15 011
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	16	5	13	13	6	10	3	38
1992..	30	6	15	15	12	3	3	64
number, 1997..	145	25	52	93	64	34	12	1 637
1992..	224	21	107	187	181	(D)	(D)	3 457
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	15	4	10	12	4	9	–	32
1992..	28	6	15	13	12	2	3	63
number, 1997..	60	10	24	29	(D)	16	–	744
1992..	111	(D)	52	86	94	(D)	(D)	1 781
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	12	5	13	10	6	9	3	33
1992..	22	2	10	12	11	2	3	61
number, 1997..	85	15	28	64	(D)	18	12	893
1992..	113	(D)	55	101	87	(D)	12	1 676
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	23	6	14	15	7	11	6	54
1992..	29	8	26	26	19	17	3	78
number, 1997..	1 081	141	363	702	458	206	80	13 787
1992..	2 319	456	665	2 290	1 463	436	162	29 591
$1,000, 1997..	70	(D)	42	73	41	24	5	1 465
1992..	245	(D)	56	237	110	59	15	2 902
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	17	5	8	8	5	7	5	26
number..	145	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	54	(D)	178
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	4	1	1	4	1	6
number..	(D)	–	158	(D)	(D)	152	(D)	219
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	1	2	2	–	–	–	5
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	394
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	468	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	6
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	1 688
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 638
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	–	3	2	2	1	12
1992..	6	2	4	3	5	2	1	23
number, 1997..	549	(D)	–	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 635
1992..	651	(D)	123	228	670	(D)	(D)	2 159
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	49
1992..	32	(D)	3	6	25	(D)	(D)	77
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	22	5	14	13	7	11	5	49
1992..	29	6	26	24	18	17	3	74
number, 1997..	532	(D)	363	643	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 152
1992..	1 668	(D)	542	2 062	793	(D)	(D)	27 432
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	42	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 416
1992..	213	(D)	52	231	84	(D)	(D)	2 825

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	6	18	46	17	60	7	28	82
1992..	4	19	70	21	59	8	36	114
number, 1997..	458	207	4 368	762	2 400	13	932	2 196
1992..	112	685	7 247	967	1 655	110	1 416	3 965
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	4	16	35	11	45	7	23	61
1992..	2	14	38	13	48	5	32	73
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	288	94	310	13	120	373
1992..	(D)	59	334	(D)	329	22	(D)	537
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	3	3	7	–	1	9
1992..	2	–	11	3	2	3	–	18
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	94	245	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	398	105	(D)	88	–	570
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	–	4	–	2	7
1992..	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	10
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	245	–	(D)	441
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	259	–	–	616
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2
1992..	–	2	4	3	4	–	3	8
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	566	381	588	–	367	925
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	3	2	–	–	–	3
1992..	–	1	11	2	1	–	–	5
number, 1997..	(D)	–	627	(D)	–	–	–	788
1992..	–	(D)	3 070	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 317
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	2 080	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	24	9	25	2	15	42
1992..	4	8	46	13	29	6	10	76
number, 1997..	(D)	58	262	167	361	(D)	145	426
1992..	68	83	799	198	267	21	61	820
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	10	22	4	21	2	14	37
25 to 49	1	–	–	5	2	–	–	3
50 to 99	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	2
100 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	5	15	41	15	55	5	23	75
1992..	3	16	61	19	51	6	32	103
number, 1997..	(D)	149	4 106	595	2 039	(D)	787	1 770
1992..	44	602	6 448	769	1 388	89	1 355	3 145
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	25	10	29	2	15	44
1992..	4	9	48	13	30	6	11	81
number, 1997..	206	40	435	250	364	(D)	174	509
1992..	63	109	1 219	290	430	22	86	1 244
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	15	10	23	2	14	37
1992..	2	9	43	13	25	5	7	69
number, 1997..	60	11	229	119	156	(D)	(D)	221
1992..	(D)	55	670	131	200	11	45	668
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	19	7	25	–	4	39
1992..	4	7	42	13	24	6	7	67
number, 1997..	146	29	206	131	208	–	(D)	288
1992..	(D)	54	549	159	230	11	41	576
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	18	36	13	46	4	15	65
1992..	4	15	68	12	41	5	19	94
number, 1997..	1 502	230	6 666	1 627	2 892	28	614	4 427
1992..	340	886	15 260	2 100	3 446	92	2 759	8 821
$1,000, 1997..	128	25	684	157	357	3	48	431
1992..	(D)	64	1 276	154	271	6	241	660
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	14	22	6	27	4	10	41
number..	(D)	(D)	175	(D)	(D)	28	62	335
25 to 49 ..... farms..	2	3	3	1	9	–	2	9
number..	(D)	97	142	(D)	297	–	(D)	283
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	4
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	4
number..	–	–	(D)	–	330	–	(D)	495
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	3	5	6	–	1	5
number..	–	–	627	1 440	2 003	–	(D)	1 711
500 to 999 ..... farms..	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	4	1	12	–	3	16
1992..	2	5	21	6	14	2	5	36
number, 1997..	–	40	(D)	(D)	473	–	(D)	931
1992..	(D)	440	3 492	797	1 622	(D)	(D)	2 785
$1,000, 1997..	–	2	(D)	(D)	19	–	(D)	30
1992..	(D)	12	97	22	78	(D)	(D)	72
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	16	36	13	45	4	14	62
1992..	4	15	58	11	35	5	17	86
number, 1997..	1 502	190	(D)	(D)	2 419	28	(D)	3 496
1992..	(D)	446	11 768	1 303	1 824	(D)	(D)	6 036
$1,000, 1997..	128	23	(D)	(D)	337	3	(D)	402
1992..	(D)	52	1 179	132	193	(D)	(D)	588

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	13	5	26	11	7	27	88	24
1992..	21	9	17	5	9	18	69	30
number, 1997..	(D)	507	365	(D)	61	363	1 372	253
1992..	(D)	288	343	859	67	322	1 237	1 189
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	23	5	7	25	77	23
1992..	9	6	13	1	9	16	55	20
number, 1997..	11	(D)	99	47	61	(D)	431	(D)
1992..	87	48	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	262	96
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	2	–	–	5	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	1	6	3
number, 1997..	131	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	213	83
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	3	3	–	–	2	1
1992..	7	2	3	–	–	–	5	2
number, 1997..	176	(D)	266	177	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	488	(D)	156	–	–	–	348	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	–	–	2	4	–
1992..	1	1	1	1	–	–	3	4
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	634	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	414	560
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	9	5	7	8	4	11	31	11
1992..	15	7	5	3	4	9	30	16
number, 1997..	(D)	79	202	101	14	52	200	82
1992..	1 776	54	30	111	25	90	295	277
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	6	5	5	8	4	11	29	10
25 to 49	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
50 to 99	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	12	5	23	9	6	24	80	23
1992..	19	7	15	5	9	18	60	26
number, 1997..	(D)	428	163	(D)	47	311	1 172	171
1992..	(D)	234	313	748	42	232	942	912
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	10	5	7	8	4	11	32	11
1992..	15	7	7	3	4	10	31	19
number, 1997..	(D)	78	42	127	13	33	202	96
1992..	(D)	57	24	(D)	18	83	237	352
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	8	5	5	8	2	8	26	11
1992..	14	7	5	3	2	7	26	19
number, 1997..	(D)	31	20	54	(D)	17	100	56
1992..	(D)	31	11	(D)	(D)	47	130	190
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	8	3	7	8	4	8	22	5
1992..	13	5	4	1	4	7	23	15
number, 1997..	(D)	47	22	73	(D)	16	102	40
1992..	1 756	26	13	(D)	(D)	36	107	162
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	6	12	9	7	14	60	16
1992..	18	7	14	5	6	11	52	20
number, 1997..	(D)	526	285	(D)	95	260	1 842	495
1992..	(D)	410	502	990	129	525	1 283	2 239
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	210	52
1992..	(D)	33	(D)	66	13	51	276	133
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	2	8	–	5	11	47	13
number..	(D)	(D)	49	–	(D)	100	254	70
25 to 49 ..... farms..	3	–	2	4	2	1	3	–
number..	99	–	(D)	164	(D)	(D)	100	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	1	2	1	–	2	3	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	210	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	3	–	3	–	–	4	2
number..	(D)	430	–	480	–	–	430	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	848	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	2	4	1	3	7	3
1992..	8	3	2	2	–	5	9	9
number, 1997..	(D)	420	(D)	276	(D)	12	86	(D)
1992..	250	220	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	210	1 334
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)	(Z)	3	(D)
1992..	8	7	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	6	37
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	5	12	8	6	14	57	15
1992..	16	5	14	5	6	8	45	14
number, 1997..	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	248	1 756	(D)
1992..	(D)	190	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	1 073	905
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	206	(D)
1992..	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	269	97

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	15	29	4	50	29	42	29
1992..	3	8	22	9	58	52	50	15
number, 1997..	(D)	320	439	(D)	816	363	312	434
1992..	(D)	241	517	705	1 270	2 839	1 189	1 044
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	1	13	26	3	41	26	41	25
1992..	–	5	20	4	47	34	41	12
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	182	34	177	179	(D)	241
1992..	–	21	(D)	22	311	323	246	95
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	3	2	1	3
1992..	1	2	–	2	4	10	2	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	320	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	–	4	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	2	3	3	3	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	276	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	168	190	234	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1
1992..	–	1	–	–	3	2	2	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	350	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	18	4	23	13	23	16
1992..	3	5	15	7	30	29	22	7
number, 1997..	–	141	129	45	179	122	69	216
1992..	132	(D)	99	137	250	341	143	195
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	–	6	17	3	22	12	23	14
25 to 49	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
50 to 99	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	13	27	3	41	27	42	25
1992..	3	6	22	8	54	49	47	15
number, 1997..	(D)	179	310	(D)	637	241	243	218
1992..	(D)	(D)	418	568	1 020	2 498	1 046	849
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	18	4	25	15	23	16
1992..	3	5	15	7	31	32	27	7
number, 1997..	–	146	99	42	181	172	66	197
1992..	218	172	153	160	239	388	363	204
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	17	3	23	10	20	14
1992..	3	5	14	5	28	30	23	7
number, 1997..	–	(D)	48	(D)	88	103	42	74
1992..	103	71	90	67	143	222	211	93
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	11	4	20	11	14	13
1992..	3	4	9	7	25	26	16	6
number, 1997..	–	(D)	51	(D)	93	69	24	123
1992..	115	101	63	93	96	166	152	111
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	19	5	28	18	24	23
1992..	4	8	19	8	45	40	36	10
number, 1997..	–	1 072	563	326	1 154	1 357	590	1 004
1992..	1 465	1 497	806	1 132	2 191	2 827	2 936	1 489
$1,000, 1997..	–	91	44	28	115	147	52	66
1992..	146	121	49	95	362	243	196	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	–	10	14	2	12	11	19	16
number..	–	69	92	(D)	65	(D)	195	171
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	1	–	9	5	3	3
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	289	153	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	2	2	4	–	1	3
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	310	–	(D)	216
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	490	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	5	–	7	–	6	9
1992..	2	3	12	3	12	11	18	5
number, 1997..	–	(D)	297	–	293	–	114	755
1992..	(D)	980	483	(D)	398	627	1 530	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	12	–	12	–	4	32
1992..	(D)	61	16	6	10	25	43	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	18	5	25	18	22	19
1992..	4	8	16	8	43	37	32	10
number, 1997..	–	(D)	266	326	861	1 357	476	249
1992..	(D)	517	323	(D)	1 793	2 200	1 406	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	32	28	103	147	48	34
1992..	(D)	60	32	89	352	218	153	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	18	41	26	15	4	58	9	2
1992	30	55	30	11	5	55	14	2
number, 1997	98	649	(D)	238	(D)	339	34	(D)
1992	225	1 997	(D)	169	66	508	152	(D)
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	18	33	20	14	2	55	9	2
1992	28	46	23	9	3	51	13	2
number, 1997	98	110	106	(D)	(D)	218	34	(D)
1992	(D)	263	122	(D)	(D)	344	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	3	2	–	–	3	–	–
1992	2	2	6	–	2	3	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	121	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	185	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	3	–	2	–	1	1	–
number, 1997	–	260	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	170	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	3	14	14	7	4	23	1	–
1992	14	24	17	5	2	26	5	2
number, 1997	6	129	(D)	47	(D)	85	(D)	–
1992	45	333	992	25	(D)	167	36	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	13	13	6	2	22	1	–
25 to 49	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
50 to 99	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	18	35	25	14	4	46	9	2
1992	27	51	27	10	5	50	14	2
number, 1997	92	520	(D)	191	(D)	254	(D)	(D)
1992	180	1 664	(D)	144	(D)	341	116	(D)
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	4	16	14	7	4	25	2	–
1992	15	25	18	5	2	29	5	2
number, 1997	13	128	(D)	36	(D)	65	(D)	–
1992	48	503	(D)	9	(D)	132	16	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	4	14	14	6	3	22	1	–
1992	12	20	16	3	2	26	5	2
number, 1997	9	54	(D)	28	(D)	49	(D)	–
1992	25	234	(D)	3	(D)	73	7	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	3	11	10	5	3	12	1	–
1992	10	19	12	3	2	19	3	2
number, 1997	4	74	(D)	8	(D)	16	(D)	–
1992	23	269	(D)	6	(D)	59	9	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	8	20	19	13	4	32	5	1
1992	19	34	22	6	3	34	9	1
number, 1997	84	750	1 777	187	(D)	459	(D)	(D)
1992	313	5 126	(D)	160	48	932	298	(D)
$1,000, 1997	10	72	94	19	(D)	53	7	(D)
1992	18	323	(D)	16	5	79	35	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	8	12	12	12	2	24	4	1
number	84	85	48	(D)	(D)	130	10	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	–	4	1	–	–	5	–	–
number	–	131	(D)	–	–	172	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	2	4	–	–	3	1	–
number	–	(D)	322	–	–	157	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	5	1	–	3	1	–
1992	9	7	9	4	2	14	1	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	388	(D)	–	74	(D)	–
1992	199	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	174	(D)	–
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	15	(D)	–	3	(D)	–
1992	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	8	19	15	12	4	31	5	1
1992	16	32	21	5	3	29	9	1
number, 1997	84	(D)	1 389	(D)	(D)	385	41	(D)
1992	114	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	758	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997	10	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	51	(D)	(D)
1992	13	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	75	(D)	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	15	17	33	2	19	1	20	87
1992..	17	16	26	–	25	2	28	94
number, 1997..	273	98	319	(D)	131	(D)	739	2 151
1992..	510	524	964	–	415	(D)	1 791	1 950
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	12	16	31	1	18	1	16	78
1992..	10	12	21	–	17	2	20	77
number, 1997..	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	165	381
1992..	68	79	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	211	501
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	7
1992..	4	–	4	–	7	–	4	7
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	160	–	152	–	257	–	164	261
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	6
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	408
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	5	7	12	1	9	–	12	32
1992..	13	8	13	–	12	1	20	54
number, 1997..	27	16	46	(D)	63	–	142	172
1992..	260	154	72	–	155	(D)	434	386
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	7	12	1	8	–	10	32
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	14	14	32	2	16	1	20	84
1992..	12	14	23	–	23	1	25	81
number, 1997..	246	82	273	(D)	68	(D)	597	1 979
1992..	250	370	892	–	260	(D)	1 357	1 564
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	5	9	15	1	9	–	14	35
1992..	13	8	14	–	14	1	21	58
number, 1997..	17	30	57	(D)	50	–	152	161
1992..	119	225	68	–	148	(D)	450	419
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	3	9	10	1	9	–	11	31
1992..	11	8	11	–	11	1	21	51
number, 1997..	5	25	27	(D)	35	–	72	89
1992..	78	117	29	–	73	(D)	253	232
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	11	1	6	–	11	22
1992..	11	6	12	–	11	1	16	39
number, 1997..	12	5	30	(D)	15	–	80	72
1992..	41	108	39	–	75	(D)	197	187
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	15	14	18	2	14	1	20	46
1992..	15	11	22	–	16	1	28	66
number, 1997..	353	413	327	(D)	274	(D)	825	3 280
1992..	946	1 895	1 187	–	536	(D)	3 141	2 608
$1,000, 1997..	38	41	32	(D)	23	(D)	48	355
1992..	94	75	105	–	20	(D)	276	233
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	12	9	14	2	12	1	12	34
number..	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	234
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	3	1	–	1	–	3	7
number..	(D)	118	(D)	–	(D)	–	86	233
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	2
number..	(D)	–	190	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	1	–	3	2
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	300	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	5	1	3	–	6	3
1992..	3	5	8	–	8	–	8	21
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	95	–	523	162
1992..	151	(D)	107	–	424	–	601	918
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	–	21	4
1992..	4	(D)	2	–	9	–	27	30
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	15	13	15	2	13	1	17	46
1992..	14	9	20	–	11	1	28	59
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	274	(D)	179	(D)	302	3 118
1992..	795	(D)	1 080	–	112	(D)	2 540	1 690
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	20	(D)	27	350
1992..	90	(D)	102	–	11	(D)	249	204

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	33	25	40	34	–	3	36	10
1992..	36	44	61	41	–	3	25	6
number, 1997..	1 729	1 876	270	2 510	–	10	533	804
1992..	1 214	8 187	659	1 957	–	18	535	311
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	22	16	38	20	–	3	29	5
1992..	22	18	54	25	–	3	20	3
number, 1997..	(D)	105	(D)	165	–	10	210	(D)
1992..	207	155	220	(D)	–	18	(D)	9
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	1	4	–	–	5	–
1992..	6	3	5	6	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	158	236	(D)	172	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	117	(D)	198	–	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	3	–	–	2	–
1992..	4	6	–	5	–	–	3	2
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	179	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	234	403	–	395	–	–	221	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	4
1992..	3	5	2	2	–	–	1	1
number, 1997..	502	–	–	647	–	–	–	554
1992..	368	673	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1
1992..	1	9	–	3	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 749	–	896	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	13	14	14	22	–	1	19	8
1992..	22	30	19	28	–	–	13	4
number, 1997..	259	181	42	383	–	(D)	116	146
1992..	223	547	185	387	–	–	94	70
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	13	14	16	–	1	18	4
25 to 49	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	4
50 to 99	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
100 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	30	21	39	34	–	3	33	10
1992..	33	41	54	40	–	3	22	5
number, 1997..	1 470	1 695	228	2 127	–	(D)	417	658
1992..	991	7 640	474	1 570	–	18	441	241
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	13	14	15	23	–	1	21	8
1992..	23	31	21	28	–	–	13	4
number, 1997..	316	347	37	454	–	(D)	102	189
1992..	173	788	184	531	–	–	130	134
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	9	13	11	17	–	1	14	7
1992..	18	30	21	20	–	–	11	3
number, 1997..	140	174	19	185	–	(D)	36	83
1992..	99	412	104	219	–	–	68	72
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	13	11	11	21	–	–	17	5
1992..	14	25	13	26	–	–	12	4
number, 1997..	176	173	18	269	–	–	66	106
1992..	74	376	80	312	–	–	62	62
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	24	23	21	28	–	1	25	9
1992..	37	46	33	33	–	1	18	3
number, 1997..	1 831	4 564	201	3 363	–	(D)	724	1 751
1992..	1 069	13 159	1 421	3 823	–	(D)	847	920
$1,000, 1997..	224	460	23	387	–	(D)	79	227
1992..	95	1 344	319	316	–	(D)	57	82
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	14	11	20	11	–	1	16	4
number..	119	74	(D)	67	–	(D)	178	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	2	3	–	6	–	–	5	–
number..	(D)	119	–	199	–	–	205	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	2	1	4	–	–	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	295	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	2	–	2	–	–	2	1
number..	510	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	4
number..	(D)	979	–	(D)	–	–	–	1 620
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	1 955	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	4	9	–	–	6	1
1992..	9	13	7	11	–	–	8	1
number, 1997..	(D)	135	28	471	–	–	147	(D)
1992..	212	365	190	1 722	–	–	536	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4	1	21	–	–	7	(D)
1992..	6	11	6	114	–	–	19	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	24	20	21	27	–	1	25	9
1992..	32	43	29	30	–	1	16	3
number, 1997..	(D)	4 429	173	2 892	–	(D)	577	(D)
1992..	857	12 794	1 231	2 101	–	(D)	311	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	455	22	366	–	(D)	72	(D)
1992..	89	1 334	313	201	–	(D)	38	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	12	5	22	18	31	11
1992..	–	–	17	11	17	17	31	5
number, 1997..	–	28	440	(D)	489	624	(D)	68
1992..	–	–	(D)	228	955	653	3 425	(D)
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	10	4	19	14	26	11
1992..	–	–	14	7	7	14	25	4
number, 1997..	–	28	(D)	49	75	162	159	68
1992..	–	–	84	(D)	40	97	151	11
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–
1992..	–	–	1	3	4	–	2	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	125	130	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	9	3	5	11	20	7
1992..	–	–	10	6	9	9	14	2
number, 1997..	–	–	93	18	47	118	616	15
1992..	–	–	271	48	179	141	389	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	–	–	8	3	4	10	19	7
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	10	5	22	17	28	7
1992..	–	–	15	9	16	14	28	4
number, 1997..	–	28	347	(D)	442	506	(D)	53
1992..	–	–	(D)	180	776	512	3 036	(D)
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	9	3	5	13	22	7
1992..	–	–	11	6	10	9	15	4
number, 1997..	–	–	108	24	(D)	187	(D)	16
1992..	–	–	417	71	239	218	597	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	6	2	2	11	19	6
1992..	–	–	10	5	10	7	13	4
number, 1997..	–	–	57	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	11
1992..	–	–	208	28	145	80	302	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	9	3	5	9	19	5
1992..	–	–	9	6	6	9	12	2
number, 1997..	–	–	51	(D)	43	110	(D)	5
1992..	–	–	209	43	94	138	295	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	8	4	10	17	23	8
1992..	–	–	14	7	18	16	21	4
number, 1997..	–	(D)	874	504	694	1 304	(D)	77
1992..	–	–	3 651	400	1 284	1 231	6 015	116
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	60	(D)	72	142	(D)	10
1992..	–	–	(D)	41	122	75	578	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	–	2	4	–	8	11	14	7
number..	–	(D)	60	–	(D)	(D)	119	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	2	3	–	1	3	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	89	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	360	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	600	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	3	–	2	2	1
1992..	–	–	7	1	3	4	4	3
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	76	560	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	8	4	10	17	22	8
1992..	–	–	11	7	16	16	21	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	694	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 208	671	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	65	70	34	66	20	–	22	25
1992..	81	88	52	68	33	16	35	24
number, 1997..	1 976	4 344	1 341	715	151	–	264	2 243
1992..	1 464	5 969	4 109	432	1 718	719	968	2 743
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	47	50	26	60	18	–	20	17
1992..	68	48	38	66	23	7	27	13
number, 1997..	(D)	316	123	298	(D)	–	(D)	147
1992..	338	362	201	(D)	122	25	209	108
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	3	3	2	–	1	3
1992..	4	16	9	2	4	5	3	2
number, 1997..	301	(D)	89	102	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	566	297	(D)	123	166	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	4	6	2	–	–	–	1	3
1992..	5	12	1	–	2	2	3	1
number, 1997..	289	397	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	165
1992..	289	763	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	222	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	1	3	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	5	1	–	1	1	–	2
number, 1997..	(D)	517	(D)	315	–	–	–	–
1992..	404	668	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	3	7	1	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	1	4	2	–	2	1	2	5
number, 1997..	800	2 197	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 362	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 417
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2 248	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	26	31	16	29	11	–	14	17
1992..	33	54	34	25	17	6	18	19
number, 1997..	369	553	127	123	42	–	86	210
1992..	210	739	565	93	217	100	144	466
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	23	26	14	29	11	–	14	16
25 to 49	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	63	68	30	60	16	–	18	21
1992..	74	78	45	59	31	14	35	20
number, 1997..	1 607	3 791	1 214	592	109	–	178	2 033
1992..	1 254	5 230	3 544	339	1 501	619	824	2 277
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	27	31	18	31	13	2	16	18
1992..	40	59	35	30	20	6	22	19
number, 1997..	374	815	103	168	43	(D)	77	340
1992..	346	957	863	107	322	181	223	739
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	23	30	13	28	12	–	11	12
1992..	37	50	31	27	18	6	19	16
number, 1997..	193	425	48	94	29	–	28	152
1992..	174	480	441	80	169	111	123	331
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	23	22	12	20	5	2	13	16
1992..	30	44	27	17	14	6	18	17
number, 1997..	181	390	55	74	14	(D)	49	188
1992..	172	477	422	27	153	70	100	408
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	45	60	26	42	12	2	16	23
1992..	53	75	39	40	21	16	26	24
number, 1997..	4 248	6 689	1 889	997	226	(D)	474	2 307
1992..	2 396	9 598	5 812	922	2 849	1 260	1 412	5 062
$1,000, 1997..	424	674	186	90	16	(D)	34	156
1992..	220	800	549	141	210	86	63	379
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	28	31	14	33	8	–	12	12
number..	238	128	64	209	(D)	–	121	108
25 to 49 ..... farms..	6	9	4	5	3	2	1	5
number..	243	323	144	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	190
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	3	4	–	1	–	2	2
number..	246	207	256	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	5	2	3	–	–	1	2
number..	(D)	599	(D)	400	–	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	8	–	1	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	2 571	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	4	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	2 800	2 861	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	9	5	5	1	–	7	7
1992..	10	27	14	5	7	4	17	10
number, 1997..	346	1 196	(D)	254	(D)	–	293	(D)
1992..	235	2 202	430	78	1 061	583	1 099	2 065
$1,000, 1997..	15	49	(D)	6	(D)	–	15	57
1992..	6	76	12	2	26	19	33	70
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	43	56	25	40	11	2	15	21
1992..	49	69	35	39	19	15	21	23
number, 1997..	3 902	5 493	(D)	743	(D)	(D)	181	(D)
1992..	2 161	7 396	5 382	844	1 788	677	313	2 997
$1,000, 1997..	410	625	(D)	84	(D)	(D)	20	99
1992..	214	724	538	140	183	66	30	309

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	49	11	10	57	2	17	6
1992	–	65	19	22	60	6	13	6
number, 1997	–	10 594	156	(D)	1 106	(D)	(D)	46
1992	–	17 178	595	2 846	2 520	72	2 791	155
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	–	34	9	8	51	2	14	6
1992	–	42	10	13	44	6	6	3
number, 1997	–	365	(D)	51	344	(D)	47	46
1992	–	368	51	79	303	72	53	18
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	8	1	–	5	–	–	–
1992	–	11	3	–	7	–	3	1
number, 1997	–	261	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	374	127	–	221	–	98	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	2	6	1	6	–	2	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	417	(D)	423	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	6	–	2	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	714	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	1 230	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
1992	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	26	3	4	24	–	2	2
1992	–	36	16	11	33	3	9	6
number, 1997	–	1 867	35	(D)	475	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	1 971	172	377	489	14	(D)	52
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	–	22	2	3	21	–	–	2
25 to 49	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
100 or more	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	48	11	10	53	2	17	6
1992	–	63	15	22	50	6	13	4
number, 1997	–	8 727	121	(D)	631	(D)	1 818	(D)
1992	–	15 207	423	2 469	2 031	58	(D)	103
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	–	28	3	6	27	–	3	2
1992	–	39	16	12	39	4	10	6
number, 1997	–	3 133	32	(D)	611	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	3 371	172	497	530	16	(D)	49
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	–	25	3	6	27	–	3	2
1992	–	31	16	10	34	3	8	6
number, 1997	–	1 591	(D)	(D)	303	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	1 662	99	203	281	8	(D)	27
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	–	25	3	4	21	–	3	1
1992	–	34	11	11	26	4	9	4
number, 1997	–	1 542	(D)	(D)	308	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	1 709	73	294	249	8	376	22
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	45	8	7	30	1	9	3
1992	–	55	15	17	56	6	14	4
number, 1997	–	14 091	295	(D)	992	(D)	1 339	48
1992	–	29 544	1 292	5 128	4 816	161	6 619	414
$1,000, 1997	–	1 593	50	(D)	99	(D)	45	4
1992	–	2 790	120	493	446	14	455	41
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	–	26	4	4	18	1	6	3
number	–	262	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	48	48
25 to 49 ..... farms	–	5	3	2	4	–	–	–
number	–	162	87	(D)	162	–	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	8	–	–	7	–	–	–
number	–	513	–	–	471	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	2	7	–	1	1
1992	–	13	9	5	17	1	10	–
number, 1997	–	740	–	(D)	183	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	1 328	482	640	574	(D)	(D)	–
$1,000, 1997	–	33	–	(D)	5	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	28	16	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	44	8	7	30	1	8	3
1992	–	52	14	16	49	6	14	4
number, 1997	–	13 351	295	360	809	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	28 216	810	4 488	4 242	(D)	(D)	414
$1,000, 1997	–	1 561	50	56	94	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	2 763	104	(D)	427	(D)	(D)	41

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	5	8	10	2	49	–	13	48
1992..	5	12	19	7	59	3	21	47
number, 1997..	291	229	91	(D)	1 151	–	216	715
1992..	(D)	649	294	40	960	16	341	7 903
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	9	2	40	–	11	41
1992..	3	5	16	7	50	3	18	31
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	270	–	(D)	238
1992..	9	32	58	40	360	16	164	183
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	–	4	–	–	3
1992..	–	3	1	–	6	–	1	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	133	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	121	(D)	–	202	–	(D)	236
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3
1992..	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	4
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	231
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	298
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
1992..	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	5	1	24	–	7	25
1992..	3	11	6	4	26	2	11	30
number, 1997..	(D)	37	13	(D)	212	–	19	138
1992..	(D)	114	61	15	173	(D)	68	1 100
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	5	5	1	22	–	7	25
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	5	7	9	2	44	–	13	44
1992..	5	9	18	6	56	1	21	43
number, 1997..	(D)	192	78	(D)	939	–	197	577
1992..	(D)	535	233	25	787	(D)	273	6 803
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	7	1	26	–	8	27
1992..	4	11	7	4	33	2	11	33
number, 1997..	(D)	52	15	(D)	257	–	21	161
1992..	(D)	201	108	11	263	(D)	105	2 032
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	6	1	21	–	6	18
1992..	4	11	6	3	31	2	10	31
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	100	–	9	71
1992..	(D)	99	65	4	143	(D)	50	1 072
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	3	–	22	–	4	22
1992..	2	11	6	4	26	–	9	26
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	7	–	157	–	12	90
1992..	(D)	102	43	7	120	–	55	960
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	8	2	1	29	–	8	28
1992..	5	11	10	4	49	3	18	37
number, 1997..	(D)	351	(D)	(D)	1 539	–	87	944
1992..	(D)	1 594	492	63	2 028	(D)	441	17 332
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	134	–	7	80
1992..	(D)	126	20	6	150	(D)	33	1 907
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3	6	2	1	13	–	7	18
number..	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	–	(D)	109
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	7	–	1	3
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	252	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
number..	–	–	–	–	328	–	–	335
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	–	–	13	–	3	10
1992..	1	5	3	–	19	2	5	11
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	578	–	21	296
1992..	(D)	506	(D)	–	786	(D)	278	626
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	19	–	1	11
1992..	(D)	14	(D)	–	23	(D)	9	19
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	7	2	1	28	–	8	23
1992..	5	7	8	4	44	3	18	36
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	961	–	66	648
1992..	(D)	1 088	(D)	63	1 242	(D)	163	16 706
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	–	7	69
1992..	(D)	112	(D)	6	127	(D)	24	1 888

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	15	12	20	82	10	5	2	23
1992..	29	13	31	58	8	7	4	50
number, 1997..	147	74	589	1 262	(D)	56	(D)	480
1992..	683	59	246	1 143	(D)	163	45	1 408
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	14	11	18	69	8	4	2	19
1992..	22	13	29	47	4	5	4	37
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	513	92	(D)	(D)	104
1992..	136	59	(D)	264	32	(D)	45	209
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	5	1	1	–	2
1992..	2	–	2	2	2	1	–	4
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	4	1	1	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	322	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	253
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
1992..	4	–	–	5	–	–	–	3
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	430	–	–	562	–	–	–	335
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	11	4	8	45	9	1	1	11
1992..	18	4	9	33	4	2	3	27
number, 1997..	27	11	33	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	128
1992..	117	35	36	224	(D)	(D)	13	480
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	4	8	44	8	1	1	10
25 to 49	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	14	12	20	74	9	4	2	22
1992..	27	9	27	52	8	7	4	44
number, 1997..	120	63	556	1 023	(D)	(D)	(D)	352
1992..	566	24	210	919	(D)	(D)	32	928
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	11	4	10	47	9	1	1	11
1992..	18	4	9	35	4	2	3	28
number, 1997..	35	10	30	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	67
1992..	163	(D)	29	227	(D)	(D)	19	566
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	8	44	5	1	1	9
1992..	11	3	9	31	3	2	3	23
number, 1997..	4	(D)	14	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	35
1992..	82	(D)	21	124	(D)	(D)	5	295
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	6	31	9	1	1	7
1992..	16	3	6	23	4	2	3	27
number, 1997..	31	(D)	16	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
1992..	81	(D)	8	103	(D)	(D)	14	271
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	5	9	57	9	4	1	17
1992..	23	11	20	42	7	8	4	42
number, 1997..	158	47	592	1 762	(D)	(D)	(D)	693
1992..	1 152	257	609	1 554	(D)	783	112	4 162
$1,000, 1997..	11	7	61	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	63
1992..	91	6	58	110	(D)	36	10	358
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	6	5	5	44	7	4	1	11
number..	26	47	40	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	75
25 to 49 ..... farms..	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
number..	132	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	1	7	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	484	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	3
number..	–	–	(D)	811	–	–	–	309
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	3	13	2	–	1	3
1992..	6	2	2	17	3	1	1	17
number, 1997..	94	–	40	490	(D)	–	(D)	234
1992..	280	(D)	(D)	731	34	(D)	(D)	2 824
$1,000, 1997..	4	–	(D)	13	(D)	–	(D)	8
1992..	11	(D)	(D)	12	1	(D)	(D)	98
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	5	8	54	7	4	1	16
1992..	23	9	19	36	7	8	4	39
number, 1997..	64	47	552	1 272	(D)	(D)	(D)	459
1992..	872	(D)	(D)	823	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 338
$1,000, 1997..	8	7	(D)	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	55
1992..	80	(D)	(D)	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	260

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	36	15	5	19	14	2	15	22
1992..	30	23	15	16	11	5	27	12
number, 1997..	205	88	55	1 009	(D)	(D)	118	234
1992..	576	168	480	499	(D)	(D)	791	399
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	35	15	4	15	10	1	13	21
1992..	25	22	10	11	8	2	23	10
number, 1997..	(D)	88	(D)	56	73	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	151	(D)	79	97	32	(D)	134	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	1	–	2	2	–	2	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
1992..	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1992..	2	–	2	2	1	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	7	6	2	8	9	1	6	12
1992..	13	13	12	8	7	2	13	6
number, 1997..	47	15	(D)	140	(D)	(D)	13	48
1992..	66	40	75	154	(D)	(D)	64	114
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	6	2	5	7	–	6	12
25 to 49	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	36	14	4	19	13	2	13	22
1992..	26	22	15	16	7	5	22	12
number, 1997..	158	73	(D)	869	(D)	(D)	105	186
1992..	510	128	405	345	(D)	(D)	727	285
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	8	6	2	8	9	1	6	13
1992..	14	13	12	9	7	2	13	6
number, 1997..	46	15	(D)	202	(D)	(D)	9	41
1992..	74	33	102	147	649	(D)	69	104
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	8	5	1	8	3	1	6	8
1992..	11	11	8	9	6	1	12	6
number, 1997..	23	6	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
1992..	39	21	39	75	(D)	(D)	35	50
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	6	6	1	4	7	1	2	9
1992..	10	7	12	7	7	2	12	6
number, 1997..	23	9	(D)	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
1992..	35	12	63	72	(D)	(D)	34	54
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	9	2	12	10	1	6	17
1992..	21	13	16	14	7	3	17	8
number, 1997..	384	121	(D)	1 536	(D)	(D)	62	248
1992..	2 453	125	620	1 115	(D)	(D)	817	577
$1,000, 1997..	40	13	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	8	21
1992..	217	10	51	99	(D)	(D)	74	30
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	15	8	2	7	7	–	6	14
number..	124	(D)	(D)	19	69	–	62	99
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	2
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	260	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	3	4	–	1	5
1992..	2	2	6	5	2	–	5	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	34	–	(D)	100
1992..	(D)	(D)	144	829	(D)	–	200	337
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	4
1992..	(D)	(D)	4	31	(D)	–	9	9
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	18	9	1	11	9	1	6	14
1992..	20	12	15	13	6	3	14	8
number, 1997..	(D)	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	148
1992..	(D)	(D)	476	286	(D)	(D)	617	240
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17
1992..	(D)	(D)	46	68	(D)	(D)	66	21

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	19	71	14	7	23	16	–	19
1992..	19	101	19	3	30	11	5	16
number, 1997..	785	1 048	264	424	963	606	–	2 206
1992..	409	1 435	1 676	(D)	270	2 140	31	2 979
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	13	62	11	4	21	10	–	14
1992..	16	91	9	1	29	5	5	12
number, 1997..	(D)	260	85	28	(D)	89	–	(D)
1992..	88	477	54	(D)	(D)	43	31	69
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	2	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	1
1992..	–	4	1	–	1	3	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	182	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	1	3	–	3	–	3
1992..	–	4	3	1	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	614	568	(D)	396	–	337	–	440
1992..	–	560	390	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	1 120	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	8	26	3	7	8	9	–	7
1992..	8	43	13	2	15	6	4	7
number, 1997..	82	145	41	71	28	142	–	333
1992..	82	293	441	(D)	77	389	10	361
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	6	24	3	6	8	6	–	5
25 to 49	2	2	–	1	–	3	–	1
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	19	64	14	4	23	16	–	18
1992..	18	89	18	3	28	11	5	14
number, 1997..	703	903	223	353	935	464	–	1 873
1992..	327	1 142	1 235	(D)	193	1 751	21	2 618
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	8	32	3	7	9	9	–	7
1992..	9	44	13	2	14	6	4	8
number, 1997..	118	152	52	56	29	110	–	583
1992..	115	349	742	(D)	59	218	12	564
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	7	27	3	7	7	9	–	7
1992..	7	35	12	1	9	5	4	7
number, 1997..	56	80	(D)	33	11	62	–	293
1992..	56	182	313	(D)	25	88	(D)	280
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	6	22	3	5	7	8	–	6
1992..	8	27	12	2	12	5	2	8
number, 1997..	62	72	(D)	23	18	48	–	290
1992..	59	167	429	(D)	34	130	(D)	284
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	39	10	6	13	12	–	14
1992..	15	57	20	3	18	8	4	15
number, 1997..	803	2 041	250	532	(D)	470	–	4 393
1992..	792	2 475	4 730	(D)	437	1 018	16	4 687
$1,000, 1997..	75	193	19	54	(D)	49	–	475
1992..	72	176	352	(D)	49	107	2	406
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	4	24	7	3	10	5	–	8
number..	(D)	173	55	36	91	(D)	–	45
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	5	1	–	2	3	–	1
number..	–	160	(D)	–	(D)	120	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	4	1	1	–	3	–	–
number..	(D)	257	(D)	(D)	–	170	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	3	1	–	–	1	–	2
number..	720	424	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	2
number..	–	1 027	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	3	3	1	3	–	1
1992..	3	11	5	1	4	–	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	491	(D)	98	(D)	84	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 421	1 470	(D)	57	–	–	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	11	3	4	(D)	3	–	(D)
1992..	2	47	37	(D)	2	–	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	39	10	6	13	12	–	14
1992..	14	54	19	3	17	8	4	15
number, 1997..	(D)	1 550	(D)	434	(D)	386	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 054	3 260	(D)	380	1 018	16	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	181	16	50	(D)	45	–	(D)
1992..	70	129	316	(D)	46	107	2	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	21	3	3	29	4	5	–	43
1992..	23	8	1	20	4	6	1	73
number, 1997..	1 492	(D)	35	329	18	136	–	1 418
1992..	2 085	785	(D)	203	15	380	(D)	2 213
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	12	1	2	27	4	3	–	38
1992..	13	3	1	16	4	4	1	55
number, 1997..	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	–	260
1992..	133	43	(D)	41	15	(D)	(D)	446
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
1992..	2	1	–	4	–	1	–	11
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	162	–	(D)	–	320
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
1992..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
number, 1997..	269	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	322
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	475	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
1992..	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
number, 1997..	950	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	14	2	1	8	3	3	–	21
1992..	16	6	–	6	–	4	–	48
number, 1997..	271	(D)	(D)	29	4	43	–	320
1992..	371	297	–	64	–	10	–	449
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	–	1	8	3	3	–	19
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 99	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	21	3	3	27	4	5	–	38
1992..	22	7	1	19	4	6	1	61
number, 1997..	1 221	(D)	(D)	300	14	93	–	1 098
1992..	1 714	488	(D)	139	15	370	(D)	1 764
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	14	2	3	8	3	3	–	26
1992..	16	7	–	6	–	4	–	48
number, 1997..	438	(D)	8	18	5	16	–	463
1992..	583	384	–	29	–	7	–	602
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	12	2	1	6	2	3	–	22
1992..	12	7	–	5	–	4	–	43
number, 1997..	186	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	–	267
1992..	263	161	–	25	–	(D)	–	321
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	12	2	2	5	1	2	–	18
1992..	16	6	–	3	–	1	–	44
number, 1997..	252	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	–	196
1992..	320	223	–	4	–	(D)	–	281
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	21	2	2	16	3	5	–	33
1992..	22	8	1	7	1	6	1	59
number, 1997..	2 923	(D)	(D)	368	30	29	–	2 219
1992..	3 846	2 010	(D)	154	(D)	176	(D)	4 067
$1,000, 1997..	254	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	4	–	284
1992..	397	218	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	319
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	11	–	–	12	3	5	–	22
number..	89	–	–	(D)	30	29	–	168
25 to 49 ..... farms..	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	4
number..	(D)	–	–	94	–	–	–	133
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
number..	220	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	198
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	2 099	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	–	3	2	–	–	4
1992..	6	6	–	2	–	3	–	21
number, 1997..	763	–	–	28	(D)	–	–	80
1992..	351	771	–	(D)	–	29	–	1 219
$1,000, 1997..	33	–	–	1	(D)	–	–	3
1992..	15	24	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	27
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	20	2	2	14	1	5	–	32
1992..	21	6	1	7	1	6	1	50
number, 1997..	2 160	(D)	(D)	340	(D)	29	–	2 139
1992..	3 495	1 239	(D)	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	2 848
$1,000, 1997..	220	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	4	–	282
1992..	382	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	292

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	18	27	8	5	19	20	8
1992..	3	21	32	4	12	22	24	20
number, 1997..	14	573	537	78	39	1 646	121	2 072
1992..	47	3 078	656	162	114	305	211	2 388
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	4	13	20	7	5	16	20	4
1992..	2	16	24	1	12	21	22	11
number, 1997..	14	(D)	134	(D)	39	83	121	15
1992..	(D)	157	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(D)	60
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	–
1992..	1	1	3	–	–	–	2	2
number, 1997..	–	124	119	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	121	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	284	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	213	(D)	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	558
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	13	3	3	10	5	5
1992..	2	11	13	2	5	12	16	10
number, 1997..	(D)	134	85	12	(D)	(D)	27	(D)
1992..	(D)	277	177	(D)	18	47	99	328
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	4	13	3	3	7	5	3
25 to 49	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	15	25	8	3	16	19	6
1992..	3	20	30	4	11	20	22	19
number, 1997..	(D)	439	452	66	(D)	(D)	94	(D)
1992..	(D)	2 801	479	(D)	96	258	112	2 060
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	1	7	14	3	3	11	5	5
1992..	2	11	16	3	5	12	16	12
number, 1997..	(D)	143	93	16	(D)	245	30	425
1992..	(D)	461	97	30	13	65	118	505
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	1	5	11	3	3	11	1	5
1992..	2	6	16	3	5	12	13	8
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	15	120	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	233	56	14	8	37	85	252
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	13	1	2	10	5	4
1992..	1	9	10	3	3	7	13	12
number, 1997..	–	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	125	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	228	41	16	5	28	33	253
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	8	17	3	2	14	15	6
1992..	2	20	28	3	8	13	15	16
number, 1997..	(D)	1 225	711	118	(D)	1 455	202	4 312
1992..	(D)	5 328	760	206	85	436	676	3 679
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	150	61	9	(D)	75	16	365
1992..	(D)	446	92	19	(D)	46	44	264
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	2	9	2	–	9	13	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	48	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	1
number..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	1
number..	–	–	216	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	–	330	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	1 122	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 187
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	5	–	–	4	2	1
1992..	1	5	4	–	1	4	7	3
number, 1997..	–	(D)	230	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 029	110	–	(D)	(D)	358	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	5	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	27	(D)	–	(D)	2	7	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	8	16	3	2	14	15	5
1992..	2	18	28	3	7	10	13	14
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	481	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	4 299	650	206	(D)	(D)	318	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	56	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	419	(D)	19	(D)	44	37	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	6	21	2	11	9	48	7	17
1992..	8	24	8	24	10	40	6	21
number, 1997..	18	311	(D)	60	(D)	241	100	133
1992..	121	838	436	465	1 039	795	29	504
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	6	16	2	11	5	47	4	16
1992..	5	16	4	17	6	35	6	19
number, 1997..	18	(D)	(D)	60	48	(D)	18	(D)
1992..	11	149	27	128	61	197	29	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	–	–	1	1	3	1
1992..	3	5	1	3	–	4	–	–
number, 1997..	–	141	–	–	(D)	(D)	82	(D)
1992..	110	177	(D)	82	–	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	2	4	2	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	–	6	8	22	5	9
1992..	5	17	8	8	6	29	1	9
number, 1997..	–	46	–	19	104	67	27	56
1992..	23	187	126	60	54	132	(D)	58
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	–	10	–	6	6	22	5	9
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	6	18	2	9	8	38	7	11
1992..	7	23	5	22	9	32	6	17
number, 1997..	18	265	(D)	41	(D)	174	73	77
1992..	98	651	310	405	985	663	(D)	446
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	–	6	8	25	5	10
1992..	5	19	8	8	7	30	1	12
number, 1997..	–	48	–	21	130	55	20	52
1992..	14	400	151	67	(D)	143	(D)	88
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	–	6	8	20	5	9
1992..	3	18	8	7	4	28	1	10
number, 1997..	–	13	–	11	42	27	10	26
1992..	3	190	68	48	(D)	99	(D)	50
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	–	5	7	19	5	8
1992..	3	15	7	4	6	18	1	10
number, 1997..	–	35	–	10	88	28	10	26
1992..	11	210	83	19	(D)	44	(D)	38
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	2	3	9	24	7	9
1992..	3	21	8	18	7	29	4	15
number, 1997..	–	291	(D)	(D)	(D)	278	138	265
1992..	50	2 361	517	569	5 327	1 252	11	692
$1,000, 1997..	–	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	13	29
1992..	7	176	50	48	(D)	136	1	79
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	–	9	2	2	1	22	5	5
number..	–	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	5	–	1	2	2	2	3
number..	–	185	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	89
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	3	2	3	–
1992..	–	12	3	5	3	3	–	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	31	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	693	215	239	(D)	31	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	–
1992..	–	20	(D)	7	(D)	1	–	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	2	3	9	22	5	9
1992..	3	20	8	17	7	29	4	15
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	265
1992..	50	1 668	302	330	(D)	1 221	11	692
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	29
1992..	7	155	(D)	41	(D)	135	1	79

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	5	–	4	2	18	29	38	1
1992	14	1	6	1	16	40	32	–
number, 1997	95	–	15	(D)	1 123	455	3 918	(D)
1992	232	(D)	171	(D)	2 316	1 024	6 219	–
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	4	–	4	2	12	22	31	1
1992	10	1	3	1	7	25	26	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	15	(D)	(D)	85	182	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	81	162	179	–
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	4	3	3	–
1992	3	–	2	–	3	6	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	124	119	77	–
1992	114	–	(D)	–	89	157	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
1992	1	–	–	–	1	6	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	251	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	365	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	340	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1 868	–	1 875	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	–	3	–	8	14	17	1
1992	5	–	2	–	13	16	17	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	191	80	541	(D)
1992	58	–	(D)	–	318	177	581	–
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	–	3	–	6	14	15	1
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	4	–	1	2	18	25	38	1
1992	12	1	6	1	15	36	28	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	932	375	3 377	(D)
1992	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 998	847	5 638	–
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	2	–	3	–	8	16	21	1
1992	5	–	2	–	13	16	20	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	20	–	243	79	(D)	(D)
1992	57	–	(D)	–	385	117	1 011	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	2	–	3	–	4	14	13	1
1992	4	–	2	–	10	15	16	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	11	–	(D)	41	(D)	(D)
1992	23	–	(D)	–	196	59	500	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	2	–	3	–	7	12	18	1
1992	4	–	2	–	13	13	18	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	9	–	(D)	38	(D)	(D)
1992	34	–	(D)	–	189	58	511	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	5	–	3	1	15	18	28	1
1992	12	–	4	3	15	33	28	1
number, 1997	101	–	(D)	(D)	1 936	740	(D)	(D)
1992	421	–	327	(D)	2 463	1 708	8 226	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	241	82	(D)	(D)
1992	27	–	29	(D)	178	178	843	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	4	–	2	1	9	12	23	1
number	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	73	94	193	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	–	–	1	–	3	1	3	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	106	(D)	104	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
number	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	5	1	10	–
1992	4	–	–	–	2	1	8	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	77	(D)	176	–
1992	229	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	204	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	3	(D)	5	–
1992	5	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	5	–	3	1	15	18	27	1
1992	11	–	4	3	14	33	26	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 859	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	192	–	327	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 022	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	238	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	22	–	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	837	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	11	4	11	22	45	16	23	35
1992..	10	6	21	41	42	8	24	50
number, 1997..	289	10	65	1 428	616	152	172	1 191
1992..	(D)	409	432	4 830	2 298	(D)	428	2 995
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	7	4	11	16	39	15	21	28
1992..	4	4	17	22	29	7	21	37
number, 1997..	66	10	65	58	226	(D)	(D)	109
1992..	20	(D)	107	139	148	29	148	282
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	2	2	–	2	4
1992..	1	–	1	3	7	–	–	3
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	119
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	81	205	–	–	105
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	3	1	–	2
1992..	3	–	1	3	3	–	1	2
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	210	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	172	–	(D)	170	163	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	2	2	–	1	2	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	9	2	–	–	5
number, 1997..	–	–	–	690	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	2 770	(D)	–	–	1 746
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	1	7	19	11	11	12
1992..	7	5	9	28	22	2	13	32
number, 1997..	19	(D)	(D)	136	156	79	25	221
1992..	(D)	(D)	93	940	296	(D)	67	439
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	2	1	3	17	10	11	11
25 to 49	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	11	2	10	21	40	12	20	32
1992..	9	5	18	37	40	8	22	45
number, 1997..	270	(D)	(D)	1 292	460	73	147	970
1992..	(D)	(D)	339	3 890	2 002	75	361	2 556
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	1	7	19	12	11	12
1992..	7	5	10	28	23	3	15	32
number, 1997..	46	(D)	(D)	188	198	36	22	282
1992..	(D)	(D)	79	1 315	428	(D)	60	526
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	1	7	17	6	10	12
1992..	7	3	9	24	19	3	13	29
number, 1997..	23	(D)	(D)	80	99	15	12	145
1992..	(D)	(D)	52	618	224	(D)	23	290
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	7	12	8	8	9
1992..	6	4	9	21	18	2	9	23
number, 1997..	23	–	–	108	99	21	10	137
1992..	(D)	(D)	27	697	204	(D)	37	236
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	6	10	28	9	13	14
1992..	10	3	13	32	29	4	14	37
number, 1997..	367	(D)	98	1 358	1 369	178	134	1 448
1992..	(D)	(D)	612	9 042	3 661	(D)	449	4 464
$1,000, 1997..	38	(D)	20	167	105	13	13	154
1992..	(D)	(D)	51	656	372	10	24	334
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	5	1	5	2	18	7	12	6
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	–	1	4	6	1	1	4
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	197	(D)	(D)	120
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
number..	286	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	3	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	1 196	974	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	1	8	4	2	4
1992..	3	–	3	10	9	2	6	16
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	713	57	(D)	103
1992..	180	–	183	3 764	339	(D)	250	2 500
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	35	1	(D)	3
1992..	5	–	7	137	10	(D)	5	78
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	6	10	27	8	12	11
1992..	10	3	13	28	26	4	12	34
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	98	(D)	656	121	(D)	1 345
1992..	(D)	(D)	429	5 278	3 322	52	199	1 964
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	69	12	(D)	150
1992..	(D)	(D)	44	520	362	(D)	19	256

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	7	14	7	40	38	40	33	5
1992..	7	12	9	51	40	37	38	10
number, 1997..	299	853	145	419	356	4 085	455	19
1992..	(D)	(D)	117	747	1 263	5 194	7 916	220
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	5	8	4	34	35	31	29	5
1992..	6	7	7	40	33	27	28	8
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	64	171	171	186	188	19
1992..	39	25	(D)	171	185	140	203	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	3	5	1	6	2	–
1992..	–	–	2	7	3	6	1	1
number, 1997..	(D)	131	81	(D)	(D)	222	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	204	(D)	184	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	2	–	2	3	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	187	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
1992..	–	1	–	2	1	–	3	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	479	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	3	1	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	840	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	5	9	6	15	16	14	11	–
1992..	7	8	7	19	15	18	25	6
number, 1997..	(D)	73	62	74	130	508	52	–
1992..	72	(D)	37	96	228	(D)	1 004	64
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	9	6	15	15	13	11	–
25 to 49	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	7	12	5	37	31	37	32	5
1992..	4	9	7	44	38	31	33	9
number, 1997..	(D)	780	83	345	226	3 577	403	19
1992..	(D)	(D)	80	651	1 035	(D)	6 912	156
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	5	10	6	16	16	19	12	–
1992..	7	8	7	22	16	22	23	7
number, 1997..	73	76	26	63	127	(D)	51	–
1992..	79	(D)	24	82	213	(D)	1 701	56
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	4	5	4	16	14	15	9	–
1992..	7	6	7	19	15	20	22	6
number, 1997..	(D)	21	14	39	49	(D)	20	–
1992..	40	(D)	24	48	111	563	(D)	25
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	3	9	11	15	11	–
1992..	7	6	–	13	13	16	13	7
number, 1997..	(D)	55	12	24	78	(D)	31	–
1992..	39	(D)	–	34	102	(D)	(D)	31
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	14	7	21	23	22	20	4
1992..	6	8	8	30	23	21	33	9
number, 1997..	416	1 549	144	561	671	1 837	391	12
1992..	426	(D)	186	1 206	2 164	5 034	(D)	337
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	167	14	52	44	126	49	1
1992..	52	(D)	(D)	114	254	517	1 218	38
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	5	9	4	15	16	15	16	4
number..	(D)	78	52	(D)	(D)	134	(D)	12
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	3	5	3	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	92	205	115	–	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	4	3	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	249	238	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	388	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	–	6	7	4	4	–
1992..	6	4	1	6	4	4	9	4
number, 1997..	(D)	265	–	271	325	18	29	–
1992..	(D)	68	(D)	112	247	(D)	(D)	43
$1,000, 1997..	5	10	–	7	11	(Z)	1	–
1992..	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	12	7	19	21	22	17	4
1992..	4	6	8	28	23	18	32	9
number, 1997..	(D)	1 284	144	290	346	1 819	362	12
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 094	1 917	(D)	(D)	294
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	156	14	45	33	125	48	1
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	37

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	40	12	39	13	23	11	4	47
1992..	63	16	28	13	13	10	10	59
number, 1997..	1 906	53	427	146	1 379	(D)	38	676
1992..	2 775	291	906	474	661	2 004	150	1 549
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	31	12	33	11	17	10	4	36
1992..	47	10	21	10	7	4	8	48
number, 1997..	160	53	143	(D)	130	69	38	201
1992..	240	(D)	106	55	23	30	(D)	344
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	3	1	3	–	–	8
1992..	8	4	4	–	2	2	–	4
number, 1997..	126	–	127	(D)	78	–	–	285
1992..	283	150	146	–	(D)	(D)	–	123
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	3
1992..	3	2	2	2	1	3	2	2
number, 1997..	(D)	–	157	(D)	(D)	–	–	190
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	200	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	542
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
number, 1997..	855	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	1 155	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	22	2	16	10	8	3	2	26
1992..	35	7	10	8	7	7	6	28
number, 1997..	303	(D)	155	46	147	(D)	(D)	173
1992..	379	79	69	81	43	(D)	32	278
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	19	2	14	10	7	2	2	25
25 to 49	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 99	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	38	12	32	10	22	10	4	41
1992..	55	12	28	9	12	9	10	53
number, 1997..	1 603	(D)	272	100	1 232	(D)	(D)	503
1992..	2 396	212	837	393	618	(D)	118	1 271
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	24	2	17	10	9	3	2	29
1992..	41	7	12	8	10	7	6	29
number, 1997..	504	(D)	115	39	110	(D)	(D)	222
1992..	569	77	66	112	74	794	21	388
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	21	2	15	9	6	2	2	28
1992..	38	7	12	7	9	7	6	27
number, 1997..	253	(D)	62	18	55	(D)	(D)	120
1992..	306	30	41	(D)	51	(D)	10	195
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	19	2	12	8	8	3	1	22
1992..	29	5	8	3	5	7	3	25
number, 1997..	251	(D)	53	21	55	(D)	(D)	102
1992..	263	47	25	(D)	23	(D)	11	193
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	34	2	23	9	19	9	4	30
1992..	59	10	21	9	13	8	11	45
number, 1997..	4 012	(D)	668	196	1 953	(D)	40	1 166
1992..	4 893	708	3 161	804	1 271	(D)	189	2 608
$1,000, 1997..	419	(D)	87	20	245	(D)	5	111
1992..	428	73	319	74	225	301	13	129
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	21	–	17	5	13	6	4	16
number..	139	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	40	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	1	2	4	3	–	1	–	8
number..	(D)	(D)	139	80	–	(D)	–	309
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	–	1	1	4	–	–	4
number..	310	–	(D)	(D)	301	–	–	283
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
number..	442	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	5	7	1	2	–	10
1992..	21	1	1	2	3	5	3	11
number, 1997..	1 239	–	68	62	(D)	(D)	–	221
1992..	1 265	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	149	1 836
$1,000, 1997..	45	–	2	2	(D)	(D)	–	9
1992..	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	50
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	33	2	19	8	19	9	4	28
1992..	55	9	21	9	13	5	11	37
number, 1997..	2 773	(D)	600	134	(D)	397	40	945
1992..	3 628	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	463	40	772
$1,000, 1997..	374	(D)	84	17	(D)	(D)	5	103
1992..	389	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	80

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	91	6	76	21	10	18	1	3
1992..	126	2	85	24	19	16	5	2
number, 1997..	4 482	53	653	103	154	203	(D)	(D)
1992..	10 594	(D)	3 267	443	624	959	46	(D)
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	66	5	71	21	7	17	1	2
1992..	61	2	68	21	12	11	5	1
number, 1997..	358	(D)	390	103	54	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	296	123	152	61	46	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	8	1	4	–	3	–	–	–
1992..	15	–	4	–	2	1	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	100	–	–	–
1992..	497	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	24	–	1	2	3	1	–	–
number, 1997..	278	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	1 529	–	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	13	–	5	1	2	1	–	–
number, 1997..	853	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 707	–	629	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	8	–	6	–	–	2	–	1
number, 1997..	1 401	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	2 211	–	1 640	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3 192	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	55	2	27	6	9	13	–	3
1992..	81	1	39	11	17	11	4	2
number, 1997..	605	(D)	150	21	42	65	–	(D)
1992..	1 410	(D)	408	125	216	151	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	48	2	26	6	9	12	–	2
25 to 49	5	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	80	5	64	20	9	15	1	3
1992..	122	2	72	20	14	14	3	1
number, 1997..	3 877	(D)	503	82	112	138	(D)	(D)
1992..	9 184	(D)	2 859	318	408	808	(D)	(D)
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	56	2	29	7	9	13	–	3
1992..	83	1	43	11	17	11	4	2
number, 1997..	711	(D)	175	30	51	82	–	(D)
1992..	1 934	(D)	547	68	206	208	10	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	47	2	26	6	3	8	–	3
1992..	73	1	32	9	17	10	4	2
number, 1997..	340	(D)	94	21	(D)	27	–	(D)
1992..	1 066	(D)	234	36	98	107	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	43	2	19	6	7	10	–	3
1992..	74	–	36	9	15	9	2	2
number, 1997..	371	(D)	81	9	(D)	55	–	(D)
1992..	868	–	313	32	108	101	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	66	3	41	9	8	11	–	3
1992..	109	–	49	15	17	13	5	2
number, 1997..	7 869	53	1 516	136	328	587	–	(D)
1992..	28 686	–	8 897	331	1 200	1 466	80	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	806	6	144	14	52	42	–	(D)
1992..	2 468	–	725	20	169	129	7	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	39	2	32	8	4	8	–	2
number..	296	(D)	239	(D)	(D)	76	–	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	5	1	5	–	3	1	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	179	–	120	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	7	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
number..	501	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	424	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
number..	1 922	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	1 900	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	–	6	–	2	5	–	–
1992..	41	–	22	5	10	4	1	1
number, 1997..	305	–	472	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	5 913	–	3 135	184	577	296	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	10	–	14	–	(D)	12	–	–
1992..	208	–	93	4	23	11	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	59	3	40	9	8	9	–	3
1992..	97	–	35	12	14	12	4	1
number, 1997..	7 564	53	1 044	136	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	22 773	–	5 762	147	623	1 170	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	796	6	129	14	(D)	31	–	(D)
1992..	2 259	–	631	16	146	118	(D)	(D)

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	9 405	63	9	39	8	12	6
1992..	9 327	60	2	43	5	13	5
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	6 473	41	6	23	3	6	5
1992..	7 595	55	2	28	4	10	4
number, 1997..	20 184 249	(D)	(D)	420	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	19 728 363	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	242
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	6 259	39	6	22	3	6	5
1992..	7 467	55	2	27	4	10	4
number, 1997..	17 200 764	(D)	239	354	66	(D)	204
1992..	16 886 678	(D)	(D)	(D)	173	(D)	242
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	5 576	37	4	21	3	4	4
50 to 99	307	1	–	1	–	–	–
100 to 399	133	–	2	–	–	1	1
400 to 3,199	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	49	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	101	1	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	37	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	31	–	–	–	–	1	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	1 274	8	2	3	1	2	2
1992..	1 411	15	1	8	2	1	–
number, 1997..	2 983 485	121	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 841 685	245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	625	1	–	2	–	2	1
1992..	605	2	–	4	1	1	–
number, 1997..	2 546 099	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 304 843	(D)	–	35	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	1 688	8	–	13	–	–	1
1992..	1 604	2	–	10	–	3	–
number, 1997..	66 603 544	362	–	915 421	–	–	(D)
1992..	47 166 899	(D)	–	462 916	–	180	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	873	5	–	4	–	2	2
1992..	932	1	–	3	3	–	–
number, 1997..	5 354 160	11	–	17	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	3 390 085	(D)	–	10	9	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	571	4	–	4	–	2	1
1992..	622	–	–	2	3	–	–
number, 1997..	181 839	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	146 818	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	3 490	31	4	16	5	7	2
1992..	2 462	14	–	20	2	2	4
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	3 869	18	4	22	5	10	1
1992..	3 457	14	2	17	3	3	3
$1,000, 1997..	1 144 826	(D)	11	8 961	8	(D)	(D)
1992..	829 122	(D)	(D)	10 347	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	761	3	–	6	–	2	–
1992..	938	3	2	8	–	1	1
number, 1997..	19 513 695	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	16 896 280	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	618	3	–	2	–	2	–
1992..	808	3	2	7	–	1	1
number, 1997..	11 331 005	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	10 531 709	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	229	1	–	5	–	1	–
1992..	228	2	2	3	–	–	–
number, 1997..	8 182 690	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	6 364 571	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 000	2	–	14	–	1	–
1992..	916	1	2	6	–	2	–
number, 1997..	388 114 496	(D)	–	5 056 373	–	(D)	–
1992..	292 758 887	(D)	(D)	2 873 006	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	235	2	–	4	–	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	60	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	101	–	–	1	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	322	–	–	4	–	–	–
500,000 or more	258	–	–	5	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	215	–	–	2	–	2	–
1992..	217	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	12 766 535	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	11 434 043	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	177	–	–	1	–	2	–
1992..	181	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	12 366 987	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	11 247 326	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 004	8	2	2	3	4	–
1992..	476	4	2	3	1	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	60	75	5	50	110	8	32
1992	68	90	12	44	98	7	28
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	46	65	1	42	84	6	25
1992	63	78	9	42	92	6	24
number, 1997	1 167	(D)	(D)	783	(D)	(D)	513
1992	2 800	185 218	132	1 095	1 923	(D)	670
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	44	65	1	42	83	6	25
1992	63	74	9	42	91	6	24
number, 1997	1 005	(D)	(D)	717	(D)	257	426
1992	2 149	185 053	132	987	1 821	186	635
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	38	60	1	41	76	3	25
50 to 99	4	3	–	–	3	2	–
100 to 399	2	–	–	1	3	1	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	7	6	–	11	17	2	6
1992	18	6	–	8	10	2	3
number, 1997	162	44	–	66	205	(D)	87
1992	651	165	–	108	102	(D)	35
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	6	3	–	4	12	1	3
1992	6	3	–	2	1	1	3
number, 1997	239	(D)	–	117	213	(D)	29
1992	255	15	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	8
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	7	9	–	8	10	4	2
1992	8	12	–	4	11	1	1
number, 1997	93	543	–	99	208	113	(D)
1992	104	101	–	57	175	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	6	6	–	6	5	1	2
1992	2	10	1	8	4	–	6
number, 1997	41	78	–	53	24	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	50	(D)	94	7	–	76
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	3	4	–	5	5	1	1
1992	–	5	1	4	4	–	4
number, 1997	(D)	26	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	11	(D)	(D)	7	–	25
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	23	20	5	14	53	2	11
1992	14	18	7	11	22	2	10
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	22	23	2	18	35	4	8
1992	28	23	1	15	26	2	9
$1,000, 1997	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4
1992	29	2 601	(D)	11	8	(D)	5
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3	4	–	5	6	1	4
1992	6	9	1	2	6	–	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	70
1992	(D)	163 517	(D)	(D)	85	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	3	4	–	1	4	1	4
1992	6	9	1	2	6	–	2
number, 1997	50	(D)	–	(D)	17	(D)	70
1992	261	163 517	(D)	(D)	85	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	4	2	1	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	84	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	2	3	1	1
1992	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	350	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	3	–	2	3	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	3	1	1	1
1992	2	1	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	67	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	1	1	1	–
1992	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	67	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	7	7	2	5	9	2	1
1992	3	2	–	2	4	–	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	122	103	35	–	53	76	145
1992	97	140	32	2	52	51	92
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	100	82	28	–	45	34	112
1992	68	126	27	2	44	25	74
number, 1997	2 149	4 561	557	–	(D)	970	(D)
1992	1 391	3 564	407	(D)	1 295	803	89 201
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	94	79	28	–	44	32	111
1992	68	126	27	2	42	24	74
number, 1997	1 754	4 345	458	–	(D)	713	(D)
1992	1 237	3 026	366	(D)	1 144	528	88 991
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	88	71	27	–	42	27	97
50 to 99	5	4	1	–	1	5	8
100 to 399	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
400 to 3,199	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	15	14	6	–	5	9	22
1992	12	33	4	–	6	10	18
number, 1997	395	216	99	–	157	257	297
1992	154	538	41	–	151	275	210
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	7	7	2	–	1	4	20
1992	5	7	1	–	1	3	5
number, 1997	66	111	(D)	–	(D)	55	303
1992	(D)	1 138	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	74
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	18	18	4	–	8	24	14
1992	17	32	4	–	3	23	13
number, 1997	318	200	(D)	–	145	2 172 822	192
1992	348	932	(D)	–	13	1 141 069	506
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	17	17	4	–	6	10	19
1992	15	18	6	–	5	4	19
number, 1997	(D)	256	(D)	–	(D)	49	73
1992	(D)	186	47	–	(D)	49	292
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	11	6	1	–	3	9	12
1992	12	10	4	–	3	3	4
number, 1997	(D)	28	(D)	–	(D)	31	30
1992	(D)	33	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	37	36	16	–	13	29	64
1992	41	34	6	–	11	17	38
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	34	38	14	–	16	48	51
1992	25	48	11	–	19	31	44
$1,000, 1997	21 774	94	2 085	–	16 131	9 652	1 004
1992	6 001	28	3 572	–	(D)	9 934	953
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	7	8	3	–	5	6	13
1992	4	9	2	–	2	4	16
number, 1997	(D)	2 208	31	–	(D)	261	(D)
1992	(D)	242	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	60 126
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	6	8	3	–	5	4	12
1992	4	9	2	–	2	4	16
number, 1997	89	1 890	31	–	(D)	62	64 920
1992	56	177	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	60 076
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	2	4	–	–	–	4	3
1992	2	3	1	–	–	1	4
number, 1997	(D)	318	–	–	–	199	(D)
1992	(D)	65	(D)	–	–	(D)	50
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	6	7	1	–	3	21	5
1992	2	7	1	–	–	21	8
number, 1997	112	267	(D)	–	(D)	5 782 329	267
1992	(D)	202	(D)	–	–	6 607 298	533
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	6	7	1	–	3	2	5
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	5	9	3	–	3	1	3
1992	5	4	5	–	3	3	9
number, 1997	(D)	264	201 856	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	102	345 862	–	(D)	(D)	89
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	4	9	3	–	2	–	2
1992	4	4	5	–	2	1	8
number, 1997	(D)	264	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	102	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	12	15	1	–	6	14	15
1992	9	5	1	–	2	6	9

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	63	3	2	8	74	49	77
1992	52	1	3	16	61	84	57
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	42	3	1	5	53	41	60
1992	37	1	2	13	56	79	43
number, 1997	(D)	47	(D)	141	916	(D)	1 698
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 007	1 228
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	38	3	1	5	50	41	59
1992	37	1	2	13	56	78	43
number, 1997	(D)	47	(D)	105	727	(D)	1 483
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	295	(D)	1 453	924
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	36	3	1	5	49	38	54
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	1	1	3
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
400 to 3,199	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	11	–	–	3	8	5	15
1992	6	–	–	2	11	11	10
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	36	189	56	215
1992	216	–	–	(D)	(D)	554	304
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	5	–	–	1	10	4	13
1992	4	–	–	–	2	3	3
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	161	73	310
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	49	52
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	8	1	–	–	8	8	9
1992	3	–	3	2	6	12	6
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	31	60	95
1992	(D)	–	192	(D)	45	154	193
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	4	–	–	3	7	7	11
1992	8	–	–	6	5	10	5
number, 1997	63	–	–	9	(D)	55	31
1992	(D)	–	–	72	(D)	53	28
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	5	6	7
1992	3	–	–	4	3	10	3
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	15	22	12
1992	4	–	–	12	(D)	42	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	26	2	1	3	37	19	26
1992	20	1	–	5	14	26	17
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	21	1	1	2	18	15	25
1992	19	1	2	4	15	19	19
$1,000, 1997	15 774	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 554	(D)	35
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2 088	15	9
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	1	1	1
1992	5	–	2	–	7	1	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	1	1	1
1992	4	–	2	–	7	1	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
1992	3	–	2	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	5	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	2	–	–	–	–	3	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	33	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	3	3	–
1992	2	–	–	2	3	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	244 000	40	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	3	3	–
1992	2	–	–	2	2	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	244 000	40	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	10	1	–	1	11	1	8
1992	7	–	–	–	4	6	5

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	60	10	32	36	58	7	57
1992	59	6	33	49	53	2	38
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	39	8	22	27	22	6	25
1992	44	6	32	48	22	2	18
number, 1997	648 418	(D)	(D)	700	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	1 070 779	111	655	(D)	1 706 605	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	38	8	21	27	19	6	25
1992	43	6	31	46	17	2	17
number, 1997	648 357	155	387	594	2 103 377	157	120 451
1992	1 070 716	111	548	(D)	1 434 099	(D)	281
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	30	7	20	24	10	5	20
50 to 99	1	1	1	3	1	1	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	5	–	–	–	3	–	5
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	7	1	2	7	6	1	2
1992	8	–	4	11	6	–	3
number, 1997	61	(D)	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	63	–	107	124	272 506	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	4	2	1	4	1	–	–
1992	7	–	–	7	8	–	2
number, 1997	34	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	–	–
1992	251	–	–	89	422 004	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	6	–	1	5	37	–	18
1992	12	–	1	3	26	1	20
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	57	7 374 042	–	1 275 515
1992	117 391	–	(D)	(D)	6 138 839	(D)	1 058 028
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	8	–	1	4	3	–	1
1992	8	1	5	7	2	–	2
number, 1997	239 457	–	(D)	9	5	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	20	33	(D)	–	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	3	3	–	1
1992	4	1	4	7	2	–	–
number, 1997	9	–	–	5	5	–	(D)
1992	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	26	4	18	17	7	1	19
1992	14	2	11	17	2	1	8
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	23	3	13	7	61	1	42
1992	32	3	10	10	54	–	29
$1,000, 1997	17 608	(D)	11	2	140 675	(D)	14 046
1992	17 069	1	5	(D)	120 571	–	10 170
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	9	1	4	1	16	–	7
1992	13	–	2	6	21	–	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 248 407	–	119 299
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 924 085	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	9	1	3	1	11	–	7
1992	11	–	2	6	11	–	2
number, 1997	258 738	(D)	28	(D)	779 975	–	119 299
1992	547 125	–	(D)	(D)	957 585	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	1	1	–	5	–	–
1992	2	–	1	–	10	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	468 432	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	966 500	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	2	46	–	27
1992	6	–	–	–	35	–	25
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	50 359 409	–	8 094 736
1992	642 101	–	–	–	44 687 845	–	6 876 081
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	–	–	2	3	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	7	–	4
200,000 to 499,999	1	–	–	–	14	–	15
500,000 or more	1	–	–	–	16	–	3
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
1992	3	–	1	1	1	–	1
number, 1997	456 400	–	4	–	–	–	–
1992	671 000	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
1992	3	–	–	1	–	–	1
number, 1997	456 400	–	4	–	–	–	–
1992	671 000	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	6	–	6	1	2	–	4
1992	4	–	1	2	–	–	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	4	18	66	3	21	3	9
1992	8	13	38	6	26	3	6
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	4	9	39	2	13	3	6
1992	7	12	34	5	26	3	6
number, 1997	84	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	79	296	(D)	(D)	1 176	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	4	9	34	2	12	3	6
1992	7	12	34	5	26	3	6
number, 1997	84	160	(D)	(D)	173	39	76
1992	79	226	(D)	76	1 087	35	162
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	4	8	31	1	12	3	6
50 to 99	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	4	12	–	3	1	1
1992	–	4	2	2	4	1	1
number, 1997	–	70	44 599	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	70	(D)	(D)	89	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	4	10	–	2	–	2
1992	–	–	6	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	908 511	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	1	5	–	3	–	–
1992	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	322	–	7	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	1	4	–	2	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	11	28	1	9	2	3
1992	4	3	12	–	2	1	1
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	12	29	1	6	–	1
1992	4	5	14	–	10	–	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	118	4 838	(D)	2	–	(D)
1992	(D)	17	(D)	–	10	–	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	2	8	–	3	–	–
1992	1	1	3	–	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	40	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	3	–	3	–	–
1992	1	1	3	–	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	40	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	118 000	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	7	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	2 578 104	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	9	6	1	2	–	–
1992	1	3	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	14	81	9	61	68	43	4
1992	28	94	13	69	65	64	8
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	12	53	7	53	51	35	3
1992	27	74	11	62	58	59	8
number, 1997	216	1 080	215	(D)	1 125	568	13
1992	746	10 426	(D)	(D)	1 315	1 140	131
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	12	53	7	51	49	35	3
1992	27	74	11	59	57	59	8
number, 1997	152	978	215	(D)	1 005	541	13
1992	631	10 371	513	174 783	1 196	1 007	99
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	12	51	6	47	45	33	3
50 to 99	–	2	–	2	2	2	–
100 to 399	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	5	10	–	9	7	6	–
1992	7	5	1	6	8	13	3
number, 1997	64	102	–	150 051	120	27	–
1992	115	55	(D)	(D)	119	133	32
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	3	5	2	–
1992	2	5	1	4	2	6	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	237	(D)	–
1992	(D)	446	(D)	(D)	(D)	97	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	10	–	7	11	6	–
1992	2	1	3	7	5	14	–
number, 1997	(D)	63	–	174	75	71	–
1992	(D)	(D)	21	136	168	291	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	5	1	6	5	3	1
1992	2	8	3	7	8	7	–
number, 1997	–	26	(D)	49	121	15	(D)
1992	(D)	18	5	94	112	27	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	3	1	5	2	3	1
1992	2	7	3	5	4	7	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	15	27	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	2	40	4	22	29	18	1
1992	3	40	7	19	12	25	1
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	4	28	3	18	24	12	1
1992	6	26	4	22	28	10	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	37	2	1 645	72	(D)	(D)
1992	2	140	4	2 795	10	(D)	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1	8	–	6	3	2	–
1992	1	6	–	6	1	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	232	–	202 090	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	8	–	5	2	2	–
1992	1	5	–	5	1	1	–
number, 1997	–	204	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	60 528	(D)	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	1	1	1	–
1992	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	28	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	2	2	–	–
1992	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	2	–	2	2	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	3	1	–
1992	–	1	–	1	3	2	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	154	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	3	1	–
1992	–	–	–	1	3	2	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	154	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	12	1	2	9	1	–
1992	–	10	–	4	1	6	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	88	50	5	3	2	8	1
1992	80	49	6	3	–	8	8
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	73	34	3	1	1	6	1
1992	73	45	6	3	–	8	8
number, 1997	1 285	903	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	1 793	986	352	107	–	(D)	144
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	69	34	3	1	1	6	1
1992	73	43	6	3	–	8	8
number, 1997	1 128	794	124	(D)	(D)	152	(D)
1992	1 536	812	326	84	–	195	144
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	65	28	3	1	1	5	1
50 to 99	2	5	–	–	–	1	–
100 to 399	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	15	10	–	–	–	2	–
1992	16	14	3	3	–	2	–
number, 1997	157	109	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	257	174	26	23	–	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	8	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992	6	3	1	2	–	2	–
number, 1997	213	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	283	50	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	12	3	–	1	–	–	–
1992	14	9	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	68	14	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	73	508	(D)	–	–	–	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
1992	15	14	1	2	–	1	2
number, 1997	37	10	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	70	123	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	6	5	2	–	–	–	–
1992	13	14	–	2	–	–	2
number, 1997	24	10	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	61	74	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	34	23	–	2	1	3	–
1992	28	12	–	–	–	1	–
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	30	12	3	2	–	2	–
1992	19	10	5	2	–	2	2
$1,000, 1997	35	10	2	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	10	2	1	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	8	6	3	–	–	1	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	125	(D)	31	–	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	8	6	3	–	–	1	2
number, 1997	124	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	125	194	31	–	–	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	8	5	–	2	–	–	–
1992	2	1	–	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	5	46	5	15	17	112	47
1992	10	33	8	21	12	83	88
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	4	33	4	15	9	88	36
1992	9	29	8	15	12	62	84
number, 1997	113	1 167	(D)	432	147	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	926	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	106 278
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	4	30	4	15	8	87	35
1992	9	29	8	15	12	59	84
number, 1997	113	769	117	277	118	(D)	(D)
1992	101	822	313	384	266	(D)	106 007
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	3	26	4	15	8	80	31
50 to 99	1	2	–	–	–	3	1
100 to 399	–	2	–	–	–	3	2
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	9	1	8	3	10	7
1992	1	8	1	2	3	11	13
number, 1997	–	398	(D)	155	29	(D)	131
1992	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	271
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	2	9	3
1992	–	3	–	–	4	11	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	32	(D)	61
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	9	1	–	–	21	4
1992	3	6	1	1	3	9	9
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	16	238	(D)	(D)	82	137	94
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	–	–	9	1
1992	1	4	–	–	–	4	9
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	62	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	11	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	7	–
1992	1	3	–	–	–	3	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	49	–
1992	(D)	11	–	–	–	5	27
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	1	24	1	1	8	43	14
1992	3	14	–	7	4	27	14
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	18	–	3	5	42	14
1992	4	13	2	9	5	29	23
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	1	2	(D)	1	1	(D)	3 451
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	8	2
1992	–	4	–	–	1	11	7
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	94 649
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	–	7	1
1992	–	4	–	–	1	8	7
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	134	–	–	(D)	(D)	94 649
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
1992	–	2	–	–	–	4	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	4	–	–	–	3	2
1992	–	1	–	1	–	3	4
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	208
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	3	–	–	–	2	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	2	1	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	2	1	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	5	–	–	2	19	4
1992	–	5	–	5	1	8	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	6	8	9	10	56	39	6	94
1992	5	9	4	22	60	14	6	70
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	5	5	6	9	50	23	5	69
1992	2	8	4	18	51	12	6	65
number, 1997	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	806	417	106	1 696
1992	(D)	(D)	248	454	1 059	359	132	1 383
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	5	4	6	9	46	23	5	69
1992	2	8	4	18	51	12	6	64
number, 1997	76	24	190	173	718	392	91	1 524
1992	(D)	159	248	423	937	290	108	1 275
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	5	4	4	8	42	21	4	64
50 to 99	–	–	1	1	4	2	1	3
100 to 399	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	2	10	4	3	16
1992	1	2	–	3	11	5	3	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	88	25	15	172
1992	(D)	(D)	–	31	122	69	24	108
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	6	1	–	9
1992	–	–	–	6	2	3	–	7
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	45	(D)	–	152
1992	–	–	–	80	(D)	60	–	103
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	4	5	1	–	6
1992	–	–	–	1	8	2	1	5
number, 1997	–	–	–	16	15	(D)	–	21
1992	–	–	–	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	37
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	10	5	2	5
1992	–	1	–	4	7	1	1	5
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	22
1992	–	(D)	–	20	39	(D)	(D)	14
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	9	5	2	5
1992	–	–	–	2	5	1	1	5
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	36	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	1	4	4	2	18	23	2	30
1992	3	4	–	4	16	8	2	14
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	3	2	2	9	21	1	34
1992	2	5	1	5	10	7	–	15
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	29
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	7
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	9
1992	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	5
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	197
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	9
1992	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	5
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	116
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	101
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	3	1	–	–	15	1	8
1992	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	5

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	28	80	23	72	150	6	5	2
1992	40	80	39	72	181	11	1	5
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	20	53	21	54	117	5	3	2
1992	32	71	32	66	166	6	1	5
number, 1997	521	1 753	(D)	879	2 039 865	(D)	28	(D)
1992	1 624	2 540	3 799	1 344	3 964 950	(D)	(D)	152
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	18	53	21	50	116	5	3	2
1992	32	71	32	64	163	6	1	5
number, 1997	439	1 572	393	757	2 039 686	100	28	(D)
1992	1 136	2 437	3 694	1 221	3 526 320	99	(D)	130
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	16	50	18	48	86	5	3	2
50 to 99	2	2	3	2	10	–	–	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	8	10	1	12	11	1	–	2
1992	6	11	4	15	26	2	–	3
number, 1997	82	181	(D)	122	179	(D)	–	(D)
1992	488	103	105	123	438 630	(D)	–	22
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	4	4	1	4	6	1	–	–
1992	5	6	1	5	9	1	–	1
number, 1997	112	25	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	243	(D)	(D)	59	217 089	(D)	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	4	7	2	12	17	2	1	–
1992	5	12	4	10	24	1	–	1
number, 1997	40	180	(D)	99	869	(D)	(D)	–
1992	54	51	(D)	177	760	(D)	–	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	4	5	2	5	12	–	3	–
1992	7	9	3	3	9	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	23	(D)	16	(D)	–	3	–
1992	26	15	(D)	5	75	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	5	2	2	9	–	3	–
1992	1	8	1	3	7	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	27	–	3	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	21	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	12	37	7	34	41	2	3	–
1992	14	21	12	23	35	6	1	1
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	12	22	12	22	58	2	2	2
1992	8	18	10	12	71	1	1	1
$1,000, 1997	16	52	4	35	28 359	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	8	26	(D)	2	43 900	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2	5	6	6	25	–	–	–
1992	2	9	2	6	32	–	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	325	(D)	1 610 391	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	1 552 982	–	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	2	5	6	5	22	–	–	–
1992	2	9	1	6	24	–	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	55	325	104	1 316 366	–	–	–
1992	(D)	409	(D)	104	1 115 971	–	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	1	–	2	4	–	–	–
1992	2	2	2	–	8	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	294 025	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	437 011	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	5	7	–	–	–
1992	2	–	2	–	5	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	91	2 434	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	110	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	–	1	5	7	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
1992	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	22	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
1992	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	22	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	8	6	2	8	5	1	–	–
1992	2	6	3	2	9	–	1	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	71	40	30	5	13	48	4	66
1992	87	51	39	12	11	34	5	62
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	52	12	22	3	9	26	4	47
1992	79	25	33	11	11	29	5	53
number, 1997	1 623	153 058	861	(D)	257	582	(D)	5 988
1992	2 380	222 258	452	328	223	(D)	(D)	4 676
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	52	11	22	3	7	26	4	45
1992	78	23	33	11	9	29	5	52
number, 1997	1 400	153 027	566	49	141	482	70	5 809
1992	1 688	116 225	412	221	154	464	(D)	4 575
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	47	7	16	3	7	24	4	42
50 to 99	3	–	6	–	–	1	–	–
100 to 399	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	8	3	8	2	4	4	2	8
1992	13	7	8	4	5	3	2	7
number, 1997	223	31	295	(D)	116	100	(D)	179
1992	692	106 033	40	107	69	(D)	(D)	101
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	1	7	1	–	4	–	3
1992	1	4	–	2	1	4	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	406	(D)	–	101	–	45
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	9	20	5	–	1	9	–	7
1992	11	29	1	1	1	5	–	4
number, 1997	115	2 561 206	49	–	(D)	264	–	184
1992	162	2 257 038	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	117
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	9	2	6	–	2	7	2	5
1992	5	2	–	1	–	2	–	6
number, 1997	31	(D)	24	–	(D)	125	(D)	(D)
1992	29	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	7	2	6	–	–	4	–	4
1992	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	4
number, 1997	18	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	8
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	35	14	15	4	5	29	–	26
1992	19	12	11	7	1	11	–	14
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	30	43	16	3	4	21	3	28
1992	27	39	6	2	4	13	2	23
$1,000, 1997	63	27 859	34	3	2	72	1	5 528
1992	23	20 785	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	13 008
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	7	4	4	–	1	4	–	6
1992	4	7	2	–	2	1	2	6
number, 1997	(D)	124 733	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	353 276	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	5	4	4	–	–	4	–	6
1992	4	4	2	–	2	1	2	6
number, 1997	136	124 733	140	–	–	60	–	(D)
1992	86	113 256	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	2	–	1	2	–	2
1992	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	240 020	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	2	29	3	–	–	4	–	1
1992	3	29	–	–	–	1	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	14 927 972	18	–	–	50	–	(D)
1992	(D)	12 595 575	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	–	3	–	–	4	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	3	–	–	3	–	8
1992	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
number, 1997	51	–	11	–	–	19	–	585 800
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 353 961
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	1	–	–	3	–	6
1992	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
number, 1997	51	–	(D)	–	–	19	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	12	5	6	3	3	14	–	7
1992	4	2	–	–	–	3	–	3

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	2	24	182	14	117	26	55	119
1992	5	30	202	10	91	16	46	137
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2	17	75	13	72	18	38	94
1992	5	28	101	10	81	15	43	119
number, 1997	(D)	310	4 318 566	(D)	1 536	295	1 773	111 551
1992	(D)	453	3 486 560	(D)	1 580	436	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	2	16	71	13	70	18	37	93
1992	5	28	96	10	80	15	42	119
number, 1997	(D)	249	3 564 183	177	1 182	286	1 085	(D)
1992	184	432	2 950 804	117	1 383	436	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	2	16	21	13	66	18	34	81
50 to 99	–	–	3	–	3	–	1	5
100 to 399	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	5
400 to 3,199	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	2
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	4	11	2	22	3	11	22
1992	2	3	16	2	15	–	3	18
number, 1997	(D)	61	754 383	(D)	354	9	688	(D)
1992	(D)	21	535 756	(D)	197	–	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	–	12	2	14	2	5	13
1992	1	1	8	1	5	–	2	7
number, 1997	–	–	455 383	(D)	147	(D)	428	618
1992	(D)	(D)	123 231	(D)	52	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	3	83	–	14	3	8	10
1992	1	5	69	1	7	–	3	22
number, 1997	–	(D)	9 267 047	–	226	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	50	5 917 780	(D)	201	–	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	26	–	2	2	8	15
1992	–	4	35	1	8	–	–	18
number, 1997	–	–	983 575	–	(D)	(D)	29	(D)
1992	–	(D)	1 392 895	(D)	72	–	–	198
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	1	2	5	9
1992	–	4	5	–	5	–	–	8
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	12	20
1992	–	(D)	26	–	(D)	–	–	24
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	10	15	2	66	8	27	28
1992	–	3	19	3	26	4	8	31
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	10	173	2	42	7	12	47
1992	2	3	187	2	20	7	11	48
$1,000, 1997	–	1	208 982	(D)	94	30	(D)	5 113
1992	(D)	(D)	137 112	(D)	4	3	(D)	2 715
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	2	50	–	3	1	3	6
1992	–	1	73	–	3	1	6	6
number, 1997	–	(D)	3 734 209	–	90	(D)	210	139 731
1992	–	(D)	3 101 125	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	42	–	3	1	3	5
1992	–	1	64	–	3	1	6	6
number, 1997	–	(D)	1 974 209	–	90	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	2 150 599	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	8	–	–	–	2	1
1992	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	1 760 000	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	950 526	–	–	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	83	–	1	–	2	2
1992	–	–	75	–	1	2	–	4
number, 1997	–	–	53 922 823	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	35 336 128	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	38	–	–	–	–	1
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	28	–	–	1	1	5
1992	–	1	36	–	–	–	–	5
number, 1997	–	–	4 825 427	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	4 764 853	–	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	28	–	–	–	1	5
1992	–	–	36	–	–	–	–	4
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	4 764 853	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	4	7	1	20	4	6	7
1992	–	–	7	–	1	–	1	5

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	8	2	40	3	4	41	138	54
1992	14	5	31	4	8	23	105	56
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	7	2	30	3	3	29	82	40
1992	12	3	24	4	6	17	87	47
number, 1997	83	(D)	766	90	32	(D)	1 579	700
1992	218	(D)	1 376	56	61	(D)	3 088	1 011
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	7	2	30	3	2	29	82	39
1992	12	3	24	2	6	17	85	46
number, 1997	83	(D)	724	90	(D)	(D)	1 326	628
1992	218	130	1 314	(D)	61	(D)	2 266	912
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	7	2	25	3	2	25	80	37
50 to 99	–	–	3	–	–	2	1	2
100 to 399	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	1	4	–	1	5	13	8
1992	–	1	7	2	–	2	17	8
number, 1997	–	(D)	42	–	(D)	96	253	72
1992	–	(D)	62	(D)	–	(D)	822	99
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	2	–	2	10	2
1992	3	1	6	–	–	–	10	4
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	165	(D)
1992	14	(D)	157	–	–	–	542	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	–	6	2	–	4	16	4
1992	1	–	6	–	4	2	17	6
number, 1997	–	–	176	(D)	–	21	691	(D)
1992	(D)	–	152	–	53	(D)	1 956	201
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	5	–	–	9	32	5
1992	2	–	7	–	–	2	12	5
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	44	410	19
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	570	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	–	–	4	16	4
1992	2	–	4	–	–	1	5	3
number, 1997	–	–	8	–	–	12	106	(D)
1992	(D)	–	13	–	–	(D)	16	12
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	1	–	11	–	1	18	68	22
1992	2	2	9	1	–	10	31	21
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	1	8	2	1	13	47	10
1992	4	1	7	–	2	9	40	16
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	39	637
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	2	–	4	2	3
1992	3	1	2	–	–	5	8	5
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	100
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 287	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	2	–	4	1	3
1992	3	1	2	–	–	5	8	4
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	100
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	587	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	700	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	2	–	–	9	1
1992	–	–	2	–	2	–	6	2
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	236	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	11 996	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	1	2	–	–	9	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	9	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	9	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	–	–	9	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	1	6	20	3
1992	–	–	2	–	–	1	4	4

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	3	4	78	6	74	42	70	18
1992	3	5	60	8	58	79	60	18
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3	4	48	4	46	35	47	13
1992	3	4	51	7	52	71	50	18
number, 1997	(D)	66	1 028	(D)	997	576	916	203
1992	32	(D)	1 343	121	1 746	2 015	1 125	347
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	3	4	47	4	45	34	47	13
1992	3	4	51	7	51	70	50	17
number, 1997	50	66	858	127	781	539	839	190
1992	32	71	1 243	121	1 273	1 698	987	285
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	3	4	44	4	41	33	44	13
50 to 99	–	–	3	–	4	1	3	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	–	7	1	9	4	9	3
1992	–	1	6	–	12	19	10	4
number, 1997	(D)	–	170	(D)	216	37	77	13
1992	–	(D)	100	–	473	317	138	62
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	–	5	1	8	4	4	–
1992	–	–	3	–	2	11	2	3
number, 1997	–	–	422	(D)	88	64	47	–
1992	–	–	32	–	(D)	214	(D)	21
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	–	8	1	9	8	3	2
1992	–	–	5	–	5	12	8	1
number, 1997	–	–	637	(D)	180	177	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	74	–	32	94	251	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	1	7	5	6	–
1992	–	–	1	–	4	8	4	–
number, 1997	–	–	17	(D)	44	26	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	32	32	(D)	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	5	2	3	–
1992	–	–	1	–	4	5	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	14	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	1	33	3	40	12	30	6
1992	–	2	20	1	23	24	16	2
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	26	4	21	7	23	3
1992	–	–	22	1	21	13	17	4
$1,000, 1997	–	–	20	(D)	112	1	(D)	1
1992	–	–	9	(D)	18	8	(D)	1
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	–	5	–	3	1	3	–
1992	–	–	3	1	8	3	2	1
number, 1997	–	–	383	–	(D)	(D)	16	–
1992	–	–	43	(D)	(D)	175	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–
1992	–	–	3	1	8	3	2	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	43	(D)	393	175	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	–	1	1	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–
1992	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	14	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	11	1	6	–	8	–
1992	–	–	6	–	8	1	4	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	45	74	60	9	4	116	8	5
1992	45	88	48	16	3	128	11	7
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	33	44	38	9	3	81	7	3
1992	38	76	39	16	3	112	10	6
number, 1997	682	98 527	(D)	116	(D)	1 751	110	(D)
1992	1 083	1 511	(D)	347	(D)	2 757	183	267
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	31	41	38	8	3	79	6	3
1992	37	73	39	15	3	110	10	6
number, 1997	596	98 397	(D)	78	(D)	1 404	56	55
1992	841	1 289	(D)	249	(D)	2 309	183	192
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	26	34	36	8	3	75	6	3
50 to 99	4	3	1	–	–	2	–	–
100 to 399	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	8	8	7	3	–	17	3	2
1992	11	15	3	4	–	26	–	4
number, 1997	86	130	179	38	–	347	54	(D)
1992	242	222	115	98	–	448	–	75
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	4	6	7	–	–	7	–	–
1992	9	4	1	–	–	8	–	2
number, 1997	71	114	121	–	–	148	–	–
1992	170	58	(D)	–	–	178	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	3	18	11	2	–	13	2	1
1992	8	13	3	3	1	14	1	3
number, 1997	(D)	721 071	(D)	(D)	–	268	(D)	(D)
1992	122	405 015	(D)	98	(D)	200	(D)	22
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	1	5	3	–	–	12	1	1
1992	4	9	4	2	–	10	2	2
number, 1997	(D)	42	4	–	–	68	(D)	(D)
1992	41	55	16	(D)	–	49	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	3	2	–	–	11	–	1
1992	3	8	3	2	–	8	2	2
number, 1997	(D)	12	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	18	28	(D)	(D)	–	22	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	19	26	26	5	2	59	4	4
1992	15	24	14	2	–	42	3	3
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	22	37	28	1	–	32	2	–
1992	13	27	10	1	1	40	1	2
$1,000, 1997	16	10 843	(D)	(D)	–	21	(D)	–
1992	9	5 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3	6	1	–	–	8	–	–
1992	6	7	4	–	1	9	–	–
number, 1997	180	(D)	(D)	–	–	159	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	330	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	3	4	1	–	–	5	–	–
1992	6	6	4	–	1	8	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	79 357	(D)	–	–	113	–	–
1992	315	105	(D)	–	(D)	175	–	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	–
1992	2	1	–	–	–	4	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	46	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	155	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	16	3	–	–	4	–	–
1992	1	11	1	1	1	2	–	2
number, 1997	(D)	5 557 814	(D)	–	–	234	–	–
1992	(D)	3 823 298	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	1	2	–	–	4	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	–	128	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
1992	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	9	8	11	–	–	14	1	–
1992	4	4	1	–	–	11	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	21	30	48	1	35	2	20	169
1992..	17	24	37	–	25	3	19	126
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	15	27	39	1	22	2	15	117
1992..	15	22	28	–	16	3	15	112
number, 1997..	237	865	875	(D)	792	(D)	(D)	2 640
1992..	482	591	(D)	–	354	(D)	(D)	45 731
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	14	27	38	1	19	2	14	116
1992..	15	22	28	–	12	3	15	112
number, 1997..	214	763	757	(D)	547	(D)	193	2 258
1992..	394	528	(D)	–	269	88	281	40 422
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	13	23	37	1	17	2	13	107
50 to 99	1	3	1	–	1	–	1	7
100 to 399	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	4	7	7	–	9	–	2	24
1992..	5	4	2	–	9	1	2	32
number, 1997..	23	102	118	–	245	–	(D)	382
1992..	88	63	(D)	–	85	(D)	(D)	5 309
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	3	–	1	–	1	8
1992..	1	1	2	–	3	–	1	9
number, 1997..	–	56	26	–	(D)	–	(D)	135
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	20	–	(D)	368
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	7	–	6	–	3	26
1992..	2	2	3	–	7	–	3	17
number, 1997..	(D)	42	220	–	457	–	(D)	473
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	128	–	(D)	342
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	5	–	3	–	2	17
1992..	3	1	2	–	8	–	3	10
number, 1997..	8	(D)	19	–	35	–	(D)	128
1992..	12	(D)	(D)	–	84	–	(D)	40
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	5	–	2	–	2	13
1992..	3	1	2	–	4	–	1	8
number, 1997..	8	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	59
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	26	–	(D)	23
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	9	7	19	–	16	–	3	76
1992..	6	3	8	–	12	–	5	33
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	14	20	1	18	–	2	51
1992..	5	4	11	–	11	–	3	36
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	5	11	(D)	12	–	(D)	35
1992..	(D)	2	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	2	–	4	–	–	6
1992..	1	–	6	–	3	–	1	18
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	40	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	2	–	4	–	–	6
1992..	1	–	4	–	2	–	1	18
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	38	–	–	72
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1992..	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	3	–	4	–	–	4
1992..	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	340	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	2	3	–	4	–	–	4
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	7	–	6	–	–	19
1992..	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	3

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	37	34	117	61	–	1	51	17
1992	28	48	93	65	–	1	26	10
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	26	28	91	45	–	1	37	13
1992	27	45	80	58	–	1	25	9
number, 1997	369	(D)	2 403	1 148	–	(D)	684	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	1 947	1 361	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	22	26	85	44	–	1	37	13
1992	27	43	78	57	–	1	25	9
number, 1997	298	(D)	1 929	1 050	–	(D)	589	237
1992	552	(D)	1 574	1 245	–	(D)	595	158
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	22	22	78	40	–	1	35	12
50 to 99	–	1	4	1	–	–	2	1
100 to 399	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	9	4	20	12	–	1	10	1
1992	2	8	25	10	–	–	2	2
number, 1997	71	98	474	98	–	(D)	95	(D)
1992	(D)	136	373	116	–	–	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	1	4	6	–	–	6	1
1992	2	1	16	6	–	–	–	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	32	127	–	–	24	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	490	181	–	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	11	1	12	18	–	–	8	1
1992	3	7	13	7	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	53	(D)	106	1 328	–	–	56	(D)
1992	(D)	143	139	484	–	–	–	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	3	4	9	6	–	1	6	–
1992	2	2	18	5	–	1	2	1
number, 1997	8	65	116	90	–	(D)	58	–
1992	(D)	(D)	135	69	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	1	6	4	–	1	6	–
1992	2	–	16	3	–	1	2	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	118	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	11	6	38	14	–	1	25	7
1992	5	8	35	14	–	1	7	5
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	7	8	34	22	–	–	10	1
1992	2	7	33	18	–	1	6	–
$1,000, 1997	1	(D)	24	19	–	–	3	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	17	10	–	(D)	2	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1	4	16	1	–	–	2	–
1992	–	1	8	2	–	–	3	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	717	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	1	3	12	1	–	–	1	–
1992	–	1	5	2	–	–	3	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	551	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	109	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	6	–	–	–	1	–
1992	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	166	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	620	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	3	1	7	3	–	–	5	1
1992	1	–	10	2	–	1	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	2	15	6	37	6	74	6
1992	–	5	14	5	51	8	46	10
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	–	12	5	26	5	57	4
1992	–	5	9	4	42	8	41	8
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	48
1992	–	45	(D)	68	1 247	(D)	1 992	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	–	–	11	5	26	5	55	4
1992	–	5	9	4	42	8	41	8
number, 1997	–	–	172	132	744	145	1 077	48
1992	–	45	143	68	1 163	196	1 844	135
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	–	–	11	5	24	5	49	4
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	1	3	–	13	–
1992	–	–	2	–	4	1	6	2
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	84	(D)	148	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	1	5	–	5	–
1992	–	–	1	–	3	2	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	148	–	131	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	130	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	2	4	1	4	1	14	1
1992	–	–	4	2	4	2	5	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	213	(D)	125	(D)	190	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	41	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	8	–	13	2
1992	–	2	–	–	3	–	12	3
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	32	–	68	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	5	–	73	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	7	–	13	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	–	10	2
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	5	–	40	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	2	6	1	17	1	37	1
1992	–	2	6	–	22	–	11	2
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	7	2	13	1	26	–
1992	–	–	3	2	10	3	12	2
$1,000, 1997	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	408	–
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	9	1	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	–	3	–	8	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	1
number, 1997	–	–	46	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	–	3	–	7	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	1	3	1
number, 1997	–	–	46	–	(D)	–	178	–
1992	–	–	–	–	103	(D)	700	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
1992	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	–	4	1	13	–
1992	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	173	81	47	79	33	4	15	18
1992..	165	102	60	70	31	8	29	13
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	144	71	29	57	25	4	13	12
1992..	152	94	43	55	25	8	25	11
number, 1997..	922 856	(D)	554	1 419	470	49	(D)	(D)
1992..	519 344	41 157	819	1 254	659	(D)	1 476	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	142	70	26	57	25	4	13	11
1992..	150	93	43	54	25	8	25	11
number, 1997..	922 667	(D)	424	1 118	391	49	1 076	288
1992..	517 206	40 942	708	1 107	551	106	1 297	195
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	116	62	25	52	24	4	12	10
50 to 99	4	3	1	4	1	–	–	–
100 to 399	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	13	12	9	8	6	–	2	1
1992..	17	13	10	11	5	1	8	1
number, 1997..	189	378	130	301	79	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 138	215	111	147	108	(D)	179	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	9	5	3	7	4	–	–	2
1992..	10	5	2	3	4	1	4	–
number, 1997..	(D)	54	44	126	29	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	56	(D)	36	27	(D)	108	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	38	10	6	15	3	2	4	2
1992..	22	10	11	7	4	1	2	3
number, 1997..	499 552	175	(D)	358	(D)	(D)	66	(D)
1992..	(D)	146	206	153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	20	12	1	4	1	–	1	3
1992..	13	8	6	6	2	–	4	2
number, 1997..	(D)	104	(D)	20	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	33	35	16	(D)	–	11	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	11	7	1	3	–	–	1	1
1992..	8	5	5	3	2	–	4	2
number, 1997..	18	32	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	17	10	(D)	7	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	42	17	23	35	12	–	4	5
1992..	19	22	29	21	11	–	7	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	64	32	17	19	11	–	5	5
1992..	60	33	21	23	10	–	7	4
$1,000, 1997..	17 067	(D)	4 413	13	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	10 549	(D)	20	7	3	–	13	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	19	7	3	7	2	–	–	–
1992..	21	9	4	5	4	–	4	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	15	202	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	239	57	–	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	17	7	2	3	2	–	–	–
1992..	20	8	4	5	4	–	4	–
number, 1997..	1 053 400	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	413 178	(D)	(D)	239	57	–	627	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	174	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	7	4	3	4	–	–	1
1992..	7	7	1	1	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	3 356 710	152	2 660 401	18	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	1 358 088	195	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	7	1	3	3	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	118	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	118	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	7	7	4	2	–	1	1
1992..	2	4	9	7	1	–	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	22	4	26	100	5	35	10
1992	–	32	10	25	124	6	21	12
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	20	4	18	81	3	19	9
1992	–	24	10	25	102	4	19	12
number, 1997	–	(D)	55	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	249
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	–	20	4	18	77	3	19	9
1992	–	23	10	25	101	3	19	12
number, 1997	–	(D)	55	231	(D)	(D)	420	194
1992	–	(D)	154	422	(D)	34	908	249
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	–	17	4	17	65	3	16	8
50 to 99	–	–	–	1	5	–	3	1
100 to 399	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	4	21	–	2	1
1992	–	9	1	2	19	2	2	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	43	633	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	317	(D)	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	3	1	1	3	–	–	–
1992	–	4	–	2	8	–	1	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	110	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	230	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	5	13	1	6	3
1992	–	3	–	3	12	1	–	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	72	1 377	(D)	(D)	9
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	100	(D)	–	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	3	1	1	7	–	2	1
1992	–	7	–	6	6	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	32	–	26	(D)	(D)	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	5	–	1	1
1992	–	6	–	4	3	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	18	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	10	6	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	9	3	13	38	2	18	4
1992	–	12	1	1	44	–	3	1
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	13	–	3	32	–	12	2
1992	–	12	4	4	37	–	7	4
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	9	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	5	–	2	–
1992	–	7	2	2	16	–	5	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	6	–	–	4	–	2	–
1992	–	7	2	2	13	–	5	2
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	388	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	166	–	–	48	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	454	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	2	–	3	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	2	7	–	7	–
1992	–	5	–	–	6	–	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	13	25	7	76	6	27	72
1992	4	21	28	9	69	4	25	82
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	12	20	4	54	3	19	49
1992	4	20	23	7	64	3	23	71
number, 1997	–	194	493	(D)	1 034	60	425	1 355
1992	45	(D)	576	165	1 482	35	406	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	–	12	20	4	53	3	18	45
1992	4	20	23	7	61	3	22	71
number, 1997	–	164	408	140	882	60	384	759
1992	45	692	427	165	1 353	35	312	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	–	12	17	2	51	3	17	43
50 to 99	–	–	3	2	2	–	–	2
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	3	4	1	10	–	4	9
1992	–	1	9	–	10	–	8	10
number, 1997	–	30	85	(D)	152	–	41	596
1992	–	(D)	149	–	129	–	94	3 572
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	5
1992	–	2	2	–	2	–	3	3
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	35	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	2	2	–	16	2	4	13
1992	–	2	8	2	8	1	2	8
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	204	(D)	44	691 057
1992	–	(D)	83	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	574
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	2	6	1	3	13
1992	–	7	6	–	5	–	2	8
number, 1997	–	–	31	(D)	17	(D)	8	317 647
1992	–	(D)	61	–	18	–	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	2	4	1	1	3
1992	–	6	6	–	3	–	1	2
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
1992	–	14	16	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	5	9	4	25	2	17	20
1992	1	6	12	1	14	1	3	18
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	3	4	2	31	–	12	30
1992	1	4	11	1	14	–	7	28
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	–	34	23 161
1992	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	–	9	3 762
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	5	–	1	6
1992	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	9
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	5
1992	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	8
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	101
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	38	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	4
1992	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	6
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	2 931 225
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	168
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
1992	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	5
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 718 244
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
1992	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	5
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 718 244
1992	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	2	–	11	–	6	9
1992	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	21	4	58	107	4	22	–	188
1992	42	4	61	73	3	23	5	212
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	15	3	47	54	2	6	–	56
1992	35	4	55	58	3	9	5	77
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	895	1 405	(D)	(D)	–	839 651
1992	545	72	(D)	1 487	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 354 290
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	15	2	45	53	2	5	–	53
1992	35	4	54	58	3	9	5	64
number, 1997	156	(D)	785	932	(D)	298	–	687 984
1992	457	72	977	1 343	(D)	(D)	95	964 405
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	15	2	43	50	2	4	–	19
50 to 99	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2
100 to 399	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	1	9	10	1	1	–	10
1992	10	–	12	11	1	2	2	20
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	110	473	(D)	(D)	–	151 667
1992	88	–	(D)	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	389 885
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	–	5	6	–	–	–	12
1992	1	2	3	5	1	1	2	11
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	184	–	–	–	650 122
1992	(D)	(D)	30	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	206 860
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	3	1	5	12	–	15	–	117
1992	7	–	8	6	–	13	–	127
number, 1997	4	(D)	37	471	–	868 114	–	11 456 185
1992	124	–	31	138	–	1 039 003	–	9 983 328
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	13	–	1	–	2
1992	9	1	6	14	–	1	2	9
number, 1997	–	–	6	135	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	95	(D)	10	197	–	(D)	(D)	65
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	5	–	1	–	2
1992	7	–	6	8	–	1	2	8
number, 1997	–	–	6	31	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	32	–	(D)	24	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	9	2	21	55	3	2	–	17
1992	14	–	18	29	1	1	2	23
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	21	42	1	20	–	205
1992	7	–	12	36	2	21	–	212
$1,000, 1997	–	–	16	355	(D)	10 237	–	147 885
1992	1	–	3	(D)	(D)	11 978	–	106 745
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	4	–	2	–	46
1992	2	–	6	7	–	2	–	53
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 122 893
1992	(D)	–	342	255	–	(D)	–	1 739 712
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	4	3	–	1	–	34
1992	2	–	6	6	–	1	–	31
number, 1997	–	–	222	69	–	(D)	–	1 184 893
1992	(D)	–	342	174	–	(D)	–	702 712
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	13
1992	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	23
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	938 000
1992	–	–	–	81	–	(D)	–	1 037 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	1	–	16	–	151
1992	2	–	–	4	–	17	–	145
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	5 783 000	–	69 164 986
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	7 627 200	–	53 362 007
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	14
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	15
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	72
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	45
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
1992	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	14	75	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	9	20	–	1	–	6
1992	3	–	2	9	–	–	–	7

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	60	23	11	20	8	3	35	39
1992..	38	21	7	24	6	3	43	39
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	34	17	5	13	7	2	26	23
1992..	31	19	5	24	6	3	34	34
number, 1997..	772	577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	764	331
1992..	399	499	(D)	849	(D)	(D)	1 232	616
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	30	17	5	13	7	2	25	22
1992..	31	19	5	24	6	3	34	34
number, 1997..	519	520	82	318	153	(D)	600	295
1992..	387	364	162	805	127	(D)	997	592
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	28	15	5	11	6	1	22	22
50 to 99	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–
100 to 399	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	13	4	2	2	1	–	6	3
1992..	3	7	2	5	1	1	7	4
number, 1997..	253	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	164	36
1992..	12	135	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	235	24
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	2	2	–	–	1	2
1992..	2	5	–	5	–	–	5	2
number, 1997..	1 070	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	238	–	144	–	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	11	3	2	–	–	–	5	2
1992..	5	6	1	6	–	–	3	2
number, 1997..	437	85	(D)	–	–	–	100	(D)
1992..	12	182	(D)	125	–	–	112	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	–	1	–	–	5	3
1992..	1	1	–	3	–	1	10	–
number, 1997..	19	11	–	(D)	–	–	43	36
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	132	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	–	1	–	–	3	3
1992..	1	1	–	2	–	1	8	–
number, 1997..	(D)	11	–	(D)	–	–	11	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	50	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	27	10	4	13	1	1	17	21
1992..	14	4	3	6	–	1	18	11
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	8	6	6	4	1	17	7
1992..	9	11	4	5	1	2	19	9
$1,000, 1997..	13	3	6	13	2	(D)	49	5
1992..	3	3	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	23	2
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	8	1	–	1	–	–	4	–
1992..	2	1	1	–	–	2	6	3
number, 1997..	499	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	218	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	–	1	–	–	2	–
1992..	2	1	1	–	–	1	6	3
number, 1997..	39	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	218	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
1992..	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
number, 1997..	460	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	83	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	55	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	4	4	4	–	–	6	4
1992..	4	3	1	–	–	–	2	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	76	150	3	9	38	10	1	22
1992	82	139	7	6	43	9	6	21
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	25	101	3	7	31	8	1	18
1992	30	117	6	4	31	8	6	19
number, 1997	94 683	1 989	(D)	123	1 824	268	(D)	(D)
1992	46 198	2 352	(D)	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	620
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	23	100	3	7	29	8	1	18
1992	28	117	6	4	31	8	6	18
number, 1997	(D)	1 826	21	123	1 635	201	(D)	452
1992	(D)	2 101	114	115	(D)	128	142	545
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	19	94	3	6	23	8	1	17
50 to 99	1	5	–	1	4	–	–	–
100 to 399	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	6	15	2	–	7	3	–	3
1992	4	19	2	–	7	1	1	5
number, 1997	(D)	163	(D)	–	189	67	–	(D)
1992	(D)	251	(D)	–	131	(D)	(D)	75
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	5	10	–	2	1	–	–	1
1992	4	9	1	1	3	1	3	1
number, 1997	122	235	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	122	188	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	42	13	–	3	6	1	–	1
1992	49	18	2	1	8	1	4	4
number, 1997	2 767 403	133	–	25	163	(D)	–	(D)
1992	2 024 255	534	(D)	(D)	331	(D)	61	28
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	6	10	–	–	4	–	–	3
1992	2	20	2	–	1	2	2	2
number, 1997	8	84	–	–	14	–	–	11
1992	(D)	99	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	4	8	–	–	1	–	–	3
1992	2	15	2	–	1	1	2	2
number, 1997	(D)	75	–	–	(D)	–	–	11
1992	(D)	53	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	17	79	–	2	19	2	1	6
1992	7	41	3	2	14	3	4	11
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	70	63	1	2	19	5	1	4
1992	73	36	4	3	21	1	3	6
$1,000, 1997	34 186	298	(D)	(D)	128	1	(D)	2
1992	20 230	8	1	1	(D)	(D)	1	2
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	5	8	–	–	9	–	1	1
1992	7	17	–	–	4	–	2	4
number, 1997	85 360	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	61 507	589	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	3	8	–	–	9	–	1	1
1992	5	16	–	–	3	–	2	4
number, 1997	(D)	125	–	–	947	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	543	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	266
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992	2	3	–	–	1	–	2	1
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	46	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	51	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992	61	3	–	–	3	–	2	1
number, 1997	19 404 090	269	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	13 184 832	89	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	7	28	1	2	8	1	1	3
1992	3	4	–	1	6	1	2	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	22	–	6	46	4	5	1	36
1992	25	3	5	33	10	4	2	41
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	19	–	4	34	3	5	–	25
1992	24	3	5	24	10	4	2	37
number, 1997	423	–	120	(D)	28	61	–	(D)
1992	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	194	38	(D)	915
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	18	–	4	34	3	5	–	25
1992	24	3	5	24	10	4	2	37
number, 1997	328	–	120	(D)	28	61	–	(D)
1992	597	47	109	373	194	38	(D)	832
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	18	–	4	31	3	5	–	23
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 399	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	3
1992	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	10
number, 1997	95	–	–	36	–	–	–	29
1992	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	83
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
1992	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	38
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	–	2	10	–	1	–	6
1992	2	–	–	7	–	–	–	10
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	303 101	–	–	–	199
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	3	–	2	4	–	–	–	1
1992	3	–	–	4	–	–	–	4
number, 1997	5	–	(D)	7	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	16	–	–	–	31
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	–	2	4	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	4
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	7	–	–	22	1	–	1	17
1992	7	–	–	8	2	–	–	7
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	10	–	4	16	2	–	–	14
1992	13	–	–	17	3	–	–	11
$1,000, 1997	(D)	–	3	2 556	(D)	–	–	204
1992	17	–	–	4 360	1	–	–	5
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
1992	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	3
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	29	–	–	–	24
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
1992	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	2
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	29	–	–	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	4
1992	1	–	–	10	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	752 236	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	2 906 248	–	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	2	2	–	–	4
1992	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	14	29	50	10	31	24	15	19
1992	8	28	75	10	42	26	19	23
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	13	26	33	5	8	20	12	11
1992	8	23	62	4	17	24	16	14
number, 1997	291	1 124	(D)	(D)	82 745	637	(D)	113
1992	208	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 554	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	13	24	33	5	8	18	12	11
1992	8	23	61	4	17	24	16	14
number, 1997	255	817	(D)	289	82 745	585	118	113
1992	148	357	(D)	211	52 635	1 421	328	386
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	13	19	26	3	5	16	12	11
50 to 99	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 399	–	3	2	1	–	2	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	4	8	5	1	–	6	1	–
1992	3	1	14	2	1	11	5	4
number, 1997	36	307	88	(D)	–	52	(D)	–
1992	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	133	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	6	4	–	–	1	1	–
1992	1	1	12	–	1	5	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	155	36	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	26	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	2	3	14	5	22	7	6	2
1992	2	6	9	6	26	5	2	4
number, 1997	(D)	32	826 927	367 026	2 087 000	68	59	(D)
1992	(D)	121	(D)	502 500	1 684 379	28	(D)	64
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	3	5	–	1	1	6	1	4
1992	–	3	5	2	–	2	3	6
number, 1997	7	57	–	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	22	(D)	–	(D)	14	119 800
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	5	–	–	1	3	1	2
1992	–	1	5	2	–	2	2	4
number, 1997	(D)	57	–	–	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	7	11	14	2	3	7	8	7
1992	2	8	19	3	6	7	8	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	8	8	26	9	31	7	2	9
1992	1	2	27	10	25	6	4	13
$1,000, 1997	1	8	6 923	9 542	21 918	5	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	1 776	3 863	11 914	15	1	5 637
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	5	–	4	–	4	3	–	–
1992	–	1	6	–	4	3	–	1
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	72 245	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	75 730	(D)	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	4	–	4	3	–	–
1992	–	1	5	–	4	3	–	1
number, 1997	28	–	(D)	–	72 245	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	75 730	(D)	–	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	12	6	25	–	–	–
1992	–	–	4	7	20	–	–	2
number, 1997	(D)	–	3 774 133	5 566 080	11 792 703	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	2 680 100	7 557 288	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	5	1	13	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	3	3	8	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	566 800
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	535 000
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	1	9	1	2	2	1	4
1992	–	–	7	2	–	–	1	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	9	17	3	211	3	80	14	19
1992	4	17	4	189	3	87	18	23
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	7	14	2	60	2	58	6	14
1992	4	14	4	40	3	73	18	21
number, 1997	112	(D)	(D)	2 030 083	(D)	999	(D)	714
1992	(D)	304	(D)	1 071 059	(D)	1 462	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	5	13	2	45	2	56	6	12
1992	3	14	4	31	3	73	18	21
number, 1997	91	199	(D)	1 469 183	(D)	830	90	504
1992	44	256	98	682 129	(D)	1 347	259	593
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	5	12	2	11	2	55	6	9
50 to 99	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	4	2	–	19	–	14	1	4
1992	1	3	1	14	1	11	1	3
number, 1997	21	(D)	–	560 900	–	169	(D)	210
1992	(D)	48	(D)	388 930	(D)	115	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	7	–	3	1	4
1992	–	1	–	13	–	7	1	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	280 550	–	45	(D)	225
1992	–	(D)	–	403 871	–	76	(D)	210
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	147	1	6	–	5
1992	–	1	–	140	–	12	1	7
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	12 769 137	(D)	106	–	61
1992	–	(D)	–	8 891 834	–	112	(D)	142
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	2	1	1	2	–	11	1	3
1992	1	–	–	2	–	6	–	3
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	31	(D)	8
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	23	–	15
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	2	–	11	1	2
1992	1	–	–	2	–	3	–	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	21	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	6	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	2	3	–	7	1	35	9	2
1992	–	5	–	10	1	29	4	3
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	3	5	3	229	–	27	5	3
1992	3	3	1	229	–	25	3	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	169 941	–	118	9	8
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 618	–	15	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	50	–	3	–	1
1992	–	2	–	42	–	10	1	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	1 922 450	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	1 427 759	–	330	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	34	–	2	–	1
1992	–	1	–	22	–	9	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	909 445	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	696 981	–	190	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	19	–	1	–	1
1992	–	1	–	21	–	4	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	1 013 005	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	730 778	–	140	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	172	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	182	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	72 928 627	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	56 713 443	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	70	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	61	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1992	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	3	–	11	5	–
1992	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	14	1	4	2	11	75	51	1
1992	17	–	9	5	6	71	48	1
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	5	1	4	2	10	49	31	1
1992	15	–	9	5	6	60	35	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	144	1 418	614	(D)
1992	303	–	321	91	(D)	2 487	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	5	1	4	2	8	47	28	1
1992	15	–	9	5	6	60	35	–
number, 1997	81	(D)	67	(D)	110	1 081	499	(D)
1992	262	–	321	91	118	2 377	542	–
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	4	1	4	2	8	43	25	1
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	1	4	13	10	–
1992	4	–	–	–	2	9	3	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	34	337	115	–
1992	41	–	–	–	(D)	110	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	85	–
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	1	9	4	–
1992	3	–	–	1	–	4	3	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	130	103	–
1992	7	–	–	(D)	–	55	10	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	9	5	–
1992	–	–	–	1	1	6	3	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	47	54	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	23	9	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	6	4	–
1992	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	40	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	11	–	2	–	–	36	28	–
1992	4	–	2	1	3	17	18	–
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	1	1	–	3	34	18	–
1992	2	–	4	1	1	35	15	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	1	117	23	–
1992	(D)	–	2	(D)	(D)	20	22	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	6	2	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	13	3	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	167	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	–
1992	–	–	–	–	1	8	3	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	70	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	126	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
1992	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	14	(D)	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	–	–	14	9	–
1992	–	–	2	1	–	1	8	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	9	7	41	47	77	23	35	71
1992	6	2	50	44	62	20	28	60
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	7	6	19	33	55	17	28	51
1992	6	2	25	39	58	19	25	36
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	945	(D)	(D)	540	420 298
1992	78	(D)	(D)	1 334	(D)	(D)	(D)	161 562
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	5	5	17	33	54	17	26	47
1992	6	2	23	39	58	19	25	34
number, 1997	48	83	487	740	1 039	60 388	505	181 827
1992	78	(D)	(D)	1 204	1 336	54 771	537	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	5	5	15	29	52	10	24	41
50 to 99	–	–	2	2	2	–	2	2
100 to 399	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	2	11	10	7	2	4	8
1992	–	1	4	8	9	1	10	10
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	205	(D)	(D)	35	238 471
1992	–	(D)	41	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	–	3	5	8	2	2	4
1992	–	–	–	5	2	1	3	5
number, 1997	–	–	43	51	70	(D)	(D)	50
1992	–	–	–	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	–	22	2	9	–	6	20
1992	–	1	25	5	6	–	3	19
number, 1997	–	–	3 269 012	(D)	208	–	(D)	1 023 232
1992	–	(D)	2 200 118	(D)	14	–	9	905 392
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	7	10	–	3	11
1992	1	1	2	8	14	2	3	3
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	17	147	–	11	58
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	54	(D)	14	19
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	3	5	–	3	7
1992	1	1	2	6	12	2	3	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	10	46	–	11	30
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	38	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	5	1	9	15	25	8	15	23
1992	1	1	13	20	22	2	11	19
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	4	2	34	18	32	12	10	31
1992	2	–	30	18	27	11	10	34
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	30 273	23	82	1 107	(D)	11 223
1992	(D)	–	18 867	102	12	596	3	12 706
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	1	3	6	8	9	–	7
1992	–	–	2	6	4	8	4	8
number, 1997	–	(D)	150 500	(D)	92	44 052	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	51	60 632	(D)	385 929
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	2	6	6	9	–	2
1992	–	–	2	4	4	8	1	3
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	128	38	44 052	–	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	89	51	60 632	(D)	48 929
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	1	4	–	–	5
1992	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	–	–	428 490
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	32	337 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	28	3	4	–	1	14
1992	–	–	23	–	1	–	1	22
number, 1997	–	–	18 223 679	11	92	–	(D)	4 237 976
1992	–	–	12 760 109	–	(D)	–	(D)	8 182 711
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	6
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	2
500,000 or more	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	3
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	2
1992	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	60	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	2
1992	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	–	60	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	1	6	8	3	1	4
1992	–	–	2	2	8	–	1	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	2	23	6	135	54	41	80	1
1992	2	26	13	111	51	36	58	5
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	2	17	5	92	45	22	64	1
1992	2	24	13	95	48	33	56	4
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 059	750	(D)	2 525	(D)
1992	(D)	809	235	2 638	1 060	(D)	1 915	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	2	16	5	91	45	21	64	1
1992	2	24	11	93	48	31	55	4
number, 1997	(D)	255	394	1 677	653	(D)	2 380	(D)
1992	(D)	671	187	2 122	937	(D)	1 736	64
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	2	15	3	88	43	17	54	1
50 to 99	–	1	1	1	1	1	4	–
100 to 399	–	–	1	2	1	1	5	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	2	2	22	8	3	11	–
1992	1	5	3	27	5	4	11	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	382	97	45	145	–
1992	(D)	138	48	516	123	64	179	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	4	1	11	2	1	6	–
1992	–	2	1	12	3	1	3	–
number, 1997	–	51	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	147	85	(D)	19	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	1	3	15	14	4	16	1
1992	–	3	2	12	5	3	8	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	300	(D)	342	(D)
1992	–	33	(D)	83	48	5	161	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	9	1	2	12	–
1992	–	3	3	7	14	6	5	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	28	(D)	(D)	612	–
1992	–	(D)	14	24	70	(D)	140	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	2	–	9	1	2	6	–
1992	–	3	3	7	6	4	3	2
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	–	5	–	63	22	22	35	–
1992	–	10	5	36	17	13	17	2
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	7	2	47	18	20	25	1
1992	–	5	2	31	18	12	15	1
$1,000, 1997	(D)	18	(D)	42	21	1 406	36	(D)
1992	–	3	(D)	16	10	432	13	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	13	5	2	1	–
1992	–	2	1	18	6	7	2	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	322	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	925	(D)	7 894	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	1	9	5	2	1	–
1992	–	2	1	16	6	6	2	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	187	102	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	771	71	(D)	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	5	1	–	1	–
1992	–	–	–	8	1	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	135	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	154	(D)	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	–	–	3	2	2	1	–
1992	–	–	–	4	2	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	24	(D)	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	–	–	3	2	2	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–
1992	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	379	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	20	(D)	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–
1992	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	19	7	10	9	–
1992	–	–	1	5	5	3	4	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	77	14	44	14	22	16	5	129
1992	100	27	58	15	26	14	12	124
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	61	9	36	9	17	13	4	104
1992	84	27	54	13	22	12	12	108
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	1 980
1992	205 671	(D)	(D)	(D)	383	265	(D)	2 114
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	60	9	36	9	15	13	4	102
1992	84	27	54	13	22	12	12	107
number, 1997	(D)	288	(D)	203	281	298	(D)	1 828
1992	205 568	1 272	(D)	204	340	195	335	1 966
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	55	7	28	8	13	13	2	94
50 to 99	3	2	6	1	2	–	–	7
100 to 399	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	8	2	6	1	4	2	2	14
1992	9	4	8	2	3	3	3	13
number, 1997	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	152
1992	103	(D)	(D)	(D)	43	70	(D)	148
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	4	2	5	–	3	–	2	10
1992	5	2	9	–	–	1	1	8
number, 1997	41	(D)	(D)	–	24	–	(D)	129
1992	51	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	92
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	8	2	7	3	2	4	2	13
1992	7	1	8	–	3	1	3	20
number, 1997	342	(D)	49	(D)	(D)	212	(D)	199
1992	134	(D)	350	–	12	(D)	105	357
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	4	2	4	3	5	–	2	10
1992	11	2	3	1	6	1	4	11
number, 1997	38	(D)	51	14	9	–	(D)	52
1992	39	(D)	16	(D)	15	(D)	18	90
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	3	2	3	1	2	–	2	6
1992	9	–	1	–	5	1	3	7
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	18
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	24
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	28	9	10	5	10	6	2	40
1992	34	5	11	4	7	6	6	36
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	30	6	11	6	7	8	3	43
1992	32	5	14	3	8	2	1	42
$1,000, 1997	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	1	10	(D)	46
1992	2 602	5	(D)	(Z)	4	(D)	(D)	17
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	4	–	2	1	4	2	2	4
1992	7	5	4	2	3	–	1	12
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	96 314	181	(D)	(D)	100	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	4	–	2	1	2	2	2	4
1992	7	5	4	2	3	–	1	12
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28
1992	96 314	181	(D)	(D)	100	–	(D)	335
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	4	–	1	–	–	3	2	1
1992	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	75	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	4	–	1	–	–	3	2	1
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
1992	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	4
number, 1997	8	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	16	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	38
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
1992	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	7	3	1	2	4	2	1	12
1992	6	–	1	1	2	1	1	9

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	83	4	145	83	4	24	7	4
1992	100	4	127	74	2	25	12	4
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	60	4	105	46	3	13	6	2
1992	86	4	111	47	2	19	12	4
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	2 117	477 466	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	4 802	56	2 250	(D)	(D)	354	(D)	79
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	59	4	103	40	3	13	6	2
1992	84	4	110	45	2	19	12	4
number, 1997	(D)	186	1 863	172 551	15	150	101	(D)
1992	4 591	56	2 002	(D)	(D)	317	502	79
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	54	2	98	35	3	13	6	2
50 to 99	2	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 399	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	9	1	15	13	1	2	1	–
1992	19	–	17	9	1	3	3	–
number, 1997	254	(D)	254	304 915	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992	211	–	248	492	(D)	37	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	1	9	6	–	1	–	–
1992	4	–	7	3	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	194	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	128	(D)	–	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	14	1	10	28	–	2	–	2
1992	23	2	16	24	–	4	2	–
number, 1997	505	(D)	203	2 197 940	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	832	(D)	111	1 647 238	–	(D)	(D)	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	10	1	14	5	–	1	–	–
1992	18	–	15	4	–	2	2	1
number, 1997	172	(D)	42	17	–	(D)	–	–
1992	260	–	50	5	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	5	1	10	4	–	1	–	–
1992	6	–	12	4	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	16	(D)	26	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	48	–	33	5	–	(D)	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	30	1	64	28	2	16	1	–
1992	13	1	42	19	1	10	2	1
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	28	1	44	52	–	9	1	–
1992	28	2	35	38	1	4	2	–
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	41	28 276	–	3	(D)	–
1992	47	(D)	16	14 553	(D)	10	(D)	–
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	5	–	8	11	–	1	–	–
1992	5	–	17	4	–	2	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	636	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	5	–	8	6	–	1	–	–
1992	4	–	16	4	–	2	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	118	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	576	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	1	5	–	1	–	–
1992	2	–	3	2	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	454 000	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	60	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	2	–	2	30	–	2	–	–
1992	6	–	1	26	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	14 135 903	–	(D)	–	–
1992	174	–	(D)	10 253 238	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
500,000 or more	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
1992	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	90	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	11	–	18	6	–	4	1	–
1992	5	–	7	8	–	3	–	–

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Texas	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	6 959	17	17	16	–	6	1
1992..	7 516	12	13	5	2	8	5
number, 1997..	1 531 614	119	295	208	–	85	(D)
1992..	2 223 774	(D)	411	73	(D)	2 041	50
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3 128	16	11	13	–	5	1
number..	28 495	(D)	83	88	–	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	1 746	1	6	3	–	1	–
number..	84 459	(D)	212	120	–	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	1 028	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	172 377	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	707	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	376 844	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	350	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	869 439	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	5 548	10	16	9	–	6	1
1992..	6 278	6	12	5	2	8	5
number, 1997..	848 851	64	205	91	–	70	(D)
1992..	1 352 667	(D)	293	55	(D)	975	31
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	4 629	6	9	7	–	3	1
1992..	5 634	2	10	4	1	8	4
number, 1997..	1 176 887	67	324	166	–	115	(D)
1992..	2 007 064	(D)	330	73	(D)	1 017	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	8 395 524	574	2 014	1 444	–	913	(D)
1992..	14 082 003	(D)	2 402	499	(D)	10 507	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6 145	7	11	12	–	6	–
1992..	6 792	4	12	3	2	8	4
number, 1997..	1 098 390	59	228	144	–	229	–
1992..	1 704 257	64	310	34	(D)	1 372	29
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	6 278	8	12	15	–	6	1
1992..	6 928	4	12	4	2	8	4
$1,000, 1997..	96 997	(D)	23	12	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	98 633	(D)	16	3	(D)	85	(D)

Item	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	33	28	9	106	41	3	14
1992..	29	34	11	118	23	1	11
number, 1997..	354	269	(D)	5 822	1 031	(D)	227
1992..	320	522	(D)	6 286	688	(D)	172
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	31	27	6	38	32	3	8
number..	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	26
25 to 99 ..... farms..	2	1	1	52	8	–	6
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 430	303	–	201
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	2 126	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	21	14	6	90	21	1	9
1992..	19	28	9	102	15	–	11
number, 1997..	163	114	(D)	3 553	448	(D)	140
1992..	121	305	456	4 098	545	–	115
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	10	10	6	71	9	1	8
1992..	5	23	6	96	11	–	7
number, 1997..	95	165	(D)	4 018	612	(D)	134
1992..	69	335	(D)	4 681	722	–	156
pounds of wool, 1997..	685	830	(D)	28 937	4 210	(D)	893
1992..	518	2 283	(D)	32 672	4 425	–	888
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	25	17	6	97	23	3	10
1992..	21	26	9	108	15	–	9
number, 1997..	249	170	(D)	3 719	346	(D)	78
1992..	207	271	(D)	3 904	539	–	156
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	25	18	8	98	23	3	10
1992..	21	31	9	111	16	–	11
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	4
1992..	6	11	(D)	225	19	–	10

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque	Bowie	Brazoria
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	89	90	106	5	48	11	38
1992..	99	82	91	8	53	11	22
number, 1997..	3 804	2 088	8 970	(D)	1 668	110	554
1992..	3 038	1 879	11 784	(D)	2 379	209	339
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	63	57	37	2	26	10	30
number..	(D)	542	339	(D)	320	(D)	245
25 to 99 ..... farms..	16	30	40	1	18	1	8
number..	948	1 176	1 981	(D)	717	(D)	309
100 to 299 ..... farms..	8	3	22	1	4	–	–
number..	1 233	370	3 871	(D)	631	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	2	–	7	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	2 779	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	69	68	91	3	40	8	17
1992..	77	57	84	4	51	9	13
number, 1997..	2 276	1 121	6 080	(D)	946	72	204
1992..	1 721	1 105	6 348	(D)	1 363	153	151
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	50	40	78	3	33	4	12
1992..	59	47	82	4	42	6	11
number, 1997..	2 640	1 125	6 978	(D)	999	60	221
1992..	1 785	1 111	7 828	(D)	1 636	175	184
pounds of wool, 1997..	19 828	8 328	51 370	(D)	8 392	508	1 044
1992..	13 305	8 340	57 708	(D)	11 539	1 041	1 286
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	76	73	104	4	42	6	31
1992..	84	69	93	5	49	7	14
number, 1997..	1 943	2 346	5 203	(D)	970	83	418
1992..	2 014	1 391	7 413	(D)	1 304	142	161
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	79	74	104	4	42	7	34
1992..	86	71	93	5	50	8	16
$1,000, 1997..	151	141	(D)	(D)	74	6	(D)
1992..	87	52	414	(D)	(D)	8	(D)

Item	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	16	7	2	5	83	9	120
1992..	9	10	5	1	77	20	137
number, 1997..	203	3 286	(D)	47	5 813	482	5 944
1992..	(D)	5 707	906	(D)	10 557	538	7 196
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	13	–	2	4	40	6	57
number..	111	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	616
25 to 99 ..... farms..	3	4	–	1	23	–	44
number..	92	220	–	(D)	1 207	–	2 034
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	18	3	16
number..	–	–	–	–	2 871	430	2 394
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	2	–	3
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	900
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	13	7	1	1	68	5	99
1992..	5	9	3	1	67	16	117
number, 1997..	125	2 108	(D)	(D)	3 392	257	3 426
1992..	(D)	4 774	543	(D)	6 968	215	4 395
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	8	7	1	1	55	5	81
1992..	6	9	4	1	63	9	108
number, 1997..	141	2 514	(D)	(D)	3 707	250	3 975
1992..	324	3 980	779	(D)	8 969	216	5 106
pounds of wool, 1997..	873	19 930	(D)	(D)	27 782	1 041	28 654
1992..	1 558	31 960	4 700	(D)	60 716	1 500	38 378
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	7	2	2	83	6	111
1992..	9	10	5	1	74	11	125
number, 1997..	185	1 128	(D)	(D)	3 321	196	3 466
1992..	326	1 892	674	(D)	6 870	431	4 026
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	7	2	2	83	6	113
1992..	9	10	5	1	74	12	126
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	71	(D)	(D)	218	6	250
1992..	(D)	132	41	(D)	366	15	208

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	31	6	28	10	4	7	2
1992..	28	1	27	5	7	5	1
number, 1997..	939	165	673	82	132	35	(D)
1992..	1 147	(D)	561	66	150	1 730	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	20	4	19	10	1	7	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	35	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	9	2	8	–	3	–	–
number..	320	(D)	371	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	28	5	20	4	4	1	1
1992..	26	1	21	2	5	5	1
number, 1997..	507	73	233	7	114	(D)	(D)
1992..	836	(D)	382	(D)	104	1 058	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	17	4	12	2	3	1	–
1992..	16	1	15	3	6	3	–
number, 1997..	649	71	216	(D)	100	(D)	–
1992..	801	(D)	461	33	93	930	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	4 345	374	1 714	(D)	1 136	(D)	–
1992..	6 096	(D)	4 371	264	626	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	26	4	21	6	3	5	2
1992..	22	1	21	5	7	4	–
number, 1997..	476	117	436	42	58	13	(D)
1992..	769	(D)	422	79	123	862	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	26	4	21	6	3	5	2
1992..	22	1	22	5	7	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	21	3	31	3	3	(D)	(D)
1992..	23	(D)	20	(D)	5	(D)	–

Item	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	6	5	4	1	5	1	80
1992..	9	1	3	2	10	4	123
number, 1997..	(D)	62	34	(D)	111	(D)	55 646
1992..	34 862	(D)	290	(D)	312	32	62 559
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	4	4	1	3	–	5
number..	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	–	38
25 to 99 ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	2	1	12
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	682
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 682
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	33
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 103
1,000 or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	10
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	35 141
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	3	–	3	1	73
1992..	7	–	3	–	8	2	119
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	16	–	49	(D)	27 408
1992..	9 017	–	(D)	–	176	(D)	40 188
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	1	–	2	1	73
1992..	7	–	2	–	5	2	121
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	33 318
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	211	(D)	66 471
pounds of wool, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	270 585
1992..	211 336	–	(D)	–	1 490	(D)	465 211
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	4	3	1	3	1	80
1992..	9	–	3	2	6	2	125
number, 1997..	(D)	35	14	(D)	101	(D)	40 555
1992..	74 875	–	23	(D)	192	(D)	50 502
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	4	3	1	3	1	80
1992..	9	–	3	2	6	2	125
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2 654
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	3 078

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	99	46	8	20	69	41	156
1992..	131	45	8	15	75	48	224
number, 1997..	38 664	695	303	282	2 795	4 244	75 369
1992..	56 626	995	908	221	3 494	3 641	104 707
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	11	38	4	17	41	14	1
number..	161	314	55	169	567	146	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	18	8	4	3	23	15	19
number..	1 055	381	248	113	1 237	672	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	30	–	–	–	5	9	50
number..	5 397	–	–	–	991	1 163	9 184
300 to 999 ..... farms..	31	–	–	–	–	3	69
number..	17 441	–	–	–	–	2 263	36 823
1,000 or more ..... farms..	9	–	–	–	–	–	17
number..	14 610	–	–	–	–	–	28 218
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	89	40	7	12	57	33	149
1992..	125	40	6	12	66	34	208
number, 1997..	24 014	393	133	140	1 472	2 600	44 617
1992..	36 865	484	272	109	2 005	2 475	61 324
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	90	24	6	12	49	27	150
1992..	124	28	5	6	52	26	210
number, 1997..	28 189	451	239	182	1 637	2 772	51 019
1992..	46 256	642	360	38	2 420	2 372	76 518
pounds of wool, 1997..	209 885	2 420	1 029	963	11 524	20 701	404 324
1992..	352 074	4 072	2 289	276	17 281	19 469	573 356
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	101	33	8	12	60	39	158
1992..	131	40	9	6	65	44	229
number, 1997..	18 563	497	227	177	1 737	3 175	44 476
1992..	25 533	953	785	110	2 151	2 569	62 616
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	101	34	9	15	64	39	158
1992..	131	42	9	8	65	44	229
$1,000, 1997..	1 541	39	20	8	107	(D)	3 599
1992..	1 655	40	41	3	118	(D)	3 576

Item	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	32	87	4	8	89	5	1
1992..	45	112	2	9	105	3	1
number, 1997..	1 428	8 761	12	4 021	127 774	110	(D)
1992..	1 765	10 978	(D)	3 756	185 138	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	22	34	4	2	3	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	40	(D)	–
25 to 99 ..... farms..	6	34	–	3	4	3	–
number..	357	1 737	–	175	205	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	3	14	–	–	5	–	1
number..	410	2 511	–	–	955	–	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms..	1	3	–	2	36	–	–
number..	(D)	1 852	–	(D)	22 497	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	41	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	104 077	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	24	73	4	8	83	2	1
1992..	36	105	2	8	101	3	1
number, 1997..	727	4 595	11	2 271	87 111	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 067	7 212	(D)	2 494	128 364	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	23	61	–	8	83	3	1
1992..	29	107	2	5	102	3	1
number, 1997..	789	5 052	–	2 327	112 639	89	(D)
1992..	1 131	8 534	(D)	2 682	167 367	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	6 355	38 246	–	19 048	864 839	510	(D)
1992..	8 660	65 289	(D)	16 716	1 258 495	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	30	79	–	8	88	4	1
1992..	30	114	2	6	106	3	1
number, 1997..	742	5 060	–	2 201	77 211	32	(D)
1992..	1 086	7 694	(D)	1 840	105 574	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	31	82	–	8	90	4	1
1992..	35	115	2	6	106	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	58	398	–	213	6 556	3	(D)
1992..	54	353	(D)	114	6 062	(D)	(D)

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Dallam	Dallas	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	29	5	18	4	52	30
1992..	1	20	4	19	7	42	47
number, 1997..	39	593	277	694	148	1 889	627
1992..	(D)	273	(D)	881	169	4 172	2 074
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3	25	2	13	2	38	20
number..	39	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	2	3	2	9	9
number..	–	(D)	(D)	220	(D)	368	348
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	2	1	2	–	3	1
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	428	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	3	14	5	13	4	33	27
1992..	–	14	–	14	7	32	36
number, 1997..	23	140	199	476	113	1 059	331
1992..	–	167	–	443	133	2 581	402
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	3	10	4	11	4	24	20
1992..	–	7	1	11	5	18	25
number, 1997..	37	129	209	619	120	1 635	362
1992..	–	154	(D)	657	129	3 226	476
pounds of wool, 1997..	287	1 389	1 727	5 741	1 312	10 789	2 514
1992..	–	917	(D)	3 872	872	22 257	2 458
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	17	4	18	4	38	25
1992..	–	12	3	15	5	27	36
number, 1997..	(D)	860	179	921	(D)	975	427
1992..	–	767	(D)	386	36	2 796	654
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	21	4	18	4	44	27
1992..	–	13	3	15	5	28	41
$1,000, 1997..	1	(D)	10	100	(D)	92	(D)
1992..	–	24	(D)	27	4	(D)	37

Item	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	3	12	31	7	108	42
1992..	4	8	3	6	50	7	97	47
number, 1997..	175	87	75	175	1 202	61	41 493	621
1992..	418	814	90	(D)	1 372	405	53 723	1 007
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	5	3	2	11	13	7	18	33
number..	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	247	274
25 to 99 ..... farms..	3	1	1	1	16	–	18	9
number..	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	589	–	982	347
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	32	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	5 648	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	26	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	14 816	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	19 800	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	7	4	3	10	27	5	93	34
1992..	4	5	3	4	37	6	88	34
number, 1997..	149	48	36	47	731	15	27 571	350
1992..	308	472	67	(D)	862	358	34 544	460
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	1	2	24	2	88	17
1992..	5	5	3	3	28	4	89	27
number, 1997..	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	970	(D)	33 917	395
1992..	333	472	70	(D)	1 029	490	50 310	551
pounds of wool, 1997..	1 052	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 844	(D)	255 390	3 216
1992..	2 922	1 718	482	(D)	9 108	(D)	343 324	3 700
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	4	3	8	28	5	105	31
1992..	5	6	3	4	42	4	96	38
number, 1997..	189	42	28	55	658	182	28 564	500
1992..	411	727	(D)	(D)	986	(D)	29 322	599
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	3	8	28	5	105	32
1992..	5	8	3	4	42	4	97	41
$1,000, 1997..	15	3	3	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	26
1992..	28	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher	Floyd	Foard
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	14	48	17	37	26	8	8	3
1992..	23	42	27	29	41	7	9	1
number, 1997..	119	2 389	900	597	710	363	1 771	(D)
1992..	182	2 695	1 561	372	485	845	2 927	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	13	37	11	31	20	3	2	3
number..	(D)	319	(D)	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	1	8	4	5	4	4	3	–
number..	(D)	335	191	(D)	225	194	182	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	2	1	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	7	36	15	26	23	7	6	1
1992..	10	33	23	22	29	3	8	1
number, 1997..	64	807	408	332	431	275	845	(D)
1992..	68	2 009	962	162	227	82	994	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	5	28	10	19	14	4	6	–
1992..	7	33	20	10	18	4	8	1
number, 1997..	73	2 140	385	385	462	116	1 168	–
1992..	63	2 978	1 313	141	280	445	1 866	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	480	10 491	3 527	2 251	4 069	958	(D)	–
1992..	413	15 869	9 597	762	2 137	2 915	13 480	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	40	14	32	19	4	8	1
1992..	15	42	21	16	21	7	11	1
number, 1997..	108	2 014	876	406	464	85	1 143	(D)
1992..	137	3 268	1 326	254	255	467	4 014	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	41	14	32	19	4	8	1
1992..	15	42	23	18	27	7	11	1
$1,000, 1997..	5	316	69	26	46	8	126	(D)
1992..	7	112	(D)	12	13	31	173	(D)

Item	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	17	3	10	3	11	10	2	453
1992..	16	5	13	5	8	5	7	444
number, 1997..	381	(D)	152	(D)	695	95	(D)	52 720
1992..	245	39	225	35	(D)	68	169	67 363
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	13	1	8	2	6	9	1	91
number..	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	4	2	2	1	3	1	1	180
number..	254	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	(D)	(D)	8 831
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	142
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	23 340
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	39
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	17 223
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	13	2	8	2	7	7	1	412
1992..	10	3	7	4	3	2	5	423
number, 1997..	261	(D)	86	(D)	213	44	(D)	31 450
1992..	83	26	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	37 040
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	4	1	6	1	1	400
1992..	4	1	5	1	1	1	5	421
number, 1997..	253	(D)	110	(D)	382	(D)	(D)	54 237
1992..	67	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	68 832
pounds of wool, 1997..	1 461	(D)	606	(D)	1 724	(D)	(D)	340 094
1992..	401	(D)	765	(D)	(D)	(D)	678	498 202
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	15	2	10	2	8	6	2	444
1992..	12	3	7	2	5	4	7	440
number, 1997..	341	(D)	209	(D)	563	44	(D)	44 616
1992..	97	(D)	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	55 478
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	16	2	10	2	8	6	2	447
1992..	13	3	7	2	5	5	7	445
$1,000, 1997..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	3 539
1992..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	2	(D)	3 548

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	24	3	19	6	44	1	11	70
1992..	29	7	25	4	39	–	14	59
number, 1997..	10 646	47	276	16	583	(D)	203	1 717
1992..	12 258	49	333	124	460	–	402	2 163
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	4	2	14	6	34	1	8	44
number..	26	(D)	102	16	219	(D)	57	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	3	1	5	–	10	–	3	24
number..	165	(D)	174	–	364	–	146	963
100 to 299 ..... farms..	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	1 291	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	2 460	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	6 704	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	21	3	13	3	29	1	6	56
1992..	28	4	17	3	26	–	12	41
number, 1997..	6 795	(D)	152	3	336	(D)	108	971
1992..	8 062	17	154	(D)	238	–	195	1 081
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	21	2	9	–	18	–	3	37
1992..	26	2	15	3	12	–	7	35
number, 1997..	8 210	(D)	165	–	427	–	94	1 017
1992..	7 313	(D)	243	(D)	269	–	180	1 199
pounds of wool, 1997..	69 314	(D)	1 797	–	3 208	–	495	6 429
1992..	66 661	(D)	1 852	(D)	1 276	–	1 295	8 171
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	22	2	11	2	35	–	10	54
1992..	29	3	19	2	22	–	9	52
number, 1997..	5 825	(D)	124	(D)	512	–	133	1 379
1992..	6 398	(D)	261	(D)	265	–	139	1 545
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	24	3	12	2	35	–	10	57
1992..	29	4	22	3	24	–	9	54
$1,000, 1997..	491	(D)	8	(D)	38	–	(D)	76
1992..	372	(D)	11	(D)	17	–	(D)	55

Item	Hale	Hall	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	15	4	87	3	6	2	43	13
1992..	21	5	93	2	8	2	42	9
number, 1997..	1 001	(D)	14 827	4	199	(D)	804	106
1992..	8 051	(D)	12 548	(D)	252	(D)	393	120
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	7	1	19	3	2	2	37	12
number..	56	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	5	1	35	–	4	–	5	1
number..	245	(D)	1 882	–	(D)	–	267	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	2	1	17	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	2 882	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	1	1	14	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	7 335	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	11	2	78	–	5	2	19	7
1992..	12	5	86	1	7	1	22	6
number, 1997..	730	(D)	7 378	–	156	(D)	423	60
1992..	1 189	(D)	7 170	(D)	164	(D)	175	59
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	12	2	78	–	6	1	8	2
1992..	13	3	86	1	7	1	12	5
number, 1997..	887	(D)	8 221	–	202	(D)	379	(D)
1992..	1 842	(D)	7 523	(D)	282	(D)	192	38
pounds of wool, 1997..	4 663	(D)	65 175	–	1 450	(D)	2 864	(D)
1992..	12 141	1 671	58 865	(D)	1 642	(D)	803	221
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	13	3	87	1	6	1	28	8
1992..	18	3	91	3	6	2	21	6
number, 1997..	842	(D)	8 240	(D)	166	(D)	644	102
1992..	7 141	(D)	6 557	(D)	228	(D)	215	34
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	13	3	89	1	6	2	30	9
1992..	19	3	91	3	7	2	24	8
$1,000, 1997..	95	(D)	658	(D)	13	(D)	45	(D)
1992..	331	(D)	353	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	63	–	22	20	36	14
1992..	1	9	51	2	12	23	39	16
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2 300	–	354	254	1 166	1 055
1992..	(D)	533	1 417	(D)	144	482	1 091	2 762
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	–	36	–	18	18	17	3
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	132	(D)	(D)	19
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	23	–	3	2	17	5
number..	–	(D)	1 056	–	(D)	(D)	835	238
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	1	3	–	1	–	2	6
number..	–	(D)	654	–	(D)	–	(D)	798
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	48	–	20	8	28	11
1992..	1	7	46	–	8	12	28	10
number, 1997..	–	(D)	1 329	–	145	146	567	593
1992..	(D)	305	1 066	–	61	285	609	1 620
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	32	–	9	5	23	12
1992..	–	7	34	–	3	7	22	12
number, 1997..	–	(D)	1 355	–	83	147	571	692
1992..	–	422	1 124	–	(D)	494	651	2 105
pounds of wool, 1997..	–	(D)	8 809	–	626	1 094	3 509	6 868
1992..	–	2 562	7 989	–	128	1 672	4 247	15 327
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	49	–	16	12	34	13
1992..	1	8	45	–	9	15	25	13
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 428	–	303	134	764	733
1992..	(D)	475	785	–	121	371	415	3 572
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	49	–	18	13	36	13
1992..	1	8	45	–	10	15	27	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	64	–	27	14	(D)	79
1992..	(D)	(D)	34	–	4	16	(D)	211

Item	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	14	17	10	10	7	43	6	53
1992..	11	7	12	20	8	23	5	76
number, 1997..	306	125	122	537	(D)	559	24	22 445
1992..	86	422	95	4 553	95	519	98	56 597
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	8	16	8	7	1	35	6	15
number..	70	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	213	24	116
25 to 99 ..... farms..	6	1	2	2	4	8	–	7
number..	236	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	346	–	436
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 772
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	13
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	8 919
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	8
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	11 202
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	12	9	7	6	7	34	2	44
1992..	9	4	3	15	7	20	5	74
number, 1997..	161	61	48	459	(D)	316	(D)	13 833
1992..	46	49	17	3 778	74	302	83	38 665
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	6	4	1	5	7	18	2	46
1992..	4	4	1	14	2	11	3	75
number, 1997..	145	59	(D)	590	(D)	490	(D)	17 708
1992..	53	88	(D)	3 876	(D)	384	77	53 281
pounds of wool, 1997..	1 296	427	(D)	4 100	(D)	3 534	(D)	140 905
1992..	348	638	(D)	14 886	(D)	2 409	641	406 010
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	15	7	8	7	27	–	50
1992..	6	6	10	18	6	18	8	79
number, 1997..	195	86	52	641	(D)	523	–	14 819
1992..	113	426	43	3 621	30	356	76	39 545
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	15	7	9	7	30	2	51
1992..	6	6	10	18	6	18	8	79
$1,000, 1997..	13	7	5	26	(D)	23	(D)	1 212
1992..	3	24	3	195	(D)	21	(D)	2 221

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	13	13	2	1	6	2	9	53
1992..	10	6	6	2	6	1	7	24
number, 1997..	617	175	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	73	813
1992..	119	119	(D)	(D)	158	(D)	300	218
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	8	11	2	1	6	1	8	42
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	275
25 to 99 ..... farms..	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	11
number..	267	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	538
100 to 299 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	9	11	1	–	1	2	4	33
1992..	8	5	1	2	3	1	5	18
number, 1997..	198	83	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	24	296
1992..	64	37	(D)	(D)	124	(D)	173	99
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	–	–	–	1	2	15
1992..	4	3	1	2	3	1	5	9
number, 1997..	348	54	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	265
1992..	100	50	(D)	(D)	120	(D)	173	119
pounds of wool, 1997..	1 894	341	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	2 058
1992..	764	314	(D)	(D)	790	(D)	1 394	615
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	11	–	–	1	1	6	41
1992..	11	5	4	2	3	–	6	19
number, 1997..	595	92	–	–	(D)	(D)	44	690
1992..	165	180	(D)	(D)	123	–	197	187
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	11	–	–	1	1	6	42
1992..	11	6	4	2	3	1	6	21
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4	–	–	(D)	(D)	4	37
1992..	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	7	(D)

Item	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	11	16	32	158	1	5	156	131
1992..	17	21	28	177	–	3	151	171
number, 1997..	403	549	406	14 210	(D)	158	16 883	27 877
1992..	708	691	572	19 218	–	(D)	24 496	44 812
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	5	12	26	53	–	1	55	34
number..	(D)	(D)	142	775	–	(D)	(D)	482
25 to 99 ..... farms..	4	1	6	68	1	4	55	30
number..	160	(D)	264	3 289	(D)	(D)	2 887	1 653
100 to 299 ..... farms..	2	3	–	23	–	–	29	38
number..	(D)	400	–	3 578	–	–	4 836	6 616
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	14	–	–	16	25
number..	–	–	–	6 568	–	–	7 450	11 610
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	7 516
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	7	14	24	137	1	4	126	118
1992..	11	16	18	160	–	2	126	162
number, 1997..	225	474	287	9 086	(D)	107	10 536	17 821
1992..	128	306	326	10 971	–	(D)	15 906	31 159
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	6	10	14	132	1	4	107	114
1992..	10	12	11	153	–	3	127	157
number, 1997..	358	388	286	10 549	(D)	140	11 995	22 984
1992..	209	498	452	13 226	–	(D)	19 775	39 656
pounds of wool, 1997..	2 797	2 133	1 969	69 092	(D)	1 070	91 466	171 886
1992..	1 656	2 723	3 240	85 872	–	(D)	138 695	270 074
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	11	22	154	1	5	146	128
1992..	18	13	19	173	–	3	155	170
number, 1997..	253	383	236	8 915	(D)	124	9 255	15 094
1992..	754	315	349	11 566	–	(D)	14 358	24 948
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	13	25	156	1	5	146	131
1992..	19	13	19	174	–	3	156	173
$1,000, 1997..	18	(D)	14	653	(D)	(D)	675	1 048
1992..	(D)	(D)	15	580	–	(D)	672	1 255

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	King	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	55	7	2	19	15	110	3
1992..	1	57	4	1	20	24	112	2
number, 1997..	–	43 968	72	(D)	182	4 722	13 189	(D)
1992..	(D)	63 575	41	(D)	582	19 538	11 006	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	–	3	7	2	16	4	35	2
number..	–	26	72	(D)	84	28	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	7	–	–	3	3	35	1
number..	–	398	–	–	98	207	1 686	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	14	–	–	–	2	31	–
number..	–	1 864	–	–	–	(D)	5 146	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	17	–	–	–	5	7	–
number..	–	9 364	–	–	–	2 960	3 325	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	14	–	–	–	1	2	–
number..	–	32 316	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	–	50	6	2	10	7	96	1
1992..	–	56	4	–	8	15	96	1
number, 1997..	–	22 561	49	(D)	115	2 123	7 668	(D)
1992..	–	42 633	(D)	–	305	3 862	6 330	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	–	50	2	2	5	9	82	1
1992..	–	56	1	–	5	19	92	1
number, 1997..	–	32 085	(D)	(D)	108	4 887	8 012	(D)
1992..	–	58 242	(D)	–	485	9 379	8 161	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	–	199 904	(D)	(D)	880	21 631	61 086	(D)
1992..	–	407 677	(D)	–	2 692	55 145	61 498	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	55	6	3	13	19	102	1
1992..	1	57	1	1	8	30	108	2
number, 1997..	–	30 489	42	(D)	91	7 519	6 922	(D)
1992..	(D)	32 465	(D)	(D)	258	18 337	6 291	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	55	6	3	13	19	102	1
1992..	1	57	1	1	8	30	109	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	2 080	3	(D)	(D)	545	580	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 661	(D)	(D)	15	1 138	(D)	(D)

Item	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	49	24	11	20	9	–	6	31
1992..	36	27	6	15	11	–	7	19
number, 1997..	586	404	82	269	83	–	80	1 547
1992..	331	497	44	133	189	–	92	814
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	42	19	11	14	9	–	5	12
number..	362	(D)	82	83	83	–	(D)	158
25 to 99 ..... farms..	7	4	–	6	–	–	1	14
number..	224	213	–	186	–	–	(D)	646
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	743
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	39	14	9	13	7	–	3	30
1992..	24	19	2	6	7	–	4	17
number, 1997..	330	226	37	139	46	–	(D)	940
1992..	149	223	(D)	75	158	–	30	534
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	23	5	3	7	4	–	2	25
1992..	11	12	1	3	7	–	4	16
number, 1997..	255	264	7	152	33	–	(D)	1 013
1992..	148	226	(D)	54	167	–	43	583
pounds of wool, 1997..	2 014	1 945	49	1 131	248	–	(D)	6 660
1992..	877	1 894	(D)	286	1 799	–	247	3 091
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	32	17	7	13	4	1	2	31
1992..	18	19	5	8	5	–	8	17
number, 1997..	316	255	39	156	130	(D)	(D)	926
1992..	235	373	38	78	108	–	529	500
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	36	17	7	13	4	1	2	31
1992..	22	19	5	8	7	–	9	18
$1,000, 1997..	21	13	1	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	63
1992..	10	(D)	2	2	5	–	17	20

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McLennan	McMullen	Madison	Marion
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	30	4	78	88	1	4	2
1992..	–	38	5	139	68	–	3	2
number, 1997..	–	1 438	(D)	30 242	2 875	(D)	159	(D)
1992..	–	3 460	460	54 521	2 719	–	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	–	17	2	14	65	1	2	2
number..	–	(D)	(D)	123	681	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	9	1	15	16	–	1	–
number..	–	379	(D)	831	634	–	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	3	1	30	3	–	1	–
number..	–	475	(D)	5 618	348	–	(D)	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	1	–	15	4	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	7 830	1 212	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	15 840	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	–	19	3	67	68	1	4	1
1992..	–	28	4	123	57	–	3	2
number, 1997..	–	1 068	(D)	17 020	1 637	(D)	98	(D)
1992..	–	1 750	277	31 242	1 733	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	–	18	2	64	47	1	4	–
1992..	–	27	4	135	45	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	2 237	(D)	21 681	1 623	(D)	104	–
1992..	–	4 740	309	39 843	2 009	–	(D)	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	–	13 772	(D)	163 790	13 526	(D)	820	–
1992..	–	49 994	2 344	291 940	13 069	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	3	71	75	1	5	1
1992..	–	36	4	148	60	–	1	2
number, 1997..	–	1 445	(D)	16 769	1 715	(D)	132	(D)
1992..	–	3 906	117	46 522	1 784	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	27	4	73	75	1	5	1
1992..	–	36	5	148	62	–	1	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	143	(D)	1 555	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
1992..	–	360	10	2 592	(D)	–	(D)	(D)

Item	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	47	8	8	59	122	12	41
1992..	6	73	8	16	57	138	15	38
number, 1997..	43	5 664	196	(D)	1 644	62 728	1 233	564
1992..	286	12 702	99	(D)	1 310	79 814	(D)	1 222
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3	8	5	5	42	9	8	34
number..	(D)	109	12	67	399	121	84	320
25 to 99 ..... farms..	1	19	2	–	14	22	2	7
number..	(D)	1 040	(D)	–	671	1 326	(D)	244
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	16	1	2	3	47	1	–
number..	–	2 865	(D)	(D)	574	8 017	(D)	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	4	–	–	–	30	1	–
number..	–	1 650	–	–	–	15 750	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	14	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	37 514	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	2	41	5	7	43	115	9	26
1992..	4	64	2	13	47	129	10	34
number, 1997..	(D)	2 965	151	(D)	740	33 179	868	233
1992..	189	8 932	(D)	(D)	554	56 015	(D)	648
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	2	38	3	4	31	115	7	18
1992..	3	59	2	8	34	130	12	23
number, 1997..	(D)	3 190	148	(D)	941	58 896	1 113	231
1992..	213	12 100	(D)	(D)	862	118 779	4 479	713
pounds of wool, 1997..	(D)	22 876	(D)	(D)	4 855	378 491	5 416	1 474
1992..	1 098	64 641	(D)	(D)	6 649	613 071	31 218	4 779
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	48	3	8	46	125	12	28
1992..	5	71	4	11	51	142	16	28
number, 1997..	(D)	3 705	(D)	(D)	851	70 943	1 216	343
1992..	155	8 389	50	(D)	768	118 806	2 358	624
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	48	3	8	49	125	13	29
1992..	5	71	6	11	52	142	17	29
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	248	2	(D)	50	7 361	69	17
1992..	8	(D)	2	(D)	38	8 767	125	30

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	157	14	12	29	2	1	1	7
1992..	175	14	24	13	4	1	–	6
number, 1997..	26 674	5 055	271	269	(D)	(D)	(D)	117
1992..	30 777	9 251	471	275	62	(D)	–	38
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	23	5	10	26	1	1	1	5
number..	278	33	(D)	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	58	4	1	3	1	–	–	2
number..	3 266	190	(D)	137	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	52	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	9 229	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	10 005	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	3 896	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	143	12	6	14	2	–	–	4
1992..	157	11	16	9	3	–	–	4
number, 1997..	16 136	3 629	91	78	(D)	–	–	59
1992..	17 780	6 154	253	93	22	–	–	14
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	140	10	4	6	2	–	–	3
1992..	161	8	7	4	3	–	–	3
number, 1997..	17 896	3 759	97	131	(D)	–	–	81
1992..	22 285	9 014	225	197	40	–	–	14
pounds of wool, 1997..	134 375	29 742	550	800	(D)	–	–	462
1992..	174 228	69 981	1 290	873	284	–	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	162	12	9	11	3	–	–	5
1992..	176	13	12	9	4	–	–	5
number, 1997..	14 449	2 757	123	169	58	–	–	59
1992..	19 478	6 964	333	172	83	–	–	73
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	163	12	9	11	3	–	–	5
1992..	178	13	12	9	4	–	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	1 121	251	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	6
1992..	1 078	476	12	(D)	6	–	–	5

Item	Navarro	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	24	1	19	9	6	2	6	23
1992..	16	4	35	8	4	3	8	21
number, 1997..	412	(D)	4 432	168	(D)	(D)	18	1 342
1992..	121	(D)	6 407	112	(D)	(D)	35	544
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	18	1	6	6	5	1	6	13
number..	99	(D)	31	36	57	(D)	18	116
25 to 99 ..... farms..	6	–	6	3	–	1	–	6
number..	313	–	446	132	–	(D)	–	446
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	780
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	1 310	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	14	4	5	2	3	17
1992..	9	2	27	5	3	3	3	15
number, 1997..	160	–	3 579	58	(D)	(D)	8	978
1992..	62	(D)	4 427	68	(D)	(D)	14	328
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	15	3	4	2	1	13
1992..	3	3	29	3	4	3	–	11
number, 1997..	208	–	4 713	(D)	149	(D)	(D)	727
1992..	(D)	(D)	6 321	62	(D)	(D)	–	343
pounds of wool, 1997..	1 066	–	33 893	(D)	1 213	(D)	(D)	3 621
1992..	(D)	(D)	47 577	505	4 319	(D)	–	1 948
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	16	1	18	12	6	2	5	21
1992..	7	2	30	3	4	3	7	16
number, 1997..	203	(D)	2 039	142	141	(D)	18	754
1992..	116	(D)	4 273	62	(D)	(D)	26	407
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	1	18	12	6	2	6	21
1992..	8	4	32	4	4	3	7	17
$1,000, 1997..	10	(D)	205	14	9	(D)	1	34
1992..	6	(D)	171	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	23

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	54	8	54	7	7	–	3
1992..	2	56	14	73	4	11	7	2
number, 1997..	(D)	957	884	79 687	22	112	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 450	1 148	119 434	6	171	1 864	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	41	5	8	7	5	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	28	49	22	(D)	–	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	11	–	3	–	2	–	1
number..	–	438	–	147	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	2	1	7	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	1 260	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	2	9	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	5 730	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	72 501	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	–	38	3	45	1	4	–	3
1992..	–	45	10	67	1	9	5	1
number, 1997..	–	457	292	41 019	(D)	58	–	(D)
1992..	–	866	907	75 001	(D)	125	1 419	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	–	19	3	44	–	3	–	1
1992..	–	25	7	64	–	8	4	–
number, 1997..	–	539	856	43 744	–	41	–	(D)
1992..	–	895	1 236	111 015	–	124	1 443	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	–	4 154	2 500	362 106	–	175	–	(D)
1992..	–	7 346	7 815	829 511	–	1 432	12 901	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	41	5	59	4	6	–	2
1992..	–	47	12	74	3	8	6	2
number, 1997..	17	737	372	51 278	(D)	55	–	(D)
1992..	–	940	1 103	77 761	5	228	1 436	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	41	5	60	4	6	–	2
1992..	–	47	12	74	3	8	6	2
$1,000, 1997..	(Z)	43	(D)	5 373	2	5	–	(D)
1992..	–	54	88	4 248	(D)	(D)	41	(D)

Item	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	17	33	48	5	4	1	–	9
1992..	21	30	59	6	3	–	2	12
number, 1997..	789	27 398	9 834	64	91	(D)	–	132
1992..	3 853	31 371	13 564	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	144
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	10	3	13	4	2	1	–	8
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	6	2	14	1	2	–	–	1
number..	318	(D)	733	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	13	8	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	2 116	1 416	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	1	5	12	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	3 051	6 411	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	10	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	22 100	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	13	26	40	2	4	1	–	8
1992..	16	24	52	4	3	–	1	8
number, 1997..	574	14 104	5 752	(D)	70	(D)	–	84
1992..	1 744	19 934	8 334	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	74
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	12	26	38	1	4	–	–	3
1992..	14	25	52	3	3	–	1	4
number, 1997..	746	17 008	7 050	(D)	74	–	–	58
1992..	2 667	26 791	9 870	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	102
pounds of wool, 1997..	5 784	131 330	50 951	(D)	818	–	–	182
1992..	20 983	195 134	68 719	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	751
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	33	47	3	4	–	–	10
1992..	18	32	58	3	2	–	1	10
number, 1997..	529	18 782	6 548	(D)	66	–	–	201
1992..	1 388	21 004	7 298	190	(D)	–	(D)	95
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	13	33	48	3	4	–	–	10
1992..	19	32	59	3	3	–	1	11
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 616	413	(D)	5	–	–	5
1992..	72	1 107	(D)	15	(D)	–	(D)	4

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	8	108	9	–	3	8	9	52
1992..	3	124	12	–	2	6	4	76
number, 1997..	173	22 515	262	–	12	127	40	4 376
1992..	(D)	25 132	233	–	(D)	38	32	17 798
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	4	26	6	–	3	5	9	15
number..	25	362	30	–	12	10	40	165
25 to 99 ..... farms..	4	30	1	–	–	3	–	21
number..	148	1 449	(D)	–	–	117	–	945
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	27	2	–	–	–	–	13
number..	–	4 466	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 866
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	3
number..	–	12 438	–	–	–	–	–	1 400
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	3 800	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	7	97	7	–	2	4	4	48
1992..	1	112	9	–	2	1	1	70
number, 1997..	78	14 953	181	–	(D)	(D)	12	2 320
1992..	(D)	16 998	143	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 149
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	4	97	6	–	–	5	–	43
1992..	1	112	8	–	–	–	2	74
number, 1997..	68	16 854	204	–	–	75	–	3 131
1992..	(D)	20 870	181	–	–	–	(D)	12 889
pounds of wool, 1997..	520	121 825	1 004	–	–	282	–	20 815
1992..	(D)	149 511	917	–	–	–	(D)	87 845
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	104	5	1	–	9	9	50
1992..	3	124	8	–	1	4	2	85
number, 1997..	116	13 632	121	(D)	–	105	34	3 291
1992..	(D)	16 225	93	–	(D)	48	(D)	16 623
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	107	7	1	–	9	9	52
1992..	3	124	8	–	1	4	2	85
$1,000, 1997..	4	959	5	(D)	–	8	(D)	273
1992..	(D)	919	7	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	890

Item	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	119	20	2	4	1	9	7	11
1992..	148	31	–	6	1	11	5	18
number, 1997..	68 735	1 780	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	133	129
1992..	105 231	3 429	–	60	(D)	18	190	185
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	7	6	2	3	1	8	5	10
number..	94	31	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	23	10	–	1	–	1	2	1
number..	1 505	326	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	30	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	5 045	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	37	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	20 552	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	41 539	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	115	14	2	3	–	6	4	3
1992..	145	24	–	2	1	4	5	7
number, 1997..	41 265	1 367	(D)	12	–	38	75	7
1992..	66 340	2 330	–	(D)	(D)	7	151	64
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	116	13	2	1	–	2	4	–
1992..	151	21	–	1	1	1	4	5
number, 1997..	58 976	1 506	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	61	–
1992..	93 050	2 592	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	159	205
pounds of wool, 1997..	462 252	13 397	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	497	–
1992..	728 412	17 319	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	949	1 249
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	121	16	2	1	–	4	6	7
1992..	154	27	–	3	1	2	5	10
number, 1997..	46 461	1 285	(D)	(D)	–	41	94	100
1992..	63 804	1 229	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	310
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	121	16	2	1	–	4	6	7
1992..	154	27	–	3	1	3	5	10
$1,000, 1997..	3 878	118	(D)	(D)	–	2	6	11
1992..	3 619	70	–	(D)	(D)	(Z)	4	(D)

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stephens	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	20	35	–	67	11	29	52	34
1992..	14	54	3	84	10	38	31	47
number, 1997..	444	54 016	–	45 018	743	381	2 654	51 142
1992..	227	80 267	91	52 450	1 643	501	2 417	88 827
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	11	–	–	3	8	26	31	4
number..	115	–	–	10	88	209	(D)	34
25 to 99 ..... farms..	9	2	–	6	1	3	12	5
number..	329	(D)	–	359	(D)	172	605	341
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	7	–	15	1	–	8	4
number..	–	(D)	–	2 480	(D)	–	1 375	596
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	10	–	31	1	–	1	8
number..	–	6 275	–	16 666	(D)	–	(D)	4 118
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	16	–	12	–	–	–	13
number..	–	46 421	–	25 503	–	–	–	46 053
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	11	34	–	57	9	23	35	30
1992..	11	52	3	75	9	28	22	45
number, 1997..	195	34 238	–	24 703	272	241	1 670	28 533
1992..	176	55 779	(D)	32 419	805	295	1 488	58 393
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	11	34	–	62	8	13	26	31
1992..	10	54	3	76	9	14	23	47
number, 1997..	356	41 122	–	29 382	718	261	1 828	34 416
1992..	224	61 996	(D)	40 346	1 044	259	2 009	82 565
pounds of wool, 1997..	2 868	330 323	–	226 029	2 555	1 731	15 283	278 013
1992..	1 279	505 119	309	313 652	10 705	1 487	13 759	607 891
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	14	35	–	70	9	22	49	33
1992..	13	56	3	85	10	28	34	49
number, 1997..	301	40 512	–	25 816	650	257	1 775	22 867
1992..	306	49 912	91	36 281	895	376	2 227	49 816
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	14	35	–	70	9	23	50	34
1992..	14	56	3	85	10	29	35	49
$1,000, 1997..	21	4 149	–	2 533	77	19	125	1 916
1992..	11	3 302	3	1 972	(D)	13	110	3 047

Item	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	7	162	45	2	1	5
1992..	7	3	7	229	43	3	3	11
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	33	115 440	1 549	(D)	(D)	43
1992..	1 056	(D)	31	130 885	1 810	11	17	96
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3	2	7	31	28	2	1	5
number..	(D)	(D)	33	298	276	(D)	(D)	43
25 to 99 ..... farms..	1	1	–	31	13	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	1 670	573	–	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	36	4	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	6 470	700	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	23 178	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	83 824	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	3	140	36	1	1	5
1992..	5	3	4	207	34	1	2	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	41 342	851	(D)	(D)	28
1992..	706	(D)	15	78 164	1 403	(D)	(D)	48
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	140	28	1	–	1
1992..	4	1	1	208	30	1	–	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	123 041	1 236	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	163 779	1 394	(D)	–	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	701 377	8 234	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	6 090	(D)	(D)	1 021 628	9 946	(D)	–	133
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	8	170	39	–	1	4
1992..	8	2	2	232	39	2	–	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	32	111 113	869	–	(D)	10
1992..	634	(D)	(D)	171 823	1 276	(D)	–	107
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	8	171	40	1	1	4
1992..	8	2	3	235	39	3	–	9
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	2	9 350	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
1992..	55	(D)	(D)	9 837	54	(D)	–	4

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	27	103	97	25	27	15	15	3
1992..	33	114	98	16	25	6	12	2
number, 1997..	25 655	32 796	119 926	629	423	102	176	29
1992..	46 996	54 628	197 655	115	368	46	112	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	6	25	12	17	19	14	15	3
number..	52	343	138	144	169	(D)	176	29
25 to 99 ..... farms..	4	31	8	5	8	1	–	–
number..	165	1 614	357	181	254	(D)	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	4	22	13	3	–	–	–	–
number..	730	3 966	2 532	304	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	4	14	25	–	–	–	–	–
number..	1 770	7 576	17 167	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	9	11	39	–	–	–	–	–
number..	22 938	19 297	99 732	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	23	85	79	15	21	6	11	3
1992..	29	106	92	9	22	2	4	1
number, 1997..	16 524	19 321	59 844	293	204	34	77	13
1992..	31 414	29 794	112 396	63	246	(D)	18	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	22	82	79	8	8	2	4	2
1992..	30	101	96	7	9	–	1	–
number, 1997..	19 267	26 703	73 873	312	171	(D)	45	(D)
1992..	40 900	46 500	195 097	151	210	–	(D)	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	144 161	151 882	520 743	2 959	1 128	(D)	261	(D)
1992..	337 267	310 082	1 272 671	1 074	1 466	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	25	100	100	21	20	9	11	2
1992..	32	113	104	9	16	3	6	2
number, 1997..	14 486	21 659	103 303	352	189	63	138	(D)
1992..	29 654	35 901	109 896	194	193	(D)	70	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	25	101	100	21	20	9	11	2
1992..	32	113	104	11	16	3	6	2
$1,000, 1997..	1 281	1 602	11 759	21	6	(D)	7	(D)
1992..	1 672	1 857	6 138	12	(D)	1	3	(D)

Item	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	19	14	9	4	24	10	2	104
1992..	24	9	18	11	15	14	2	103
number, 1997..	332	1 053	39	36	305	310	(D)	4 438
1992..	367	87	191	172	513	560	(D)	5 836
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	14	9	9	4	21	7	2	56
number..	117	(D)	39	36	163	20	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	5	3	–	–	3	1	–	40
number..	215	210	–	–	142	(D)	–	1 827
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	6
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	823
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	15	11	4	2	16	5	–	87
1992..	16	4	14	7	9	9	2	89
number, 1997..	156	597	6	(D)	143	155	–	2 223
1992..	189	11	68	81	261	330	(D)	3 316
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	13	6	2	–	7	3	–	69
1992..	13	–	2	5	9	9	–	79
number, 1997..	175	584	(D)	–	157	344	–	2 494
1992..	208	–	(D)	140	287	562	–	3 856
pounds of wool, 1997..	1 334	3 160	(D)	–	647	1 918	–	17 154
1992..	1 369	–	(D)	1 016	1 433	4 399	–	24 632
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	18	9	5	2	13	7	2	97
1992..	20	5	12	7	11	12	–	97
number, 1997..	198	784	24	(D)	160	190	(D)	2 830
1992..	212	40	112	82	165	319	–	3 604
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	9	6	2	13	7	2	97
1992..	20	5	12	7	11	12	–	99
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	10	23	(D)	151
1992..	7	2	5	7	15	36	–	183

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	36	4	41	9	–	4	3	3
1992..	24	1	43	9	5	10	6	2
number, 1997..	405	(D)	992	77	–	131	28	(D)
1992..	409	(D)	1 043	71	201	211	121	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	31	3	30	7	–	1	3	1
number..	235	7	255	(D)	–	(D)	28	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	5	–	8	2	–	3	–	–
number..	170	–	311	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
number..	–	–	426	–	–	–	–	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	21	2	31	4	–	3	2	3
1992..	16	–	30	3	2	9	5	2
number, 1997..	129	(D)	486	(D)	–	62	(D)	(D)
1992..	181	–	515	(D)	(D)	81	62	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	10	2	15	2	–	2	2	2
1992..	5	–	20	2	2	4	3	1
number, 1997..	117	(D)	495	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	120	–	619	(D)	(D)	85	58	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	818	(D)	4 137	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	870	–	4 379	(D)	(D)	568	464	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	20	3	34	7	1	4	2	2
1992..	17	–	36	3	4	8	4	2
number, 1997..	247	(D)	674	54	(D)	130	(D)	(D)
1992..	201	–	660	40	(D)	102	86	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	20	3	34	8	1	4	2	2
1992..	17	–	37	3	4	8	4	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	43	2	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
1992..	7	–	26	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL					
Texas 1997	44 203	241 981	8 824	30 086	61 708
1992	38 536	209 060	8 722	40 284	52 995
COUNTIES, 1997					
Anderson	359	1 775	69	189	234
Andrews	43	288	8	47	42
Angelina	236	1 224	52	140	205
Aransas	22	82	1	(D)	(D)
Archer	100	652	26	136	189
Armstrong	58	309	7	26	(D)
Atascosa	262	1 033	40	103	170
Austin	334	2 013	55	163	448
Bailey	49	239	11	53	57
Bandera	208	1 364	43	172	441
Bastrop	434	1 918	77	177	251
Baylor	47	307	8	16	45
Bee	153	955	26	101	180
Bell	430	1 981	86	289	633
Bexar	427	2 489	93	265	918
Blanco	179	938	28	174	193
Borden	31	205	8	25	36
Bosque	222	1 232	46	158	211
Bowie	331	1 558	72	181	291
Brazoria	597	2 814	133	452	767
Brazos	329	2 616	75	304	986
Brewster	76	829	9	32	23
Briscoe	34	378	6	14	(D)
Brooks	56	473	11	25	28
Brown	264	1 118	45	150	292
Burleson	228	1 119	51	127	140
Burnet	227	1 084	42	160	249
Caldwell	198	832	31	78	146
Calhoun	49	218	9	20	11
Callahan	203	807	28	104	121
Cameron	130	581	22	77	76
Camp	71	864	17	(D)	(D)
Carson	46	194	6	11	(D)
Cass	207	1 045	37	139	143
Castro	41	218	11	28	(D)
Chambers	157	711	31	83	134
Cherokee	283	1 475	55	171	203
Childress	56	280	5	14	(D)
Clay	214	1 023	46	196	497
Cochran	20	108	2	(D)	(D)
Coke	112	482	21	111	150
Coleman	165	788	19	87	87
Collin	469	2 569	139	360	948
Collingsworth	135	698	13	53	73
Colorado	224	881	37	72	117
Comal	132	656	28	87	135
Comanche	214	1 022	36	166	218
Concho	68	312	9	23	(D)
Cooke	409	3 522	111	500	2 725
Coryell	209	1 113	38	140	257
Cottle	46	285	6	14	(D)
Crane	20	145	3	(D)	(D)
Crockett	89	854	11	61	(D)
Crosby	37	146	5	9	(D)
Culberson	38	306	1	(D)	(D)
Dallam	72	446	10	25	(D)
Dallas	265	2 184	80	291	855
Dawson	30	148	7	27	51
Deaf Smith	118	600	28	57	109
Delta	90	396	15	44	135
Denton	748	5 945	220	1 010	4 521
De Witt	208	772	25	61	117
Dickens	84	629	13	108	353
Dimmit	54	210	5	28	31
Donley	119	741	23	87	100
Duval	153	647	12	18	22
Eastland	176	588	24	89	95
Ector	84	690	25	98	434
Edwards	114	685	15	32	40
Ellis	437	2 304	117	288	676
El Paso	121	894	30	58	76
Erath	483	2 365	88	206	620
Falls	197	1 073	32	140	153
Fannin	407	1 788	77	199	266
Fayette	314	1 322	45	116	202
Fisher	86	262	12	29	58
Floyd	29	131	8	31	34
Foard	58	251	5	10	18
Fort Bend	340	2 166	60	277	987
Franklin	114	504	16	44	68
Freestone	265	1 010	39	68	96
Frio	104	525	11	54	74
Gaines	56	259	11	22	22
Galveston	200	1 063	37	79	137
Garza	73	460	16	72	77
Gillespie	220	2 838	27	78	169
Glasscock	33	158	4	19	(D)
Goliad	129	567	14	30	65
Gonzales	284	1 135	29	64	70
Gray	108	662	20	84	84

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1997—Con.					
Grayson	519	3 651	160	649	1 680
Gregg	106	702	39	137	319
Grimes	342	1 661	58	675	706
Guadalupe	396	1 990	88	292	468
Hale	51	354	10	26	57
Hall	35	131	6	31	(D)
Hamilton	189	786	32	78	95
Hansford	76	557	10	42	35
Hardeman	65	258	4	7	10
Hardin	124	577	36	61	56
Harris	586	3 858	163	685	1 468
Harrison	322	1 605	75	175	409
Hartley	48	424	12	62	(D)
Haskell	65	317	12	62	112
Hays	225	1 269	49	142	408
Hemphill	88	661	15	54	51
Henderson	369	1 916	64	199	238
Hidalgo	181	1 147	38	136	234
Hill	299	1 599	58	178	201
Hockley	61	302	15	55	106
Hood	207	1 448	55	212	523
Hopkins	366	1 522	62	157	156
Houston	332	1 385	46	115	235
Howard	89	445	15	39	71
Hudspeth	36	242	2	(D)	(D)
Hunt	549	2 929	142	451	872
Hutchinson	84	464	18	35	55
Irion	50	232	7	11	(D)
Jack	150	759	15	44	93
Jackson	163	788	19	32	42
Jasper	172	649	42	98	112
Jeff Davis	45	524	5	11	(D)
Jefferson	226	1 072	37	101	185
Jim Hogg	49	468	5	14	12
Jim Wells	162	727	23	76	50
Johnson	684	3 957	198	1 018	2 272
Jones	151	716	29	100	168
Karnes	129	576	14	24	33
Kaufman	571	3 353	157	458	761
Kendall	162	997	50	132	286
Kenedy	8	164	2	(D)	(D)
Kent	39	228	4	17	(D)
Kerr	191	1 251	46	149	395
Kimble	127	419	16	30	84
King	15	808	2	(D)	(D)
Kinney	56	416	15	73	50
Kleberg	47	461	6	25	64
Knox	68	577	11	49	(D)
Lamar	316	1 351	40	129	150
Lamb	59	210	7	13	(D)
Lampasas	164	691	32	89	129
La Salle	63	280	6	18	25
Lavaca	246	925	30	75	117
Lee	236	853	37	78	157
Leon	355	1 507	50	104	152
Liberty	383	1 892	85	192	228
Limestone	273	1 623	49	247	198
Lipscomb	68	298	12	32	(D)
Live Oak	165	577	17	28	45
Llano	105	348	12	19	17
Loving	11	51	1	(D)	(D)
Lubbock	181	1 010	41	115	322
Lynn	40	186	5	15	9
McCulloch	132	683	30	316	303
McLennan	467	2 472	104	292	896
McMullen	52	265	9	39	80
Madison	201	948	37	175	391
Marion	59	323	7	22	39
Martin	31	203	8	19	30
Mason	117	430	6	8	21
Matagorda	199	892	20	29	27
Maverick	47	276	4	(D)	35
Medina	253	917	52	148	214
Menard	78	335	9	15	(D)
Midland	138	994	30	159	235
Milam	312	1 400	57	142	315
Mills	164	675	19	54	69
Mitchell	77	433	17	52	83
Montague	294	1 487	68	280	728
Montgomery	463	2 918	128	329	945
Moore	43	275	8	19	19
Morris	99	518	17	38	54
Motley	53	241	8	33	(D)
Nacogdoches	243	1 468	47	266	515
Navarro	336	1 418	52	134	207
Newton	98	273	21	34	28
Nolan	100	373	16	40	65
Nueces	105	660	36	80	108
Ochiltree	64	387	14	50	168
Oldham	40	469	7	17	(D)
Orange	131	487	34	75	85
Palo Pinto	216	982	37	69	137
Panola	178	816	38	112	98
Parker	838	5 735	235	861	2 466
Parmer	81	578	12	66	(D)
Pecos	133	1 130	23	97	194
Polk	133	594	28	55	88
Potter	77	434	19	50	59

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1997—Con.					
Presidio	64	499	9	33	42
Rains	136	645	32	178	171
Randall	182	1 320	53	144	479
Reagan	31	240	8	26	22
Real	54	339	10	123	74
Red River	287	1 289	39	105	89
Reeves	61	433	12	49	39
Refugio	47	509	11	19	22
Roberts	38	282	2	(D)	(D)
Robertson	243	1 007	36	68	156
Rockwall	101	802	27	94	378
Runnels	105	354	20	48	52
Rusk	271	976	50	147	288
Sabine	42	147	5	13	12
San Augustine	56	253	7	58	75
San Jacinto	122	451	19	42	70
San Patricio	92	434	23	74	142
San Saba	131	740	14	106	105
Schleicher	94	476	14	36	51
Scurry	125	515	28	118	127
Shackelford	80	343	5	11	9
Shelby	198	926	29	53	71
Sherman	48	236	5	(D)	(D)
Smith	469	3 067	111	306	479
Somervell	58	254	12	24	33
Starr	102	496	15	37	59
Stephens	117	556	12	20	43
Sterling	23	216	5	15	(D)
Stonewall	69	351	5	12	17
Sutton	101	565	15	39	(D)
Swisher	62	406	12	59	51
Tarrant	398	3 157	152	494	1 279
Taylor	255	1 205	51	139	228
Terrell	49	491	11	47	(D)
Terry	30	100	5	6	13
Throckmorton	51	329	12	34	(D)
Titus	196	785	37	101	92
Tom Green	230	1 153	50	133	232
Travis	283	2 046	59	200	466
Trinity	126	488	14	36	47
Tyler	114	444	20	54	65
Upshur	266	1 441	53	194	202
Upton	36	355	8	62	64
Uvalde	146	1 116	26	207	260
Val Verde	124	1 069	29	85	185
Van Zandt	519	2 665	105	304	574
Victoria	210	960	41	123	220
Walker	266	1 729	48	144	208
Waller	371	2 130	86	254	841
Ward	37	176	4	5	8
Washington	317	1 850	75	217	641
Webb	136	1 063	23	82	123
Wharton	217	937	26	78	220
Wheeler	121	696	21	79	188
Wichita	167	961	51	135	224
Wilbarger	69	817	19	80	165
Willacy	30	193	6	18	11
Williamson	388	2 115	83	210	469
Wilson	283	1 262	39	164	257
Winkler	23	198	5	10	(D)
Wise	579	2 926	143	373	775
Wood	304	1 469	56	198	310
Yoakum	30	133	5	16	38
Young	157	680	24	84	101
Zapata	71	272	7	25	25
Zavala	52	264	12	20	22

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			Total sales ($1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	
STATE TOTAL								
Texas .....1997..	954	13 732	353	4 279	165	689 834	416	2 520
1992..	902	11 727	318	5 250	130	567 250	359	1 935
COUNTIES, 1997								
Anderson	8	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Angelina	5	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Atascosa	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Austin	5	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bandera	21	244	10	103	6	9 510	12	34
Bastrop	13	109	4	31	1	(D)	4	(D)
Bell	8	123	1	(D)	3	8 600	3	22
Bexar	8	(D)	7	(D)	5	15 410	7	44
Blanco	9	156	4	33	2	(D)	5	(D)
Bosque	7	85	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Bowie	4	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Brazoria	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Brazos	3	44	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Brown	9	65	3	6	–	–	3	(Z)
Burleson	4	(D)	4	(D)	–	–	4	1
Burnet	16	379	7	104	4	47 250	8	124
Callahan	6	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Cameron	7	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cherokee	8	42	3	6	–	–	3	(D)
Clay	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Collin	7	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	4
Comal	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Comanche	5	54	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cooke	12	97	5	(D)	3	96	7	3
Coryell	11	152	6	74	1	(D)	6	8
Dallas	10	34	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Denton	15	166	8	85	5	(D)	10	68
Eastland	14	156	7	(D)	–	–	7	15
Ector	3	36	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Edwards	4	57	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ellis	8	101	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
El Paso	11	101	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Erath	11	533	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)
Fannin	19	144	3	(D)	–	–	3	2
Fort Bend	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Gillespie	7	45	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Grayson	9	(D)	5	44	2	(D)	5	6
Guadalupe	17	232	8	(D)	2	(D)	9	32
Hamilton	8	136	2	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Harris	11	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Harrison	7	60	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Hays	5	26	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Henderson	7	(D)	4	90	1	(D)	4	12
Hidalgo	6	45	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Hill	9	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	3	5
Hood	9	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)
Hopkins	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston	5	12	3	8	1	(D)	4	1
Howard	6	66	3	19	–	–	3	(D)
Hunt	17	(D)	5	17	–	–	5	1
Jim Hogg	4	148	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Johnson	30	(D)	17	294	8	40 725	19	57
Jones	4	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	3	2
Karnes	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Kaufman	12	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Kendall	9	89	5	25	2	(D)	5	6
Kerr	8	128	3	39	2	(D)	3	3
Kimble	5	45	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lamar	5	118	3	15	2	(D)	3	(D)
Lampasas	9	87	5	50	–	–	5	2
Lavaca	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Lee	4	31	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Leon	4	25	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Liberty	8	(D)	3	12	–	–	3	1
Limestone	5	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Llano	6	149	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Lynn	4	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
McLennan	11	120	4	34	–	–	4	4
Mason	5	(D)	4	24	1	(D)	4	(D)
Medina	5	(D)	5	40	3	(D)	5	5
Midland	4	27	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Milam	11	(D)	4	28	3	(D)	5	(D)
Mills	6	594	6	193	2	(D)	7	60
Montague	10	(D)	4	12	1	(D)	4	(D)
Montgomery	9	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Nacogdoches	6	53	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Navarro	7	(D)	4	(D)	–	–	4	2
Palo Pinto	5	82	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Parker	30	270	9	(D)	3	(D)	10	(D)
Pecos	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potter	8	133	4	82	3	840	5	11
Robertson	5	94	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Rusk	6	73	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
San Jacinto	3	105	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shelby	3	(D)	3	5	2	(D)	3	1
Smith	14	(D)	9	69	2	(D)	9	4
Stephens	6	32	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swisher	3	(D)	3	33	2	(D)	3	1
Tarrant	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taylor	6	18	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			Total sales ($1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.								
Titus	3	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tom Green	9	195	4	37	1	(D)	5	(D)
Travis	7	117	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Upshur	7	95	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Uvalde	9	199	3	43	4	19 300	5	99
Van Zandt	9	(D)	4	20	1	(D)	4	1
Walker	5	51	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Waller	8	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)
Washington	8	(D)	4	67	3	16 500	4	72
Wilbarger	3	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamson	15	503	5	(D)	4	(D)	7	121
Wilson	12	141	5	55	3	(D)	7	(D)
Wise	24	345	12	179	6	16 160	13	80
Wood	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	120	1 402	39	392	18	85 797	49	249

Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			Total sales ($1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	
STATE TOTAL								
Texas 1997	1 712	675 895	828	188 585	1 575	4 371 698	1 644	13 128
1992	2 791	1 498 037	1 297	327 293	2 751	11 295 623	2 778	26 565
COUNTIES, 1997								
Anderson	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	3
Angelina	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Austin	4	35	–	–	3	208	3	(Z)
Bandera	29	2 743	12	717	24	16 608	25	54
Bastrop	7	69	3	10	6	452	7	2
Bell	12	633	2	(D)	11	3 755	11	11
Bexar	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	665	4	3
Blanco	31	4 692	18	1 213	31	37 677	31	114
Bosque	13	1 197	5	(D)	13	9 093	13	21
Brazoria	6	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Brewster	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	968	3	3
Brown	16	1 379	6	177	14	9 260	14	22
Burnet	34	2 703	17	973	33	18 948	34	63
Caldwell	5	113	2	(D)	5	4 589	5	11
Callahan	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Coke	11	2 437	5	616	11	15 307	11	(D)
Coleman	5	(D)	3	(D)	4	1 350	5	(D)
Comal	16	(D)	6	(D)	17	8 436	17	21
Comanche	14	3 676	8	1 626	14	25 157	15	87
Concho	28	12 280	18	4 328	29	108 379	29	315
Cooke	4	23	1	(D)	3	154	4	1
Coryell	46	13 239	21	2 136	45	95 716	46	235
Crockett	33	31 528	23	7 269	34	206 272	37	521
Dallas	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denton	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eastland	7	1 227	3	(D)	5	(D)	5	34
Edwards	118	98 282	60	35 477	122	552 890	125	2 197
Ellis	5	44	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
El Paso	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erath	5	366	–	–	4	2 555	4	5
Fannin	3	33	–	–	3	311	3	1
Fort Bend	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gillespie	126	20 917	70	7 576	122	129 800	124	435
Guadalupe	5	36	1	(D)	3	294	3	1
Hamilton	36	9 118	22	(D)	36	66 965	36	188
Harris	6	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Hays	22	1 464	8	(D)	19	10 765	20	30
Hill	6	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Irion	9	6 503	4	1 671	8	37 115	8	89
Kendall	58	10 671	32	3 979	56	59 553	57	208
Kerr	34	7 312	23	3 251	33	60 874	34	157
Kimble	86	25 745	40	6 715	85	173 862	85	460
Kinney	35	30 194	19	7 385	36	191 902	38	590
Lampasas	25	11 880	11	964	26	38 346	27	109
Liberty	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Limestone	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Live Oak	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Llano	12	1 099	6	(D)	11	7 167	12	17
Lubbock	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
McCulloch	16	(D)	10	(D)	18	32 531	19	84

Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.								
McLennan	4	56	–	–	4	392	4	1
Mason	52	9 534	26	2 422	52	78 663	52	199
Maverick	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Medina	9	(D)	–	–	7	(D)	7	(D)
Menard	30	6 993	19	4 011	26	53 438	27	195
Midland	5	1 036	3	(D)	4	7 245	4	26
Mills	82	23 646	44	6 398	80	145 250	89	461
Montgomery	8	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Palo Pinto	4	399	3	(D)	5	2 993	5	8
Parker	14	527	6	(D)	7	6 239	11	18
Pecos	21	19 670	8	3 054	21	118 858	22	341
Real	32	14 427	15	1 645	30	74 479	32	177
Robertson	3	7	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Runnels	8	(D)	3	(D)	8	21 452	8	46
Rusk	3	26	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
San Saba	15	2 161	5	734	15	19 235	16	52
Schleicher	26	(D)	13	(D)	25	90 990	25	366
Stephens	16	2 748	5	114	16	25 736	16	48
Sutton	85	58 662	57	14 434	90	351 521	91	1 052
Tarrant	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Taylor	6	111	2	(D)	5	784	5	4
Terrell	26	25 530	12	8 691	26	121 974	26	424
Tom Green	28	11 530	16	3 822	27	48 351	28	198
Travis	10	193	3	(D)	8	1 470	8	3
Uvalde	67	46 559	38	28 635	65	368 377	67	1 261
Val Verde	72	93 368	36	14 174	72	657 158	74	1 564
Van Zandt	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Victoria	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Waller	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Williamson	15	2 490	5	(D)	13	17 447	14	35
Wise	3	8	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Zavala	3	(D)	4	675	5	7 200	5	20
All other counties	77	14 858	23	2 191	40	89 494	50	206

Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Texas 1997	989	106 554	57	106 028	360	8 418 792	392	7 906
1992	1 955	140 966	79	71 191	669	9 473 063	708	6 070
COUNTIES, 1997								
Anderson	13	1 491	–	–	6	154 235	6	104
Angelina	6	204	–	–	3	15 025	3	14
Atascosa	7	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austin	7	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bandera	6	20	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bastrop	10	468	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Bee	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bell	19	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)
Bexar	18	(D)	–	–	8	(D)	8	(D)
Blanco	12	34	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bosque	4	12	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bowie	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Brazoria	25	12 431	–	–	12	780 607	12	631
Brazos	5	38	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burleson	8	82	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Burnet	10	43	–	–	3	800	3	1
Caldwell	11	261	1	(D)	6	30 535	6	27
Callahan	9	91	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Cameron	4	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cass	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chambers	13	2 673	–	–	9	235 897	9	150
Cherokee	6	264	1	(D)	3	21 580	4	19
Collin	11	62	–	–	5	(D)	5	(D)
Collingsworth	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Comal	8	78	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Comanche	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
Concho	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cooke	11	30	1	(D)	4	60	5	(Z)
Coryell	8	27	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dallas	11	182	–	–	6	11 640	6	9

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			Total sales ($1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.								
Delta	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Denton	14	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	5	(D)
Eastland	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Ellis	14	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	4	(D)
Erath	9	17	–	–	–	–	–	–
Falls	5	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fannin	6	13	3	130	–	–	3	4
Fayette	7	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fisher	5	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Bend	7	30	–	–	3	740	3	1
Franklin	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freestone	5	35	–	–	–	–	–	–
Frio	12	4 720	–	–	11	(D)	11	(D)
Galveston	6	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Gillespie	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gonzales	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grayson	6	27	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Grimes	18	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)
Guadalupe	4	5	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Hardin	11	4 894	1	(D)	7	310 750	7	185
Harris	18	1 112	–	–	8	104 010	8	71
Harrison	5	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hays	5	38	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Henderson	7	57	–	–	4	825	4	1
Hill	5	18	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hopkins	5	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Houston	14	143	1	(D)	5	8 394	5	8
Howard	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hudspeth	3	350	1	(D)	3	29 050	3	28
Hunt	12	1 092	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)
Irion	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jasper	12	2 240	–	–	5	175 000	5	152
Jeff Davis	3	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	7	2 510	–	–	4	287 754	4	203
Jim Wells	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson	10	96	2	(D)	5	2 682	7	5
Jones	4	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Karnes	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kaufman	13	159	–	–	4	5 290	4	7
Lamar	10	3 426	–	–	4	383 256	4	249
Lavaca	10	56	1	(D)	5	950	5	2
Lee	6	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Leon	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Liberty	12	13 015	–	–	6	1 532 560	6	1 057
Limestone	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Live Oak	5	125	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Llano	5	18	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Lubbock	3	13	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
McLennan	14	1 308	1	(D)	10	110 400	10	88
McMullen	5	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Marion	5	652	–	–	5	52 230	5	47
Mason	4	53	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Medina	7	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	5	(D)
Midland	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Milam	12	329	2	(D)	8	20 815	8	17
Mills	7	25	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Montague	4	18	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nacogdoches	4	182	–	–	3	15 790	3	19
Navarro	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	8	3 600	1	(D)	9	360 839	9	341
Panola	5	70	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Parker	15	44	–	–	4	88	4	(Z)
Polk	9	197	1	(D)	4	13 048	5	12
Presidio	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Runnels	5	44	1	(D)	5	1 330	5	2
Rusk	5	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sabine	8	257	–	–	5	18 675	5	16
Shelby	5	380	–	–	4	31 291	4	27
Smith	25	214	4	31	6	(D)	8	16
Tarrant	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taylor	7	48	3	14	1	(D)	3	(D)
Titus	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tom Green	11	273	1	(D)	4	9 645	4	9
Travis	6	49	–	–	3	(D)	3	1
Trinity	3	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tyler	8	675	–	–	6	49 820	6	43
Upshur	10	123	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Uvalde	7	65	–	–	–	–	–	–
Van Zandt	7	48	–	–	4	1 990	4	2
Waller	8	451	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	6	49	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wharton	4	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wichita	6	40	2	(D)	3	420	3	1
Wilbarger	4	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Williamson	14	182	–	–	8	12 050	8	13
Wilson	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wise	9	83	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	98	11 714	12	471	25	249 140	34	261

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
Texas ..... 1997..	106	2 640	83	1 405	177	2 617
1992..	123	1 832	59	2 632	177	3 321
Counties, 1997						
Brazoria	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Cass	3	70	–	–	3	49
Franklin	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)
Hays	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Henderson	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Hood	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)
Jim Wells	–	–	3	(D)	3	20
Lee	3	2	2	(D)	4	2
McLennan	4	1	–	–	4	(Z)
Medina	2	(D)	3	(Z)	5	(Z)
Montgomery	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)
Rusk	4	109	3	(D)	4	326
Upshur	4	6	1	(D)	5	4
All other counties	69	365	62	676	125	708
HYBRID STRIPED BASS						
State Total						
Texas ..... 1997..	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
1992..	6	115	4	(D)	10	244
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Texas ..... 1997..	19	520	38	2 976	53	3 405
1992..	17	1 632	19	4 326	36	3 791
Counties, 1997						
Brazoria	–	–	5	(D)	5	(D)
Waller	1	(D)	6	765	6	(D)
All other counties	18	(D)	27	(D)	42	1 316
CRAWFISH						
State Total						
Texas ..... 1997..	10	379	1	(D)	11	403
1992..	24	509	1	(D)	25	431
Counties, 1997						
Jefferson	4	283	–	–	4	264
All other counties	6	96	1	(D)	7	139
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Texas ..... 1997..	48	(X)	45	(X)	83	11 141
1992..	32	(X)	18	(X)	46	2 007
Counties, 1997						
Atascosa	–	(X)	3	(X)	3	(D)
Cameron	13	(X)	1	(X)	14	3 523
Kendall	3	(X)	1	(X)	4	(D)
All other counties	32	(X)	40	(X)	62	7 605

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
Texas 1997	1 276	31 317	174	16 477
1992	1 308	26 701	176	21 629
Counties, 1997				
Anderson	6	(D)	1	(D)
Angelina	7	137	–	–
Archer	3	(D)	2	(D)
Atascosa	8	218	–	–
Austin	8	53	2	(D)
Bandera	4	12	2	(D)
Bastrop	23	311	3	(D)
Bee	5	28	–	–
Bell	20	398	4	244
Bexar	14	223	6	137
Blanco	7	85	–	–
Bosque	4	39	1	(D)
Bowie	9	100	4	20
Brazoria	32	(D)	2	(D)
Brazos	14	131	2	(D)
Brown	12	96	–	–
Burleson	10	86	–	–
Burnet	6	41	–	–
Caldwell	9	215	2	(D)
Callahan	6	20	–	–
Cameron	5	47	–	–
Cass	10	68	1	(D)
Chambers	3	(D)	3	22
Cherokee	8	43	1	(D)
Collin	19	151	4	33
Colorado	8	149	1	(D)
Comal	12	390	3	(D)
Comanche	6	35	–	–
Cooke	13	(D)	2	(D)
Coryell	7	92	–	–
Dallas	15	120	1	(D)
Delta	5	20	–	–
Denton	19	166	6	126
De Witt	5	27	–	–
Eastland	7	28	–	–
Ector	6	31	2	(D)
Ellis	9	95	–	–
Erath	12	(D)	1	(D)
Falls	4	28	–	–
Fannin	8	50	1	(D)
Fayette	18	194	–	–
Fort Bend	18	239	4	14
Franklin	7	46	1	(D)
Freestone	8	(D)	2	(D)
Galveston	12	141	4	22
Gillespie	4	31	1	(D)
Goliad	4	13	–	–
Gonzales	3	27	–	–
Grayson	23	345	–	–
Gregg	5	22	1	(D)
Grimes	14	1 472	3	(D)
Guadalupe	13	111	1	(D)
Hamilton	3	8	–	–
Hardin	10	147	1	(D)
Harris	30	599	3	30
Harrison	7	32	–	–
Hays	4	31	–	–
Henderson	14	359	2	(D)
Hidalgo	4	75	–	–
Hill	6	94	2	(D)
Hood	6	45	–	–
Hopkins	6	25	–	–
Houston	6	38	2	(D)
Hunt	23	265	6	90
Jack	3	14	–	–
Jackson	6	(D)	1	(D)
Jasper	9	108	2	(D)
Jefferson	4	56	1	(D)
Johnson	22	135	2	(D)
Kaufman	15	240	1	(D)
Kerr	5	40	1	(D)
Kimble	3	4	–	–
Kleberg	5	42	2	(D)
Lamar	14	137	1	(D)
Lampasas	11	136	2	(D)
Lavaca	13	58	–	–
Lee	9	45	–	–
Leon	5	39	–	–
Liberty	14	120	–	–
Limestone	6	67	–	–
McLennan	18	142	4	102
Madison	6	24	2	(D)
Marion	3	78	–	–
Matagorda	4	32	–	–
Medina	3	10	–	–
Midland	10	84	1	(D)
Milam	10	(D)	3	(D)
Montague	8	37	3	(D)
Montgomery	23	182	2	(D)
Moore	3	37	–	–

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Nacogdoches	9	116	3	1 000
Navarro	7	54	3	16
Newton	5	35	1	(D)
Nueces	8	51	1	(D)
Orange	9	469	3	431
Palo Pinto	3	12	–	–
Panola	8	151	–	–
Parker	27	327	2	(D)
Polk	12	1 465	3	920
Randall	6	29	–	–
Red River	14	75	–	–
Robertson	9	78	–	–
Runnels	4	112	–	–
Rusk	6	59	1	(D)
San Jacinto	3	9	–	–
San Patricio	4	15	–	–
Shelby	5	26	1	(D)
Smith	12	91	–	–
Tarrant	11	340	1	(D)
Taylor	8	68	–	–
Tom Green	3	(D)	2	(D)
Travis	12	139	3	198
Tyler	6	44	–	–
Upshur	12	142	–	–
Van Zandt	27	322	3	30
Victoria	13	121	4	9
Walker	8	275	1	(D)
Waller	14	116	1	(D)
Washington	14	120	3	(D)
Wharton	5	50	–	–
Wichita	4	64	3	13
Williamson	13	275	1	(D)
Wilson	7	42	3	29
Wise	17	136	3	(D)
Wood	12	92	2	(D)
Young	5	38	–	–
All other counties	66	597	8	120
GEESE				
State Total				
Texas 1997	864	8 439	100	2 062
1992	965	9 069	112	4 923
Counties, 1997				
Anderson	7	35	1	(D)
Angelina	6	125	1	(D)
Atascosa	8	116	–	–
Bastrop	10	65	2	(D)
Bee	5	23	1	(D)
Bell	14	126	3	26
Bexar	15	136	1	(D)
Bowie	3	25	–	–
Brazoria	19	122	2	(D)
Brazos	7	72	2	(D)
Brown	8	50	3	10
Burleson	5	28	–	–
Burnet	3	7	–	–
Caldwell	5	15	1	(D)
Callahan	3	10	–	–
Cameron	4	25	–	–
Camp	3	13	2	(D)
Cass	7	26	–	–
Cherokee	5	13	–	–
Collin	13	137	2	(D)
Colorado	5	55	1	(D)
Comal	9	60	–	–
Comanche	5	21	–	–
Cooke	9	93	1	(D)
Coryell	7	99	–	–
Dallas	4	39	–	–
Denton	15	95	3	19
Eastland	8	68	–	–
Ector	4	37	–	–
Ellis	4	36	–	–
El Paso	4	(D)	1	(D)
Erath	8	103	–	–
Fannin	6	16	–	–
Fayette	8	74	1	(D)
Fort Bend	13	44	2	(D)
Franklin	3	17	1	(D)
Freestone	6	43	1	(D)
Galveston	3	10	–	–
Gillespie	7	40	–	–
Grayson	13	155	1	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GEESE—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Gregg	4	(D)	1	(D)
Grimes	5	55	–	–
Guadalupe	10	106	1	(D)
Hamilton	4	18	–	–
Hardin	7	25	1	(D)
Harris	22	216	3	(D)
Harrison	6	88	–	–
Hays	8	73	2	(D)
Henderson	9	184	2	(D)
Hidalgo	6	32	–	–
Hill	6	35	–	–
Hood	5	25	–	–
Hopkins	7	36	–	–
Houston	6	36	2	(D)
Hunt	18	119	2	(D)
Jasper	4	35	–	–
Jefferson	6	97	1	(D)
Johnson	18	139	1	(D)
Kaufman	11	105	2	(D)
Kendall	4	51	–	–
Kerr	7	87	–	–
Lamar	7	30	–	–
Lampasas	14	72	3	14
Lavaca	10	59	–	–
Lee	3	21	1	(D)
Leon	3	(D)	–	–
Liberty	13	90	–	–
Limestone	4	23	–	–
McLennan	10	45	1	(D)
Madison	3	13	1	(D)
Matagorda	4	29	–	–
Medina	5	39	2	(D)
Midland	6	(D)	1	(D)
Milam	8	(D)	1	(D)
Montague	4	34	3	(D)
Montgomery	16	142	2	(D)
Nacogdoches	7	26	–	–
Navarro	8	46	–	–
Orange	3	(D)	1	(D)
Palo Pinto	5	20	–	–
Panola	3	12	–	–
Parker	16	81	1	(D)
Polk	3	(D)	1	(D)
Randall	4	15	–	–
Red River	7	43	–	–
Robertson	3	(D)	1	(D)
Runnels	6	120	–	–
Rusk	3	17	1	(D)
Smith	9	45	–	–
Tarrant	7	33	1	(D)
Taylor	9	53	–	–
Titus	3	8	–	–
Travis	7	46	–	–
Upshur	8	39	–	–
Van Zandt	19	118	1	(D)
Victoria	6	103	1	(D)
Walker	4	16	–	–
Waller	13	63	–	–
Washington	13	155	3	(D)
Wharton	4	69	1	(D)
Williamson	6	67	1	(D)
Wilson	9	244	3	(D)
Wise	15	66	1	(D)
Wood	9	94	–	–
Young	4	72	1	(D)
All other counties	77	615	16	312
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
Texas 1997	208	9 823	38	3 520
1992	185	6 974	27	2 013
Counties, 1997				
Bastrop	7	166	–	–
Bell	3	55	–	–
Bexar	3	(D)	2	(D)
Blanco	3	50	–	–
Bowie	5	78	2	(D)
Brazoria	4	210	2	(D)
Brown	5	394	–	–
Comal	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cooke	3	(D)	–	–
Denton	3	(D)	3	335

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PIGEONS OR SQUAB—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Fannin	6	179	–	–
Fayette	6	101	–	–
Gonzales	3	74	2	(D)
Grayson	4	361	–	–
Harris	5	860	2	(D)
Henderson	3	19	–	–
Hopkins	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hunt	4	207	–	–
Johnson	3	(D)	1	(D)
Kerr	5	258	2	(D)
Lavaca	3	52	–	–
McLennan	3	24	–	–
Medina	5	46	–	–
Montgomery	3	70	–	–
Parker	6	144	1	(D)
Travis	3	300	1	(D)
Upshur	3	(D)	1	(D)
Waller	3	30	1	(D)
Wise	7	352	–	–
All other counties	91	3 138	14	1 308
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Texas 1997	157	34 915	59	49 459
1992	167	26 409	62	54 897
Counties, 1997				
Anderson	4	(D)	1	(D)
Bowie	3	(D)	–	–
Brazoria	6	89	–	–
Chambers	3	3 400	3	9 200
Cooke	4	(D)	–	–
El Paso	4	24	2	(D)
Erath	3	(D)	1	(D)
Fayette	3	11	–	–
Fort Bend	4	160	2	(D)
Hopkins	3	155	2	(D)
Jasper	3	49	2	(D)
Johnson	6	255	3	(D)
Lampasas	5	135	1	(D)
Lavaca	3	30	1	(D)
Montgomery	4	(D)	1	(D)
Nacogdoches	3	(D)	2	(D)
Nueces	4	130	2	(D)
Travis	3	46	–	–
Victoria	3	71	–	–
Walker	3	(D)	1	(D)
Williamson	6	706	2	(D)
All other counties	77	23 038	33	34 781
QUAIL				
State Total				
Texas 1997	189	381 215	111	703 978
1992	169	113 309	90	728 409
Counties, 1997				
Anderson	4	(D)	2	(D)
Atascosa	3	9 500	3	4 000
Brown	3	54	1	(D)
Chambers	3	10 400	3	16 000
Collin	3	(D)	1	(D)
Dimmit	2	(D)	3	(D)
Grayson	4	174	2	(D)
Harris	5	1 255	2	(D)
Henderson	5	506	–	–
Hill	3	(D)	2	(D)
Hunt	4	(D)	3	258
Johnson	3	250	3	(D)
Lampasas	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	4	835	4	476
Parker	3	(D)	2	(D)
Smith	5	(D)	4	(D)
Walker	5	(D)	4	(D)
Washington	5	108	–	–
Williamson	4	(D)	2	(D)
Wilson	3	580	2	(D)
Wood	3	3 300	1	(D)
All other counties	112	146 115	65	337 175

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER POULTRY				
State Total				
Texas 1997	1 843	191 705	661	122 577
1992	723	21 813	163	19 356
Counties, 1997				
Anderson	20	1 539	4	(D)
Andrews	3	(D)	2	(D)
Angelina	5	776	2	(D)
Aransas	5	212	3	30
Archer	4	283	2	(D)
Atascosa	12	1 114	4	335
Austin	8	145	4	(D)
Bailey	4	573	2	(D)
Bandera	9	701	4	106
Bastrop	27	773	5	484
Bee	5	133	–	–
Bell	17	1 116	5	67
Bexar	19	2 957	8	(D)
Blanco	6	33	–	–
Bosque	7	2 958	4	380
Bowie	22	1 300	10	134
Brazoria	21	325	11	321
Brazos	14	1 063	7	1 001
Brown	17	1 093	7	2 209
Burleson	9	130	1	(D)
Burnet	20	707	8	691
Caldwell	16	393	3	106
Callahan	8	1 075	4	(D)
Cameron	11	407	1	(D)
Camp	3	(D)	–	–
Cass	7	1 119	2	(D)
Chambers	4	169	3	8
Cherokee	19	612	4	38
Clay	9	637	2	(D)
Collin	13	883	6	136
Collingsworth	3	(D)	1	(D)
Colorado	12	365	–	–
Comal	10	499	4	79
Comanche	9	177	1	(D)
Cooke	17	749	5	278
Coryell	16	236	5	133
Crosby	3	290	–	–
Dallas	10	498	5	63
Denton	15	1 563	7	1 242
De Witt	9	376	4	120
Donley	3	14	1	(D)
Eastland	12	379	–	–
Ector	18	2 807	12	1 518
Ellis	22	2 023	8	67
El Paso	4	(D)	3	26
Erath	21	919	3	(D)
Fannin	18	459	4	58
Fayette	20	371	4	85
Fort Bend	13	272	5	229
Franklin	8	244	4	99
Freestone	8	485	4	(D)
Frio	4	78	3	18
Gaines	3	370	1	(D)
Galveston	18	541	10	199
Gillespie	15	255	4	64
Goliad	3	(D)	4	31
Gonzales	11	63 646	7	42 266
Grayson	36	1 348	17	663
Gregg	4	(D)	4	62
Grimes	12	547	4	100
Guadalupe	9	597	5	514
Hamilton	6	89	–	–
Hardin	5	(D)	3	(D)
Harris	25	954	12	203
Harrison	12	439	1	(D)
Hays	23	564	9	71
Henderson	21	2 739	4	1 232
Hidalgo	5	69	–	–
Hill	20	2 648	4	(D)
Hockley	5	56	–	–
Hood	13	1 863	9	750
Hopkins	13	1 281	5	(D)
Houston	15	715	7	532
Howard	4	59	–	–
Hunt	23	708	5	76
Jack	7	89	–	–
Jasper	8	445	3	50
Jefferson	8	702	3	(D)
Johnson	43	3 489	12	1 281
Jones	8	345	3	(D)
Karnes	4	(D)	–	–
Kaufman	20	1 793	4	(D)
Kendall	9	233	3	59
Kerr	13	458	3	60
Kimble	4	78	1	(D)
Kleberg	3	172	1	(D)
Lamar	6	39	3	19
Lampasas	17	615	5	202
Lavaca	26	993	6	251
Lee	4	61	4	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER POULTRY—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Leon	15	1 549	5	(D)
Liberty	13	381	4	142
Limestone	6	1 603	2	(D)
Live Oak	4	112	–	–
Llano	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lubbock	4	(D)	1	(D)
McCulloch	11	90	–	–
McLennan	19	1 087	4	130
Madison	12	853	5	34
Mason	4	119	–	–
Matagorda	5	(D)	2	(D)
Maverick	3	(D)	–	–
Medina	16	464	10	521
Midland	6	195	5	176
Milam	6	666	4	600
Mills	7	349	–	–
Montague	12	592	5	260
Montgomery	26	3 788	16	9 339
Nacogdoches	8	972	4	563
Navarro	16	654	2	(D)
Newton	5	213	3	60
Nolan	4	542	3	105
Nueces	3	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	8	1 000	3	(D)
Palo Pinto	15	1 553	3	45
Panola	10	713	7	120
Parker	51	2 636	23	1 655
Polk	9	991	7	1 057
Rains	5	298	1	(D)
Red River	5	181	–	–
Robertson	7	695	2	(D)
Rockwall	7	140	–	–
Runnels	4	403	1	(D)
Rusk	7	538	6	141
San Jacinto	4	11	2	(D)
San Patricio	3	(D)	1	(D)
San Saba	3	(D)	3	(D)
Scurry	3	(D)	1	(D)
Smith	18	1 045	7	1 228
Somervell	8	201	4	(D)
Stephens	10	396	2	(D)
Tarrant	26	1 295	11	780
Taylor	14	898	8	(D)
Terry	3	(D)	1	(D)
Titus	5	270	–	–
Tom Green	10	381	2	(D)
Travis	15	674	5	(D)
Trinity	4	717	3	77
Tyler	10	805	1	(D)
Upshur	9	343	2	(D)
Van Zandt	33	2 309	15	698
Victoria	11	243	3	(D)
Walker	9	3 868	7	7 290
Waller	14	575	7	(D)
Washington	8	548	2	(D)
Webb	7	1 188	3	(D)
Wharton	4	86	1	(D)
Wheeler	4	(D)	2	(D)
Wichita	6	63	1	(D)
Wilbarger	3	(D)	2	(D)
Williamson	23	1 782	9	702
Wilson	18	507	5	189
Wise	39	4 384	13	2 978
Wood	11	637	3	155
Young	11	509	4	115
All other counties	81	10 043	34	11 605
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Texas 1997	718	51 978 494	1 012	472 631 468
1992	578	34 789 551	1 035	435 536 459
Counties, 1997				
Anderson	11	3 783	11	530
Andrews	3	630	1	(D)
Angelina	5	1 116	5	667
Atascosa	3	780	6	573
Austin	2	(D)	7	627
Bandera	7	(D)	6	(D)
Bastrop	10	807	11	497
Bell	6	(D)	12	(D)
Bexar	10	4 620	20	14 813
Blanco	4	(D)	5	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Bosque	5	(D)	8	(D)
Bowie	7	(D)	14	(D)
Brazoria	15	2 679	23	1 911
Brazos	8	(D)	7	(D)
Brown	12	2 410	7	1 391
Burleson	5	436	4	144
Burnet	4	186	6	84
Caldwell	7	1 339	8	340
Cass	3	2 300	6	1 944
Chambers	3	4 500	3	(D)
Cherokee	4	(D)	5	57
Clay	3	345	2	(D)
Collin	11	1 043	11	897
Colorado	4	(D)	5	(D)
Comal	8	2 078	7	1 538
Comanche	3	864	5	1 981
Cooke	14	5 776	15	6 149
Dallas	4	770	4	296
Denton	8	1 372	14	658
De Witt	3	280	1	(D)
Eastland	2	(D)	4	67
Ector	7	4 886	9	4 719
Ellis	5	540	17	397
El Paso	5	1 680	8	313
Erath	10	1 072	8	1 797
Fannin	8	1 773	9	(D)
Fort Bend	5	2 540	7	2 770
Franklin	2	(D)	4	112
Freestone	5	459	4	408
Galveston	2	(D)	6	149
Gillespie	3	223	7	(D)
Gonzales	7	(D)	8	(D)
Grayson	14	3 549	15	2 060
Grimes	6	467	5	635
Guadalupe	10	2 571	11	1 193
Hamilton	–	–	5	173
Hardin	4	4 116	1	(D)
Harris	14	4 408	14	709
Harrison	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hays	5	720	7	1 413
Henderson	12	8 440	11	5 926
Hidalgo	1	(D)	7	128
Hill	3	1 100	10	3 287
Hood	2	(D)	6	215
Hopkins	3	300	13	427
Houston	1	(D)	3	18
Hunt	11	1 799	14	763
Jasper	7	1 154	8	537
Jefferson	6	3 000	11	1 039
Johnson	15	3 329	24	729
Kaufman	5	546	16	831
Kendall	4	150	8	110
Kerr	3	(D)	7	151
Kleberg	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lamar	3	470	5	886
Lampasas	4	148	18	1 268
Lavaca	4	(D)	8	290
Lee	2	(D)	9	534
Leon	2	(D)	3	(D)
Liberty	6	1 200	6	113
Limestone	2	(D)	3	40
Live Oak	2	(D)	5	(D)
Lubbock	6	6 094	6	(D)
McLennan	9	2 632	12	1 256
Madison	3	110	2	(D)
Marion	3	(D)	2	(D)
Medina	5	792	7	537
Midland	5	1 400	4	275
Milam	6	(D)	9	(D)
Mills	4	345	5	135
Montague	7	840	13	345
Montgomery	6	(D)	14	(D)
Nacogdoches	9	(D)	4	(D)
Navarro	5	560	6	137
Newton	3	(D)	4	394
Nueces	5	(D)	2	(D)
Orange	5	1 210	7	7 423
Palo Pinto	1	(D)	4	50
Panola	5	363	3	(D)
Parker	22	6 635	22	1 650
Pecos	–	–	3	29
Polk	8	(D)	7	(D)
Randall	2	(D)	5	122
Red River	3	(D)	6	1 023
Robertson	–	–	5	53
Rockwall	2	(D)	4	152
Runnels	3	270	5	156
Rusk	2	(D)	7	(D)
Scurry	3	760	5	256
Shelby	5	13 907 750	5	111 418 690

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Smith	6	2 698	10	2 895
Starr	1	(D)	4	(D)
Tarrant	9	3 757	13	4 506
Taylor	9	2 468	5	307
Titus	–	–	4	72
Tom Green	2	(D)	6	4 114
Travis	7	809	4	135
Trinity	2	(D)	3	260
Tyler	2	(D)	3	(D)
Upshur	1	(D)	4	(D)
Van Zandt	10	2 086	16	1 440
Victoria	2	(D)	10	279
Walker	10	(D)	7	(D)
Waller	2	(D)	9	350
Washington	3	(D)	5	(D)
Webb	4	700	2	(D)
Wharton	1	(D)	4	(D)
Wheeler	–	–	4	(D)
Wilbarger	4	337	4	122
Williamson	12	1 790	9	1 281
Wilson	6	2 375	8	1 445
Wise	14	4 399	16	6 681
Wood	9	14 057	10	(D)
Young	2	(D)	4	72
All other counties	53	12 505 990	82	179 340 264

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Texas 1997	6 597	18 638	879	2 610	900
1992	4 143	10 590	547	1 568	376
Counties, 1997					
Anderson	57	148	2	(D)	(D)
Andrews	5	13	1	(D)	(D)
Angelina	17	29	–	–	–
Aransas	5	7	–	–	–
Archer	8	14	1	(D)	(D)
Armstrong	5	9	–	–	–
Atascosa	35	85	3	10	4
Austin	61	211	8	23	5
Bandera	55	143	5	16	3
Bastrop	94	208	12	31	8
Baylor	4	7	1	(D)	(D)
Bee	13	39	2	(D)	(D)
Bell	79	294	12	53	18
Bexar	69	156	10	15	3
Blanco	57	152	11	26	14
Bosque	44	102	10	16	6
Bowie	39	123	9	29	5
Brazoria	61	125	9	38	20
Brazos	41	129	8	25	12
Brewster	13	155	3	(D)	2
Brown	68	201	8	35	13
Burleson	44	154	8	11	4
Burnet	75	283	12	98	29
Caldwell	28	81	6	23	(D)
Calhoun	3	3	–	–	–
Callahan	34	61	4	6	3
Cameron	9	14	2	(D)	(D)
Camp	11	32	–	–	–
Carson	4	6	–	–	–
Cass	44	201	9	23	6
Castro	5	6	–	–	–
Chambers	12	20	2	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	34	85	4	4	1
Childress	7	26	1	(D)	(D)
Clay	17	25	2	(D)	(D)
Coke	21	45	–	–	–
Coleman	38	131	3	7	2
Collin	54	95	7	7	1
Collingsworth	14	27	3	9	2
Colorado	21	75	3	6	1

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Comal	36	97	8	15	3
Comanche	62	177	9	10	2
Concho	26	78	1	(D)	(D)
Cooke	45	82	5	7	1
Coryell	46	89	8	11	2
Cottle	5	9	–	–	–
Crane	3	3	2	(D)	(D)
Crockett	9	18	–	–	–
Crosby	5	6	–	–	–
Culberson	6	27	2	(D)	(D)
Dallam	3	3	–	–	–
Dallas	33	118	6	24	18
Dawson	3	5	–	–	–
Deaf Smith	10	32	2	(D)	(D)
Delta	11	16	1	(D)	(D)
Denton	79	210	6	11	5
De Witt	39	109	7	15	3
Dickens	7	22	1	(D)	(D)
Dimmit	3	5	–	–	–
Donley	8	22	1	(D)	(D)
Duval	12	39	2	(D)	(D)
Eastland	43	70	–	–	–
Ector	12	70	2	(D)	(D)
Edwards	15	17	1	(D)	(D)
Ellis	69	319	12	41	13
El Paso	10	22	2	(D)	(D)
Erath	92	299	9	59	64
Falls	21	89	1	(D)	(D)
Fannin	65	209	12	34	6
Fayette	45	328	8	42	52
Fisher	9	14	1	(D)	(D)
Foard	5	12	–	–	–
Fort Bend	33	103	3	7	(D)
Franklin	8	56	–	–	–
Freestone	42	96	7	15	4
Frio	8	20	–	–	–
Gaines	7	13	1	(D)	(D)
Galveston	33	81	5	5	1
Garza	12	27	–	–	–
Gillespie	67	209	6	22	(D)
Glasscock	7	16	–	–	–
Goliad	21	50	–	–	–
Gonzales	33	56	1	(D)	(D)
Gray	7	37	2	(D)	(D)
Grayson	91	197	14	72	14
Gregg	14	50	2	(D)	(D)
Grimes	41	101	5	14	4
Guadalupe	52	154	9	31	7
Hale	4	5	–	–	–
Hamilton	71	221	8	28	10
Hansford	3	6	–	–	–
Hardeman	6	13	–	–	–
Hardin	15	29	2	(D)	(D)
Harris	37	140	6	15	12
Harrison	33	95	2	(D)	(D)
Haskell	6	20	1	(D)	(D)
Hays	59	128	2	(D)	(D)
Hemphill	4	11	–	–	–
Henderson	51	151	7	23	4
Hidalgo	18	53	2	(D)	(D)
Hill	54	108	6	17	3
Hockley	11	29	–	–	–
Hood	74	227	15	34	8
Hopkins	57	192	8	25	7
Houston	32	58	7	11	2
Howard	11	27	2	(D)	(D)
Hudspeth	5	11	–	–	–
Hunt	91	304	13	55	12
Irion	8	15	1	(D)	(D)
Jack	24	57	1	(D)	(D)
Jackson	10	16	–	–	–
Jasper	10	19	1	(D)	(D)
Jeff Davis	10	38	1	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	12	32	2	(D)	(D)
Jim Wells	7	10	3	4	1
Johnson	152	317	24	48	9
Jones	24	55	2	(D)	(D)
Karnes	19	83	4	11	(D)
Kaufman	98	241	18	53	10
Kendall	47	126	2	(D)	(D)
Kent	3	4	–	–	–
Kerr	62	130	4	12	2
Kimble	41	98	5	5	1
Kinney	6	55	2	(D)	(D)
Kleberg	8	38	3	3	(D)
Knox	6	7	–	–	–
Lamar	26	63	1	(D)	(D)
Lamb	6	16	–	–	–
Lampasas	54	106	2	(D)	(D)
La Salle	4	7	–	–	–

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Lavaca	35	73	5	6	1
Lee	54	143	5	6	3
Leon	44	145	5	24	4
Liberty	31	84	1	(D)	(D)
Limestone	33	117	5	10	3
Lipscomb	6	16	–	–	–
Live Oak	15	47	2	(D)	(D)
Llano	18	50	3	6	1
Lubbock	31	90	7	15	5
Lynn	4	11	–	–	–
McCulloch	43	192	5	(D)	(D)
McLennan	95	238	11	49	11
McMullen	4	4	–	–	–
Madison	14	86	3	6	(D)
Marion	3	10	–	–	–
Martin	4	11	–	–	–
Mason	34	84	3	3	1
Matagorda	16	31	–	–	–
Medina	27	97	2	(D)	(D)
Menard	14	37	–	–	–
Midland	17	41	3	5	1
Milam	54	196	10	26	14
Mills	46	92	3	4	(D)
Mitchell	10	14	1	(D)	(D)
Montague	40	62	3	4	1
Montgomery	45	120	7	16	4
Moore	3	6	–	–	–
Morris	10	73	4	(D)	(D)
Motley	4	10	–	–	–
Nacogdoches	28	63	–	–	–
Navarro	51	167	16	36	9
Newton	11	17	2	(D)	(D)
Nolan	8	16	2	(D)	(D)
Nueces	12	24	–	–	–
Ochiltree	5	7	–	–	–
Orange	16	35	1	(D)	(D)
Palo Pinto	46	135	6	17	6
Panola	36	164	6	21	7
Parker	158	365	20	62	42
Parmer	4	4	–	–	–
Pecos	14	45	–	–	–
Polk	19	41	5	6	1
Potter	6	35	1	(D)	(D)
Presidio	6	23	–	–	–
Rains	32	98	9	36	14
Randall	16	38	–	–	–
Reagan	8	38	2	(D)	(D)
Real	14	35	3	(D)	(D)
Red River	36	76	2	(D)	(D)
Reeves	3	4	–	–	–
Refugio	4	8	–	–	–
Roberts	4	5	1	(D)	(D)
Robertson	40	152	8	26	(D)
Rockwall	9	23	1	(D)	(D)
Runnels	19	96	3	12	2
Rusk	37	123	8	13	6
Sabine	10	51	1	(D)	(D)
San Augustine	6	12	1	(D)	(D)
San Jacinto	9	38	1	(D)	(D)
San Patricio	10	11	2	(D)	(D)
San Saba	29	75	1	(D)	(D)
Schleicher	12	24	–	–	–
Scurry	18	30	1	(D)	(D)
Shackelford	14	32	4	4	(D)
Shelby	30	78	3	5	1
Smith	82	184	10	20	5
Somervell	9	104	2	(D)	(D)
Stephens	12	19	–	–	–
Stonewall	9	23	–	–	–
Sutton	12	39	1	(D)	(D)
Swisher	10	14	4	5	1
Tarrant	46	83	13	20	6
Taylor	47	177	12	40	13
Terrell	12	42	–	–	–
Terry	5	5	–	–	–
Throckmorton	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Titus	32	132	8	22	3
Tom Green	53	127	6	17	3
Travis	51	173	9	36	14
Trinity	4	5	–	–	–
Tyler	6	8	4	4	1
Upshur	54	96	8	10	3
Upton	3	3	1	(D)	(D)
Uvalde	28	219	6	6	1
Val Verde	17	108	4	15	(D)
Van Zandt	117	245	16	34	8
Victoria	25	57	5	15	4
Walker	22	32	2	(D)	(D)
Waller	57	141	10	52	14
Ward	5	16	1	(D)	(D)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Washington	57	221	6	13	8
Webb	5	12	–	–	–
Wharton	12	19	–	–	–
Wheeler	10	16	2	(D)	(D)
Wichita	12	91	4	12	(D)
Williamson	100	198	13	17	6
Wilson	40	92	6	10	2
Wise	111	313	11	27	5
Wood	47	145	11	21	8
Yoakum	3	3	–	–	–
Young	19	47	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties	29	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Texas 1997	12 151	1 280 431	6 892	448 616	(NA)
1992	8 624	1 824 712	4 421	462 120	(NA)
Counties, 1997					
Anderson	56	736	22	331	(NA)
Andrews	18	306	14	153	(NA)
Angelina	33	831	21	342	(NA)
Archer	12	214	7	218	(NA)
Atascosa	46	726	30	416	(NA)
Austin	33	255	5	(D)	(NA)
Bailey	11	114	3	(D)	(NA)
Bandera	172	11 711	90	3 215	(NA)
Bastrop	84	1 753	50	831	(NA)
Baylor	12	436	8	187	(NA)
Bee	40	1 149	23	476	(NA)
Bell	184	7 287	102	3 095	(NA)
Bexar	116	3 614	71	2 398	(NA)
Blanco	140	10 578	99	4 048	(NA)
Borden	4	66	4	(D)	(NA)
Bosque	70	3 123	34	1 546	(NA)
Bowie	38	636	14	347	(NA)
Brazoria	89	1 313	49	717	(NA)
Brazos	24	312	16	98	(NA)
Brewster	16	895	4	263	(NA)
Briscoe	3	7	1	(D)	(NA)
Brooks	11	106	3	44	(NA)
Brown	191	9 991	129	3 933	(NA)
Burleson	50	1 195	27	552	(NA)
Burnet	258	15 536	185	7 616	(NA)
Caldwell	56	2 966	30	1 272	(NA)
Calhoun	14	334	7	172	(NA)
Callahan	72	2 527	39	1 234	(NA)
Cameron	37	628	16	186	(NA)
Camp	7	162	4	64	(NA)
Carson	6	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Cass	13	106	5	32	(NA)
Castro	6	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Chambers	25	244	10	197	(NA)
Cherokee	43	620	22	216	(NA)
Clay	24	814	9	230	(NA)
Coke	65	10 336	36	4 721	(NA)
Coleman	86	9 541	57	2 612	(NA)
Collin	74	692	36	300	(NA)
Collingsworth	13	345	9	126	(NA)
Colorado	24	216	12	180	(NA)
Comal	117	6 524	77	2 556	(NA)
Comanche	89	7 868	53	2 909	(NA)
Concho	96	19 150	67	8 166	(NA)
Cooke	55	809	24	430	(NA)
Coryell	177	20 606	109	5 511	(NA)
Cottle	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)
Crane	7	272	2	(D)	(NA)
Crockett	87	57 180	57	16 167	(NA)
Crosby	6	58	1	(D)	(NA)
Culberson	4	126	2	(D)	(NA)
Dallam	5	12	–	–	(NA)
Dallas	63	1 497	22	906	(NA)
Dawson	10	434	8	76	(NA)
Deaf Smith	9	146	3	26	(NA)
Delta	11	72	4	37	(NA)
Denton	84	893	34	516	(NA)
De Witt	36	804	19	391	(NA)
Dickens	10	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Dimmit	19	584	13	110	(NA)
Donley	6	19	1	(D)	(NA)
Duval	30	609	12	98	(NA)
Eastland	104	5 054	67	1 823	(NA)
Ector	36	548	19	285	(NA)
Edwards	175	114 840	112	42 303	(NA)
Ellis	85	1 480	42	472	(NA)
El Paso	36	492	17	208	(NA)
Erath	111	6 013	58	2 093	(NA)
Falls	27	849	16	465	(NA)
Fannin	74	1 598	32	1 222	(NA)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Fayette	44	1 112	22	577	(NA)
Fisher	16	700	4	(D)	(NA)
Floyd	5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Foard	9	197	5	33	(NA)
Fort Bend	31	628	12	161	(NA)
Franklin	13	83	4	24	(NA)
Freestone	33	1 804	13	481	(NA)
Frio	19	944	10	185	(NA)
Gaines	8	246	6	160	(NA)
Galveston	38	601	27	292	(NA)
Garza	9	180	3	132	(NA)
Gillespie	373	35 789	244	13 996	(NA)
Glasscock	26	4 291	14	1 138	(NA)
Goliad	29	1 534	13	430	(NA)
Gonzales	30	409	15	204	(NA)
Gray	4	8	1	(D)	(NA)
Grayson	69	677	26	375	(NA)
Gregg	12	129	6	40	(NA)
Grimes	43	588	27	332	(NA)
Guadalupe	131	3 093	81	1 308	(NA)
Hale	7	101	1	(D)	(NA)
Hall	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Hamilton	120	18 551	82	6 449	(NA)
Hansford	4	60	4	30	(NA)
Hardeman	10	1 615	6	982	(NA)
Hardin	23	217	14	105	(NA)
Harris	122	3 065	39	652	(NA)
Harrison	38	505	12	168	(NA)
Haskell	7	85	3	(D)	(NA)
Hays	160	9 140	101	3 741	(NA)
Hemphill	7	172	2	(D)	(NA)
Henderson	53	952	27	480	(NA)
Hidalgo	63	1 945	28	549	(NA)
Hill	94	2 470	49	1 171	(NA)
Hockley	12	94	5	70	(NA)
Hood	85	2 824	57	1 609	(NA)
Hopkins	40	270	10	60	(NA)
Houston	29	390	10	102	(NA)
Howard	30	581	17	144	(NA)
Hudspeth	6	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Hunt	93	1 252	40	437	(NA)
Hutchinson	4	17	1	(D)	(NA)
Irion	56	12 675	36	4 528	(NA)
Jack	27	2 268	15	681	(NA)
Jackson	24	319	10	133	(NA)
Jasper	25	291	12	70	(NA)
Jeff Davis	3	68	1	(D)	(NA)
Jefferson	28	705	11	131	(NA)
Jim Hogg	10	289	5	104	(NA)
Jim Wells	34	3 154	15	2 271	(NA)
Johnson	119	2 012	60	933	(NA)
Jones	49	1 425	30	620	(NA)
Karnes	44	1 627	33	476	(NA)
Kaufman	67	753	34	291	(NA)
Kendall	185	18 407	130	8 026	(NA)
Kerr	197	19 082	141	8 951	(NA)
Kimble	252	46 784	174	14 960	(NA)
Kinney	68	41 780	47	9 361	(NA)
Kleberg	14	153	8	62	(NA)
Knox	11	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Lamar	17	244	8	58	(NA)
Lamb	17	592	11	308	(NA)
Lampasas	164	21 989	108	4 473	(NA)
La Salle	18	490	12	328	(NA)
Lavaca	36	928	18	256	(NA)
Lee	36	664	20	628	(NA)
Leon	33	416	15	152	(NA)
Liberty	87	1 432	36	1 298	(NA)
Limestone	37	701	14	413	(NA)
Live Oak	43	8 161	29	1 419	(NA)
Llano	55	4 082	36	1 839	(NA)
Lubbock	29	344	13	147	(NA)
Lynn	8	228	3	38	(NA)
McCulloch	107	15 170	72	7 523	(NA)
McLennan	95	1 835	50	1 093	(NA)
McMullen	6	179	2	(D)	(NA)
Madison	19	279	8	63	(NA)
Marion	8	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)
Martin	14	351	7	169	(NA)
Mason	116	15 718	76	6 488	(NA)
Matagorda	21	364	13	225	(NA)
Maverick	20	(D)	8	788	(NA)
Medina	89	4 282	55	1 500	(NA)
Menard	143	27 898	102	12 190	(NA)
Midland	46	2 547	21	3 377	(NA)
Milam	57	1 222	32	491	(NA)
Mills	269	51 159	196	20 017	(NA)
Mitchell	21	594	11	223	(NA)
Montague	43	470	17	202	(NA)
Montgomery	69	1 964	19	486	(NA)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Moore	7	184	5	168	(NA)
Morris	10	586	3	288	(NA)
Motley	6	38	–	–	(NA)
Nacogdoches	32	507	15	369	(NA)
Navarro	48	559	23	301	(NA)
Newton	14	282	6	39	(NA)
Nolan	25	968	14	284	(NA)
Nueces	18	354	10	183	(NA)
Ochiltree	7	58	2	(D)	(NA)
Orange	33	248	13	99	(NA)
Palo Pinto	50	3 694	28	1 361	(NA)
Panola	35	814	20	291	(NA)
Parker	174	5 062	103	2 062	(NA)
Pecos	64	25 534	30	4 361	(NA)
Polk	32	399	20	148	(NA)
Potter	15	158	7	99	(NA)
Presidio	6	164	4	134	(NA)
Rains	9	80	2	(D)	(NA)
Randall	18	211	7	173	(NA)
Reagan	8	805	5	759	(NA)
Real	78	20 423	57	3 921	(NA)
Red River	17	260	5	14	(NA)
Reeves	10	167	2	(D)	(NA)
Refugio	7	124	5	21	(NA)
Robertson	24	313	8	120	(NA)
Rockwall	12	172	4	47	(NA)
Runnels	71	7 028	34	2 234	(NA)
Rusk	52	657	26	193	(NA)
Sabine	11	78	5	68	(NA)
San Augustine	6	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
San Jacinto	21	593	12	250	(NA)
San Patricio	23	212	9	84	(NA)
San Saba	64	6 126	42	2 278	(NA)
Schleicher	128	29 728	91	14 401	(NA)
Scurry	16	376	5	184	(NA)
Shackelford	9	155	8	73	(NA)
Shelby	25	367	11	152	(NA)
Sherman	6	1 406	2	(D)	(NA)
Smith	77	715	32	273	(NA)
Somervell	15	351	8	74	(NA)
Starr	27	579	4	(D)	(NA)
Stephens	52	4 160	23	453	(NA)
Sterling	21	5 207	15	2 098	(NA)
Stonewall	8	96	2	(D)	(NA)
Sutton	138	76 745	101	20 804	(NA)
Swisher	5	156	4	133	(NA)
Tarrant	74	2 432	36	752	(NA)
Taylor	69	1 844	38	675	(NA)
Terrell	44	37 539	25	13 120	(NA)
Terry	11	5 394	5	(D)	(NA)
Throckmorton	7	88	1	(D)	(NA)
Titus	24	240	9	74	(NA)
Tom Green	268	29 407	201	15 306	(NA)
Travis	82	2 515	39	1 234	(NA)
Trinity	13	331	6	87	(NA)
Tyler	21	373	12	214	(NA)
Upshur	51	593	10	104	(NA)
Upton	22	1 982	10	645	(NA)
Uvalde	189	64 287	129	35 537	(NA)
Val Verde	143	110 880	80	20 376	(NA)
Van Zandt	77	1 012	33	482	(NA)
Victoria	26	453	18	318	(NA)
Walker	32	433	11	112	(NA)
Waller	36	1 188	20	239	(NA)
Ward	10	361	10	206	(NA)
Washington	41	1 077	26	487	(NA)
Webb	35	3 662	8	950	(NA)
Wharton	36	349	17	268	(NA)
Wichita	20	297	10	143	(NA)
Wilbarger	12	307	5	95	(NA)
Willacy	9	129	5	77	(NA)
Williamson	227	10 452	151	3 740	(NA)
Wilson	68	1 183	38	422	(NA)
Winkler	8	224	3	(D)	(NA)
Wise	115	1 728	43	999	(NA)
Wood	32	362	8	60	(NA)
Yoakum	10	(D)	7	162	(NA)
Young	38	1 848	22	847	(NA)
Zapata	10	211	4	154	(NA)
Zavala	10	2 302	9	830	(NA)
All other counties	11	1 190	6	828	(NA)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Texas 1997	10 508	590 804	5 997	255 752	11 289
1992	5 770	314 948	3 045	129 577	4 275
Counties, 1997					
Anderson	49	648	17	203	8
Andrews	18	(D)	14	153	(D)
Angelina	28	701	19	309	13
Archer	9	185	5	(D)	9
Atascosa	45	(D)	29	(D)	21
Austin	31	195	5	(D)	(D)
Bailey	9	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Bandera	137	8 724	78	2 395	87
Bastrop	74	1 575	43	790	31
Baylor	12	436	8	187	(D)
Bee	40	1 076	23	(D)	24
Bell	172	6 531	99	2 985	134
Bexar	106	3 150	65	2 231	87
Blanco	113	5 730	81	2 802	107
Borden	4	66	4	(D)	(D)
Bosque	56	1 841	28	1 336	52
Bowie	36	627	13	172	8
Brazoria	86	1 249	49	(D)	27
Brazos	22	268	13	(D)	4
Brewster	14	717	3	(D)	(D)
Briscoe	3	7	1	(D)	(D)
Brooks	10	(D)	3	44	2
Brown	176	8 547	126	3 750	160
Burleson	48	1 155	24	530	36
Burnet	230	12 454	165	6 539	245
Caldwell	51	2 853	28	(D)	43
Calhoun	14	334	7	172	9
Callahan	65	2 210	37	(D)	62
Cameron	30	489	15	(D)	11
Camp	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Carson	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cass	12	(D)	5	32	1
Castro	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Chambers	24	236	10	197	8
Cherokee	41	578	20	210	6
Clay	22	628	7	(D)	3
Coke	60	7 899	32	4 105	300
Coleman	83	9 120	54	2 390	135
Collin	66	552	33	(D)	9
Collingsworth	12	(D)	9	126	4
Colorado	22	(D)	10	(D)	8
Comal	105	4 721	68	2 111	163
Comanche	74	4 138	46	1 283	54
Concho	77	(D)	53	3 838	141
Cooke	44	689	19	383	15
Coryell	134	7 215	87	3 301	123
Cottle	3	(D)	–	–	–
Crane	7	272	2	(D)	(D)
Crockett	70	25 652	42	8 898	360
Crosby	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Culberson	4	126	2	(D)	(D)
Dallam	3	(D)	–	–	–
Dallas	58	1 458	21	(D)	31
Dawson	10	434	8	76	(D)
Deaf Smith	7	121	3	26	2
Delta	10	(D)	3	(D)	(Z)
Denton	70	721	26	431	15
De Witt	35	(D)	19	391	18
Dickens	10	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Dimmit	17	(D)	13	110	4
Donley	6	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Duval	28	(D)	12	98	3
Eastland	91	3 671	59	1 380	59
Ector	36	512	18	(D)	11
Edwards	91	16 501	64	6 826	300
Ellis	77	1 335	40	385	17
El Paso	26	386	15	(D)	9
Erath	101	5 114	57	(D)	87
Falls	27	849	16	465	20
Fannin	62	1 421	30	(D)	47
Fayette	42	(D)	21	(D)	38
Fisher	15	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Floyd	4	25	1	(D)	(D)
Foard	9	197	5	33	1
Fort Bend	25	429	12	161	6
Franklin	12	(D)	4	24	1
Freestone	33	1 804	13	481	23
Frio	18	(D)	10	(D)	6
Gaines	6	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Galveston	38	(D)	27	292	14

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Garza	8	(D)	3	132	5
Gillespie	281	14 827	180	(D)	229
Glasscock	25	(D)	14	1 138	93
Goliad	28	(D)	13	430	16
Gonzales	28	(D)	15	204	8
Gray	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Grayson	59	553	21	331	15
Gregg	9	125	6	40	1
Grimes	42	(D)	27	332	17
Guadalupe	114	2 825	72	1 206	54
Hale	6	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Hall	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Hamilton	89	9 297	63	3 635	155
Hansford	4	60	4	30	(D)
Hardeman	8	(D)	5	(D)	50
Hardin	23	(D)	14	105	3
Harris	113	2 041	38	(D)	19
Harrison	34	445	11	(D)	10
Haskell	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Hays	149	7 650	99	3 424	129
Hemphill	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Henderson	47	879	24	390	16
Hidalgo	60	1 900	27	(D)	22
Hill	85	2 307	46	970	56
Hockley	12	94	5	70	(D)
Hood	81	2 628	56	(D)	82
Hopkins	37	244	10	60	3
Houston	28	378	9	94	5
Howard	26	515	15	125	5
Hudspeth	5	184	–	–	–
Hunt	84	1 155	36	420	21
Hutchinson	4	17	1	(D)	(D)
Irion	51	6 172	33	2 857	131
Jack	26	(D)	14	(D)	18
Jackson	23	(D)	10	133	(D)
Jasper	23	(D)	12	70	2
Jeff Davis	3	68	1	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	27	(D)	11	131	5
Jim Hogg	6	141	3	(D)	3
Jim Wells	32	3 128	15	2 271	62
Johnson	95	1 403	44	639	26
Jones	44	1 369	26	598	29
Karnes	43	1 207	32	(D)	18
Kaufman	58	637	32	(D)	9
Kendall	141	7 647	101	4 022	174
Kerr	169	11 642	118	5 661	259
Kimble	200	20 994	145	8 245	317
Kinney	44	11 586	30	1 976	68
Kleberg	11	145	8	62	2
Knox	11	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Lamar	14	126	5	43	1
Lamb	16	(D)	10	(D)	12
Lampasas	143	10 022	96	3 459	132
La Salle	17	(D)	12	328	(D)
Lavaca	35	908	17	(D)	11
Lee	32	633	18	(D)	30
Leon	32	391	14	(D)	5
Liberty	80	1 261	34	1 286	37
Limestone	34	685	13	(D)	14
Live Oak	41	8 132	28	(D)	77
Llano	48	2 834	31	1 664	62
Lubbock	28	340	13	147	7
Lynn	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
McCulloch	93	11 038	65	6 170	248
McLennan	83	1 659	46	1 059	46
McMullen	6	179	2	(D)	(D)
Madison	18	(D)	7	(D)	4
Marion	8	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Martin	14	351	7	169	7
Mason	78	(D)	50	4 042	153
Matagorda	21	364	13	225	7
Maverick	18	3 389	6	(D)	25
Medina	78	3 210	50	1 460	48
Menard	123	20 905	86	8 179	362
Midland	41	1 484	17	2 603	74
Milam	52	1 108	29	463	27
Mills	205	26 919	159	13 426	535
Mitchell	20	(D)	11	223	11
Montague	37	358	15	190	10
Montgomery	64	1 803	18	(D)	10
Moore	6	78	4	72	2
Morris	10	586	3	288	12
Motley	6	38	–	–	–
Nacogdoches	28	454	13	(D)	11
Navarro	44	455	21	274	11
Newton	12	(D)	6	39	1
Nolan	24	931	13	262	12
Nueces	18	354	10	183	9
Ochiltree	7	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Orange	31	(D)	12	(D)	3

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Palo Pinto	45	3 213	24	1 283	51
Panola	33	(D)	20	291	11
Parker	151	4 265	94	1 752	78
Pecos	49	5 859	26	1 307	82
Polk	30	390	18	(D)	7
Potter	9	25	3	17	(D)
Presidio	6	164	4	134	6
Rains	8	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Randall	16	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Reagan	8	(D)	4	(D)	17
Real	60	5 996	47	2 276	83
Red River	15	(D)	3	(D)	(Z)
Reeves	9	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Refugio	7	124	5	21	2
Robertson	22	212	7	93	4
Rockwall	10	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Runnels	64	4 614	32	(D)	93
Rusk	44	558	23	184	13
Sabine	10	(D)	4	(D)	2
San Augustine	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
San Jacinto	19	488	11	(D)	9
San Patricio	21	(D)	8	(D)	3
San Saba	50	3 965	37	1 544	70
Schleicher	117	18 508	84	10 964	709
Scurry	13	189	5	184	9
Shackelford	9	155	8	73	3
Shelby	22	353	9	147	7
Sherman	6	1 406	2	(D)	(D)
Smith	68	523	25	204	11
Somervell	15	351	7	(D)	2
Starr	27	579	4	(D)	(D)
Stephens	38	1 380	20	339	16
Sterling	21	5 207	15	2 098	91
Stonewall	8	96	2	(D)	(D)
Sutton	87	(D)	62	6 370	210
Swisher	5	(D)	4	100	5
Tarrant	70	2 330	34	(D)	87
Taylor	63	1 715	36	591	40
Terrell	29	(D)	16	(D)	199
Terry	10	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Throckmorton	7	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Titus	23	228	8	(D)	3
Tom Green	249	17 682	186	11 447	628
Travis	73	2 205	37	1 196	50
Trinity	12	(D)	6	87	2
Tyler	20	358	11	207	21
Upshur	46	498	9	(D)	3
Upton	22	(D)	10	645	(D)
Uvalde	147	17 529	99	6 859	272
Val Verde	104	(D)	53	6 202	196
Van Zandt	68	837	29	462	24
Victoria	24	433	18	318	14
Walker	29	382	11	112	4
Waller	30	955	16	153	11
Ward	10	361	10	206	10
Washington	38	897	25	420	48
Webb	34	(D)	7	(D)	18
Wharton	35	(D)	17	268	18
Wichita	19	(D)	9	(D)	6
Wilbarger	9	295	5	95	(D)
Willacy	9	117	5	(D)	(D)
Williamson	211	7 459	142	3 166	128
Wilson	64	1 042	34	367	19
Winkler	7	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Wise	98	1 375	36	820	30
Wood	29	352	8	60	7
Yoakum	9	317	7	162	(D)
Young	35	1 549	21	(D)	55
Zapata	10	211	4	154	5
Zavala	8	(D)	5	155	(D)
All other counties	10	1 189	6	828	43
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Texas 1997	1 134	45 762	411	74 396	441
1992	1 026	30 969	364	50 904	(D)
Counties, 1997					
Anderson	12	357	5	492	3
Angelina	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Atascosa	9	135	6	316	2
Austin	10	68	1	(D)	(D)
Bandera	7	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Bastrop	11	586	7	851	7
Bee	3	63	2	(D)	(D)
Bell	18	312	8	496	7
Bexar	14	417	6	280	2
Blanco	6	99	1	(D)	(D)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Bowie	6	73	–	–	–
Brazoria	36	260	5	131	1
Brazos	5	(D)	3	350	2
Brooks	3	16	–	–	–
Brown	8	47	3	7	(D)
Burleson	9	65	3	140	(D)
Burnet	8	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Caldwell	6	130	2	(D)	(D)
Cameron	5	34	3	(D)	(Z)
Cass	6	129	3	(D)	(D)
Collin	13	404	8	(D)	(D)
Comal	11	208	6	67	1
Comanche	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cooke	10	76	3	95	1
Cottle	3	108	2	(D)	(D)
Dallas	11	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Denton	18	75	4	48	(Z)
De Witt	5	121	2	(D)	(D)
Eastland	7	20	6	2 204	7
Ector	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Ellis	12	353	4	(D)	4
El Paso	3	21	–	–	–
Erath	16	332	2	(D)	(D)
Falls	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Fannin	13	200	6	451	3
Fayette	6	22	–	–	–
Fort Bend	12	311	6	424	3
Franklin	5	15	1	(D)	(D)
Freestone	7	164	2	(D)	(D)
Galveston	7	112	4	59	(D)
Gillespie	5	57	–	–	–
Goliad	10	186	5	221	(D)
Gonzales	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Grayson	15	103	8	96	(Z)
Grimes	13	216	3	(D)	(D)
Guadalupe	17	1 109	7	(D)	(D)
Hamilton	3	8	–	–	–
Hardin	13	348	7	361	(D)
Harris	32	786	14	425	6
Harrison	7	258	5	252	1
Hays	6	72	1	(D)	(D)
Henderson	15	301	3	49	1
Hidalgo	6	61	2	(D)	(D)
Hill	9	230	4	81	(Z)
Hood	4	64	1	(D)	(D)
Hopkins	6	13	–	–	–
Houston	8	50	–	–	–
Hunt	16	398	5	(D)	(D)
Jack	3	7	1	(D)	(D)
Jackson	3	18	–	–	–
Jasper	16	136	9	185	(D)
Jefferson	4	12	–	–	–
Jim Wells	3	13	–	–	–
Johnson	19	351	8	543	3
Karnes	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Kaufman	15	168	6	(D)	(D)
Kendall	5	19	2	(D)	(D)
Kerr	8	293	3	(D)	(D)
Kimble	4	14	1	(D)	(D)
Kleberg	5	393	5	898	5
Lamar	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Lampasas	8	79	1	(D)	(D)
Lavaca	7	53	2	(D)	(D)
Lee	10	105	6	181	2
Leon	7	117	2	(D)	(D)
Liberty	22	356	5	161	3
Limestone	5	36	2	(D)	(D)
Live Oak	9	76	3	7	(Z)
McLennan	8	57	1	(D)	(D)
Madison	3	60	3	54	(Z)
Matagorda	4	99	3	86	(D)
Medina	9	81	4	23	(Z)
Midland	6	13	–	–	–
Milam	11	230	3	(D)	(D)
Mills	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Montague	10	52	2	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	22	1 105	11	(D)	11
Nacogdoches	7	246	1	(D)	(D)
Navarro	11	576	7	675	4
Newton	7	400	6	298	2
Nueces	3	54	2	(D)	(D)
Orange	8	526	5	909	3
Palo Pinto	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Panola	6	44	1	(D)	(D)
Parker	27	972	7	2 538	26
Polk	8	180	3	671	4
Randall	4	17	1	(D)	(D)
Red River	5	232	3	(D)	1
Robertson	7	311	3	1 000	5
Rockwall	4	19	–	–	–

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Runnels	6	215	5	248	1
Rusk	8	31	–	–	–
Sabine	4	1 061	3	932	6
San Augustine	4	46	2	(D)	(D)
San Jacinto	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Shelby	3	9	–	–	–
Smith	9	102	2	(D)	(D)
Somervell	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Stephens	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Swisher	4	30	2	(D)	(D)
Tarrant	13	58	4	28	(Z)
Titus	6	427	3	(D)	(D)
Tom Green	3	22	–	–	–
Travis	12	181	3	(D)	(D)
Trinity	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Tyler	10	44	1	(D)	(D)
Upshur	10	238	3	(D)	(D)
Uvalde	4	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Van Zandt	7	62	5	486	3
Victoria	7	439	7	(D)	(D)
Walker	11	356	6	1 951	7
Waller	6	124	1	(D)	(D)
Washington	7	110	3	545	4
Wharton	12	424	5	233	(D)
Wichita	3	7	–	–	–
Williamson	13	291	2	(D)	(D)
Wilson	10	395	5	2 579	12
Wise	10	35	1	(D)	(D)
Wood	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties	53	1 208	12	788	6
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Texas 1997	1 223	(X)	549	(X)	13 475
1992	944	(X)	736	(X)	31 937
Counties, 1997					
Anderson	5	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Angelina	5	(X)	4	(X)	21
Atascosa	12	(X)	10	(X)	473
Austin	15	(X)	4	(X)	8
Bandera	21	(X)	17	(X)	218
Bastrop	20	(X)	10	(X)	132
Bee	5	(X)	3	(X)	9
Bell	15	(X)	5	(X)	36
Bexar	18	(X)	14	(X)	46
Blanco	18	(X)	7	(X)	83
Bosque	6	(X)	5	(X)	54
Bowie	8	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Brazoria	12	(X)	–	(X)	–
Brazos	5	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Brewster	8	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Brown	7	(X)	5	(X)	4
Burleson	5	(X)	–	(X)	–
Burnet	16	(X)	10	(X)	140
Caldwell	12	(X)	5	(X)	40
Calhoun	3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Cameron	4	(X)	4	(X)	(D)
Cass	5	(X)	–	(X)	–
Coleman	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Collin	12	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Collingsworth	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Colorado	11	(X)	6	(X)	(D)
Comal	14	(X)	11	(X)	(D)
Comanche	9	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Concho	5	(X)	4	(X)	188
Cooke	6	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Coryell	9	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Dallas	7	(X)	5	(X)	21
Denton	11	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Eastland	8	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Ector	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Edwards	16	(X)	7	(X)	(D)
Ellis	8	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
El Paso	6	(X)	–	(X)	–
Erath	15	(X)	8	(X)	228
Fannin	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Fayette	15	(X)	7	(X)	51
Fort Bend	8	(X)	4	(X)	4
Frio	6	(X)	5	(X)	16
Galveston	6	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Gillespie	20	(X)	14	(X)	40
Gray	4	(X)	3	(X)	12
Grayson	16	(X)	7	(X)	55
Grimes	3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Guadalupe	12	(X)	6	(X)	76
Hamilton	9	(X)	3	(X)	(D)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Harris	16	(X)	10	(X)	1 986
Harrison	9	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Hays	35	(X)	20	(X)	352
Henderson	9	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Hidalgo	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Hill	7	(X)	6	(X)	(D)
Hood	10	(X)	5	(X)	14
Hopkins	5	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Houston	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Hunt	12	(X)	5	(X)	14
Jack	6	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Jasper	5	(X)	–	(X)	–
Jim Wells	5	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Johnson	21	(X)	8	(X)	(D)
Jones	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Kaufman	6	(X)	4	(X)	(D)
Kendall	24	(X)	10	(X)	342
Kerr	60	(X)	33	(X)	801
Kimble	5	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Kinney	3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Lamar	5	(X)	–	(X)	–
Lampasas	9	(X)	7	(X)	83
La Salle	3	(X)	3	(X)	72
Lavaca	7	(X)	6	(X)	298
Lee	8	(X)	4	(X)	20
Leon	12	(X)	5	(X)	10
Liberty	8	(X)	4	(X)	23
Limestone	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Llano	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Lubbock	5	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
McCulloch	7	(X)	4	(X)	37
McLennan	12	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Madison	5	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Mason	9	(X)	7	(X)	32
Medina	6	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Midland	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Milam	6	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Mills	10	(X)	6	(X)	5
Mitchell	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Montague	4	(X)	–	(X)	–
Montgomery	15	(X)	7	(X)	114
Nacogdoches	9	(X)	4	(X)	(D)
Nueces	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Orange	3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Palo Pinto	3	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Panola	5	(X)	–	(X)	–
Parker	20	(X)	5	(X)	13
Polk	3	(X)	5	(X)	30
Potter	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Randall	6	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Real	15	(X)	15	(X)	340
Robertson	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Runnels	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Rusk	7	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
San Patricio	3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
San Saba	4	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Schleicher	4	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Smith	23	(X)	6	(X)	(D)
Sutton	4	(X)	–	(X)	–
Tarrant	11	(X)	5	(X)	(D)
Taylor	13	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Tom Green	10	(X)	4	(X)	17
Travis	11	(X)	6	(X)	(D)
Uvalde	7	(X)	4	(X)	10
Van Zandt	14	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Walker	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Waller	7	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Washington	9	(X)	5	(X)	56
Wharton	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Wichita	5	(X)	4	(X)	9
Williamson	5	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Wise	12	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Wood	7	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Yoakum	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Young	9	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
All other counties	105	(X)	42	(X)	648

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	5 855	1 656 229	219 361 590	2 622	871 364	7 393	1 549 680	180 025 937	2 908	740 431
Counties										
Anderson	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	15	286	10 514	–	–
Angelina	5	5	335	–	–	8	27	890	–	–
Armstrong	6	945	165 395	6	945	8	1 513	266 156	5	931
Atascosa	24	2 400	254 927	13	1 619	54	6 206	443 198	15	2 086
Austin	19	2 071	176 155	–	–	41	1 935	132 841	1	(D)
Bailey	42	8 071	1 228 974	36	6 163	62	10 760	1 586 936	59	10 129
Bastrop	24	2 358	253 599	1	(D)	27	1 293	92 657	–	–
Bee	40	14 738	1 325 420	4	409	74	26 199	1 560 236	2	(D)
Bell	155	53 022	4 421 377	1	(D)	192	50 222	3 257 705	–	–
Bexar	77	10 852	940 904	14	3 543	107	12 329	934 954	30	5 512
Bosque	13	2 034	138 888	1	(D)	19	1 489	107 297	1	(D)
Bowie	10	3 245	308 529	–	–	11	1 330	139 455	–	–
Brazoria	6	1 107	100 199	1	(D)	20	6 348	359 973	2	(D)
Brazos	15	8 331	901 271	7	1 061	11	4 508	487 488	–	–
Briscoe	20	2 807	473 307	20	2 807	17	3 738	478 796	16	3 663
Brooks	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	925	59 727	–	–
Burleson	39	6 931	719 683	13	3 362	49	10 258	956 573	5	971
Caldwell	10	2 624	245 360	–	–	28	2 969	220 557	–	–
Calhoun	41	14 979	1 499 432	1	(D)	49	16 017	1 120 043	–	–
Cameron	77	14 023	1 628 867	58	9 538	108	8 093	822 075	82	6 333
Camp	3	35	809	–	–	5	289	22 479	–	–
Carson	55	14 735	2 530 256	55	14 735	48	9 799	1 535 723	48	9 799
Castro	218	87 536	14 940 012	217	84 736	264	75 451	13 414 144	257	74 461
Cherokee	9	92	5 775	–	–	10	63	1 900	–	–
Clay	3	364	41 600	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Collin	44	18 928	1 738 004	–	–	54	10 634	832 118	–	–
Colorado	41	8 974	856 921	1	(D)	53	8 782	858 996	2	(D)
Comal	10	1 261	132 023	–	–	16	1 131	80 291	1	(D)
Cooke	23	1 278	93 638	2	(D)	34	1 780	155 477	–	–
Coryell	20	2 901	184 686	–	–	47	6 203	405 879	–	–
Crosby	7	1 280	148 128	4	1 040	7	1 319	80 387	4	(D)
Dallam	168	134 140	27 599 981	168	134 140	149	70 554	13 659 255	147	70 288
Dallas	12	4 291	347 771	–	–	20	2 975	152 480	–	–
Deaf Smith	141	31 885	5 212 414	141	31 885	142	28 568	4 747 343	139	28 123
Delta	3	2 920	268 899	–	–	7	1 440	101 105	–	–
Denton	10	6 529	593 750	–	–	23	5 701	405 987	–	–
De Witt	51	6 396	545 142	–	–	83	5 451	382 754	–	–
Dimmit	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	650	(D)	–	–
Donley	7	1 328	124 507	7	1 328	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duval	8	351	34 036	–	–	36	9 838	457 479	1	(D)
Ellis	65	22 212	1 710 004	–	–	96	30 356	2 088 680	–	–
Erath	3	55	2 760	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Falls	133	52 026	4 721 285	2	(D)	165	50 519	3 598 853	2	(D)
Fannin	34	10 550	787 676	1	(D)	30	6 198	448 765	2	(D)
Fayette	130	12 756	1 165 449	3	(D)	155	11 746	765 838	2	(D)
Floyd	87	15 108	2 274 776	87	15 048	110	16 901	2 420 122	105	16 251
Fort Bend	42	5 461	504 813	–	–	100	7 485	623 944	3	748
Frio	20	5 922	697 511	18	5 361	37	9 670	873 370	21	6 579
Gaines	6	942	101 932	6	942	–	–	–	–	–
Gillespie	35	2 361	206 171	–	–	36	1 576	90 084	–	–
Glasscock	3	135	10 920	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goliad	17	3 927	307 224	–	–	19	4 642	252 863	–	–
Gonzales	26	6 059	537 875	1	(D)	46	5 303	397 081	1	(D)
Gray	27	5 820	997 627	27	5 820	22	3 435	519 335	20	3 362
Grayson	39	13 771	1 246 941	1	(D)	46	8 337	791 940	–	–
Grimes	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Guadalupe	106	11 000	978 191	–	–	145	16 604	1 113 026	–	–
Hale	291	57 161	9 276 122	288	56 952	365	80 005	11 824 662	360	79 452
Hamilton	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	26	1 261	79 330	–	–
Hansford	98	39 813	7 298 851	98	39 813	90	30 866	5 437 713	87	30 392
Hardin	5	10	248	–	–	6	35	1 879	1	(D)
Harris	23	4 388	383 642	1	(D)	42	8 505	711 764	4	(D)
Harrison	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hartley	106	77 308	14 335 663	106	77 308	93	43 932	8 061 762	92	43 414
Hays	23	5 382	409 691	–	–	22	4 548	288 403	–	–
Henderson	8	45	2 416	–	–	11	155	11 277	–	–
Hidalgo	93	41 328	3 024 494	58	8 067	135	30 465	2 874 234	104	13 236
Hill	106	24 946	2 174 561	–	–	133	26 342	1 691 413	–	–
Houston	8	(D)	(D)	–	–	17	390	14 351	1	(D)
Hunt	9	2 137	146 231	1	(D)	13	2 678	172 707	–	–
Hutchinson	33	18 231	3 162 840	33	18 231	36	10 615	1 870 897	36	10 615
Jackson	82	38 052	3 217 601	2	(D)	117	40 918	3 293 490	2	(D)
Jasper	12	61	2 474	–	–	9	19	357	–	–
Jim Wells	47	19 100	1 441 910	1	(D)	69	19 943	1 316 979	–	–
Johnson	9	1 405	173 917	–	–	21	3 573	203 430	–	–
Karnes	74	8 697	706 386	2	(D)	117	10 352	658 487	2	(D)
Kaufman	5	4 350	315 950	2	(D)	9	3 816	206 590	–	–
Kendall	5	198	16 151	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kleberg	3	122	5 744	–	–	7	814	37 801	–	–
Lamar	33	4 781	434 540	2	(D)	16	2 895	332 615	–	–

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Lamb	210	46 328	7 836 953	189	41 193	274	54 343	8 866 899	272	54 235
La Salle	5	1 201	104 190	2	(D)	7	4 663	198 522	–	–
Lavaca	130	5 363	336 252	2	(D)	182	6 893	340 024	1	(D)
Lee	38	2 321	218 732	–	–	58	2 659	162 046	–	–
Leon	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	9	111	4 672	–	–
Liberty	3	8	(D)	–	–	7	857	(D)	–	–
Limestone	18	5 265	261 026	–	–	25	10 107	562 986	–	–
Lipscomb	9	4 458	874 844	9	4 458	–	–	–	–	–
Live Oak	32	12 365	1 035 928	–	–	65	16 708	1 104 005	1	(D)
Lubbock	14	949	143 604	14	949	24	1 597	194 390	24	1 597
McLennan	119	48 943	4 321 170	–	–	156	61 137	5 439 744	–	–
Matagorda	12	1 959	172 033	1	(D)	21	5 809	457 229	–	–
Medina	104	26 779	2 912 586	61	17 322	162	36 759	3 376 804	95	19 966
Milam	97	27 041	2 516 568	1	(D)	96	15 985	1 174 450	1	(D)
Montague	3	60	3 870	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Montgomery	3	(D)	1 171	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Moore	107	57 096	10 998 373	107	57 096	135	52 975	9 472 575	128	47 971
Nacogdoches	4	29	2 150	–	–	5	57	1 355	–	–
Navarro	27	3 722	305 110	–	–	34	5 477	331 662	–	–
Newton	7	31	911	–	–	6	11	421	–	–
Nolan	3	220	17 600	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Nueces	61	17 241	1 511 420	1	(D)	66	21 621	1 459 032	–	–
Ochiltree	43	14 683	2 538 933	43	14 683	50	11 824	1 639 035	48	11 328
Oldham	3	410	47 907	3	410	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Parmer	273	76 307	13 611 461	273	76 307	315	85 586	15 107 556	314	85 313
Rains	4	9	482	–	–	5	49	2 067	–	–
Randall	16	2 777	419 189	16	2 777	9	1 753	269 204	7	1 503
Red River	7	710	69 452	2	(D)	8	1 025	87 854	–	–
Refugio	35	10 653	868 192	–	–	42	13 233	742 495	–	–
Roberts	4	1 875	318 038	4	1 875	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Robertson	21	6 646	690 569	8	2 658	35	4 569	386 488	4	1 136
Runnels	3	82	1 994	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Rusk	6	94	4 030	–	–	6	(D)	1 400	1	(D)
Sabine	3	40	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Patricio	58	19 467	1 658 130	5	895	29	8 499	646 530	–	–
Sherman	120	60 227	11 394 079	120	60 227	109	41 872	7 531 708	105	41 600
Smith	5	31	1 341	1	(D)	11	117	6 254	1	(D)
Starr	21	9 288	546 760	1	(D)	13	1 381	74 557	1	(D)
Swisher	97	21 775	3 685 815	97	21 775	102	20 596	3 218 329	100	20 502
Tarrant	3	417	33 908	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Terry	5	434	59 674	5	434	–	–	–	–	–
Titus	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Tom Green	9	1 688	236 559	7	1 609	4	168	15 246	2	(D)
Travis	66	10 698	834 870	–	–	50	5 343	352 838	–	–
Uvalde	56	22 692	2 955 715	50	19 498	64	19 267	2 201 446	60	18 317
Van Zandt	5	197	(D)	1	(D)	21	199	11 774	–	–
Victoria	85	21 507	1 702 796	–	–	110	22 023	1 559 711	–	–
Waller	37	7 866	792 414	–	–	54	10 460	954 342	3	(D)
Washington	20	754	54 926	–	–	41	1 477	108 304	–	–
Wharton	115	27 019	2 336 000	16	5 307	184	47 434	4 102 376	15	3 197
Wheeler	5	750	88 133	4	550	–	–	–	–	–
Willacy	17	7 694	556 739	9	3 161	11	1 556	123 493	5	405
Williamson	221	51 705	4 683 081	2	(D)	198	22 340	1 658 418	–	–
Wilson	71	7 436	693 916	9	1 420	118	10 526	736 497	9	1 530
Wise	5	640	55 400	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Yoakum	4	805	122 375	4	805	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Zavala	19	4 646	558 991	15	3 603	21	4 175	437 756	19	3 871
All other counties	61	6 200	714 874	24	2 507	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	10 438	3 041 937	175 279 096	2 827	539 469	13 942	3 984 934	222 512 221	4 115	979 744
Counties										
Andrews	7	4 154	66 112	1	(D)	12	7 021	363 296	2	(D)
Archer	4	753	(D)	–	–	5	394	24 758	–	–
Armstrong	80	25 136	1 090 044	14	2 233	94	23 910	1 284 593	18	2 355
Atascosa	53	9 798	636 748	10	2 340	56	7 425	366 161	6	735
Austin	18	3 301	198 094	–	–	34	3 555	216 575	–	–
Bailey	140	37 676	1 555 680	60	8 434	159	95 198	4 716 486	95	22 887
Bastrop	10	1 805	105 383	–	–	20	1 528	71 856	1	(D)
Baylor	18	1 719	58 504	3	278	14	882	51 209	2	(D)
Bee	46	34 523	2 405 522	3	(D)	71	30 761	1 886 336	–	–
Bell	156	25 083	1 406 371	–	–	241	39 377	1 690 313	1	(D)
Bexar	113	15 157	964 935	6	855	112	12 539	573 065	5	545
Bosque	34	2 934	151 356	1	(D)	34	3 897	117 803	–	–
Bowie	6	1 507	108 373	–	–	11	2 589	152 536	–	–
Brazoria	30	14 807	851 716	1	(D)	21	8 331	473 399	2	(D)
Brazos	17	4 076	272 553	1	(D)	13	1 723	116 191	–	–
Briscoe	42	8 619	467 907	24	3 530	48	15 774	804 977	32	9 540
Brooks	12	3 164	108 293	–	–	14	2 189	110 026	–	–
Brown	10	567	13 864	1	(D)	27	1 854	69 585	1	(D)
Burleson	23	5 368	306 206	3	1 002	25	4 107	219 535	1	(D)
Burnet	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	252	4 227	–	–

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Caldwell	22	7 656	483 467	1	(D)	27	6 832	310 437	–	–
Calhoun	48	13 888	891 360	–	–	44	12 606	734 932	–	–
Callahan	16	2 278	75 463	1	(D)	19	1 490	38 687	2	(D)
Cameron	270	90 570	5 012 177	190	44 422	313	72 852	4 666 555	202	36 524
Carson	178	57 907	3 703 567	87	21 896	185	59 973	4 165 729	112	28 581
Castro	142	21 600	1 408 750	107	12 740	146	19 973	1 435 424	120	15 282
Chambers	5	976	32 186	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Childress	7	574	26 210	1	(D)	13	986	36 589	4	197
Clay	10	927	39 117	2	(D)	3	454	34 867	–	–
Cochran	79	39 278	1 379 153	26	8 243	145	113 189	6 054 475	68	34 256
Coke	8	952	47 102	1	(D)	13	795	20 018	–	–
Coleman	66	9 657	231 678	–	–	76	14 465	408 830	1	(D)
Collin	91	29 231	1 711 150	–	–	106	37 034	1 631 954	–	–
Collingsworth	53	11 427	523 207	14	3 568	46	5 940	257 549	6	1 328
Colorado	13	2 377	144 592	3	260	22	2 874	170 896	2	(D)
Comal	16	1 570	113 636	–	–	13	811	55 232	1	(D)
Comanche	23	2 345	91 040	2	(D)	19	1 297	38 371	1	(D)
Concho	64	12 430	505 262	6	727	76	10 128	361 116	5	152
Cooke	89	9 257	414 281	2	(D)	111	12 343	517 326	–	–
Coryell	63	11 602	657 323	–	–	75	11 011	497 647	–	–
Cottle	6	355	7 532	–	–	5	610	3 026	–	–
Crosby	97	19 188	896 966	63	11 122	223	118 945	6 983 371	161	63 012
Dallam	82	35 232	1 329 418	27	4 972	99	31 523	1 409 076	45	8 946
Dallas	18	5 161	234 304	–	–	21	10 688	363 251	1	(D)
Dawson	62	21 418	901 358	28	4 188	166	63 316	2 748 166	30	7 274
Deaf Smith	229	77 120	4 182 499	162	28 349	233	64 718	4 234 745	177	31 076
Delta	8	2 110	132 269	–	–	22	2 403	117 651	–	–
Denton	76	16 159	929 643	–	–	118	24 780	1 067 859	–	–
De Witt	24	1 846	121 446	–	–	28	2 188	110 465	–	–
Dickens	18	3 563	131 145	2	(D)	26	9 410	464 293	3	570
Dimmit	6	967	55 340	4	307	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	18	2 284	105 746	6	499	26	2 900	143 191	8	674
Duval	29	14 599	658 346	2	(D)	49	23 091	977 636	–	–
Eastland	12	677	15 422	–	–	40	1 592	51 910	2	(D)
Ellis	75	16 125	858 337	–	–	116	24 525	876 504	2	(D)
El Paso	8	750	52 278	7	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Erath	10	1 831	72 286	3	243	12	644	18 777	1	(D)
Falls	94	13 244	838 704	2	(D)	99	14 236	559 057	–	–
Fannin	88	17 622	884 976	2	(D)	110	25 463	1 060 375	1	(D)
Fayette	30	2 319	138 915	–	–	58	3 985	259 482	4	(D)
Fisher	32	4 127	115 965	–	–	10	870	29 366	1	(D)
Floyd	170	40 001	2 834 926	128	21 415	270	105 332	7 441 944	217	67 503
Foard	9	11 826	443 147	2	(D)	3	260	6 642	–	–
Fort Bend	139	27 389	1 887 336	1	(D)	192	32 496	2 030 884	4	172
Franklin	3	175	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frio	35	10 114	528 584	14	3 590	41	10 820	459 651	13	3 068
Gaines	69	14 992	502 496	33	4 962	148	44 766	2 240 285	67	11 595
Garza	7	2 102	95 234	3	927	8	2 263	97 778	4	879
Gillespie	47	2 385	128 746	4	56	64	4 240	199 080	–	–
Glasscock	24	2 903	79 796	2	(D)	44	5 817	282 205	9	957
Goliad	10	3 615	168 883	–	–	5	1 915	56 752	–	–
Gonzales	15	2 811	155 700	–	–	20	1 358	54 931	–	–
Gray	71	25 800	1 342 726	27	4 628	66	19 427	1 118 006	31	5 324
Grayson	88	23 638	1 278 085	1	(D)	141	35 676	2 205 327	–	–
Grimes	4	249	13 194	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	157	23 614	1 629 179	1	(D)	164	22 253	1 086 384	–	–
Hale	292	46 187	3 081 397	227	33 790	375	109 093	7 882 592	316	87 862
Hall	4	242	16 330	1	(D)	18	1 812	56 854	2	(D)
Hamilton	35	3 601	159 820	–	–	76	5 040	153 456	–	–
Hansford	98	23 441	1 432 799	58	11 558	128	31 050	2 669 873	110	23 103
Hardeman	12	1 147	48 818	3	(D)	7	863	(D)	–	–
Harris	6	3 116	145 281	–	–	16	3 642	129 131	1	(D)
Hartley	60	19 349	1 132 556	26	6 851	64	17 175	1 248 034	43	9 384
Haskell	86	10 250	361 726	13	946	140	18 022	653 967	9	609
Hays	22	5 230	244 740	–	–	15	2 971	121 174	–	–
Hemphill	17	2 871	131 998	3	767	17	3 292	168 721	5	861
Hidalgo	264	136 625	9 498 087	174	58 982	359	147 894	8 842 146	209	41 443
Hill	181	56 623	3 757 976	–	–	259	67 621	2 799 939	–	–
Hockley	134	52 224	2 425 632	72	25 561	335	155 358	9 804 397	169	60 407
Hood	4	301	16 618	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hudspeth	6	581	30 823	6	581	3	460	(D)	3	460
Hunt	51	16 445	981 050	1	(D)	62	14 726	589 692	–	–
Hutchinson	38	11 972	775 735	30	7 131	47	10 707	776 800	38	7 020
Jack	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	184	3 190	–	–
Jackson	122	52 540	3 238 963	3	860	135	33 536	2 192 137	4	176
Jim Wells	89	85 165	4 352 904	–	–	128	80 089	3 723 282	–	–
Johnson	49	10 407	591 384	1	(D)	51	19 320	591 817	–	–
Jones	80	7 639	283 541	3	170	128	20 319	678 452	1	(D)
Karnes	66	9 262	355 763	–	–	96	8 761	349 474	–	–
Kaufman	12	4 383	175 777	–	–	22	5 616	273 846	1	(D)
Kendall	4	120	6 757	–	–	8	247	3 890	–	–
Kimble	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kleberg	26	46 161	2 803 294	–	–	37	36 032	1 775 731	–	–
Knox	35	4 225	173 237	15	1 577	58	7 031	332 528	29	3 161
Lamar	30	5 476	311 020	1	(D)	46	8 640	369 277	–	–
Lamb	156	18 248	1 156 798	116	12 861	318	107 805	6 714 503	231	58 669
Lampasas	7	706	24 810	–	–	11	513	20 532	–	–
La Salle	7	3 711	167 333	1	(D)	10	7 721	387 217	–	–
Lavaca	36	1 347	65 051	–	–	52	2 228	105 965	–	–
Lee	26	956	61 446	–	–	32	1 969	112 181	1	(D)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Liberty	26	7 923	520 068	–	–	18	6 274	369 949	–	–
Limestone	15	2 774	122 874	–	–	13	2 411	98 179	–	–
Lipscomb	55	11 170	665 374	17	4 520	31	3 285	124 455	10	874
Live Oak	35	10 104	589 785	–	–	52	11 874	662 188	1	(D)
Lubbock	139	23 744	1 299 828	92	13 206	399	166 796	10 160 344	251	82 408
Lynn	46	11 549	512 047	17	2 356	195	89 527	4 221 774	70	22 263
McCulloch	19	2 710	115 386	–	–	23	3 161	115 679	–	–
McLennan	127	25 348	1 602 378	–	–	173	27 531	1 282 204	–	–
Martin	6	2 503	84 849	2	(D)	55	16 115	699 167	–	–
Mason	3	65	(D)	–	–	3	135	5 459	1	(D)
Matagorda	95	40 814	2 645 205	4	1 087	103	38 297	2 448 157	–	–
Maverick	8	589	28 836	7	489	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	192	32 883	2 616 571	40	5 474	163	25 508	1 545 707	22	2 010
Midland	5	408	21 093	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	121	29 065	1 776 735	–	–	159	29 643	1 418 640	–	–
Mills	8	586	13 245	–	–	19	768	24 231	–	–
Mitchell	14	2 600	67 149	–	–	21	2 510	72 484	–	–
Montague	7	1 126	43 756	–	–	6	340	10 457	–	–
Moore	92	32 347	2 267 240	61	17 357	101	22 138	1 866 713	92	18 176
Motley	3	229	12 040	1	(D)	10	2 596	172 450	1	(D)
Navarro	55	16 511	907 062	–	–	79	18 172	758 542	1	(D)
Nolan	30	5 341	192 982	–	–	37	5 773	214 362	–	–
Nueces	232	193 661	12 533 466	1	(D)	271	174 338	9 351 166	–	–
Ochiltree	143	48 351	2 854 987	58	17 665	133	35 406	2 439 936	98	25 358
Oldham	31	12 191	622 647	11	2 511	45	13 108	693 367	13	2 448
Palo Pinto	4	335	19 975	–	–	3	94	(D)	–	–
Parker	4	166	6 880	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Parmer	209	41 402	2 356 516	131	16 176	242	40 280	2 741 712	207	29 313
Pecos	4	272	16 054	3	232	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Potter	18	5 435	228 224	6	623	14	3 461	162 989	5	717
Presidio	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Randall	111	28 983	2 073 711	48	8 378	115	24 603	1 483 308	60	10 333
Reagan	13	1 254	34 210	5	472	23	2 667	106 717	3	466
Red River	6	1 045	25 692	1	(D)	8	1 228	35 258	–	–
Refugio	52	39 878	2 486 869	–	–	60	40 662	2 254 438	–	–
Roberts	11	2 985	158 842	4	1 010	10	2 052	144 279	9	1 574
Robertson	28	10 386	713 605	4	1 390	12	2 941	157 328	–	–
Rockwall	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	7 414	372 702	–	–
Runnels	178	36 816	1 317 436	–	–	228	43 131	1 394 875	2	(D)
San Patricio	212	134 831	9 139 977	3	215	245	103 856	6 111 560	6	2 041
San Saba	5	1 354	(D)	1	(D)	10	1 108	44 870	–	–
Schleicher	16	4 469	168 498	1	(D)	21	4 877	218 006	1	(D)
Scurry	9	1 458	59 405	–	–	14	1 665	73 155	–	–
Shackelford	5	964	27 077	–	–	9	1 769	37 804	–	–
Sherman	92	27 961	1 891 340	64	15 705	84	21 128	1 669 225	59	16 028
Somervell	3	90	1 800	–	–	4	126	3 588	–	–
Starr	22	33 501	1 778 546	2	(D)	88	59 860	3 087 640	7	477
Stephens	4	274	7 651	–	–	4	203	2 639	–	–
Stonewall	7	519	15 655	–	–	8	755	20 750	–	–
Swisher	168	38 059	2 442 895	110	21 327	220	46 367	3 278 032	171	32 561
Tarrant	16	5 037	298 448	–	–	12	6 971	149 951	–	–
Taylor	43	5 484	137 864	2	(D)	63	8 662	238 043	2	(D)
Terry	118	26 442	997 788	49	7 378	254	97 638	6 023 689	145	41 695
Throckmorton	7	347	9 385	–	–	4	276	8 893	–	–
Tom Green	161	43 283	1 789 393	64	7 112	195	43 777	1 954 463	78	7 770
Travis	100	20 000	1 073 363	–	–	118	21 266	932 004	–	–
Upton	5	433	23 663	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Uvalde	74	15 530	1 231 028	49	8 129	51	13 660	918 954	25	4 783
Van Zandt	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Victoria	76	34 288	2 336 470	–	–	96	24 880	1 394 453	1	(D)
Waller	7	1 774	84 575	–	–	10	2 143	132 480	–	–
Washington	8	1 702	28 233	–	–	10	1 048	62 260	–	–
Webb	7	475	28 748	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Wharton	264	88 316	5 649 493	16	2 541	286	74 993	5 164 711	6	112
Wheeler	35	9 384	359 501	4	587	37	6 877	258 162	3	120
Wichita	7	1 072	47 273	2	(D)	12	1 492	85 951	–	–
Wilbarger	39	6 002	233 243	3	158	38	2 600	126 887	2	(D)
Willacy	141	109 275	6 543 774	27	6 005	182	94 580	6 494 664	38	6 384
Williamson	310	59 042	3 423 540	–	–	420	72 395	3 532 323	–	–
Wilson	146	21 883	1 393 948	9	1 781	159	20 042	1 068 254	9	2 268
Wise	11	1 424	79 998	–	–	20	2 246	80 215	1	(D)
Yoakum	63	21 913	775 247	25	4 682	106	38 114	1 928 925	44	14 416
Young	4	520	18 397	–	–	11	593	29 334	–	–
Zavala	31	8 411	489 285	14	2 639	24	7 083	426 213	12	1 554
All other counties	51	8 336	329 437	12	899	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	13 669	3 860 325	108 242 787	2 932	725 073	14 877	3 726 217	111 202 412	3 258	766 392

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties										
Andrews	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Angelina	3	92	1 860	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Archer	159	50 167	1 319 595	1	(D)	165	48 584	1 373 273	–	–
Armstrong	103	40 432	898 097	20	3 679	121	44 836	1 347 074	21	3 395
Atascosa	16	1 764	31 570	2	(D)	21	3 437	70 636	1	(D)
Austin	4	104	4 850	–	–	3	137	4 015	–	–
Bailey	135	23 719	687 490	58	8 798	142	30 377	962 473	59	9 724
Bandera	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bastrop	5	141	4 171	–	–	12	755	19 510	–	–
Baylor	169	84 368	2 070 005	6	440	203	72 975	1 928 009	–	–
Bee	20	2 109	40 822	–	–	22	2 527	40 098	–	–
Bell	189	22 641	656 687	–	–	192	16 410	432 335	–	–
Bexar	94	10 117	255 170	2	(D)	138	9 375	200 401	1	(D)
Blanco	3	83	2 490	–	–	6	151	3 240	–	–
Borden	10	802	18 648	–	–	13	1 341	23 856	–	–
Bosque	99	10 275	246 775	1	(D)	104	13 705	357 931	–	–
Bowie	20	6 759	205 598	–	–	16	7 666	155 612	–	–
Brazoria	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Briscoe	75	23 526	502 108	17	2 478	85	21 396	506 791	22	3 952
Brown	96	12 939	269 712	4	96	98	14 452	315 173	1	(D)
Burleson	6	750	18 545	–	–	7	262	7 563	–	–
Burnet	7	213	4 127	–	–	11	1 352	25 096	–	–
Caldwell	7	807	20 261	–	–	12	641	16 258	–	–
Callahan	141	22 195	595 347	3	157	147	23 873	656 334	2	(D)
Cameron	13	3 079	136 468	11	1 890	16	2 646	88 417	11	1 107
Carson	196	89 448	2 208 029	97	30 959	225	98 952	3 172 483	129	38 621
Castro	317	100 977	3 649 027	234	53 605	357	84 680	3 432 931	292	52 854
Childress	75	35 504	675 970	4	710	96	40 669	847 044	7	578
Clay	188	40 737	1 012 570	1	(D)	209	52 420	1 486 097	–	–
Cochran	43	7 485	179 754	13	1 664	56	8 831	181 264	9	1 070
Coke	30	4 820	103 371	–	–	29	3 352	67 149	–	–
Coleman	196	36 465	700 739	2	(D)	232	37 210	737 651	–	–
Collin	108	33 165	1 161 864	1	(D)	109	28 268	968 516	–	–
Collingsworth	76	17 878	376 647	10	1 887	100	18 816	385 147	8	1 354
Comal	10	974	31 523	–	–	14	854	24 361	–	–
Comanche	35	4 746	125 265	1	(D)	42	4 308	112 371	3	(D)
Concho	136	33 016	743 144	6	666	165	35 097	704 174	4	210
Cooke	193	28 137	972 073	3	(D)	208	27 371	882 371	–	–
Coryell	101	16 270	452 658	1	(D)	116	15 206	415 261	–	–
Cottle	33	11 315	223 916	–	–	32	5 563	87 307	1	(D)
Crosby	83	12 027	177 869	16	1 070	89	13 817	321 897	18	3 326
Dallam	189	106 645	4 810 738	138	61 836	210	112 955	5 250 617	156	70 311
Dallas	35	9 999	354 033	–	–	24	5 107	149 982	–	–
Dawson	24	2 930	103 143	7	809	10	1 827	29 325	1	(D)
Deaf Smith	341	150 404	5 207 641	256	71 919	340	116 964	4 454 567	268	64 247
Delta	21	4 790	212 892	–	–	24	5 074	153 077	1	(D)
Denton	165	45 215	1 487 576	–	–	140	28 384	907 728	–	–
De Witt	20	1 251	31 017	–	–	11	528	11 626	–	–
Dickens	55	8 814	140 560	3	(D)	57	10 405	227 213	2	(D)
Donley	41	8 664	201 894	11	1 029	25	5 708	137 180	6	307
Duval	3	(D)	20 700	–	–	3	863	11 490	–	–
Eastland	57	5 313	136 598	1	(D)	62	5 422	145 967	1	(D)
Ellis	144	26 545	804 409	–	–	74	12 561	385 018	–	–
El Paso	15	935	47 511	13	710	11	1 130	68 256	10	1 030
Erath	22	1 173	30 103	3	131	30	1 289	35 212	2	(D)
Falls	117	14 300	447 164	1	(D)	84	6 905	167 517	–	–
Fannin	130	31 674	1 193 883	1	(D)	144	28 382	819 634	1	(D)
Fayette	7	303	7 658	–	–	9	461	13 668	1	(D)
Fisher	101	20 695	416 482	1	(D)	93	26 859	614 229	1	(D)
Floyd	215	62 841	1 394 641	83	11 143	260	64 487	1 678 293	101	12 137
Foard	95	40 612	813 316	4	486	109	42 641	975 664	1	(D)
Franklin	3	370	8 050	–	–	4	554	9 020	–	–
Frio	19	6 532	231 725	7	3 842	28	7 950	220 867	10	3 518
Gaines	117	22 192	801 210	70	11 087	96	14 822	608 996	55	9 613
Garza	8	1 098	20 566	2	(D)	5	2 870	55 863	–	–
Gillespie	95	6 065	190 241	2	(D)	96	7 089	190 855	4	215
Glasscock	46	6 331	196 957	10	673	23	3 364	73 555	1	(D)
Goliad	3	404	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gonzales	10	746	11 669	–	–	9	987	26 590	–	–
Gray	106	56 199	1 199 679	39	7 704	118	64 252	1 706 799	43	9 727
Grayson	138	35 769	1 408 613	–	–	171	46 429	1 694 979	–	–
Guadalupe	128	12 987	356 835	–	–	165	17 255	438 407	–	–
Hale	272	37 124	1 049 896	172	19 388	242	28 206	940 899	165	16 295
Hall	27	5 551	94 800	2	(D)	39	5 972	105 858	2	(D)
Hamilton	99	10 892	308 146	1	(D)	137	10 716	255 103	1	(D)
Hansford	171	136 871	4 151 253	124	60 911	213	138 323	5 367 800	157	75 522
Hardeman	159	68 922	1 620 416	9	1 270	190	70 909	1 487 677	9	846
Hartley	93	44 779	1 852 790	67	29 525	144	71 541	3 204 781	113	46 148
Haskell	309	89 153	1 744 906	36	7 621	322	63 922	1 560 054	24	2 185
Hays	18	4 375	107 845	–	–	19	3 672	73 174	–	–
Hemphill	49	14 840	304 215	3	1 358	55	18 205	471 740	5	1 138
Hidalgo	11	1 852	87 060	5	1 635	10	851	38 442	10	851
Hill	243	52 072	1 837 401	–	–	237	36 015	1 068 125	–	–
Hockley	66	8 650	201 434	13	1 750	91	7 664	174 629	11	1 349
Hood	8	443	13 202	–	–	6	158	1 767	1	(D)
Hopkins	4	717	35 425	–	–	14	1 654	49 790	–	–
Howard	7	1 989	63 950	–	–	9	840	24 653	1	(D)
Hunt	58	10 451	381 555	–	–	56	13 410	333 937	–	–
Hutchinson	64	53 380	1 378 313	37	19 966	83	51 124	1 634 590	54	19 814
Irion	11	1 990	57 654	3	(D)	11	938	23 103	1	(D)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Jack	40	3 053	76 659	2	(D)	50	7 509	170 001	–	–
Jackson	5	(D)	52 212	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	11	2 232	51 322	–	–	28	4 213	80 168	–	–
Johnson	69	15 104	467 839	1	(D)	52	7 686	179 621	–	–
Jones	253	64 214	1 407 833	10	883	306	62 326	1 284 018	4	(D)
Karnes	63	5 495	107 538	–	–	93	8 232	175 601	–	–
Kaufman	19	10 821	313 398	–	–	15	3 178	84 939	–	–
Kendall	15	568	17 402	1	(D)	19	755	23 556	–	–
Kent	18	3 415	65 358	1	(D)	17	3 557	80 384	2	(D)
Kerr	11	755	32 809	2	(D)	5	473	7 012	–	–
Kimble	9	1 530	59 812	1	(D)	10	1 272	25 710	2	(D)
King	4	686	10 081	–	–	13	4 087	68 657	–	–
Knox	181	101 195	2 173 362	51	12 601	217	88 599	2 292 936	44	7 428
Lamar	50	8 403	307 433	–	–	59	14 324	502 441	–	–
Lamb	222	22 911	805 834	122	12 350	233	24 691	1 044 464	173	18 804
Lampasas	39	4 781	181 448	–	–	45	4 867	118 327	–	–
La Salle	4	1 051	25 239	–	–	5	1 610	64 530	–	–
Lavaca	3	133	2 856	–	–	6	162	4 165	–	–
Lee	8	245	7 012	–	–	14	404	11 533	–	–
Liberty	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Limestone	21	4 417	129 372	–	–	21	3 819	110 719	–	–
Lipscomb	99	42 059	773 066	8	1 432	141	61 483	1 333 587	28	5 313
Live Oak	17	2 384	41 843	–	–	31	2 807	55 786	–	–
Llano	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Lubbock	88	6 838	144 456	27	1 501	96	11 930	270 095	17	2 215
Lynn	39	4 747	97 611	3	(D)	36	5 898	126 806	4	204
McCulloch	118	40 250	1 098 938	2	(D)	123	40 576	1 088 292	–	–
McLennan	192	41 520	1 481 047	–	–	171	26 231	758 772	–	–
Martin	15	2 653	84 126	1	(D)	10	1 258	33 845	–	–
Mason	13	532	17 177	6	291	9	344	7 440	3	65
Matagorda	3	664	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maverick	3	603	20 522	3	488	3	782	25 152	2	(D)
Medina	160	21 662	705 138	24	2 048	106	9 675	239 501	10	611
Menard	15	2 446	70 164	2	(D)	13	2 702	88 219	2	(D)
Midland	5	323	8 253	–	–	4	217	(D)	–	–
Milam	116	11 827	348 137	–	–	90	6 465	181 772	–	–
Mills	53	4 549	122 447	–	–	72	6 409	154 257	–	–
Mitchell	39	6 075	141 184	–	–	16	1 483	27 917	–	–
Montague	50	8 794	234 045	–	–	100	16 410	455 331	–	–
Moore	141	84 035	2 718 931	100	41 980	185	81 552	3 676 627	151	49 540
Motley	19	3 757	67 291	2	(D)	25	4 013	111 661	4	(D)
Navarro	57	8 722	267 466	–	–	34	5 506	227 857	–	–
Nolan	63	13 197	294 834	1	(D)	42	6 291	159 027	–	–
Nueces	7	1 715	38 792	–	–	7	3 455	60 569	–	–
Ochiltree	208	160 674	3 931 789	74	33 547	274	184 060	5 418 367	107	43 908
Oldham	64	31 031	756 788	13	3 592	76	41 559	865 007	19	5 874
Palo Pinto	35	2 965	76 592	–	–	42	6 675	161 739	1	(D)
Panola	3	220	5 160	–	–	4	840	38 640	–	–
Parker	14	1 659	39 132	–	–	15	1 125	27 138	1	(D)
Parmer	366	104 345	3 749 277	246	42 694	415	86 427	3 680 243	320	45 212
Pecos	6	1 368	67 428	6	1 368	3	165	7 960	3	165
Potter	36	15 637	405 861	8	2 037	32	16 786	301 852	6	1 756
Rains	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	365	6 300	–	–
Randall	176	81 010	2 468 027	68	18 193	179	80 028	1 873 135	65	13 671
Reagan	30	3 372	94 807	9	1 386	15	1 067	25 914	3	102
Red River	11	1 951	53 582	1	(D)	12	3 372	94 217	–	–
Roberts	23	15 232	243 255	7	3 211	34	20 169	515 637	9	2 608
Rockwall	10	6 341	268 774	–	–	9	5 330	74 018	–	–
Runnels	267	64 822	1 531 198	10	480	255	49 530	1 007 097	3	(D)
San Patricio	10	2 453	45 020	–	–	3	477	(D)	–	–
San Saba	86	16 577	593 892	4	680	82	16 572	554 180	2	(D)
Schleicher	28	4 963	116 461	–	–	26	2 810	64 649	1	(D)
Scurry	59	8 273	195 007	3	220	39	2 860	43 163	–	–
Shackelford	70	16 646	365 312	1	(D)	78	16 414	352 081	1	(D)
Sherman	167	121 942	4 186 147	122	66 206	188	105 483	4 279 419	135	61 407
Somervell	3	180	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stephens	36	3 658	86 670	1	(D)	52	6 463	138 936	1	(D)
Sterling	4	1 820	49 707	1	(D)	4	792	21 300	1	(D)
Stonewall	76	28 260	601 996	1	(D)	98	23 002	526 151	1	(D)
Swisher	236	67 693	1 880 954	111	19 885	282	87 532	2 595 465	169	31 726
Tarrant	41	12 796	402 863	2	(D)	29	6 233	185 942	1	(D)
Taylor	248	57 382	1 415 006	4	406	282	54 968	1 409 131	3	(D)
Terry	71	6 644	248 061	36	3 676	80	8 284	250 844	37	3 605
Throckmorton	141	61 042	1 446 701	–	–	151	54 511	1 422 974	2	(D)
Tom Green	185	31 694	1 024 253	77	8 743	144	16 212	419 850	30	1 953
Travis	66	4 450	131 008	–	–	80	4 717	103 057	–	–
Upton	9	1 709	41 196	2	(D)	10	514	14 096	1	(D)
Uvalde	56	17 740	631 632	22	3 761	68	14 008	356 114	27	6 206
Van Zandt	3	46	1 245	–	–	8	454	13 951	–	–
Victoria	5	109	1 361	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	386	10 624	–	–
Wharton	6	1 776	35 362	–	–	9	1 961	39 285	1	(D)
Wheeler	75	22 716	363 303	5	698	106	26 705	508 009	4	722
Wichita	171	67 490	1 491 057	10	916	213	75 137	2 573 367	9	860
Wilbarger	252	109 979	2 589 506	27	2 789	283	95 767	2 433 616	6	375
Williamson	182	12 579	370 864	–	–	250	13 640	389 137	–	–
Wilson	78	5 088	112 320	6	690	67	4 997	130 565	4	685
Wise	35	6 072	181 159	1	(D)	44	7 339	180 939	–	–
Yoakum	34	8 001	308 690	20	3 481	25	3 225	119 774	13	1 274
Young	198	50 872	1 353 631	–	–	205	53 793	1 378 660	–	–
Zavala	36	12 193	285 937	13	2 566	36	8 328	180 199	6	1 109
All other counties	39	15 098	442 457	9	1 820	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	45	2 347	102 576	6	439	116	7 207	338 596	42	3 085
Counties										
Cooke	5	390	14 700	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	4	265	10 071	–	–	15	452	23 217	–	–
Haskell	3	78	1 543	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mills	5	157	4 540	–	–	3	97	2 980	–	–
Runnels	6	177	5 650	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	22	1 280	66 072	6	439	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	2 131	125 595	5 627 557	135	8 605	2 666	144 479	5 698 079	145	10 611
Counties										
Armstrong	5	203	9 484	1	(D)	5	111	2 710	1	(D)
Atascosa	16	1 466	54 189	6	480	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Austin	4	69	1 348	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bailey	3	250	11 903	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bandera	15	641	27 245	–	–	14	746	26 920	1	(D)
Bastrop	4	26	600	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	–	–
Baylor	7	930	50 115	–	–	8	183	6 645	–	–
Bell	58	2 031	92 684	–	–	96	3 394	110 002	1	(D)
Bexar	44	1 310	51 568	5	95	35	2 876	81 640	2	(D)
Blanco	6	133	4 422	–	–	8	265	8 550	–	–
Bosque	56	2 101	70 979	–	–	67	2 135	80 603	1	(D)
Brazos	4	32	1 236	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Briscoe	3	221	7 478	1	(D)	5	186	10 158	2	(D)
Brown	39	2 083	90 512	–	–	37	2 263	86 770	–	–
Burleson	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	138	4 680	–	–
Burnet	8	377	13 025	–	–	20	825	25 331	–	–
Callahan	18	686	32 053	–	–	21	1 186	71 322	–	–
Carson	4	233	10 865	2	(D)	9	407	15 488	6	221
Clay	11	856	43 411	–	–	14	799	28 800	–	–
Coke	15	1 009	39 672	–	–	16	1 338	44 740	–	–
Coleman	68	5 014	160 165	1	(D)	76	6 257	190 363	1	(D)
Collin	22	853	55 294	–	–	34	1 156	57 117	–	–
Collingsworth	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	188	7 309	–	–
Comal	8	91	3 758	–	–	12	212	8 109	–	–
Comanche	22	1 738	51 664	–	–	26	1 355	38 431	–	–
Concho	7	664	18 490	1	(D)	14	1 342	32 499	–	–
Cooke	64	2 925	181 468	2	(D)	90	4 317	236 849	–	–
Coryell	78	4 861	257 797	1	(D)	100	5 242	237 864	2	(D)
Dallas	7	80	2 992	–	–	10	160	5 025	–	–
Deaf Smith	5	297	21 396	4	257	6	607	22 966	6	607
Delta	3	188	(D)	–	–	8	394	27 960	–	–
Denton	28	1 471	105 652	–	–	35	1 664	76 087	1	(D)
Eastland	8	537	16 076	–	–	23	604	21 520	–	–
Edwards	3	144	4 700	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ellis	20	586	23 578	–	–	12	542	18 913	–	–
El Paso	3	37	2 045	3	37	–	–	–	–	–
Erath	9	387	17 190	–	–	15	1 094	34 746	–	–
Falls	41	2 998	133 715	–	–	32	2 803	102 793	–	–
Fannin	8	264	11 744	–	–	30	807	27 322	–	–
Fayette	5	96	3 490	–	–	6	118	4 336	1	(D)
Fisher	8	370	10 630	1	(D)	16	1 050	30 662	–	–
Frio	13	1 091	34 415	5	471	13	1 638	72 043	4	582
Gillespie	127	5 230	239 898	2	(D)	147	6 505	312 813	2	(D)
Grayson	24	1 204	74 113	–	–	57	2 100	108 463	–	–
Guadalupe	26	832	46 531	–	–	27	976	34 625	–	–
Hamilton	99	7 011	355 734	–	–	126	7 446	346 258	–	–
Hansford	7	738	29 581	3	(D)	7	214	8 760	5	172
Hardeman	4	254	6 435	–	–	14	988	23 808	–	–
Haskell	13	926	35 085	3	251	16	771	26 192	1	(D)
Hays	10	962	34 420	–	–	10	265	12 980	–	–
Hill	30	860	38 011	–	–	29	725	29 920	–	–
Hood	8	224	9 396	–	–	4	190	6 538	–	–
Howard	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hudspeth	5	384	22 328	4	304	–	–	–	–	–
Hunt	8	591	19 912	–	–	18	722	28 837	–	–
Hutchinson	4	280	4 660	2	(D)	3	86	2 874	3	86
Johnson	18	1 021	58 985	–	–	14	406	13 780	–	–
Jones	14	1 437	84 313	1	(D)	33	987	30 466	3	(D)
Karnes	6	430	20 060	–	–	12	479	19 790	–	–
Kaufman	13	995	49 029	–	–	17	2 203	59 180	–	–
Kendall	19	816	39 533	–	–	19	652	22 445	–	–
Kent	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	80	4 500	–	–
Kerr	22	354	13 396	2	(D)	13	390	12 144	–	–
Kimble	3	160	6 990	1	(D)	6	272	7 186	–	–
Knox	6	147	8 430	2	(D)	10	669	22 480	1	(D)
Lamar	4	150	5 570	–	–	6	109	4 501	–	–
Lampasas	27	1 242	50 399	–	–	34	2 239	80 685	–	–
Lee	16	345	11 827	–	–	16	362	14 550	–	–
Limestone	12	858	28 736	–	–	6	327	11 788	–	–
Live Oak	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Llano	5	35	1 298	1	(D)	5	74	2 290	–	–
Lubbock	3	169	3 042	–	–	6	439	23 900	2	(D)
McCulloch	24	1 035	51 057	2	(D)	32	1 763	60 326	1	(D)
McLennan	68	3 465	176 780	–	–	103	6 921	355 274	2	(D)
Mason	6	234	13 520	2	(D)	11	139	6 702	2	(D)
Medina	128	8 489	412 241	8	438	83	4 923	137 210	4	108
Menard	4	182	3 662	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	26	1 443	59 550	–	–	36	2 297	93 424	–	–
Mills	50	3 660	152 333	–	–	46	2 315	103 165	–	–
Mitchell	4	206	7 790	1	(D)	4	247	2 915	–	–
Montague	4	128	5 650	–	–	8	763	27 039	–	–
Moore	4	230	8 673	2	(D)	9	259	12 210	7	169
Navarro	6	356	13 546	–	–	5	264	17 310	–	–
Ochiltree	9	1 177	37 587	2	(D)	3	100	4 300	3	100
Palo Pinto	7	170	5 625	–	–	10	573	24 177	–	–
Parker	9	(D)	(D)	–	–	12	513	20 621	1	(D)
Parmer	4	370	15 954	3	250	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Randall	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	10	1 597	45 649	1	(D)
Red River	3	95	4 700	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Reeves	5	301	28 450	5	301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	7	430	9 765	–	–	6	223	8 707	1	(D)
Runnels	37	1 836	95 350	–	–	41	2 062	69 384	–	–
San Saba	25	828	37 060	–	–	23	3 403	96 493	–	–
Schleicher	10	774	30 281	–	–	6	557	14 912	–	–
Scurry	11	331	9 040	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shackelford	13	1 472	38 258	1	(D)	21	1 038	49 240	–	–
Sherman	5	1 104	53 960	3	334	10	1 430	60 686	6	410
Smith	3	16	280	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Starr	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Stephens	8	321	8 695	–	–	27	1 137	40 358	–	–
Stonewall	11	538	19 980	–	–	10	384	9 484	–	–
Swisher	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	14	692	19 045	9	240
Tarrant	9	284	7 770	1	(D)	10	197	8 695	–	–
Taylor	20	1 106	49 238	–	–	36	1 606	69 081	–	–
Throckmorton	4	315	13 758	–	–	6	489	15 180	–	–
Tom Green	20	723	30 542	4	103	36	1 396	49 518	7	90
Travis	6	215	5 700	–	–	15	541	28 968	–	–
Uvalde	44	5 988	303 527	7	1 305	26	3 583	110 634	5	1 433
Van Zandt	3	31	935	–	–	3	8	210	–	–
Washington	4	104	1 200	2	(D)	5	89	3 657	–	–
Wichita	12	840	27 422	–	–	9	168	2 828	–	–
Wilbarger	9	(D)	(D)	–	–	21	1 343	72 623	–	–
Williamson	64	2 906	120 045	1	(D)	90	2 074	97 285	–	–
Wilson	14	370	14 544	1	(D)	13	369	11 030	2	(D)
Wise	9	368	17 285	–	–	26	971	47 769	1	(D)
Young	5	213	7 255	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Zavala	11	625	12 900	1	(D)	6	256	17 549	3	140
All other counties	96	8 038	326 722	25	1 541	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
State Total										
Texas	50	18 894	29 229 784	23	3 075	39	5 018	22 116 832	38	4 768
Counties										
Cameron	4	616	1 172 400	2	(D)	8	919	2 554 247	8	919
Deaf Smith	4	508	2 000 000	4	508	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	20	14 602	17 501 840	6	643	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moore	5	644	1 558 400	–	–	14	1 627	7 842 830	13	1 377
Sherman	3	333	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 430	7 299 540	7	1 430
All other counties	14	2 191	(D)	9	1 320	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RICE (CWT)										
State Total										
Texas	843	280 676	15 348 483	843	280 676	1 276	369 539	20 026 016	1 276	369 539
Counties										
Austin	13	3 741	175 843	13	3 741	8	3 398	207 445	8	3 398
Brazoria	57	19 111	1 134 188	57	19 111	109	33 162	1 713 898	109	33 162
Calhoun	14	2 536	138 807	14	2 536	35	6 695	340 592	35	6 695
Chambers	80	20 982	949 505	80	20 982	122	29 283	1 276 063	122	29 283
Colorado	132	44 261	2 560 996	132	44 261	154	42 734	2 696 933	154	42 734
Fort Bend	29	11 592	658 485	29	11 592	32	12 065	676 342	32	12 065
Galveston	5	1 150	51 563	5	1 150	13	2 952	127 871	13	2 952
Harris	16	7 218	356 432	16	7 218	32	11 642	584 225	32	11 642
Jackson	57	18 195	987 964	57	18 195	106	32 068	1 890 876	106	32 068
Jefferson	90	29 623	1 409 421	90	29 623	132	38 284	1 600 235	132	38 284
Lavaca	5	2 694	160 976	5	2 694	18	4 153	273 189	18	4 153
Liberty	33	12 859	604 582	33	12 859	76	25 774	1 267 760	76	25 774
Matagorda	96	27 820	1 456 601	96	27 820	140	39 413	2 143 463	140	39 413
Orange	6	1 446	66 036	6	1 446	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Victoria	6	3 172	166 876	6	3 172	8	3 427	217 762	8	3 427
Waller	13	6 706	468 471	13	6 706	17	6 957	413 337	17	6 957
Wharton	185	63 885	3 814 302	185	63 885	261	73 094	4 447 771	261	73 094
All other counties	6	3 685	187 435	6	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	98	12 279	335 363	28	3 021	125	14 329	283 650	22	3 562
Counties										
Clay	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Comanche	6	404	7 046	1	(D)	3	103	1 081	–	–
Dawson	6	1 098	24 044	3	420	5	681	14 128	2	(D)
Eastland	7	215	3 647	–	–	5	160	2 730	–	–
Gaines	9	800	20 069	5	515	17	1 517	40 317	9	829
Hockley	4	324	6 594	4	324	–	–	–	–	–
Scurry	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Terry	3	227	4 268	2	(D)	4	498	9 800	2	(D)
Wheeler	6	3 480	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wilbarger	6	606	16 278	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	44	4 367	133 067	10	1 335	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	320	63 496	59 527 397	159	17 948	180	23 812	30 940 971	157	16 768
Counties										
Bailey	17	7 288	5 585 135	6	984	3	861	1 277 120	3	304
Baylor	5	821	416 397	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Carson	6	617	433 560	3	152	–	–	–	–	–
Cochran	28	10 673	8 099 522	11	2 059	3	376	608 214	–	–
Crosby	8	489	433 571	7	466	13	921	992 290	13	891
Dallam	8	1 988	2 882 529	7	1 120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dawson	3	420	400 000	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Deaf Smith	5	563	434 482	3	167	4	435	370 000	4	435
Floyd	26	3 132	3 465 498	18	2 089	53	7 826	10 739 872	46	5 452
Glasscock	5	(D)	319 505	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Goliad	3	476	507 715	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gray	3	261	300 000	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Hale	11	1 128	1 630 087	9	997	32	3 555	5 226 457	29	2 545
Hidalgo	4	2 502	1 935 440	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hockley	20	5 190	5 433 460	9	1 504	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	6	692	688 187	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Karnes	4	755	506 377	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lamb	27	6 399	6 968 785	12	1 428	8	1 091	1 784 184	8	1 091
Lubbock	42	6 634	5 374 632	38	4 616	27	1 930	2 366 327	27	1 880
Lynn	13	5 263	5 983 976	3	259	4	338	278 600	4	338
Moore	3	375	331 620	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Ochiltree	3	659	717 987	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Starr	3	(D)	93 000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swisher	9	623	683 514	3	135	4	675	1 403 522	3	627
Terry	11	2 120	2 014 900	6	432	–	–	–	–	–
Yoakum	4	514	508 012	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	43	3 149	3 379 506	16	832	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	16	3 185	93 345	3	515	46	3 587	103 131	25	2 371

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Texas	10 971	5 221 561	4 828 062	5 092	1 869 690	11 237	3 620 070	3 212 770	3 398	866 095
Counties										
Anderson	4	1 345	864	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Andrews	20	20 772	11 250	6	2 447	21	16 693	14 417	8	2 432
Archer	11	948	505	1	(D)	16	1 544	893	–	–
Armstrong	5	361	227	1	(D)	3	717	605	1	(D)
Atascosa	3	220	149	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Austin	19	2 844	3 072	1	(D)	22	2 233	3 434	–	–
Bailey	175	73 651	72 410	118	25 753	36	6 814	4 348	18	1 909
Bastrop	7	835	779	1	(D)	6	773	764	1	(D)
Baylor	44	7 964	4 643	12	1 090	78	11 189	8 228	11	715
Bee	5	2 702	2 355	2	(D)	17	3 146	2 215	–	–
Bell	32	3 611	2 902	–	–	79	9 489	7 265	–	–
Borden	35	24 309	20 617	7	706	49	20 235	20 698	3	411
Brazoria	30	7 211	6 447	–	–	21	6 431	4 982	–	–
Brazos	15	5 939	9 290	12	3 106	28	11 351	20 383	25	7 908
Briscoe	79	35 485	35 843	47	16 553	44	13 000	9 036	19	3 400
Brown	4	753	835	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Burleson	32	15 376	23 827	19	9 692	41	15 967	26 951	25	8 761
Caldwell	20	4 163	2 927	–	–	23	5 852	3 711	–	–
Calhoun	48	16 220	20 385	1	(D)	53	15 912	17 329	–	–
Callahan	4	230	193	1	(D)	3	175	(D)	–	–
Cameron	183	51 952	55 219	130	26 717	310	82 154	85 009	242	54 507
Castro	236	58 330	84 397	209	50 946	139	21 411	17 807	132	20 980
Childress	92	44 010	34 806	11	3 862	109	37 173	38 274	25	6 278
Clay	10	2 869	1 760	2	(D)	14	2 593	1 856	–	–
Cochran	135	116 568	97 689	95	51 468	72	30 725	20 601	23	6 010
Coke	7	838	327	1	(D)	3	(D)	45	–	–
Coleman	16	3 022	1 921	–	–	28	4 419	1 841	–	–
Collin	21	6 478	5 357	–	–	30	6 228	4 130	–	–
Collingsworth	73	27 035	17 431	20	3 885	107	38 510	22 421	30	6 085
Colorado	6	1 128	1 456	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Concho	54	19 252	11 491	8	1 670	80	22 942	14 447	11	1 148
Coryell	6	812	612	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cottle	57	21 472	10 633	–	–	64	31 346	18 828	1	(D)
Crosby	251	233 538	217 059	190	145 005	144	71 622	54 936	74	25 437
Culberson	4	869	1 254	4	869	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	3	114	103	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dawson	390	274 472	223 069	133	40 169	364	184 300	155 854	71	21 186
Deaf Smith	52	10 706	14 720	47	9 636	23	2 734	2 200	19	2 312
Delta	9	1 904	915	1	(D)	11	1 369	949	–	–
Denton	6	1 303	963	–	–	26	5 852	3 917	–	–
De Witt	6	355	360	–	–	5	334	449	–	–
Dickens	63	26 527	18 562	14	2 476	65	21 310	13 025	7	954
Donley	50	15 638	9 136	15	2 686	69	15 130	10 842	19	2 283
Ellis	74	30 737	23 881	1	(D)	95	34 377	21 788	–	–
El Paso	85	27 103	45 746	83	25 856	102	24 137	36 279	100	23 958
Falls	38	8 559	9 288	4	1 717	62	12 375	13 249	14	2 910
Fannin	5	557	405	–	–	10	1 808	1 126	–	–
Fayette	3	60	97	2	(D)	3	39	(D)	–	–
Fisher	160	66 870	53 788	10	960	227	64 550	47 635	1	(D)
Floyd	274	148 345	152 934	228	103 806	154	33 006	31 267	110	22 361
Foard	23	6 368	3 526	–	–	36	10 718	5 729	–	–
Fort Bend	206	46 380	46 218	10	1 255	285	43 994	58 516	7	1 288
Franklin	3	184	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Frio	4	605	990	3	468	8	1 208	966	7	1 105
Gaines	403	278 940	282 317	323	159 846	432	233 410	252 688	337	143 099
Garza	86	43 986	33 970	33	9 968	119	36 575	37 873	15	2 399
Glasscock	108	84 156	62 843	80	50 463	99	59 037	66 341	65	33 065
Grayson	6	574	366	–	–	15	1 405	997	–	–
Guadalupe	11	661	442	–	–	13	956	835	–	–
Hale	513	207 674	245 185	450	170 085	187	36 188	30 252	145	27 977
Hall	141	75 286	53 790	31	5 861	164	68 086	52 731	39	7 152
Hardeman	36	6 855	4 189	13	2 192	71	16 073	8 467	20	3 190
Hartley	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haskell	243	85 123	58 974	39	9 072	314	88 887	53 010	26	3 958
Hays	3	210	102	–	–	7	1 704	1 114	–	–
Hidalgo	129	61 890	72 112	89	38 649	221	92 533	104 372	175	61 922
Hill	90	19 972	17 603	1	(D)	106	19 116	12 860	–	–
Hockley	338	221 358	195 238	240	107 422	282	102 209	89 115	150	35 659
Houston	8	3 303	2 712	1	(D)	13	4 271	3 994	1	(D)
Howard	183	102 389	73 643	8	2 572	160	59 001	53 529	9	644
Hudspeth	21	9 430	16 856	20	9 370	29	9 667	16 429	28	9 636
Hunt	26	11 202	6 528	–	–	55	9 443	5 489	–	–
Jackson	62	23 257	28 323	2	(D)	94	24 635	30 488	2	(D)
Jefferson	3	310	313	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Jim Wells	20	7 075	5 121	1	(D)	33	11 478	9 436	–	–
Johnson	8	1 205	753	–	–	10	2 200	705	–	–
Jones	182	75 494	54 804	2	(D)	212	69 766	41 152	2	(D)
Kaufman	6	757	387	–	–	16	4 086	2 079	–	–
Kent	23	6 081	3 226	1	(D)	43	10 210	5 830	–	–
King	3	2 840	2 025	–	–	10	4 253	2 196	–	–

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Kleberg	20	38 070	22 775	–	–	29	20 773	24 380	–	–
Knox	71	25 301	21 967	48	13 542	103	28 342	16 560	47	8 993
Lamar	12	1 677	1 563	1	(D)	20	3 152	3 381	–	–
Lamb	438	175 894	209 082	366	125 247	170	25 574	17 776	125	18 690
Lavaca	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	397	209	–	–
Limestone	12	3 305	1 643	–	–	13	3 572	2 747	–	–
Live Oak	3	643	644	1	(D)	17	2 252	2 422	–	–
Lubbock	519	279 205	275 647	433	177 922	281	78 771	71 143	142	30 736
Lynn	364	270 283	222 794	188	66 753	336	165 600	148 874	98	18 096
McCulloch	15	4 380	2 681	2	(D)	15	4 757	3 132	–	–
McLennan	23	8 642	8 879	1	(D)	34	9 588	6 836	–	–
Martin	193	147 605	119 124	34	8 065	208	93 823	92 082	30	6 184
Matagorda	52	22 252	28 151	1	(D)	55	15 510	18 980	–	–
Medina	20	3 364	5 861	18	2 999	29	4 679	4 641	22	2 213
Midland	55	27 352	21 333	25	8 571	64	24 109	21 746	28	7 567
Milam	59	14 391	13 924	1	(D)	138	27 046	26 881	7	1 665
Mitchell	111	60 127	44 495	7	1 069	145	42 037	34 953	2	(D)
Motley	56	35 781	22 186	12	2 762	68	30 474	16 930	6	2 561
Navarro	59	23 866	18 013	–	–	93	22 868	16 416	1	(D)
Nolan	80	46 261	36 790	13	2 527	124	45 223	36 446	2	(D)
Nueces	170	100 597	95 314	2	(D)	180	75 434	69 233	3	39
Parmer	266	61 293	94 240	227	48 740	74	8 865	7 156	71	8 680
Pecos	19	8 767	9 665	18	8 173	21	7 713	6 823	21	7 039
Reagan	51	37 624	26 974	39	21 850	42	26 320	25 488	32	16 534
Red River	6	4 079	5 240	–	–	13	6 557	6 284	–	–
Reeves	26	6 620	8 034	21	4 705	24	6 326	7 896	24	6 326
Refugio	41	21 044	23 130	–	–	55	22 189	25 033	–	–
Robertson	28	12 082	18 705	28	10 243	39	17 374	31 787	34	13 392
Runnels	165	46 188	22 291	4	410	198	44 897	21 966	6	699
San Patricio	163	81 685	87 743	7	1 277	224	87 320	82 256	2	(D)
Schleicher	17	6 672	2 902	–	–	15	3 726	2 161	–	–
Scurry	162	60 374	46 396	6	368	221	53 950	45 133	1	(D)
Shackelford	9	2 412	1 576	–	–	12	2 486	1 351	–	–
Starr	8	4 591	2 866	5	1 551	11	8 499	8 300	4	1 789
Stephens	3	314	169	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Stonewall	32	5 172	3 516	–	–	30	5 866	2 901	–	–
Swisher	173	55 056	65 166	142	39 869	71	11 816	9 609	59	7 602
Taylor	31	17 808	11 792	–	–	39	22 831	9 912	–	–
Terry	330	220 240	212 580	260	103 902	339	141 853	124 841	198	58 172
Throckmorton	37	7 138	3 064	–	–	30	5 773	4 100	–	–
Tom Green	187	76 382	55 969	126	23 493	205	71 645	40 585	112	17 446
Travis	44	5 230	3 610	–	–	83	9 137	5 965	–	–
Upton	26	14 115	11 959	22	9 866	31	12 584	16 605	23	8 809
Uvalde	38	5 990	12 614	35	5 274	55	7 219	10 147	55	7 219
Van Zandt	4	808	638	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
Victoria	23	7 956	8 871	1	(D)	41	15 740	16 222	2	(D)
Ward	8	1 208	859	6	625	–	–	–	–	–
Wharton	204	53 341	57 783	36	4 394	233	40 551	51 355	24	3 341
Wheeler	14	5 529	3 097	3	725	24	5 687	4 264	6	1 072
Wichita	35	8 998	4 192	4	1 155	63	10 322	7 583	7	1 181
Wilbarger	97	20 106	12 140	2	(D)	203	54 916	34 981	9	1 163
Willacy	119	86 188	79 426	20	3 394	173	85 562	87 551	40	4 304
Williamson	172	33 182	29 494	1	(D)	351	57 682	47 877	1	(D)
Wilson	9	1 662	1 942	5	684	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Yoakum	146	125 427	122 511	104	60 875	145	98 244	92 877	91	38 836
Young	20	3 234	2 094	–	–	37	5 065	2 243	–	–
Zavala	15	2 576	3 880	12	1 813	28	5 387	6 744	26	4 971
All other counties	51	9 127	7 983	16	1 703	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	1 705	381 187	10 114 310	639	86 883	1 985	383 837	12 008 961	1 158	212 424
Counties										
Bailey	9	1 184	36 032	8	1 072	22	4 573	119 556	22	4 143
Bell	5	483	8 216	–	–	13	687	12 348	–	–
Bowie	24	10 173	303 513	–	–	29	8 691	269 168	1	(D)
Brazoria	35	9 018	243 743	4	326	13	2 938	90 535	2	(D)
Brazos	7	1 440	32 827	3	525	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Briscoe	3	204	11 600	2	(D)	6	832	24 760	3	357
Burleson	7	1 821	48 217	2	(D)	4	322	6 496	–	–
Calhoun	25	7 074	198 863	3	309	4	787	19 866	–	–
Cameron	13	4 131	124 077	12	3 101	3	411	12 616	3	411
Carson	27	4 492	138 133	22	3 552	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Castro	39	3 579	124 037	35	2 765	93	11 520	385 325	91	11 372
Chambers	20	3 465	71 606	2	(D)	20	4 914	126 378	1	(D)
Cherokee	3	114	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cochran	15	4 200	125 839	13	3 397	11	2 234	76 756	10	2 032
Collin	12	1 781	57 424	–	–	5	247	6 963	–	–
Collingsworth	3	163	3 419	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	10	1 975	56 302	1	(D)	8	1 536	47 268	–	–
Cooke	15	538	8 584	–	–	22	1 433	36 723	–	–
Crosby	10	979	29 494	9	929	55	11 266	328 164	48	9 551
Dallas	9	3 143	106 440	–	–	4	422	12 496	–	–

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Deaf Smith	5	397	11 465	2	(D)	7	397	12 356	6	375
Delta	34	18 818	530 397	1	(D)	28	7 381	276 725	–	–
Denton	5	796	24 395	–	–	7	656	14 965	–	–
De Witt	3	111	2 085	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	5	301	10 704	4	226	–	–	–	–	–
Ellis	28	4 261	102 922	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Falls	20	4 752	143 474	–	–	39	6 620	157 634	2	(D)
Fannin	76	22 422	532 149	–	–	63	13 183	361 332	–	–
Fayette	3	284	7 800	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	77	10 491	407 801	72	9 711	137	25 502	847 873	129	25 122
Fort Bend	50	7 627	153 471	3	655	27	3 868	106 761	3	560
Gray	12	1 761	45 374	8	1 297	–	–	–	–	–
Grayson	27	3 123	53 862	–	–	13	1 253	26 712	–	–
Hale	107	17 081	614 295	98	15 300	271	63 955	2 291 418	264	60 723
Hansford	37	6 730	237 219	33	5 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	9	2 722	50 746	1	(D)	23	4 065	94 374	–	–
Hartley	3	406	11 883	2	(D)	4	149	3 851	4	149
Haskell	6	628	15 828	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Hidalgo	20	1 343	38 512	17	1 058	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hockley	9	1 824	53 903	8	1 527	10	983	27 462	9	959
Hunt	17	6 059	140 771	–	–	13	1 566	45 819	–	–
Hutchinson	22	3 059	111 145	20	2 819	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	40	8 564	231 111	3	185	17	2 104	56 108	2	(D)
Jefferson	12	3 445	82 825	2	(D)	11	1 258	26 182	2	(D)
Karnes	3	102	2 039	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kaufman	9	2 876	41 887	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Lamar	128	35 899	836 484	2	(D)	104	23 864	761 151	–	–
Lamb	39	4 430	163 996	37	4 118	219	41 601	1 441 810	212	41 123
Lavaca	8	394	9 581	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	98	1 556	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty	48	37 309	809 595	1	(D)	47	26 108	706 704	2	(D)
Lubbock	41	4 933	135 543	38	4 104	108	21 879	660 737	96	19 940
Lynn	15	3 342	74 579	10	1 649	10	1 354	41 636	5	435
McLennan	15	2 599	72 888	1	(D)	23	1 585	38 192	–	–
Matagorda	71	16 670	402 757	12	2 780	55	9 970	265 302	2	(D)
Milam	9	1 666	35 801	–	–	9	1 026	27 012	–	–
Moore	14	1 596	49 375	12	1 253	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ochiltree	18	2 855	112 555	17	2 505	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parmer	20	2 022	62 864	20	2 022	141	17 328	589 265	139	16 892
Red River	32	17 375	404 468	1	(D)	39	11 442	343 345	–	–
Refugio	8	2 348	41 757	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	3	270	7 704	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sherman	4	377	11 760	3	257	3	208	3 677	2	(D)
Swisher	46	7 410	294 581	38	4 309	65	9 019	336 565	62	8 935
Terry	9	1 135	24 865	9	1 135	4	1 035	41 055	4	1 035
Van Zandt	4	171	4 700	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Victoria	55	14 594	355 441	1	(D)	45	9 753	291 494	–	–
Waller	15	2 569	52 962	1	(D)	6	1 336	26 255	–	–
Wharton	95	23 673	556 132	14	1 880	45	7 911	223 838	10	3 118
Wilbarger	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	5	432	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yoakum	6	624	19 526	6	624	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	60	(D)	156 511	16	2 427	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)										
State Total										
Texas	86	4 782	62 792	37	2 599	135	16 739	197 538	114	13 512
Counties										
Dallam	6	1 375	27 875	6	1 375	20	3 595	53 685	20	3 595
Freestone	5	9	88	3	7	–	–	–	–	–
Howard	4	187	1 616	–	–	3	1 590	14 700	–	–
Karnes	3	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lubbock	5	94	1 027	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parmer	6	755	7 636	4	349	6	668	8 176	6	640
Smith	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Terry	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	51	2 128	22 568	20	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	5	273	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 348	1 143 200	3	(D)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	126	10 178	134 685	51	3 917	144	18 696	244 764	43	3 202
Counties										
Anderson	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Bailey	13	1 000	15 486	10	832	–	–	–	–	–
Dawson	5	421	7 012	2	(D)	8	1 736	29 754	2	(D)
Freestone	5	10	330	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Jasper	3	5	92	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
Lubbock	5	(D)	312	5	(D)	5	428	9 738	3	58
Lynn	6	1 633	28 010	1	(D)	4	1 260	33 026	3	928
Parmer	7	990	14 464	6	760	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Taylor	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilbarger	5	518	2 523	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	3	7	19	–	–	3	26	93	–	–
All other counties	63	4 948	58 303	22	1 795	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Texas	211	17 016	4 348 661	94	15 533	306	10 487	2 240 817	109	9 871
Counties										
Anderson	6	(D)	8 052	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Bastrop	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Brazoria	4	220	8 800	–	–	5	186	10 415	2	(D)
Cass	3	7	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Castro	3	560	106 021	3	560	4	619	148 840	4	619
Cherokee	3	6	1 350	–	–	6	4	739	–	–
Clay	5	7	1 342	4	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	4	1	225	–	–	3	(Z)	90	–	–
Dallam	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Falls	4	8	(D)	1	(D)	5	2	79	1	(D)
Fayette	5	2	480	1	(D)	9	7	1 016	1	(D)
Freestone	5	8	1 184	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frio	9	5 380	1 462 200	8	4 660	9	2 154	384 367	9	2 154
Hardin	5	8	725	–	–	3	1	185	–	–
Hays	3	1	175	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Henderson	3	3	500	2	(D)	6	31	1 015	1	(D)
Hidalgo	6	3 398	655 500	6	3 398	6	2 162	(D)	5	2 146
Jasper	5	4	554	2	(D)	4	2	410	–	–
Lamb	9	1 806	400 163	9	1 806	13	2 318	529 398	13	2 318
Limestone	3	(D)	134	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	3	1	90	–	–	3	(Z)	110	–	–
Montague	4	2	280	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Parmer	6	746	220 230	4	639	6	791	161 178	5	782
Polk	4	10	3 120	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	5	1	163	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	5	5	1 200	–	–	5	4	426	–	–
Upshur	3	11	550	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	7	14	2 625	–	–	14	30	1 633	1	(D)
Wise	3	9	900	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	77	1 622	305 798	36	1 365	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Texas	92	4 913	1 276 120	23	649	168	4 863	992 659	40	430
Counties										
Atascosa	3	1	81	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callahan	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rains	9	943	288 576	–	–	8	898	205 685	–	–
Terry	3	9	2 400	3	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	26	1 808	533 160	3	220	40	2 054	370 295	2	(D)
Wood	16	1 441	335 704	2	(D)	20	1 469	357 590	3	(D)
All other counties	29	(D)	113 654	11	81	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
State Total										
Texas	119	13 478	260 748	98	(D)	357	38 072	837 733	343	36 727
Counties										
Castro	20	2 367	41 671	16	1 937	120	14 112	302 449	113	13 324
Dallam	5	769	13 031	5	769	–	–	–	–	–
Deaf Smith	52	5 380	108 561	50	5 217	111	13 312	286 083	106	12 815
Hale	3	160	3 543	1	(D)	23	1 065	26 701	23	1 065
Hartley	4	1 071	17 254	3	826	–	–	–	–	–
Parmer	16	1 984	38 684	12	1 513	50	4 597	110 303	50	4 597
Swisher	11	882	19 665	5	428	35	3 428	78 059	35	3 428
All other counties	8	865	18 339	6	770	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
State Total										
Texas	103	26 688	769 117	92	22 372	106	32 986	1 108 942	99	30 681
Counties										
Cameron	50	9 726	284 666	45	8 742	36	8 784	305 838	34	8 256
Hidalgo	41	14 582	421 382	37	12 006	53	21 168	709 325	50	20 049
Willacy	12	2 380	63 069	10	1 624	17	3 034	93 779	15	2 376
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	1 790	283 847	760 067 849	1 076	187 135	2 065	281 363	623 211 909	1 068	152 601
Counties										
Andrews	9	1 954	6 432 840	6	795	4	81	184 800	4	81
Atascosa	71	13 955	44 182 082	59	11 956	92	16 754	46 084 333	76	14 495
Austin	7	190	199 225	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Bailey	3	379	1 080 880	3	379	3	358	(D)	2	(D)
Bastrop	5	673	709 560	–	–	10	821	1 071 440	–	–
Bexar	20	875	887 896	2	(D)	26	1 856	2 680 829	6	152
Bosque	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	750	(D)	3	750
Brazoria	4	40	34 382	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Briscoe	12	2 774	9 486 071	8	1 919	7	1 014	3 119 000	7	977
Brown	27	2 715	3 865 007	15	1 277	43	5 727	10 697 416	18	1 856
Callahan	11	538	957 804	4	269	19	1 936	2 949 360	6	249
Childress	8	2 788	4 782 525	1	(D)	10	1 871	4 521 050	8	1 301
Cochran	4	1 511	4 614 464	4	1 511	–	–	–	–	–
Collingsworth	57	24 582	51 891 380	36	11 110	38	10 320	22 452 012	28	5 909
Comanche	142	18 451	23 649 456	94	9 538	296	42 944	82 978 151	172	17 997
Cooke	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cottle	3	1 636	4 639 500	3	1 358	3	416	1 430 000	3	416
Crosby	7	833	2 411 953	4	717	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dawson	88	20 250	77 326 426	75	16 103	3	365	1 127 250	3	365
Denton	14	1 118	1 415 154	2	(D)	33	3 947	5 584 189	4	188
De Witt	3	77	(D)	1	(D)	4	199	(D)	–	–
Donley	15	3 111	7 141 422	9	1 629	16	2 096	4 910 831	13	1 698
Eastland	67	11 271	15 638 833	35	5 851	176	25 265	51 053 991	88	9 913
El Paso	7	97	142 830	6	94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Erath	36	2 367	3 034 342	22	1 522	65	6 870	14 809 857	43	4 340
Fannin	33	3 687	4 423 429	10	978	45	5 415	7 402 407	11	858
Fayette	15	590	545 934	1	(D)	24	1 305	1 674 034	–	–
Foard	3	269	788 320	3	269	–	–	–	–	–
Fort Bend	3	21	30 267	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frio	41	12 122	42 283 064	37	11 242	61	17 118	50 194 425	56	16 408
Gaines	242	54 387	201 089 789	201	47 250	148	26 756	94 731 710	145	26 433
Glasscock	3	425	(D)	3	425	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	27	3 151	3 028 858	4	417	35	3 844	5 982 481	5	554
Hall	16	3 222	6 697 727	11	1 330	26	4 024	8 055 453	20	2 207
Hardeman	6	203	361 475	4	103	5	324	599 000	3	100
Harris	10	843	1 401 110	–	–	11	1 458	2 794 580	–	–
Harrison	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Haskell	46	9 236	23 112 013	34	7 048	75	15 773	36 462 675	62	11 683
Henderson	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hill	11	744	502 046	1	(D)	31	3 056	3 076 003	3	236
Hockley	16	1 149	3 545 879	14	1 147	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hood	18	1 297	1 310 711	1	(D)	31	2 762	4 866 162	2	(D)
Houston	7	1 208	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 065	1 472 672	6	334
Jones	4	418	715 264	3	204	7	787	1 323 480	2	(D)
Karnes	6	130	176 334	–	–	5	137	80 677	–	–
Knox	5	397	596 500	3	292	11	986	2 205 975	6	492
Lamar	13	716	1 211 874	5	343	13	826	1 573 906	3	131
Lamb	6	716	2 350 780	3	220	14	1 132	1 567 194	10	748
La Salle	5	2 725	4 506 604	4	(D)	3	917	1 055 010	2	(D)
Lavaca	4	65	26 300	1	(D)	3	93	106 180	1	(D)

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Lee	54	3 368	2 898 674	4	115	82	5 657	7 371 742	3	110
Llano	3	103	(D)	3	103	5	310	853 463	5	310
Lubbock	16	2 346	6 369 460	14	2 171	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lynn	5	572	2 097 000	3	242	–	–	–	–	–
McCulloch	7	436	1 387 020	5	392	9	887	3 248 300	9	887
Martin	8	2 019	6 447 500	8	2 019	–	–	–	–	–
Mason	40	3 814	11 010 467	38	3 255	55	5 669	19 980 617	55	5 669
Medina	16	2 290	6 268 194	16	2 290	18	2 557	5 895 154	17	2 489
Milam	8	865	700 566	–	–	6	415	451 385	–	–
Montague	11	738	682 940	2	(D)	18	1 533	2 408 396	4	419
Motley	17	3 098	9 004 980	14	1 594	11	2 002	3 726 684	9	1 216
Palo Pinto	6	457	420 321	–	–	6	674	1 221 355	1	(D)
Parker	16	1 974	1 666 856	–	–	29	4 288	5 773 922	–	–
San Saba	7	501	805 014	2	(D)	21	2 392	3 801 635	3	250
Somervell	8	316	307 155	–	–	9	1 024	1 245 565	–	–
Stonewall	6	1 445	1 954 468	3	297	14	2 822	3 260 120	3	(D)
Tarrant	4	26	16 400	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Terry	92	15 693	60 765 842	82	13 928	21	2 181	5 441 741	20	2 121
Waller	23	2 286	2 822 244	2	(D)	29	4 354	8 438 080	2	(D)
Wheeler	4	1 094	2 888 711	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wichita	5	74	21 272	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wilbarger	45	4 389	12 887 692	37	3 800	35	2 491	7 443 950	26	1 928
Wilson	112	10 649	21 631 122	40	5 300	147	14 204	21 124 179	35	4 511
Wise	11	484	445 701	–	–	32	2 680	4 266 148	4	199
Yoakum	39	8 338	28 144 918	37	7 985	19	4 574	15 110 797	19	4 574
All other counties	53	5 215	8 995 073	20	2 193	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Texas	107	10 340	(X)	19	1 477	143	20 814	(X)	41	3 461
Counties										
Cass	15	(D)	(X)	–	–	8	350	(X)	–	–
Grimes	3	74	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Hale	8	670	(X)	8	670	14	1 443	(X)	14	1 443
Hardin	4	65	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Morris	3	265	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Waller	6	(D)	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Wilbarger	6	341	(X)	–	–	3	(D)	(X)	–	–
All other counties	62	7 748	(X)	11	807	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	11	671	156 360	3	289	22	991	214 980	11	(D)
Counties										
Wilbarger	6	341	45 000	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
All other counties	5	330	111 360	3	289	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	41	1 808	290 519	–	–	27	1 539	230 882	–	–
Counties										
Cass	14	677	128 245	–	–	8	350	42 652	–	–
Hardin	4	65	10 930	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Morris	3	265	37 550	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	5	420	78 250	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	15	381	35 544	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	12	(D)	615 038	–	–	8	377	137 470	1	(D)
SUDANGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	12	1 369	1 589 280	2	(D)	7	1 193	568 250	–	–
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	4	304	46 800	–	–	15	818	223 950	–	–
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	29	3 903	773 624	13	1 000	69	15 784	3 317 281	29	2 797
Counties										
Hale	8	670	370 615	8	670	14	1 443	497 698	14	1 443
All other counties	21	3 233	403 009	5	330	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	83 219	4 277 199	9 605 686	3 901	230 413	74 836	3 607 387	8 055 561	3 367	206 696
Counties										
Anderson	929	43 188	118 403	4	76	857	38 419	97 937	5	281
Andrews	19	1 485	2 282	8	403	13	350	386	7	30
Angelina	391	11 895	31 167	4	46	346	10 602	25 664	3	32
Aransas	22	631	1 165	–	–	13	218	723	–	–
Archer	194	22 007	48 746	6	199	182	15 850	36 220	2	(D)
Armstrong	57	3 136	7 263	4	117	73	4 706	8 830	12	393
Atascosa	599	39 821	84 281	64	4 046	423	26 161	49 461	45	3 713
Austin	1 099	43 847	103 858	11	233	1 057	39 433	94 109	3	(D)
Bailey	77	8 902	23 716	42	4 937	64	6 615	20 304	36	3 432
Bandera	164	5 560	10 900	10	513	138	5 596	11 986	6	258
Bastrop	818	31 762	82 645	14	415	723	27 261	61 064	12	279
Baylor	89	5 156	7 740	12	311	105	7 263	12 653	2	(D)
Bee	243	16 759	31 545	8	211	224	16 285	30 596	2	(D)
Bell	838	31 277	63 511	8	340	722	26 988	50 065	7	139
Bexar	926	34 693	80 199	79	2 157	782	26 169	51 664	61	1 808
Blanco	215	8 377	15 568	4	54	177	6 443	11 375	3	(D)
Borden	19	1 000	1 282	–	–	30	2 137	3 550	–	–
Bosque	541	32 863	58 629	8	706	494	29 480	53 248	3	245
Bowie	633	34 243	85 416	7	410	579	26 307	71 896	6	531
Brazoria	496	21 959	44 552	15	303	416	18 134	43 419	8	330
Brazos	453	19 759	47 911	6	264	405	17 120	40 779	1	(D)
Briscoe	40	7 468	14 100	5	362	65	5 966	8 850	10	461
Brooks	78	15 049	26 217	6	612	67	5 578	9 640	2	(D)
Brown	489	22 724	45 577	43	1 671	408	18 633	37 352	35	1 513
Burleson	712	26 357	65 251	9	210	688	25 131	60 489	4	62
Burnet	336	13 596	25 353	10	480	285	11 883	19 007	4	23
Caldwell	451	20 263	46 396	10	224	390	19 863	40 460	2	(D)
Calhoun	81	2 999	7 821	7	239	60	3 095	7 162	–	–
Callahan	384	16 727	33 193	18	456	338	13 899	25 752	15	203
Cameron	140	6 189	13 167	95	2 421	121	3 249	8 545	87	1 901
Camp	237	11 062	30 814	6	110	255	11 502	35 742	4	(D)
Carson	64	6 104	11 771	18	1 231	90	5 093	9 838	35	2 199
Cass	532	24 929	62 644	4	125	517	22 149	56 099	1	(D)
Castro	96	7 578	21 480	53	4 363	95	7 813	14 592	54	3 390
Chambers	153	7 632	13 637	11	979	113	4 480	10 252	6	183
Cherokee	862	49 242	136 050	2	(D)	797	39 518	103 925	3	11
Childress	79	10 429	16 442	7	285	83	6 673	11 231	9	626
Clay	316	21 817	35 632	4	125	321	20 086	40 363	6	207
Cochran	23	1 699	4 490	9	485	28	1 611	3 586	11	449
Coke	85	5 335	10 800	1	(D)	64	3 659	5 452	3	185
Coleman	343	25 466	35 903	6	955	284	19 898	25 644	4	232
Collin	643	34 494	63 574	4	36	597	30 828	63 175	2	(D)
Collingsworth	173	10 763	20 071	11	753	162	10 219	17 187	12	476
Colorado	892	29 250	69 991	20	1 269	824	26 650	68 727	15	424
Comal	230	9 229	22 039	2	(D)	198	6 959	14 225	4	38
Comanche	783	49 931	121 453	78	5 419	688	40 925	105 460	71	3 621
Concho	94	5 661	11 476	8	467	78	3 338	5 041	3	34
Cooke	855	51 047	105 149	9	677	747	43 964	95 513	1	(D)
Coryell	529	29 485	52 192	5	262	478	23 754	42 314	2	(D)
Cottle	65	7 756	10 355	11	410	53	3 590	5 268	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Crockett	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	242	534	2	(D)
Crosby	61	4 334	8 053	15	909	49	2 789	6 883	16	889
Culberson	6	467	1 275	4	(D)	4	710	1 652	3	(D)
Dallam	63	6 930	16 955	30	2 696	80	10 732	34 924	62	8 886
Dallas	199	15 105	27 888	4	(D)	220	13 643	19 883	1	(D)
Dawson	35	2 481	4 189	14	407	40	1 526	3 211	3	17
Deaf Smith	131	23 215	38 439	56	3 922	134	8 813	20 694	73	4 351
Delta	227	16 599	28 893	1	(D)	190	13 852	24 473	–	–
Denton	837	43 958	95 421	11	68	697	36 936	85 184	2	(D)
De Witt	788	29 209	69 437	6	160	723	27 308	56 912	4	85
Dickens	79	5 685	7 631	13	465	85	5 758	9 506	10	218
Dimmit	26	5 785	6 816	5	442	29	4 540	8 189	5	553
Donley	88	5 507	11 513	30	1 574	91	3 988	7 356	22	626
Duval	267	22 362	33 652	7	1 515	267	18 770	31 207	4	(D)
Eastland	594	31 853	70 607	26	1 266	488	25 417	60 069	34	1 287
Ector	37	414	1 355	32	377	31	395	767	20	200
Edwards	13	1 333	3 066	2	(D)	12	318	644	5	113
Ellis	788	48 542	90 963	18	266	728	42 968	85 234	2	(D)
El Paso	173	6 502	27 709	165	6 046	163	7 042	39 299	163	7 034
Erath	1 008	69 227	177 645	71	4 525	797	50 109	141 943	56	4 099
Falls	570	29 215	63 947	4	26	557	26 359	53 427	6	110
Fannin	816	57 548	102 648	5	193	766	44 985	85 874	1	(D)
Fayette	1 707	59 275	143 602	27	536	1 581	49 028	116 429	16	540
Fisher	188	14 013	28 461	22	876	200	14 440	23 057	11	415
Floyd	69	5 120	15 098	29	2 705	69	3 009	5 732	22	810
Foard	55	4 186	9 163	7	470	37	2 121	5 857	6	178
Fort Bend	393	18 443	36 346	11	678	353	15 424	38 419	10	451
Franklin	335	21 296	61 713	1	(D)	302	16 702	49 714	2	(D)
Freestone	675	34 863	81 010	6	55	623	28 625	67 747	5	182
Frio	143	10 255	19 886	25	2 388	141	11 252	18 430	33	4 071
Gaines	66	3 960	7 943	42	2 075	50	4 458	13 785	33	3 115
Galveston	142	7 503	11 507	3	13	107	4 534	9 006	2	(D)
Garza	46	2 297	2 696	4	58	81	5 903	7 377	1	(D)
Gillespie	640	22 381	42 678	11	153	539	16 738	31 507	12	233
Glasscock	37	1 759	2 580	8	302	34	2 047	2 653	7	430
Goliad	344	15 261	34 747	6	165	269	11 541	23 757	4	404
Gonzales	849	38 284	90 893	24	1 231	674	26 232	63 511	8	331
Gray	79	6 529	15 559	13	1 953	75	5 506	12 747	20	1 640
Grayson	1 008	55 616	90 571	6	511	892	38 467	83 543	2	(D)
Gregg	170	6 264	12 778	3	370	141	5 759	12 539	1	(D)
Grimes	768	35 933	81 322	14	459	703	30 417	78 184	3	26
Guadalupe	925	31 744	70 889	18	456	773	23 846	53 236	13	835
Hale	78	5 414	16 056	50	3 583	88	5 624	15 196	57	3 820
Hall	56	4 341	7 025	11	548	68	6 447	12 309	13	771
Hamilton	510	28 775	54 632	9	475	451	25 689	47 710	12	476
Hansford	46	6 951	21 057	22	3 957	56	3 371	6 830	34	1 536
Hardeman	92	6 556	12 655	7	737	103	5 847	8 279	11	383
Hardin	139	4 491	10 289	5	111	113	3 746	8 039	2	(D)
Harris	561	20 886	45 353	13	569	533	19 598	45 264	6	291
Harrison	599	28 415	66 781	7	74	531	22 079	53 242	3	(D)
Hartley	33	4 091	13 962	16	2 447	38	5 080	20 365	20	4 090
Haskell	179	9 632	18 453	26	898	190	8 844	15 142	19	419
Hays	201	9 363	20 339	7	243	168	6 420	11 578	2	(D)
Hemphill	77	8 484	12 598	5	510	86	7 977	11 000	6	485
Henderson	978	53 861	146 848	16	250	849	43 914	116 111	8	88
Hidalgo	269	10 493	21 540	172	3 989	248	7 469	16 726	176	4 519
Hill	820	40 250	82 739	6	781	695	32 008	61 085	3	364
Hockley	71	4 618	10 187	31	1 332	89	3 960	9 241	24	1 039
Hood	404	19 672	56 509	6	551	314	16 624	37 292	7	328
Hopkins	1 198	83 862	226 167	27	2 339	1 175	77 098	226 070	11	615
Houston	773	43 001	123 954	7	702	778	36 866	101 569	4	391
Howard	59	4 876	10 602	14	469	72	6 377	11 620	13	184
Hudspeth	49	12 736	59 954	48	12 310	41	7 554	34 975	41	7 287
Hunt	1 024	52 555	91 953	8	105	936	44 221	79 876	6	160
Hutchinson	21	1 945	4 359	9	634	27	1 950	4 512	12	844
Irion	26	1 423	2 029	15	404	21	922	1 670	16	406
Jack	251	10 756	19 263	2	(D)	186	6 568	11 611	1	(D)
Jackson	237	8 314	15 935	8	261	212	7 765	18 268	5	95
Jasper	358	8 715	22 564	3	(D)	294	7 271	19 186	4	88
Jefferson	205	12 517	23 521	5	487	132	7 557	16 849	6	560
Jim Hogg	21	1 555	2 424	2	(D)	12	1 026	2 061	1	(D)
Jim Wells	282	19 652	38 122	15	1 058	215	14 764	28 605	5	(D)
Johnson	1 039	55 182	113 869	14	485	838	47 461	104 136	8	357
Jones	298	15 847	32 315	54	1 518	311	14 667	29 168	47	1 393
Karnes	588	32 353	70 070	13	1 221	525	22 341	39 627	5	83
Kaufman	875	54 247	114 827	7	314	777	45 443	92 722	5	70
Kendall	278	10 747	22 967	9	211	243	8 998	16 522	12	830
Kenedy	3	474	857	1	(D)	3	321	327	–	–
Kent	38	2 567	4 426	7	208	47	2 459	5 514	9	412
Kerr	194	8 006	17 752	19	676	161	6 365	14 690	12	332
Kimble	84	4 027	7 608	16	622	85	3 104	5 887	18	570
King	12	2 498	4 628	–	–	12	935	1 696	–	–
Kinney	18	1 510	3 715	9	507	12	1 557	3 600	7	735
Kleberg	86	5 217	11 189	1	(D)	68	3 175	7 568	1	(D)
Knox	76	6 314	9 297	10	260	96	6 090	11 489	6	641
Lamar	832	65 865	121 591	6	396	775	60 450	115 437	2	(D)
Lamb	107	11 861	39 374	79	9 327	120	14 414	49 541	90	12 283
Lampasas	298	16 581	32 936	4	68	270	12 141	20 353	5	89
La Salle	44	6 002	8 057	5	883	29	2 144	4 082	3	177

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Lavaca	1 652	48 530	114 865	17	249	1 516	40 495	96 893	8	120
Lee	1 003	33 241	81 043	24	450	879	26 831	69 918	16	225
Leon	963	53 257	133 596	14	866	923	47 117	123 808	3	150
Liberty	466	19 660	47 595	4	323	386	15 602	31 633	7	2 122
Limestone	632	39 190	88 087	3	59	595	37 157	74 374	1	(D)
Lipscomb	66	10 519	62 447	13	6 462	84	11 718	15 630	13	(D)
Live Oak	298	22 127	42 929	10	866	279	19 261	34 868	10	302
Llano	164	5 409	10 153	6	190	107	4 385	6 446	1	(D)
Lubbock	185	7 452	11 669	67	1 829	161	7 679	14 740	58	1 065
Lynn	56	2 157	3 616	15	463	53	3 049	5 115	6	(D)
McCulloch	219	17 031	30 401	10	448	181	13 738	22 306	8	134
McLennan	1 042	46 748	87 314	3	125	886	40 120	73 778	6	169
McMullen	47	5 467	11 084	2	(D)	34	2 247	4 337	4	155
Madison	465	19 084	46 944	6	72	430	16 784	45 272	1	(D)
Marion	142	7 077	15 566	1	(D)	124	5 405	13 058	1	(D)
Martin	50	4 594	7 356	15	595	54	6 114	9 329	9	323
Mason	175	8 155	15 772	35	1 928	145	5 205	9 049	20	350
Matagorda	215	10 211	21 797	10	507	191	9 743	21 950	3	40
Maverick	57	5 013	12 750	47	3 343	59	5 082	22 883	56	4 312
Medina	622	22 107	45 047	149	3 696	474	15 676	32 768	101	2 586
Menard	68	2 330	6 369	17	530	53	3 176	6 759	19	667
Midland	70	3 069	4 460	27	918	64	4 708	11 231	24	1 745
Milam	898	47 979	106 582	3	(D)	757	36 698	80 938	5	44
Mills	329	19 419	38 557	5	163	270	16 505	35 760	9	619
Mitchell	94	6 793	10 858	14	156	105	7 753	11 265	13	112
Montague	541	32 368	62 930	1	(D)	451	22 619	51 941	1	(D)
Montgomery	409	12 613	25 796	4	28	350	9 069	19 738	2	(D)
Moore	28	1 634	3 813	11	703	42	2 959	5 172	23	1 749
Morris	255	12 481	39 570	–	–	239	11 733	34 711	2	(D)
Motley	39	3 194	3 887	1	(D)	60	4 047	7 550	10	893
Nacogdoches	662	26 210	78 581	5	186	632	24 113	63 839	6	105
Navarro	703	41 761	82 426	1	(D)	619	42 110	79 679	5	96
Newton	146	3 804	11 090	3	(D)	123	3 161	7 584	–	–
Nolan	98	8 550	19 583	11	1 199	114	8 997	15 316	7	276
Nueces	125	10 121	16 256	4	(D)	97	5 196	10 205	3	(D)
Ochiltree	50	7 008	14 563	17	3 234	69	4 939	9 580	33	2 242
Oldham	20	2 089	3 158	2	(D)	27	2 460	5 710	8	814
Orange	101	4 645	10 437	1	(D)	90	3 221	6 664	2	(D)
Palo Pinto	340	16 357	32 337	8	155	278	13 019	22 201	5	170
Panola	479	21 281	56 435	4	511	454	21 583	47 116	–	–
Parker	1 131	43 961	94 060	13	341	873	32 581	68 011	15	143
Parmer	93	8 593	25 268	50	4 819	115	9 293	20 952	58	4 579
Pecos	29	7 299	26 142	24	5 029	26	8 537	35 133	21	7 937
Polk	283	11 538	29 465	3	(D)	261	8 564	21 270	1	(D)
Potter	23	3 362	9 555	10	2 093	25	2 058	4 532	6	987
Presidio	23	1 977	7 415	20	1 569	16	1 425	5 250	12	1 101
Rains	328	15 783	44 912	1	(D)	285	14 609	35 686	1	(D)
Randall	133	11 005	22 460	30	1 791	179	11 382	17 763	45	2 709
Reagan	17	1 710	2 834	4	28	15	1 778	3 621	1	(D)
Real	34	1 669	2 566	1	(D)	28	1 259	1 739	1	(D)
Red River	606	41 915	89 712	2	(D)	571	40 926	82 859	3	(D)
Reeves	32	6 965	43 408	27	5 971	28	3 575	18 690	26	3 217
Refugio	66	2 307	5 254	–	–	63	3 590	8 870	–	–
Roberts	21	3 971	5 071	3	300	23	2 823	4 350	7	820
Robertson	736	41 929	114 303	15	629	667	33 727	81 965	7	320
Rockwall	103	5 245	8 787	2	(D)	74	5 328	9 220	1	(D)
Runnels	325	21 333	34 592	19	419	305	15 506	24 839	16	667
Rusk	674	29 337	77 839	1	(D)	632	26 669	63 676	4	42
Sabine	111	3 562	9 245	–	–	101	3 743	9 042	2	(D)
San Augustine	178	6 083	14 857	–	–	168	7 058	13 880	–	–
San Jacinto	216	11 132	18 531	1	(D)	177	8 009	16 919	2	(D)
San Patricio	107	4 674	8 164	–	–	85	3 983	7 938	2	(D)
San Saba	256	11 747	22 205	7	285	200	9 919	16 085	7	230
Schleicher	43	3 502	7 257	3	380	40	2 613	4 012	4	476
Scurry	181	10 793	20 025	10	402	191	12 987	23 360	5	115
Shackelford	93	4 946	8 310	5	177	75	3 189	6 580	1	(D)
Shelby	576	20 637	53 360	3	(D)	530	16 501	37 766	1	(D)
Sherman	34	3 967	8 959	14	1 343	42	7 850	13 596	20	1 818
Smith	1 018	41 511	111 309	17	421	863	34 806	90 533	7	368
Somervell	132	4 829	9 749	2	(D)	100	5 318	9 221	2	(D)
Starr	108	10 520	15 543	21	2 374	105	7 409	13 032	13	389
Stephens	149	6 611	11 839	1	(D)	136	5 824	10 522	–	–
Sterling	10	905	926	3	170	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stonewall	77	4 884	7 753	–	–	112	6 707	11 969	3	102
Sutton	12	1 249	2 479	6	172	10	499	831	4	216
Swisher	89	8 389	19 034	29	1 864	123	15 641	35 380	43	5 037
Tarrant	336	16 208	35 426	7	198	306	13 533	26 015	6	53
Taylor	372	21 644	35 933	20	451	367	17 863	31 297	11	260
Terrell	5	482	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Terry	29	1 312	3 059	16	559	42	2 505	4 888	22	883
Throckmorton	81	5 100	9 796	–	–	91	4 208	6 643	–	–
Titus	460	21 759	59 730	4	22	447	17 837	44 833	2	(D)
Tom Green	214	12 033	23 494	60	2 432	201	9 709	19 721	37	2 433
Travis	361	16 378	35 472	8	956	316	14 610	27 425	3	125
Trinity	329	13 796	32 754	–	–	347	14 759	40 092	3	10
Tyler	254	6 643	19 685	4	153	221	6 078	14 613	2	(D)
Upshur	604	24 903	70 903	5	220	581	22 155	67 125	3	(D)
Upton	9	1 298	1 969	4	(D)	16	958	2 357	5	316
Uvalde	153	11 755	19 842	31	2 766	170	11 765	21 311	41	2 617

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Val Verde	39	1 285	2 342	22	537	33	1 289	3 071	19	616
Van Zandt	1 424	67 865	191 732	9	219	1 227	58 002	154 544	17	776
Victoria	367	13 119	28 691	5	89	358	11 751	26 548	5	292
Walker	437	15 155	38 418	5	83	401	14 020	38 874	3	(D)
Waller	544	25 936	61 040	7	502	437	21 641	54 630	5	(D)
Ward	12	643	2 134	10	420	9	198	560	8	188
Washington	1 259	48 202	112 726	17	470	1 207	43 089	96 763	10	94
Webb	42	3 024	6 510	15	916	42	3 817	6 109	15	2 353
Wharton	476	19 209	44 627	41	2 197	375	13 506	31 585	22	1 023
Wheeler	198	19 831	30 718	4	(D)	207	19 564	28 698	12	856
Wichita	208	10 326	20 457	78	1 736	192	8 583	18 114	47	1 051
Wilbarger	171	19 628	57 693	45	5 237	181	15 565	45 079	45	4 571
Willacy	30	1 681	3 136	11	289	19	1 085	2 114	6	182
Williamson	928	38 512	80 415	6	159	837	29 118	54 413	2	(D)
Wilson	1 007	42 809	93 132	63	4 002	813	29 624	66 226	27	2 040
Wise	1 195	48 074	116 013	9	310	955	42 980	104 639	7	63
Wood	841	39 706	113 262	15	915	813	31 779	99 719	7	111
Yoakum	19	1 074	1 309	11	271	28	1 315	3 230	13	505
Young	212	13 631	22 786	2	(D)	207	9 232	17 942	3	48
Zapata	21	1 053	1 817	6	260	24	885	1 127	1	(D)
Zavala	33	3 940	7 902	7	567	44	4 363	5 008	12	629
All other counties	6	(D)	3 350	4	343	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	2 356	133 135	546 801	954	72 492	3 959	167 244	700 982	946	67 719
Counties										
Anderson	18	696	2 046	–	–	29	1 227	5 882	–	–
Andrews	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Angelina	11	378	(D)	–	–	16	311	1 829	1	(D)
Archer	3	275	425	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Armstrong	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	9	553	504	1	(D)	6	274	(D)	1	(D)
Austin	14	1 033	6 159	–	–	49	905	4 947	–	–
Bailey	20	2 756	12 686	19	2 347	26	2 892	13 426	19	1 727
Bandera	3	26	60	–	–	7	97	153	1	(D)
Bastrop	16	307	656	–	–	23	742	2 972	–	–
Baylor	3	72	234	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	13	401	1 057	–	–	13	410	1 504	–	–
Bexar	11	372	1 135	4	(D)	24	425	2 239	7	74
Blanco	7	156	257	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bosque	5	161	195	–	–	9	428	982	–	–
Bowie	10	266	752	–	–	28	1 126	4 393	–	–
Brazoria	9	94	381	3	33	14	772	1 401	1	(D)
Brazos	6	139	268	1	(D)	29	778	3 220	–	–
Briscoe	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	11	180	295	5	(D)
Brown	5	107	130	2	(D)	17	346	1 322	1	(D)
Burleson	12	203	376	–	–	22	493	2 323	1	(D)
Burnet	5	(D)	308	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	5	83	200	2	(D)	8	177	780	–	–
Cameron	8	143	(D)	4	(D)	17	239	(D)	13	137
Carson	4	602	3 538	4	602	8	279	(D)	7	271
Cass	7	135	322	1	(D)	21	621	3 588	–	–
Castro	10	1 298	6 123	9	1 131	17	(D)	(D)	11	242
Chambers	3	20	48	2	(D)	8	(D)	276	2	(D)
Cherokee	15	280	953	–	–	33	1 151	4 958	–	–
Childress	7	(D)	856	5	195	5	340	1 580	3	(D)
Clay	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	9	263	900	1	(D)
Cochran	8	770	2 860	6	377	10	389	1 051	8	264
Coleman	3	135	233	–	–	7	340	859	1	(D)
Collin	18	293	517	–	–	46	1 190	4 388	–	–
Collingsworth	51	2 391	7 494	9	659	30	808	3 462	10	329
Colorado	6	153	211	–	–	50	933	3 948	–	–
Comal	3	(D)	161	–	–	10	89	380	1	(D)
Comanche	4	67	304	–	–	10	327	1 244	5	117
Concho	4	276	1 518	4	276	7	115	294	2	(D)
Cooke	17	572	1 445	1	(D)	50	1 626	4 242	1	(D)
Coryell	5	240	1 689	2	(D)	17	419	1 592	–	–
Cottle	7	338	(D)	6	315	6	355	998	–	–
Crosby	7	637	2 276	6	630	8	272	1 742	8	272
Dallam	7	1 286	5 822	6	(D)	7	1 398	8 956	7	1 398
Dallas	8	680	1 991	–	–	10	416	838	–	–
Dawson	11	(D)	(D)	9	220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Deaf Smith	11	675	2 767	9	489	24	697	2 850	18	(D)
Delta	5	141	183	–	–	20	(D)	2 129	–	–
Denton	27	1 524	4 002	–	–	17	1 174	6 151	1	(D)
De Witt	6	123	412	–	–	25	705	3 562	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) —Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Dickens	10	627	1 075	9	352	13	724	2 375	5	(D)
Donley	29	1 376	5 001	23	958	19	566	2 594	15	502
Duval	5	168	144	–	–	19	740	2 486	–	–
Eastland	7	152	335	1	(D)	20	673	2 912	7	254
Ector	18	155	827	17	146	15	208	435	13	103
Ellis	20	619	811	–	–	39	1 295	4 506	–	–
El Paso	142	2 866	15 558	139	2 764	132	3 919	27 523	132	3 911
Erath	11	217	538	2	(D)	39	1 430	6 225	–	–
Falls	9	458	535	1	(D)	29	842	2 502	1	(D)
Fannin	18	555	1 039	–	–	52	2 877	9 456	–	–
Fayette	19	352	589	1	(D)	74	1 346	6 069	2	(D)
Fisher	24	1 052	2 008	5	135	39	1 607	4 466	5	(D)
Floyd	7	168	658	5	132	5	113	589	5	113
Foard	10	735	2 531	7	(D)	12	563	1 683	6	178
Fort Bend	7	123	296	–	–	38	309	872	–	–
Freestone	10	353	834	–	–	21	819	3 463	–	–
Frio	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	17	735	1 251	3	175
Gaines	27	1 269	3 430	23	1 229	25	2 037	8 299	22	1 976
Garza	5	(D)	174	4	58	7	193	38	1	(D)
Gillespie	7	144	358	–	–	5	195	(D)	–	–
Glasscock	7	237	334	5	72	3	(D)	325	3	78
Goliad	5	215	840	–	–	4	540	1 139	–	–
Gonzales	12	610	1 009	1	(D)	36	836	4 372	–	–
Gray	12	1 219	4 790	9	985	6	457	2 023	4	420
Grayson	22	1 124	2 934	2	(D)	41	1 060	3 826	–	–
Gregg	4	147	102	–	–	6	148	540	–	–
Grimes	8	164	514	2	(D)	37	1 493	7 462	–	–
Guadalupe	12	588	742	–	–	39	737	2 145	–	–
Hale	25	2 406	10 815	24	2 400	22	642	3 210	20	592
Hall	11	514	1 126	5	277	11	(D)	2 675	6	(D)
Hamilton	4	33	140	–	–	6	341	2 091	–	–
Hansford	7	1 899	(D)	6	(D)	6	241	(D)	6	(D)
Hardeman	15	1 737	5 611	4	(D)	12	622	1 769	8	195
Hardin	3	24	24	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	12	405	750	–	–	25	526	2 887	–	–
Harrison	9	218	337	2	(D)	18	581	3 159	–	–
Hartley	7	1 049	6 386	6	999	5	1 694	12 426	5	1 694
Haskell	4	(D)	430	4	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Hays	4	65	(D)	3	(D)	5	106	(D)	–	–
Hemphill	8	560	2 713	3	(D)	8	672	2 705	3	295
Henderson	19	571	1 623	3	(D)	36	1 109	6 019	–	–
Hidalgo	18	697	1 847	10	302	34	532	2 396	27	429
Hill	4	99	288	–	–	40	778	1 728	–	–
Hockley	23	835	4 627	22	821	26	706	3 842	18	569
Hood	4	85	82	–	–	4	106	120	–	–
Hopkins	8	285	1 010	–	–	26	1 703	7 942	1	(D)
Houston	8	363	1 456	–	–	29	788	5 134	–	–
Howard	14	1 493	5 201	11	450	14	177	632	12	(D)
Hudspeth	47	10 416	54 087	46	10 050	35	6 933	33 979	35	6 933
Hunt	16	327	469	–	–	24	733	3 033	–	–
Hutchinson	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Irion	5	(D)	(D)	5	79	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Jack	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	72	220	–	–
Jasper	4	50	54	–	–	7	82	626	–	–
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	16	262	730	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Jones	7	282	260	1	(D)	28	(D)	2 788	7	(D)
Kaufman	22	494	1 260	–	–	26	794	3 093	1	(D)
Kendall	6	103	130	1	(D)	4	56	320	–	–
Kent	6	155	579	4	(D)	10	215	1 298	9	207
Kerr	5	92	290	1	(D)	3	(D)	132	1	(D)
Kimble	3	33	107	3	33	3	64	328	–	–
Kinney	4	115	270	2	(D)	3	(D)	366	3	120
Lamar	32	2 202	7 070	1	(D)	59	2 872	10 163	–	–
Lamb	49	5 697	27 832	45	5 435	46	8 244	36 589	46	8 237
Lavaca	16	335	971	–	–	45	677	3 342	–	–
Lee	8	193	272	–	–	29	700	3 529	–	–
Limestone	5	532	614	–	–	17	725	3 667	–	–
Lipscomb	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Lubbock	45	1 232	3 716	39	1 034	43	741	3 279	36	594
Lynn	10	278	962	10	278	10	594	1 977	5	(D)
McCulloch	4	432	507	–	–	5	84	229	2	(D)
McLennan	14	354	822	–	–	17	518	2 361	–	–
Madison	7	147	461	–	–	21	471	2 876	–	–
Marion	6	400	640	–	–	6	85	452	–	–
Martin	12	276	1 129	12	(D)	8	(D)	1 816	7	(D)
Mason	4	22	66	1	(D)	6	148	731	2	(D)
Maverick	7	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	13	2 056	14 706	13	2 056
Medina	15	335	1 209	6	188	19	432	1 769	11	157
Menard	9	(D)	852	6	(D)	8	230	727	5	173
Midland	20	590	2 346	16	483	23	1 654	6 817	18	1 398
Milam	12	230	605	–	–	31	802	3 514	1	(D)
Mills	4	57	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mitchell	12	114	582	10	98	15	(D)	607	10	94
Montague	14	815	2 003	–	–	20	616	2 679	–	–
Montgomery	10	247	647	–	–	14	364	1 206	2	(D)
Moore	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Morris	5	116	217	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Nacogdoches	9	219	665	–	–	33	697	3 823	1	(D)
Navarro	6	350	378	–	–	15	717	2 134	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Newton	6	(D)	443	1	(D)	7	53	374	–	–
Nolan	8	617	(D)	5	(D)	6	328	1 237	3	(D)
Ochiltree	5	(D)	1 004	5	(D)	20	704	2 949	17	632
Orange	4	208	240	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Palo Pinto	4	223	762	–	–	6	217	244	–	–
Panola	6	189	396	–	–	18	641	2 293	–	–
Parker	15	274	648	–	–	18	708	3 644	1	(D)
Parmer	19	2 251	11 821	18	2 249	7	795	4 382	6	(D)
Pecos	14	2 798	15 029	14	2 798	17	7 294	34 123	16	7 254
Polk	7	625	1 424	–	–	22	444	2 227	–	–
Potter	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Presidio	17	1 147	5 568	17	1 147	7	732	3 348	7	732
Rains	6	472	1 710	–	–	14	558	3 384	–	–
Randall	13	862	3 372	10	739	8	706	1 503	7	(D)
Reagan	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Red River	6	280	871	–	–	36	1 779	7 373	–	–
Reeves	21	5 453	40 022	20	4 902	21	2 872	16 991	20	2 755
Refugio	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roberts	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Robertson	28	457	1 397	1	(D)	23	803	4 895	2	(D)
Runnels	12	430	925	5	(D)	9	131	(D)	5	75
Rusk	20	510	1 656	–	–	27	914	4 695	3	(D)
Sabine	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	11	128	574	–	–
San Saba	5	175	491	–	–	11	169	623	–	–
Scurry	7	(D)	2 111	5	296	19	690	2 375	4	(D)
Shelby	16	807	2 188	–	–	29	814	4 208	–	–
Sherman	8	(D)	4 943	7	677	10	(D)	(D)	9	556
Smith	26	778	2 728	–	–	27	1 351	7 553	–	–
Starr	6	266	1 011	5	(D)	18	589	874	6	115
Swisher	13	715	3 370	11	682	18	637	2 330	12	453
Tarrant	8	595	1 605	1	(D)	13	181	1 035	–	–
Taylor	10	389	1 489	1	(D)	10	252	861	2	(D)
Terry	13	388	1 890	12	380	10	(D)	1 456	10	371
Titus	5	148	(D)	–	–	9	127	746	–	–
Tom Green	17	1 015	4 026	14	895	11	384	(D)	8	(D)
Travis	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	19	226	731	1	(D)
Trinity	5	260	609	–	–	6	609	4 075	–	–
Tyler	6	156	376	2	(D)	28	581	2 376	1	(D)
Upshur	17	394	1 098	1	(D)	18	653	3 800	–	–
Van Zandt	23	830	1 429	–	–	40	1 606	8 473	–	–
Walker	10	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	95	533	–	–
Waller	4	66	158	2	(D)	31	1 181	5 224	1	(D)
Ward	8	510	1 919	8	(D)	6	153	464	6	(D)
Washington	20	276	596	1	(D)	40	889	3 063	1	(D)
Wharton	8	270	600	–	–	58	1 280	3 765	2	(D)
Wheeler	32	1 289	3 931	2	(D)	30	1 207	4 461	4	105
Wichita	9	161	345	2	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	7	107
Wilbarger	99	12 687	43 984	44	5 023	121	9 745	32 395	42	4 001
Williamson	4	46	191	–	–	38	769	2 297	–	–
Wilson	14	381	877	2	(D)	16	456	2 233	2	(D)
Wise	15	408	2 052	1	(D)	18	586	2 667	–	–
Wood	17	678	2 388	1	(D)	30	1 218	7 018	–	–
Yoakum	8	107	140	8	107	15	(D)	(D)	11	301
Young	6	183	526	–	–	21	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	51	2 797	7 879	15	942	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	6 698	317 591	533 525	467	28 168	7 484	320 601	539 813	608	33 345
Counties										
Anderson	20	369	1 154	–	–	4	145	346	–	–
Angelina	6	97	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	474	–	–
Archer	100	10 561	25 162	1	(D)	122	10 463	26 143	–	–
Armstrong	11	563	1 658	1	(D)	15	718	1 215	2	(D)
Atascosa	40	2 293	3 794	8	377	28	2 118	3 052	2	(D)
Austin	32	754	1 140	–	–	19	557	1 199	–	–
Bailey	29	2 230	(D)	24	1 923	31	2 200	3 717	21	1 302
Bandera	35	906	906	2	(D)	18	389	317	1	(D)
Bastrop	51	1 705	2 996	1	(D)	45	1 452	1 201	–	–
Baylor	30	1 814	2 536	2	(D)	47	2 352	3 465	–	–
Bee	9	334	582	–	–	14	593	1 058	–	–
Bell	119	3 046	4 675	3	(D)	142	3 311	5 961	–	–
Bexar	118	3 200	6 337	8	428	132	3 036	5 141	9	242
Blanco	39	909	1 336	1	(D)	35	942	1 552	–	–
Borden	5	285	404	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bosque	102	3 271	4 665	–	–	150	5 930	7 090	–	–
Bowie	17	1 484	2 221	2	(D)	7	476	754	–	–
Brazoria	13	514	1 274	–	–	6	93	205	–	–
Brazos	40	1 089	2 214	–	–	21	(D)	(D)	–	–
Briscoe	10	2 130	2 637	1	(D)	17	1 870	2 691	2	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Brooks	3	36	34	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Brown	42	2 090	2 823	–	–	36	1 827	1 945	2	(D)
Burleson	75	1 378	2 492	–	–	49	1 031	2 201	1	(D)
Burnet	36	902	1 054	–	–	58	1 542	3 082	1	(D)
Caldwell	23	956	1 116	1	(D)	30	898	1 477	–	–
Calhoun	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callahan	51	1 925	3 422	1	(D)	51	1 667	2 335	2	(D)
Cameron	3	205	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Camp	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	13	319	510	–	–
Carson	12	2 021	2 670	3	(D)	37	1 808	3 304	15	918
Cass	18	769	1 183	–	–	7	183	318	–	–
Castro	44	2 788	(D)	25	1 860	57	4 244	7 885	34	2 410
Chambers	5	532	982	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	23	883	1 743	–	–	8	194	377	–	–
Childress	13	1 169	(D)	–	–	28	1 829	2 766	1	(D)
Clay	132	9 919	16 085	1	(D)	150	10 049	16 917	–	–
Coke	11	747	1 102	–	–	15	827	1 206	2	(D)
Coleman	41	1 862	3 743	1	(D)	31	1 317	1 940	1	(D)
Collin	47	2 261	3 866	1	(D)	73	1 785	3 067	–	–
Collingsworth	31	1 787	2 344	–	–	24	1 274	1 020	–	–
Colorado	41	941	1 444	2	(D)	19	452	501	2	(D)
Comal	51	1 376	2 826	1	(D)	38	714	885	1	(D)
Comanche	59	3 348	6 372	6	635	55	2 656	4 565	3	(D)
Concho	13	664	744	1	(D)	24	925	1 262	–	–
Cooke	122	5 569	11 973	2	(D)	120	5 753	10 910	–	–
Coryell	126	6 044	8 956	1	(D)	101	3 519	5 502	–	–
Cottle	7	1 315	1 303	–	–	9	321	(D)	–	–
Crosby	18	1 093	2 449	1	(D)	13	735	764	–	–
Dallam	14	1 296	2 453	7	779	37	3 368	(D)	24	2 470
Dallas	14	571	826	–	–	37	1 174	1 617	–	–
Dawson	8	599	1 240	–	–	5	399	(D)	–	–
Deaf Smith	34	8 351	5 338	10	517	59	3 356	7 273	35	1 559
Delta	10	1 562	1 863	1	(D)	12	1 242	(D)	–	–
Denton	44	3 042	5 030	–	–	55	2 540	5 291	–	–
De Witt	40	1 000	2 205	–	–	73	1 432	2 672	–	–
Dickens	15	948	1 272	1	(D)	17	796	(D)	1	(D)
Dimmit	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Donley	21	655	802	5	234	13	1 110	1 111	–	–
Duval	24	2 814	5 415	–	–	20	2 323	2 534	–	–
Eastland	30	774	1 130	1	(D)	45	1 478	2 298	–	–
Ector	11	119	160	10	109	10	(D)	(D)	5	53
Ellis	64	3 195	5 565	1	(D)	81	3 670	5 641	–	–
El Paso	14	978	3 900	14	978	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Erath	62	2 602	4 460	1	(D)	54	2 271	4 209	3	(D)
Falls	66	2 395	4 108	–	–	63	4 651	8 661	–	–
Fannin	88	4 099	5 812	–	–	94	3 598	5 078	1	(D)
Fayette	100	2 445	3 914	–	–	64	1 525	3 492	1	(D)
Fisher	24	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	28	1 281	1 453	–	–
Floyd	12	2 587	9 021	4	(D)	15	548	1 060	4	142
Foard	7	1 271	2 539	–	–	9	274	341	–	–
Fort Bend	12	191	477	2	(D)	11	317	453	1	(D)
Franklin	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Freestone	25	798	1 559	1	(D)	9	293	318	–	–
Frio	28	1 403	2 390	7	546	16	914	1 709	3	(D)
Gaines	12	602	1 024	7	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
Garza	7	211	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Gillespie	102	1 901	2 952	–	–	82	1 926	3 332	3	(D)
Glasscock	5	155	99	–	–	6	205	(D)	–	–
Goliad	11	271	649	–	–	13	218	333	–	–
Gonzales	17	562	652	1	(D)	44	1 167	2 435	2	(D)
Gray	15	528	679	–	–	17	1 279	2 628	3	(D)
Grayson	84	4 088	7 012	2	(D)	91	3 612	5 860	–	–
Gregg	9	239	373	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Grimes	35	1 246	2 591	2	(D)	52	1 643	3 481	–	–
Guadalupe	110	2 469	4 013	1	(D)	89	1 502	2 027	1	(D)
Hale	14	456	738	9	238	31	1 754	4 330	17	1 015
Hall	4	185	259	2	(D)	22	1 208	(D)	7	372
Hamilton	87	3 170	4 950	1	(D)	108	3 642	6 453	3	(D)
Hansford	17	956	(D)	8	511	39	1 899	2 838	21	728
Hardeman	10	481	673	1	(D)	34	1 288	1 483	3	54
Hardin	4	44	92	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	11	827	1 109	1	(D)	54	1 001	3 020	1	(D)
Harrison	17	665	458	–	–	16	384	371	–	–
Hartley	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	19	1 884	4 949	12	1 417
Haskell	37	1 562	2 214	–	–	40	1 367	1 942	2	(D)
Hays	18	610	924	–	–	24	512	791	–	–
Hemphill	5	380	250	–	–	17	959	830	–	–
Henderson	10	593	1 385	1	(D)	8	684	914	2	(D)
Hidalgo	15	197	262	9	144	10	231	299	7	167
Hill	81	4 353	7 992	2	(D)	84	2 444	4 338	–	–
Hockley	12	644	(D)	4	235	21	1 002	2 025	4	(D)
Hood	19	596	949	–	–	19	465	534	–	–
Hopkins	51	2 897	6 187	3	(D)	65	2 508	2 636	1	(D)
Houston	19	652	1 065	–	–	14	294	368	–	–
Howard	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Hudspeth	9	1 416	4 189	9	1 416	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Hunt	104	4 856	8 126	–	–	158	5 821	9 927	2	(D)
Hutchinson	10	821	1 380	6	451	11	775	1 813	8	535
Irion	12	487	588	2	(D)	4	139	167	3	(D)
Jack	47	1 983	2 501	2	(D)	50	1 350	2 061	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Jackson	7	184	(D)	2	(D)	5	146	(D)	1	(D)
Jasper	6	92	272	–	–	7	82	32	–	–
Jim Wells	11	(D)	(D)	–	–	13	1 003	1 422	–	–
Johnson	79	2 908	5 568	–	–	83	4 397	7 823	1	(D)
Jones	54	1 867	2 857	3	(D)	50	1 820	(D)	–	–
Karnes	60	2 810	4 950	2	(D)	58	2 025	3 973	–	–
Kaufman	94	7 232	14 167	1	(D)	84	5 155	9 551	–	–
Kendall	33	737	1 843	1	(D)	47	1 203	1 982	4	85
Kent	4	150	212	–	–	7	209	261	1	(D)
Kerr	33	948	1 860	3	(D)	16	349	415	–	–
Kimble	12	262	731	1	(D)	14	576	1 428	1	(D)
Kinney	3	70	120	1	(D)	3	335	(D)	2	(D)
Knox	23	2 132	3 713	–	–	28	1 161	1 740	3	(D)
Lamar	24	1 947	2 982	–	–	19	2 211	3 996	–	–
Lamb	27	1 969	3 652	21	1 559	41	(D)	(D)	23	(D)
Lampasas	53	1 796	3 238	1	(D)	46	1 497	2 099	1	(D)
La Salle	8	3 070	2 068	1	(D)	3	159	218	1	(D)
Lavaca	45	753	1 963	2	(D)	97	1 247	1 761	1	(D)
Lee	107	1 746	3 369	1	(D)	78	1 739	2 304	2	(D)
Leon	24	1 676	3 646	3	64	15	332	649	–	–
Liberty	9	454	892	–	–	11	210	287	–	–
Limestone	47	2 463	3 983	1	(D)	36	5 015	7 580	–	–
Lipscomb	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	19	933	1 670	7	381
Live Oak	16	1 100	1 311	–	–	41	2 229	4 082	–	–
Llano	9	211	278	–	–	7	(D)	(D)	–	–
Lubbock	39	1 410	1 753	12	204	50	2 275	3 045	4	44
Lynn	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	13	(D)	(D)	–	–
McCulloch	33	1 929	3 410	2	(D)	19	1 680	2 852	2	(D)
McLennan	139	6 150	11 622	–	–	169	5 681	10 744	2	(D)
Madison	10	200	296	–	–	4	111	266	–	–
Marion	3	32	46	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	650	(D)	–	–
Mason	16	414	508	1	(D)	7	233	169	–	–
Matagorda	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	11	213	437	–	–
Maverick	10	1 071	1 736	9	771	14	270	608	14	270
Medina	108	2 861	4 419	15	395	70	1 688	2 986	8	381
Menard	15	447	(D)	2	(D)	9	327	507	3	(D)
Midland	11	297	(D)	2	(D)	8	322	321	4	(D)
Milam	52	5 027	5 606	–	–	115	2 931	4 473	–	–
Mills	46	1 393	2 188	–	–	47	1 313	2 709	3	(D)
Mitchell	17	753	1 174	2	(D)	11	425	(D)	–	–
Montague	82	3 414	5 793	–	–	95	4 010	7 524	–	–
Montgomery	12	149	276	1	(D)	22	348	209	–	–
Moore	8	640	1 440	5	504	28	2 415	3 808	16	1 447
Morris	5	91	122	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Motley	7	(D)	314	–	–	5	282	(D)	–	–
Nacogdoches	20	593	1 763	–	–	6	290	582	–	–
Navarro	81	4 369	7 833	–	–	57	5 165	6 880	–	–
Nolan	18	647	922	–	–	22	943	2 015	2	(D)
Nueces	6	374	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ochiltree	16	1 426	2 228	5	620	26	1 910	2 417	9	(D)
Orange	4	58	91	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	21	722	1 071	–	–	33	1 335	2 159	–	–
Panola	11	397	1 492	–	–	7	136	(D)	–	–
Parker	56	2 353	3 954	1	(D)	113	2 490	5 078	3	16
Parmer	31	2 022	3 795	21	1 384	92	6 610	13 225	46	2 780
Polk	6	195	365	–	–	7	118	81	1	(D)
Potter	5	275	717	2	(D)	9	589	618	3	253
Rains	14	337	692	–	–	17	1 094	846	–	–
Randall	35	1 797	2 508	7	(D)	87	4 643	7 548	27	1 017
Reagan	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Real	8	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Red River	5	205	538	–	–	11	341	455	–	–
Reeves	7	555	1 060	7	555	3	(D)	(D)	3	107
Robertson	26	992	1 631	–	–	15	1 567	2 801	1	(D)
Rockwall	10	546	652	–	–	11	455	730	–	–
Runnels	51	2 528	2 825	–	–	50	2 004	3 453	3	43
Rusk	14	432	993	1	(D)	15	238	145	–	–
Sabine	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Augustine	4	290	416	–	–	6	136	266	–	–
San Jacinto	7	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	(D)	(D)	–	–
San Saba	33	873	1 505	2	(D)	37	1 156	1 819	1	(D)
Schleicher	7	425	606	2	(D)	6	320	540	1	(D)
Scurry	45	2 455	3 171	–	–	21	980	1 728	–	–
Shackelford	17	807	881	1	(D)	16	532	(D)	–	–
Shelby	13	363	569	–	–	6	138	282	–	–
Sherman	16	1 158	(D)	5	250	19	1 951	3 163	8	733
Smith	25	609	1 129	1	(D)	6	159	(D)	–	–
Somervell	9	246	425	–	–	10	287	321	–	–
Starr	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	186	288	2	(D)
Stephens	11	256	458	–	–	15	764	991	–	–
Stonewall	13	632	428	–	–	29	1 473	2 320	–	–
Swisher	42	3 570	5 600	14	921	75	6 168	11 521	23	1 573
Tarrant	26	1 117	3 024	2	(D)	41	1 781	2 755	2	(D)
Taylor	87	4 693	6 855	–	–	119	4 620	7 117	–	–
Terry	4	95	51	–	–	13	1 158	1 951	6	313
Throckmorton	16	1 453	3 693	–	–	26	702	1 137	–	–
Titus	3	235	(D)	–	–	4	202	359	–	–
Tom Green	49	1 388	2 110	5	62	42	1 430	2 517	12	423
Travis	32	926	1 781	–	–	33	1 545	2 673	1	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Trinity	8	306	416	–	–	5	(D)	820	–	–
Tyler	3	40	(D)	1	(D)	4	70	203	–	–
Upshur	7	349	871	–	–	7	128	48	–	–
Upton	3	(D)	(D)	3	80	–	–	–	–	–
Uvalde	55	2 990	4 181	5	189	52	4 600	7 691	14	786
Val Verde	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	82	106	3	(D)
Van Zandt	30	937	2 085	–	–	21	869	480	–	–
Walker	13	305	382	–	–	28	419	335	–	–
Waller	13	319	666	–	–	30	1 223	2 316	2	(D)
Washington	73	1 585	3 158	1	(D)	49	1 155	1 889	3	35
Webb	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	4	115	450	–	–	8	578	492	3	(D)
Wheeler	14	3 417	5 107	1	(D)	47	2 803	5 104	–	–
Wichita	49	4 570	8 395	3	14	52	1 751	3 683	1	(D)
Wilbarger	21	(D)	(D)	4	96	18	821	1 382	2	(D)
Williamson	128	3 630	4 947	1	(D)	203	4 566	6 386	–	–
Wilson	81	2 348	4 770	5	(D)	62	2 461	5 626	4	350
Wise	77	2 564	5 036	1	(D)	104	3 536	9 084	2	(D)
Wood	15	767	2 174	–	–	5	219	(D)	–	–
Yoakum	5	371	486	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Young	29	3 290	3 257	–	–	35	1 300	2 025	–	–
Zavala	5	200	107	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	–	–
All other counties	27	950	1 445	6	252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	70 456	3 406 909	7 837 720	2 468	106 327	62 570	2 832 033	6 297 371	1 873	86 609
Counties										
Anderson	824	39 110	109 774	4	76	799	34 923	88 732	5	281
Andrews	17	1 269	2 037	6	(D)	10	290	334	4	10
Angelina	320	9 730	26 486	1	(D)	300	9 014	22 065	2	(D)
Aransas	22	631	1 165	–	–	12	(D)	(D)	–	–
Archer	102	6 802	15 826	4	(D)	66	3 313	5 004	1	(D)
Armstrong	32	1 632	4 016	1	(D)	55	2 614	5 825	7	201
Atascosa	532	34 521	77 170	55	3 033	391	22 664	43 520	40	2 907
Austin	866	34 537	84 405	8	(D)	862	31 695	78 042	2	(D)
Bailey	33	2 992	5 271	6	237	13	1 203	(D)	2	(D)
Bandera	139	4 288	9 688	8	362	114	4 986	11 360	3	(D)
Bastrop	735	27 825	76 209	13	(D)	666	23 972	56 094	11	(D)
Baylor	64	3 226	4 929	8	254	66	4 784	9 007	2	(D)
Bee	219	15 629	29 895	6	(D)	203	14 926	28 375	2	(D)
Bell	747	26 710	55 973	7	(D)	591	22 103	40 251	6	(D)
Bexar	833	30 327	71 409	67	1 650	654	21 118	41 587	47	1 464
Blanco	191	7 153	13 570	3	(D)	148	5 136	9 034	2	(D)
Borden	15	715	878	–	–	24	1 927	3 183	–	–
Bosque	474	27 905	52 001	7	(D)	409	21 815	41 799	3	245
Bowie	502	26 078	70 048	4	240	463	20 764	57 815	5	(D)
Brazoria	322	15 433	33 658	9	210	292	12 274	33 652	5	242
Brazos	392	17 065	42 779	5	(D)	348	14 560	34 407	1	(D)
Briscoe	21	4 384	9 184	2	(D)	38	3 846	5 844	4	175
Brooks	70	14 827	25 892	6	(D)	62	5 158	9 322	2	(D)
Brown	448	19 756	41 305	37	1 528	363	15 380	32 596	32	1 329
Burleson	625	22 563	59 105	9	210	631	22 260	54 020	2	(D)
Burnet	302	12 184	23 390	9	(D)	237	10 030	15 343	3	(D)
Caldwell	416	18 619	44 203	8	150	347	17 880	37 242	2	(D)
Calhoun	60	2 234	6 122	4	81	54	2 102	6 123	–	–
Callahan	328	14 224	29 216	17	(D)	284	11 382	21 238	11	155
Cameron	120	5 011	11 083	81	1 622	84	2 452	6 714	61	1 481
Camp	207	9 354	27 195	5	(D)	219	9 076	28 646	4	(D)
Carson	44	2 981	5 219	11	419	55	2 623	5 033	21	917
Cass	460	21 021	55 414	2	(D)	464	20 037	50 154	1	(D)
Castro	44	2 554	6 078	20	702	32	2 082	3 458	13	610
Chambers	106	5 353	10 200	3	437	86	3 257	8 012	4	67
Cherokee	790	44 158	128 229	1	(D)	730	36 248	94 083	1	(D)
Childress	65	8 110	14 216	2	(D)	56	3 899	6 111	5	468
Clay	208	8 470	15 469	4	(D)	191	7 855	14 851	5	(D)
Cochran	11	897	1 586	2	(D)	9	686	1 721	2	(D)
Coke	73	4 421	9 455	1	(D)	52	2 672	3 603	1	(D)
Coleman	299	20 264	29 372	6	(D)	255	15 891	20 649	2	(D)
Collin	561	28 745	54 851	4	(D)	505	26 663	54 267	2	(D)
Collingsworth	100	4 709	7 253	3	94	122	7 390	11 787	5	147
Colorado	761	24 606	62 710	16	739	690	22 488	58 570	11	249
Comal	196	7 625	18 784	1	(D)	169	5 815	12 330	2	(D)
Comanche	730	42 233	99 881	67	3 520	651	34 071	86 633	61	2 596
Concho	77	4 298	8 543	5	(D)	47	2 107	3 085	1	(D)
Cooke	759	40 316	82 685	8	295	640	31 648	73 105	1	(D)
Coryell	446	22 439	40 739	2	(D)	407	18 592	34 218	2	(D)
Cottle	52	5 477	7 732	5	95	38	2 594	3 697	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Crockett	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	242	534	2	(D)
Crosby	42	2 412	3 115	9	(D)	32	1 782	4 377	9	617
Culberson	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Dallam	44	4 091	8 383	16	891	36	4 462	15 811	28	3 524
Dallas	159	12 213	22 665	4	(D)	177	10 890	15 777	1	(D)
Dawson	18	1 562	2 082	5	187	31	1 034	1 686	3	17
Deaf Smith	89	12 145	21 447	34	1 746	57	3 560	7 124	25	1 530
Delta	174	11 546	21 931	–	–	150	10 006	17 590	–	–
Denton	741	36 231	82 545	10	(D)	643	31 005	69 889	1	(D)
De Witt	713	26 647	64 062	5	(D)	627	24 049	48 494	4	85
Dickens	60	3 875	5 090	4	(D)	60	3 943	5 172	4	130
Dimmit	20	2 958	3 496	3	(D)	25	3 422	5 389	3	(D)
Donley	46	3 234	5 574	4	300	62	2 116	3 434	7	(D)
Duval	212	16 456	25 918	7	1 515	221	14 045	21 515	4	(D)
Eastland	551	28 300	64 507	22	664	438	21 875	52 816	30	1 033
Ector	17	140	368	12	122	12	97	240	6	44
Edwards	9	1 241	2 926	1	(D)	7	119	346	3	(D)
Ellis	667	40 409	77 378	13	197	624	35 447	70 852	2	(D)
El Paso	27	1 258	2 579	22	1 104	20	578	1 107	20	578
Erath	919	56 742	141 919	56	2 612	699	38 950	104 226	42	2 106
Falls	504	25 175	57 348	3	(D)	480	19 746	41 039	5	(D)
Fannin	689	45 585	87 476	3	(D)	645	34 820	65 866	–	–
Fayette	1 526	51 663	131 313	22	484	1 402	42 223	101 172	14	351
Fisher	149	11 085	22 176	14	393	140	9 060	12 554	6	115
Floyd	44	2 035	4 995	14	457	48	2 120	3 576	14	555
Foard	34	1 676	3 579	2	(D)	21	1 227	3 802	–	–
Fort Bend	286	14 619	30 358	7	645	246	12 363	32 525	9	(D)
Franklin	294	19 020	57 329	–	–	274	13 837	43 516	2	(D)
Freestone	611	32 010	76 272	5	(D)	569	26 197	62 377	5	182
Frio	110	8 441	16 563	15	1 777	105	9 220	14 888	25	3 658
Gaines	29	1 757	2 981	15	443	21	1 333	4 039	10	639
Galveston	77	2 343	3 960	1	(D)	64	2 097	4 970	2	(D)
Garza	35	1 838	2 225	–	–	69	5 170	6 565	–	–
Gillespie	561	19 334	37 952	9	(D)	478	13 797	26 121	11	212
Glasscock	27	1 185	2 025	3	230	25	1 725	2 191	4	352
Goliad	311	14 205	32 547	6	165	254	10 558	21 972	4	404
Gonzales	781	34 731	85 524	21	944	585	23 103	55 345	5	140
Gray	46	3 836	9 389	7	968	51	3 304	7 306	14	890
Grayson	825	41 412	71 156	4	136	765	30 431	68 152	2	(D)
Gregg	149	5 540	11 898	3	(D)	128	5 245	11 711	–	–
Grimes	662	31 343	72 357	12	379	570	25 457	64 371	3	26
Guadalupe	835	26 967	63 314	17	(D)	690	21 178	48 588	11	(D)
Hale	47	2 340	4 276	25	833	44	3 008	7 252	25	2 055
Hall	40	3 533	5 533	4	195	39	4 615	7 845	1	(D)
Hamilton	465	23 751	45 975	7	(D)	384	20 267	36 263	8	312
Hansford	24	3 524	6 592	8	1 130	14	1 061	2 139	9	467
Hardeman	73	3 961	6 186	2	(D)	77	3 732	4 831	6	134
Hardin	111	3 351	8 768	4	(D)	96	3 080	6 380	1	(D)
Harris	395	13 745	32 185	12	(D)	341	13 539	32 696	5	(D)
Harrison	511	24 770	61 068	5	(D)	466	18 957	47 095	3	(D)
Hartley	21	2 609	6 834	8	1 238	17	(D)	(D)	6	979
Haskell	147	7 620	15 386	22	(D)	152	6 482	12 040	14	365
Hays	171	7 897	18 050	2	(D)	138	5 445	10 001	2	(D)
Hemphill	43	3 773	6 144	2	(D)	45	3 260	4 147	3	190
Henderson	880	49 117	136 604	8	106	785	39 955	104 775	6	(D)
Hidalgo	216	8 552	18 395	140	3 185	198	6 430	13 442	140	3 717
Hill	751	33 426	71 775	5	377	603	27 412	51 314	3	364
Hockley	38	2 423	3 360	5	248	58	2 136	3 021	4	255
Hood	381	18 282	54 051	6	551	293	15 471	35 714	7	328
Hopkins	1 024	67 909	191 280	16	642	1 000	61 895	186 605	7	305
Houston	675	38 931	115 819	3	(D)	706	34 376	94 097	2	(D)
Howard	42	3 050	5 008	2	(D)	57	5 774	10 662	1	(D)
Hudspeth	9	650	1 374	8	590	7	439	562	6	172
Hunt	811	39 016	72 472	8	105	741	32 514	60 273	3	50
Hutchinson	10	853	2 109	2	(D)	13	671	1 482	4	(D)
Irion	11	812	910	7	170	15	698	1 369	10	238
Jack	203	7 859	15 347	–	–	137	4 974	9 149	1	(D)
Jackson	187	6 531	13 147	5	74	174	6 773	16 370	4	(D)
Jasper	301	7 859	20 873	3	(D)	248	6 158	16 958	2	(D)
Jefferson	153	9 493	18 831	3	(D)	91	4 846	10 839	3	195
Jim Hogg	17	1 115	2 077	2	(D)	9	756	1 765	1	(D)
Jim Wells	233	16 894	35 083	15	(D)	179	11 589	21 129	5	(D)
Johnson	933	46 371	100 278	14	485	765	39 781	85 911	7	(D)
Jones	244	12 944	28 323	49	1 472	241	10 315	21 880	40	1 123
Karnes	524	27 445	61 745	10	537	459	18 885	33 560	5	83
Kaufman	748	42 184	92 809	6	(D)	673	35 829	74 587	3	(D)
Kendall	245	9 305	20 141	7	(D)	200	7 288	13 528	8	745
Kent	31	2 011	3 493	3	128	39	1 945	3 802	1	(D)
Kerr	167	6 505	14 705	17	554	147	5 669	13 828	10	(D)
Kimble	67	3 475	6 526	13	467	71	2 399	4 078	15	523
King	12	(D)	(D)	–	–	10	794	1 480	–	–
Kinney	15	1 325	3 325	8	390	9	1 012	2 588	5	330
Kleberg	74	4 391	10 034	1	(D)	63	2 724	6 228	1	(D)
Knox	57	4 026	5 288	8	(D)	69	4 733	9 207	5	(D)
Lamar	612	45 175	87 941	3	290	604	45 895	88 598	2	(D)
Lamb	43	2 902	5 602	22	1 124	45	3 411	8 093	28	2 192
Lampasas	257	13 877	28 167	2	(D)	231	10 214	17 175	4	(D)
La Salle	31	2 499	5 413	4	(D)	20	1 592	3 177	3	(D)
Lavaca	1 497	42 462	104 193	14	204	1 342	35 586	87 277	6	(D)
Lee	911	29 670	75 060	23	(D)	784	23 340	62 767	13	190

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Leon	879	48 502	125 164	7	727	824	42 909	113 232	3	150
Liberty	344	14 635	38 983	2	(D)	292	11 930	25 660	6	(D)
Limestone	567	33 875	80 774	1	(D)	542	29 648	61 236	1	(D)
Lipscomb	41	3 233	5 673	7	688	56	3 258	6 017	3	179
Live Oak	263	19 297	38 870	10	866	235	16 414	29 202	8	(D)
Llano	150	4 859	9 228	6	190	95	2 425	4 120	1	(D)
Lubbock	104	4 267	5 653	17	336	92	4 234	7 816	23	387
Lynn	40	1 351	2 126	4	(D)	39	1 848	2 351	–	–
McCulloch	184	13 421	24 889	9	(D)	154	11 218	18 178	4	70
McLennan	913	37 667	71 132	3	125	748	32 822	59 523	3	52
McMullen	42	5 197	10 767	2	(D)	29	2 006	3 866	3	(D)
Madison	413	17 566	43 850	5	(D)	393	15 683	41 040	1	(D)
Marion	120	5 688	13 583	–	–	116	4 958	12 070	1	(D)
Martin	38	4 160	6 027	5	306	43	5 069	5 833	2	(D)
Mason	150	7 368	14 759	30	1 805	129	4 569	7 899	16	313
Matagorda	150	6 845	16 245	9	(D)	149	7 157	16 721	3	40
Maverick	45	3 655	9 832	36	2 323	40	2 363	5 936	37	1 603
Medina	532	17 895	38 249	133	3 113	395	12 600	25 403	81	1 877
Menard	46	1 448	3 122	10	313	35	2 457	5 269	10	249
Midland	47	1 985	1 743	13	400	39	2 511	3 882	4	(D)
Milam	812	40 768	96 710	2	(D)	635	32 244	72 069	4	(D)
Mills	295	16 934	34 718	5	163	224	13 498	28 982	4	111
Mitchell	70	5 010	8 711	5	(D)	80	6 595	8 738	3	18
Montague	472	24 061	49 441	1	(D)	361	15 172	38 778	1	(D)
Montgomery	328	9 744	20 127	2	(D)	295	7 330	16 933	–	–
Moore	16	929	2 045	5	(D)	13	362	683	7	180
Morris	215	11 218	37 114	–	–	214	10 307	31 564	2	(D)
Motley	33	2 661	3 522	1	(D)	42	3 144	6 705	7	798
Nacogdoches	580	22 730	71 047	3	(D)	562	21 468	56 679	5	(D)
Navarro	613	33 094	69 022	–	–	559	34 279	68 091	5	96
Newton	129	3 474	10 328	2	(D)	113	2 960	6 991	–	–
Nolan	75	6 648	13 028	7	(D)	91	7 411	11 614	3	61
Nueces	114	8 740	14 610	4	(D)	88	4 461	9 155	3	(D)
Ochiltree	36	4 186	9 912	12	2 394	32	1 942	3 904	15	954
Oldham	16	1 598	1 548	–	–	12	802	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	61	3 468	8 574	–	–	68	2 398	5 455	–	–
Palo Pinto	309	13 974	28 626	7	(D)	251	10 853	19 339	5	(D)
Panola	369	16 641	46 626	4	186	393	17 597	40 161	–	–
Parker	1 038	39 296	86 106	9	210	743	28 408	57 767	9	111
Parmer	44	3 119	5 789	11	524	20	1 364	(D)	10	984
Pecos	18	2 851	6 391	15	1 631	9	950	791	6	400
Polk	221	8 396	23 976	3	(D)	201	6 238	15 714	–	–
Potter	14	1 318	4 519	6	(D)	17	1 163	2 473	3	(D)
Presidio	11	758	1 664	8	350	9	693	1 902	5	369
Rains	290	13 889	40 998	1	(D)	254	11 944	29 429	1	(D)
Randall	88	7 681	15 804	13	708	97	5 415	8 162	14	996
Reagan	10	1 179	2 338	1	(D)	12	1 543	3 294	1	(D)
Real	25	1 322	2 099	1	(D)	20	1 004	1 554	1	(D)
Red River	486	31 330	69 585	2	(D)	450	28 229	59 953	3	(D)
Reeves	14	941	2 298	10	498	13	498	1 303	12	355
Refugio	57	2 175	5 093	–	–	54	3 443	8 548	–	–
Roberts	11	2 521	3 600	2	(D)	13	1 590	3 282	5	705
Robertson	666	38 661	108 543	11	594	610	29 311	71 484	5	77
Rockwall	89	4 212	7 704	2	(D)	68	4 545	8 061	1	(D)
Runnels	255	15 638	25 902	13	337	249	12 716	20 190	8	549
Rusk	573	25 278	69 456	–	–	551	24 079	56 386	1	(D)
Sabine	92	3 089	8 456	–	–	76	3 241	7 774	2	(D)
San Augustine	145	4 956	12 865	–	–	129	5 765	11 911	–	–
San Jacinto	163	6 975	14 049	1	(D)	152	6 942	15 238	2	(D)
San Patricio	88	3 845	6 019	–	–	71	3 569	7 528	2	(D)
San Saba	220	10 297	19 399	4	200	154	8 463	13 448	6	(D)
Schleicher	34	2 924	6 537	1	(D)	30	1 979	2 770	1	(D)
Scurry	133	7 369	14 185	6	106	155	10 984	18 650	–	–
Shackelford	72	3 709	6 768	4	(D)	51	2 120	4 348	1	(D)
Shelby	464	16 032	44 317	2	(D)	446	13 738	30 146	1	(D)
Sherman	13	1 727	2 108	4	(D)	20	5 263	7 218	8	529
Smith	896	37 386	102 981	9	179	813	32 341	81 020	7	368
Somervell	122	4 400	9 127	2	(D)	91	4 942	8 810	2	(D)
Starr	82	9 236	13 155	16	2 218	65	4 955	8 147	5	73
Stephens	134	5 849	10 918	1	(D)	110	4 541	7 846	–	–
Sterling	7	625	673	3	170	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stonewall	59	3 957	6 918	–	–	87	4 919	8 976	3	(D)
Sutton	10	1 171	2 252	5	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Swisher	42	3 415	9 310	7	(D)	51	4 592	6 978	11	489
Tarrant	294	13 446	29 083	6	100	255	11 028	21 602	3	19
Taylor	278	15 762	26 612	19	(D)	269	12 315	22 044	9	(D)
Terrell	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Terry	13	715	1 026	4	(D)	25	938	(D)	10	199
Throckmorton	63	2 888	5 075	–	–	66	2 695	4 087	–	–
Titus	385	18 886	53 651	4	22	408	16 116	41 251	1	(D)
Tom Green	150	7 996	14 496	42	1 288	151	6 253	10 547	22	1 021
Travis	314	13 559	30 386	7	(D)	270	11 937	23 468	1	(D)
Trinity	280	12 041	29 523	–	–	325	12 869	34 351	2	(D)
Tyler	226	6 030	18 731	1	(D)	174	4 752	11 121	1	(D)
Upshur	538	22 427	65 373	4	(D)	524	20 124	60 909	2	(D)
Upton	6	593	1 262	1	(D)	13	917	2 233	4	(D)
Uvalde	115	7 905	14 935	25	2 117	120	6 740	12 282	23	1 596
Val Verde	34	867	1 719	18	241	23	781	1 403	13	334
Van Zandt	1 261	62 019	180 837	8	148	1 126	52 109	141 058	17	776
Victoria	322	11 205	25 261	5	89	315	10 075	23 130	4	(D)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Walker	376	12 791	34 570	4	(D)	346	12 012	35 717	3	(D)
Waller	431	21 211	53 635	4	485	329	16 840	43 150	3	(D)
Ward	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	45	96	2	(D)
Washington	1 085	39 312	96 351	11	381	1 064	36 862	85 676	3	24
Webb	34	2 243	4 308	14	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
Wharton	393	16 460	40 622	36	1 937	270	9 355	22 430	15	455
Wheeler	125	10 723	16 700	2	(D)	132	11 862	15 763	8	751
Wichita	159	5 245	11 282	73	1 666	148	6 324	13 117	38	896
Wilbarger	98	6 026	12 506	5	118	76	4 929	11 239	3	(D)
Willacy	29	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	12	889	1 761	3	18
Williamson	830	33 191	72 723	5	(D)	658	22 607	44 503	2	(D)
Wilson	911	38 127	83 331	55	3 209	745	25 280	55 584	23	1 336
Wise	1 101	42 463	104 762	7	237	846	36 721	89 913	5	(D)
Wood	747	33 836	100 812	13	625	759	28 517	86 594	6	(D)
Yoakum	13	596	683	5	(D)	16	654	1 021	4	(D)
Young	172	8 897	17 767	2	(D)	161	6 987	13 231	2	(D)
Zapata	17	793	1 581	6	260	17	562	797	–	–
Zavala	27	3 443	7 132	6	345	36	3 994	4 194	11	(D)
All other counties	6	815	2 984	3	236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	7 644	286 982	452 179	144	3 645	4 606	169 005	274 033	108	3 916
Counties										
Anderson	57	1 797	3 379	–	–	21	665	1 252	–	–
Angelina	47	1 366	3 049	2	(D)	24	656	998	–	–
Archer	5	121	107	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Atascosa	31	960	1 239	–	–	10	304	(D)	2	(D)
Austin	259	7 141	11 626	3	(D)	192	5 231	8 693	1	(D)
Bandera	8	215	174	–	–	5	44	42	–	–
Bastrop	46	1 568	2 413	1	(D)	19	855	641	1	(D)
Baylor	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bee	15	516	775	–	–	4	282	604	–	–
Bell	31	822	1 344	–	–	25	779	1 824	–	–
Bexar	31	514	873	1	(D)	17	547	622	3	(D)
Blanco	4	60	84	–	–	4	115	(D)	1	(D)
Bosque	25	1 169	1 274	–	–	11	361	490	–	–
Bowie	129	6 130	12 066	1	(D)	91	2 748	5 579	–	–
Brazoria	180	5 683	8 986	3	60	132	4 063	6 748	3	(D)
Brazos	36	1 272	2 375	–	–	26	911	1 379	–	–
Brooks	3	58	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brown	11	241	681	3	14	5	90	57	1	(D)
Burleson	60	1 712	2 595	–	–	35	932	1 578	–	–
Burnet	6	168	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Caldwell	20	467	610	–	–	16	347	511	–	–
Calhoun	16	388	814	1	(D)	7	82	135	–	–
Callahan	10	352	(D)	–	–	4	113	238	2	(D)
Cameron	11	281	443	9	185	19	394	785	13	179
Camp	31	681	1 291	–	–	14	252	629	–	–
Carson	4	185	92	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	54	2 676	4 984	1	(D)	35	969	1 609	–	–
Chambers	42	1 537	2 200	4	150	22	877	1 624	1	(D)
Cherokee	54	2 048	3 177	–	–	24	1 037	2 447	1	(D)
Clay	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	18	586	977	–	–
Coke	3	70	59	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Coleman	10	1 084	953	–	–	10	990	1 126	–	–
Collin	69	2 247	3 229	–	–	31	695	656	–	–
Collingsworth	12	1 527	2 566	–	–	6	229	494	–	–
Colorado	149	3 332	5 447	1	(D)	110	2 408	5 413	1	(D)
Comal	7	135	234	–	–	7	111	130	–	–
Comanche	16	725	1 895	–	–	4	128	213	2	(D)
Concho	4	110	192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cooke	94	3 028	4 799	1	(D)	57	4 036	5 607	–	–
Coryell	12	246	396	–	–	8	223	326	–	–
Dallas	33	1 416	1 980	–	–	11	266	237	–	–
Deaf Smith	6	257	430	3	120	3	112	217	1	(D)
Delta	58	3 092	4 733	–	–	31	1 437	2 346	–	–
Denton	79	2 584	3 360	1	(D)	41	1 256	1 563	–	–
De Witt	31	819	2 088	1	(D)	16	575	1 580	–	–
Duval	16	1 764	1 352	–	–	7	1 350	(D)	–	–
Eastland	16	527	689	–	–	8	339	1 126	–	–
Ellis	93	3 266	6 093	4	(D)	44	1 956	3 409	–	–
Erath	21	746	1 029	–	–	12	1 169	1 630	1	(D)
Falls	32	880	1 621	–	–	36	865	992	–	–
Fannin	124	6 366	7 194	1	(D)	83	2 285	3 549	–	–
Fayette	227	3 706	6 128	3	28	206	3 290	4 721	–	–
Floyd	5	(D)	125	3	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	112	3 245	4 972	2	(D)	80	2 331	4 323	–	–
Franklin	36	1 390	2 201	–	–	22	1 014	2 310	–	–
Freestone	34	1 242	1 696	–	–	21	478	694	–	–
Frio	4	172	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Galveston	73	5 115	7 517	–	–	35	2 168	2 926	–	–
Gillespie	21	343	432	2	(D)	14	443	(D)	1	(D)
Goliad	17	366	544	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Gonzales	45	1 669	2 937	2	(D)	22	523	856	2	(D)
Gray	8	438	420	–	–	10	316	(D)	–	–
Grayson	149	7 666	7 882	–	–	77	2 472	4 202	–	–
Gregg	14	213	306	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Grimes	94	2 609	4 750	–	–	56	1 305	2 009	–	–
Guadalupe	56	1 223	2 184	–	–	19	312	385	1	(D)
Hale	3	100	125	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hamilton	16	626	930	–	–	5	190	223	–	–
Hardeman	4	143	90	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	17	732	1 045	–	–	11	366	499	–	–
Harris	163	5 447	10 993	–	–	134	3 647	6 093	1	(D)
Harrison	77	2 293	4 434	–	–	40	1 202	1 304	–	–
Haskell	3	120	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	17	651	1 082	3	(D)	7	97	86	–	–
Hemphill	27	3 281	3 198	–	–	21	2 511	2 957	–	–
Henderson	62	2 217	4 944	2	(D)	26	679	1 160	–	–
Hidalgo	24	585	778	13	253	10	122	181	6	77
Hill	42	1 585	1 622	–	–	26	318	352	–	–
Hood	7	269	671	–	–	8	141	122	–	–
Hopkins	184	7 634	12 541	1	(D)	124	6 121	10 752	–	–
Houston	74	2 639	5 099	2	(D)	31	861	1 195	–	–
Hunt	207	7 494	10 177	–	–	122	4 092	5 630	1	(D)
Jack	16	759	1 243	–	–	4	126	111	1	(D)
Jackson	41	1 454	2 454	1	(D)	29	488	846	–	–
Jasper	40	592	1 258	–	–	38	751	1 286	2	(D)
Jefferson	60	2 574	4 406	2	(D)	45	2 170	5 380	2	(D)
Jim Hogg	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	31	1 373	1 700	–	–	10	762	(D)	–	–
Johnson	55	2 673	2 884	–	–	17	(D)	(D)	–	–
Jones	6	231	409	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Karnes	13	(D)	(D)	–	–	13	388	1 042	–	–
Kaufman	94	3 500	5 086	–	–	44	2 426	4 243	1	(D)
Kendall	10	214	178	–	–	9	260	485	–	–
Kerr	6	34	26	2	(D)	7	174	258	1	(D)
Kimble	3	80	76	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kleberg	7	571	790	–	–	3	240	(D)	–	–
Lamar	225	15 885	22 121	2	(D)	136	8 242	10 937	1	(D)
Lamb	4	157	175	4	157	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lampasas	12	548	(D)	–	–	5	140	(D)	–	–
La Salle	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	182	3 808	6 441	–	–	115	1 764	2 433	1	(D)
Lee	52	1 145	1 776	–	–	30	508	837	–	–
Leon	65	2 617	3 863	4	75	34	1 301	1 930	–	–
Liberty	121	4 374	7 537	2	(D)	73	2 283	3 935	1	(D)
Limestone	41	1 790	2 371	1	(D)	19	840	864	–	–
Lipscomb	12	774	1 846	2	(D)	10	771	1 038	1	(D)
Live Oak	18	1 121	1 639	–	–	7	124	(D)	2	(D)
Lubbock	4	90	118	–	–	4	275	364	1	(D)
Lynn	7	275	298	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
McCulloch	6	265	525	–	–	7	495	756	–	–
McLennan	61	1 747	2 677	–	–	24	440	400	1	(D)
McMullen	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	45	1 006	2 094	1	(D)	15	381	948	–	–
Marion	15	677	1 125	1	(D)	6	240	389	–	–
Mason	6	96	162	2	(D)	3	52	99	1	(D)
Matagorda	60	2 780	4 770	1	(D)	32	2 131	4 164	–	–
Medina	14	732	720	–	–	12	555	2 176	2	(D)
Milam	42	1 403	2 438	–	–	12	287	459	–	–
Mills	13	717	868	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Mitchell	4	175	135	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montague	30	3 093	4 384	–	–	19	2 055	2 097	–	–
Montgomery	58	2 269	4 582	1	(D)	34	911	1 325	–	–
Morris	27	859	1 936	–	–	18	872	2 127	–	–
Nacogdoches	64	2 128	3 854	2	(D)	39	1 094	2 132	–	–
Navarro	63	2 692	3 723	1	(D)	36	1 660	1 965	–	–
Newton	11	170	(D)	–	–	4	92	160	–	–
Nueces	12	788	1 080	–	–	5	258	344	–	–
Orange	37	911	1 532	1	(D)	16	237	337	2	(D)
Palo Pinto	12	1 145	1 523	–	–	8	202	275	–	–
Panola	93	3 295	6 154	1	(D)	51	1 468	3 203	–	–
Parker	46	1 495	2 659	3	(D)	37	560	720	3	(D)
Parmer	3	(D)	88	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	50	1 807	3 121	–	–	28	1 367	2 951	–	–
Rains	30	939	1 306	–	–	15	515	973	–	–
Red River	131	9 528	17 683	1	(D)	96	10 135	14 484	–	–
Refugio	4	68	126	–	–	5	43	72	–	–
Roberts	7	1 040	744	–	–	4	693	595	–	–
Robertson	40	1 121	2 072	–	–	29	1 369	2 245	–	–
Rockwall	11	439	399	–	–	6	214	325	–	–
Runnels	12	1 008	1 494	–	–	3	105	(D)	–	–
Rusk	83	2 837	5 535	–	–	46	1 253	2 279	–	–
Sabine	14	284	522	–	–	13	271	573	–	–
San Augustine	26	769	1 468	–	–	20	550	650	–	–
San Jacinto	38	2 860	3 337	–	–	21	531	852	–	–
San Patricio	14	595	1 126	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
San Saba	6	258	628	–	–	4	75	(D)	–	–
Shackelford	7	253	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelby	91	3 135	5 933	1	(D)	61	1 704	3 046	–	–
Smith	72	1 848	2 947	5	204	17	341	(D)	–	–
Somervell	6	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Starr	21	847	1 143	2	(D)	18	1 547	3 579	2	(D)
Stephens	4	161	206	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swisher	8	292	580	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Tarrant	19	757	979	–	–	12	372	255	1	(D)
Taylor	13	628	732	–	–	4	76	113	–	–
Terry	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Titus	68	2 097	4 286	–	–	36	998	2 042	–	–
Tom Green	3	120	130	–	–	3	326	(D)	1	(D)
Travis	18	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	415	292	–	–
Trinity	35	928	1 869	–	–	12	(D)	480	1	(D)
Tyler	17	344	401	–	–	15	224	501	–	–
Upshur	47	1 143	2 103	–	–	29	795	1 573	–	–
Uvalde	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Val Verde	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	119	2 982	5 305	1	(D)	54	1 378	2 487	–	–
Victoria	54	1 636	3 030	–	–	37	1 176	1 949	1	(D)
Walker	55	1 897	3 170	1	(D)	35	1 059	1 542	–	–
Waller	120	3 947	6 057	1	(D)	67	2 277	3 850	–	–
Washington	212	6 714	12 212	4	46	142	3 531	5 215	2	(D)
Wharton	80	2 177	2 772	4	(D)	67	1 736	4 340	4	12
Wheeler	42	3 453	4 461	–	–	29	2 738	2 820	–	–
Wichita	3	69	144	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Williamson	39	952	1 965	–	–	21	503	550	–	–
Wilson	25	713	1 003	–	–	19	563	897	1	(D)
Wise	56	1 440	1 616	1	(D)	18	617	998	–	–
Wood	69	2 574	4 399	–	–	22	737	(D)	–	–
Young	5	180	200	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zapata	3	110	102	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zavala	3	72	144	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	50	4 198	5 782	6	56	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Texas	2 294	132 582	706 353	260	19 781	2 166	118 504	730 137	172	15 107
Counties										
Anderson	32	1 216	6 143	–	–	24	1 459	5 170	–	–
Angelina	12	324	1 338	–	–	13	(D)	895	–	–
Archer	24	4 248	21 679	–	–	16	1 672	11 665	–	–
Armstrong	10	363	1 298	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	17	1 494	4 720	4	(D)	11	801	4 637	4	515
Austin	18	382	1 588	–	–	35	1 045	3 694	1	(D)
Bailey	6	(D)	4 327	3	430	4	320	(D)	4	(D)
Bandera	4	125	217	1	(D)	3	80	342	2	(D)
Bastrop	17	357	1 108	–	–	8	240	467	–	–
Bee	14	280	876	2	(D)	10	484	1 674	–	–
Bell	15	298	1 390	–	–	17	385	1 576	1	(D)
Bexar	13	280	1 338	1	(D)	21	1 043	6 228	1	(D)
Blanco	7	99	962	–	–	3	250	(D)	–	–
Bosque	15	357	1 487	1	(D)	13	946	8 659	–	–
Bowie	9	285	989	–	–	12	1 193	10 072	1	(D)
Brazoria	11	235	768	–	–	18	932	4 235	–	–
Brazos	7	194	826	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Briscoe	7	490	2 902	2	(D)	4	70	64	–	–
Brown	14	530	1 910	2	(D)	16	990	4 292	2	(D)
Burleson	13	501	2 051	–	–	11	415	1 104	–	–
Burnet	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	206	569	–	–
Caldwell	8	138	799	–	–	16	561	1 351	–	–
Callahan	14	(D)	627	–	–	7	366	456	–	–
Cameron	8	549	3 580	6	502	8	(D)	771	6	104
Camp	8	955	6 500	1	(D)	13	1 446	11 684	1	(D)
Carson	4	315	757	1	(D)	5	(D)	1 006	3	93
Cass	12	328	2 222	–	–	12	339	1 292	–	–
Castro	10	(D)	10 027	6	670	7	861	3 935	3	(D)
Chambers	7	190	619	1	(D)	3	220	(D)	–	–
Cherokee	24	1 873	5 838	1	(D)	24	888	6 180	1	(D)
Childress	7	790	1 766	1	(D)	5	605	2 318	1	(D)
Clay	12	2 820	8 000	–	–	12	1 333	20 154	–	–
Coleman	17	2 121	4 806	–	–	6	1 360	3 211	1	(D)
Collin	18	948	3 329	–	–	12	495	2 388	–	–
Collingsworth	8	349	1 243	–	–	10	518	1 272	–	–
Colorado	9	218	536	1	(D)	11	369	883	1	(D)
Comal	4	(D)	103	–	–	4	230	1 500	–	–
Comanche	31	3 558	39 013	10	1 264	37	3 743	38 414	5	747
Concho	4	313	1 437	1	(D)	6	191	1 197	–	–
Cooke	27	1 562	12 744	1	(D)	20	901	4 945	–	–
Coryell	18	516	1 241	–	–	8	1 001	2 033	–	–
Cottle	3	(D)	1 107	–	–	4	(D)	510	–	–
Crosby	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dallas	6	225	1 278	–	–	14	897	4 238	–	–
Deaf Smith	12	1 787	25 373	8	1 050	10	1 088	9 690	5	630
Delta	4	258	546	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Denton	13	577	1 451	–	–	13	961	6 874	–	–
De Witt	14	620	2 011	–	–	17	547	1 816	–	–
Dickens	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	1 614	–	–
Dimmit	6	1 572	5 454	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Donley	7	(D)	(D)	3	82	4	175	(D)	–	–
Duval	18	1 160	2 465	–	–	10	312	(D)	–	–
Eastland	15	2 100	11 838	3	(D)	17	1 052	2 751	–	–
Ellis	19	1 053	3 345	–	–	18	600	2 479	–	–
El Paso	20	1 400	17 024	19	1 200	17	2 219	27 593	17	2 219
Erath	90	8 920	89 096	20	1 838	60	6 289	76 955	18	1 735
Falls	11	307	1 008	–	–	11	255	701	–	–
Fannin	16	943	3 385	1	(D)	24	1 405	5 771	–	–
Fayette	25	1 109	4 979	2	(D)	26	644	2 920	–	–
Fisher	12	920	8 931	3	(D)	17	1 512	9 735	1	(D)
Floyd	4	(D)	895	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Foard	10	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	5	265	730	–	–	5	104	734	–	–
Franklin	13	547	2 408	1	(D)	14	1 141	5 356	–	–
Freestone	14	460	1 944	–	–	19	838	2 690	–	–
Frio	4	(D)	663	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaines	5	332	1 522	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	4	45	93	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garza	4	149	373	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	17	659	2 951	–	–	12	377	2 161	–	–
Goliad	5	204	504	–	–	4	225	940	–	–
Gonzales	18	712	2 318	1	(D)	13	603	1 511	–	–
Gray	7	508	846	–	–	3	150	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	30	1 326	4 762	–	–	32	892	4 509	–	–
Gregg	3	125	295	–	–	5	94	580	–	–
Grimes	16	571	3 326	–	–	18	519	2 587	–	–
Guadalupe	17	497	1 907	1	(D)	8	117	274	–	–
Hale	4	112	308	4	112	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Hall	5	109	322	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hamilton	15	1 195	7 910	1	(D)	19	1 249	8 036	2	(D)
Hansford	6	572	3 282	4	(D)	3	170	(D)	1	(D)
Hardeman	4	234	288	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hardin	6	340	1 080	–	–	4	135	300	–	–
Harris	12	462	945	–	–	13	885	1 712	–	–
Harrison	11	469	1 447	–	–	25	955	3 941	–	–
Haskell	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	9	480	1 305	–	–
Hays	4	140	(D)	–	–	4	260	(D)	–	–
Hemphill	3	490	880	–	–	5	575	1 085	–	–
Henderson	29	1 363	6 870	2	(D)	24	1 487	9 732	–	–
Hidalgo	11	462	772	8	105	10	154	1 222	7	129
Hill	13	787	3 191	2	(D)	12	1 056	10 060	–	–
Hockley	6	(D)	2 258	4	28	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Hood	9	440	2 270	–	–	12	441	2 400	–	–
Hopkins	42	5 137	45 450	12	1 455	56	4 871	54 414	4	(D)
Houston	13	416	1 550	2	(D)	19	547	2 320	2	(D)
Hudspeth	3	254	912	3	254	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	14	862	2 123	–	–	25	1 061	3 040	–	–
Jackson	5	(D)	252	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	10	122	323	–	–	10	198	852	–	–
Jefferson	8	381	520	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jim Wells	12	860	2 986	1	(D)	9	1 006	(D)	–	–
Johnson	28	2 968	13 229	–	–	20	1 707	11 154	–	–
Jones	16	523	1 399	1	(D)	18	1 477	5 676	2	(D)
Karnes	12	1 474	7 079	2	(D)	20	711	2 131	–	–
Kaufman	16	837	4 513	–	–	28	1 239	3 744	–	–
Kendall	10	388	2 025	–	–	8	191	621	–	–
Kerr	10	427	2 613	1	(D)	3	(D)	171	–	–
Kimble	7	177	506	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kleberg	3	180	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Knox	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamar	8	656	4 428	–	–	13	1 230	5 232	–	–
Lamb	11	1 136	6 342	7	1 052	–	–	–	–	–
Lampasas	7	(D)	1 562	1	(D)	5	112	325	–	–
Lavaca	29	1 172	3 886	1	(D)	32	1 221	6 235	–	–
Lee	13	487	1 696	–	–	16	544	1 444	1	(D)
Leon	16	(D)	(D)	–	–	32	1 121	2 850	–	–
Liberty	9	(D)	(D)	–	–	20	1 053	3 226	–	–
Limestone	11	530	1 038	–	–	16	929	3 091	–	–
Lipscomb	7	562	1 270	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Live Oak	7	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	165	(D)	–	–
Llano	7	258	1 537	–	–	5	42	120	–	–
Lubbock	12	453	1 286	7	255	10	154	712	2	(D)
McCulloch	16	984	3 209	–	–	8	261	873	–	–
McLennan	20	830	3 183	–	–	15	659	2 255	–	–
Madison	4	165	730	–	–	5	138	426	–	–
Marion	3	280	514	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mason	4	255	830	1	(D)	6	203	452	1	(D)
Matagorda	7	330	1 503	1	(D)	5	140	280	–	–
Medina	11	284	1 345	–	–	14	401	1 307	4	(D)
Midland	5	(D)	447	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	13	551	3 668	1	(D)	16	434	1 268	–	–
Mills	5	318	(D)	–	–	10	1 434	10 838	2	(D)
Mitchell	5	741	767	–	–	6	464	4 364	–	–
Montague	18	985	3 924	–	–	16	766	2 590	1	(D)
Montgomery	14	204	493	–	–	5	116	198	–	–
Morris	5	197	542	–	–	6	452	1 414	–	–
Motley	3	(D)	155	–	–	3	(D)	209	–	–
Nacogdoches	13	540	3 755	–	–	13	564	1 865	–	–
Navarro	15	1 256	4 408	–	–	14	289	1 829	–	–
Nolan	7	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	360	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Nueces	3	(D)	505	–	–	4	266	(D)	–	–
Ochiltree	8	(D)	4 255	1	(D)	4	233	306	1	(D)
Oldham	3	236	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	11	293	1 067	1	(D)	7	412	550	1	(D)
Panola	15	759	5 299	2	(D)	9	1 741	(D)	–	–
Parker	25	543	2 077	–	–	18	415	2 407	–	–
Parmer	8	(D)	11 326	6	662	4	(D)	2 473	1	(D)
Pecos	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Polk	13	515	1 737	–	–	11	397	892	–	–
Rains	4	146	615	–	–	7	498	3 162	–	–
Randall	18	(D)	(D)	4	170	10	434	1 004	3	(D)
Red River	7	572	3 108	–	–	10	442	1 786	–	–
Robertson	16	698	1 978	3	(D)	12	677	1 622	–	–
Rockwall	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runnels	25	1 729	10 337	2	(D)	21	550	2 473	–	–
Rusk	10	280	594	–	–	10	185	515	–	–
San Augustine	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	330	420	–	–
San Jacinto	11	197	1 010	–	–	4	289	885	–	–
San Patricio	4	182	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Saba	6	144	546	2	(D)	4	56	(D)	–	–
Scurry	10	508	(D)	–	–	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Shackelford	6	(D)	525	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shelby	11	300	1 063	–	–	8	107	253	–	–
Smith	23	890	4 578	2	(D)	21	614	3 171	–	–
Stephens	8	345	770	–	–	4	180	377	–	–
Sterling	3	280	760	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stonewall	5	295	1 223	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	4	397	522	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Tarrant	8	293	2 205	–	–	10	171	1 100	–	–
Taylor	9	172	730	–	–	15	600	3 486	–	–
Throckmorton	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	516	(D)	–	–
Titus	11	393	2 105	–	–	13	394	1 308	1	(D)
Tom Green	20	1 514	8 193	9	187	18	1 316	12 432	7	573
Travis	14	648	1 789	–	–	11	487	777	–	–
Trinity	12	261	1 011	–	–	9	281	1 097	–	–
Tyler	4	73	(D)	–	–	7	451	1 236	–	–
Upshur	16	590	4 373	–	–	20	455	2 386	1	(D)
Uvalde	4	435	475	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	32	1 097	6 227	2	(D)	38	2 040	6 136	–	–
Victoria	6	231	959	–	–	5	66	135	–	–
Waller	10	393	1 565	–	–	6	120	272	–	–
Washington	20	315	1 225	2	(D)	20	652	2 757	2	(D)
Wharton	8	187	549	1	(D)	11	557	1 677	1	(D)
Wheeler	18	949	1 561	–	–	12	954	1 651	–	–
Wichita	9	281	874	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	32	693	1 762	–	–	30	673	2 033	–	–
Wilson	20	1 240	9 456	5	529	13	864	5 660	1	(D)
Wise	24	1 199	7 640	–	–	36	1 520	5 927	–	–
Wood	26	1 851	10 464	3	(D)	23	1 088	11 188	1	(D)
Young	6	1 081	3 111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zapata	3	150	400	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
All other counties	57	3 558	15 426	16	958	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Texas	580	102 005	2 142 336	359	73 811	551	59 479	1 141 948	285	38 213
Counties										
Bailey	20	4 050	97 408	20	4 050	5	966	21 185	5	966
Bastrop	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bee	5	1 764	26 857	–	–	4	853	7 922	1	(D)
Bexar	3	90	1 780	–	–	3	550	7 850	–	–
Bosque	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazos	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Briscoe	3	170	2 820	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cameron	8	613	11 048	6	113	9	389	3 856	7	323
Carson	6	1 152	27 699	5	1 151	5	1 819	34 747	4	1 818
Castro	44	11 024	242 915	41	8 692	51	6 802	148 985	51	6 802
Comanche	21	4 309	55 498	10	1 025	24	2 468	33 632	5	475
Dallam	24	8 460	208 759	24	8 449	21	3 041	83 753	21	3 041
Deaf Smith	34	5 718	129 033	34	5 718	25	4 579	123 867	25	4 579
Denton	3	19	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
El Paso	4	197	2 592	4	197	5	314	4 542	4	225
Erath	15	1 596	22 668	8	541	24	2 034	32 303	4	627
Falls	5	111	1 243	–	–	8	573	7 443	2	(D)
Fannin	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	140	1 180	–	–
Fayette	6	346	5 328	–	–	6	245	2 606	–	–
Floyd	10	1 456	37 686	8	979	4	396	8 770	3	370

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Fort Bend	6	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Gillespie	4	198	1 558	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Guadalupe	4	446	6 706	1	(D)	4	250	5 014	1	(D)
Hale	12	1 286	27 284	11	1 204	8	1 042	15 948	7	765
Hansford	16	2 857	67 634	16	2 857	12	1 613	40 381	12	1 613
Harris	4	22	90	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hartley	11	4 917	140 682	11	4 917	6	1 795	51 191	6	1 795
Hidalgo	5	94	1 298	5	94	16	1 266	21 837	13	802
Hill	4	387	3 606	–	–	8	863	9 027	–	–
Hutchinson	3	280	6 100	3	280	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamar	12	820	7 847	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamb	30	5 151	118 140	28	4 471	3	507	10 590	3	507
Lavaca	3	169	(D)	–	–	6	226	2 365	–	–
McLennan	10	947	15 041	–	–	7	453	5 150	–	–
Medina	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moore	8	1 847	39 540	8	1 847	6	880	16 120	6	880
Navarro	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nueces	3	420	4 800	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ochiltree	3	255	5 600	3	255	3	265	5 425	3	265
Parmer	51	11 710	314 398	47	11 490	48	6 767	164 414	48	6 167
Randall	15	2 535	61 473	15	2 535	9	948	17 398	8	798
Robertson	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	268	(D)	–	–
San Patricio	4	1 710	27 220	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sherman	11	5 312	132 891	11	5 312	8	1 382	33 108	7	1 180
Starr	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Swisher	9	1 256	18 469	8	1 231	5	591	10 725	5	591
Wharton	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wilson	10	1 027	15 850	3	660	9	1 287	20 966	2	(D)
Wise	3	390	(D)	–	–	4	570	7 140	–	–
Wood	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yoakum	3	315	5 835	3	315	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	93	10 966	169 818	16	3 677	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Texas	269	14 061	27 941	21	973	245	9 528	17 758	18	718
Counties										
Armstrong	6	487	1 271	3	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	8	777	1 603	–	–	5	101	203	–	–
Bandera	3	345	1 137	–	–	3	158	115	–	–
Bell	10	294	540	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	5	68	135	–	–	7	229	475	–	–
Bosque	4	129	146	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Brown	4	135	249	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cameron	4	59	73	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Coleman	3	254	477	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	4	108	149	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Witt	4	75	295	–	–	5	56	170	–	–
Ellis	4	60	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Frio	3	270	742	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	12	147	402	–	–	6	67	97	–	–
Guadalupe	3	49	30	–	–	6	191	260	2	(D)
Hays	3	173	190	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	4	339	698	3	239	3	187	812	2	(D)
Jim Wells	7	82	104	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	3	84	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jones	6	146	199	–	–	5	108	148	–	–
Karnes	6	107	163	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lipscomb	6	267	437	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McCulloch	3	166	475	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	6	196	564	1	(D)	4	149	470	–	–
Randall	7	807	2 209	–	–	7	399	872	1	(D)
Runnels	9	547	623	1	(D)	3	89	119	–	–
Stonewall	3	175	357	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swisher	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	172	352	2	(D)
Taylor	6	220	434	–	–	3	85	(D)	–	–
Uvalde	5	142	259	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	5	121	207	–	–	3	22	61	–	–
Williamson	3	52	(D)	–	–	9	212	242	–	–
Wilson	7	214	534	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	100	(D)	10 882	9	541	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Texas	752	74 861	863 520	189	22 698	738	67 072	710 744	156	17 596
Counties										
Archer	5	438	4 275	1	(D)	6	201	450	–	–
Atascosa	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	644	3 254	1	(D)
Bandera	5	97	443	–	–	3	197	(D)	1	(D)
Bell	11	359	2 436	1	(D)	5	175	582	1	(D)
Bexar	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	191	1 317	–	–
Brown	10	409	3 031	–	–	7	1 068	14 080	1	(D)
Callahan	5	76	223	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cameron	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	40	198	1	(D)
Castro	23	2 726	48 644	18	2 133	14	665	12 342	12	578
Childress	5	187	825	–	–	3	250	310	–	–
Coleman	4	(D)	710	–	–	10	897	3 911	–	–
Collin	4	1 099	4 799	–	–	7	174	1 435	–	–
Comanche	25	3 209	37 520	3	273	8	899	12 960	2	(D)
Cooke	13	1 020	10 424	–	–	10	552	7 168	–	–
Coryell	8	217	2 582	–	–	6	112	833	–	–
Dallam	3	782	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Deaf Smith	27	3 793	70 987	26	3 480	12	1 903	31 502	10	1 539
Delta	3	393	4 450	–	–	3	210	1 900	–	–
De Witt	5	(D)	2 024	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Duval	5	449	(D)	2	(D)	3	86	(D)	–	–
Eastland	4	465	2 697	2	(D)	4	471	1 931	–	–
El Paso	16	1 649	25 300	16	1 649	17	2 395	36 525	17	2 395
Erath	75	10 427	138 485	23	1 769	50	5 771	98 512	8	675
Falls	4	422	4 150	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fannin	11	601	7 360	–	–	6	334	684	–	–
Fayette	5	161	1 502	–	–	4	88	2 195	–	–
Fisher	6	401	3 540	–	–	4	265	(D)	–	–
Floyd	4	62	980	4	62	6	1 906	7 953	3	612
Franklin	3	160	2 940	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaines	4	591	6 681	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Gillespie	9	381	2 958	–	–	5	42	210	–	–
Grayson	3	320	(D)	–	–	5	408	2 440	–	–
Guadalupe	7	263	1 695	1	(D)	7	320	2 602	–	–
Hamilton	10	576	3 788	2	(D)	7	427	6 884	–	–
Haskell	3	86	966	–	–	9	650	2 690	–	–
Hemphill	4	224	2 735	–	–	8	351	4 039	1	(D)
Hidalgo	7	415	1 085	4	223	15	1 823	37 386	10	1 148
Hill	6	713	5 605	–	–	10	712	5 758	–	–
Hood	3	140	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hopkins	19	1 981	30 043	7	453	5	370	3 930	1	(D)
Hudspeth	4	1 016	15 756	4	1 016	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Hunt	3	104	1 538	–	–	5	270	2 780	–	–
Jack	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Johnson	19	3 658	37 823	–	–	17	2 481	28 069	1	(D)
Jones	4	406	3 142	–	–	7	306	1 730	–	–
Karnes	4	80	431	–	–	6	147	702	2	(D)
Kendall	5	329	3 574	1	(D)	5	197	2 613	–	–
Lamar	5	1 237	11 086	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Lavaca	5	262	4 177	–	–	6	207	903	–	–
Lee	3	33	104	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Limestone	4	114	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lipscomb	5	231	(D)	2	(D)	6	310	1 481	3	170
Lubbock	7	129	635	2	(D)	11	394	3 583	2	(D)
McLennan	11	901	10 309	–	–	7	356	2 555	–	–
Medina	7	260	2 360	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	3	57	(D)	–	–	8	966	5 190	–	–
Mills	3	180	(D)	–	–	6	1 785	18 001	3	720
Mitchell	5	(D)	4 624	–	–	4	585	4 250	–	–
Navarro	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	9	584	4 916	1	(D)
Nolan	4	(D)	8 082	1	(D)	5	502	(D)	1	(D)
Oldham	8	946	14 934	6	546	3	114	1 125	1	(D)
Palo Pinto	3	(D)	256	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Parker	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parmer	11	1 280	19 855	7	985	4	294	2 461	3	264
Rains	4	168	2 050	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Randall	22	3 877	41 438	10	1 678	14	2 173	15 754	2	(D)
Runnels	9	766	7 681	2	(D)	14	1 619	11 173	1	(D)
Scurry	11	1 351	13 674	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Shackelford	5	82	696	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sherman	5	984	25 282	4	944	13	1 877	33 393	13	1 877
Swisher	5	613	9 029	3	385	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Tarrant	4	478	4 477	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Taylor	8	408	1 775	–	–	10	249	1 297	–	–
Tom Green	6	637	(D)	4	520	11	1 332	13 869	3	(D)
Washington	7	142	1 196	–	–	3	124	1 215	–	–
Webb	5	38	434	1	(D)	5	141	896	3	(D)
Wharton	4	209	1 175	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheeler	4	736	7 842	–	–	4	577	4 505	–	–
Wichita	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilbarger	3	125	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Willacy	3	281	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Williamson	7	233	1 347	–	–	8	596	3 791	–	–
Wilson	7	384	4 626	1	(D)	4	146	(D)	–	–
Wise	4	730	4 000	–	–	5	126	1 086	–	–
Zapata	3	140	810	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zavala	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	111	9 974	90 567	16	2 661	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	2 432	138 565	1 145	95 278	3 286	186 056	1 398	124 370
Counties								
Anderson	22	765	4	30	44	711	9	40
Andrews	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Angelina	11	58	3	3	20	117	–	–
Atascosa	40	1 686	15	992	57	2 754	33	2 295
Austin	9	274	1	(D)	15	283	–	–
Bailey	17	1 516	14	1 219	22	3 337	18	2 980
Bandera	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	8	3	3
Bastrop	17	95	8	11	14	34	7	9
Bee	5	241	–	–	10	184	9	92
Bell	11	28	7	2	13	31	4	(D)
Bexar	28	1 060	18	981	40	890	24	610
Blanco	5	5	5	5	9	30	6	15
Bosque	4	24	3	21	4	9	1	(D)
Bowie	16	40	5	(D)	21	262	1	(D)
Brazoria	15	275	7	132	9	2 268	5	764
Brazos	9	20	5	6	9	20	4	5
Brooks	16	370	6	101	28	2 743	2	(D)
Brown	11	334	7	(D)	19	134	8	71
Burleson	11	259	2	(D)	4	73	1	(D)
Burnet	4	14	4	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	11	57	5	20	16	82	5	17
Callahan	12	57	6	28	16	88	6	18
Cameron	33	3 845	27	2 656	50	5 988	46	5 907
Camp	3	14	–	–	12	228	1	(D)
Cass	19	176	2	(D)	23	321	3	(D)
Castro	9	591	6	479	14	955	13	927
Cherokee	38	835	6	13	53	812	5	13
Clay	13	210	8	47	9	203	4	32
Cochran	6	682	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Collin	11	85	2	(D)	14	227	2	(D)
Collingsworth	8	195	3	(D)	4	38	1	(D)
Colorado	3	18	1	(D)	4	41	1	(D)
Comanche	61	2 687	24	1 125	106	4 402	20	719
Cooke	9	51	2	(D)	10	87	3	(D)
Coryell	5	(D)	4	2	6	(D)	2	(D)
Culberson	4	409	4	409	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallam	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	9	31	3	(D)	8	63	6	60
Dawson	5	465	5	465	5	(D)	3	(D)
Deaf Smith	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	361	5	361
Denton	13	30	8	18	15	120	7	21
De Witt	6	51	3	13	7	58	2	(D)
Dimmit	12	1 056	10	936	9	506	7	406
Donley	26	769	10	252	20	450	6	59
Duval	20	2 084	7	1 196	27	3 562	4	630
Eastland	24	721	10	339	32	1 392	8	277
Ector	4	13	4	13	4	27	4	27
Ellis	4	(D)	1	(D)	10	44	4	8
El Paso	25	2 451	22	1 997	35	2 608	34	2 578
Erath	14	151	9	(D)	21	318	6	63

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Falls	10	122	2	(D)	18	95	2	(D)
Fannin	8	(D)	–	–	11	213	2	(D)
Fayette	10	23	2	(D)	13	39	4	15
Fisher	5	33	2	(D)	10	94	3	3
Floyd	24	1 068	23	1 036	36	1 198	32	1 143
Fort Bend	15	237	5	(D)	13	(D)	6	(D)
Franklin	7	343	–	–	6	(D)	1	(D)
Freestone	17	142	3	18	16	69	6	17
Frio	27	7 263	15	6 641	52	6 976	28	5 523
Gaines	35	3 413	27	2 785	26	1 854	24	1 714
Galveston	5	84	5	84	17	119	9	74
Gillespie	33	171	27	137	27	110	23	99
Glasscock	8	77	3	33	7	68	5	43
Goliad	6	20	4	17	6	22	3	3
Gonzales	18	311	6	(D)	16	212	3	5
Grayson	11	26	6	15	15	93	7	71
Gregg	6	28	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grimes	10	32	4	3	10	358	5	126
Guadalupe	22	59	12	10	16	106	4	9
Hale	10	1 387	10	1 387	22	2 888	21	2 851
Hardeman	6	(D)	3	(D)	10	495	4	(D)
Hardin	13	146	2	(D)	12	118	2	(D)
Harris	29	703	14	316	42	796	21	476
Harrison	16	130	7	41	22	271	2	(D)
Hays	12	23	8	16	6	7	3	4
Henderson	42	327	10	22	48	1 958	3	4
Hidalgo	125	29 558	99	26 219	227	52 369	199	47 587
Hill	16	112	1	(D)	21	228	1	(D)
Hockley	8	254	5	102	7	175	6	115
Hood	7	7	2	(D)	9	36	6	10
Hopkins	10	251	3	8	14	241	2	(D)
Houston	14	831	7	161	19	794	3	(D)
Howard	3	9	1	(D)	7	39	5	18
Hudspeth	20	2 467	18	2 022	23	3 232	20	3 186
Hunt	13	141	3	17	28	664	5	7
Jasper	14	67	3	8	19	114	3	7
Jim Wells	12	2 047	8	1 413	19	4 492	4	1 782
Johnson	10	47	2	(D)	20	163	3	3
Jones	12	229	3	3	15	655	3	6
Karnes	7	154	2	(D)	8	140	4	121
Kaufman	9	100	2	(D)	19	302	4	5
Kendall	4	5	4	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kleberg	9	1 283	1	(D)	17	2 217	6	224
Knox	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Lamar	7	46	–	–	9	62	–	–
Lamb	15	1 116	11	961	14	1 360	14	1 346
Lampasas	10	47	4	31	6	25	5	23
La Salle	15	1 539	3	180	10	774	2	(D)
Lavaca	6	18	3	(D)	7	21	2	(D)
Lee	11	41	6	17	5	14	2	(D)
Leon	14	721	5	636	21	293	3	5
Liberty	6	(D)	1	(D)	16	60	3	(D)
Limestone	12	203	1	(D)	12	89	1	(D)
Lubbock	28	1 119	22	893	34	2 067	32	1 785
Lynn	7	671	6	269	3	(D)	3	(D)
McLennan	10	110	2	(D)	20	390	9	55
Madison	7	33	1	(D)	6	45	2	(D)
Martin	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mason	6	135	5	53	7	78	5	68
Maverick	12	1 493	11	801	15	1 465	15	1 465
Medina	42	3 013	40	2 970	33	2 120	29	1 993
Midland	13	52	7	30	6	29	6	25
Milam	19	238	5	10	25	431	7	50
Mitchell	5	63	5	63	8	541	3	(D)
Montague	22	847	9	54	40	1 529	5	14
Montgomery	9	13	8	13	12	47	6	12
Morris	7	58	–	–	5	13	–	–
Nacogdoches	19	135	3	3	19	291	1	(D)
Navarro	8	52	4	(D)	14	46	4	13
Newton	14	38	4	(D)	18	255	1	(D)
Nolan	5	9	5	9	4	34	3	(D)
Nueces	4	11	1	(D)	5	3	–	–
Orange	3	(D)	1	(D)	9	23	1	(D)
Palo Pinto	9	46	1	(D)	9	54	3	4
Panola	13	104	5	(D)	18	703	4	12
Parker	36	208	17	85	54	818	17	66
Parmer	31	3 210	28	3 120	28	1 962	28	1 962
Pecos	9	(D)	9	(D)	3	97	3	97
Polk	10	67	4	25	16	93	1	(D)
Presidio	7	1 372	7	1 372	10	2 395	10	2 395
Rains	11	327	–	–	20	852	3	28
Red River	9	37	1	(D)	15	156	1	(D)
Reeves	7	2 157	5	505	6	899	5	897
Robertson	7	92	3	4	9	298	3	5
Runnels	7	25	4	12	7	60	1	(D)
Rusk	28	1 138	5	29	30	724	5	7
Sabine	3	64	1	(D)	10	133	–	–
San Augustine	9	366	1	(D)	7	55	1	(D)
San Jacinto	6	23	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
San Patricio	5	129	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
San Saba	4	178	–	–	10	139	6	46
Scurry	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Shelby	21	1 532	3	(D)	23	1 160	–	–
Smith	38	807	5	46	69	620	12	25
Somervell	4	22	–	–	6	71	–	–
Starr	14	6 570	9	3 371	19	5 728	9	4 900
Tarrant	9	131	3	(D)	8	182	2	(D)
Taylor	6	24	1	(D)	11	36	9	29
Terry	26	2 901	17	2 358	22	1 077	18	847
Titus	12	225	2	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)
Tom Green	5	17	3	6	11	43	10	41
Travis	16	39	12	28	13	60	3	3
Trinity	8	81	2	(D)	4	21	–	–
Tyler	7	44	1	(D)	20	142	2	(D)
Upshur	12	79	–	–	22	163	2	(D)
Uvalde	28	5 523	24	4 974	27	4 975	26	4 929
Van Zandt	60	1 317	12	94	97	3 234	20	311
Victoria	5	31	–	–	12	64	4	2
Walker	5	14	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Waller	11	213	1	(D)	20	1 387	3	(D)
Washington	4	16	–	–	10	25	3	7
Wharton	12	450	5	50	12	172	4	(D)
Wilbarger	10	412	5	100	16	612	5	216
Willacy	11	2 340	9	2 195	16	2 242	14	2 082
Williamson	10	23	4	9	11	58	6	21
Wilson	20	615	5	(D)	41	1 583	6	294
Wise	34	557	7	97	61	1 665	8	(D)
Wood	28	452	5	9	51	1 554	3	(D)
Yoakum	14	3 013	10	2 445	14	1 898	14	1 878
Young	5	46	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Zavala	21	3 440	16	3 046	26	4 663	26	4 663
All other counties	51	2 963	27	2 066	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	2 432	140 522	1 144	96 625	3 286	189 997	1 398	128 012
Counties								
Anderson	22	765	4	30	44	748	9	40
Andrews	3	8	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Angelina	11	73	3	3	20	117	–	–
Atascosa	40	1 707	15	999	57	2 820	33	2 295
Austin	9	274	1	(D)	15	283	–	–
Bailey	17	1 757	14	1 460	22	3 762	18	3 405
Bandera	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	8	3	3
Bastrop	17	96	8	10	14	36	7	9
Bee	5	345	–	–	10	184	9	92
Bell	11	26	7	2	13	32	4	(D)
Bexar	28	1 176	18	1 096	40	887	24	609
Blanco	5	7	5	7	9	31	6	16
Bosque	4	26	3	21	4	9	1	(D)
Bowie	16	39	5	(D)	21	262	1	(D)
Brazoria	15	295	7	140	9	2 277	5	773
Brazos	9	20	5	6	9	20	4	5
Brooks	16	370	6	101	28	2 743	2	(D)
Brown	11	334	7	(D)	19	133	8	70
Burleson	11	259	2	(D)	4	73	1	(D)
Burnet	4	14	4	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	11	73	5	(D)	16	82	5	17
Callahan	12	59	6	30	16	89	6	21
Cameron	33	3 866	27	2 678	50	6 144	46	6 063
Camp	3	14	–	–	12	229	1	(D)
Cass	19	176	2	(D)	23	323	3	(D)
Castro	9	591	6	479	14	955	13	927
Cherokee	38	830	6	9	53	838	5	13
Clay	13	210	8	47	9	206	4	32
Cochran	6	682	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Collin	11	85	2	(D)	14	227	2	(D)
Collingsworth	8	295	3	(D)	4	39	1	(D)
Colorado	3	18	1	(D)	4	41	1	(D)
Comanche	61	2 689	24	1 127	106	4 407	20	720
Cooke	9	51	2	(D)	10	88	3	(D)
Coryell	5	(D)	4	2	6	(D)	2	(D)
Culberson	4	409	4	409	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallam	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	9	29	3	(D)	8	63	6	60
Dawson	5	465	5	465	5	(D)	3	(D)
Deaf Smith	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	361	5	361

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Denton	13	28	8	17	15	120	7	21
De Witt	6	51	3	13	7	62	2	(D)
Dimmit	12	1 081	10	936	9	506	7	406
Donley	26	766	10	252	20	460	6	58
Duval	20	2 089	7	1 196	27	3 562	4	630
Eastland	24	722	10	339	32	1 403	8	277
Ector	4	13	4	13	4	27	4	27
Ellis	4	(D)	1	(D)	10	49	4	14
El Paso	25	2 459	22	2 005	35	2 693	34	2 663
Erath	14	151	9	(D)	21	318	6	63
Falls	10	135	2	(D)	18	94	2	(D)
Fannin	8	(D)	–	–	11	213	2	(D)
Fayette	10	23	2	(D)	13	45	4	17
Fisher	5	34	2	(D)	10	99	3	3
Floyd	24	1 068	23	1 036	36	1 199	32	1 144
Fort Bend	15	237	5	(D)	13	(D)	6	(D)
Franklin	7	343	–	–	6	(D)	1	(D)
Freestone	17	142	3	18	16	70	6	17
Frio	27	7 263	15	6 641	52	6 976	28	5 523
Gaines	35	3 415	27	2 785	26	1 914	24	1 774
Galveston	5	90	5	90	17	122	9	77
Gillespie	33	176	27	142	27	108	23	98
Glasscock	8	75	3	33	7	68	5	43
Goliad	6	21	4	18	6	22	3	3
Gonzales	18	312	6	(D)	16	213	3	5
Grayson	11	26	6	15	15	94	7	72
Gregg	6	28	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grimes	10	32	4	3	10	358	5	126
Guadalupe	22	66	12	17	16	106	4	9
Hale	10	1 387	10	1 387	22	2 888	21	2 851
Hardeman	6	(D)	3	(D)	10	495	4	(D)
Hardin	13	182	2	(D)	12	117	2	(D)
Harris	29	754	14	350	42	831	21	508
Harrison	16	142	7	53	22	269	2	(D)
Hays	12	24	8	17	6	7	3	4
Henderson	42	325	10	21	48	1 967	3	4
Hidalgo	125	30 101	99	26 762	227	53 855	199	49 048
Hill	16	114	1	(D)	21	233	1	(D)
Hockley	8	254	5	102	7	175	6	115
Hood	7	7	2	(D)	9	36	6	10
Hopkins	10	251	3	8	14	243	2	(D)
Houston	14	832	7	160	19	796	3	(D)
Howard	3	9	1	(D)	7	39	5	18
Hudspeth	20	2 467	18	2 022	23	3 270	20	3 224
Hunt	13	141	3	17	28	668	5	7
Jasper	14	65	3	7	19	116	3	7
Jim Wells	12	2 047	8	1 413	19	4 493	4	1 782
Johnson	10	47	2	(D)	20	165	3	3
Jones	12	228	3	2	15	655	3	6
Karnes	7	153	2	(D)	8	139	4	121
Kaufman	9	101	2	(D)	19	302	4	5
Kendall	4	5	4	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kleberg	9	1 283	1	(D)	17	2 220	6	224
Knox	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Lamar	7	46	–	–	9	61	–	–
Lamb	15	1 119	11	964	14	1 380	14	1 366
Lampasas	10	49	4	31	6	26	5	23
La Salle	15	1 539	2	(D)	10	774	2	(D)
Lavaca	6	18	3	(D)	7	21	2	(D)
Lee	11	41	6	18	5	14	2	(D)
Leon	14	720	5	636	21	295	3	5
Liberty	6	(D)	1	(D)	16	60	3	(D)
Limestone	12	202	1	(D)	12	90	1	(D)
Lubbock	28	1 119	22	893	34	2 165	32	1 883
Lynn	7	671	6	269	3	(D)	3	(D)
McLennan	10	109	2	(D)	20	406	9	54
Madison	7	32	1	(D)	6	44	2	(D)
Martin	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Mason	6	135	5	53	7	78	5	68
Maverick	12	1 541	11	849	15	1 559	15	1 559
Medina	42	3 029	40	2 987	33	2 134	29	2 006
Midland	13	51	7	28	6	30	6	26
Milam	19	236	5	10	25	430	7	50
Mitchell	5	63	5	63	8	540	3	(D)
Montague	22	851	9	54	40	1 528	5	14
Montgomery	9	12	8	12	12	47	6	12
Morris	7	58	–	–	5	13	–	–
Nacogdoches	19	135	3	3	19	291	1	(D)
Navarro	8	52	4	(D)	14	46	4	13
Newton	14	38	4	(D)	18	254	1	(D)
Nolan	5	9	5	9	4	34	3	(D)
Nueces	4	12	1	(D)	5	3	–	–
Orange	3	(D)	1	(D)	9	23	1	(D)
Palo Pinto	9	46	1	(D)	9	54	3	4
Panola	13	109	5	20	18	706	4	15
Parker	36	208	17	87	54	823	17	65
Parmer	31	3 210	28	3 120	28	1 962	28	1 962
Pecos	9	(D)	9	(D)	3	97	3	97
Polk	10	81	4	(D)	16	92	1	(D)
Presidio	7	1 449	7	1 449	10	2 395	10	2 395

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Rains	11	332	–	–	20	853	3	28
Red River	9	38	1	(D)	15	155	1	(D)
Reeves	7	2 165	5	513	6	899	5	897
Robertson	7	92	3	4	9	297	3	5
Runnels	7	27	4	12	7	64	1	(D)
Rusk	28	1 137	5	29	30	723	5	6
Sabine	3	84	1	(D)	10	131	–	–
San Augustine	9	365	1	(D)	7	55	1	(D)
San Jacinto	6	23	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Patricio	5	130	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Saba	4	178	–	–	10	139	6	46
Scurry	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shelby	21	1 535	3	(D)	23	1 160	–	–
Smith	38	806	5	46	69	619	12	25
Somervell	4	22	–	–	6	71	–	–
Starr	14	6 571	9	3 372	19	5 728	9	4 900
Tarrant	9	170	3	(D)	8	182	2	(D)
Taylor	6	28	1	(D)	11	35	9	28
Terry	26	2 901	17	2 358	22	1 079	18	849
Titus	12	227	2	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)
Tom Green	5	17	3	6	11	45	10	43
Travis	16	40	12	29	13	59	3	(D)
Trinity	8	81	2	(D)	4	23	–	–
Tyler	7	44	1	(D)	20	147	2	(D)
Upshur	12	78	–	–	22	162	2	(D)
Uvalde	28	5 674	24	4 974	27	5 384	26	5 338
Van Zandt	60	1 355	12	98	97	3 231	20	311
Victoria	5	31	–	–	12	70	4	2
Walker	5	16	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Waller	11	213	1	(D)	20	1 387	3	(D)
Washington	4	16	–	–	10	25	3	7
Wharton	12	449	5	48	12	172	4	(D)
Wilbarger	10	412	5	100	16	620	5	224
Willacy	11	2 340	9	2 195	16	2 342	14	2 182
Williamson	10	23	4	9	11	58	6	20
Wilson	20	615	5	(D)	41	1 592	6	303
Wise	34	582	7	123	61	1 693	8	(D)
Wood	28	454	5	9	51	1 578	3	(D)
Yoakum	14	3 013	10	2 445	14	1 898	14	1 878
Young	5	47	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zavala	21	3 565	16	3 171	26	5 249	26	5 249
All other counties	51	2 965	27	2 067	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
Texas	5	(D)	4	(D)	8	286	8	286
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Texas	318	4 552	165	3 690	479	5 229	191	3 908
Counties								
Anderson	4	(D)	–	–	12	80	1	(D)
Angelina	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	17	–	–
Atascosa	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Bailey	5	329	5	329	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	7	5	7	5	3	(D)	2	(D)
Bowie	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	7	25	1	(D)
Brazoria	8	53	3	10	6	(D)	5	(D)
Callahan	4	6	4	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	6	(D)	2	(D)	11	55	–	–
Clay	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1
Falls	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fayette	4	2	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	4	31	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Gillespie	4	1	3	1	4	2	4	2
Gonzales	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	5	1	4	1	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hardin	6	6	–	–	6	6	1	(D)
Harris	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	7	4	5	3	7	4	–	–
Henderson	4	7	–	–	9	16	3	1
Hidalgo	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	346	3	(D)
Hill	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	3	1	–	–	8	10	2	(D)
Karnes	4	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lampasas	3	1	1	(D)	5	3	4	1
Lee	5	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
Liberty	3	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Limestone	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	5	9	5	9	5	20	5	20

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SNAP BEANS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Medina	10	74	10	74	7	26	6	23
Milam	4	5	1	(D)	7	29	4	25
Parker	9	10	6	5	11	12	3	3
Parmer	27	2 385	24	2 295	13	1 070	13	1 070
Rusk	3	(D)	–	–	11	40	2	(D)
Smith	6	8	1	(D)	11	23	–	–
Taylor	4	3	–	–	5	3	5	3
Tyler	4	5	1	(D)	9	6	2	(D)
Uvalde	4	210	4	210	3	340	3	340
Van Zandt	9	18	3	(D)	7	16	1	(D)
Walker	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	4	(Z)	2	(D)	4	3	4	3
All other counties	106	1 093	52	691	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS								
State Total								
Texas	77	332	50	292	114	1 209	67	1 097
Counties								
Atascosa	3	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	4	5	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Galveston	4	8	4	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	6	227	6	227	17	538	17	538
Medina	5	5	4	3	3	4	3	4
All other counties	55	82	32	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Texas	66	755	41	154	76	3 813	58	3 782
Counties								
Brazoria	8	8	5	6	5	20	4	16
Hidalgo	5	128	1	(D)	16	2 765	16	2 765
All other counties	53	620	35	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
Texas	152	8 104	102	7 100	176	9 312	132	9 122
Counties								
Atascosa	3	50	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	5	188	5	188	3	182	3	182
Brazoria	8	18	3	5	5	101	4	56
Cameron	10	998	7	881	13	472	13	472
Fayette	3	(Z)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Freestone	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Frio	6	455	5	452	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	26	3 126	21	2 727	34	5 206	33	5 186
Medina	7	538	7	538	7	338	7	338
Uvalde	18	1 412	15	1 139	11	1 017	11	1 017
Zavala	10	825	9	810	8	601	8	601
All other counties	53	(D)	29	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Texas	440	9 846	182	7 429	693	18 703	247	14 691
Counties								
Anderson	4	3	–	–	4	24	–	–
Atascosa	12	58	4	19	6	130	5	128
Bastrop	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–
Bee	3	19	–	–	6	9	5	8
Bosque	3	3	3	3	3	4	1	(D)
Bowie	4	1	–	–	3	2	1	(D)
Brazoria	4	3	–	–	4	46	1	(D)
Brown	4	(D)	2	(D)	8	25	5	24
Burnet	4	11	4	11	–	–	–	–
Caldwell	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	6	4	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Cherokee	8	8	5	2	5	13	–	–
Collin	4	29	1	(D)	9	116	1	(D)
Comanche	29	447	12	256	40	766	8	277
Cooke	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	5	5	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Denton	6	3	4	3	5	6	3	(D)
Dimmit	6	333	5	308	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	6	21	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Eastland	6	12	–	–	9	160	1	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
El Paso	7	8	7	8	11	9	11	9
Falls	3	(D)	–	–	7	11	–	–
Fannin	3	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fayette	4	4	–	–	4	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	4	50	–	–	–	–	–	–
Frio	5	(D)	1	(D)	9	332	4	272
Gillespie	9	4	7	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gonzales	3	(D)	–	–	7	9	3	1
Hardin	4	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	4	1	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Henderson	5	13	–	–	10	10	–	–
Hidalgo	13	2 651	12	2 571	34	6 977	33	6 728
Hill	6	57	–	–	9	98	–	–
Hockley	3	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hunt	4	64	–	–	18	444	–	–
Jones	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Limestone	4	7	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Lubbock	4	2	3	(D)	3	9	2	(D)
Maverick	8	266	7	226	7	242	7	242
Milam	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mitchell	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Montague	10	209	3	7	24	310	1	(D)
Panola	4	1	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Parker	15	34	5	17	26	233	7	16
Pecos	6	(D)	6	(D)	3	42	3	42
Presidio	3	(D)	3	(D)	7	1 570	7	1 570
Red River	4	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Reeves	4	1 145	3	495	3	685	3	685
Robertson	3	1	1	(D)	3	21	–	–
Runnels	5	12	4	(D)	5	10	1	(D)
Rusk	5	2	–	–	4	11	–	–
Smith	4	6	2	(D)	10	8	2	(D)
Somervell	3	3	–	–	4	4	–	–
Starr	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	1 854	5	1 849
Tom Green	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	18	6	17
Upshur	4	1	–	–	5	29	–	–
Van Zandt	5	8	1	(D)	16	157	–	–
Wilbarger	4	(D)	3	14	3	13	3	13
Wilson	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Wise	15	95	3	3	28	372	1	(D)
Young	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Zavala	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	308	6	308
All other counties	104	1 166	45	628	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARROTS								
State Total								
Texas	99	5 124	71	4 587	127	8 165	107	7 950
Counties								
Brazoria	8	28	3	3	5	88	4	57
El Paso	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
Hays	3	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hidalgo	17	3 622	14	3 177	47	5 777	45	5 667
Medina	5	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Uvalde	7	309	6	284	4	165	4	165
Zavala	6	416	6	416	3	77	3	77
All other counties	47	(D)	30	647	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CAULIFLOWER								
State Total								
Texas	40	80	24	57	34	445	22	420
Counties								
Brazoria	8	5	3	3	5	17	4	13
All other counties	32	75	21	55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CELERY								
State Total								
Texas	4	(D)	4	(D)	11	(D)	6	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Texas	113	994	66	925	114	1 029	62	916
Counties								
Atascosa	6	23	6	23	3	20	2	(D)
Bexar	5	65	4	61	2	(D)	2	(D)
Brazoria	7	3	2	(D)	4	5	3	4
Falls	3	2	–	–	1	(D)	–	–
Hardin	3	10	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Harris	13	83	9	47	19	101	9	64
Hidalgo	8	462	8	462	7	508	7	508
Liberty	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
McLennan	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	3	2	(D)
Medina	3	11	3	11	–	–	–	–
Uvalde	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	56	255	30	238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
Texas	487	4 888	124	1 362	587	5 486	144	1 090
Counties								
Anderson	12	(D)	–	–	13	54	1	(D)
Angelina	5	17	–	–	11	36	–	–
Atascosa	6	75	4	49	16	179	9	111
Bastrop	4	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
Bexar	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Bowie	6	6	1	(D)	12	67	–	–
Brazoria	4	22	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazos	4	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Burleson	6	10	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Callahan	7	22	4	5	8	15	4	3
Cass	11	20	–	–	12	26	1	(D)
Cherokee	18	313	4	1	20	243	–	–
Clay	3	12	3	12	4	24	2	(D)
Collin	3	2	–	–	4	5	1	(D)
Comanche	3	28	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Dallas	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denton	4	4	2	(D)	6	21	–	–
Donley	5	7	3	3	4	4	3	3
Eastland	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	47	–	–
El Paso	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Franklin	4	69	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Freestone	4	8	–	–	4	2	–	–
Gillespie	3	5	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	3	5	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gregg	4	14	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	8	78	–	–	8	54	1	(D)
Harrison	6	8	1	(D)	7	48	–	–
Henderson	17	103	1	(D)	10	273	2	(D)
Hidalgo	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hill	7	16	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Hopkins	4	11	1	(D)	8	40	1	(D)
Houston	3	5	1	(D)	9	77	2	(D)
Hunt	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	6	25	1	(D)	11	26	3	3
Johnson	4	13	2	(D)	3	12	–	–
Jones	4	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lamar	3	5	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lampasas	5	10	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Limestone	5	28	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	9	58	9	58	13	316	11	51
Madison	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	3	50	2	(D)	4	41	3	40
Midland	5	7	1	(D)	4	8	3	5
Milam	6	10	–	–	5	47	–	–
Morris	5	20	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	7	22	1	(D)	6	32	–	–
Newton	8	24	–	–	3	5	–	–
Panola	5	51	1	(D)	6	10	4	1
Parker	10	26	5	3	12	47	5	3
Polk	4	11	1	(D)	7	14	–	–
Red River	3	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rusk	17	162	3	(D)	13	82	1	(D)
San Augustine	6	72	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
San Jacinto	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	20	142	–	–	26	114	2	(D)
Titus	5	14	–	–	3	6	–	–
Trinity	6	56	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	5	9	1	(D)	8	17	–	–
Upshur	11	47	–	–	8	30	1	(D)
Van Zandt	16	709	1	(D)	26	420	1	(D)
Willacy	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	306	4	306
Wise	5	16	–	–	5	2	–	–
Wood	14	69	3	5	13	85	1	(D)
Young	4	24	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	94	1 019	41	588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Texas	324	9 062	202	8 264	405	9 575	207	8 345
Counties								
Anderson	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	9	1	(D)
Atascosa	5	(D)	3	20	5	467	4	464
Austin	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Bailey	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bastrop	5	1	4	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	3	(D)	–	–	4	1	1	(D)
Brazoria	7	12	3	(D)	5	43	3	33
Cameron	9	600	9	600	5	276	5	276
Cherokee	3	(Z)	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
El Paso	3	3	3	3	6	4	6	4
Erath	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fayette	5	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Freestone	5	2	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Frio	4	2 065	3	2 040	5	(D)	1	(D)
Gillespie	7	6	7	6	3	5	3	5
Guadalupe	3	1	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hale	8	935	8	935	7	1 522	7	1 522
Hardin	6	3	–	–	4	1	–	–
Harris	11	34	5	6	8	20	2	(D)
Harrison	4	3	3	(D)	7	4	–	–
Hays	3	1	2	(D)	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Hidalgo	26	1 377	23	1 307	48	2 995	45	2 819
Jones	3	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Karnes	3	11	–	–	4	5	–	–
Lavaca	5	2	3	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Lee	3	2	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Liberty	3	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Limestone	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maverick	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	6	3	6
Medina	21	1 750	21	1 750	7	689	7	689
Newton	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	9	8	4	(D)	10	13	2	(D)
Smith	3	1	–	–	5	5	2	(D)
Uvalde	13	1 079	12	1 009	9	1 035	9	1 035
Van Zandt	5	13	2	(D)	14	66	5	45
Walker	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Willacy	3	62	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other counties	103	473	58	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Texas	70	245	52	224	104	256	52	208
Counties								
Donley	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
Hardin	4	1	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Harris	8	10	8	10	14	24	9	19
Harrison	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	3	(D)	–	–	5	4	–	–
All other counties	49	(D)	38	212	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GARLIC								
State Total								
Texas	16	8	3	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	56	355	45	336	65	487	54	428
Counties								
Bexar	4	50	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Erath	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–
Fort Bend	4	7	2	(D)	4	9	4	9
Galveston	3	11	3	11	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hays	7	10	5	9	–	–	–	–
Hidalgo	5	138	5	138	10	236	10	236
Van Zandt	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	26	138	22	130	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HONEYDEW MELONS								
State Total								
Texas	28	3 203	15	2 938	52	5 923	29	5 843

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
KALE								
State Total								
Texas	31	163	27	153	39	701	30	677
Counties								
Bexar	4	16	3	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hidalgo	4	89	4	89	12	458	12	458
All other counties	20	(D)	18	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
Texas	39	150	28	140	53	310	34	264
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Texas	149	1 212	81	972	181	1 218	82	922
Counties								
Anderson	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	4	28	3	26	5	42	4	36
Bexar	7	201	6	194	4	25	2	(D)
Brazoria	8	15	2	(D)	5	66	3	11
Galveston	3	30	3	30	7	22	2	(D)
Hardin	3	13	1	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Harris	16	247	9	176	25	234	14	171
Harrison	3	24	3	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	4	111	4	111	6	291	6	291
Liberty	3	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	6	37	5	35	3	(D)	2	(D)
Midland	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	3	4	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Titus	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wharton	4	10	4	10	–	–	–	–
Willacy	3	130	3	130	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	65	318	33	183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Texas	246	13 786	143	11 702	354	16 949	235	16 496
Counties								
Anderson	4	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Brazoria	6	10	2	(D)	7	68	2	(D)
Cameron	9	437	7	262	10	1 323	10	1 323
Cherokee	7	12	4	(Z)	8	10	1	(D)
Comanche	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
El Paso	4	533	4	533	7	626	7	626
Erath	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	11	3	(D)
Falls	3	(D)	–	–	4	1	–	–
Fayette	5	1	–	–	4	2	–	–
Freestone	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaines	5	120	4	120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	5	1	5	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	4	1	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	27	5 605	25	5 523	51	8 156	50	8 152
Hill	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lubbock	5	(D)	5	(D)	9	465	8	464
McLennan	4	2	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	7	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Milam	3	(Z)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Navarro	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Presidio	3	510	3	510	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	9	54	–	–	10	14	2	(D)
Starr	6	1 600	5	950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Uvalde	5	346	4	296	7	871	7	871
Van Zandt	5	2	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Zavala	7	380	5	306	8	827	8	827
All other counties	97	3 564	55	2 659	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
Texas	138	2 982	68	2 853	137	1 023	70	811
Counties								
Anderson	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	16	2	(D)
Atascosa	4	4	4	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	46	3	(D)
Brazoria	6	5	2	(D)	4	8	1	(D)
Cameron	3	30	3	30	–	–	–	–
Fayette	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Guadalupe	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	3	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Henderson	4	4	3	3	3	1	1	(D)
Hidalgo	5	1 752	4	1 752	10	166	10	166
Hill	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Johnson	3	3	2	(D)	4	2	–	–
Limestone	5	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Presidio	3	237	3	237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rusk	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smith	5	5	1	(D)	3	1	2	(D)
Uvalde	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	4	3	–	–	6	15	–	–
Walker	3	(Z)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	8	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	65	566	32	465	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
State Total								
Texas	290	591	140	242	336	734	147	467
Counties								
Atascosa	4	15	2	(D)	4	5	–	–
Bastrop	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Bexar	4	21	3	(D)	10	63	6	(D)
Brazoria	3	11	2	(D)	5	10	–	–
Callahan	4	2	2	(D)	5	2	2	(D)
Cameron	6	125	5	80	6	300	6	300
Cherokee	5	9	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Collin	6	35	1	(D)	5	21	1	(D)
Collingsworth	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Comanche	4	2	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	2
Fayette	5	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	6	21	1	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Gillespie	6	3	6	3	5	1	4	1
Hardin	4	1	2	(D)	7	2	1	(D)
Hays	4	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	3	1	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Hill	5	3	–	–	4	4	–	–
Hockley	4	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	7	43	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Jasper	4	1	2	(D)	5	1	2	(D)
Johnson	4	(D)	–	–	4	1	–	–
Jones	5	1	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lampasas	5	4	2	(D)	4	1	4	1
Limestone	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	7	12	6	2	7	4	7	4
McLennan	5	6	–	–	6	7	2	(D)
Medina	12	24	12	24	6	45	6	45
Midland	5	4	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	1
Newton	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	9	5	5	3	5	1	2	(D)
San Augustine	3	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Travis	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	8	8	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Wise	7	5	–	–	6	2	1	(D)
Wood	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Young	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	111	155	55	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PARSLEY								
State Total								
Texas	19	359	10	257	26	482	15	448
Counties								
Hidalgo	6	283	5	208	8	407	8	407
All other counties	13	76	5	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
Texas	74	1 237	20	162	142	924	33	283
Counties								
Atascosa	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Donley	3	7	3	5	–	–	–	–
Henderson	5	63	–	–	9	45	–	–
Houston	4	71	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panola	4	24	–	–	4	36	–	–
Rains	4	30	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shelby	3	(D)	–	–	5	57	–	–
All other counties	45	948	12	125	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
Texas	250	5 977	173	4 717	319	6 464	210	6 204
Counties								
Atascosa	4	3	2	(D)	8	161	8	161
Bastrop	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	6	5	4	5	5	13	3	7
Brazos	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	319	9	319
Cherokee	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	7	1	(D)
Donley	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
El Paso	18	1 597	13	1 233	18	1 087	17	1 057
Falls	3	4	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Freestone	4	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Gaines	3	544	3	544	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	11	11	10	11	3	(D)	3	(D)
Guadalupe	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–
Hale	4	406	4	406	4	580	4	580
Hardin	5	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Harris	4	5	4	5	6	2	6	2
Harrison	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hidalgo	5	127	4	89	16	421	16	421
Hudspeth	17	2 311	15	1 866	20	2 710	18	2 699
Kaufman	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lubbock	6	14	5	4	5	(D)	5	(D)
Lynn	3	57	3	57	–	–	–	–
Maverick	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	8	5	8
Medina	5	4	5	4	8	56	8	16
Midland	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	1	3	1
Milam	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	6	(D)	5	(D)	6	2	4	1
Rains	3	14	–	–	4	8	1	(D)
Reeves	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Travis	6	(D)	6	(D)	5	1	3	1
Wilson	3	(Z)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	92	584	57	327	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Texas	195	1 370	113	1 042	230	4 919	141	4 777
Counties								
Atascosa	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	6	5	4	4	5	13	3	9
Brazos	3	(Z)	1	(D)	3	(Z)	3	(Z)
Cameron	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	230	4	230
Cherokee	4	2	2	(D)	6	5	–	–
Donley	3	1	3	1	3	(Z)	3	(Z)
El Paso	4	253	3	164	4	210	4	210
Falls	3	11	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Freestone	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Gillespie	6	6	6	6	5	14	5	14
Gonzales	5	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
Guadalupe	5	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
Harris	4	2	4	2	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Harrison	4	1	4	1	2	(D)	–	–
Hays	3	1	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Henderson	7	5	4	2	5	2	2	(D)
Hidalgo	5	538	5	538	11	2 917	11	2 917
Hill	3	1	–	–	1	(D)	–	–
Karnes	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET PEPPERS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Lavaca	3	2	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lee	3	1	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Liberty	3	3	–	–	1	(D)	–	–
Lubbock	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
Newton	3	(Z)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Parker	8	4	5	3	5	1	4	1
Upshur	3	(Z)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Van Zandt	4	(D)	1	(D)	11	27	3	(D)
Walker	3	(Z)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wood	4	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
All other counties	77	374	42	241	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Texas	113	3 566	75	2 969	112	3 465	72	3 052
Counties								
Bailey	7	446	5	283	14	1 338	11	1 181
Burleson	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Castro	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Culberson	4	409	4	409	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Donley	6	63	5	45	–	–	–	–
Floyd	22	1 017	21	985	17	564	14	534
Hockley	4	238	3	99	–	–	–	–
Lamb	6	358	4	293	7	295	7	285
Lubbock	4	29	3	29	4	189	4	189
Terry	3	54	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other counties	50	816	26	673	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RADISHES								
State Total								
Texas	62	222	28	21	57	95	22	42
SPINACH								
State Total								
Texas	93	6 104	72	5 112	123	7 560	100	7 490
Counties								
Bexar	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brazoria	4	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dimmit	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	54	2	(D)
Frio	7	1 140	7	1 140	10	946	10	946
Gaines	6	770	6	770	5	510	5	510
Hidalgo	3	104	3	104	10	176	10	176
Maverick	4	(D)	3	145	11	888	11	888
Medina	5	(D)	5	(D)	3	272	3	272
Uvalde	8	1 167	7	994	8	403	8	403
Zavala	10	1 301	9	1 126	19	2 702	19	2 702
All other counties	40	695	27	684	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
State Total								
Texas	378	1 733	181	1 140	504	2 833	221	1 862
Counties								
Anderson	8	33	1	(D)	10	23	4	9
Atascosa	9	83	7	78	15	124	11	64
Bell	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	7	141	4	110	3	(D)	1	(D)
Brazoria	8	12	2	(D)	6	78	3	(D)
Brazos	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brooks	3	13	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callahan	5	7	3	6	3	2	2	(D)
Cameron	9	335	8	314	7	293	7	293
Cass	3	(D)	–	–	6	1	2	(D)
Cherokee	9	11	3	(D)	9	24	1	(D)
Denton	3	1	2	(D)	7	9	3	(D)
Duval	3	6	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Eastland	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	38	1	(D)
El Paso	4	2	4	2	6	3	6	3
Erath	3	1	–	–	3	1	–	–
Falls	7	7	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Fort Bend	6	26	1	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Gillespie	15	79	12	57	6	28	5	28
Goliad	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SQUASH—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Gonzales	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	1	3	1
Guadalupe	5	1	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	5	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	13	56	8	15	18	40	9	25
Harrison	5	4	2	(D)	5	4	–	–
Hays	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	5	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Hidalgo	7	67	7	67	11	167	11	167
Hill	4	3	–	–	5	11	–	–
Hopkins	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	7	–	–
Jones	4	1	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Karnes	5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kleberg	4	82	–	–	7	147	–	–
Lampasas	3	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Limestone	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lubbock	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Maverick	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	10	31	10	31	3	12	2	(D)
Milam	4	2	–	–	6	3	4	2
Montague	4	6	2	(D)	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Nacogdoches	5	6	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	3	(Z)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Nolan	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	4	3	1	(D)	4	3	2	(D)
Parker	7	10	4	7	13	22	2	(D)
Smith	4	5	–	–	8	4	–	–
Starr	3	14	3	14	–	–	–	–
Tarrant	4	(D)	–	–	4	2	2	(D)
Taylor	3	2	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	7	22	4	(D)	20	204	4	16
Wilson	3	(Z)	2	(D)	9	64	3	(D)
Wood	3	2	1	(D)	11	43	1	(D)
All other counties	104	355	47	245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Texas	336	5 058	117	1 568	505	3 612	172	1 976
Counties								
Anderson	7	42	2	(D)	6	(D)	–	–
Austin	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bailey	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bastrop	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bee	3	(D)	–	–	6	19	1	(D)
Bexar	5	60	4	(D)	11	30	7	21
Bowie	8	4	1	(D)	7	7	1	(D)
Brazoria	3	8	–	–	4	(D)	1	(D)
Brown	3	8	1	(D)	6	16	3	14
Burleson	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cass	12	34	2	(D)	8	18	1	(D)
Cherokee	3	4	–	–	5	22	1	(D)
El Paso	3	6	3	6	3	18	3	18
Falls	5	13	1	(D)	5	1	–	–
Fort Bend	5	15	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	4	64	–	–	–	–	–	–
Freestone	7	12	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goliad	4	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	7	4	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	6	16	1	(D)	6	16	1	(D)
Harris	8	119	3	(D)	15	111	3	(D)
Harrison	4	3	–	–	6	13	–	–
Hays	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	7	6	3	1	8	7	2	(D)
Hidalgo	10	235	10	235	12	471	11	464
Hopkins	6	10	2	(D)	6	13	1	(D)
Houston	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	11	1	(D)
Hunt	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Jasper	4	9	2	(D)	9	10	3	3
Lamb	6	250	4	160	4	18	4	18
Lampasas	6	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Limestone	4	4	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	4	23	4	23	7	(D)	7	(D)
Maverick	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	21	5	21
Milam	5	15	–	–	8	14	2	(D)
Morris	4	5	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	6	6	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Newton	3	1	–	–	5	10	–	–
Nolan	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Panola	6	3	3	1	3	1	1	(D)
Parker	4	(D)	1	(D)	8	11	3	1
Rusk	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	9	1	(D)
San Patricio	4	10	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Starr	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Titus	3	(D)	–	–	4	7	1	(D)
Travis	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	3	–	–
Van Zandt	6	34	1	(D)	6	24	–	–
Walker	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	3	10	–	–	4	(D)	2	(D)
Williamson	6	6	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	3	(D)	–	–	13	36	–	–
All other counties	93	757	33	468	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Texas	614	1 383	321	783	810	3 260	367	2 010
Counties								
Anderson	8	8	1	(D)	15	30	4	4
Angelina	5	(D)	1	(D)	6	7	–	–
Atascosa	6	11	4	10	13	11	8	8
Bastrop	8	3	8	3	7	10	3	(D)
Bell	6	3	4	1	8	2	3	(D)
Bexar	7	12	7	12	8	9	8	9
Blanco	4	2	4	2	5	(D)	4	(D)
Bosque	3	2	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Bowie	9	5	1	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Brazoria	3	(D)	–	–	5	166	4	(D)
Brazos	7	2	4	1	5	2	3	(D)
Burleson	6	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	4	11	3	(D)	6	19	4	8
Cass	5	4	2	(D)	8	9	2	(D)
Cherokee	20	54	6	3	26	170	2	(D)
Clay	5	5	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collin	3	1	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Comanche	6	4	4	2	5	11	2	(D)
Cooke	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Coryell	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Denton	7	3	4	3	7	5	4	(D)
Donley	4	2	4	2	4	1	3	1
Erath	4	4	2	(D)	6	5	1	(D)
Falls	7	7	–	–	9	27	–	–
Freestone	4	4	1	(D)	7	7	2	(D)
Gillespie	22	41	20	37	18	34	16	30
Goliad	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gonzales	6	14	3	2	5	7	1	(D)
Grayson	3	1	2	(D)	4	3	3	3
Grimes	3	1	3	1	4	(D)	3	(D)
Guadalupe	12	13	9	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hardin	6	11	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Harris	6	10	4	8	8	7	5	7
Harrison	5	2	4	2	7	17	1	(D)
Hays	6	2	5	1	3	3	3	3
Henderson	22	24	10	11	15	41	3	1
Hidalgo	12	515	11	302	26	1 135	24	1 070
Hill	8	4	1	(D)	8	6	–	–
Hood	3	(Z)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hopkins	7	16	2	(D)	7	12	1	(D)
Houston	3	2	2	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Hunt	5	2	3	2	3	(D)	2	(D)
Jasper	4	(D)	3	(D)	7	28	–	–
Johnson	7	4	2	(D)	8	7	1	(D)
Jones	6	4	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lampasas	8	19	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Lavaca	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	5	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	3	(D)	2	(D)	8	12	2	(D)
Limestone	5	5	–	–	7	26	1	(D)
Lubbock	7	8	7	8	9	16	8	15
McLennan	5	6	1	(D)	8	26	6	6
Maverick	3	3	2	(D)	3	10	3	10
Medina	6	9	6	9	5	7	3	(D)
Midland	6	3	4	2	4	3	4	3
Milam	8	12	5	7	4	4	1	(D)
Montague	10	15	6	7	11	11	3	1
Montgomery	3	2	3	2	6	2	3	(D)
Morris	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Navarro	4	2	3	1	4	1	1	(D)
Nolan	4	1	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	3	(Z)	–	–	4	1	2	(D)
Panola	7	1	4	(Z)	8	6	2	(D)
Parker	17	18	8	12	25	32	13	11
Polk	5	3	3	1	9	4	1	(D)
Rains	3	5	–	–	9	52	3	10
Robertson	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	7	3	2
Runnels	3	(Z)	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Rusk	5	3	2	(D)	7	8	3	(D)
San Augustine	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Shelby	6	6	2	(D)	6	5	–	–
Smith	7	22	1	(D)	20	18	5	2
Tarrant	5	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Taylor	3	3	1	(D)	4	5	4	5
Travis	4	1	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	3	2	1	(D)	5	1	–	–
Upshur	3	1	–	–	9	9	2	(D)
Van Zandt	28	90	9	37	43	250	13	39
Walker	3	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Williamson	8	3	4	1	6	3	3	2
Wilson	5	3	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	1
Wise	7	6	3	(D)	11	4	4	2
Wood	10	21	2	(D)	20	48	2	(D)
All other counties	93	255	55	207	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Texas	83	438	52	390	145	679	57	428
Counties								
Atascosa	6	77	5	75	4	(D)	2	(D)
Bexar	3	22	3	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Erath	3	3	1	(D)	4	6	2	(D)
Harris	5	11	1	(D)	7	21	1	(D)
Harrison	3	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	3	11	3	11	7	45	7	45
Medina	4	17	4	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rusk	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	4	36	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
All other counties	49	(D)	29	239	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Texas	94	760	41	658	96	630	33	552
Counties								
Anderson	4	1	–	–	6	9	–	–
Atascosa	3	14	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	3	17	3	17	–	–	–	–
Brazoria	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Galveston	3	12	3	12	3	5	1	(D)
Harris	7	26	4	6	7	19	5	14
Hidalgo	4	251	4	251	4	132	4	132
All other counties	65	(D)	26	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Texas	32	545	14	(D)	29	73	11	32
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Texas	1 111	43 325	376	22 690	1 561	61 617	404	19 155
Counties								
Anderson	12	107	–	–	21	294	–	–
Andrews	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Angelina	8	26	2	(D)	10	37	–	–
Atascosa	24	608	6	300	31	1 252	12	956
Austin	6	(D)	–	–	8	209	–	–
Bailey	4	244	2	(D)	5	301	5	301
Bastrop	10	79	2	(D)	6	16	3	6
Bee	3	32	–	–	4	48	1	(D)
Bexar	8	(D)	4	(D)	14	143	6	5
Bowie	4	(D)	–	–	7	70	1	(D)
Brazoria	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	69	2	(D)
Brooks	15	314	5	(D)	27	2 707	2	(D)
Brown	4	299	3	(D)	11	52	3	23
Burleson	10	230	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Caldwell	9	34	3	4	11	50	2	(D)
Callahan	5	14	2	(D)	8	40	1	(D)
Cameron	6	240	4	143	11	389	7	308
Camp	3	5	–	–	8	202	–	–
Cass	8	103	–	–	16	205	1	(D)
Cherokee	19	214	2	(D)	16	236	1	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Clay	9	148	4	6	8	149	1	(D)
Cochran	5	632	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Collingsworth	3	13	–	–	3	19	1	(D)
Colorado	3	9	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Comanche	46	2 116	17	829	91	3 518	14	346
Cooke	6	23	1	(D)	4	64	–	–
Dallas	3	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dawson	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Denton	9	12	5	7	4	(D)	1	(D)
De Witt	3	38	–	–	7	51	2	(D)
Dimmit	10	467	8	427	6	170	4	100
Donley	23	659	7	187	14	372	–	–
Duval	17	2 041	7	1 196	25	3 521	3	(D)
Eastland	20	693	8	332	24	1 121	4	215
El Paso	6	9	6	9	9	8	9	8
Erath	5	(D)	3	(D)	17	225	4	7
Falls	4	18	–	–	11	39	–	–
Fannin	5	(D)	–	–	7	157	–	–
Fayette	3	6	–	–	8	11	–	–
Fisher	4	(D)	–	–	9	84	2	(D)
Franklin	5	156	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Freestone	9	65	1	(D)	9	34	4	5
Frio	19	2 186	9	1 676	37	3 712	18	2 393
Gaines	18	1 547	14	1 182	13	677	11	557
Gillespie	6	4	5	2	9	11	6	6
Glasscock	7	70	2	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Goliad	4	10	4	10	3	7	2	(D)
Gonzales	16	285	6	(D)	10	186	1	(D)
Grayson	4	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gregg	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grimes	6	18	–	–	6	(D)	2	(D)
Guadalupe	6	33	–	–	7	54	–	–
Hardeman	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	467	2	(D)
Hardin	9	28	–	–	6	10	1	(D)
Harris	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	82	1	(D)
Harrison	11	83	4	(D)	12	136	–	–
Hays	4	1	–	–	3	(D)	2	(D)
Henderson	15	88	3	1	29	1 549	–	–
Hidalgo	37	5 878	27	4 353	60	9 112	42	5 427
Hill	5	24	–	–	12	46	–	–
Hopkins	8	180	2	(D)	4	149	1	(D)
Houston	5	750	2	(D)	12	695	2	(D)
Hunt	4	2	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Jasper	6	13	–	–	9	21	–	–
Jim Wells	10	1 913	6	1 394	15	4 187	4	(D)
Johnson	4	5	2	(D)	10	78	1	(D)
Jones	6	210	1	(D)	11	542	1	(D)
Kleberg	8	857	–	–	13	895	1	(D)
Lamar	4	6	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Lampasas	3	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
La Salle	14	1 287	1	(D)	8	580	1	(D)
Lee	6	13	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	8	650	2	(D)	13	157	–	–
Limestone	9	87	1	(D)	6	48	–	–
Lubbock	12	313	6	226	9	423	8	419
Mason	4	44	4	42	5	40	3	35
Maverick	4	93	3	(D)	10	317	10	317
Medina	5	(D)	5	(D)	7	147	4	103
Midland	4	29	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Milam	10	182	–	–	10	306	–	–
Montague	11	579	2	(D)	27	1 173	–	–
Montgomery	3	2	3	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Nacogdoches	10	84	2	(D)	12	231	–	–
Newton	7	3	3	(Z)	11	201	1	(D)
Nolan	4	1	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nueces	3	6	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Palo Pinto	5	35	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Panola	6	25	3	(D)	11	(D)	2	(D)
Parker	17	74	6	18	32	410	5	13
Pecos	8	162	8	162	3	52	3	52
Polk	4	7	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Rains	5	244	–	–	14	543	1	(D)
Red River	4	25	–	–	11	91	–	–
Robertson	5	(D)	2	(D)	7	209	2	(D)
Runnels	5	13	1	(D)	4	51	–	–
Rusk	17	916	1	(D)	16	487	2	(D)
San Augustine	5	283	–	–	5	40	–	–
San Saba	3	18	–	–	9	101	5	18
Shelby	13	1 443	–	–	14	853	–	–
Smith	23	516	2	(D)	32	328	1	(D)
Somervell	4	18	–	–	6	60	–	–
Starr	6	624	3	455	11	1 153	2	(D)
Taylor	5	12	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Terry	22	2 519	16	2 082	17	540	13	312
Trinity	5	22	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tyler	7	23	1	(D)	14	73	–	–
Upshur	7	14	–	–	10	78	1	(D)
Uvalde	4	218	2	(D)	3	92	3	92
Van Zandt	20	388	1	(D)	48	1 795	3	9
Walker	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Waller	8	106	–	–	15	898	1	(D)
Washington	4	16	–	–	4	(D)	3	(D)
Wharton	3	39	–	–	5	6	1	(D)
Wilbarger	8	323	4	86	14	529	5	200
Willacy	8	1 012	7	993	8	592	8	592
Williamson	4	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Wilson	17	557	4	(D)	27	1 223	–	–
Wise	20	292	2	(D)	38	1 060	1	(D)
Wood	14	308	–	–	29	1 189	–	–
Yoakum	12	2 281	8	1 900	12	1 346	12	1 326
Young	4	12	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	90	2 189	43	1 358	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Texas	117	1 256	61	525	104	583	46	348
Counties								
Cass	3	2	–	–	3	5	–	–
Galveston	4	17	4	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	4	(D)	3	1	–	–	–	–
Hidalgo	6	337	6	337	6	186	6	186
Lampasas	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lavaca	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Medina	5	7	4	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Parker	3	5	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	8	7	6	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	6	23	3	(D)	5	28	–	–
All other counties	69	848	30	146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
State Total								
Texas	8 804	211 938	2 943	88 750	9 995	216 427	3 262	94 619
Counties								
Anderson	57	679	15	315	79	2 014	16	178
Andrews	12	64	9	52	19	85	17	79
Angelina	11	78	4	16	12	40	1	(D)
Archer	13	53	6	20	8	44	2	(D)
Atascosa	40	474	18	236	39	562	23	309
Austin	86	1 301	16	64	96	774	14	72
Bandera	44	458	19	173	59	461	33	225
Bastrop	91	2 454	17	981	109	2 582	25	1 202
Baylor	8	33	2	(D)	11	49	–	–
Bee	9	42	3	11	8	16	6	11
Bell	143	2 854	25	141	184	2 016	27	196
Bexar	90	991	31	178	108	763	43	224
Blanco	50	344	20	125	44	299	11	56
Bosque	61	996	14	134	61	1 340	16	716
Bowie	33	2 503	–	–	31	1 913	4	17
Brazoria	85	1 229	15	128	111	1 740	24	142
Brazos	25	282	5	(D)	30	288	10	50
Brewster	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	38	5	12
Brown	65	1 972	25	1 570	91	2 724	26	1 953
Burleson	31	244	12	41	35	835	7	8
Burnet	73	677	40	347	82	787	28	204
Caldwell	56	1 137	11	352	57	1 739	11	496
Calhoun	4	12	–	–	10	31	2	(D)
Callahan	54	394	6	13	62	598	8	20
Cameron	181	3 999	169	3 651	141	3 372	133	2 909
Camp	26	540	2	(D)	25	497	1	(D)
Cass	10	38	2	(D)	21	90	–	–
Castro	4	(D)	–	–	3	58	3	58
Chambers	5	52	–	–	5	27	–	–
Cherokee	62	345	11	39	73	550	11	91

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Clay	43	1 607	19	305	56	2 470	20	453
Coke	10	86	5	20	14	78	10	52
Coleman	12	121	4	33	23	97	2	(D)
Collin	77	403	10	44	73	717	12	37
Collingsworth	13	90	5	25	14	92	3	(D)
Colorado	87	2 110	9	118	77	1 494	10	73
Comal	18	177	7	70	25	296	10	122
Comanche	245	12 981	69	4 192	283	13 273	105	5 407
Concho	10	105	2	(D)	13	99	4	9
Cooke	49	1 332	11	61	70	1 168	12	63
Coryell	76	2 152	5	15	76	1 724	9	34
Crane	6	9	4	4	9	19	9	19
Crosby	6	53	2	(D)	11	183	7	60
Culberson	4	(D)	4	(D)	9	(D)	8	(D)
Dallas	39	297	11	49	56	601	15	113
Dawson	10	473	8	453	8	468	7	363
Delta	14	147	–	–	8	138	–	–
Denton	78	1 520	19	212	60	611	12	45
De Witt	59	1 624	14	151	64	2 052	24	441
Dickens	7	90	2	(D)	11	193	7	163
Dimmit	13	402	12	216	10	2 202	7	1 762
Donley	7	53	3	32	14	96	4	18
Eastland	108	2 007	13	159	144	2 631	27	399
Ector	42	472	32	369	62	599	58	503
Edwards	15	700	6	126	17	1 413	10	205
Ellis	88	732	20	95	77	895	14	90
El Paso	163	7 270	153	5 880	163	5 930	154	5 672
Erath	94	1 933	17	681	152	2 731	30	970
Falls	31	403	5	124	57	555	7	28
Fannin	81	1 737	15	139	99	1 644	18	318
Fayette	105	1 359	14	104	152	2 114	20	232
Fisher	9	33	1	(D)	16	264	3	(D)
Floyd	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	148	5	138
Fort Bend	81	2 988	16	(D)	100	1 744	17	231
Franklin	20	90	–	–	21	295	5	45
Freestone	30	401	7	169	49	731	11	151
Frio	5	639	2	(D)	16	1 422	7	1 400
Gaines	16	543	7	227	25	891	22	628
Galveston	25	165	10	34	17	89	8	48
Garza	4	12	4	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gillespie	141	2 218	52	536	158	2 586	60	771
Glasscock	11	262	7	97	12	233	10	229
Goliad	18	302	5	40	28	329	11	76
Gonzales	115	5 577	19	308	122	6 062	13	156
Grayson	112	1 708	13	82	103	943	9	70
Gregg	11	139	3	6	17	133	3	24
Grimes	42	561	17	108	47	342	21	174
Guadalupe	145	3 830	29	134	134	3 289	26	294
Hale	10	121	9	120	25	322	17	245
Hamilton	69	2 679	3	73	69	2 751	6	154
Hardeman	4	15	3	12	6	24	1	(D)
Hardin	17	84	7	30	15	222	3	14
Harris	38	366	16	180	44	478	2	(D)
Harrison	24	99	9	25	30	93	5	8
Haskell	7	22	3	5	8	20	3	4
Hays	49	212	19	52	51	424	26	187
Henderson	67	459	16	54	73	590	15	160
Hidalgo	371	26 423	343	25 505	387	29 101	359	28 520
Hill	46	495	10	72	51	304	10	39
Hockley	22	192	14	126	26	284	20	180
Hood	65	3 004	10	(D)	82	3 783	16	(D)
Hopkins	29	245	3	7	24	137	3	11
Houston	43	4 599	9	169	46	282	7	21
Howard	20	101	14	71	21	105	15	55
Hudspeth	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	170	4	(D)
Hunt	102	1 290	23	162	127	1 406	19	40
Irion	22	244	19	132	24	293	19	151
Jack	21	334	–	–	32	426	4	9
Jackson	32	665	4	31	41	678	3	33
Jasper	25	194	9	26	13	214	5	22
Jeff Davis	5	95	5	95	8	99	7	93
Jefferson	14	190	3	15	16	110	4	46
Jim Hogg	3	16	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Jim Wells	4	7	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Johnson	102	836	17	73	99	759	12	58
Jones	27	188	4	13	38	273	14	45
Karnes	20	80	4	12	23	136	6	28
Kaufman	51	221	14	32	76	546	17	54
Kendall	29	170	15	72	35	239	11	53
Kerr	56	724	25	156	37	869	15	460
Kimble	62	1 342	27	611	73	1 464	23	436
Kinney	8	237	3	15	6	59	4	14
Knox	4	15	1	(D)	12	52	3	10
Lamar	51	898	5	97	61	1 421	5	58
Lamb	6	165	5	(D)	12	430	8	422
Lampasas	69	1 889	10	165	86	1 380	12	77
Lavaca	153	2 501	22	180	181	2 285	20	144
Lee	60	903	11	272	71	1 088	13	97
Leon	34	159	10	38	37	256	13	133
Liberty	16	125	2	(D)	33	243	7	46

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Limestone	38	348	3	4	38	550	1	(D)
Live Oak	8	63	6	33	5	28	3	(D)
Llano	34	288	20	97	32	575	13	148
Lubbock	72	1 409	60	1 277	110	1 503	85	1 247
Lynn	11	94	7	61	11	127	3	(D)
McCulloch	11	95	5	15	11	63	4	10
McLennan	94	768	13	167	88	913	21	245
Madison	21	420	5	24	9	550	3	60
Marion	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	9	35	7	29	10	83	7	51
Mason	18	365	5	95	23	324	9	128
Matagorda	46	2 879	6	70	61	2 089	3	23
Maverick	35	3 189	31	3 142	39	3 461	37	3 410
Medina	100	1 582	64	1 099	111	1 729	67	1 425
Menard	31	2 128	13	720	40	1 025	16	290
Midland	67	603	51	297	52	370	37	236
Milam	96	3 058	15	459	96	1 499	14	94
Mills	66	5 215	5	(D)	80	5 438	11	(D)
Mitchell	10	54	1	(D)	7	42	5	26
Montague	92	2 172	18	175	95	2 180	22	181
Montgomery	26	120	14	37	33	132	14	52
Morris	4	29	–	–	10	54	3	(D)
Nacogdoches	19	143	9	40	19	115	5	45
Navarro	87	2 441	7	75	92	1 796	10	93
Newton	5	13	1	(D)	9	17	–	–
Nolan	13	138	4	19	21	133	8	70
Nueces	5	31	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	6	16	1	(D)	8	26	2	(D)
Palo Pinto	77	1 613	5	36	95	3 080	10	34
Panola	19	153	6	29	19	142	6	23
Parker	210	3 000	40	593	253	3 341	39	330
Pecos	14	3 834	13	3 814	26	4 114	25	4 109
Polk	16	83	–	–	12	48	–	–
Presidio	3	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	6	7
Rains	15	83	3	18	11	60	3	27
Randall	3	12	1	(D)	16	87	12	66
Reagan	4	56	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Real	23	368	13	186	29	510	18	201
Red River	15	298	2	(D)	23	196	1	(D)
Reeves	6	390	6	390	8	255	8	255
Robertson	30	491	8	31	32	405	11	94
Rockwall	9	43	3	13	5	42	2	(D)
Runnels	32	564	17	476	40	660	22	430
Rusk	21	179	6	31	25	199	6	33
Sabine	3	(D)	1	(D)	9	114	2	(D)
San Augustine	10	52	5	6	18	211	–	–
San Jacinto	8	74	3	9	9	106	7	96
San Saba	130	5 985	30	1 952	151	6 158	28	1 543
Schleicher	13	279	9	139	11	206	7	153
Scurry	16	57	8	30	21	78	5	17
Shackelford	6	19	1	(D)	8	25	–	–
Shelby	11	42	5	11	11	36	3	(D)
Smith	86	735	13	39	96	1 426	20	68
Somervell	34	525	–	–	40	667	4	41
Starr	3	20	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Stephens	15	132	2	(D)	18	198	1	(D)
Sterling	4	16	3	11	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sutton	7	220	4	200	9	280	5	159
Tarrant	44	617	16	170	53	625	17	54
Taylor	35	253	17	36	31	136	9	14
Terry	18	369	14	331	21	419	13	225
Titus	9	31	1	(D)	5	17	2	(D)
Tom Green	96	631	69	475	124	812	88	557
Travis	51	1 364	23	539	63	2 282	14	309
Trinity	11	61	3	(D)	9	48	1	(D)
Tyler	13	139	3	23	10	47	3	18
Upshur	36	206	4	8	38	284	2	(D)
Upton	7	144	6	127	12	141	11	139
Uvalde	43	1 713	15	316	41	991	19	444
Val Verde	14	81	12	70	11	73	9	64
Van Zandt	61	277	22	91	64	336	17	110
Victoria	49	1 069	13	84	49	418	22	85
Walker	15	60	6	26	23	193	4	13
Waller	55	1 242	11	106	61	1 171	14	199
Ward	8	42	7	32	12	67	12	64
Washington	91	787	22	182	105	781	23	220
Webb	11	378	5	177	11	422	9	408
Wharton	68	1 800	13	69	71	1 734	15	504
Wheeler	7	76	1	(D)	11	78	3	(D)
Wichita	36	206	13	88	32	139	8	30
Wilbarger	17	130	7	98	21	279	10	135
Willacy	6	65	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Williamson	129	1 146	26	160	116	1 194	30	219
Wilson	56	1 040	24	582	56	1 154	17	578
Wise	126	1 984	24	161	126	2 153	18	99
Wood	40	319	13	97	54	304	11	64
Yoakum	13	573	10	563	21	331	19	321
Young	32	836	4	14	34	717	5	21
Zavala	8	4 032	7	4 024	13	4 101	9	3 650
All other counties	39	911	22	246	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES									
State Total									
Texas ..... 1997..	561	1 050	109 043	368	24 572	382	84 471	193	841 970
1992..	782	1 506	322 446	519	135 971	539	186 475	292	4 187 360
Counties, 1997									
Angelina	3	2	255	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Austin	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bandera	13	42	7 825	8	139	9	7 686	7	37 192
Bastrop	5	5	(D)	4	74	3	(D)	–	–
Bexar	6	3	277	3	34	5	243	3	120
Blanco	9	11	577	7	(D)	6	(D)	5	6 100
Bosque	4	2	183	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Bowie	6	3	73	3	40	5	33	2	(D)
Brazos	3	(D)	40	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Brown	6	6	99	6	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Burleson	4	2	13	3	7	3	6	1	(D)
Burnet	5	4	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Callahan	9	19	2 822	6	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Cass	3	1	16	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Cherokee	5	(D)	75	5	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Clay	4	4	313	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Collin	13	6	342	8	107	8	235	2	(D)
Collingsworth	3	1	79	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Comal	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Comanche	4	1	62	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	1 150
Cooke	3	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Denton	15	33	2 298	8	103	9	2 195	3	24 000
Eastland	7	12	323	3	64	7	259	3	2 800
Ellis	5	2	66	3	21	3	45	1	(D)
El Paso	5	5	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Erath	4	2	44	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Fannin	4	1	18	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Fayette	5	1	9	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Freestone	3	(Z)	9	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Gaines	3	1	43	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Gillespie	9	9	750	7	237	7	513	7	39 580
Grayson	10	3	87	7	52	5	35	4	1 100
Gregg	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Grimes	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Guadalupe	4	1	74	4	74	–	–	–	–
Harris	4	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Harrison	6	3	71	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hays	8	4	174	5	111	3	63	3	1 724
Henderson	6	1	55	3	18	5	37	–	–
Hood	11	12	984	9	208	7	776	2	(D)
Hopkins	7	4	236	6	76	4	160	4	4 570
Houston	4	15	1 314	3	634	4	680	1	(D)
Hunt	8	8	(D)	7	(D)	4	17	3	50
Jasper	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Jeff Davis	3	45	2 970	–	–	3	2 970	3	76 800
Johnson	6	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Kaufman	5	4	115	4	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Kendall	4	8	(D)	3	46	4	(D)	3	(D)
Kerr	8	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)
Lamar	8	16	776	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Lavaca	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Llano	5	2	319	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	8 410
Lubbock	5	5	(D)	5	90	5	(D)	2	(D)
Lynn	3	1	30	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	4	1	14	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Milam	3	1	(D)	3	27	1	(D)	–	–
Montague	12	72	6 630	6	430	9	6 200	7	35 155
Montgomery	4	1	74	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Nacogdoches	5	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	16	3	225
Navarro	4	2	18	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Palo Pinto	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Panola	4	3	212	4	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Parker	24	76	5 661	14	(D)	20	(D)	13	(D)
Real	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rusk	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
San Saba	3	1	17	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Scurry	4	1	17	–	–	4	17	1	(D)
Smith	7	7	572	5	160	6	412	3	(D)
Tarrant	6	5	410	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Taylor	4	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Upshur	11	9	142	11	118	4	24	4	(D)
Uvalde	5	18	2 079	5	1 119	5	960	3	(D)
Van Zandt	7	2	45	4	13	5	32	3	(D)
Victoria	3	(Z)	11	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	3	1	15	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Williamson	11	2	67	9	32	5	35	2	(D)
Wise	15	10	527	10	143	8	384	5	(D)
Wood	7	4	176	3	28	7	148	5	1 330
All other counties	102	168	16 425	60	3 303	77	13 122	30	349 321

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APRICOTS									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	191	68	2 758	111	1 001	134	1 757	44	7 301
1992..	284	140	6 600	182	2 144	202	4 456	66	22 787
Counties, 1997									
Bandera	3	1	16	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bastrop	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Blanco	4	2	113	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Callahan	6	4	154	3	24	6	130	–	–
Collin	4	(Z)	8	–	–	4	8	1	(D)
Comanche	3	2	47	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Denton	5	1	34	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Eastland	8	3	112	6	23	7	89	–	–
Erath	3	1	26	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Gillespie	3	(D)	30	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	6	2	27	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hood	6	1	29	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	105
Johnson	4	1	68	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Lampasas	4	1	55	3	13	4	42	3	690
McCulloch	3	1	10	3	10	–	–	–	–
McLennan	4	1	15	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Milam	3	1	25	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mitchell	3	2	30	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Palo Pinto	3	(Z)	16	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Parker	9	2	50	4	11	5	39	2	(D)
Rains	3	2	130	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
San Saba	3	(Z)	6	3	6	–	–	–	–
Scurry	4	(Z)	10	–	–	4	10	–	–
Smith	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Upshur	5	1	46	5	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Wheeler	3	1	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Williamson	5	1	40	5	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
All other counties	77	34	1 432	40	594	56	838	21	4 217
AVOCADOS									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	16	164	16 345	6	(D)	15	(D)	11	(D)
1992..	15	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	15	(D)	8	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Cameron	6	6	326	4	140	5	186	3	(D)
Hidalgo	10	159	16 019	2	(D)	10	(D)	8	(D)
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	45	11	502	33	326	21	176	7	114
1992..	73	21	1 110	54	217	42	893	15	987
FIGS									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	168	75	4 638	94	1 506	124	3 132	64	22 025
1992..	94	24	866	63	278	55	588	18	829
Counties, 1997									
Atascosa	5	1	18	3	12	3	6	2	(D)
Bandera	3	1	30	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bastrop	4	3	(D)	3	22	2	(D)	–	–
Bell	3	(Z)	6	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bexar	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	69	6	365
Blanco	4	1	38	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Bowie	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Fayette	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	4	(Z)	7	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Freestone	4	1	19	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Galveston	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Guadalupe	3	(Z)	12	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Harris	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hays	3	(D)	44	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hunt	3	1	11	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
McLennan	5	1	20	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Matagorda	3	(D)	38	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Milam	4	(D)	(D)	4	13	2	(D)	1	(D)
Nacogdoches	3	1	17	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	270
Navarro	3	1	9	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Panola	3	(D)	13	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Parker	3	(Z)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Smith	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Victoria	3	(Z)	5	3	5	–	–	–	–
Washington	6	1	54	5	43	4	11	3	(D)
Williamson	4	1	20	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	74	24	1 173	38	192	61	981	29	8 499

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	475	3 095	1 564 852	284	244 057	434	1 320 795	228	15 507 779
1992..	730	4 109	1 961 780	336	225 686	656	1 736 094	300	14 355 958
Counties, 1997									
Anderson	4	2	745	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Atascosa	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Austin	9	48	24 683	5	1 485	8	23 198	8	(D)
Bandera	3	1	(D)	3	35	1	(D)	–	–
Bastrop.....	5	1	284	5	29	5	255	2	(D)
Bexar	6	5	416	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	250
Blanco	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Burnet.....	8	46	25 501	8	8 578	6	16 923	2	(D)
Camp	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Cherokee	10	11	1 340	4	101	10	1 239	6	9 666
Collin.....	4	1	396	4	23	4	373	2	(D)
Comal.....	3	4	1 190	3	190	3	1 000	3	1 400
Comanche	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cooke.....	4	24	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Coryell	3	10	2 450	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Dallas	6	11	3 975	3	225	6	3 750	2	(D)
Denton	4	3	802	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Eastland.....	7	102	46 846	4	(D)	7	(D)	3	362 000
Ector	3	12	5 100	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Ellis	5	5	1 528	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
El Paso.....	5	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Fannin	14	116	44 795	9	33 330	12	11 465	10	(D)
Galveston.....	4	2	640	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gillespie	7	132	89 362	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Grayson	9	26	12 384	2	(D)	9	(D)	4	1 620
Grimes	5	4	1 722	4	90	5	1 632	3	130
Guadalupe.....	6	3	1 508	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Hale	5	95	51 558	4	1 365	5	50 193	3	(D)
Harris	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Haskell	3	(D)	1 310	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hays	7	7	3 015	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Henderson.....	6	2	479	–	–	6	479	–	–
Hidalgo.....	4	13	6 140	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hockley	4	(D)	17 205	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Hood	4	4	1 690	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hunt	7	16	(D)	5	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Kaufman.....	5	(D)	992	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Kendall	7	9	6 435	5	1 125	6	5 310	5	(D)
Kerr	3	2	1 250	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Lamar	4	(D)	240	3	20	4	220	1	(D)
Leon	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Llano.....	4	(D)	(D)	3	31	4	(D)	4	(D)
Lubbock	19	321	151 585	9	18 410	19	133 175	11	318 332
Lynn	4	21	9 800	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	28 000
Marion	3	(Z)	45	3	30	3	15	2	(D)
Midland.....	5	23	(D)	3	(D)	5	4 800	2	(D)
Milam	4	4	2 785	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Navarro	6	17	6 692	3	104	6	6 588	5	(D)
Palo Pinto	3	1	97	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Panola	7	4	1 698	4	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Parker.....	10	33	11 992	5	774	9	11 218	6	(D)
Robertson	3	18	9 435	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Smith	8	1	240	1	(D)	8	(D)	4	97
Tarrant	5	4	1 442	3	85	5	1 357	1	(D)
Taylor	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Terry	6	(D)	38 600	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	268 000
Upshur	4	1	132	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Uvalde	4	1	428	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Van Zandt	6	20	3 937	1	(D)	6	(D)	6	8 740
Washington	8	14	4 205	4	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Webb	3	1	660	3	60	3	600	–	–
Williamson	8	8	1 139	5	59	8	1 080	2	(D)
Wise	10	26	10 829	7	5 183	10	5 646	6	2 765
Wood	4	1	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	3	700
Young.....	4	10	2 555	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	119	1 615	863 369	72	105 703	106	757 666	49	13 580 285
GUAVAS									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	64	35	2 319	25	180	43	2 139	13	5 505
1992..	119	62	4 375	50	420	85	3 955	23	30 528

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES									
State Total									
Texas ..... 1997..	2 018	8 037	608 708	990	71 393	1 776	537 315	1 075	17 454 868
1992..	2 975	13 495	1 018 525	1 654	261 860	2 589	756 665	1 576	21 855 727
Counties, 1997									
Anderson	22	136	11 086	10	1 259	21	9 827	14	64 771
Angelina	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Archer	5	2	96	3	22	4	74	–	–
Atascosa	12	39	1 865	10	507	10	1 358	8	3 955
Austin	11	10	430	6	(D)	8	(D)	6	2 475
Bandera	13	7	186	10	74	11	112	7	(D)
Bastrop	18	25	2 156	11	117	16	2 039	11	(D)
Bell	38	54	2 806	18	682	35	2 124	27	17 781
Bexar	18	21	675	11	116	18	559	10	2 553
Blanco	26	101	6 359	14	855	24	5 504	14	(D)
Bosque	13	24	4 953	2	(D)	13	(D)	9	33 061
Bowie	5	6	367	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Brazoria	6	14	1 845	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Brazos	8	6	273	5	66	7	207	3	1 200
Brown	15	22	1 441	10	478	13	963	7	36 100
Burleson	6	7	449	4	(D)	6	(D)	3	1 065
Burnet	15	38	2 680	8	219	14	2 461	12	10 159
Caldwell	10	22	1 620	4	212	8	1 408	4	36 150
Callahan	13	49	887	6	93	10	794	1	(D)
Camp	21	477	45 317	9	6 146	19	39 171	16	2 686 160
Cass	8	21	753	5	217	5	536	5	(D)
Cherokee	40	238	20 483	11	859	38	19 624	30	274 727
Clay	16	150	11 840	6	183	16	11 657	–	–
Coleman	5	20	524	3	41	5	483	3	378
Collin	30	32	2 026	14	915	23	1 111	13	3 443
Collingsworth	5	9	1 044	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Colorado	5	1	68	4	18	5	50	3	(D)
Comal	7	16	830	6	433	5	397	4	19 034
Comanche	28	125	8 875	8	460	26	8 415	17	124 543
Cooke	6	5	316	3	18	4	298	2	(D)
Coryell	10	18	1 498	1	(D)	10	(D)	5	(D)
Dallas	7	8	169	5	85	5	84	2	(D)
Denton	24	22	703	17	149	17	554	11	5 479
De Witt	15	(D)	21 162	9	841	15	20 321	13	93 675
Donley	5	9	320	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Eastland	22	46	2 960	8	147	21	2 813	7	21 264
Ellis	25	33	1 313	10	88	24	1 225	14	23 966
El Paso	3	1	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Erath	24	49	3 071	10	629	22	2 442	13	4 675
Falls	7	16	1 141	6	169	7	972	3	20 000
Fannin	15	22	1 603	6	64	14	1 539	7	(D)
Fayette	18	11	634	8	75	17	559	10	1 608
Fort Bend	15	35	3 118	2	(D)	15	(D)	9	14 004
Franklin	8	12	1 002	6	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Freestone	19	292	23 977	8	(D)	18	(D)	13	1 252 335
Galveston	3	1	37	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Gillespie	82	1 372	114 809	30	7 422	80	107 387	65	6 517 211
Goliad	4	10	(D)	4	184	4	(D)	3	(D)
Gonzales	5	11	595	4	425	5	170	5	4 150
Grayson	25	37	2 537	11	392	22	2 145	16	(D)
Gregg	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Grimes	12	10	553	8	160	11	393	6	(D)
Guadalupe	30	39	2 690	15	513	24	2 177	15	9 278
Hamilton	4	3	170	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hardeman	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Hardin	6	17	1 565	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Harris	5	1	315	3	13	5	302	2	(D)
Harrison	12	26	2 006	5	275	12	1 731	7	(D)
Hays	25	55	4 666	17	1 566	21	3 100	10	14 431
Henderson	31	69	2 753	18	236	31	2 517	24	77 957
Hidalgo	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Hill	19	27	1 351	8	431	19	920	14	15 960
Hood	18	38	2 442	6	247	13	2 195	8	6 462
Hopkins	12	16	942	9	389	11	553	6	16 980
Houston	22	65	5 365	10	883	22	4 482	11	135 756
Hunt	28	71	5 602	15	980	23	4 622	15	60 702
Jack	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Jasper	10	20	1 713	6	376	9	1 337	7	(D)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Jim Wells	4	(D)	76	4	48	4	28	–	–
Johnson	28	34	2 675	6	112	27	2 563	18	7 394
Jones	7	25	767	2	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Kaufman	21	54	3 296	16	760	17	2 536	8	20 420
Kendall	9	27	2 033	7	365	7	1 668	6	(D)
Kerr	14	16	632	9	94	13	538	10	(D)
Kimble	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lamar	10	16	964	7	280	6	684	3	(D)
Lampasas	17	23	1 055	10	313	13	742	6	692
Lavaca	12	19	1 473	1	(D)	12	(D)	10	33 960
Lee	16	20	1 100	8	577	13	523	9	6 485
Leon	10	29	2 330	6	215	9	2 115	7	11 930
Limestone	17	183	22 522	9	1 980	16	20 542	12	215 100
Llano	11	23	2 150	6	(D)	11	(D)	7	(D)
Lubbock	7	6	256	4	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Lynn	3	(D)	84	3	84	–	–	–	–
McCulloch	3	2	23	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
McLennan	36	47	2 046	13	662	33	1 384	19	53 401
Madison	10	17	1 075	3	26	9	1 049	2	(D)
Matagorda	7	17	1 800	6	267	5	1 533	3	(D)
Medina	13	41	1 666	9	305	12	1 361	10	24 444

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES—Con.									
Counties, 1997—Con.									
Midland	8	9	474	1	(D)	8	(D)	–	–
Milam	24	51	3 568	17	885	21	2 683	13	9 614
Mills	5	6	158	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Mitchell	4	3	62	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Montague	24	191	12 844	8	2 560	21	10 284	10	25 088
Montgomery	15	19	1 132	11	648	6	484	3	(D)
Nacogdoches	12	35	2 906	10	436	9	2 470	9	129 160
Navarro	20	46	2 874	7	281	20	2 593	16	4 556
Newton	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Nueces	5	2	136	5	84	3	52	1	(D)
Palo Pinto	16	54	2 411	5	(D)	15	(D)	11	68 686
Panola	12	99	7 351	7	239	6	7 112	5	114 050
Parker	108	424	21 908	37	2 257	101	19 651	59	221 796
Pecos	3	11	632	–	–	3	632	1	(D)
Polk	6	5	323	3	182	5	141	1	(D)
Rains	8	19	805	5	319	6	486	4	(D)
Real	4	12	541	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Red River	4	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Robertson	16	34	1 908	11	557	12	1 351	8	13 737
Rockwall	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Runnels	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rusk	13	37	3 498	7	804	11	2 694	6	93 883
San Augustine	4	(D)	46	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
San Jacinto	3	2	50	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
San Saba	18	271	23 436	7	105	14	23 331	7	110 710
Scurry	4	1	8	–	–	4	8	–	–
Shelby	8	11	436	2	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Smith	43	145	11 151	22	2 019	43	9 132	30	413 344
Somervell	6	8	445	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	245
Tarrant	12	9	249	4	(D)	11	(D)	9	2 800
Taylor	9	37	1 907	6	74	8	1 833	4	560
Titus	4	12	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Tom Green	8	4	170	2	(D)	8	(D)	5	590
Travis	15	23	1 392	11	295	14	1 097	8	12 080
Trinity	4	4	250	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 302
Upshur	29	163	13 172	18	3 270	20	9 902	13	842 815
Uvalde	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Van Zandt	25	45	1 685	10	211	20	1 474	12	57 540
Victoria	6	4	219	4	22	5	197	5	446
Walker	5	13	1 128	5	539	5	589	2	(D)
Washington	32	40	2 549	18	369	29	2 180	18	3 090
Wharton	10	23	2 318	5	107	9	2 211	5	17 452
Wheeler	5	14	594	1	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Wichita	6	8	558	4	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Wilbarger	6	(D)	2 403	2	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Williamson	41	81	5 277	20	235	35	5 042	29	148 804
Wilson	7	17	(D)	5	53	6	(D)	6	(D)
Wise	23	66	4 780	13	846	17	3 934	9	(D)
Wood	18	55	4 083	4	77	18	4 006	13	13 140
All other counties	70	568	41 634	35	5 907	62	35 727	15	1 906 252
PEARS									
State Total									
Texas 1997	542	383	21 494	317	6 956	436	14 538	238	195 958
1992	732	613	33 292	445	11 919	564	21 373	295	243 474
Counties, 1997									
Anderson	5	8	546	4	161	5	385	2	(D)
Archer	3	1	84	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Atascosa	7	4	222	6	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Bandera	6	2	61	4	23	4	38	2	(D)
Bastrop	9	8	355	6	63	7	292	4	(D)
Bell	5	1	37	4	13	4	24	4	415
Bexar	5	4	57	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	1 080
Blanco	6	3	123	5	40	6	83	5	1 660
Bosque	5	5	(D)	2	(D)	5	222	4	1 610
Bowie	3	1	18	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Brazoria	5	10	364	4	102	4	262	1	(D)
Brazos	4	1	50	3	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Burleson	4	2	67	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	220
Burnet	6	1	32	5	24	3	8	3	370
Callahan	5	1	46	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Cherokee	6	2	48	4	18	4	30	3	280
Collin	15	8	480	7	139	13	341	5	1 060
Comal	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Comanche	3	(D)	25	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 300
Cooke	4	2	62	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Coryell	4	2	20	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Denton	15	9	225	10	84	10	141	4	(D)
Eastland	6	(D)	139	3	39	6	100	1	(D)
Ellis	9	3	65	2	(D)	8	(D)	5	1 940
Erath	8	3	139	3	27	7	112	1	(D)
Falls	3	1	25	–	–	3	25	2	(D)
Fannin	4	(D)	18	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Fayette	6	3	193	4	60	5	133	3	(D)
Fort Bend	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	3	(D)
Freestone	5	1	12	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 675

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEARS—Con.									
Counties, 1997—Con.									
Gillespie	7	3	209	5	72	6	137	3	(D)
Grayson	9	1	28	4	14	5	14	4	700
Grimes	8	3	49	3	8	8	41	5	1 250
Guadalupe	5	2	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Harris	7	7	288	4	52	5	236	2	(D)
Harrison	6	3	162	6	50	6	112	4	550
Hays	4	1	47	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Henderson	9	3	123	4	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)
Hill	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	3 000
Hood	6	3	121	5	41	5	80	3	(D)
Houston	8	32	2 277	8	682	8	1 595	3	400
Hunt	10	3	120	8	47	6	73	3	270
Jasper	3	(D)	22	3	8	3	14	1	(D)
Johnson	5	1	12	–	–	5	12	3	(D)
Jones	3	1	27	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Kaufman	8	8	514	8	152	8	362	4	(D)
Kendall	5	5	49	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	295
Lamar	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lampasas	4	4	111	3	62	3	49	3	2 300
Lavaca	3	(Z)	33	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	5	1	115	3	42	5	73	–	–
Leon	6	2	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Limestone	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lubbock	4	2	91	4	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
McLennan	10	1	25	4	6	6	19	1	(D)
Madison	6	3	202	5	65	5	137	–	–
Milam	8	6	120	4	21	6	99	2	(D)
Mills	4	1	19	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	5	1	50	5	34	3	16	3	280
Nacogdoches	3	1	22	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	950
Navarro	7	3	169	6	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Palo Pinto	4	1	79	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	455
Panola	4	(Z)	10	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Parker	18	33	1 415	8	320	16	1 095	13	11 675
Polk	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rusk	5	1	29	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
San Saba	4	(Z)	8	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Shelby	4	2	34	–	–	4	34	–	–
Smith	7	7	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	6	910
Somervell	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Tarrant	5	1	15	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	750
Titus	3	(D)	139	3	41	3	98	2	(D)
Travis	6	2	42	3	5	6	37	3	(D)
Uvalde	3	(D)	34	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Van Zandt	6	3	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	7	4	290	6	(D)	5	(D)	4	860
Williamson	11	3	187	7	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Wise	14	9	(D)	11	109	8	(D)	6	3 420
Wood	4	3	48	–	–	4	48	1	(D)
All other counties	80	98	7 107	46	2 683	65	4 424	33	56 864
PERSIMMONS									
State Total									
Texas 1997	109	108	6 130	63	2 411	88	3 719	52	32 515
1992	67	91	6 083	39	2 977	50	3 106	25	31 691
Counties, 1997									
Bexar	3	(D)	(D)	3	22	2	(D)	2	(D)
Burnet	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Collin	3	(Z)	5	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Comal	4	7	423	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Comanche	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fort Bend	3	1	42	–	–	3	42	3	185
Grimes	5	1	16	3	5	5	11	4	270
Harris	3	1	31	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	5	19	1 460	4	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	3	(D)	11	3	8	3	3	3	(D)
All other counties	74	45	2 096	38	568	58	1 528	32	12 523
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Texas 1997	508	315	20 318	313	3 592	388	16 726	189	42 969
1992	709	397	26 746	294	4 356	553	22 390	300	115 878

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)—Con.									
Counties, 1997									
Anderson	5	3	299	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Archer	3	(D)	14	3	14	–	–	–	–
Atascosa	5	1	34	3	21	3	13	2	(D)
Austin	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bandera	4	1	17	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bastrop	5	3	233	5	(D)	5	(D)	4	400
Bell	10	2	105	2	(D)	10	(D)	9	2 182
Bexar	4	7	480	4	90	4	390	2	(D)
Blanco	5	(D)	71	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bowie	3	1	24	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Burnet	6	2	47	5	19	5	28	5	400
Caldwell	3	(Z)	10	–	–	3	10	2	(D)
Cherokee	9	10	(D)	8	75	6	(D)	3	(D)
Collin	15	3	69	7	31	11	38	7	455
Comanche	3	1	34	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	400
Dallas	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Denton	14	7	198	11	50	7	148	4	(D)
Donley	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Eastland	7	2	41	1	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
Ellis	9	4	348	4	(D)	9	(D)	5	345
El Paso	3	1	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Erath	9	3	182	3	17	8	165	3	200
Falls	4	1	78	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Fannin	4	1	39	–	–	4	39	3	55
Fayette	3	(Z)	5	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fort Bend	6	2	119	1	(D)	6	(D)	–	–
Freestone	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gillespie	5	1	58	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Grayson	10	3	99	7	48	6	51	3	(D)
Grimes	7	1	66	5	12	6	54	4	180
Guadalupe	10	5	439	8	48	6	391	4	354
Harris	5	6	570	4	64	3	506	2	(D)
Harrison	4	2	49	3	43	3	6	–	–
Hays	8	2	77	6	58	3	19	3	(D)
Henderson	7	1	33	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Hill	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	170
Hood	5	3	(D)	3	15	4	(D)	3	(D)
Hopkins	4	(D)	82	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Houston	5	10	963	3	46	5	917	1	(D)
Hunt	6	2	78	6	47	5	31	2	(D)
Jasper	4	3	(D)	4	29	2	(D)	–	–
Johnson	7	2	173	2	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Jones	3	1	40	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Kaufman	6	1	50	3	28	3	22	1	(D)
Kendall	6	5	502	6	29	6	473	4	104
Lamar	4	1	55	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Lee	5	1	124	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Leon	4	3	58	3	21	4	37	2	(D)
Llano	3	(Z)	7	–	–	3	7	3	15
McCulloch	3	(Z)	6	3	6	–	–	–	–
McLennan	12	10	860	5	47	12	813	5	912
Madison	4	5	278	3	18	4	260	–	–
Medina	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Milam	6	4	232	5	102	6	130	3	(D)
Montgomery	4	4	356	4	40	3	316	1	(D)
Navarro	7	3	200	5	33	7	167	5	1 060
Palo Pinto	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Panola	4	2	67	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Parker	19	10	865	8	49	18	816	7	2 969
Rusk	5	1	22	3	6	4	16	1	(D)
San Saba	4	(D)	(D)	4	24	2	(D)	2	(D)
Scurry	3	(Z)	6	–	–	3	6	–	–
Smith	8	15	1 080	5	22	7	1 058	3	(D)
Travis	6	1	35	3	10	4	25	2	(D)
Tyler	3	5	450	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Upshur	8	5	414	7	31	5	383	1	(D)
Van Zandt	4	(Z)	17	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	10	14	1 262	9	(D)	7	(D)	5	195
Williamson	13	3	308	8	120	8	188	5	126
Wise	14	(D)	345	11	74	8	271	3	(D)
Wood	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	90	73	4 296	60	1 016	66	3 280	25	6 798
ALL CITRUS FRUIT									
State Total									
Texas 1997	531	29 974	3 873 200	155	265 166	511	3 608 034	(X)	(X)
1992	509	31 994	4 060 780	425	2 168 833	395	1 891 947	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1997									
Cameron	167	3 794	464 478	53	42 297	161	422 181	(X)	(X)
Dimmit	7	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	(X)
Hardin	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	74	(X)	(X)
Hidalgo	347	25 896	3 370 290	97	222 439	337	3 147 851	(X)	(X)
Willacy	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(X)	(X)
All other counties	4	179	25 280	–	–	4	25 280	(X)	(X)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
GRAPEFRUIT									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	423	21 236	2 681 984	83	160 169	412	2 521 815	342	429 608 104
1992..	404	20 721	2 604 078	347	1 438 085	299	1 165 993	180	7 056 631
Counties, 1997									
Cameron	149	3 089	375 354	35	33 449	145	341 905	116	41 266 007
Hidalgo.....	269	17 942	2 277 865	48	126 720	262	2 151 145	223	383 292 097
All other counties	5	205	28 765	–	–	5	28 765	3	5 050 000
LEMONS									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	36	93	10 594	9	(D)	34	(D)	21	466 910
1992..	19	61	7 598	6	792	16	6 806	9	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Cameron	7	(D)	(D)	–	–	7	(D)	3	(D)
Dimmit	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hardin.....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hidalgo.....	25	84	9 511	7	(D)	24	(D)	15	454 373
ORANGES									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	334	8 401	1 151 785	97	102 361	316	1 049 424	261	128 958 912
1992..	344	10 975	1 418 599	227	721 677	264	696 922	163	3 562 491
Counties, 1997									
Cameron	81	696	88 098	27	(D)	75	(D)	60	8 041 147
Dimmit	6	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hidalgo.....	245	7 681	1 060 981	66	93 551	237	967 430	198	120 899 541
Willacy	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER TANGERINES									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	27	112	13 810	8	1 493	20	12 317	12	360 650
1992..	23	(D)	20 683	8	(D)	18	(D)	7	2 890
Counties, 1997									
Cameron	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Dimmit	4	(D)	(D)	3	65	1	(D)	–	–
Hidalgo.....	17	59	7 009	4	(D)	14	(D)	10	(D)
All other counties	3	2	172	–	–	3	172	1	(D)
OTHER CITRUS FRUITS									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	10	131	14 900	5	830	9	14 070	2	(D)
1992..	18	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	13	6 530	8	(D)
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	7 102	167 844	3 679 607	3 355	465 776	6 361	3 213 831	3 952	53 164 302
1992..	7 681	163 700	3 832 309	3 726	603 555	6 751	3 228 754	3 772	47 647 828
Counties, 1997									
Anderson	43	528	10 604	29	3 289	31	7 315	19	82 055
Andrews.....	12	65	2 070	2	(D)	12	(D)	5	(D)
Angelina.....	8	34	589	8	344	6	245	5	2 900
Archer.....	13	47	651	11	347	9	304	5	(D)
Atascosa	36	409	9 397	19	1 701	36	7 696	29	107 842
Austin	76	1 236	16 887	48	5 894	70	10 993	42	58 548
Bandera	35	402	7 001	15	233	32	6 768	25	36 517
Bastrop.....	87	2 387	40 341	41	8 849	78	31 492	54	957 728
Baylor.....	5	26	215	–	–	5	215	2	(D)
Bee	6	26	638	4	272	6	366	4	1 000
Bell	134	2 799	58 338	67	8 293	123	50 045	80	502 941
Bexar	83	931	15 397	41	3 619	77	11 778	65	170 608
Blanco	31	202	3 560	17	1 118	29	2 442	20	18 650
Bosque.....	57	957	15 497	20	895	53	14 602	34	100 035
Bowie	31	2 482	31 439	21	2 698	27	28 741	22	574 126
Brazoria	79	1 182	15 739	51	5 061	73	10 678	28	(D)
Brazos	19	125	2 951	11	1 122	14	1 829	10	18 981
Brewster.....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Brown.....	61	1 938	59 817	38	5 319	52	54 498	32	556 415
Burleson.....	28	234	4 110	11	304	21	3 806	9	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)—Con.									
Counties, 1997—Con.									
Burnet	59	583	12 768	29	962	57	11 806	44	77 145
Caldwell	55	1 099	23 141	21	2 189	50	20 952	32	204 071
Calhoun	3	(D)	197	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Callahan	44	321	5 858	20	954	41	4 904	20	53 893
Cameron	15	97	3 589	6	(D)	14	(D)	12	65 168
Camp	8	58	684	6	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	9	14	146	9	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Castro	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chambers	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Cherokee	28	83	1 020	18	484	16	536	10	8 052
Clay	41	1 448	28 958	20	3 979	40	24 979	18	295 195
Coke	10	86	1 927	5	632	10	1 295	6	3 865
Coleman	11	99	2 581	7	688	11	1 893	7	8 700
Collin	75	349	5 901	36	1 207	59	4 694	36	10 295
Collingsworth	13	75	1 292	9	300	10	992	7	4 249
Colorado	85	2 106	27 821	40	4 293	79	23 528	53	451 891
Comal	11	131	4 662	3	(D)	11	(D)	9	19 688
Comanche	236	12 762	335 900	59	17 724	227	318 176	167	5 030 460
Concho	10	101	2 102	5	242	8	1 860	5	1 582
Cooke	41	1 292	25 065	24	4 757	37	20 308	15	224 830
Coryell	69	2 120	30 196	17	4 930	64	25 266	37	210 584
Crane	5	(D)	219	–	–	5	219	2	(D)
Crosby	6	44	1 145	2	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Culberson	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Dallas	32	238	3 944	18	630	26	3 314	21	20 860
Dawson	8	398	5 777	3	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Delta	14	145	2 838	6	477	11	2 361	6	2 630
Denton	60	1 439	20 035	30	3 969	51	16 066	31	152 369
De Witt	52	1 417	27 652	28	5 962	50	21 690	35	147 471
Dickens	7	88	2 682	2	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Dimmit	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	2	(D)
Donley	5	37	1 196	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Eastland	96	1 836	26 598	29	2 609	91	23 989	52	182 987
Ector	40	459	18 263	13	806	39	17 457	9	16 260
Edwards	13	689	12 959	6	1 062	13	11 897	8	117 665
Ellis	79	681	10 293	41	2 235	73	8 058	39	46 877
El Paso	160	7 254	261 512	63	31 867	153	229 645	138	7 614 607
Erath	82	1 872	49 674	26	7 822	76	41 852	46	279 699
Falls	28	381	6 703	14	1 522	24	5 181	15	96 669
Fannin	67	1 596	35 590	40	5 328	61	30 262	34	342 529
Fayette	101	1 345	20 993	43	2 197	96	18 796	65	296 260
Fisher	9	(D)	732	3	(D)	8	(D)	5	1 660
Fort Bend	75	2 947	59 552	44	38 592	69	20 960	40	158 962
Franklin	17	77	1 377	11	414	13	963	10	7 447
Freestone	17	106	1 071	10	348	13	723	7	1 004
Frio	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	4	(D)
Gaines	16	518	15 345	7	3 202	14	12 143	10	270 011
Galveston	22	159	2 303	14	613	20	1 690	7	3 403
Garza	4	12	361	–	–	4	361	1	(D)
Gillespie	72	699	10 711	31	2 237	64	8 474	47	91 472
Glasscock	11	263	6 936	6	2 277	9	4 659	6	97 624
Goliad	16	290	4 018	10	833	14	3 185	10	15 578
Gonzales	113	5 566	80 109	46	8 849	105	71 260	77	1 247 935
Grayson	101	1 634	31 756	42	2 691	95	29 065	44	136 043
Gregg	7	110	1 417	4	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Grimes	38	534	8 906	24	2 501	28	6 405	16	51 250
Guadalupe	137	3 778	91 382	74	6 173	124	85 209	92	669 042
Hale	4	25	908	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hamilton	68	2 674	37 824	19	4 590	64	33 234	35	752 728
Hardeman	3	12	238	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Hardin	6	41	618	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Harris	32	319	7 828	20	996	27	6 832	17	33 734
Harrison	14	64	1 249	12	696	12	553	2	(D)
Haskell	6	17	314	4	20	4	294	2	(D)
Hays	30	141	1 759	19	286	23	1 473	16	14 803
Henderson	47	383	7 385	28	976	36	6 409	25	26 929
Hidalgo	17	48	1 176	10	179	17	997	12	19 873
Hill	38	451	11 598	18	2 116	36	9 482	21	69 810
Hockley	18	160	4 141	8	1 654	15	2 487	4	3 798
Hood	57	2 941	85 283	25	2 617	49	82 666	20	(D)
Hopkins	21	220	4 134	11	1 400	20	2 734	11	23 179
Houston	27	4 473	47 785	17	4 700	25	43 085	11	1 314 936
Howard	20	103	2 473	8	633	20	1 840	11	18 078
Hunt	87	1 181	22 543	47	3 459	70	19 084	42	150 433
Irion	21	235	4 692	6	168	21	4 524	11	6 368
Jack	17	239	4 461	9	1 002	14	3 459	7	12 958
Jackson	32	(D)	11 067	19	1 135	31	9 932	20	40 226
Jasper	18	159	1 518	13	381	9	1 137	4	(D)
Jefferson	8	159	2 800	5	928	6	1 872	4	35 954
Jim Hogg	3	16	202	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Jim Wells	4	3	38	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Johnson	93	769	11 736	54	2 653	82	9 083	54	64 947
Jones	24	160	2 705	16	737	24	1 968	9	3 490
Karnes	18	75	949	6	156	17	793	15	8 213
Kaufman	32	148	2 657	17	570	28	2 087	18	14 710
Kendall	20	112	2 606	8	102	19	2 504	13	7 362
Kerr	44	398	6 617	21	937	43	5 680	31	62 088
Kimble	60	1 254	27 960	22	1 868	59	26 092	37	173 300
Kinney	8	237	(D)	3	40	8	(D)	2	(D)
Knox	4	(D)	328	–	–	4	328	2	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)—Con.									
Counties, 1997—Con.									
Lamar	43	864	12 672	21	2 687	42	9 985	21	242 078
Lamb	5	79	(D)	3	7	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lampasas	63	1 858	35 536	16	1 777	61	33 759	42	492 930
Lavaca	148	2 329	33 981	66	4 788	143	29 193	103	385 237
Lee	52	877	15 097	20	1 714	48	13 383	26	101 225
Leon	27	121	1 607	21	638	14	969	5	9 745
Liberty	16	125	1 997	10	414	15	1 583	9	4 410
Limestone	24	123	1 232	12	433	19	799	10	5 300
Live Oak	8	41	922	4	84	8	838	8	3 635
Llano	29	231	4 538	14	909	28	3 629	23	46 878
Lubbock	49	1 065	33 977	23	3 520	44	30 457	22	81 537
Lynn	6	66	2 075	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
McCulloch	11	92	866	3	28	8	838	6	2 955
McLennan	86	706	16 441	51	2 809	80	13 632	56	237 899
Madison	19	385	4 499	12	389	15	4 110	10	153 391
Martin	9	35	982	3	128	6	854	2	(D)
Mason	16	297	6 261	6	1 685	15	4 576	10	39 013
Matagorda	42	2 859	53 790	16	4 343	40	49 447	11	(D)
Maverick	35	3 189	84 954	5	842	35	84 112	29	2 576 098
Medina	93	1 513	37 530	45	5 171	83	32 359	64	329 097
Menard	30	1 717	42 869	6	(D)	30	(D)	19	92 712
Midland	61	561	15 522	18	2 081	53	13 441	28	53 491
Milam	84	2 988	72 250	34	12 605	74	59 645	46	777 064
Mills	66	5 205	197 978	25	5 712	61	192 266	44	1 949 479
Mitchell	10	49	1 001	5	315	8	686	6	3 690
Montague	69	1 903	31 426	38	4 974	63	26 452	23	58 283
Montgomery	17	76	1 457	16	1 320	9	137	3	340
Morris	4	23	340	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Nacogdoches	11	100	1 905	8	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Navarro	84	2 369	47 108	44	11 119	79	35 989	48	427 293
Newton	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Nolan	13	138	3 096	9	1 041	10	2 055	6	4 210
Nueces	4	22	412	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Orange	4	9	160	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Palo Pinto	71	1 552	29 991	20	2 186	68	27 805	36	367 693
Panola	11	45	493	7	248	8	245	2	(D)
Parker	155	2 424	48 065	70	2 639	137	45 426	65	384 304
Pecos	11	2 914	97 739	4	(D)	9	(D)	9	4 060 816
Polk	13	76	1 323	11	592	8	731	3	1 000
Rains	10	58	1 250	4	292	9	958	6	(D)
Randall	3	12	339	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Reagan	4	56	1 234	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Real	18	343	5 182	6	416	18	4 766	9	(D)
Red River	11	282	4 220	7	446	10	3 774	8	21 517
Reeves	6	(D)	18 214	3	(D)	6	(D)	4	265 300
Robertson	22	439	7 861	13	930	14	6 931	8	148 239
Rockwall	8	39	582	6	414	5	168	3	(D)
Runnels	29	500	16 524	11	1 351	29	15 173	17	50 250
Rusk	11	136	2 645	5	23	10	2 622	5	913
San Augustine	9	49	537	4	213	6	324	–	–
San Jacinto	5	69	1 637	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	380
San Saba	127	5 706	115 826	31	4 492	124	111 334	93	1 915 364
Schleicher	12	(D)	7 177	5	137	12	7 040	7	89 000
Scurry	16	53	1 115	5	21	16	1 094	7	2 750
Shackelford	6	(D)	252	2	(D)	6	(D)	5	2 192
Shelby	4	(D)	382	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Smith	57	553	6 025	27	1 448	46	4 577	31	106 601
Somervell	34	512	6 363	15	1 510	32	4 853	13	34 305
Starr	3	20	240	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Stephens	14	(D)	2 447	7	890	11	1 557	7	2 685
Sterling	4	16	251	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	280
Sutton	6	(D)	7 230	–	–	6	7 230	3	160 000
Tarrant	38	594	9 822	14	792	37	9 030	26	136 380
Taylor	32	208	2 878	25	1 065	28	1 813	18	9 715
Terry	12	285	5 208	4	586	10	4 622	4	(D)
Titus	6	13	248	5	226	4	22	–	–
Tom Green	94	620	14 314	47	4 265	88	10 049	61	53 966
Travis	46	1 327	28 069	24	8 589	38	19 480	32	301 588
Trinity	8	50	1 112	7	794	7	318	6	1 525
Tyler	9	118	2 021	5	466	8	1 555	1	(D)
Upshur	14	24	419	8	152	8	267	5	(D)
Upton	7	(D)	5 154	1	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Uvalde	37	1 681	34 240	13	3 449	34	30 791	24	312 403
Val Verde	14	76	1 848	4	310	11	1 538	5	9 160
Van Zandt	45	206	4 086	32	1 460	30	2 626	18	29 730
Victoria	48	1 066	22 500	35	3 883	35	18 617	27	25 753
Walker	10	44	531	10	241	7	290	5	750
Waller	53	1 220	20 572	38	4 775	45	15 797	28	123 624
Ward	8	42	1 052	1	(D)	7	(D)	3	1 590
Washington	82	711	12 374	52	3 111	75	9 263	48	49 003
Webb	11	367	12 856	6	8 298	10	4 558	4	15 071
Wharton	62	1 771	23 710	35	6 194	57	17 516	23	58 897
Wheeler	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wichita	36	198	4 469	22	1 133	34	3 336	18	9 700
Wilbarger	12	92	2 117	4	(D)	10	(D)	8	8 064
Willacy	3	(D)	616	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Williamson	117	1 043	18 630	60	2 589	105	16 041	85	270 500
Wilson	54	1 017	14 497	18	2 692	49	11 805	42	178 457
Wise	110	1 862	30 612	41	5 042	101	25 570	34	181 505
Wood	25	240	4 392	14	2 066	17	2 326	10	26 778
Yoakum	12	554	19 687	4	202	10	19 485	3	(D)
Young	29	825	20 161	18	2 479	28	17 682	14	137 611
Zavala	7	(D)	126 310	3	3 631	7	122 679	7	5 321 598
All other counties	37	847	27 971	15	8 787	31	19 184	18	168 237

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PISTACHIOS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
1992..	6	19	2 417	6	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	5	8	208	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
1992..	4	4	126	4	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Texas .....1997..	92	573	52 237	60	14 448	75	37 789	32	2 338 439
1992..	90	167	11 206	63	6 196	59	5 010	29	41 038
Counties, 1997									
Bastrop.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Collin.....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hardin.....	6	15	834	4	474	3	360	1	(D)
Henderson.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hidalgo.....	8	187	25 877	7	7 953	8	17 924	6	2 212 100
Jasper.....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson	4	16	1 354	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Tyler	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
All other counties	58	319	21 359	31	4 304	50	17 055	19	117 382

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
Texas	392	1 122	(X)	246	852	507	(D)	(X)	308	968
Counties										
Anderson	5	34	(X)	5	34	11	(D)	(X)	7	34
Angelina	5	4	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa.....	13	23	(X)	12	22	12	34	(X)	12	34
Bastrop	5	4	(X)	3	1	8	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Bell.....	3	(Z)	(X)	2	(D)	3	1	(X)	3	1
Bexar.....	4	12	(X)	4	12	4	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Brazoria	5	(D)	(X)	4	10	4	9	(X)	1	(D)
Burleson	3	2	(X)	3	2	–	–	(X)	–	–
Burnet	3	1	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Camp.....	6	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	6	(D)	(X)	4	7	5	7	(X)	4	(D)
Cherokee	7	(D)	(X)	5	22	8	24	(X)	6	24
Clay	7	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Collin	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	3	(Z)
Denton	5	3	(X)	1	(D)	9	4	(X)	2	(D)
Falls.....	5	(D)	(X)	4	3	7	10	(X)	2	(D)
Franklin.....	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	3	5
Freestone	7	11	(X)	6	11	5	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Galveston	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
Gillespie	9	10	(X)	8	10	12	(D)	(X)	9	(D)
Grimes	5	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	5	47	(X)	3	(D)
Hardin	9	(D)	(X)	9	(D)	15	65	(X)	13	(D)
Harrison	7	(D)	(X)	6	15	12	36	(X)	10	(D)
Henderson	14	142	(X)	9	139	17	(D)	(X)	13	(D)
Hidalgo	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Hill	4	2	(X)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	–	–
Hunt.....	7	10	(X)	5	10	6	5	(X)	3	4
Jasper	14	86	(X)	12	81	13	(D)	(X)	13	(D)
Johnson	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	–	–
Karnes.....	3	3	(X)	–	–	3	1	(X)	1	(D)

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Kaufman	5	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Lamar	3	(D)	(X)	–	–	5	3	(X)	–	–
Lampasas	4	4	(X)	3	4	3	3	(X)	2	(D)
Lavaca	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	4	1	(X)	1	(D)
Leon	5	3	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Liberty	4	7	(X)	1	(D)	7	(D)	(X)	5	6
Marion	4	(D)	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Milam	4	1	(X)	1	(D)	7	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
Montague	5	4	(X)	3	1	6	(D)	(X)	5	(D)
Montgomery	5	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	10	56	(X)	7	(D)
Nacogdoches	3	14	(X)	3	14	12	39	(X)	11	39
Panola	5	5	(X)	3	(D)	7	6	(X)	3	(D)
Parker	16	(D)	(X)	7	(D)	12	12	(X)	5	2
Shelby	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)
Smith	22	116	(X)	14	71	18	(D)	(X)	11	(D)
Taylor	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Travis	3	1	(X)	3	1	4	1	(X)	4	1
Tyler	9	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	6	(D)	(X)	3	12
Upshur	8	7	(X)	3	(D)	10	21	(X)	4	(D)
Van Zandt	11	57	(X)	9	36	10	(D)	(X)	7	(D)
Victoria	3	2	(X)	3	2	3	(D)	(X)	–	–
Waller	5	7	(X)	3	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Wharton	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Wood	5	16	(X)	3	(D)	6	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
All other counties	75	163	(X)	44	134	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	246	321	449 734	138	167	350	320	478 201	169	150
Counties										
Angelina	3	2	1 600	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	5	3	5 584	5	3	3	3	(D)	3	3
Bastrop	4	(D)	1 835	2	(D)	8	5	4 555	2	(D)
Bell	3	(Z)	375	2	(D)	3	1	575	3	1
Bexar	4	12	26 980	4	12	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Brazoria	4	11	5 500	2	(D)	4	9	4 330	1	(D)
Burleson	3	1	(D)	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Camp	4	9	7 100	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	4	2	1 160	2	(D)	5	7	4 085	3	7
Clay	7	6	4 890	5	4	4	6	2 359	2	(D)
Denton	5	3	5 575	1	(D)	9	4	4 360	2	(D)
Falls	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	10	7 986	2	(D)
Freestone	6	4	5 538	5	3	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Galveston	3	3	2 500	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Gillespie	9	10	11 055	8	10	11	7	8 872	8	5
Grimes	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	14	(D)	3	(D)
Hardin	3	1	1 900	3	1	4	2	1 398	2	(D)
Henderson	7	9	12 171	5	8	9	12	9 014	6	10
Hidalgo	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hill	4	2	1 208	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	5	(D)	4 230	3	(D)	3	1	(D)	–	–
Jasper	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Karnes	3	3	3 250	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	4	1	970	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lampasas	4	4	3 860	3	4	3	3	1 200	2	(D)
Lavaca	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	1	475	1	(D)
Leon	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milam	4	1	370	1	(D)	6	5	(D)	4	(D)
Montague	5	4	(D)	3	1	4	2	2 120	3	1
Panola	4	1	700	2	(D)	7	4	3 952	3	2
Parker	14	20	10 611	5	3	12	12	9 234	5	2
Smith	13	85	109 500	6	40	11	31	93 624	4	7
Taylor	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Upshur	5	2	430	1	(D)	7	11	12 380	2	(D)
Van Zandt	6	19	(D)	4	3	7	4	5 782	3	2
Victoria	3	2	1 060	3	2	3	1	455	–	–
Waller	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	2	1 111	3	1
Wharton	3	(Z)	350	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	68	50	61 360	35	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	141	732	1 481 717	102	623	166	778	1 489 284	147	749

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)—Con.										
Counties										
Anderson	5	34	71 400	5	34	8	36	37 630	5	32
Angelina	4	2	3 652	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Camp	3	5	1 500	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cass	3	6	6 900	2	(D)	5	5	9 269	4	5
Cherokee	4	17	24 700	4	17	6	17	(D)	6	17
Freestone	3	4	12 860	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grimes	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	8	86	137 154	8	86	13	64	133 785	13	64
Harrison	7	17	15 911	6	15	7	25	49 800	7	25
Henderson	9	133	270 182	6	131	11	110	188 600	10	109
Jasper	10	76	168 160	10	76	12	63	168 900	12	63
Liberty	4	7	6 545	1	(D)	4	5	(D)	4	5
Marion	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	51	55 000	5	36
Nacogdoches	3	14	(D)	3	14	8	30	76 876	8	30
Panola	3	4	3 800	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shelby	3	(D)	23 270	1	(D)	4	62	30 108	4	62
Smith	11	32	43 030	10	31	9	20	62 280	9	20
Tyler	8	26	39 100	3	(D)	5	14	32 930	3	12
Upshur	6	5	6 911	3	3	5	10	5 100	3	7
Van Zandt	7	38	105 200	6	33	5	21	(D)	5	21
All other counties	30	141	466 976	22	128	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	18	8	7 406	15	3	26	17	33 013	18	13
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	51	52	212 783	41	49	54	60	224 766	37	55
Counties										
Atascosa	12	20	83 046	11	19	12	32	71 435	12	32
Cass	3	(D)	4 280	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	36	(D)	125 457	28	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	2 286	44 899 237	46 777	486 918	1 876	38 529 569	36 636	358 770
Counties								
Anderson	16	152 465	51	(D)	10	89 100	12	450
Angelina	9	(D)	17	108	9	4 914	79	333
Atascosa	12	(D)	337	3 203	12	62 600	115	985
Austin	16	31 200	168	1 863	16	53 400	49	292
Bandera	12	14 700	37	295	10	(D)	20	184
Bastrop	17	198 624	928	3 429	8	102 000	(D)	426
Bell	17	12 340	45	341	5	(D)	5	336
Bexar	39	3 303 087	1 540	35 936	41	1 163 698	1 510	19 855
Blanco	14	(D)	32	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bosque	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bowie	18	199 888	91	1 183	10	226 350	(D)	1 268
Brazoria	53	471 268	1 951	5 813	50	188 180	1 189	3 858
Brazos	17	34 392	56	492	15	152 874	21	286
Brewster	5	(D)	(D)	79	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Burleson	5	12 600	(D)	58	–	–	–	–
Burnet	9	(D)	9	280	5	(D)	2	(D)
Caldwell	6	(D)	(D)	651	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Callahan	7	(D)	22	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	48	5 924 964	877	16 209	52	5 532 004	1 299	13 341
Cass	11	383 120	35	1 318	4	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Chambers	6	115 176	(D)	784	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	96	6 348 743	254	57 186	73	4 835 734	166	39 371
Collin	27	666 792	100	7 024	26	872 474	123	5 666
Collingsworth	7	37 120	(D)	257	–	–	–	–
Colorado	13	192 310	(D)	2 861	8	158 240	(D)	1 200
Comal	11	107 042	13	621	11	38 441	33	300
Comanche	10	45 900	107	828	9	14 640	70	(D)
Cooke	6	(D)	(D)	47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culberson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	44	1 035 939	278	12 448	37	1 147 312	160	8 332
Denton	35	245 998	468	1 821	22	313 600	479	2 633
Eastland	7	18 520	(D)	(D)	6	19 530	(D)	(D)
Ellis	19	381 000	94	6 445	7	148 400	7	(D)
El Paso	8	43 000	(D)	649	7	64 522	17	803
Erath	16	150 586	304	2 902	13	87 976	232	2 002
Falls	3	5 700	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fannin	20	33 200	862	2 167	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fayette	10	85 500	4	379	10	87 800	(D)	355
Fort Bend	44	803 610	2 037	36 117	36	1 184 176	704	18 604
Franklin	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Freestone	9	45 020	24	259	9	59 216	12	250
Galveston	22	38 410	175	1 174	11	33 811	27	313
Gillespie	7	17 560	10	77	8	14 360	(D)	50
Glasscock	3	(D)	(D)	22	3	–	7	(D)
Gonzales	7	335 148	127	9 816	7	(D)	10	(D)
Grayson	27	22 760	707	2 428	14	41 494	(D)	(D)
Gregg	10	13 502	29	185	11	12 328	12	69
Grimes	9	107 120	74	959	10	26 580	36	694
Guadalupe	26	450 408	115	4 835	17	400 200	102	3 009
Hardin	20	64 356	105	376	8	63 760	8	235
Harris	135	1 522 868	3 638	22 502	103	1 132 025	4 122	17 718
Harrison	21	70 009	197	404	21	119 631	16	528
Haskell	3	(D)	(D)	47	–	–	–	–
Hays	23	256 552	49	1 884	8	138 644	4	910
Henderson	20	(D)	515	7 108	20	1 195 119	351	7 264
Hidalgo	64	895 662	842	5 428	95	1 006 600	2 097	8 895
Hill	4	(D)	9	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
Hockley	5	(D)	(D)	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hood	8	60 766	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hopkins	7	21 120	3	160	4	(D)	23	161
Houston	10	–	75	101	4	(D)	(D)	30
Hunt	23	360 200	87	2 185	21	387 240	59	1 620
Jack	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jasper	12	(D)	90	135	7	14 880	14	90
Jefferson	21	150 348	712	2 837	14	154 864	694	2 431
Johnson	18	80 743	59	640	8	43 424	43	266
Jones	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Karnes	4	(D)	6	(D)	7	(D)	35	109
Kaufman	26	245 370	217	909	5	(D)	(D)	120
Kendall	11	41 200	34	255	7	58 999	10	(D)
Kerr	8	35 836	91	251	6	29 200	160	249
Lamar	6	(D)	16	(D)	8	(D)	4	161
Lamb	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)
Lampasas	11	(D)	12	98	5	(D)	(D)	80
Lavaca	10	24 180	48	287	7	(D)	66	327
Lee	10	(D)	51	(D)	6	599 084	11	3 739
Leon	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	9 800	95	225
Liberty	24	21 808	876	1 581	15	37 690	(D)	314
Limestone	4	(D)	16	(D)	–	–	–	–
Live Oak	4	(D)	(D)	19	3	(D)	–	(D)
Llano	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	10
Lubbock	24	499 108	484	4 072	15	295 216	303	2 351
McLennan	17	767 289	229	9 639	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Madison	6	(D)	12	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Marion	3	(D)	45	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Matagorda	42	(D)	4 716	8 976	35	(D)	2 746	3 624
Medina	7	3 340	8	42	8	8 100	11	108
Midland	22	186 820	31	1 413	8	61 380	36	846
Milam	13	192 000	32	817	17	211 340	(D)	1 855
Mills	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mitchell	4	23 040	–	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Montague	15	39 400	28	267	8	67 700	13	374
Montgomery	56	510 348	499	8 735	42	282 800	370	2 782
Nacogdoches	17	91 000	86	181	7	84 200	(D)	394
Navarro	14	382 744	162	2 099	8	100 792	25	1 388
Newton	7	(D)	33	137	4	(D)	5	32
Nueces	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	261 386	19	830
Orange	12	160 620	57	791	8	59 215	21	(D)
Palo Pinto	6	(D)	53	332	4	(D)	(D)	172
Panola	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	6 400	–	(D)
Parker	40	1 157 146	119	7 318	32	930 453	401	6 706
Polk	4	(D)	(D)	18	9	3 020	18	225
Potter	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rains	7	119 600	13	691	8	100 452	(D)	630
Randall	13	430 976	(D)	4 432	9	399 845	(D)	4 503
Red River	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	54 370	(D)	(D)
Robertson	10	–	62	153	2	–	(D)	(D)
Rusk	9	(D)	5	(D)	16	581 640	39	3 817
San Augustine	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
San Jacinto	15	19 981	95	592	4	(D)	(D)	355

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
San Patricio	8	46 872	(D)	531	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Shelby	7	84 770	22	345	6	78 600	(D)	390
Smith	77	1 813 028	883	16 255	66	1 862 764	1 301	15 521
Swisher	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	109	654
Tarrant	43	768 374	197	7 613	37	746 141	62	7 637
Taylor	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	686
Titus	3	(D)	(D)	8	4	15 892	(D)	51
Tom Green	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	23 600	20	696
Travis	38	161 364	131	2 890	47	1 238 482	37	4 265
Trinity	4	–	27	(D)	–	–	–	–
Tyler	6	(D)	68	226	2	–	(D)	(D)
Upshur	7	(D)	74	85	3	6 080	–	10
Uvalde	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	11 450	20	91
Val Verde	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–	(D)	(D)
Van Zandt	51	771 668	1 536	12 084	65	760 015	1 942	10 426
Victoria	8	43 000	55	460	9	44 200	(D)	334
Walker	15	(D)	222	1 834	7	(D)	16	(D)
Waller	25	313 340	183	4 370	13	275 596	34	3 592
Washington	15	296 682	49	3 681	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Webb	4	(D)	12	99	3	4 804	–	(D)
Wharton	38	86 705	9 304	26 466	38	91 453	7 652	26 574
Wichita	7	(D)	5	(D)	6	114 400	(D)	(D)
Willacy	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	4	24
Williamson	18	79 300	42	763	17	25 948	59	544
Wilson	11	(D)	(D)	815	7	(D)	(D)	989
Wise	19	51 760	97	312	7	(D)	12	(D)
Wood	20	108 284	863	(D)	13	143 492	(D)	689
All other counties	71	1 139 274	862	6 444	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	856	(X)	31 203	(X)	761	(X)	26 208	(X)
Counties								
Atascosa	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	109	(X)
Austin	14	(X)	164	(X)	6	(X)	42	(X)
Bandera	8	(X)	31	(X)	5	(X)	12	(X)
Bastrop	9	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Bell	8	(X)	23	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Bexar	21	(X)	1 523	(X)	19	(X)	1 367	(X)
Blanco	7	(X)	30	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Bowie	4	(X)	5	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Brazoria	23	(X)	1 214	(X)	25	(X)	695	(X)
Brazos	6	(X)	16	(X)	4	(X)	13	(X)
Burnet	6	(X)	9	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Callahan	4	(X)	3	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Cameron	27	(X)	867	(X)	30	(X)	1 217	(X)
Cass	3	(X)	3	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Cherokee	11	(X)	(D)	(X)	15	(X)	26	(X)
Collin	11	(X)	32	(X)	9	(X)	(D)	(X)
Collingsworth	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Colorado	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	2	(X)
Comal	4	(X)	12	(X)	4	(X)	24	(X)
Comanche	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Culberson	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Dallas	14	(X)	228	(X)	9	(X)	111	(X)
Denton	8	(X)	163	(X)	8	(X)	(D)	(X)
Ellis	10	(X)	77	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
El Paso	3	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X)	17	(X)
Fannin	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Fayette	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Fort Bend	16	(X)	892	(X)	14	(X)	272	(X)
Galveston	11	(X)	141	(X)	5	(X)	13	(X)
Gillespie	4	(X)	10	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Gonzales	3	(X)	12	(X)	4	(X)	9	(X)
Grayson	10	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Gregg	3	(X)	1	(X)	5	(X)	7	(X)
Grimes	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	36	(X)
Guadalupe	9	(X)	110	(X)	7	(X)	78	(X)
Hardin	11	(X)	13	(X)	6	(X)	6	(X)
Harris	57	(X)	1 477	(X)	53	(X)	1 657	(X)
Harrison	5	(X)	8	(X)	3	(X)	2	(X)
Hays	9	(X)	26	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Henderson	6	(X)	21	(X)	7	(X)	65	(X)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Hidalgo	38	(X)	658	(X)	71	(X)	1 664	(X)
Houston	3	(X)	33	(X)	3	(X)	6	(X)
Hunt	7	(X)	13	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Jefferson	7	(X)	649	(X)	6	(X)	646	(X)
Johnson	7	(X)	33	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Kaufman	8	(X)	24	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Kendall	6	(X)	4	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Kerr	4	(X)	88	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Lavaca	3	(X)	6	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Leon	3	(X)	3	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Liberty	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Llano	3	(X)	4	(X)	3	(X)	3	(X)
Lubbock	10	(X)	349	(X)	7	(X)	275	(X)
McLennan	4	(X)	182	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Matagorda	29	(X)	4 057	(X)	25	(X)	2 178	(X)
Midland	8	(X)	14	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Montague	3	(X)	6	(X)	4	(X)	12	(X)
Montgomery	24	(X)	258	(X)	25	(X)	159	(X)
Nacogdoches	3	(X)	1	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Navarro	3	(X)	6	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Nueces	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	11	(X)
Orange	3	(X)	6	(X)	5	(X)	10	(X)
Parker	11	(X)	76	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
Rains	4	(X)	13	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Robertson	8	(X)	22	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
San Jacinto	4	(X)	35	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
San Patricio	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Smith	23	(X)	238	(X)	31	(X)	509	(X)
Tarrant	13	(X)	25	(X)	13	(X)	28	(X)
Travis	16	(X)	99	(X)	16	(X)	26	(X)
Upshur	3	(X)	38	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Uvalde	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	20	(X)
Van Zandt	27	(X)	926	(X)	26	(X)	706	(X)
Victoria	7	(X)	55	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Walker	5	(X)	87	(X)	3	(X)	13	(X)
Waller	15	(X)	182	(X)	7	(X)	32	(X)
Washington	6	(X)	39	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Webb	3	(X)	12	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Wharton	22	(X)	8 186	(X)	26	(X)	7 386	(X)
Willacy	3	(X)	2	(X)	3	(X)	4	(X)
Williamson	5	(X)	10	(X)	8	(X)	35	(X)
Wilson	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Wise	7	(X)	14	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Wood	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
All other counties	95	(X)	3 978	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Texas	985	33 357 328	1 641	229 720	899	29 631 007	2 606	180 621
Counties								
Anderson	8	22 185	–	64	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Angelina	7	(D)	(D)	69	4	4 914	(D)	71
Atascosa	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Austin	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	51 200	–	177
Bandera	5	8 500	2	61	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bastrop	7	(D)	7	365	4	(D)	–	(D)
Bell	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	25	1 077 260	31	12 704	24	998 698	(D)	7 630
Blanco	9	(D)	11	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bowie	11	(D)	(D)	764	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brazoria	13	435 188	27	2 274	10	(D)	(D)	595
Brazos	5	(D)	(D)	86	6	(D)	(D)	153
Caldwell	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	23	5 687 950	(D)	13 339	30	5 095 984	(D)	10 297
Cass	8	(D)	(D)	1 302	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chambers	3	(D)	–	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)
Cherokee	72	5 923 239	26	53 708	64	4 598 456	114	38 417
Collin	11	647 528	25	6 657	17	847 624	7	5 481
Collingsworth	3	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Colorado	5	(D)	(D)	1 323	3	(D)	–	(D)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Comal	9	(D)	(D)	546	5	26 175	(D)	185
Comanche	5	24 000	(D)	131	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooke	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	22	641 883	10	7 156	22	939 942	9	6 420
Denton	16	(D)	(D)	955	13	(D)	(D)	1 065
Eastland	5	18 520	(D)	255	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ellis	8	(D)	(D)	6 012	4	(D)	–	(D)
El Paso	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Falls	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fannin	7	31 200	(D)	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fayette	8	85 500	(D)	(D)	6	79 000	–	277
Fort Bend	14	745 610	(D)	13 746	11	659 166	(D)	4 083
Freestone	4	(D)	(D)	147	5	(D)	(D)	161
Galveston	8	25 060	(D)	154	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gillespie	4	(D)	(D)	46	4	(D)	(D)	31
Grayson	9	15 600	(D)	72	6	(D)	(D)	55
Grimes	5	(D)	(D)	166	3	15 000	–	107
Guadalupe	17	277 348	(D)	1 450	6	219 140	–	1 244
Hardin	8	52 516	(D)	(D)	6	63 760	(D)	220
Harris	62	1 332 113	41	9 172	49	1 073 325	42	7 694
Harrison	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	109 756	1	457
Hays	12	221 950	(D)	1 693	5	102 300	(D)	804
Henderson	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	349 580	(D)	2 219
Hidalgo	19	727 810	8	2 310	29	(D)	1 012	4 711
Hood	3	16 116	–	74	9	(D)	25	95
Hopkins	4	21 120	–	137	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	9	(D)	(D)	1 630	8	(D)	(D)	1 075
Jasper	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	26
Jefferson	11	150 348	(D)	1 187	7	143 680	(D)	1 172
Johnson	8	(D)	–	518	3	(D)	–	(D)
Kaufman	13	111 320	(D)	335	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Kendall	4	20 400	(D)	157	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lampasas	3	468	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lavaca	3	24 180	–	93	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Liberty	12	18 608	2	(D)	5	10 948	1	31
Lubbock	11	311 108	14	2 274	8	173 816	(D)	951
McLennan	9	(D)	–	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)
Midland	14	(D)	(D)	1 262	4	(D)	(D)	788
Milam	5	158 600	(D)	603	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mills	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Montague	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	67 700	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	21	148 858	(D)	881	23	245 300	7	993
Nacogdoches	7	(D)	9	108	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Navarro	7	370 864	(D)	1 968	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Orange	5	160 620	(D)	(D)	3	52 240	(D)	(D)
Parker	29	1 138 346	25	6 964	20	919 648	(D)	6 417
Rains	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	564
Randall	10	430 976	(D)	3 747	6	(D)	–	3 975
Rusk	5	(D)	–	(D)	10	581 640	(D)	3 702
San Augustine	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Jacinto	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shelby	5	(D)	(D)	78	4	37 000	–	135
Smith	31	1 117 424	239	10 952	31	991 914	204	6 634
Tarrant	28	649 056	26	6 538	26	633 141	18	5 955
Taylor	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tom Green	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Travis	26	122 964	21	1 619	28	1 160 495	11	3 880
Van Zandt	16	100 080	(D)	482	22	77 928	(D)	490
Walker	8	(D)	78	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Waller	9	247 800	(D)	1 461	8	234 596	17	2 884
Washington	6	288 682	–	3 063	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Webb	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	83 561	(D)	986
Wichita	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Willacy	3	(D)	(D)	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	7	61 350	(D)	381	4	12 000	(D)	102
Wilson	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	8	38 848	5	147	4	(D)	–	(D)
Wood	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	98 212	–	(D)
All other counties	75	1 365 291	512	12 785	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
Texas	660	16 256 720	891	146 518	568	12 093 249	1 018	97 328

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS—Con.								
Counties								
Anderson	6	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Angelina	5	(D)	(D)	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Austin	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	46 000	–	(D)
Bandera	5	8 500	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	19
Bastrop	3	2 800	(D)	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bell	5	4 020	1	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	13	843 402	25	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	3 301
Bowie	8	104 220	(D)	521	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brazoria	10	(D)	(D)	1 231	6	(D)	(D)	410
Brazos	4	12 332	(D)	(D)	3	8 840	(D)	26
Caldwell	4	(D)	(D)	110	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cameron	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	30 800	(D)	76
Cass	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	61	5 277 414	(D)	48 122	55	4 394 952	108	37 876
Collin	8	412 752	(D)	4 079	11	514 812	5	3 425
Colorado	5	149 730	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Comal	6	30 650	–	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Comanche	5	24 000	(D)	131	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cooke	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	14	520 922	(D)	6 217	16	458 242	(D)	3 194
Denton	11	166 880	(D)	532	8	155 600	(D)	518
Eastland	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ellis	6	92 000	7	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)
El Paso	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Falls	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fannin	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fayette	4	(D)	(D)	71	3	(D)	–	(D)
Fort Bend	7	113 000	(D)	(D)	7	82 166	(D)	532
Freestone	4	41 820	(D)	(D)	3	19 608	–	(D)
Grayson	6	(D)	(D)	57	4	(D)	(D)	33
Grimes	5	58 560	(D)	(D)	3	15 000	–	107
Guadalupe	6	130 720	(D)	839	5	110 640	–	(D)
Harris	33	609 193	19	5 357	20	573 500	8	5 042
Harrison	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	65 628	–	243
Hays	10	135 500	4	1 070	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	279 500	–	1 688
Hidalgo	8	(D)	2	1 928	9	156 860	14	1 223
Hood	3	(D)	–	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	13
Hunt	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	179 610	–	1 056
Jefferson	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	32 680	(D)	248
Johnson	8	64 964	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Kaufman	11	106 140	3	330	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Liberty	11	(D)	2	38	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lubbock	10	212 816	(D)	1 666	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
McLennan	3	24 000	–	(D)	6	31 900	(D)	(D)
Midland	11	160 940	(D)	1 220	4	57 680	(D)	(D)
Milam	4	46 800	(D)	231	4	13 000	(D)	(D)
Mills	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Montague	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	146
Montgomery	14	109 058	1	763	20	184 340	5	872
Nacogdoches	5	50 000	(D)	(D)	5	35 000	–	(D)
Navarro	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	45 688	(D)	(D)
Parker	29	1 023 014	25	6 459	16	901 448	(D)	6 354
Rains	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	564
Randall	9	(D)	(D)	541	3	(D)	–	(D)
Smith	17	246 840	(D)	2 192	13	(D)	52	828
Tarrant	19	588 076	(D)	5 794	13	480 316	(D)	5 005
Taylor	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	312
Tom Green	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	17	56 884	6	673	18	153 035	7	(D)
Van Zandt	10	59 636	11	394	18	72 948	23	370
Walker	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wharton	7	76 305	(D)	(D)	8	78 177	(D)	959
Wichita	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Williamson	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wilson	4	35 180	–	91	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
All other counties	85	1 656 450	414	15 930	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Texas	49	(D)	212	4 161	53	1 648 786	97	1 790
Counties								
Blanco	4	(D)	10	(D)	–	–	–	–
Harrison	3	(D)	(D)	2	–	–	–	–
Rusk	3	87 000	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	7	(D)	153	2 794	3	(D)	11	47
All other counties	32	2 601 040	(D)	1 119	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Texas	281	8 426 513	386	30 227	308	9 561 950	1 298	38 074
Counties								
Anderson	5	13 210	–	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	15	75 298	(D)	365	8	245 750	(D)	656
Blanco	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	4	70 880	–	166	3	75 000	–	231
Brazoria	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	15 800	–	31
Cameron	12	5 487 650	(D)	12 449	22	4 976 784	(D)	10 075
Chambers	3	51 216	–	231	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	8	66 130	–	152	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Collin	7	83 176	–	366	10	111 220	(D)	798
Comal	3	15 000	–	(D)	4	17 006	(D)	73
Dallas	3	(D)	–	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)
Denton	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	296
Ellis	4	(D)	(D)	600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fayette	4	40 000	(D)	171	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fort Bend	7	308 800	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Galveston	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	3	(D)	(D)	15	–	–	–	–
Guadalupe	11	93 588	(D)	311	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	3	3 800	–	15	3	15 260	–	43
Harris	24	365 201	7	2 039	17	274 048	25	1 414
Hays	6	(D)	(D)	171	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	10	46 860	5	(D)	23	323 336	(D)	3 460
Hopkins	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	4	85 817	–	569	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kendall	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty	4	9 910	–	46	4	(D)	(D)	16
Lubbock	5	13 666	–	192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McLennan	6	51 564	–	186	5	79 376	–	761
Montgomery	5	2 800	(D)	15	8	32 950	(D)	(D)
Nacogdoches	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	40 000	–	(D)
Navarro	4	3 200	(D)	16	–	–	–	–
San Augustine	3	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Smith	8	111 244	(D)	(D)	7	329 536	40	2 451
Tarrant	7	17 248	(D)	(D)	10	94 843	(D)	558
Webb	3	(D)	(D)	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Willacy	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	3	47 284	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	67	1 059 255	130	7 822	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Texas	276	(D)	152	48 814	282	6 327 022	193	43 428
Counties								
Angelina	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Atascosa	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	8	158 560	(D)	1 075	7	570 068	(D)	(D)
Blanco	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	3	(D)	–	78	4	47 200	(D)	111
Brazoria	3	198 000	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	3	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cameron	6	(D)	2	(D)	6	88 400	–	147
Cass	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	17	579 695	(D)	5 434	15	196 204	(D)	514
Collin	5	151 600	(D)	2 212	7	221 592	(D)	1 258
Comal	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	8	86 361	(D)	418	9	88 700	(D)	514
Denton	6	30 652	(D)	(D)	7	39 600	(D)	251
Fort Bend	5	323 810	(D)	2 201	4	(D)	–	(D)
Galveston	3	(D)	(D)	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	32	357 719	15	1 776	20	222 977	(D)	(D)
Hidalgo	9	66 600	2	180	5	7 600	(D)	(D)
Kendall	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	6	84 626	(D)	416	5	36 866	(D)	78
McLennan	4	(D)	–	(D)	6	(D)	–	(D)
Montgomery	9	37 000	2	103	6	(D)	(D)	57
Orange	4	43 620	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randall	6	171 096	–	(D)	6	347 000	–	3 217
Shelby	3	(D)	(D)	5	–	–	–	–
Smith	5	(D)	46	(D)	16	511 104	101	3 308
Tarrant	10	43 732	(D)	(D)	8	57 982	–	392
Travis	7	63 680	(D)	888	12	352 645	1	1 884
Van Zandt	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	5	(D)	–	(D)	5	(D)	–	(D)
Washington	6	226 682	–	2 443	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Williamson	4	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	64	926 892	29	7 453	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)								
State Total								
Texas	49	102 584	(D)	2 166	30	17 235	215	677
Counties								
Brazoria	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colorado	3	(D)	(D)	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dallas	4	–	8	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Waller	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	30	58 584	445	1 947	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Texas	287	(X)	2 266	3 630	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Angelina	3	(X)	(D)	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Austin	3	(X)	44	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bastrop	3	(X)	95	150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	3	(X)	26	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	13	(X)	81	175	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Denton	4	(X)	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fannin	3	(X)	57	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	(X)	42	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Freestone	3	(X)	(D)	103	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	5	(X)	15	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	7	(X)	39	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guadalupe	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardin	6	(X)	6	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harris	5	(X)	56	254	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	7	(X)	71	107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	5	(X)	99	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Houston	7	(X)	42	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hunt	5	(X)	58	81	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	5	(X)	42	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	7	(X)	46	79	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kaufman	6	(X)	72	76	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kendall	3	(X)	30	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	4	(X)	31	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty	7	(X)	49	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montague	4	(X)	1	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	14	(X)	199	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	9	(X)	53	56	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	5	(X)	(D)	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palo Pinto	3	(X)	6	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Parker	3	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robertson	3	(X)	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Jacinto	7	(X)	59	86	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smith	12	(X)	95	270	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tarrant	5	(X)	152	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Travis	3	(X)	8	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Upshur	5	(X)	38	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	5	(X)	61	113	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	9	(X)	13	74	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	77	(X)	456	953	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSHROOMS								
State Total								
Texas	6	1 269 337	(X)	42 646	10	1 365 607	(X)	34 375
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Texas	762	7 450 907	11 475	139 630	794	6 264 949	10 608	100 155

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY CROPS—Con.								
Counties								
Anderson	3	(D)	21	(D)	5	(D)	12	(D)
Angelina	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Atascosa	9	(D)	48	(D)	7	(D)	37	873
Austin	10	(D)	115	1 260	9	2 200	(D)	(D)
Bandera	7	(D)	24	139	5	(D)	15	160
Bastrop	4	(D)	21	390	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bell	10	(D)	33	245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bexar	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	145 100	(D)	(D)
Blanco	5	–	(D)	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bowie	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brazoria	17	(D)	303	1 862	16	(D)	201	2 122
Brazos	11	10 060	20	311	11	(D)	13	129
Burnet	6	(D)	7	276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Callahan	3	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cameron	24	237 014	489	2 055	35	436 020	719	2 646
Cherokee	9	248 900	(D)	2 711	5	153 488	(D)	559
Collin	13	(D)	50	315	11	(D)	116	(D)
Collingsworth	3	(D)	(D)	27	–	–	–	–
Colorado	4	–	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Comal	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Comanche	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	70	318
Dallas	16	286 050	57	1 824	17	(D)	66	1 420
Denton	13	(D)	430	841	8	(D)	77	(D)
Eastland	3	–	(D)	13	4	(D)	(D)	135
Ellis	7	(D)	29	315	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Erath	11	133 956	298	2 845	8	61 500	(D)	(D)
Fannin	8	–	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fort Bend	16	(D)	1 001	19 906	17	(D)	245	(D)
Freestone	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Galveston	12	(D)	146	1 009	6	13 500	(D)	139
Gonzales	5	(D)	(D)	688	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grayson	11	(D)	100	328	5	(D)	36	72
Gregg	4	(D)	(D)	152	6	(D)	4	30
Grimes	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	36	(D)
Guadalupe	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	90	(D)
Hardin	6	(D)	11	36	6	–	(D)	14
Harris	43	80 900	621	7 797	33	27 500	448	6 480
Harrison	5	6 100	4	52	4	(D)	(D)	52
Hays	5	(D)	2	141	4	36 344	(D)	107
Henderson	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hidalgo	40	(D)	(D)	2 423	67	513 748	(D)	3 701
Hood	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hopkins	3	–	3	23	3	–	23	(D)
Hunt	13	(D)	19	(D)	9	199 580	16	528
Johnson	3	–	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	12
Kaufman	8	(D)	137	406	3	–	(D)	99
Kendall	5	20 800	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Kerr	7	(D)	91	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lamar	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Lampasas	6	(D)	6	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lavaca	8	–	47	190	7	–	66	(D)
Liberty	7	(D)	(D)	465	6	18 002	10	102
Lubbock	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	50	(D)
McLennan	7	(D)	(D)	563	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Medina	4	(D)	(D)	35	5	(D)	5	76
Midland	4	–	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	58
Montgomery	22	243 690	246	6 064	23	(D)	341	1 737
Navarro	6	(D)	24	111	4	(D)	(D)	72
Newton	5	(D)	11	94	–	–	–	–
Parker	6	(D)	13	244	10	–	23	157
Randall	4	–	14	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Robertson	3	–	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Jacinto	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
San Patricio	4	4 360	(D)	240	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Smith	35	677 584	378	4 698	38	844 850	(D)	8 848
Tarrant	13	(D)	(D)	984	16	(D)	43	1 675
Travis	8	(D)	73	1 239	20	65 600	16	317
Van Zandt	29	603 530	1 424	11 282	45	670 177	1 895	9 835
Victoria	6	(D)	(D)	268	3	(D)	6	(D)
Waller	8	(D)	138	2 591	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	9	8 000	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wharton	4	–	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wichita	5	27 500	(D)	88	3	(D)	(D)	32
Willacy	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Williamson	7	(D)	37	353	11	8 100	(D)	412
Wilson	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	175
Wise	7	12 912	2	59	4	(D)	(D)	96
Wood	4	–	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	304
All other counties	88	345 748	538	4 550	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Texas	156	(X)	27 627	51 600	156	(X)	21 515	37 757

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
SOD HARVESTED—Con.								
Counties								
Bexar	3	(X)	210	440	3	(X)	240	360
Brazoria	19	(X)	1 559	1 539	24	(X)	959	1 068
Fort Bend	7	(X)	793	2 066	7	(X)	446	405
Harris	17	(X)	2 864	3 989	23	(X)	3 579	3 282
Hidalgo	5	(X)	431	403	6	(X)	537	(D)
Jefferson	4	(X)	690	1 616	4	(X)	685	873
Liberty	3	(X)	774	980	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lubbock	7	(X)	321	392	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Matagorda	39	(X)	(D)	8 929	26	(X)	2 613	3 399
Wharton	22	(X)	8 822	15 147	24	(X)	7 373	14 942
All other counties	30	(X)	(D)	16 099	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Texas	45	126 748	(D)	1 793	89	82 898	1 423	748
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Texas	104	1 793 264	(X)	7 667	80	1 047 910	(X)	2 446
Counties								
Anderson	3	(D)	(X)	6	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Cherokee	7	130 120	(X)	(D)	3	70 000	(X)	(D)
Dallas	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Erath	3	(D)	(X)	36	–	–	(X)	–
Harris	4	4 100	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Harrison	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Hays	3	(D)	(X)	9	–	–	(X)	–
Lubbock	3	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
Milam	3	(D)	(X)	116	3	(D)	(X)	(D)
Mitchell	4	23 040	(X)	(D)	–	–	(X)	–
Parker	3	10 000	(X)	(D)	–	–	(X)	–
Williamson	3	5 650	(X)	13	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
All other counties	62	1 508 238	(X)	6 102	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
Texas	242	799 069	2 276	8 067	66	119 963	270	1 992
Counties								
Austin	3	–	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Brazoria	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cameron	4	–	41	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	5	(D)	(D)	87	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Collin	3	–	25	(D)	–	–	–	–
Dallas	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Ellis	3	–	14	(D)	–	–	–	–
Fort Bend	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Grayson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hardin	4	–	86	4	–	–	–	–
Harris	16	15 655	54	127	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Harrison	5	–	(D)	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hays	4	7 650	(D)	6	–	–	–	–
Henderson	3	(D)	(D)	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hidalgo	8	(D)	(D)	292	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jasper	3	–	(D)	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	4	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
Lampasas	4	(D)	(D)	(Z)	–	–	–	–
Madison	4	–	8	9	–	–	–	–
Marion	3	(D)	45	(D)	–	–	–	–
Midland	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Milam	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montague	5	(D)	20	16	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	9	(D)	39	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nacogdoches	3	–	(D)	3	–	–	–	–
Navarro	3	(D)	(D)	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Panola	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Parker	5	(D)	(D)	15	4	(D)	16	71
Robertson	3	–	10	5	–	–	–	–
Smith	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Zandt	5	(D)	29	(D)	–	–	–	–
Walker	3	–	123	3	–	–	–	–
Waller	6	(D)	21	100	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	–	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wood	5	–	88	19	–	–	–	–
All other counties	82	266 180	707	2 313	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Texas	14	63	(X)	3	(D)	15	82	(X)	3	(D)
GUAR (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	37	4 329	4 971 419	3	123	53	5 738	4 346 026	1	(D)
Counties										
Haskell	3	208	140 136	–	–	7	548	296 864	1	(D)
Wilbarger	27	3 487	4 362 268	2	(D)	29	3 040	2 332 400	–	–
All other counties	7	634	469 015	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	67	369	(X)	55	349	72	516	(X)	59	444
Counties										
Bexar	4	50	(X)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Erath	3	(Z)	(X)	3	(Z)	–	–	(X)	–	–
Fort Bend	4	7	(X)	2	(D)	4	9	(X)	4	9
Galveston	3	11	(X)	3	11	3	(D)	(X)	1	–
Harris	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
Hays	9	(D)	(X)	7	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
Hidalgo	5	138	(X)	5	138	10	236	(X)	10	236
Tarrant	3	11	(X)	3	11	–	–	(X)	–	–
Van Zandt	4	1	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	27	132	(X)	22	124	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	11	14	17 450	10	13	8	29	32 200	5	16
MUNGBEANS FOR BEANS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	16	2 794	1 279 449	1	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Counties										
Dawson	3	335	252 500	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wilbarger	5	665	374 325	–	–	15	824	437 265	–	–
All other counties	8	1 794	652 624	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Texas	24	1 856	(X)	2	(D)	48	3 357	(X)	5	117
SWEET CORN FOR SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Texas	10	703	1 766 200	3	120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER										
State Total										
Texas	85	7 154	(X)	31	2 431	135	16 067	(X)	65	6 235
Counties										
Comanche	3	271	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Hale	5	625	(X)	4	465	3	150	(X)	3	150
Hill	4	4	(X)	2	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
Jones	4	(D)	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Taylor	3	170	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Terry	3	555	(X)	2	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
Tom Green	3	334	(X)	1	(D)	9	965	(X)	2	(D)
Wilson	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
Zavala	3	96	(X)	1	(D)	10	2 401	(X)	6	912
All other counties	54	3 742	(X)	20	1 138	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Texas ..... 1997..	7 862	1 898 747	3 450	253 962	152 238	1 024	930	753	2 917	1 688	550
1992..	6 001	1 604 018	2 729	216 203	109 060	741	746	738	2 008	1 300	468
COUNTIES, 1997											
Anderson	82	8 302	39	1 258	309	10	11	2	30	27	2
Andrews	3	(D)	–	–	12	1	–	–	–	2	–
Angelina	11	258	3	11	12	5	1	–	4	1	–
Archer	3	610	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	2	1
Atascosa	127	22 425	66	4 329	1 027	13	17	12	48	32	5
Austin	42	4 950	18	1 608	585	7	6	3	17	7	2
Bailey	17	6 302	11	3 675	929	–	–	9	5	–	3
Bandera	12	3 218	7	102	24	2	1	–	8	–	1
Bastrop	85	10 497	22	374	310	15	11	2	34	18	5
Baylor	4	388	–	–	28	–	–	–	1	3	–
Bee	44	12 096	16	2 158	570	5	4	3	20	9	3
Bell	29	4 305	15	2 455	461	4	–	5	13	7	–
Bexar	132	14 709	66	2 032	807	21	9	5	53	35	9
Blanco	5	1 891	3	98	8	2	–	–	2	1	–
Bowie	73	6 757	34	951	393	8	11	2	29	17	6
Brazoria	150	11 114	47	1 238	971	28	16	7	69	24	6
Brazos	54	3 757	22	661	(D)	15	6	1	19	7	6
Briscoe	4	(D)	4	(D)	63	–	–	4	–	–	–
Brooks	74	14 641	20	1 221	563	6	14	7	31	12	4
Brown	25	2 887	8	151	74	2	3	1	14	5	–
Burleson	94	7 684	39	816	742	18	13	5	29	23	6
Burnet	11	502	–	–	23	2	–	1	7	1	–
Caldwell	46	3 348	15	574	1 344	12	8	1	12	10	3
Calhoun	3	483	–	–	(D)	–	1	–	1	–	1
Callahan	8	570	2	(D)	(D)	2	–	1	3	2	–
Cameron	191	30 739	114	12 925	4 827	16	18	36	81	26	14
Camp	17	1 815	9	200	(D)	–	2	1	9	3	2
Cass	46	5 272	25	647	181	7	7	3	19	9	1
Chambers	26	14 456	9	(D)	1 198	8	2	3	9	2	2
Cherokee	56	7 128	31	686	646	9	2	8	19	13	5
Clay	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	3	–	1
Coke	3	771	–	–	(D)	1	–	–	–	1	1
Coleman	7	2 312	5	353	(D)	2	2	1	1	–	1
Collin	26	1 089	4	59	68	1	1	1	15	8	–
Collingsworth	7	2 642	6	1 462	699	2	–	2	2	–	1
Colorado	33	4 224	16	460	120	6	4	1	15	5	2
Comal	13	3 217	–	–	19	4	–	–	8	1	–
Comanche	26	5 112	19	805	850	1	2	2	7	7	7
Concho	4	1 108	1	(D)	39	–	–	–	2	–	2
Cooke	15	1 177	7	208	62	2	–	–	6	4	3
Coryell	9	2 122	3	180	64	3	–	–	3	1	2
Cottle	3	(D)	2	(D)	29	–	1	1	–	1	–
Crane	3	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	1	1	–	1
Crockett	5	(D)	–	–	90	–	3	1	–	1	–
Culberson	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	1	1	–
Dallas	80	5 294	22	1 580	423	8	11	3	40	13	5
Dawson	11	5 225	6	3 554	734	1	–	5	3	2	–
Deaf Smith	8	109	1	(D)	130	1	1	3	1	2	–
Delta	5	398	3	136	24	–	1	–	1	3	–
Denton	19	1 793	14	712	164	–	2	1	6	8	2
De Witt	36	2 675	10	330	153	9	3	2	10	10	2
Dickens	11	6 494	5	715	240	1	3	2	2	3	–
Dimmit	21	8 002	9	379	59	5	3	–	9	3	1
Donley	5	123	3	44	61	–	1	1	–	1	2
Duval	259	119 286	100	9 082	2 225	46	30	22	97	50	14
Eastland	12	1 348	5	174	87	–	1	2	6	3	–
Ector	9	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	5	3	–
Edwards	9	13 937	–	–	76	2	–	3	2	–	2
Ellis	48	6 057	27	942	289	10	1	3	13	17	4
El Paso	77	5 910	71	5 578	4 250	2	2	17	28	19	9
Erath	23	4 044	11	647	1 459	2	5	6	5	3	2
Falls	47	7 222	26	1 465	667	4	2	12	18	9	2
Fannin	39	3 750	19	987	161	5	5	1	18	5	5
Fayette	44	7 831	24	1 048	(D)	7	9	5	9	11	3
Fisher	12	8 346	11	4 396	681	–	2	7	1	–	2
Floyd	6	5 155	5	3 786	787	1	–	5	–	–	–
Foard	3	827	2	(D)	12	–	–	–	1	2	–
Fort Bend	66	3 937	26	755	1 027	11	9	6	19	14	7
Franklin	8	924	4	197	88	–	–	2	3	3	–
Freestone	146	20 000	67	1 705	1 000	29	25	5	35	43	9
Frio	39	8 733	17	1 685	629	2	6	5	9	14	3
Gaines	14	13 645	11	2 223	816	–	2	8	3	–	1
Galveston	23	1 064	4	25	275	4	1	3	9	5	1
Garza	4	1 138	3	82	(D)	1	1	1	1	–	–
Gillespie	8	1 153	3	62	11	1	–	–	5	2	–
Goliad	38	4 630	15	2 320	531	7	–	5	16	8	2
Gonzales	55	6 921	20	431	723	2	7	3	22	18	3
Grayson	33	3 206	18	611	498	3	5	1	12	6	6
Gregg	31	1 872	13	352	119	3	8	2	13	5	–
Grimes	68	9 519	24	1 258	532	7	5	6	29	18	3

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.											
Guadalupe	116	14 698	53	3 053	1 031	17	11	9	50	24	5
Hale	12	2 657	10	2 104	952	2	–	6	2	1	1
Hall	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	1	1	–
Hamilton	10	1 569	8	204	25	1	1	–	5	3	–
Hansford	3	(D)	–	–	13	1	–	–	–	2	–
Harris	122	8 145	23	411	2 171	14	13	14	64	12	5
Harrison	98	8 063	46	919	393	17	8	7	40	20	6
Haskell	8	2 163	7	1 113	255	1	–	2	–	3	2
Hays	17	2 616	6	145	60	2	1	–	7	5	2
Henderson	51	6 171	28	840	498	9	5	4	11	16	6
Hidalgo	312	87 091	188	17 935	9 111	36	33	38	125	52	28
Hill	25	5 157	15	1 756	809	–	1	1	10	9	4
Hockley	7	2 005	6	1 798	406	1	–	5	–	–	1
Hood	8	357	2	(D)	15	3	1	–	4	–	–
Hopkins	47	4 239	29	772	749	6	10	5	11	13	2
Houston	130	17 728	52	1 408	572	21	22	4	40	34	9
Howard	10	6 505	5	(D)	66	2	–	1	4	3	–
Hudspeth	11	11 330	9	3 229	2 346	2	–	8	–	–	1
Hunt	67	4 905	23	798	212	8	11	3	33	11	1
Hutchinson	4	238	2	(D)	25	–	–	–	1	1	2
Irion	7	(D)	3	45	77	–	1	1	3	2	–
Jack	7	(D)	3	(D)	39	–	1	–	2	3	1
Jackson	33	5 696	11	325	139	4	7	–	12	7	3
Jasper	31	1 570	11	261	109	1	3	1	16	9	1
Jefferson	23	3 717	6	(D)	396	5	3	2	6	4	3
Jim Hogg	49	43 236	12	471	421	6	10	3	16	9	5
Jim Wells	145	44 288	69	6 194	1 954	14	15	6	54	42	14
Johnson	37	2 901	14	811	188	1	2	3	20	8	3
Jones	18	6 650	14	2 934	329	4	2	5	2	3	2
Karnes	29	6 080	14	1 124	195	1	3	5	15	3	2
Kaufman	62	10 902	24	695	493	7	7	3	23	16	6
Kendall	11	1 233	1	(D)	16	2	1	–	7	1	–
Kerr	10	1 174	1	(D)	30	1	–	–	6	3	–
Kimble	11	1 534	5	95	10	3	1	–	7	–	–
Kleberg	29	3 038	9	262	145	4	2	1	15	4	3
Lamar	37	5 992	18	1 233	435	2	10	6	9	8	2
Lamb	12	2 220	10	1 730	543	–	–	10	1	1	–
Lampasas	9	2 181	6	65	36	2	1	1	3	2	–
La Salle	20	10 446	8	1 242	1 001	6	5	4	3	–	2
Lavaca	53	4 485	25	358	202	6	6	3	19	17	2
Lee	102	10 804	33	709	341	14	18	4	45	21	–
Leon	107	11 292	51	1 306	438	11	27	1	36	24	8
Liberty	72	4 348	35	700	209	11	12	2	35	9	3
Limestone	73	12 202	34	1 692	1 458	10	6	8	27	17	5
Live Oak	24	7 373	9	964	194	4	1	2	9	7	1
Llano	3	(D)	1	(D)	32	–	1	–	–	1	1
Lubbock	22	3 091	11	1 923	327	2	2	5	10	2	1
Lynn	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	1	1	1	–	–
McCulloch	13	3 825	6	1 072	244	1	1	4	4	1	2
McLennan	71	6 158	30	1 592	665	11	7	7	29	10	7
McMullen	4	8 750	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	1	2	–
Madison	49	5 179	19	293	176	9	8	–	15	14	3
Marion	13	3 349	5	437	53	–	2	–	8	2	1
Martin	8	12 252	3	1 255	183	1	–	3	3	–	1
Mason	6	2 417	1	(D)	61	–	–	–	1	3	2
Matagorda	44	3 216	12	307	129	9	3	–	17	13	2
Maverick	3	746	1	(D)	(D)	2	–	–	1	–	–
Medina	62	6 828	37	1 499	416	3	10	4	20	18	7
Midland	15	894	8	175	35	5	–	–	8	1	1
Milam	50	12 764	22	3 185	1 865	7	4	3	16	14	6
Mills	5	1 227	2	(D)	57	1	–	2	–	1	1
Mitchell	24	16 923	10	3 360	598	2	4	8	2	8	–
Montague	23	7 054	14	913	780	5	–	4	6	4	4
Montgomery	42	3 953	15	372	214	9	3	4	13	9	4
Morris	36	3 190	24	592	172	8	7	1	9	8	3
Nacogdoches	38	3 080	22	241	(D)	3	10	3	12	8	2
Navarro	75	10 542	37	3 440	749	13	12	7	25	16	2
Newton	19	736	7	91	42	3	3	–	9	4	–
Nolan	10	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	–	1	2	4	3	–
Nueces	37	5 789	8	333	140	3	–	1	22	11	–
Orange	4	90	1	(D)	(D)	–	2	1	1	–	–
Palo Pinto	6	276	1	(D)	18	–	–	–	4	1	1
Panola	32	2 574	11	336	138	8	2	1	14	5	2
Parker	37	2 081	18	437	188	2	7	–	15	8	5
Parmer	9	6 698	7	5 175	1 532	1	–	6	2	–	–
Pecos	12	68 744	4	1 276	730	2	3	5	1	1	–
Polk	27	1 205	6	54	52	8	1	–	14	4	–
Potter	9	943	1	(D)	77	1	–	1	2	5	–
Presidio	17	20 072	11	938	974	–	3	3	4	1	6
Rains	18	754	9	167	61	–	3	1	11	1	2
Randall	8	878	1	(D)	(D)	–	1	1	4	2	–
Reagan	3	(D)	2	(D)	186	–	–	3	–	–	–
Red River	42	12 915	17	452	211	4	7	4	20	4	3
Reeves	14	5 350	9	985	372	–	–	6	1	5	2
Refugio	11	1 388	5	94	36	2	–	2	6	1	–
Robertson	95	13 795	57	1 645	815	6	17	12	23	34	3
Rockwall	13	2 943	7	1 440	188	1	3	1	4	3	1
Runnels	13	989	5	145	336	2	1	3	2	3	2
Rusk	94	12 135	43	1 053	581	16	13	7	38	16	4
Sabine	4	517	3	116	81	–	–	2	1	–	1

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.											
San Augustine	11	942	6	111	47	3	3	–	2	1	2
San Jacinto	21	1 109	8	123	56	4	1	2	12	2	–
San Patricio	15	1 388	8	1 080	114	4	1	1	2	4	3
San Saba	5	656	3	260	34	1	–	1	1	2	–
Schleicher	4	(D)	–	–	52	–	–	–	–	2	2
Scurry	14	5 967	8	3 353	324	1	1	4	7	1	–
Shelby	28	4 076	12	324	(D)	2	4	–	9	9	4
Sherman	8	4 324	5	1 752	498	–	–	5	2	–	1
Smith	162	14 487	99	2 970	1 542	9	26	15	53	42	17
Starr	234	139 575	69	11 822	16 424	18	25	37	79	48	27
Stephens	3	(D)	2	(D)	29	–	1	2	–	–	–
Swisher	8	3 486	6	2 611	1 045	–	–	5	2	–	1
Tarrant	37	1 864	8	200	137	5	3	3	20	5	1
Taylor	22	1 260	6	99	309	4	–	1	14	1	2
Terrell	3	(D)	–	–	(D)	2	–	–	1	–	–
Terry	15	6 545	12	5 093	1 430	1	2	5	3	3	1
Titus	29	2 538	17	274	334	1	5	3	13	5	2
Tom Green	23	5 394	9	634	(D)	4	2	4	10	2	1
Travis	44	7 758	18	591	141	7	3	1	21	12	–
Trinity	15	1 114	8	521	116	1	2	3	4	5	–
Tyler	9	768	5	100	50	–	1	–	2	6	–
Upshur	48	3 169	14	532	164	9	5	2	23	8	1
Upton	5	1 527	1	(D)	(D)	1	–	1	3	–	–
Uvalde	12	6 683	7	184	361	–	3	–	2	3	4
Val Verde	17	702	8	37	44	2	1	–	6	8	–
Van Zandt	70	8 404	39	1 234	457	6	12	4	26	19	3
Victoria	41	4 786	12	515	592	4	2	3	15	12	5
Walker	69	5 830	26	548	241	9	11	3	29	16	1
Waller	90	5 550	35	853	530	17	13	5	27	24	4
Washington	70	6 349	32	798	316	11	10	7	19	19	4
Webb	103	117 266	15	542	1 331	12	8	3	43	25	12
Wharton	62	14 760	38	3 766	1 188	12	6	6	22	12	4
Wheeler	5	3 390	3	(D)	49	–	1	–	–	1	3
Wichita	16	1 321	5	397	139	1	2	2	4	6	1
Wilbarger	4	92	1	(D)	7	2	1	–	1	–	–
Willacy	31	11 766	18	8 586	2 007	2	2	7	10	10	–
Williamson	45	4 260	12	554	165	5	6	2	24	4	4
Wilson	66	5 894	36	1 138	951	9	9	2	28	15	3
Wise	30	2 486	13	320	101	1	5	1	16	6	1
Wood	43	3 062	20	494	391	9	5	3	19	6	1
Young	5	1 276	3	140	21	–	–	–	2	3	–
Zapata	104	130 965	9	412	896	15	15	17	20	28	9
Zavala	11	8 089	4	1 067	44	3	–	2	5	1	–
All other counties	37	38 229	15	5 223	11 671	1	3	11	13	4	5

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Texas 1997	4 928	862 350	88 380	2 026	731 468	120 150	908	304 929	45 432
1992	3 654	630 112	56 100	1 569	659 397	108 245	778	314 509	51 858
COUNTIES, 1997									
Anderson	58	5 033	748	16	2 981	455	8	288	55
Angelina	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Atascosa	91	12 244	(D)	29	9 602	2 619	7	579	(D)
Austin	27	2 144	412	10	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Bailey	6	375	(D)	8	4 877	3 325	3	1 050	(D)
Bandera	9	1 418	(D)	3	1 800	(D)	–	–	–
Bastrop	56	5 685	210	24	4 483	164	5	329	–
Bee	26	2 490	333	11	9 048	1 726	7	558	99
Bell	25	4 075	2 393	4	230	62	–	–	–
Bexar	102	6 315	1 583	19	1 271	311	11	7 123	138
Blanco	4	(D)	98	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Bowie	45	(D)	(D)	27	4 184	593	1	(D)	(D)
Brazoria	76	1 979	381	45	6 977	602	29	2 158	255
Brazos	33	1 627	(D)	13	1 827	337	8	303	(D)
Briscoe	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brooks	48	5 898	413	22	7 836	808	4	907	–
Brown	15	1 183	(D)	7	1 448	(D)	3	256	–
Burleson	51	3 241	345	32	3 470	406	11	973	65
Burnet	11	502	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Caldwell	30	2 019	381	12	1 029	193	4	300	–

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.									
Callahan	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cameron	110	16 753	3 976	44	6 306	3 833	37	7 680	5 116
Camp	7	(D)	(D)	7	1 120	139	3	(D)	(D)
Cass	27	(D)	(D)	18	3 062	313	1	(D)	(D)
Chambers	13	9 230	(D)	10	(D)	81	3	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	38	3 957	396	12	2 707	290	6	464	–
Clay	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Coleman	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	3	2 132	(D)
Collin	17	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	7	659	(D)
Collingsworth	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	3	(D)	(D)
Colorado	23	3 766	418	5	340	(D)	5	118	(D)
Comal	12	(D)	–	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Comanche	15	2 938	298	6	1 857	430	5	317	77
Cooke	9	818	(D)	3	159	(D)	3	200	–
Coryell	5	(D)	(D)	3	1 358	(D)	1	(D)	–
Crockett	3	(D)	–	1	(D)	–	1	(D)	–
Culberson	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dallas	58	1 719	(D)	8	2 225	(D)	14	1 350	134
Dawson	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Deaf Smith	6	(D)	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Denton	11	573	356	5	212	46	3	1 008	310
De Witt	21	1 425	208	9	1 133	122	6	117	–
Dickens	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Dimmit	16	3 760	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Donley	5	123	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
Duval	153	49 052	3 182	72	54 298	4 981	34	15 936	919
Eastland	9	1 025	(D)	3	323	(D)	–	–	–
Ector	7	357	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Edwards	6	(D)	–	1	(D)	–	2	(D)	–
Ellis	37	4 582	686	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
El Paso	49	839	692	19	4 050	3 865	9	1 021	1 021
Erath	19	1 543	485	3	(D)	162	1	(D)	–
Falls	27	3 362	658	12	2 104	553	8	1 756	254
Fannin	27	2 031	532	9	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Fayette	24	2 145	(D)	15	5 120	666	5	566	(D)
Fisher	3	472	(D)	5	5 335	2 987	4	2 539	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	–	3	4 246	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Fort Bend	43	2 838	554	14	887	(D)	9	212	(D)
Franklin	4	(D)	(D)	3	469	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Freestone	65	4 858	(D)	66	12 696	794	15	2 446	(D)
Frio	24	4 018	(D)	11	3 176	636	4	1 539	(D)
Gaines	5	(D)	298	4	1 256	1 087	5	(D)	838
Galveston	7	211	(D)	5	402	(D)	11	451	–
Gillespie	4	74	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–
Goliad	27	2 147	(D)	7	570	(D)	4	1 913	1 750
Gonzales	35	2 498	(D)	16	4 300	215	4	123	(D)
Grayson	19	1 496	369	10	1 185	(D)	4	525	(D)
Gregg	17	889	(D)	7	629	(D)	7	354	–
Grimes	47	4 422	345	17	4 598	913	4	499	–
Guadalupe	79	5 932	584	29	7 825	2 469	8	941	–
Hale	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	3	1 170	1 008
Hamilton	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Harris	83	5 600	(D)	13	1 267	(D)	26	1 278	198
Harrison	57	3 983	508	22	2 893	327	19	1 187	84
Haskell	1	(D)	–	3	(D)	376	4	1 178	737
Hays	9	(D)	7	7	2 195	138	1	(D)	–
Henderson	33	2 584	638	15	3 378	202	3	209	–
Hidalgo	197	33 249	3 771	74	40 057	11 119	41	13 785	3 045
Hill	15	1 001	(D)	7	3 906	1 470	3	250	(D)
Hockley	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	3	1 167	1 167
Hood	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Hopkins	29	2 536	549	15	1 543	(D)	3	160	(D)
Houston	82	7 921	407	33	8 254	835	15	1 553	166
Howard	9	(D)	26	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Hudspeth	5	(D)	1 985	2	(D)	(D)	4	5 689	(D)
Hunt	42	2 799	443	19	1 355	(D)	6	751	(D)
Hutchinson	4	238	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irion	4	575	45	1	(D)	–	2	(D)	–
Jack	3	485	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Jackson	21	1 715	(D)	9	3 728	216	3	253	(D)
Jasper	17	952	119	10	530	142	4	88	–
Jefferson	13	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	6	1 275	(D)
Jim Hogg	25	19 448	(D)	20	21 268	300	4	2 520	(D)
Jim Wells	84	18 773	2 374	39	18 654	2 631	22	6 861	1 189
Johnson	29	1 351	404	8	1 550	407	–	–	–
Jones	12	(D)	(D)	4	3 276	2 390	2	(D)	(D)
Karnes	17	(D)	307	10	3 168	817	2	(D)	–
Kaufman	35	5 144	373	19	1 931	(D)	8	3 827	(D)
Kendall	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Kerr	9	(D)	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Kimble	11	1 534	95	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kleberg	25	2 397	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–
Lamar	21	3 360	550	7	1 819	578	9	813	105
Lamb	9	1 220	875	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Lampasas	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
La Salle	11	5 123	178	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Lavaca	36	2 012	216	11	1 332	(D)	6	1 141	(D)
Lee	66	5 445	421	26	4 575	214	10	784	74
Leon	81	7 203	909	21	3 853	(D)	5	236	(D)
Liberty	37	1 791	(D)	26	1 907	532	9	650	(D)

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.									
Limestone	28	4 879	692	40	6 960	1 000	5	363	–
Live Oak	15	1 759	306	6	3 998	(D)	3	1 616	(D)
Llano	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lubbock	16	(D)	70	3	1 540	978	3	(D)	875
McCulloch	9	2 069	(D)	4	1 756	(D)	–	–	–
McLennan	45	2 665	(D)	21	3 150	1 180	5	343	(D)
McMullen	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Madison	39	3 251	223	7	1 774	70	3	154	–
Marion	4	(D)	–	7	1 936	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Martin	4	734	–	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Mason	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	2	(D)	–
Matagorda	23	1 601	267	12	1 271	(D)	9	344	(D)
Medina	47	4 905	841	9	1 393	212	6	530	446
Midland	14	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Milam	32	1 997	144	12	10 021	(D)	6	746	(D)
Mills	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	1	(D)	–
Mitchell	8	2 574	(D)	11	12 262	2 558	5	2 087	(D)
Montague	14	4 115	(D)	7	(D)	550	2	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	28	2 434	(D)	11	1 242	–	3	277	(D)
Morris	19	1 031	178	11	1 725	251	6	434	163
Nacogdoches	19	(D)	105	16	1 554	125	3	(D)	11
Navarro	50	4 301	738	22	6 026	2 702	3	215	–
Newton	13	458	(D)	3	211	(D)	3	67	–
Nolan	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–	1	(D)	–
Nueces	31	5 465	333	2	(D)	–	4	(D)	–
Orange	3	(D)	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Palo Pinto	6	276	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Panola	25	1 263	91	7	1 311	245	–	–	–
Parker	28	1 310	353	9	771	84	–	–	–
Parmer	6	4 808	3 471	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Pecos	7	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–
Polk	20	952	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Potter	5	257	–	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–
Presidio	7	8 910	(D)	10	11 162	(D)	–	–	–
Rains	14	478	95	4	276	72	–	–	–
Randall	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Red River	30	2 920	269	8	9 733	(D)	4	262	(D)
Reeves	8	2 506	715	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Refugio	8	(D)	94	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Robertson	56	4 657	478	30	8 055	1 077	9	1 083	90
Rockwall	3	29	–	6	1 975	(D)	4	939	(D)
Runnels	7	553	(D)	2	(D)	–	4	(D)	(D)
Rusk	43	4 102	(D)	38	7 117	504	13	916	(D)
Sabine	–	–	–	4	517	116	–	–	–
San Augustine	11	942	111	–	–	–	–	–	–
San Jacinto	12	(D)	59	6	491	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
San Patricio	10	368	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
San Saba	1	(D)	–	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Schleicher	4	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scurry	7	(D)	(D)	6	3 356	1 325	1	(D)	(D)
Shelby	19	1 210	160	9	2 866	164	–	–	–
Sherman	2	(D)	(D)	5	2 404	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Smith	87	6 056	1 231	57	7 472	1 463	18	959	276
Starr	158	72 370	(D)	55	40 669	4 442	21	26 536	(D)
Stephens	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swisher	4	1 813	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Tarrant	23	674	(D)	6	676	(D)	8	514	–
Taylor	22	1 260	99	–	–	–	–	–	–
Terrell	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	(D)	–
Terry	8	(D)	(D)	4	4 499	4 015	3	(D)	(D)
Titus	14	775	117	12	1 596	157	3	167	–
Tom Green	18	2 284	634	3	(D)	–	2	(D)	–
Travis	27	5 664	429	4	632	–	13	1 462	162
Trinity	6	372	(D)	9	742	(D)	–	–	–
Tyler	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Upshur	35	2 222	341	9	683	(D)	4	264	(D)
Upton	4	(D)	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Uvalde	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Val Verde	14	468	37	2	(D)	–	1	(D)	–
Van Zandt	52	6 956	800	13	1 141	379	5	307	55
Victoria	20	1 482	134	17	2 671	381	4	633	–
Walker	43	3 544	387	20	1 868	(D)	6	418	(D)
Waller	64	3 596	414	21	1 702	(D)	5	252	(D)
Washington	33	2 381	403	27	2 886	(D)	10	1 082	(D)
Webb	67	63 074	406	22	36 496	(D)	14	17 696	(D)
Wharton	33	12 070	3 119	19	2 159	301	10	531	346
Wichita	12	514	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Wilbarger	4	92	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Willacy	23	(D)	(D)	5	8 875	7 456	3	(D)	(D)
Williamson	32	2 327	359	8	1 169	(D)	5	764	(D)
Wilson	48	(D)	656	16	3 067	482	2	(D)	–
Wise	24	(D)	(D)	5	1 272	(D)	1	(D)	–
Wood	30	(D)	348	11	1 589	146	2	(D)	–
Young	3	(D)	140	–	–	–	2	(D)	–
Zapata	57	57 162	352	37	67 275	60	10	6 528	–
Zavala	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties	41	30 739	1 201	26	12 064	3 195	28	29 693	3 002

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Texas 1997	3 462	417 338	393	142 153
1992	2 861	376 541	387	163 191
Counties, 1997				
Anderson	71	6 935	1	(D)
Angelina	7	147	–	–
Austin	32	2 896	4	(D)
Bailey	4	(D)	3	(D)
Bastrop	48	7 287	4	2 038
Bee	6	(D)	–	–
Bell	13	3 303	2	(D)
Bexar	26	1 542	2	(D)
Bowie	58	4 049	4	327
Brazoria	88	7 268	6	1 137
Brazos	40	3 418	4	1 066
Burleson	74	6 428	11	1 421
Caldwell	24	1 396	–	–
Cameron	3	(D)	2	(D)
Camp	15	(D)	2	(D)
Cass	43	5 092	3	154
Chambers	19	10 112	3	(D)
Cherokee	46	5 819	10	2 050
Clay	3	(D)	1	(D)
Colorado	22	1 685	2	(D)
Cooke	4	(D)	1	(D)
Dallas	50	1 671	2	(D)
Delta	3	(D)	–	–
De Witt	20	1 219	2	(D)
Ellis	17	709	–	–
El Paso	4	(D)	1	(D)
Falls	26	3 925	5	915
Fannin	17	1 982	3	989
Fayette	21	2 516	2	(D)
Fort Bend	47	2 209	6	435
Franklin	7	(D)	2	(D)
Freestone	140	18 521	13	4 797
Galveston	10	483	–	–
Goliad	5	199	–	–
Gonzales	32	5 068	4	2 221
Grayson	9	793	1	(D)
Gregg	28	1 691	2	(D)
Grimes	53	7 741	7	3 880
Guadalupe	71	10 370	9	3 415
Harris	80	6 679	6	888
Harrison	84	6 786	13	1 654
Haskell	3	(D)	1	(D)
Henderson	40	3 422	5	630
Hidalgo	3	419	1	(D)
Hill	9	2 119	1	(D)
Hood	3	(D)	–	–
Hopkins	35	2 938	4	371
Houston	124	17 097	12	4 181
Hunt	26	1 326	–	–
Jack	3	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson	14	1 105	–	–
Jasper	26	1 267	2	(D)
Jefferson	16	(D)	2	(D)
Jim Wells	3	368	1	(D)
Johnson	9	(D)	1	(D)
Jones	6	3 192	3	3 108
Karnes	7	3 172	5	(D)
Kaufman	33	2 630	2	(D)
Lamar	24	2 841	3	1 023
Lamb	6	1 077	5	(D)
Lampasas	3	(D)	–	–
Lavaca	33	2 737	1	(D)
Lee	97	10 272	4	856
Leon	92	9 078	8	1 064
Liberty	61	3 877	4	733
Limestone	54	8 330	10	2 428
Lubbock	12	1 613	3	1 280
McLennan	43	2 736	3	(D)
Madison	41	4 450	3	419
Marion	13	3 349	1	(D)
Matagorda	30	2 421	2	(D)
Milam	35	2 770	4	611
Mitchell	3	1 487	1	(D)
Montague	4	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	26	2 110	5	1 195
Morris	33	3 145	4	828
Nacogdoches	32	2 555	3	346
Navarro	60	8 195	8	3 703
Newton	15	551	–	–
Panola	31	(D)	2	(D)
Parker	5	100	–	–
Polk	22	1 056	–	–
Rains	11	433	–	–
Red River	37	12 751	7	1 241
Robertson	74	11 668	13	4 147
Rockwall	8	2 732	2	(D)
Rusk	86	11 155	9	2 070
Sabine	4	517	3	(D)

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
San Augustine	11	942	2	(D)
San Jacinto	21	1 109	2	(D)
Shelby	23	3 775	4	2 270
Smith	132	12 105	25	2 698
Swisher	3	2 047	3	2 047
Tarrant	18	1 471	2	(D)
Titus	20	2 068	3	883
Tom Green	4	(D)	–	–
Travis	28	2 436	–	–
Trinity	12	904	3	464
Tyler	9	768	–	–
Upshur	40	2 741	2	(D)
Van Zandt	20	(D)	2	(D)
Victoria	15	1 702	5	1 119
Walker	62	5 387	3	813
Waller	80	4 921	6	1 345
Washington	65	5 503	10	1 327
Wharton	41	3 873	4	485
Wichita	5	(D)	1	(D)
Wilbarger	3	(D)	–	–
Williamson	7	829	–	–
Wilson	12	2 160	2	(D)
Wise	4	77	–	–
Wood	30	2 387	2	(D)
All other counties	72	46 438	19	28 652
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Texas 1997	657	227 695	141	155 782
1992	445	185 134	115	145 483
Counties, 1997				
Anderson	10	(D)	3	1 071
Atascosa	8	(D)	1	(D)
Bastrop	8	598	–	–
Baylor	4	388	–	–
Bee	3	(D)	1	(D)
Bell	7	244	1	(D)
Bexar	4	(D)	–	–
Bowie	15	2 708	4	1 384
Brazoria	9	663	2	(D)
Brown	3	(D)	–	–
Burleson	7	311	–	–
Burnet	7	365	1	(D)
Cameron	5	(D)	3	(D)
Cass	3	180	1	(D)
Collin	7	188	–	–
Colorado	4	(D)	1	(D)
Comanche	4	(D)	2	(D)
Cooke	8	558	2	(D)
Coryell	4	700	–	–
Dallas	10	(D)	2	(D)
Denton	9	(D)	–	–
Donley	3	(D)	2	(D)
Eastland	6	650	2	(D)
Edwards	5	(D)	2	(D)
Ellis	10	1 477	1	(D)
Erath	9	520	2	(D)
Fannin	10	921	2	(D)
Fayette	5	803	1	(D)
Fort Bend	6	795	3	(D)
Freestone	3	(D)	–	–
Frio	4	1 134	–	–
Grayson	17	1 663	4	894
Guadalupe	7	(D)	1	(D)
Hamilton	5	(D)	–	–
Harrison	5	(D)	–	–
Hays	5	(D)	–	–
Henderson	5	2 310	3	(D)
Hill	7	2 464	4	(D)
Hopkins	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hunt	22	2 176	4	1 164
Irion	5	661	–	–
Jefferson	5	2 910	3	(D)
Jim Wells	5	6 868	2	(D)
Johnson	10	1 402	2	(D)
Jones	3	(D)	2	(D)
Kaufman	14	3 943	1	(D)
Kerr	3	(D)	–	–
Lamar	9	2 116	3	1 620
Lavaca	4	303	–	–
Leon	7	617	–	–

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
AMERICAN INDIAN—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Limestone	11	3 369	3	1 956
Lubbock	4	61	–	–
McCulloch	3	(D)	2	(D)
McLennan	8	769	3	559
Madison	3	349	–	–
Mason	5	(D)	2	(D)
Medina	4	365	1	(D)
Milam	3	(D)	2	(D)
Mills	4	(D)	2	(D)
Mitchell	5	5 165	–	–
Montague	7	5 591	3	5 325
Montgomery	6	(D)	–	–
Navarro	5	689	–	–
Palo Pinto	4	(D)	1	(D)
Parker	10	462	1	(D)
Rains	3	125	1	(D)
Red River	3	(D)	–	–
Refugio	3	(D)	–	–
Robertson	7	1 034	2	(D)
Rusk	3	151	–	–
Scurry	4	(D)	1	(D)
Shelby	3	(D)	–	–
Smith	13	1 606	3	607
Tarrant	8	273	–	–
Taylor	4	332	–	–
Tom Green	3	(D)	–	–
Trinity	3	210	–	–
Upshur	4	358	1	(D)
Van Zandt	21	3 532	2	(D)
Victoria	5	184	–	–
Walker	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wichita	5	(D)	1	(D)
Williamson	5	(D)	–	–
Wilson	3	207	–	–
Wise	6	1 261	2	(D)
Wood	8	505	2	(D)
All other counties	116	109 980	36	83 361
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Texas 1997	179	50 919	59	35 324
1992	134	76 405	50	69 181
Counties, 1997				
Brazoria	8	82	2	(D)
Cameron	14	4 817	11	4 452
Collin	4	(D)	1	(D)
Denton	3	304	–	–
Ellis	3	70	–	–
Fannin	3	187	–	–
Fort Bend	6	(D)	3	11
Gonzales	3	(D)	–	–
Guadalupe	3	(D)	1	(D)
Harris	10	(D)	6	(D)
Hidalgo	4	(D)	4	(D)
Johnson	3	(D)	1	(D)
Kaufman	7	(D)	2	(D)
McLennan	3	1 191	3	1 191
Montgomery	3	(D)	1	(D)
Parker	6	1 151	3	795
Smith	3	60	1	(D)
Travis	4	(D)	1	(D)
Waller	6	435	2	(D)
Washington	3	(D)	1	(D)
Williamson	4	(D)	–	–
Wilson	3	115	–	–
All other counties	73	30 176	16	18 142
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Texas 1997	3 564	1 202 795	710	699 112
1992	2 561	965 938	654	604 489
Counties, 1997				
Atascosa	118	20 563	15	6 039
Austin	7	170	–	–
Bailey	12	4 316	8	3 834
Bandera	9	2 073	–	–
Bastrop	29	2 612	3	786
Bee	35	4 551	5	2 031
Bell	9	758	2	(D)
Bexar	100	13 007	12	6 109
Brazoria	45	3 101	3	(D)
Brazos	12	(D)	2	(D)

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Brooks	74	14 641	11	4 155
Brown	21	1 578	–	–
Burleson	13	945	–	–
Burnet	3	(D)	–	–
Caldwell	19	1 761	4	840
Callahan	6	(D)	–	–
Cameron	169	16 183	34	9 768
Chambers	5	(D)	1	(D)
Cherokee	8	(D)	3	98
Coleman	5	(D)	1	(D)
Collin	14	810	–	–
Collingsworth	7	2 642	3	(D)
Colorado	7	(D)	–	–
Comal	9	396	–	–
Comanche	20	4 070	5	3 078
Concho	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cooke	3	(D)	–	–
Coryell	3	(D)	–	–
Cottle	3	(D)	1	(D)
Crockett	4	(D)	1	(D)
Culberson	3	(D)	2	(D)
Dallas	18	2 533	3	(D)
Dawson	9	(D)	5	4 824
Deaf Smith	7	(D)	3	39
Denton	5	1 076	3	(D)
De Witt	13	1 326	–	–
Dickens	7	(D)	1	(D)
Dimmit	20	(D)	1	(D)
Duval	257	(D)	36	48 156
Eastland	5	(D)	–	–
Ector	7	(D)	–	–
Edwards	4	(D)	3	(D)
Ellis	18	3 801	6	3 209
El Paso	72	5 886	25	5 431
Erath	14	3 524	6	3 147
Falls	21	3 297	9	2 250
Fannin	9	660	1	(D)
Fayette	18	4 512	5	3 331
Fisher	11	(D)	8	7 684
Floyd	6	5 155	5	(D)
Foard	3	827	–	–
Fort Bend	7	(D)	1	(D)
Freestone	3	(D)	1	(D)
Frio	32	7 309	8	3 698
Gaines	11	2 084	8	1 971
Galveston	10	386	3	43
Garza	4	1 138	1	(D)
Gillespie	5	103	–	–
Goliad	30	3 249	6	1 916
Gonzales	19	1 494	2	(D)
Grayson	6	(D)	2	(D)
Grimes	13	(D)	–	–
Guadalupe	35	3 546	3	(D)
Hale	10	(D)	5	1 819
Hall	3	(D)	1	(D)
Hamilton	4	845	–	–
Hansford	3	(D)	–	–
Harris	30	968	6	(D)
Harrison	8	959	–	–
Haskell	4	1 178	3	(D)
Hays	11	1 858	2	(D)
Henderson	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hidalgo	303	85 043	61	57 276
Hill	9	574	–	–
Hockley	6	(D)	5	(D)
Hood	4	177	–	–
Hopkins	7	679	2	(D)
Houston	3	399	–	–
Howard	9	(D)	1	(D)
Hudspeth	11	11 330	9	(D)
Hunt	18	(D)	–	–
Hutchinson	3	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson	19	4 591	3	3 216
Jasper	3	(D)	–	–
Jim Hogg	49	43 236	8	19 007
Jim Wells	137	37 052	17	20 604
Johnson	15	728	2	(D)
Jones	9	(D)	2	(D)
Karnes	20	(D)	1	(D)
Kaufman	8	(D)	4	370
Kendall	9	(D)	–	–
Kerr	5	588	–	–
Kimble	7	579	–	–
Kleberg	29	3 038	4	1 832
Lamar	4	1 035	2	(D)
Lamb	6	1 143	5	(D)
Lampasas	5	(D)	1	(D)
La Salle	18	(D)	6	2 964
Lavaca	16	1 445	4	942
Lee	5	532	–	–

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Leon	8	1 597	1	(D)
Liberty	8	419	1	(D)
Limestone	8	503	–	–
Live Oak	22	(D)	3	(D)
Lubbock	6	1 417	3	(D)
Lynn	3	(D)	1	(D)
McCulloch	8	1 729	3	910
McLennan	17	1 462	5	1 045
McMullen	3	(D)	–	–
Madison	5	380	–	–
Martin	4	1 864	3	(D)
Matagorda	12	(D)	–	–
Maverick	3	746	–	–
Medina	54	6 176	10	3 748
Midland	12	843	1	(D)
Milam	12	(D)	3	563
Mitchell	16	10 271	7	7 862
Montague	11	842	4	602
Montgomery	7	1 025	2	(D)
Nacogdoches	5	(D)	1	(D)
Navarro	10	1 658	1	(D)
Nolan	8	(D)	2	(D)
Nueces	34	5 744	1	(D)
Parker	16	368	1	(D)
Parmer	8	(D)	5	2 954
Pecos	11	(D)	5	39 840
Polk	5	149	–	–
Potter	6	854	1	(D)
Presidio	16	(D)	9	16 741
Rains	4	196	2	(D)
Randall	5	341	1	(D)
Reeves	13	(D)	7	2 219
Refugio	7	1 196	2	(D)
Robertson	14	1 093	–	–
Runnels	13	989	5	389
Rusk	5	829	2	(D)
San Patricio	13	(D)	4	964
San Saba	3	(D)	–	–
Scurry	8	3 978	3	3 301
Sherman	6	(D)	4	(D)
Smith	14	716	3	151
Starr	232	(D)	64	80 854
Stephens	3	(D)	2	(D)
Swisher	4	(D)	3	(D)
Tarrant	10	(D)	2	(D)
Taylor	14	592	3	340
Terry	13	(D)	4	1 963
Titus	6	179	2	(D)
Tom Green	16	4 968	5	4 150
Travis	11	1 091	–	–
Upshur	3	(D)	–	–
Upton	5	1 527	1	(D)
Uvalde	12	6 683	4	(D)
Val Verde	17	702	–	–
Van Zandt	27	2 494	3	(D)
Victoria	21	2 900	3	1 004
Walker	4	(D)	–	–
Waller	3	(D)	1	(D)
Webb	102	(D)	15	62 983
Wharton	17	7 226	3	(D)
Wichita	6	542	1	(D)
Willacy	29	(D)	6	3 637
Williamson	29	2 856	6	890
Wilson	48	3 412	3	764
Wise	20	1 148	–	–
Wood	5	170	–	–
Zapata	104	130 965	26	72 445
Zavala	11	8 089	2	(D)
All other counties	61	26 928	15	23 270

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Texas 1997	7 798	4 039 351	1 903	2 851 679
1992	6 122	3 516 492	1 707	2 610 127
COUNTIES, 1997				
Anderson	16	1 900	2	(D)
Angelina	9	1 079	–	–
Archer	4	2 233	2	(D)
Atascosa	185	31 936	35	16 867
Austin	20	957	2	(D)
Bailey	18	9 005	14	8 523
Bandera	13	1 770	2	(D)
Bastrop	61	17 814	9	13 123
Bee	70	18 670	11	12 317
Bell	26	3 533	5	1 947
Bexar	246	23 792	22	8 096
Blanco	11	2 144	1	(D)
Bosque	14	1 920	1	(D)
Brazoria	74	16 833	8	11 503
Brazos	24	2 409	4	(D)
Briscoe	4	3 008	4	3 008
Brooks	178	47 606	27	18 264
Brown	25	3 325	2	(D)
Burleson	22	1 947	3	515
Burnet	13	2 082	–	–
Caldwell	44	7 826	13	6 133
Calhoun	5	3 015	2	(D)
Callahan	9	1 131	2	(D)
Cameron	288	39 328	64	30 478
Camp	4	340	–	–
Castro	6	6 238	5	(D)
Chambers	11	7 098	4	6 350
Cherokee	25	3 770	10	1 740
Childress	5	(D)	2	(D)
Clay	6	920	2	(D)
Cochran	7	11 726	6	(D)
Coke	6	4 149	1	(D)
Coleman	14	27 447	8	26 395
Collin	32	1 491	3	(D)
Collingsworth	12	2 515	4	2 098
Colorado	19	1 584	2	(D)
Comal	16	1 369	2	(D)
Comanche	32	5 586	12	4 014
Concho	7	4 146	3	3 708
Cooke	10	1 518	2	(D)
Coryell	10	4 010	3	3 061
Cottle	7	(D)	2	(D)
Crockett	7	20 709	2	(D)
Crosby	5	7 554	5	7 554
Culberson	7	(D)	3	(D)
Dallam	3	(D)	3	(D)
Dallas	26	6 868	7	(D)
Dawson	25	14 186	13	12 867
Deaf Smith	15	1 954	5	(D)
Delta	5	575	–	–
Denton	24	3 400	7	2 814
De Witt	29	3 420	3	975
Dickens	13	7 009	3	5 533
Dimmit	45	29 064	7	22 303
Donley	4	(D)	2	(D)
Duval	567	239 107	84	87 631
Eastland	11	(D)	1	(D)
Ector	9	1 726	–	–
Edwards	12	21 312	5	18 951
Ellis	26	4 294	6	3 179
El Paso	141	37 244	50	36 249
Erath	29	7 177	15	6 000
Falls	33	8 081	13	6 622
Fannin	23	6 984	6	5 698
Fayette	40	5 073	7	2 248
Fisher	23	13 621	15	11 886
Floyd	8	4 773	5	3 972
Foard	10	14 792	4	12 042
Fort Bend	33	4 976	7	2 656
Franklin	3	1 334	3	1 334
Freestone	15	6 615	9	6 306
Frio	64	25 565	21	18 731
Gaines	27	15 475	19	14 247
Galveston	28	8 930	6	7 533
Garza	9	1 842	4	580
Gillespie	21	4 740	2	(D)
Glasscock	4	17 290	4	17 290
Goliad	50	16 018	12	13 042
Gonzales	55	12 461	15	8 991
Gray	4	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	20	2 575	3	1 072
Gregg	3	(D)	–	–
Grimes	25	3 812	3	2 176
Guadalupe	84	10 973	14	5 709
Hale	23	6 848	16	6 740
Hall	7	11 995	4	(D)
Hamilton	20	21 200	4	3 745
Hansford	5	(D)	1	(D)
Hardeman	5	1 168	2	(D)
Hardin	5	3 240	1	(D)

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
COUNTIES, 1997—Con.				
Harris	58	5 136	11	2 301
Harrison	14	2 389	1	(D)
Hartley	5	6 472	4	(D)
Haskell	10	7 778	7	7 396
Hays	23	6 000	4	2 132
Hemphill	3	(D)	2	(D)
Henderson	17	1 390	6	636
Hidalgo	558	155 613	139	113 676
Hill	21	3 340	4	(D)
Hockley	22	7 271	12	5 586
Hood	8	609	–	–
Hopkins	31	8 027	14	7 199
Houston	11	4 875	5	2 943
Howard	23	19 539	8	13 551
Hudspeth	22	275 142	13	(D)
Hunt	36	2 460	6	965
Hutchinson	4	(D)	3	(D)
Irion	4	(D)	2	(D)
Jack	9	4 310	1	(D)
Jackson	25	10 999	7	9 088
Jasper	9	907	1	(D)
Jefferson	9	3 351	3	3 115
Jim Hogg	130	142 314	36	92 808
Jim Wells	234	74 623	28	34 241
Johnson	38	4 175	10	2 988
Jones	19	6 855	10	6 155
Karnes	48	7 794	7	2 890
Kaufman	21	2 521	8	1 522
Kendall	18	3 956	2	(D)
Kenedy	13	21 449	9	19 767
Kerr	16	7 167	2	(D)
Kimble	11	6 832	3	(D)
Kinney	5	6 300	1	(D)
Kleberg	66	6 284	5	2 167
Knox	4	4 647	3	(D)
Lamar	10	1 327	2	(D)
Lamb	15	5 324	12	4 963
Lampasas	19	8 457	5	3 616
La Salle	47	41 202	21	27 504
Lavaca	41	4 029	7	1 491
Lee	18	3 141	6	1 856
Leon	16	9 271	3	(D)
Liberty	14	5 673	3	(D)
Limestone	21	2 380	–	–
Lipscomb	4	9 921	4	9 921
Live Oak	48	17 287	8	9 605
Llano	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lubbock	20	8 094	12	7 959
Lynn	13	12 162	11	(D)
McCulloch	16	6 866	4	2 860
McLennan	32	6 716	6	5 250
McMullen	16	45 305	6	41 763
Madison	9	704	–	–
Martin	11	8 737	8	8 394
Matagorda	23	4 696	4	3 736
Maverick	58	14 204	22	9 793
Medina	118	21 562	19	15 344
Menard	4	6 931	3	(D)
Midland	18	6 008	6	5 562
Milam	29	3 540	5	2 402
Mills	8	7 322	6	(D)
Mitchell	23	11 449	10	9 027
Montague	11	842	4	602
Montgomery	15	1 810	6	281
Moore	4	(D)	2	(D)
Nacogdoches	27	3 487	7	1 392
Navarro	24	4 285	4	2 738
Newton	3	137	1	(D)
Nolan	12	11 430	3	(D)
Nueces	62	11 370	8	5 718
Orange	8	235	–	–
Palo Pinto	5	(D)	1	(D)
Panola	6	1 007	1	(D)
Parker	45	2 843	5	(D)
Parmer	7	5 234	5	(D)
Pecos	23	74 606	11	46 255
Polk	14	603	–	–
Potter	9	(D)	2	(D)
Presidio	35	119 462	14	90 121
Rains	9	431	4	269
Randall	7	1 731	2	(D)
Reagan	4	3 945	4	3 945
Red River	11	1 975	2	(D)
Reeves	23	10 793	8	2 250
Refugio	11	2 413	3	1 952
Robertson	22	3 048	4	1 743
Rockwall	6	1 016	1	(D)
Runnels	22	4 239	6	2 474
Rusk	7	1 296	3	(D)
San Patricio	29	3 070	6	1 759

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
COUNTIES, 1997—Con.				
San Saba	11	9 462	2	(D)
Schleicher	8	2 765	1	(D)
Scurry	7	4 028	5	(D)
Shelby	11	829	5	506
Sherman	8	19 611	5	16 849
Smith	21	1 496	5	443
Somervell	3	(D)	1	(D)
Starr	483	315 638	124	196 344
Stephens	3	(D)	2	(D)
Stonewall	6	2 129	–	–
Sutton	12	49 547	9	48 377
Swisher	8	6 260	8	6 260
Tarrant	33	1 782	5	(D)
Taylor	21	1 401	4	567
Terrell	4	(D)	1	(D)
Terry	18	5 150	7	4 411
Titus	11	1 634	4	1 376
Tom Green	39	15 936	11	14 398
Travis	38	2 819	6	708
Trinity	3	104	–	–
Upshur	13	1 487	4	1 127
Upton	5	1 527	1	(D)
Uvalde	29	14 050	7	(D)
Val Verde	34	65 256	7	64 380
Van Zandt	43	5 050	8	2 505
Victoria	55	11 894	9	7 460
Walker	12	625	1	(D)
Waller	18	5 053	2	(D)
Ward	8	10 586	2	(D)
Washington	11	2 124	4	1 680
Webb	247	375 971	66	256 260
Wharton	34	15 686	11	14 059
Wheeler	5	(D)	3	(D)
Wichita	13	3 922	3	(D)
Wilbarger	3	(D)	–	–
Willacy	53	26 926	14	24 285
Williamson	47	4 893	7	1 630
Wilson	126	14 112	14	5 212
Wise	32	1 921	5	491
Wood	23	5 894	8	4 594
Yoakum	8	7 426	6	(D)
Young	9	6 018	3	5 116
Zapata	247	257 331	83	163 904
Zavala	20	13 186	5	10 444
All other counties	35	63 982	9	61 203

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS												
State Total												
Texas 1997	567	1 872 611	182	151	60	65	36	73	283	174	25	153
1992	1 336	3 795 939	408	264	169	147	127	221	185	132	43	1 059
Counties, 1997												
Andrews	6	95 567	1	–	–	–	–	5	3	1	1	6
Atascosa	10	1 791	3	5	2	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Bastrop	6	589	2	4	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Bee	4	(D)	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4
Brazoria	5	580	3	1	1	–	–	–	4	1	–	–
Brewster	4	(D)	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	4
Brown	6	819	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Camp	3	49	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Collingsworth	4	(D)	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1
Comanche	6	1 462	1	3	2	–	–	–	4	2	–	–
Coryell	16	16 479	2	1	3	3	5	2	–	–	–	16
Crane	3	1 186	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
Crockett	3	(D)	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–
Dallam	33	86 591	–	3	–	8	7	15	31	9	2	2
Duval	17	5 770	3	8	3	2	1	–	–	11	1	5
Eastland	7	5 862	3	1	1	1	–	1	5	2	–	–
Ector	5	(D)	3	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	5
Fannin	10	5 746	1	1	–	7	1	–	10	–	–	–
Foard	4	4 659	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	2
Frio	5	(D)	–	2	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	–

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS—Con.												
Counties, 1997—Con.												
Gonzales	14	3 200	4	9	–	–	1	–	3	11	–	–
Gray	3	(D)	1	1	1	–	–	–	3	3	3	3
Guadalupe	22	4 369	11	7	1	2	1	–	11	9	–	4
Hardin	3	600	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Haskell	9	6 357	2	3	1	2	–	1	9	–	–	–
Hemphill	3	(D)	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
Henderson	10	926	5	5	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
Hockley	4	(D)	–	–	2	–	1	1	3	1	–	–
Houston	28	4 140	15	9	3	1	–	–	19	11	2	2
Jefferson	3	170	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Johnson	3	355	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Karnes	4	2 642	–	–	1	3	–	–	4	–	–	–
Lee	9	1 556	4	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	8
Leon	4	(D)	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Live Oak	9	8 858	4	2	1	–	–	2	3	5	–	1
Mason	5	(D)	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	–
Mills	3	(D)	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
Nacogdoches	14	1 261	8	5	1	–	–	–	6	7	–	1
Nolan	5	1 933	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	4
Parker	9	5 519	4	2	–	2	–	1	8	2	1	–
Presidio	6	245 559	1	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	5
Reeves	9	87 549	3	2	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	8
San Saba	4	1 125	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Scurry	3	90	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
Shelby	16	3 303	4	7	5	–	–	–	9	7	–	–
Tom Green	5	8 144	1	–	–	2	1	1	5	–	–	–
Travis	3	(D)	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
Trinity	7	2 699	1	4	–	–	2	–	7	–	–	–
Tyler	6	576	4	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	1
Upton	3	(D)	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	2
Victoria	3	415	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
Ward	6	63 838	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	–	–	6
Washington	33	4 372	21	10	–	1	1	–	8	16	1	8
Webb	6	4 368	–	–	5	–	–	1	1	5	–	–
Wilbarger	3	569	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Williamson	6	862	4	1	–	1	–	–	4	3	4	4
Wilson	17	2 415	7	9	–	1	–	–	8	9	–	–
Wise	41	18 826	13	8	6	10	1	3	38	4	3	4
All other counties	69	568 740	19	8	10	10	9	13	26	20	4	28